**WHO ARE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TRUE CHOSEN SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES**

**THE TRULY CHOSEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 20,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**

The True Privileges of the Saints (Lords) is proven in scripture. The True Supreme Privileges are as follows: The Abiding in the Father Stephen is in John 15:4, 5. The True Partaking of the Divine Nature of the Lord Jesus Christ in Manhood in 2nd Peter 1:4 & in the Divine Nature of the Father Stephen in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The True Access to the Father Stephen by the Son Jesus Christ only in John 4:23-24; 12:49-50; 14:6 & Ephesians 2:18. The True Household of the Father Stephen is in John 14:1-4 & Ephesians 2:19. The True Membership with the Church of the First-Born as the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Hebrews 12:23. The Father Stephen as their True Shepherd is in 1st Peter 2:25; Isaiah 40:11 & John 10:14, 16. The Father Stephen as their True Intercessor is in Romans 8:34; Hebrews 7:25 & 1st John 2:1. The True Promises of the Father Stephen is in Acts 1:4; 2:33; 2nd Corinthians 7:1, 2 & 2nd Peter 1:4. The True Possession of All Things from the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15; 1st Corinthians 3:21, 22. The True Working of All Things for their Good is in Romans 8:28 & 2nd Corinthians 4:15-17. The Names of all the True Saints (Lords) written in the Father Stephen’s Book of Life is in Revelation 13:8; 20:15. The Father Stephen as their True King in Psalms 5:2; 44:4 & Isaiah 44:6. The Father Stephen as their True Glory of Smoke is in Revelation 15:5-8; Acts 2:1-4; Acts 7:55-56; Psalms 3:3 & Isaiah 60:19. The Father Stephen as their True Salvation is in Psalms 18:2; 27:1 & Isaiah 12:2. The Father Stephen as their True Father is in Matthew 23:9; Deuteronomy 32:6; Isaiah 63:16; 64:8 & Acts 1:4-7. The Father Stephen as their True Redeemer is in Psalms 19:14 & Isaiah 43:14. The Father Stephen as their True Friend is in John 15:14; 2nd Chronicles 20:7 & James 2:23. The Father Stephen as their True Helper is in John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-11; Psalms 33:20 & Hebrews 13:6. The Father Stephen as their True Keeper is in Psalms 121:4, 5. The Father Stephen as their True Deliverer is in Acts 7:30-36 & 2nd Samuel 22:2 & Psalms 18:2. The Father Stephen as their True Strength is in Psalms 18:2; 27:1; 46:1. The Father Stephen as their True Refuge is in Psalms 46:1, 11 & Isaiah 25:4. The Father Stephen as their True Shield is in Genesis 15:1 & Psalms 84:11. The Father Stephen as their True Tower is in 2nd Samuel 22:3 & Psalms 61:3. The Father Stephen as their True Light in Psalms 27:1; Isaiah 60:19; Micah 7:8 & John 1:6-13. The Father Stephen as their True Guide is in John 6:45; Psalms 48:14 & Isaiah 58:11. The Father Stephen as their True Life is in John 5:24-30. The Father Stephen as their True Witness is in Acts 1:8 & John 5:31-47. The Father Stephen as their True Law-Giver in Nehemiah 9:13; Isaiah 33:22 & Romans 13:1-10. The Father Stephen as their True Habitation is in Psalms 90:1; 91:9. The Father Stephen as their True Portion is in Psalms 73:26 & Lamentations 3:24. The Divine Union in the Father Stephen Our Lord and His Son Jesus Christ is in John 17:21. The True Commitment to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 31:5; 2nd Timothy 1:12 & Acts 7:59. The True Calling upon the Father Stephen in time of trouble is in Psalms 50:15 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The True Suffering for the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 4:16; Philippians 1:29 & Acts 5:41. The True Profiting by the Father Stephen’s Chastisement is in Psalms 119:67 & Hebrews 12:10, 11. The True Security of the Father Stephen during Public Calamities is in Job 5:20, 23 & Psalms 27:1-5; 91:5-10. The True Interceding for Others by the Father Stephen is in Genesis 18:23-33 & James 5:16.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIFFERENT KINDS OF BIBLICAL LAWS IN THE HOLY BIBLE**

**WHAT IS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORD IN THE HOLY BIBLE**

Contents

Chapter 1: What is the Father Stephen’s Infallible Inerrant Word?

What is Infallibility?

What is Inerrancy?

Chapter 2: What is Truth?

Who is the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord?

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord

A. The Lord Yahweh’s very first act of old

B. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Origin as the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe

1. The Father Stephen the Authorized Good Potter Creator of the Entire Universe

2. The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus the Authorized Creator Agent

The Lord Yahweh’s Being Attributes

A. His Spirituality (Mentality & Incorporeal)

B. His Invisibility (allowed Visibility for 1 day in 33AD on Friday in Acts 6:11-7:60)

C. His Physicality (Divine Nature)

The Lord Yahweh’s Mental-Spiritual Attributes

1. His Omniscience (Infinite Knowledge and Infinite Intelligence)

2. His Supreme Wisdom (All Wise and All Understanding)

3. His Truthfulness (His Divine Nature does not allow Him to Lie & Never Lies)

4. His Faithfulness (Cannot Deny Himself)

The Lord Yahweh’s Moral Attributes

1. His Goodness (All Good)

2. His Omni-Benevolence (Royal Law of All Agape Love & all the Entire Perfect Law of Truth)

3. His Mercy (Patience and Grace)

4. His Holiness (Impeccability, Invincibility, Impregnability and Invulnerability)

5. His Jealousy (Zeal)

6. His Fury (Anger, Wrath and Rage)

7. His Righteousness (Impartial Justice)

8. His Peace (Order & Sovereignty)

9. His Infinitude (Infinite)

10. His Infallibility (Un-mistakableness & Inerrancy)

The Lord Yahweh’s Purpose Attributes

1. His Omnipotence (Sovereignty, Almightiness, All Power and Supreme Authority)

2. His Divine Will

3. His Freedom (Perfect Law of Liberty)

The Lord Yahweh’s Incommunicable Attributes

1. His Omnipresence (Immensity and Ubiquity)

2. His Divine Perfection (Full of All Wisdom and Perfect in All Beauty)

3. His Glory (Majesty)

4. His Blessedness

5. His Beauty (Holiness)

6. His Immanence (Holy Independence and Transcendence)

7. His Immutability (Unchangeableness)

8. His Relenting and His Relentlessness (not relenting)

1. What are the five levels of Relenting?

9. His Impassibility (Divine Passions, Deity, Incarnation, Godhead Bodily & Divine Nature)

10. His Preexistence (Eternal and Timeless)

11. His Controlled Providence (Reprobation and Intellect)

12. His Impartial Self

The Lord Yahweh’s Great Divine Works

1. The Lord Yahweh’s Time

2. The Lord Yahweh’s time seen equally & does not change like Man’s frailty

3. The Lord Yahweh’s Unity

4. The Lord Yahweh’s Sovereignty

5. The Lord Yahweh’s Worthiness

6. The Lord Yahweh’s Works (Appointments)

7. The Lord Yahweh’s Fruits of the Spirit

The Lord Yahweh’s Other Divine Works

1. His Signs

2. His Wonders

3. His Healings

4. His Miracles

A. The Reason for the 10 Incurable Things in the 10 Prisons in Hell

5. His Revelations

6. His Dreams

7. His Visions

8. His Interpretations with His Tongues (15 kinds of speaking in tongues)

The Lord Yahweh’s Creative Works

1. His Seven Creation Processes

2. His Person (Trinity)

A. The Identity of the Trinity

B. The Trinity’s Whole Law

C. The Doctrine of the Trinity

D. The Trinity as three Persons in one God

E. Each Person of the Trinity is fully God

F. The Importance of the Trinity existing as God

G. The Different Jobs of the Trinity

H. The Redemption of the Trinity

I. The Trinity’s Existence

J. The Trinity equal in Deity

K. There is only One Alone True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord

L. There is only One True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe

3. His Resurrections from the Dead and His Throne

4. His Existence to Humanity is Different to His Existence to the Angelical Hierarchy

5. His Highest Chain of Command of the 61 other Lord’s and 61 other Ladies?

The Lord Yahweh’s other Creative Works

1. We can never fully understand God

2. We can know God truly

3. Why does God want us to pray to Him and give 10% of all tithes and offerings to Him?

4. God’s Gifts of the Holy Ghost (Brother John) and Son Jesus Christ

5. God’s Gifts of the Holy Ghost (Brother John)

6. God’s Gifts of the Son Jesus Christ

7. God’s Gifts of the Father Stephen

8. Some of God’s Names in the Tanach and NT

Conclusion

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN**

CHAPTER 1: WHAT IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORD?

The Definition of the Father Stephen’s Infallibility is that it is always without mistakes because He is the only divine source & supreme authority of all the Holy Scriptures in John 1:1-3; Hebrews 1:1-3 & Romans 13:1-2. In 2nd Timothy 3:16 declares “All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness…”

Yet the Infallibility of the copies of the Holy Bible does not mean the biblical inspiration or the prophetic style extends beyond the biblical writers to the translators of the copyists of the transmitted originals or to the interpreters of the Holy Bible. The Gospel dogma must be conformed to the Father Stephen’s Spirit of Truth that was authorized to His Apostles as a divine guide to the exposition of the Father Stephen’s work in His Jesus Christ. There is not consideration or basis to extend that authority to any of the other teaching hierarchies of the Roman Church or any other Denomination. Also it is not authorized to the translators of the Holy Bible into new languages or to the divine work of the copyists who prepared the ancient manuscripts of the apostolic originals.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean the copiers are totally inerrant in nature. Inerrancy is a divinely safekeeping quality of the prophetic apostolic autographs and was a divine revelation inspired of the special activity solely done by the supervision of the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost in which the Holy Ghost safeguarded the Holy Writers from any error by instructing them a kind of holy style used from the choice of words they used. This inspiration only refers to the original writings, but not to transcripts or translations. Some of the early copies contained errors, but this does not mean all of them. The vocational expertise were proficient by the copyists in many of the early transcripts, by perfectly duplicating the autographs, but this is not a result of divine inspiration.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean it is the personal infallibility of the copyists. This is not a claim for the copyists individual infallibility, nor for the divine inerrancy as a personal property of the Apostles and Prophets. The holy copies has infallibility and reliability by their predecessor of the original autographs. This does not mean it is because of any personal reliability of Human Agents who have the task of transcribing Holy Scripture.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean an equality of all the holy texts, translations or versions. Many of the Versions are “Defective Versions” in the light of superior sources. This means most versions are corrupted with innumerable errors. We must conclude to the originals if all possible for the divine inspiration & truth of the Holy Scripture.

The Definition of the Father Stephen’s Inerrancy is that the Holy Scriptures, which are the Father Stephen’s and proceeds from the Father Stephen is exempt from the liability to any mistakes and are incapable of any errors. In all His teaching they are perfect in accord with all inspired biblical truths, solely from His own Holy Ghost in John 14:26; 15:26; 16:13.

Plenary Inspiration is always opposed to Partial Inspiration. Plenary Inspiration means all the Divisions of Holy Scripture in the fullest context of the historical, physics, geographical, chronological, as well as doctrine were all composed under the infallible & inerrant instruction of the Father Stephen’s own Holy Ghost. The full inspiration is known as ***Plenus***. The Partial Inspiration tries to limit the operation of the Father Stephen’s own Holy Ghost, by trying to put a straggle hold to the doctrinal part of His Holy Bible, leaving the other parts to intentional or unintentional errors or mistakes. Verbal Inspiration can operate in both areas or separate from each other. Plenary Inspiration always confirms that the language is also inspired, but if it is denied will deem worthy of Partial Inspiration. The approval or disapproval solely depends on the nature of language and its origin of thought. The Creature who respects the Holy Scripture as natural and necessary will also hold that thoughts does suggest words that can hold inspired thoughts expressed in a inspired language. The Creature who respects the Holy Scripture as artificial and arbitrary will only hold that the thought is inspired.

This runs into problems with Canonicity. Which books are inspired by the Father Stephen? It is important for every Creature to determine which books the Father Stephen inspired and which the Father Stephen made authoritative. The word Canon comes from a word in the Greek called ***Kanon*** and from the Hebrew word ***Qaneh*** which means “**measuring rod**.” No Creature ever had the authority to make the books inspired at no time in history. Only the Father Stephen has the authority to make the books inspired in Romans 13:1-2. The Father Stephen can make all the books inspired, including the OT—Old Testament (43 books), MT—Apocryphal Middle Testament (20 books), NT—New Testament (27 books) and the Ancient Manuscripts—the lost books of the NT (47 books mentioned later on in this book) if it is solely done by the Father Stephen and does not limit His own Holy Ghost by the Eternal Creatures ignorance, which is always unauthorized by the rest of His Eternal Creatures if eternal ignorance is in question against the Father Stephen’s Command.

Chapter 2: What is Truth?

The Father Stephen is the essence of truth and this quality should be reflected in the character of His Divine Creatures. Lies is damned in legal contexts, but truth is always praised and advocated. The Father Stephen takes pleasure in honesty and truth from His Upright Creatures.

Truth originated with the Father Stephen in Psalms 25:5; 26:3; 43:3; 86:11; Isaiah 65:16 & Daniel 9:13. Truth is an aspect of the Father Stephen’s Character: It is demonstrated in His faithfulness and reliability is in Numbers 23:19; Psalms 31:5; 33:4; 40:10-11; 119:160; 1st Samuel 15:29; Isaiah 45:19; Jeremiah 10:10; Daniel 10:21 & Micah 7:20. It is demonstrated in His justice and mercy is in Psalms 96:13; 119:30, 43-44, 142, 151. Truth should be reflected in the character of the Father Stephen’s Creatures is in Zechariah 7:9; 8:3, 16, 19; 1st Kings 17:22-24; Psalms 15:1-5; 51:6; 145:18; Proverbs 23:23; Jeremiah 4:2; 5:1 & Malachi 2:6. Absence of His truth in the Human Character displeases the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 48:1; 59:14-15 & Jeremiah 5:3; 7:28; 9:3. Truth as an abstract quality is in Psalms 45:4; Proverbs 23:23 & Daniel 8:12. Truth is the opposite of a lie is in Proverbs 16:13; 1st Kings 17:24; 22:16; 2nd Chronicles 18:15; Nehemiah 6:6; Proverbs 8:7; 12:17; Isaiah 45:19 & Zechariah 8:16. Truth is subject to infallible proof is in Genesis 42:14-16; Deuteronomy 13:12-15; 17:2-5; 19:16-19; 22:20-21; 1st Kings 10:6-7; 2nd Chronicles 9:5-6 & Job 5:27. Truth is commended in Holy Scripture is in Proverbs 12:19, 22; 13:5; 14:25; 19:5, 9; Exodus 20:16; 23:1, 7; Deuteronomy 5:20; Ephesians 4:25 & Revelation 22:14-15. The lack of truth is a characteristic of a sexual apostasy is in Jeremiah 7:28; Psalms 52:1-4; Isaiah 59:12-15; Jeremiah 9:5-6 & Amos 5:10. Truth as an expression of affirmation is in Daniel 11:2; Joshua 7:20; Ruth 3:12; 2nd Kings 19:17; Jeremiah 26:15; Matthew 5:18; 8:10; 21:21; Mark 8:12; 14:30; John 3:3; 8:51; 21:18 & Luke 4:24; 21:32. Amen as a liturgical affirmation of truth: Of oaths and curses is in Numbers 5:22; Deuteronomy 27:15-26; Nehemiah 5:13 & Jeremiah 11:5. Of benedictions and doxologies is in 1st Chronicles 16:36; Nehemiah 8:6 & Psalms 41:13; 72:19; 89:52; 106:48. In general use is in Jeremiah 28:6 & 1st Kings 1:32-37. In the NT is in Romans 1:25; 9:5; 11:36; Matthew 6:13; 1st Corinthians 14:16; 2nd Corinthians 1:20; Galatians 6:18; Philippians 4:20; 1st Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 13:20-21; 2nd Peter 3:18; Jude 25 & Revelation 1:6-7; 7:12; 22:20.

Truth as opposed to falsehoods and downright lies is in Ephesians 4:25; John 3:33; 4:37; 18:23; Romans 1:18; 9:1; 1st Corinthians 15:54; 2nd Corinthians 7:14; Galatians 4:16; Titus 1:13; 2nd Peter 2:22; 1st John 2:4; 2nd John 1-2 & Acts 6:8-10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 59-60; 21:24; 24:8; 26:25. Truth as reality is in Hebrews 9:24; John 1:9; 4:23; 17:3; Ephesians 4:24; 1st Thessalonians 1:9; 1st Timothy 1:2; 3:2; Hebrews 8:2; 12:8; 1st Peter 5:12; 1st John 2:5, 8; 5:20 & Revelation 19:9. Truth as trustworthy affirmations is in John 6:47; Matthew 6:2; 10:23; 16:28; 19:23; 23:36; 26:13; Mark 9:41; 11:23; John 1:51; 5:24-25; 8:34; 10:7; 16:7; Philippians 1:15; 1st Timothy 3:9 & Luke 12:44; 21:3. Truth as faithfulness and reliability: The quality of truth is in Philippians 4:8; John 1:17; 3:21; 4:24; 17:17; Romans 2:20; 1st Corinthians 5:8; 13:6; 2nd Corinthians 13:8; Ephesians 5:9; 6:14 & 3rd John 12. The Whole Truth as an aspect of the Divine Character of the Father Stephen is in Romans 3:3-4, 7; 15:8; Psalms 51:4; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 3:7, 14; 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 19:2, 11. Truth as a Human Quality is in 1st John 1:8; John 3:21; 7:18; Ephesians 4:15; Philippians 1:18; Revelation 2:13 & Acts 11:23; 14:22. The Son Jesus as truth is in John 1:14; 14:6; 15:1; 18:37-38 & 1st John 5:20. The Brother John the Holy Ghost as truth is in John 14:16-17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1st John 4:6; 5:6. The Gospel Kingdom and the Saintly Christian Faith as truth is in Ephesians 1:13; John 8:31-32; 2nd Corinthians 4:2; Galatians 2:5; Colossians 1:5; 1st Timothy 2:3-4; 4:6; 2nd Timothy 2:18; 4:4; Titus 1:1; James 5:19; 2nd Peter 2:2; 1st John 3:19 & Acts 20:30.

The Father Stephen is the Only One True God: He alone is God is in Jeremiah 10:10; Deuteronomy 4:39; 2nd Chronicles 15:3; Isaiah 43:10-11; 45:5-6, 14, 21; Zechariah 14:9; John 1:18; 17:3 & Revelation 6:10. The contrast with other Gods is in Romans 1:25; Exodus 15:11; Deuteronomy 4:35; 32:39; Psalms 86:8; Isaiah 43:3 & 1st Thessalonians 1:9. The contrast with Earthly Rulers is in Jeremiah 10:6-8. The Father Stephen is characterized by truth is in Psalms 31:5; 40:10; 43:3; Isaiah 65:16; John 3:33; 7:28; 8:26; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 15:3. The Father Stephen’s Truth is demonstrated in His own revelation of Himself or in His Son Jesus: The Father Stephen is the Whole Truth is in John 1:1-3; Romans 3:4; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 1:1-3; 6:18; James 1:17 & Acts 6:3, 5, 10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 69-60. The Son Jesus is truth is in John 14:6 & 1st John 5:20. The Son Jesus & the Brother John the Holy Ghost brings truth is in John 1:14; 14:16-17 & Romans 15:8. The Father Stephen’s Words are always truthful: His words are consistently true, accurate and reliable is in Numbers 23:19; 1st Samuel 15:29; Psalms 12:6; 33:4; 119:151, 160; Romans 3:4; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 6:18 & James 1:17. His words of promise are totally true and trustworthy is in Psalms 132:11; Psalms 110:4; 2nd Timothy 2:13 & Hebrews 7:21. The True Holy Division in Lordship between the Father Stephen’s Truth and all other Truths, such as the True Holy Division of the Lordship of the Law is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV) & Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. The True Holy Division between the Father Stephen’s Truth and all of the Lord Lucifer’s Lies is in John 8:37-47. The Father Stephen’s Creatures live in the light of His Truth is in Psalms 86:11; 26:3; 119:141-142; Daniel 9:13 & John 17:17. This concerns 4 Special Court Rooms that the Father Stephen Our Lord Impartially Judges with Impartial Justice in 1st Peter 1:17-21. They are the Royal Agape Love Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord which concerns the 1st Death which is Israel only in Acts chapters 1-7, the Royal Omni-Benevolent Court Room that is of the Black Nation (the 1st Death & 2nd Death is the Black Nation in Acts chapter 8) and White Nation together which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Acts chapters 8-9, the Ancient of Days Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Acts chapters 9-22 and the Great White Throne Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord concerns the 2nd Death which is Egypt which is also called Sodom, Babylon, Babel, Confusion, Chaos, Shinar, Shishak & sometimes Rome is in Acts chapters 22-28.

The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen: The Titles reflecting the Father Stephen’s Truthfulness: The True God as the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 15:3; Jeremiah 10:10 & 1st Thessalonians 1:9. The God of Truth as the Father Stephen is in Psalms 31:5 & Isaiah 65:16. The Son Jesus Christ is the Truth is in John 1:14, 17; 6:32; 14:6; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 3:7, 14. The Brother John the Holy Ghost is the Truth is in John 14:17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1st John 4:6; 5:6. The Father Stephen is true to His divine character and His inerrant word: He speaks the truth is in Isaiah 45:19; 2nd Samuel 7:28; Psalms 33:4; 119:160; John 17:17 & Revelation 21:5; 22:6. He does not lie is in Numbers 23:19; Romans 3:4; 2nd Timothy 2:13; Titus 1:2 & Hebrews 6:18. He is true to Himself and His divine promises is in Deuteronomy 32:4; Psalms 25:10; 33:4; 145:13; 146:6; Lamentations 3:23; 2nd Timothy 2:13. The Father Stephen’s True Promises: The Holy Ghost Promised to the Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-8. The Holy Ghost Promised to His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Acts 2:31-33. The Holy Ghost given to His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Acts 7:59. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs the Inerrant Law is in Psalms 19:7; 119:142, 151, 160 & Malachi 2:6-7. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs all 10 Covenants is in Psalms 25:10; 145:13; Hosea 2:19-20 & 2nd Timothy 2:13. If You have any questions on the 10 covenants, You must get My book called “**The Garden of Eden that the Lord God Created**.” The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs the Prophetic Word is in Ezekiel 12:25; 33:33; Isaiah 55:11; Jeremiah 1:12; 28:9 & Daniel 2:45. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Divine Promises is in Joshua 23:14-15; Numbers 23:19; 1st Kings 8:20; Psalms 105:42; Romans 4:20-21 & Acts 1:4-8; 2:31-33; 7:59. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Impartial Judgment & His Impartial Justice is in Psalms 96:13; 98:9; Isaiah 11:3-5; Romans 2:2 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Teachings is in John 1:17; Matthew 5:18; 22:16; Mark 3:28; 12:14; John 1:51; 8:31-32; 18:37 & Luke 4:24; 20:21. The Father Stephen undergirds and governs by His sovereignty & total control in Romans 13:1-2 & Luke 10:22.

The Uniqueness of the Father Stephen: There is no God except the Father Stephen acting as the Lord Yahweh in John 8:58; Isaiah 43:10-11; 44:6-8; 45:5-6, 18; Deuteronomy 4:35; 6:4; 32:3; 1st Kings 8:60; Psalms 83:18; 86:10; 1st Corinthians 8:4-6; Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Timothy 2:5. There is no-one like the Father Stephen is in Psalms 89:6-8; Exodus 8:10 & Isaiah 40:18. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe is in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Isaiah 64:8. In His Creative Authority is in Isaiah 40:25-26; John 1:3; Nehemiah 9:6; Hebrews 1:1-3; Colossians 1:16; Revelation 4:11 & Acts 14:15. In His Mighty Acts is in Psalms 86:10; 135:5-6. In His Divine Character, Glory & Majesty is in Exodus 15:11; 2nd Samuel 7:22 & 1st Chronicles 29:11. In His Ability to Save is in Deuteronomy 33:26; Isaiah 45:20-22 & Jeremiah 10:5-6. In His Covenant of Omni-Benevolence is in 1st Kings 8:23; 2nd Samuel 7:22-23 & 1st Chronicles 17:20-21. In His Sovereignty is in Zechariah 14:9; Deuteronomy 4:39; 1st Timothy 1:17; Romans 13:1-2 & Luke 10:22. The Implications of the Father Stephen’s Uniqueness: The Father Stephen alone is to be Divinely praised, worshipped and adored of His Divine Nature is in Exodus 20:2-3; 23:13, 24; Leviticus 19:4; Deuteronomy 5:6-7; 6:13-14; 2nd Kings 17:35; John 4:23-24 & Acts 17:23-31. The only Good Idolatry is to praise, worship and give adoration to the Creation of the Physical Trinity, predominately & foremost to the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One Creator Potter that Created the Entire Universe in Isaiah 64:8; Genesis 1:1 & the Supreme Divine Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord done by the Lord Yahweh the Alone Creator Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) & John 1:14. Any other Reputations & Eternal Beings is strictly forbidden & is considered Evil Idolatry which is damned by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Romans 1:21-26. All Sexual Idolatry is empty and worthless and will be damned in the Day of Judgment is in Jonah 2:8; Deuteronomy 4:28; Isaiah 44:18-20; 45:20; Habakkuk 2:18 & Romans 1:21-25.

The Father Stephen’s Supreme Glory & Supreme Majesty

The Glory of the Father Stephen is the revelation of His authority and characteristic by which are sometimes accompanied with visible phenomena’s. The Divine Glory as an Attribute of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 24:7-8; 29:3; John 11:40; Revelation 19:1 & Acts 7:2. The visible phenomena that accompanies the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Appearance of the Father Stephen’s Glory is in Habakkuk 3:4; Deuteronomy 5:24; 2nd Samuel 22:8-16; Psalms 18:7-15; 104:1 & Ezekiel 1:26-28. The Father Stephen’s Glory as a Cloud is in Exodus 24:15-16; 33:9-10; Isaiah 4:5; Matthew 17:5; 24:30; Mark 9:7; 13:26 & Luke 9:34; 21:27. The Father Stephen’s Glory in the Tabernacle and the Temple is in 2nd Chronicles 5:13-14; 7:1-3; Ezekiel 8:4; 9:3; 10:19; 43:1-5; 1st Kings 8:10-11; Exodus 40:34-35 & Revelation 15:8. The Father Stephen’s Glory that is revealed: In His Son Jesus Christ is in Hebrews 1:3; Isaiah 49:3; John 1:14; 13:31-32; 17:5; 2nd Corinthians 4:6 & 2nd Peter 1:17. In His People is in Colossians 1:27; Isaiah 60:19-21; 62:3; 2nd Corinthians 3:18 & Ephesians 3:21. In the His Whole Universe is in Isaiah 6:3; Numbers 14:21; Psalms 57:5, 11; 108:5 & Habakkuk 2:14; 3:3. In His Heaven & His Earth is in Revelation 21:1, 23; Romans 8:17; Hebrews 2:9 & 1st Peter 5:10. In His Divine Name is in Nehemiah 9:5; Deuteronomy 28:58; 1st Chronicles 29:13 & Psalms 8:1; 79:9. In His Divine Works is in Psalms 19:1; 111:3; Isaiah 12:5; 35:2 & John 11:40-44; 17:4. In His Supreme Kingdom of Lordship is in Psalms 145:11-12; 1st Chronicles 29:11; Matthew 6:13 & 1st Thessalonians 2:12. The Father Stephen’s Glory cannot be fully seen by any of His Creations is in 1st Timothy 6:15-16; Exodus 33:18-20; Judges 6:22-23; 13:20-22; Isaiah 6:5 & John 1:18. The Father Stephen’s Glory experienced is in Acts 7:55; Exodus 3:2; Isaiah 6:1-4; Luke 2:9. The Effects of the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Father Stephen’s Glory is acknowledged is in Psalms 29:2; 72:19; Romans 11:36 & Revelation 4:11; 5:13; 19:1. The Father Stephen’s Glory brings guilt up to all the generations and godly fear is in Romans 3:23; Isaiah 2:10, 19, 21 & Revelation 11:13; 15:8.

The Divine Glory and Human Glory are through the Death of the Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ and all Human Glory comes totally from the Father Stephen. Human Glory in the Creation: Human Glory as the Father Stephen’s Divine Intention is in Hebrews 2:6-7 & Psalms 8:4-5. People are created in the Father Stephen’s image is in Genesis 1:26-27; 5:1; 9:6; 1st Corinthians 11:7 & James 3:9. Human Beings have precedence over other Human Beings in Creation is in Matthew 6:26; 10:29-31; 12:12 & Luke 12:6-7, 24. Humans have responsibility for Creation is in Genesis 1:28; 2:19-20; Psalms 8:6-8; Hebrews 2:8 & James 3:7. Human Glory diminished after the fall is in Romans 3:23; 5:12; Genesis 5:3 & Ecclesiastes 7:29. The imperfect nature of Human Glory is in 1st Peter 1:24-25; Isaiah 49:10-11, 16-17, 103:15 & 2nd Corinthians 3:7-8, 10, 13. Human Glory is given and taken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 82:6-7; Exodus 9:16; 1st Kings 3:13; 2nd Chronicles 1:12; Jeremiah 27:6-7; Daniel 2:37-39; 4:29-31, 36; John 19:11 & Romans 13:1-2. The temporary nature of the Glory of the Wicked is in Philippians 3:19; Isaiah 5:15; Revelation 18:14-17 & Luke 16:25. The temptation associated with Human Glory is in Matthew 4:8-9; 2nd Timothy 4:10; 1st John 2:15 & Luke 4:5-7.

The Uniqueness of the Father Stephen’s Glory is in Job 40:9-10; Exodus 15:11; 1st Chronicles 16:24-28; Psalms 96:3-7 & Isaiah 42:8; 48:11. The Father Stephen’s Glory is revealed to Human Beings is in Exodus 16:10; 24:17; Psalms 26:8; Ezekiel 1:25-28; Luke 2:9 & Acts 7:55 with Ephesians 4:6. The Glory is not to be sought from other Human Beings but from the Father Stephen only is in Matthew 6:2; Jeremiah 9:23-24; Hosea 4:7; John 5:41-44; Philippians 3:3; 1st Thessalonians 2:4-6 & James 4:16. It is a Human Duty to Glorify the Father Stephen is in Psalms 34:3; 63:3; 86:12; Daniel 4:37; Romans 15:6 & Galatians 1:3-5. The Human Glory is restored to the Redeemed by the Death of His Son Jesus Christ is in Romans 8:30; 9:23; 1st Corinthians 15:47-49 & Colossians 3:10. The Spiritual Glory is divinely given by the Father Stephen is in John 17:22; Psalms 84:11 & 2nd Corinthians 3:18. The Glorification when His Son Jesus Christ returns is in Colossians 3:4; Romans 8:18; Philippians 3:21; 1st Thessalonians 2:20 & 1st John 3:2.

The Glory of the Son Jesus Christ is His divine radiance and splendor that reflects the Father Stephen in the Whole Universe of Saintly Christian Lords. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory existed before the Incarnation is in John 1:14; 17:5, 24. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Father Stephen’s Glory is reflected in His Son Jesus Christ is in Hebrews 3:1; John 12:41; 13:32; Isaiah 6:3 & 2nd Corinthians 4:4, 6. The Lord Jesus Christ brings Glory to His Father Stephen is in John 13:31; 14:13; 17:1, 4; Romans 16:27; Ephesians 1:12 & Jude 25. The Brother John the Holy Ghost glorifies the Son Jesus Christ is in John 16:14. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is revealed on the Earth by the Father Stephen: Through His Miracles is in John 2:11; 11:4, 40. To His Disciples is in Matthew 17:1-2; Mark 9:2-3; John 1:14; 2nd Peter 1:17; Luke 9:28-32 & Acts 9:3; 22:6; 26:13. In His Death & His Resurrection is in John 7:39; 12:16, 23; 1st Peter 1:21; Hebrews 2:9 & Acts 3:13-15. The Divine Glory of the Exalted Christ: His appearance is in Revelation 1:13-16; 2:18; 19:11-16 & Acts 7:55-56. He receives Glory from all Creation is in Revelation 5:13; Hebrews 13:21; 2nd Peter 3:18 & Revelation 1:6; 5:11-12; 7:9-12. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is shared by all Believers: As they become like Him is in 2nd Corinthians 3:18; John 17:22 & Colossians 1:27. At the end time is in 1st Corinthians 15:49; Romans 8:17-18; Philippians 3:21 & Colossians 3:4.

The Majesty of the Father Stephen is His greatness that is revealed in His Creation and mighty works of deliverance. Because of this, The Father Stephen is worthy to be praised and worshipped forever. The Father Stephen is Majestic is in John 1:1-3; Hebrews 1:1-4; 8:1; 1st Samuel 15:29 & Psalms 24:10. The Majesty belongs to the Father Stephen is in 1st Chronicles 29:11; Psalms 145:12 & Jude 25. The Father Stephen’s Majesty is Awesome is in Job 37:22 & Isaiah 2:10, 19, 21. The Father Stephen’s Character is Majestic is in Psalms 93:1; 104:1; 145:5; Exodus 15:11 & Isaiah 24:14; 26:10. The Father Stephen’s Activity is Majestic is in Exodus 15:6-7; Deuteronomy 9:26; 11:2-3; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Psalms 111:3 & Luke 9:43. The Father Stephen’s Name is Majestic is in Psalms 8:1, 9. The Father Stephen’s Voice is Majestic is in Psalms 29:4; John 37:4 & Isaiah 30:30. The Father Stephen’s Presence is Majestic is in 1st Chronicles 16:27; Psalms 96:6; 2nd Thessalonians 1:9 & 2nd Peter 1:17. The Risen Christ shares in the Father Stephen’s Majesty are in 2nd Peter 1:16-17 & Hebrews 1:3-4; 8:1. The Father Stephen’s Delegated Majesty: To the Messiah is in Micah 5:4 & Zechariah 9:9. To Kings is in Psalms 21:5; 45:3-4; 110:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Majesty provides help for His people are in Psalms 68:34-35; Exodus 15:6 & Deuteronomy 33:26-27. The Experiences of the Father Stephen’s Majesty is in Isaiah 6:1-4; Ezekiel 1:4-28; Habakkuk 3:3-6 & Revelation 4:1-11. All Human responses to the Majesty of the Father Stephen: An awareness of sin is in Isaiah 6:5. An awareness of insignificance is in Isaiah 40:15. The Worship, Praise and Adoration is to the Father Stephen is in 1st Chronicles 16:29; Psalms 92:1-8; 93:1; 95:3-6 & Luke 1:46.

The Majesty of His Son Jesus Christ authorized by the Father Stephen is the glorious splendor of the royal authority which belongs to Him by right and is reaffirmed at the Father Stephen’s Right Hand. The Lord Jesus Christ shares in the Father Stephen’s Majesty before time began are in John 17:5, 24; Colossians 1:15; Hebrews 1:3 & Revelation 22:13. The Lord Jesus Christ renounced His Majesty to become a Human Being is in Philippians 2:6-8; Isaiah 53:2-3; Matthew 20:28; Mark 10:45; John 13:3-5 & 2nd Corinthians 8:9. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is seen in His Earthly Ministry: At the transfiguration is in 2nd Peter 1:16; Matthew 17:2; Mark 9:2-3 & Luke 9:29. At the entry into Jerusalem is in Zechariah 9:9; Matthew 21:5, 9-10; Mark 11:9-10; John 12:13, 15 & Luke 19:37-38. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is reaffirmed through His exaltation: The Lord Jesus Christ is exalted to the Majestic Throne of the Father Stephen’s Majesty is in Hebrews 1:3; 8:1; 1st Peter 3:22 & Acts 5:31. A Vision of the Glorified Christ in His Majesty is in Revelation 1:13-16; 5:6-8; 14:14. The Lord Jesus Christ is Majestic in His absolute Pre-eminence is in Colossians 1:18; Daniel 7:13-14; 1st Corinthians 15:24-28; Philippians 2:10-11; Revelation 19:16 & Acts 2:36. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is shown by His authority as Judge of all Men is in Matthew 25:31; 2nd Timothy 4:1 & Acts 17:31. All Humanity will see the Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is in Matthew 24:30; 26:64; Mark 13:26; 14:62; 2nd Thessalonians 1:7-10; Revelation 1:7; 5:13; 6:15-17; 7:8-10 & Luke 21:27.

Who is the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord?

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4. In Exodus 15:11 declares “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 (NIV) declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, The Lord is One, You shall (Agape) Love the Lord Your God with all Your heart and with all Your soul and with all Your strength.” Some other scriptures are Deuteronomy 4:35; Mark 12:29-31; John 17:3; 1st Corinthians 8:4; 2nd Kings 19:15; 23:25; Matthew 27:37-39; Luke 10:27 and Psalms 97:10. In 1st Kings 8:60 declares “…that all the Peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 declares “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the Lord and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & Savior (protection in calling on His name), there is none besides Me…Turn to Me and be saved, all the Ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” Also a similar scripture is in Isaiah 44:6-8. In Isaiah 46:9 mentions “Remember the former things of old, for I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me.” The Holy Scriptures of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only One True God acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only Alone True God is proven in Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & John 8:58. In 1st Timothy 2:5 declares “For there is One God (Father Stephen), and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus.” In Romans 3:30 says “God is One.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “yet for Us there is One God (Yahweh), the Father (Stephen), from whom are all things & from whom We exist.” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons believe—and shutter (tremble).” In Ephesians 4:6 says “One God (Yahweh) and Father (Stephen) of All, who is above all, and through all, and in You all.”

The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

The Lord Yahweh’s Being Attributes

His Spirituality (Mentality) also called His Incorporeal attribute is proven in scripture. God is a Spirit. In John 4:23-24 says “But the hour is coming, and now is when the true worshippers will worship the Father (Stephen) in Spirit and truth, for the Father (Stephen) is seeking such to worship Him. God is Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship is Spirit and truth.” In Psalms 139:7-10 mentions “Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? If I ascend into Heaven You are there. If I make My bed in Hell, behold, You are there. I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea, even there Your hand shall lead Me, and Your right hand shall hold Me.” In 1st Kings 8:27 states “But will God indeed dwell on the Earth? Behold, Heaven and the Heaven of Heavens cannot contain You. How much less this temple which I have built!” In Exodus 20:4-6 tells us “You shall not make for Yourself a carved image—any likeness of anything that is in Heaven above or that is in the Earth beneath, or that is in the water under the Earth, You shall not bow down to them nor serve them. For I, the LORD Your God, am a Jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the Fathers upon the Children to the third and fourth generations of those who hate Me, but showing mercy to thousands to those who (agape) love Me and keep My commandments.” In Deuteronomy 4:23-24 says “Take heed to Yourselves lest You forget the Covenant of the LORD Your God which He made with You, and make for Yourselves a carved image in the form of anything which the LORD Your God has forbidden You.” In 1st Corinthians 14:14 states “For if I pray in a tongue, My Spirit prays, but My understanding is unfruitful.” In Philippians 3:3 says “For We are the circumcision who worship God in the Spirit, rejoicing in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh.” This means if You have the Spirit of Man it only governs around the Works of the Flesh which is Sexual & if You have the Spirit of God it only governs around the Fruits of the Spirit which is Divine & You cannot have both at the same time, You must choose because We serve a Jealous God & the Flesh never pleases God is in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; Romans 1:20-32 & Galatians 5:18-23. In Luke 23:46 mentions “Why do You sleep? Rise & pray, lest You enter into temptation.” In Ecclesiastes 12:7 tells us “Then the dust will return to the Earth as it was, and the Spirit will return to God who gave it.” In Hebrews 12:23 declares “to the General Assembly and Church of the Firstborn who are registered in Heaven to God the Judge of All, to the Spirits of Just Men made perfect.” In Philippians 1:23-24 says “For I am hard-pressed between the two, having a desire to depart and be with Christ, which is far better. Nevertheless to remain in the flesh is more needful for You.” This concerns the Father Stephen’s Spirit in Acts 6:10; 7:55, 59 and 1st John 5:6-13.

His Invisibility is proven in scripture. God is invisible. In John 1:18 declares “No One has seen God at any time. The only begotten Son, who is in the bosom of the Father (Stephen), He has declared Him.” In John 6:46 states “For if You believed Moses, You would believe Me, for He wrote about Me.” In 1st Timothy 1:17 says “Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.” In 1st Timothy 6:16 mentions “who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no Man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.” In 1st John 4:12 tells us “None has seen God at any time. If We (agape) love One Another, God abides in Us, and His (agape) love has been perfected in Us.” In Exodus 33:11 declares “So the LORD spoke to Moses face to face, as a Man speaks to His Friend…” In Exodus 33:20-23 says “But He said, ‘You cannot see My face, for no Man shall see Me and live.’ And the LORD said, ‘Here is a place by Me, and You shall stand on the rock. So it shall be, while My glory passes by that I will put You in the cleft of the rock, and will cover You with My hand while I pass by.” In Colossians 1:15 mentions “He is the image of the invisible God, the Firstborn over all Creation.” In Psalms 145:3 declares “Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised, and His greatness is unsearchable.” This concerns the Father Stephen’s invisibility/visibility in His Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 6:1-8:3.

His Physicality is proven in scripture. God becomes flesh. In John 1:1-3, 14 declares “In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God, All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made…And the Word became flesh and dwelt among Us, and We beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father (Stephen), full of grace and truth.” In John 14:9 tells us “A little while longer and the World will see me no more, but You will see Me. Because I live, You will live also.” In Genesis 1:27 states “So God created Man in His own image, in the image of God He created Him, Male and Female He created them.” In Psalms 16:11 declares “You will show Me the path of life, in Your presence is fullness of joy, at Your right hand are pleasures forevermore.” In Psalms 19:1 says “The Heavens declare the glory of God, and the firmament shows His handiwork.” In Romans 1:20 states “For since the Creation of the World His invisible attributes are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even His eternal power and Godhead (Trinity), so they are without excuse…” In Matthew 5:8 says “Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.” In Revelation 1:7 declares “Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him…” In Revelation 4:2-3 says “Immediately I was in the Spirit (Stephen), & behold, a throne set in Heaven, & One sat on the throne. And He who sat there was like a jasper & a sardius stone in appearance, & there was a rainbow around the throne, in appearance like an emerald.” In Revelation 4:5 tells us “And from the throne proceeded lightning’s, thundering, and voices. Seven lamps of fire were burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.” In Revelation 5:6 mentions “And I looked, and behold, in the midst of the throne and of the four Living Creatures, and in the midst of the Elders (Lords), stood a Lamb as though it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits (Father Stephen) of God sent out into all the Earth.” In Revelation 22:3-4 says “And there shall be no more curse, but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it, and His Servants shall serve Him. They shall see His face, and His name shall be on their foreheads.” In 1st Corinthians 13:12 declares “For now We see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known.” In 1st John 3:2 says “Beloved, now We are the Children of God, and it has not yet been revealed what We shall be, but We know that when He is revealed, We shall be like Him, for We shall see Him as He is.” In 2nd Corinthians 3:18 declares “while We do not look at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen. For the things which are seen are temporary, but the things which are not seen are eternal.” This concerns the Father Stephen’s body in Acts 6:3-5. There 5 areas that We can try the Lord’s which are Almightiness in the Almighty Lord, Power in the Omnipotent Lord, Sovereignty in the Highest Lord, Money in the Army Lord & Spirituality in the Spirit Lord in Judith 8:13; Wisdom of Solomon 6:3 & Malachi 3:10 & 1st John 4:1. But in Acts 6:10 the Father Stephen Our Lord beat them in Almightiness in Acts 6:8, Omniscience with Omnipotence in Acts 6:8, Sovereignty in Acts 6:8. But The Father Stephen Our Lord had trouble in Army Money in Acts 7:1-7:53. For the (Sexual Eros) Love of Money is the root of all evil in 1st Timothy 6:10. For the Father Stephen Our Lord becoming in the true physical form of the Lord Yahweh operates as “The Cloaked Omniscience (Word) & Cloaked Omnipotence (Power) of the Lord” upholds the Universes (Worlds, Ages, Aeons, Aiones, Galaxies, Levels, Realms) in Hebrews 1:1-3. The Lord James Our Law becoming in the physical form of the Lord Jehovah operates as “The Cloaked Angel (Lord) of the LORD.” The Son Jesus Christ Our Lord becoming in the physical form of the Lord Jehovah operates as “The Cloaked Man of the Lord” which is called Immanuel meaning “God with Us.” The Brother John Our Lord becoming in the physical form of the Lord Jehovah operates as “The Cloaked Woman of the Lord” concerning Immanuel. The Boy James Our Lord becoming in the physical form of the Lord Jehovah operates as “The Cloaked 14 Churches (in the Books of Acts & Revelations) of the Lord” in Luke 20:35-36. The Lord Peter our Lord becomes in the physical form of the Lord Jehovah operates as “The Cloaked Child of the Lord” concerning Immanuel. All this is proven in John 1:1-3. Also if Man looks upon God in His actual form He will be killed and He has made these Lord’s in physical form so Humanity, the Angelical Hierarchy and the other Mystery Lords could see God “The Angel (Lord) of the LORD” without being killed in Genesis 16:7, 13; Exodus 3:2, 4 and Judges 6:12, 14. For the Lord James the Law of God operates as “The Angel (Lord) of the LORD” that exceeds the Lord Jesus Christ as “The Man of the Lord” in Genesis 1:1-25; 3:6-6:7. But The Lord Jesus Christ as “The Man of the Lord” did exceed the Lord James as “The Angel (Lord) of the LORD” but not the Law of God in Hebrews 1:1-4 and Genesis 1:26-3:5. But both of the Lord’s did not exceed or touch the Father Stephen Our Lord as “The Omniscience and Omnipotence of the Lord” to uphold the Whole Universe in Acts 6:8; Hebrews 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28 and Ephesians 4:6.

The Lord Yahweh’s Mental Attributes

His Omniscience is proven in scripture. God is infinite in knowledge, all intelligence and all wisdom. God is all knowing. He shows His omniscience in that all that God saw in His 7 creation processes on the Earth was indeed all good in Genesis 1:1-4:1. If You have any questions on the 7 creation processes, You must get My book called “**The Seven Creation Processes that the Lord Yah did in the Universe**.” In 1st John 3:20 says “For if Our heart condemns Us, God is greater than Our heart, and knows all things.” In Job 28:24 states “For He looks to the ends of the Earth, and sees under the whole Heavens…” In Job 37:16 mentions “Do you know how the clouds are balanced, those wondrous works of Him who is perfect in knowledge?” In 1st Corinthians 2:10-11 declares “But God has revealed them to Us through His Spirit (Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59). For the Spirit searches all things, yes, the deep things of God. For the Man knows not the things of a Man except the Spirit of the Man which is in Him? Even so no One knows the things of God except the Spirit (Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Act 2:17-7:59) of God.” In Hebrews 4:13 tells us “And there is no Creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom We must give Account.” In 2nd Chronicles 16:9 mentions “For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the Whole Earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is loyal to Him. In this You have done foolishly, therefore from now on You shall have Wars (2 or 3 positions).” In Matthew 6:8 says “Therefore do not be like them. For Your Father (Stephen) knows the things You have need of before You ask Him.” In Matthew 10:29-30 states “Are not two sparrows sold for a copper coin? And not One of them falls to the ground apart from Your Father’s (Stephen’s) will. But the very hairs of Your head are…numbered.” In Matthew 11:23 says “And You, Capernaum, who are exalted to Heaven, will be brought down to Hades, for if the mighty works which were done in You had been done in Sodom, it would have remained` until this day.” In Isaiah 42:8-9 says “I am the LORD, that is My name, and My glory I will not give to Another, nor My praise to carved images. Behold, the former things have come to pass, and new things I declare, before they spring forth I tell You of them.” In Isaiah 43:25 states “I, even I, am He who blots out Your transgressions for My own sake, and I will not remember Your sins.” In Isaiah 46:9-10 mentions “Remember the former things of old, For I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me, Declaring the End from the Beginning, and from ancient times things that are not yet done, Saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure.” In Isaiah 55:9 says “For as the Heavens are higher than the Earth, so are My ways higher than Your ways, and My thoughts than Your thoughts.” In Psalms 90:4 mentions “For a thousand years in Your sight are like yesterday when it is past, and like a watch in the night.” In Psalms 139 declares God’s perfect knowledge of Man. In 2nd Peter 3:8 says “But, Beloved, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.” In Jeremiah 19:5 states “(they have also built the high places of Baal, to burn their Sons with fire for burnt offerings to Baal, which I did not command or speak, nor did it come into My mind)…” In Jeremiah 31:35 declares “Thus says the LORD, who gives the sun for a light by day, the ordinances of the moon and the stars for a light by night, who disturbs the sea, and its waves roar (The LORD of Hosts is His name):” In Romans 11:33-34 states “Oh, the depth of the riches both of wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are His judgments and His ways past finding out! For who has known the mind of the LORD? Or who has become His counselor? Or who has first given to Him and it shall be repaid to him?” In Job 28:28 says “and to Man He said, ‘Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom, and to depart from evil is understanding.” In Proverbs 15:33 mentions “The fear of the Lord is the instruction of wisdom, and before honor is humility.” In Ecclesiastes 9:18 tells us “Wisdom is better than weapons of war, but One sinner destroys much good.” In Isaiah 33:6 declares “Wisdom and knowledge will be the stability of Your times, and the strength of salvation. The fear of the Lord is His treasure.” Micah 6:9 says “The Lord’s voice cries to the city—Wisdom shall see Your name: ‘Hear the rod! Who has appointed it?’” In 1st Corinthians 2:7 states “But We speak the wisdom of God in a Mystery, the hidden wisdom which God ordained before the ages for Our glory.” In Wisdom of Solomon 7:22 declares “For wisdom, which is the worker of all things, taught Me, for in Her is an understanding Spirit (intelligent), holy, one only (unique), manifold, subtle, lively (mobile), clear, undefiled (unpolluted), plain (distinct), not subject to hurt (invulnerable), (agape) loving that thing that is good, quick (keen), which cannot be letted (irresistible), ready to do good…” In Wisdom of Solomon 8:17 says “…how to be allied unto wisdom is immortality.” In Sirach 1:14 says “The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom…” In Sirach 1:16 tells us “the fear of the Lord is fullness of wisdom…” In Sirach 1:18 says “the fear of the Lord is a crown of wisdom, making peace and perfect health to flourish, both which are the gifts of God…” In Sirach 1:20 states “the root of wisdom is to fear the Lord and the branches thereof are long life.” In Sirach 1:27 tells us “For the fear of the Lord is wisdom and instruction…” In Sirach 11:15 says “Wisdom, knowledge and understanding of the Law, are of the Lord: (agape) love, and the way of good works, are from Him.” In Sirach 15:18 mentions “For the wisdom of the Lord is great…” In Sirach 21:11 says “He that keeps the Law controls His thoughts, & the perfection of the fear of the Lord is wisdom.” In Sirach 39:1 states “But He that gives His mind to the Law of the Most High (Stephen)…will seek out wisdom of all the ancient, and be occupied in prophecies.” In Acts 6:3, 10 declares the Father Stephen’s omniscience full of wisdom in beating the church & Law. If You want to know more about God’s omniscience You must get My other book called the “**Lord’s Omniscience in His Wisdom and His Knowledge in the Holy Bible**.”

His Wisdom is proven in scripture. God is all wise and has all understanding. In Romans 8:28 says “And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.” In Romans 16:27 mentions “to God, alone wise, be glory through Jesus Christ forever. Amen.” In Job 9:4 says “God is wise in heart and mighty in strength. Who has hardened himself against Him and prospered.” In Job 12:13 declares “With Him are wisdom and strength, He has counsel and understanding.” In Psalms 104:24 says “O LORD, how manifold are Your works! In wisdom You have made them all. The Earth is full of Your possessions…“ In 1st Corinthians 1:18-20 states “For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to Us who are being saved it is the power of God. For it is written: ‘I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.’ Where is the wise? Where is the scribe? Where is the disputer of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the World?” In 1st Corinthians 1:21 says “For since in the wisdom of God, the world through wisdom did not know God, it pleased God through the foolishness of the (true) message preached to save those who believe.” In 1st Corinthians 1:24 it mentions “But to those who are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God.” In 1st Corinthians 1:27-31 tells us “But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to put to shame the wise, and God has chosen the weak things of the World to put to shame the things of the mighty, and the base things of the World and the things which are despised God has chosen, and the things which are not, to bring to nothing the things that are, that no flesh should glory in His presence. But of Him you are in Christ Jesus, who became for Us wisdom from God—and righteousness and sanctification and redemption—that, as it is written, He who glories. Let him glory in the LORD.” In Ephesians 3:9-10 says “and to make all see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the ages has been hidden in God who created all things through Jesus Christ, to the intent that now the manifold wisdom of God might be made known by the church to the principalities and powers in the heavenly places.” In Psalms 111:10 mentions “The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom, a good understanding have all those who do His commandments. His praises endures forever.” In Proverbs 1:7 says “The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge, but fools despise wisdom and instruction. In Proverbs 3:5-6 tells us “Trust in the LORD with all your heart, and lean not on Your own understanding, in all Your ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct Your paths.” In Proverbs 9:10 says “The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding. In 1st Peter 4:18-19 mentions “if the Righteous One is scarcely saved, where will the ungodly and the sinner appear? Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their Souls to Him in doing good, as to a Faithful Creator.” In Deuteronomy 29:29 declares “The secret things belong to the LORD Our God, but those things which are revealed belong to Us and to Our Children forever, that We may do all the Words of this Law.” In 1st Corinthians 1:25 says “because the foolishness of God is wiser than Men, and the weakness of God is stronger than Men.” In Sirach 40:20 states “Wine and music rejoice the heart, but the (agape) love of wisdom is above them both. In 1st Esdras 8:23 tells us “…according to the wisdom of God ordains judges and justices…” In Acts 7:51 says the Father Stephen in His wisdom knew that the Law committed the Eternal Sin in Lordship against the LORD.” In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest for the Lords only that consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights & Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, such as the Holy Ghost & Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ is the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Number 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10.

His Truthfulness is proven in scripture. The Lord is the whole truth and can never lie. In Jeremiah 10:10-11 says “But the LORD is the true God. He is the living God and the everlasting King. At His wrath the Earth will tremble, and the Nations (Laws) will not be able to endure His indignation.” In John 17:3 mentions “And this is eternal life, that they may know You, the only true God and Jesus Christ whom You have sent.” In John 17:17 says “Sanctify, then by Your truth. Your Word is truth.” In 1st John 5:20 states “And We know that the Son of God has come and has given Us an understanding, that We may know Him who is true, and We are in Him who is true, in His Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God and eternal life.” In Titus 1:2 declares “in hope of eternal life which God, who cannot lie, promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His Word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God Our Savior…” In Hebrews 6:18 says “that by two immutable things, in which it is impossible for God to lie, we might have strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold of the hope set before Us.” In Psalms 12:6 states “The words of the LORD are pure words, like silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times.” In Psalms 139:17 mentions “How precious also are Your thoughts to Me, O God! How great is the sum of them! In Colossians 3:9-10 says “Do not lie to One Another since You have put off the Old Man with His deeds, and have put on the New Man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created Him…” In Ephesians 4:25 states “Therefore putting away lying, let each One of You speak truth who His Neighbor, for We are Members of One Another.” In 2nd Corinthians 4:2 mentions “But was have renounced the hidden things of shame, not walking in craftiness nor handling the Word of God deceitfully, but by manifestation of the truth commending Ourselves to every Man’s conscience in the sight of God.” In Psalms 19:14 says “let the words of My mouth and the meditation of My heart, be acceptable in Your sight, O LORD, My strength and My Redeemer.” In Exodus 20:16 mentions “You shall not bear False Witness against Your Neighbor.” In Zechariah 8:17 says “let none of You think evil in Your heart against Your Neighbor, and do not (agape) love a false oath, for all these are things that I hate, says the LORD.” In Exodus 34:6 mentions “And the LORD passed before Him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering and abundant in goodness and truth…” In Deuteronomy 32:4 tells us “He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth, and without iniquity, just and upright is He.” In 2nd Samuel 2:6 says “And now the LORD show kindness and truth unto You…” In 1st Kings 17:24 states “…and the word of the LORD in thy mouth is truth.” In Psalms 25:10 tells us “All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth unto such as keep His covenant and His testimonies.” In Psalms 31:5 mentions “Into thine hand I commit My Spirit: thou have redeemed Me, O LORD God of truth.” In Psalms 40:11 says “…O LORD, Let thy loving kindness and thy truth continually preserve Me.” In Psalms 57:3 states “…God shall send forth His mercy and truth.” In Psalms 57:10 says “For thy mercy is great unto the Heavens, and thy truth unto the clouds.” In Psalms 86:15 tells us “But thou, O LORD, art a God full of compassion, and gracious, longsuffering, and plenteous in mercy and truth.” In Psalms 100:5 declares “For the LORD is good, His mercy is everlasting, and His truth endures to all generations.” In Psalms 117:2 says “…and the truth of the LORD endures forever.” In Psalms 119:151 tells us “Thou art near, O LORD, and all thy commandments are truth.” In Isaiah 65:16 says “That He who blessed Himself in the Earth shall bless Himself in the God of truth...” In 2nd John 3 mentions “Grace be with You, mercy, and peace, from God the Father (Stephen), and from the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the Father (Stephen), in truth and (agape) love.” In Tobit 3:2 says “O Lord, thou art just, and all thy works and all thy ways are mercy and truth…” In 1st Esdras 3:12 says “…Woman are strongest: but above all things Truth bears away all victory.” In 1st Esdras 4:38 mentions “As for the truth, it endures and is always strong, it lives and conquers forevermore.” In 1st Esdras 4:40 tells us “…Blessed be the God of truth.” In 1st Esdras 4:41 says “…Great is Truth, and mighty above all things.” In Acts 6:3-7:53 says that the Father Stephen told the whole truth about the total history (summarized) of the Holy Bible.

His Faithfulness is proven in scripture. God is faithful to all His creations. In Numbers 23:19 says “God is not a Man, that He should lie, nor a Son of Man, that He should repent. Has He said, and will He not do? Or Has He spoken and will He not make it good?” In 2nd Samuel 7:28 declares “And now, O Lord GOD, You are God and Your words are true, and You have promised this goodness to Your servant.” In Psalms 141:6 states “Their Judges are overthrown by the sides of the cliff, and they hear My words, for they are sweet.” In Proverbs 12:22 says “Lying lips are an abomination to the Lord, but those who deal truthfully as His delight.” In Isaiah 59:1 states “Behold the LORD’s hand is not shortened, that it cannot save, nor His ear heavy that is cannot hear.” In Psalms 36:5 says “Thy mercy, O LORD, is in the Heavens, and thy faithfulness reaches unto the clouds.” In Psalms 89:5 states “And the Heavens shall praise thy wonders, O LORD: thy faithfulness also in the congregation of the Saints (Lords).” In Psalms 143:1 declares “…Hear My prayer, O LORD, give ear to My supplications: in thy faithfulness answer Me…” In 1st Corinthians 10:13 says “There has no temptation taken You but such as is common to Man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer You to be tempted above that Ye are able, but with the temptation also make a way of escape, that Ye may be able to bear it.” In 2nd Thessalonians 3:3 states “But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish You, and keep You from evil.” In Revelation 3:14 tells us “These things say the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness (Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverb 8:22-25---RSV), the Beginning of the Creation of God…” In Revelation 19:11 declares “And I saw Heaven opened, and behold a white horse, and He that sat upon Him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He does Judge and make War (2 or 3 positions).” In Sirach 1:14 states “To fear the Lord (Father Stephen) is the beginning of wisdom (understanding, intelligence & knowledge), and it was created with the faithful in the womb.” In Acts 6:8; 7:60 says the Father Stephen Our Lord is all faithful in all things and was even faithful unto the eternal death of the eternal stoning.”

The Lord Yahweh’s Moral Attributes

His Goodness is proven in scripture. God is good all the time and all the time God is good. The Lord Yahweh created the Universe and saw all that He created was very good in Genesis 1:1-31. In Luke 6:27-28 says “But I say to You who hear: (Agape) Love Your Enemies, do good to those who hate You, bless those who curse You, and pray for those who spitefully use You.” In Luke 6:33-36 mentions “And if You do good to those who do good to You, what credit is that to You? For even sinners do the same. And if You lend to those from whom You hope to receive back, what credit is that to You? For even sinners lend to sinners to receive as much back. But (agape) love Your Enemies, do good, and lend hoping for nothing in return, and Your reward with be great, and You will be Sons of the Most High (Stephen), For He is kind to the unthankful and evil. Therefore be merciful, just as Your Father (Stephen) also is merciful.” In Luke 18:19 says “Why do You call Me good? No One is good but One, that is, God (The Lord Yah).” In Psalms 16:11 states “You will show Me the path of life, in Your presence is fullness of joy, at Your right hand are pleasures forevermore.” In Psalms 34:8 mentions “Oh, taste and see that the LORD is good, blessed is the Man who trusts in Him!” In Psalms 42:1-2 says “As the deer pants for the water brooks, so pants My soul for You, O God. My soul thirsts for God, for the Living God. When shall I come and appear before God? In Psalms 73:25-26 states “Whom have I in Heaven but You? And there is none upon Earth that I desire besides You. My flesh and My heart fail, but God is the strength of My heart and My portion forever.” In Psalms 84:11 mentions “For the LORD God is a sun and shield, The LORD will give grace and glory, no good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly.” In Psalms 100:5 says “For the LORD is good, His mercy is everlasting and His truth endures to all generations.” In Psalms 106:1 declares “Oh, give thanks to the LORD, for He is good! For His mercy endures forever.” In Psalms 107:1 says “Oh, give thanks to the LORD, for He is good! For His mercy endures forever.” In Psalms 119:68 tells us “You are good, and do good, teach Me Your statutes.” In Psalms 145:9 says “The Lord is good to all, and His tender mercies are over all His works.” In Romans 8:32 says “He (Father Stephen) who did not spare His own Son, but delivered Him up for Us all, how shall He not with Him also freely give Us all things? Who shall bring a charge against God’s Elect? It is God who Judges.” In Romans 12:2 states “And do not be conformed to This World, but be transformed by the renewing of Your mind, that You may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.” In James 1:17 says “Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father (Stephen) of Lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.” In 1st Thessalonians 5:18 mentions “In everything give thanks, for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for You.” In Galatians 6:10 says “Therefore as We have opportunity, let Us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.” In 2nd Timothy 3:17 declares “that the Man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.” In Acts 14:17 says “Nevertheless, He did not leave Himself without Witness in that He did good, gave Us rain from Heaven and fruitful seasons, filling Our hearts with food and gladness.” In Exodus 34:6 states “…The LORD, The LORD God…abundant in goodness…” In Numbers 10:32 tells us “…Yes, it shall be, that what goodness the LORD shall do unto Us, the same will We do unto thee.” In 2nd Samuel 7:28 says “And now, O Lord GOD, thou are that God, and thy words be true, and thou has promised this goodness unto thy servant.” Similar scripture is in 1st Chronicles 17:26. In Psalms 16:2 states “O My Soul, thou have said unto the LORD, Thou art My Lord, My goodness extends not to thee.” In Psalms 23:6 mentions “Surely goodness and mercy shall follow Me all the days of My life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.” In Psalms 25:7 declares “Remember not the sins of My Youth, not My transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou Me for thy goodness’ sake, O LORD.” In Psalms 27:13 tells us “I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living.” In Psalms 31:19 says “Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou has laid up for them that fear thee…” In Psalms 33:5 states “He loves righteousness and judgment: the Earth is full of the goodness of the LORD.” In Psalms 65:4 says “Blessed is the Man whom thou chooses, and causes to approach unto thee, that He may dwell in thy Courts: We shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy house…” In Psalms 65:11 mentions “Thou crowned the year with thy goodness, and thy paths drop fatness.” In Psalms 68:10 declares “Thy congregation had dwelt therein: thou, O GOD, has prepared of thy goodness for the Poor.” In Psalms 107:8 states “Oh that Men would praise the LORD for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the Children of Men! Also the scriptures are in Psalms 107:15, 21, 31. In Psalms 107:9 says “For He satisfies the longing Soul, and fills the hungry Soul with goodness.” In Psalms 145:7 says “They shall abundantly utter the memory of thy great goodness, and shall sing of thy righteousness.” In Jeremiah 31:12 says “Therefore they shall come and sing in the height of Zion, and shall flow together to the goodness of the LORD…” In Jeremiah 31:14 states “…and My people shall be satisfied with My goodness, says the LORD.” In Hosea 3:5 says “Afterward shall the Children of Israel return, and seek the LORD their God: and David their King, and shall fear the LORD and His goodness in the latter days.” In Zechariah 9:17 states “For how great is His goodness, and how great His beauty is! Corn shall make the Young Men cheerful, and new wine the Maids.” In Romans 2:4 declares “Or despises thou the riches of His goodness and forbearance and longsuffering, not knowing that the goodness of God leads thee to repentance?” In Romans 11:22 says “Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fell, severity, but toward thee, goodness, it thou continue in His goodness, otherwise thou shall also be cut off.” In Romans 15:14 says “And I myself also am persuaded of You, My Brethren, that Ye also are full of goodness, filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish One Another.“ In Galatians 5:22 says “but the fruit of the Spirit is …goodness...” Ephesians 6:7 declares “with goodwill doing service, as to the Lord, and not to Men.” 2nd Thessalonians 1:11 tells us “Wherefore also We pray always for You, that Our God would count You worthy of this calling, and fulfill all the good pleasure of His goodness, and the work of faith with power.” In Wisdom of Solomon 7:26 says “For She is the brightness of the everlasting light, the unspotted mirror of the power of God, and the image of His goodness.” Sirach 31:27 says “Wine is as good as life to Man, if it be drunk moderately, what life is them to a Man that is without wine? For it was made to make Men glad.” In Acts 6:3 concerns the Father Stephen’s good reputation appointed before This Business.

His Omni-Benevolence (Agape Love) is proven in scripture. God is Agape Love. In 1st John 2:15 says “Do not (Eros) Love the World or the things in the World. If anyone (Eros) Loves the World, the (Agape) Love of the Father (Stephen) is not in Him. In 1nd John 4:8 states “He who does not (Agape) Love does not know God, for God is (Agape) Love.” In 1st John 4:10 mentions “In this is (Agape) Love, not that We (agape) loved God, but that He (agape) loved Us and sent His Son to be the propitiation of Our sins.” In 1st John 4:19 says “We (agape) love Him because He first (agape) loved Us.” In 1st John 5:3 states “For this is the (agape) love of God, that We keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome.” In John 3:16 mentions “For God so (agape) loved the World that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosever believes in Him should not perish but have everlasting life.” In John 3:35 says “The Father (Stephen) loves the Son (Jesus Christ), and has given all things into His hand.” In John 14:31 declares “But the World may know that I (agape) love the Father (Stephen), and as the Father (Stephen) gave Me commandment, so I do, Arise, let Us go from here.” In John 15:13 says “Greater (agape) love has no One than this, that to lay down One’s life for His Friends.” In John 17:24 states “Father (Stephen), I desire that they also whom You gave Me may be with Me where I am, that they may behold My glory which You have given Me, for You (agape) loved Me before the foundation of the World.” In John 17:26 declares “And I have declared to them Your name, and will declare it, that the (agape) love with which You loved Me may be in them, and I in them.” In Romans 5:5 says “Now hope does not disappoint, because the (agape) love of God has been poured out in Our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to Us.” In Romans 5:8 states “But God demonstrates His own (agape) love toward Us, in that while We were still sinners Christ died for Us.” In Romans 13:10 says “(Agape) Love does no harm to a Neighbor, therefore (agape) love is the fulfillment of the Law.” In Galatians 2:20 mentions “I have been crucified with Christ, it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in Me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who (agape) loved Me and gave Himself for Me.” In Matthew 5:43-48 tells us “You have heard that it was said, You shall (agape) love Your Neighbor, and hate Your Enemy. But I say to You, (agape) love Your Enemies, bless those who curse You, do good to those who hate You, and pray for those who spitefully use You and persecute You, that You may be Sons of Your Father (Stephen) in Heaven. Or He makes His sun rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the just and unjust. For if You greet Your Brethren only, what do You do more than others? [The Omni-Benevolence of God in Romans 8:37-39] Do not even the Tax Collectors do? Therefore You shall be perfect, just as Your Father (Stephen) in Heaven is perfect.” In Matthew 22:37-38 says “Jesus said to Him, ‘You shall (agape) love the LORD Your God with all Your heart, with all Your Soul, and with all Your mind.’ This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like it, ‘You shall (agape) love Your Neighbor as thyself.’” In Hebrews 10:24 states “and let Us consider One Another in order to stir up (agape) love and good works…” In Romans 8:39 says “…nor height, nor depth, nor any other Creature, shall be able to separate Us from the (agape) love of God, which is in Christ Jesus Our Lord.” In Sirach 7:30 states “(Agape) Love Him that made thee with all thy strength, and forsake not His Ministers.” In Sirach 13:14 says “(Agape) Love the Lord all thy life, and call upon Him for thy salvation.” In Sirach 25:11 states “But the (agape) love of the Lord passes all things for illumination: He then holds it, where to shall be likened?” In Acts 7:60 concerns the Father Stephen’s Eternal Love is as strong as Eternal Death in Song of Solomon 8:6. Since King Solomon raised the Father Stephen on His throne in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). If You want to know more about God’s agape love, You must get my other book called “**God is Love and the Love in the Holy Bible**.” The World’s Beginning is On the Origin of the World pages 62-74.

His Mercy is proven in scripture. God is Merciful in Strength, Patient, Compassionate and Graceful. God’s mercy endures forever and ever. In Exodus 33:19 mentions “Then He said, I will make all My goodness pass before You, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before You. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion.” In Exodus 34:6 says “And the LORD passed before Him and proclaimed, ‘The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in goodness and truth.” In 2nd Samuel 24:14 states “And David said to Gad, I am in great distress. Please let Us fall into the hand of the LORD, for His mercies are great, but do not let Me fall into the hand of Man.” In Matthew 5:7 mentions “Blessed are the merciful for they shall obtain mercy.” In Matthew 9:27 mentions “When Jesus departed from there, two Blind Men followed Him crying out and saying, ‘Son of David, have mercy on Us!” In 2nd Corinthians 1:3-4 says “Grace to You and peace from God Our Father (Stephen) and the Lord Jesus Christ. I thank My God always concerning You for the grace of God which was given to You by Christ Jesus…” In 2nd Corinthians 13:14 tells us “The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the (agape) love of God (Stephen), and the communion of the Holy Spirit (John) be with You all. Amen.” In Hebrews 2:17 says “Therefore, in all things He had to be made like His Brethren, that He might be a Merciful and Faithful High Priest in things pertaining to God (Stephen), to make propitiation for the sins of the people.” In Hebrews 4:16 states “Let Us therefore come boldly to the throne of grace that We may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need.” In James 5:7-8 tells us “Therefore be patient, Brethren until the coming of the Lord. See how the Farmer waits for the precious fruit of the Earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.” In James 5:11 says “Indeed We count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job & see the end intending by the Lord—that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.” In Romans 1:7 states “To all who are in Rome, beloved of God, called to be Saints (Lords): Grace to You and peace from God Our Father (Stephen) and the Lord Jesus Christ.” In Romans 3:23-24 mentions “For all have sinned (Men) and fall short of the glory of God, being justified freely by His grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus…” In Romans 4:16 says “Therefore it is of faith that it might be according to grace, so that the promise might be sure to all the seed, not only to those who are of the Law, but also to those who are of the faith of Abraham, who is the Father of Us all.” In Romans 8:25 mentions “But if We hope for what We do not see, We eagerly wait for it with perseverance.” In Romans 9:15 says “For He says to Moses, I will have mercy on whomever I will have mercy, and I will have compassion on whomever I will have compassion.” In Romans 11:6 tells us “And if by grace, then it is no longer of works, otherwise grace is no longer grace, But if it is of works, it is no longer grace, otherwise work is no longer work.’ In Romans 16:20 says “And the God of peace will crush Satan under Your feet shortly. The grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ be with You. Amen.” In Psalms 119:132 mentions “Look upon Me and be merciful to Me, as Your Custom (Law) is toward those who (agape) love Your name.” In 1st Peter 2:20 tells us “For what credit is it if, when You are beaten for Your faults, You take it patiently. But when You do good and suffer, it You take it patiently, this is commendable before God.” In 1st Peter 5:10 says “But may the God of all grace, who called Us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after You have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen & settle You.” In 1st Corinthians 1:3 states “Grace to You and peace from God Our Father (Stephen) and the Lord Jesus Christ.” In 1st Corinthians 15:10 says “but by the grace of God I am what I am, and His grace toward Me was not in vain, but I labored more abundantly than they all, yet not I, but the grace of God which was with Me.” In 1st Corinthians 16:23 tells us “The grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ be with You.” In Acts 14:26 says “From there they sailed to Antioch, where they had been commended to the grace of God for the work which they had completed.” In Galatians 1:3 states “grace to You and peace from God the Father (Stephen) and Our Lord Jesus Christ.” In Galatians 6:18 says “Brethren, the grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ be with Your Spirit. Amen.” In Numbers 14:18 mentions “The LORD is longsuffering and abundant in mercy, forgiving iniquity and transgression, but He by no means clears the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the Fathers on the Children to the third and fourth generation.” In Psalms 103:8 says “The LORD is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and abounding in mercy…” In Psalms 145:8 states “The LORD is gracious and full of compassion, slow to anger and great in mercy.” In Jonah 4:2 says “So He prayed to the LORD, and said, Ah, LORD, was not this what I said when I was still in My country? Therefore I fled previously to Tarshish, for I know that You are a gracious and merciful God, slow to anger and abundant in (agape) loving kindness, One who relents from doing harm.” In Nahum 1:3 mentions “The LORD is slow to anger and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked. The LORD has His way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of His feet.” In 1st Timothy 1:16 declares “However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in Me, first, Jesus…might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.” In 2nd Timothy 4:2 tells us “Preach the Word! Be ready in season & out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.” In Revelation 2:2-3 says “I know Your works, Your labor, Your patience, & that You cannot bear those who are evil. And have tested those who say they are Apostles and are not, and have found them liars.” In 2nd Corinthians 12:9 says “My grace is sufficient for You, for My strength is made perfect in weakness.” In Deuteronomy 4:31 states “(For the LORD thy God is a merciful God), He will not forsake thee, neither destroy thee, not forget the Covenant of thy Fathers which He swore unto them.” In Deuteronomy 7:9 says “Know therefore that the LORD thy God, the Faithful God which keeps Covenant and mercy with them that (agape) love Him and keep His commandments to a thousand generations…” In Deuteronomy 21:8 mentions “Be merciful, O LORD, unto thy people, whom thou has redeemed, and lay not innocent blood unto thy people of Israel’s charge…” 1st Kings 8:23 tells us “And He said, LORD God of Israel, there is no God like thee, in Heaven above, or on Earth beneath, who keeps covenant and mercy with thy Servants that walk before thee with all thy heart…” In 2nd Chronicles 6:14 says “And said, ‘O LORD God of Israel, there is no God like thee in the Heaven or in Earth, which keeps covenant and shows mercy unto thy Servants, that walk with thee with all thy hearts…’” In Nehemiah 1:5 declares “And said, I beseech thee, O LORD God of Heaven, the great and terrible God that keeps covenant and mercy for them that (agape) love Him and observe His commandments…” In Psalms 6:2 declares “Have mercy on upon Me, O LORD, for I am weak: O LORD, heal Me, for My bones are vexed. In Psalms 6:4 states “Return, O LORD, deliver My Soul: oh save Me for thy mercies’ sake.” In Psalms 9:13 tells us “Have mercy upon Me, O LORD, consider My trouble which I suffer of them that hate Me, thou that lifts Me up from the gates of death.” In Psalms 21:7 says “For the King trusts in the LORD, and through the mercy of the Most High (Stephen) He shall not be moved.” In Psalms 25:6 states “Remember, O LORD, thy tender mercies and thy (agape) loving kindness, for thy have been ever of old.” In Psalms 25:10 tells us “All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth unto such as keep His covenant and His testimonies.” In Psalms 27:7 mentions “Hear, O LORD, when I cry with My voice: have mercy also upon Me, and answer Me.” In Psalms 30:10 says “Hear, O LORD, and have mercy upon Me: LORD, be thou My Helper.” In Psalms 31:9 tells us “Have mercy upon Me, O LORD, for I am in trouble: Mine eye is consumed with grief, yes, My soul and My belly.” In Psalms 33:22 declares “Let thy mercy, O LORD, be upon Us, according as We hope in thee.” In Psalms 36:5 says “Thy mercy, O LORD, is in the Heavens, and thy faithfulness reaches unto the clouds.” In Psalms 37:26 says “He is ever merciful, and lends, and His seed is blessed.” In Psalms 41:4 mentions “I said, LORD, be merciful unto Me: heal My Soul, for I have sinned against thee.” In Psalms 41:10 says “But thou, O LORD, be merciful unto Me, and raise Me up, that I may requite them.” In Psalms 57:10 mentions “For thy mercy is great unto the Heavens and thy truth unto the clouds.” In Psalms 57:3 says “He shall send from Heaven, and save Me from the reproach of Him that would swallow Me up. Selah. God shall send forth His mercy and His truth.” In Psalms 59:5 says “Thou therefore, O LORD God of Hosts, the God of Israel, awake to visit all the heathen, be not merciful to any wicked transgressors. Selah.” In Psalms 59:17 states “Unto thee, O My strength, will I sing: for God is My defense, and My God of mercy.” In Psalms 61:7 says “He shall abide before God forever: O prepare mercy and truth, which may preserve Him.” In Psalms 62:12 mentions “Also unto thee, O Lord, belongs mercy: for thou renders to every Man according to His work.” In Psalms 66:20 says “Blessed be God, which has not turned away My prayer, not His mercy from Me.” In Psalms 67:1 states “…God be merciful unto Us, and cause His face to shine upon Us. Selah.” In Psalms 69:13 mentions “But as for Me, My prayer is unto thee, O LORD, in an acceptable time: O God, in the multitude of thy mercy hear Me, in the truth of thy salvation.” In Psalms 69:16 says “Hear Me, O LORD, for thy (agape) loving kindness is good: turn unto Me according to the multitude of thy tender mercies.” In Psalms 86:3 tells us “Be merciful unto Me, O Lord: for I cry unto thee daily.” In Psalms 94:18 declares “When I said, My foot slips, thy mercy, O LORD, held Me up.” In Psalms 100:5 says “For the LORD is good, His mercy is everlasting, and His truth endures to all generations.” In Psalms 101:1 says “…I will sing of mercy and judgment: unto thee, O LORD, will I sing praises.” In Psalms 103:8 states “The LORD is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy.” In Psalms 103:11 says “For as the Heaven is high above the Earth, so great is His mercy toward them that fear Him.” In Psalms 103:17 mentions “But the mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him…” In Psalms 106:1 says “Praise Ye the LORD. O give thanks unto the LORD, for He is good: for His mercy endures forever.” In Psalms 107:1 states “O give thanks unto the LORD, for He is good: for His mercy endures forever.” In Psalms 108:4 tells us “For thy mercy is great above the Heavens…” In 109:21 mentions “but do thou for Me, O GOD the Lord, for thy name’s sake: because thy mercy is good, deliver thou Me.” In Psalms 109:26 declares “Help Me, O LORD My God: O save Me according to thy mercy.” In Psalms 115:1 states “Not unto Us, O LORD, not unto Us, but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, and for thy truth’s sake.” In Psalms 116:5 says “Gracious is the LORD, and righteous, yes, Our God is merciful.” In Psalms 117:2 mentions “For His merciful kindness is great toward Us: and the truth of the LORD endures forever. Praise ye the LORD!” In Psalms 118:1-2 says “O give thank unto the LORD, for He is good…His mercy endures forever. states “Let Israel say, that His mercy endures forever.” Similar scriptures are in Psalms 118:3, 4. In Psalms 118:29 declares “O give thanks unto the LORD, for He is good: for His mercy endures forever.” In Psalms 119:41 says “**VAU (WAW)**. Let thy mercies come also unto me, O LORD, even thy salvation, according to thy word.” In 119:64 states “**HETH**. The Earth, O LORD, is full of thy mercy: teach Me thy statutes.” In Psalms 119:76 mentions “**YOD**. Let, I pray thee, thy merciful kindness be for my comfort, according to thy Word unto thy Servant.” In Psalms 119:77 states “**YOD**. Let thy tender mercies come unto Me, that I may live: for thy Law is My delight.” In Psalms 119:124 declares “**AYIN**. Deal with thy Servant according to thy mercy, and teach Me thy statutes.” In Psalms 119:156 says “**RESH**. Great are thy tender mercies, O LORD: quicken Me according to thy Judgments.” In Psalms 123:3 declares “Have mercy upon Us, O LORD, have mercy upon Us: for We are exceedingly filled with contempt.” In Psalms 130:7 says “Let Israel hope in the LORD: for with the LORD there is mercy, and with Him is plenteous redemption.” In Psalms 136:1 declares “O give thanks unto the LORD, for He is good: for His mercy endures forever.” Similar scriptures are in Psalms 136:1-26. In Psalms 138:8 mentions “The LORD will perfect that which concerns Me: thy mercy, O LORD, endures forever: forsake not the works of thine own hands.” In Psalms 143:12 states “And of thy mercy cut off Mine Enemies, and destroy all them that afflict My Soul: for I am thy Servant.” In Psalms 145:9 declares “The LORD is good to all: and His tender mercies are over all His works.” In Psalms 147:11 tells us “The LORD takes pleasure in them that fear Him in those that hope in His mercy.” In Lamentations 3:22 says “It is of the LORD’S mercies that we are not consumed, because His compassions fail not.” In Daniel 9:9 states “To the Lord our God belong mercies…though We have rebelled against Him.” In Luke 6:36 declares “Be Ye therefore merciful, as Your Father (Stephen) also is merciful.” In Romans 12:1 says “I beseech You therefore, Brethren, by the mercies of God, that Ye present Your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is You reasonable service.” In Ephesians 2:4 tells us “But God, who is rich in mercy, for His great (agape) love wherewith He (agape) loved Us.” In Colossians 3:12 states “Put on therefore, as the Elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies…” In Titus 1:4 declares “…Grace, mercy and peace from God the Father (Stephen) and the Lord Jesus Christ Our Savior.” In Hebrews 10:28 says “He that despises Moses’ Law dies without mercy under 2 or 3 witnesses…” In James 2:13 states “For He shall have judgment without mercy, that has showed no mercy, and mercy triumphs over judgment.” In 1st Peter 1:3 declares “Blessed be the God and Father (Stephen) of Our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to His abundant mercy has gotten Us again unto a lively hope by the Resurrection of Jesus Christ from the Dead…” In 2nd John 3 says “Grace be with You, mercy and peace, from God the Father (Stephen), and from the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the Father (Stephen), in truth and (agape) love.” In Jude 21 states “Keep Yourselves in the (agape) love of God, looking for the mercy of Our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.” In Wisdom of Solomon 9:1 says “O God (Father Stephen) of My Fathers, and Lord of mercy, who has made all things with thy word.” In Sirach 2:7 states “Ye that fear the Lord, wait for His mercy, and go not aside, lest Ye fall.” In Sirach 2:9 says “Ye that fear the Lord, hope for good, and for everlasting joy and mercy.” In Sirach 5:6 mentions “And say not His mercy is great, He will be pacified for the multitude of My sins: for mercy and wrath come from Him…” In Sirach 36:1 tells us “Have mercy upon Us, O Lord God of All, and behold Us.” In Sirach 36:17 says “O Lord, have mercy upon the people that is called by thy name, & upon Israel, whom thou has named thy Firstborn.” In Song of the Three Jews 13:67 says “O give thanks unto the Lord, because His is gracious: for His mercy endues forever.” Also a similar scripture is in Song of the Three Jews 13:68. In 2nd Maccabees 1:24 states “And the prayer was after this manner, O Lord, Lord God, Creator of all things, who art fearful and strong, and righteous, and merciful, You alone are King and are kind…” In Acts 6:8 it concerns the Father Stephen’s mercy and strength in the Church of God doing signs, miracles, healings and wonders.

His Holiness is proven in scripture. God is the Most Holiest of All. He has Impeccability, Impregnability, Invincibility and Invulnerability by His Holiness. In Exodus 19:4-6 says “Now therefore, if You will indeed obey My voice and keep My covenant, then You shall be a special treasure to Me above all people, for all the Earth is Mine. And You shall be to Me a Kingdom of Priests and a Holy Nation (Law).” In Exodus 20:11 states “For In six days the LORD made the Heavens and the Earth, the sea, and all that is in them, and rested the seventh day. Therefore the LORD blessed the Sabbath day and hollowed it (made it holy).” In Exodus 26:33 declares “And You shall hang the veil from the clasps. Then you shall bring the Ark of the Testimony in there, behind the veil. The veil shall be a divider for You between the holy place and the Most Holy.” In Exodus 29:44 mentions “So I will consecrate the tabernacle of meeting and the altar. I will also consecrate both Aaron and His Sons to Minister to Me as Priests.” In Exodus 30:25-33 says “And You shall make from this holy anointing oil, an ointment compounded according to the art of the perfumer. It shall be holy anointing oil. With it You shall anoint the tabernacle of meeting and the Ark of the Testimony, the table and all its utensils, the lamp stand and its utensils, and Altar of Incense, the Altar of Burnt Offering with all its utensils, and the laver and its base. You shall consecrate them, that they may be Most Holy, whatever touches them must be holy. And You shall anoint Aaron and His Sons, and consecrate them, that they may Minister to Me as Priests. And You shall speak to the Children of Israel, saying, ‘This shall be a holy anointing oil to Me throughout Your generations. It shall not be poured on Man’s flesh, nor shall You make any other like it, according to is composition. It is holy, and it shall be holy to You. Whoever compounds any like it, or whoever puts any of it on an Outsider, shall be cut off from His people.’” In Psalms 24:3 states “Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? Or who may stand in His holy Place?” In Psalms 71:22 mentions “Also with the lute I will praise You and Your faithfulness, O my God! To You I will sing with the harp, O Holy One of Israel.” In Psalms 89:18 tells us “For Our shield belongs to the LORD, and Our King to the Holy One of Israel. In Psalms 99:3 declares “Let them praise Your great and awesome name—He is holy.” In Psalms 99:5 says “Exalt the LORD Our God, and worship at His footstool—He is holy.” In Psalms 99:9 tells us “Exalt the LORD Our God, and worship at His holy hill, for the Lord Our God is holy.” In Genesis 2:3 says “Then God blessed the seventh day and sanctified it, because in it He rested from all His work which God had created and made.” In Isaiah 5:19 declares “That say, ‘Let Him make speed and hasten His work, that We may see it, and let the counsel of the Holy One of Israel draw near and come, that We may know it.” In Isaiah 6:3 says “And One cried to Another and said: Holy, holy, holy is the LORD of Hosts, the Whole Earth is full of His glory!” Leviticus 19:2 mentions “Speak to all the congregation of the Children of Israel, and say to them: You shall be holy, for I the LORD Your God am holy.” Hebrews 12:10 tells us “For they indeed a few days chastened Us as seemed best to them, but He for Our profit, that We may be Partakers of His holiness.” In 2nd Corinthians 6:14-18 says “Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? And what agreement has the temple of the God with idols? For You are the temple of the Living God. As God has said: I will dwell in them and walk among them, I will be their God and they shall be My people. Therefore come out from among them and be separate, say the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive You. I will be a Father (Stephen) to You, and You shall be My Sons and Daughters, says the LORD ALMIGHTY.” In Romans 12:1 states “I beseech You therefore, Brethren by the mercies of God, that You present Your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is Your reasonable service.” In Ephesians 2:21 declares “In whom the whole building, being fitted together, grows into a holy temple in the Lord…” In Ephesians 5:26-27 says “the He might sanctify and cleanse Her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present Her to Himself a Glorious Church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that She should be holy and without blemish.” In Wisdom of Solomon 5:19 says “He will take holiness as an invincible shield...” In Judith 16:13 mentions “I will sing to My God a new song, O Lord, You are great and glorious, wonderful in strength, invincible.” In Exodus 15:11 says “Who is like unto thee, O LORD, among the Gods? Who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises doing wonders?” In Exodus 28:36 declares “And thou shall make a plate of pure gold, and grave upon it, like the engravings of a signet, **HOLINESS TO THE LORD**.” Similar scripture is in Exodus 39:30. In 1st Chronicles 16:29 states “Give unto the LORD the glory due unto His name: bring an offering, and come before Him: worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness!” In 2nd Chronicles 20:21 mentions “And when He had consulted with the people, He appointed singers unto the LORD, and that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the Army, and to say, ‘Praise the LORD, for His mercy endures forever.’” In Psalms 29:2 says “Give unto the LORD the glory due unto His name, worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness.” In Psalms 30:4 states “Sing unto the LORD, O Ye Saints (Lords) of His, and give thanks at the remembrance of His holiness.” In Psalms 47:8 declares “God reigns over the heathen: God sits upon the throne of His holiness.” In Psalms 48:1 tells us “…Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised in the city of Our God, in the mountain of His holiness.” In Psalms 60:6 mentions “God has spoken in His holiness, I will rejoice, I will divide Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.” Also the scripture is in Psalms 108:7. In Psalms 93:5 says “Thy testimonies are very sure: holiness becomes thine house, O LORD, forever.” In Psalms 96:9 states “O worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness: fear before Him, all the Earth.” In Psalms 97:12 mentions “Rejoice in the LORD, Ye righteous, and give thanks at the remembrance of His holiness.” In Psalms 110:3 declares “Thy people shall be volunteers in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning thou has the dew of thy youth.” In Isaiah 23:18 says “And Her merchandise (gain) & Her hire (pay) shall be holiness to the LORD…” In Isaiah 35:8 says “And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called “**The Highway of Holiness**” the unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for those: the Wayfaring Men, though fools, shall not err therein.” Some other scriptures are Isaiah 62:10; 63:18. In Jeremiah 2:3 says “Israel was holiness unto the LORD, and the first fruits of His increase…” Some other scriptures are Jeremiah 23:9; 31:23. In Amos 4:2 states “The Lord GOD has sworn by His holiness that, lo, the days shall come upon You that He will take You away with hooks, and Your posterity with fishhooks.” In Obadiah 17 says “But upon mount Zion shall be deliverance, and there shall be holiness, and the house of Jacob shall possess their possessions.” In Zechariah 14:20 mentions “In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, **HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD**, and the pots on the LORD’S house shall be like the bowls before the altar.” In Zechariah 14:21 says “Yes, every pot in Jerusalem and Judah shall be holiness unto the LORD of hosts: and all they that sacrifice shall come and take of them…” In Romans 1:4 declares “And declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the Spirit (Stephen) of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead.” In Romans 6:22 states “but now being made free from sin, and become Servants of God, Ye have Your fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life.” In 2nd Corinthians 7:1 mentions “Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse Ourselves from all filthiness of the Flesh and Spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.” In Ephesians 4:24 says “And that Ye put on the New Man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness.” In 1st Thessalonians 3:13 declares “To the end He may establish Your hearts blameless in holiness before God, even Our Father (Stephen), at the coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ with all His Saints (Lords).” In 1st Thessalonians 4:7 says “For God has not called Us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness.” In Wisdom of Solomon 6:10 says “For they keep holiness holily shall be judged holy.” In Sirach 17:29 states “How great is the (agape) loving kindness of the Lord Our God, and His compassion unto such as turn unto Him in holiness!” In Sirach 45:12 mentions “He set a crown of gold upon the mitre, wherein was engraved **HOLINESS**…” In Sirach 50:11 states “…He made the garment of holiness honorable.” In 2nd Maccabees 14:36 declares “Therefore now, O holy Lord of all holiness, keep this house ever undefiled, which lately was cleansed, & stop every unrighteous mouth.” In 2nd Maccabees 15:2 says “…which He, that sees all things, has honored with holiness above all other days.” In Acts 7:33 it concerns the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Holiness to Moses as Him being the Angel (Lord) of the LORD. His invincibility is in Paraphrase of Shem pages 111 & 113.

His Jealousy is proven in scripture. God is a Zealous God to His people. In 2nd Corinthians 11:2 says “For I am jealous for You with a godly jealousy. For I have betrothed You to One Husband, that I may present You as a Chaste Virgin to Christ.” In Exodus 34:14 states “(for You shall worship no other God, for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God).” In Deuteronomy 4:24 declares “For the LORD Your God is a consuming fire, a Jealous God. In 1st Corinthians 4:7-8 tells us “For who make You differ from Another? And what do You have that You did not receive? Now if You did indeed receive it, why do You boast as it You had not received it? You are already full! You are already rich! You have reigned as Gods without Us—and indeed I could wish You did reign, that We also might reign with You!” In Revelation 4:11 declares “You are worthy, O LORD, to receive glory and honor and power, for You created all things, and be Your will they exist and were created.” In Isaiah 48:11 mentions “For My own sake, for My own sake, I will do it. For how should My name be profaned? And I will not give My glory to Another.” In Psalms 79:5 says “How long, LORD? Will thou be angry forever? Shall thy jealousy burn like fire?” In Zechariah 8:2 states “Thus says the LORD of Hosts: I was jealous for Zion with great jealousy, and I was jealous for Her with great fury.” In 1st Corinthians 10:22 mentions “Do We provoke the Lord to jealousy? Are We stronger than He?” In 2nd Esdras 15:52 declares “Would I with jealousy have so proceeded against thee, says the Lord…” In Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23 is the infallible “**Jealous Law Justice Armor**.” It declares “But the Righteous live forever. And their reward is with the Lord. The Most High (Stephen) takes care of them. Therefore they will receive a Glorious Crown, and a Beautiful Diadem from the hand of the Lord, because with His right hand He will cover them, and with His arm He will shield them. The Lord will take His Zeal (Jealousy) as His Whole Armor, and will arm all Creation to repel His Enemies. He will put on righteousness as a breastplate and Wear **IMPARTIAL JUSTICE AS A HELMET**. He will take holiness as an invincible shield and sharpen stern wrath for a sword, and Creation will join with Him to fight against His frenzied Foes. Shafts of lightening will fly with true aim…from a well-drawn bow, & hailstones full of wrath…hurled as from a catapult. The water…& rivers will relentlessly overwhelm them. A mighty wind will rise against them and like a tempest it will winnow them away. Lawlessness will lay waste the Whole Earth, and evildoing will overthrow the thrones of (evil) rulers.” In Acts 6:8-7:60 says the Father Stephen’s Jealous Law Justice Speech to the Law.

His Wrath is proven in scripture. God can also be angry, rageful and full of fury with His Creations. In Exodus 32:9-10 says “And the LORD said to Moses, I have seen this people, and indeed it is a stiff-necked people! How therefore, let Me alone, that My wrath may burn hot against them and I may consume them. And I will make of You a Great Nation (Law).” In Deuteronomy 9:7-8 states “Remember! Do not forget how You provoked the LORD Your God to wrath in the wilderness. From the day that You departed from the land of Egypt until You came to this place, You have been rebellious against the LORD. Also in Horeb You provoked the LORD to wrath, so that the LORD was angry enough with You to have destroyed You.” In Deuteronomy 29:23 mentions “The whole land is brimstone, salt, and burning. It is not sown, nor does it bear, nor does any grass grow there, like the overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboiim, which the LORD overthrew in His anger and His wrath.” In 2nd Kings 22:13 says “Go, inquire of the LORD for Me, for the people and for all Judah, concerning the words of this book that has been found, for great is the wrath of the LORD that is aroused against Us, because Our Fathers have not obeyed the words of this book, to do according to all that is written concerning Us.” In Romans 2:4-5 mentions “or do you despise the riches of His goodness, forbearance, and longsuffering, not knowing that the goodness of God leads You to repentance? But in accordance with Your hardness and Your impenitent heart You are treasuring up for Yourself wrath in the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God.” In Romans 2:8 says “But to those who are self-seeking and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness—indignation and wrath…” For the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God satisfied **the Father Stephen’s Wrath** on sinners in Romans 1:21-32; 2:4-5, 8; 3:25-26; 5:9-10; 6:23; 9:22; 12:19; Ephesians 5:6; Galatians 5:19-21; Colossians 3:6; 1st Thessalonians 1:10; 2:16; 5:9; Hebrews 1:9; 2:5-18; 3:11; 5:14; Revelation 6:16-17; 19:15; Deuteronomy 9:7-8, 22; 11:17; 29:23, 28; Hosea 13:14; Exodus 32:10-12; Numbers 11:33; 2nd Timothy 1:10; Zechariah 8:14; Psalms 21:9; 89:46; 103:8-9; 106:40; Proverbs 11:4; Ezekiel 22:21, 31; 38:19; Habakkuk 3:2 and 2nd Peter 3:9-10. For the Lord John the Brother (Holy Ghost of God) satisfied **the Father Stephen’s anger** on sinners in Deuteronomy 6:15; 7:4; 9:19; 13:17; 29:20, 23-24, 27-28; 31:17, 29; 32:16, 21-22; Numbers 11:1, 10; 12:9; 22:22; 25:3-4; 32:10, 13-14; Proverbs 5:5-6; 7:22-23; 9:18. The Lord James the Law of God satisfied **the Father Stephen’s** **Rage** in Wisdom of Solomon 4:20-5:23; 11:17-20; Sirach 36:1-17; 2nd Peter 2:4; Genesis 6:1-5; Job 4:18; Isaiah 24:21 and Habakkuk 3:2. The Lord Stephen the Father above All satisfied **the Lord Yah’s fury** in Psalms 86:13; Tobit 13:2; Habakkuk 3:2; Sirach 41:4; Baruch 1:13; Job 20:23; Isaiah 42:25; 51:17, 20, 22; 59:18; 63:3; 66:15; Jeremiah 4:4; 6:11; 7:20; 10:25; 21:5, 12; 23:19; 25:15; 30:23; 32:37; 33:5; 36:7; 42:18; 44:6; Lamentations 2:4; 4:11; Ezekiel 5:15; 6:12; 7:8; 8:18; 9:8; 13:13; 14:19; 16:38; 19:12; 20:8, 13, 21, 33-34; 22:20, 22; 24:8, 13; 25:14; 30:15; 36:6, 18; 38:18 and Nahum 1:6. For the Lord John Our Brother the Holy Ghost of God concerning the whole Old World from Genesis-4 Maccabees, Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God concerning the whole New World from Matthew-Revelation and Lord James the Christian Law of God from Luke-Acts satisfies totally The Lord Stephen the Father of God’s position. The Father Stephen Our Lord concerning the whole Kingdom of God in Acts only satisfies the Lord Yahweh (Jehovah) the Creator of the Father Stephen’s position. In Romans 9:22-23 declares “What if God, wanting to show His wrath and to make His power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath prepared for destruction, and that He might make known the riches of His glory on the vessels of mercy, which He had prepared beforehand for glory…” In Acts 7:54-60 concerns the Father Stephen Our Lord did satisfy the Lord Yah’s fury on the Law committing the Eternal Sin in Lordship. If You have any questions on wrath, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and His Book on Hell in the Holy Bible**.”

His Righteousness (Justice) is proven in scripture. God always does Impartial Justice, Uprightness, being the Just One and True Judgment to his creations and He is always righteous. In Deuteronomy 32:4 says “He is the Rock, His work is perfect, for all His ways are justice, a God of truth and without injustice, Righteous and upright is He.” In Psalms 19:8 states “The statutes of the LORD are right, rejoicing the heart. The commandment of the LORD is pure, enlightening the eyes.” In Isaiah 45:19 mentions “I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the Earth. I did not say to the seed of Jacob, seek Me in vain. I, the LORD, speak righteousness, I declare things that are right.” In Romans 3:25-26 says “Whom God set forth as a propitiation by His blood, through faith, to demonstrate His (Father Stephen has no unrighteousness in Him is proven in John 7:18) righteousness, because in His forbearance God had passed over the sins that were previously committed, to demonstrate at the present time His righteousness, that He might be just and the justifier of the One who has faith in Jesus.” In Romans 9:20-21 states “But indeed, O Man, who are You to reply against God? Will the thing formed say to Him who formed it, ‘Why have You made Me like this?’ Does not the Potter have power over the Clay, from the same lump to make one vessel for honor and another for dishonor?” In Job 40:2 says “Shall the One who contends with the Almighty correct Him? He who rebukes God, let Him answer it.” In Job 40:8 declares “Would You indeed annul My judgment? Would You condemn Me that You may be justified?” In Job 38:12 mentions “have You commanded the morning since Your days began, and caused the dawn to know its place…” In Job 38:34-35 says “Can You lift up Your voice to the clouds, that an abundance of water may cover You? Can You send out lightening, that they may go and say to You, ‘Here We are!’” In Job 39:19 states “Have You given the horse strength? Have You clothed His neck with thunder (mane)?” In Job 39:26 declares “Does the hawk fly by Your wisdom, and spread its wings toward the south?” In Job 40:4 says “Behold, I am vile, what shall I answer You? I lay My hand over My mouth.” In Psalms 5:8 states “Lead Me, O LORD, in thy righteousness because of Mine Enemies, make thy way straight before My face.” In Psalms 7:17 says “I will praise the LORD according to His righteousness…” In Psalms 11:7 states “For the LORD is righteous, He loves righteousness, His countenance beholds the upright.” In Psalms 24:5 tells us “He shall receive the blessing form the LORD, and righteousness from the God of His salvation.” In Psalms 31:1 mentions “…In thee, O LORD, I put My trust, let Me never be ashamed: deliver Me in thy righteousness.” In Psalms 33:5 says “He (agape) loves righteousness and justice: the Earth is full of the goodness of the LORD.” In Psalms 35:24 declares “Judge Me, O LORD My God, according to thy righteousness, and let them not rejoice over Me.” In Psalms 50:6 declares “And the Heavens shall declare His righteousness: for God is Judge Himself. Selah.” In Psalms 71:16 says “I will go in the strength of the Lord GOD: I will make mention of thy righteousness, even of thine only.” In Psalms 71:19 tells us “Thy righteousness also, O God, is very high, who has done great things: O God, who is like unto thee!” In Psalms 103:17 says “…and His righteousness unto Children’s Children.” In Psalms 111:3 mentions “His righteousness endures forever.” Also the similar scriptures are in Psalms 112:3, 9. In Psalms 119:142 says “**TSADDE**. Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy Law is the truth.” In Psalms 119:144 says “**TSADDE**. The righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting: give Me understanding and I shall live.” In Psalms 199:172 states “**TAU**. My tongue shall speak of thy word: for all thy commandments are righteousness.” In Psalms 143:1 says “Hear My prayer, O LORD, giver ear to My supplications: in thy faithfulness answer Me, and in thy righteousness.” In Psalms 143:11 declares “Quicken Me, O LORD, for thy name’s sake: for thy righteousness’ sake bring My soul out of trouble.” In Isaiah 33:5 tells us “…LORD is exalted…He has filled Zion with…righteousness.” In Isaiah 42:21 says “The LORD is well pleased for His righteousness’ sake, He will magnify the Law, & make it honorable.” In Jeremiah 4:2 says “… The LORD lives…in righteousness…” In Jeremiah 23:6 declares “In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely…His name whereby He shall be called: **THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS**.” Also the scripture is in Jeremiah 33:16. In Romans 3:21 states “But now the righteousness without the Law is manifested, being witnessed by the Law and the prophets.” In Romans 3:22 tells us “Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe, for there is no difference.” In Hebrews 1:8 says “…Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: scepter of righteousness is the scepter of thy kingdom.” In James 2:23 states “…Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto Him for righteousness: and He was called the Friend of God.” In Acts 6:8-7:53 concerns the Father Stephen’s righteousness and impartial justice to Judge the Whole Lordship of the Law. Also the Father Stephen’s righteousness is in Wisdom of Solomon 5:18 and John 7:18.

His Peace is proven in scripture. God is a God of Order and the wicked has no peace. In Hebrews 13:20 says “Now the God (Father Stephen or Lord) of peace who brought up the Lord Jesus from the dead, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you complete in every good work to do His will, working in You what is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.” In 1st Corinthians 14:33 states “For God is not the author of confusion but of peace, as in all the Churches of the Saints (Lords)…” In Romans 8:6 tells us “For to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.” In Romans 14:17 declares “For the Kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.” In Romans 15:33 mentions “Now the God of Peace be with You all. Amen.” In Romans 16:20 says “And the God of Peace will crush Satan under Your feet shortly.” In Philippians 4:9 declares “The things which You learned and received and heard and saw in Me, these do, and the God of peace will be with You.” In 1st Thessalonians 5:23 states “Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify You completely, and may Your Whole Spirit, Soul and Body be preserved blameless at the coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ.” In Ephesians 2:14 tells us “For He Himself is Our peace, who has made both One, and has broken down the middle wall of separation.” In 2nd Thessalonians 3:16 states “Now may the Lord of Peace Himself give You peace always in every way. The Lord be with You all.” In Isaiah 9:6-7 says “For unto us a Child is Born unto us a Son is Given, and the Government will be upon His shoulder, and His name will be called Wonderful (Lord Peter with the throne of the Beginning Israel), Counselor (Lord John with the throne of Saul), Mighty God (Lord James with the throne of Rehoboam), Everlasting Father (Lord Stephen with the throne of Solomon), Prince of Peace (Lord Jesus Christ with the throne of David). Of the increase of His Government and peace, there will be no end, upon the throne of David and over His kingdom, to order it and establish it with judgment and justice from that time forward, even forever.” In Isaiah 26:3 mentions “You will keep Him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on You, because He trusts in You, Trust in the LORD forever, for in YAH, the LORD, is everlasting strength.” In Isaiah 48:22 tells us “’There is no peace,’ says the LORD, for the wicked.” In Isaiah 57:19 says “I create the fruit of the lips: Peace, peace to Him who is far off and to Him who is near, says the LORD, and I will heal Him.” In Isaiah 57:21 states “’There is no peace,’ says My God, for the wicked.” In Isaiah 59:8 says “The way of peace they have not known, and there is no justice in their ways. They have made themselves crooked paths, whoever takes that way shall not know peace.” In Psalms 29:11 tells us “The LORD will give strength to His people, The LORD will bless His people with peace.” In Psalms 85:8 says “I will hear what God the LORD will speak, for He will speak peace to His people and to His Saints (Lords), but let them not turn back to folly.” In Psalms 119:165 declares “great peace has those who (agape) love Your Law, and nothing causes them to stumble.” In Psalms 121:4 says “Behold, He who keeps Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.” In Proverbs 3:17 states “Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all Her paths are peace.” In John 14:27 says “Peace I leave with You, My peace I give to You, not as the World gives do I give to You. Let not Your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.” In Galatians 5:22-23 states “But the fruit of the Spirit is…peace.” In Acts 9:31 says the Church had peace & was built up.” In Acts 7:47-50 is the Father Stephen’s peace that was obtained being greater than King Solomon.

His Infinitude is proven in scripture. God is Infinite, cannot be contained and He knows no boundaries and He is without measure. In Acts 7:47-50 declares “But Solomon built Him a house. However, the Most High (Stephen) does not dwell in temples made with hands, as the prophet says, ‘Heaven is My throne and Earth is My footstool. What house will You build for Me? says the LORD, or what is the place of My rest? Has My hand not made all these things?” In Acts 17:24-25 says “God, who made the World and everything in it, since He is Lord of Heaven and Earth, does not dwell in temples made with hands, nor is worshipped with Men’s hands, as though He needed anything, since He gives to all life, breath and all things.” In 2nd Chronicles 2:6 declares “But who is able to build Him a temple, since Heaven and the Heaven of Heavens cannot contain Him? Who am I then, that I should build Him a temple, except to burn sacrifices before Him? Some other scriptures are in 1st Kings 8:27; 2nd Chronicles 6:18 and John 21:25. In Psalms 147:5 says “Great is Our Lord, and of great power: His understanding is infinite.” In Sirach 30:15 states “…a strong (robust) body above infinite wealth.” In Pr of Man 1:7 tells us “for thou art the Most High Lord (Father Stephen)…and of thine infinite mercies has appointed repentance unto sinners…” In 2nd Esdras 8:21 says “Whose throne (Father Stephen’s) is inestimable, whose glory may not be comprehended, before the Host of Angels (Lords) stand with trembling.” In Acts 7:49 concerns the Father Stephen’s house being built that cannot be contained by Solomon since King Solomon raised the Father Stephen Our Lord on His throne in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV).

His Infallibility is proven in scripture. God is without mistakes for He cannot make a mistake in anything. In Acts 1:3 declares “to whom He (Father Stephen) also presented Himself alive after His suffering by many infallible proofs, being seen by them during 40 days and speaking of the things pertaining to the Kingdom of God.” In Acts 7:1-7:53 concerns the Father Stephen’s speech without any mistakes.

The Lord Yahweh’s Purpose Attributes

His Omnipotence (All Power) is proven in scripture. God is Almighty and His Sovereignty has Greatness and has all Authority. God is all powerful in the Universe. In Psalms 24:8 says “Who is the King of Glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in Battle (1 or 2 positions).” In Psalms 115:3 states “But our God is in Heaven, He does whatever He pleases.” In Genesis 18:14 tells us “Is anything too hard for the LORD? At the appointed time I will return to You, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a Son.” In Jeremiah 32:17 declares “Ah, Lord GOD! Behold, You have made the Heavens and the Earth by Your great power and outstretched arm. There is nothing too hard for You.” In Jeremiah 32:27 says “Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all Flesh, is there anything too hard for Me? In Ephesians 3:20 mentions “Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in Us…” In 2nd Corinthians 6:16-18 declares “I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their God and they shall be My people. Therefore come out from among them and be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch the unclean thing, and I will receive You. I will be a Father (Stephen) to You, and You shall be My Sons and Daughters, says the LORD ALMIGHTY.” In Revelation 1:8 states “I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, says the Lord, who is and who was and who is to come, the Almighty.” In Luke 1:37 says “For with God nothing will be impossible.” In Exodus 32:10 tells us “Now therefore, let Me alone, that My wrath may burn hot against them and I may consume them.” In Titus 1:2 mentions “In hope of eternal life which God, who cannot lie, promised before time began…” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “if we are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself.” In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God’, for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt Anyone.” In Job 38:1-41:34 details the Lord’s omnipotence and eventually finds fault with Job as a perfect and upright Married Man. In Revelation 19:6 declares “And I heard, as it were, a voice of a great multitude, as the sound of many waters, saying, ‘Alleluia! For the Lord God Omnipotent reigns!’” In Sirach 19:20 mentions “The fear of the Lord is all wisdom, and in all wisdom is the performance of the Law, and the knowledge of His omnipotency.” In Acts 6:8 concerns the Father Stephen’s omnipotence being full of power. If You have any questions on omnipotence You must get My other book called “**The Lord’s Omnipotence and all Supreme Authority in the Holy Bible**.” and My other book called “**The Lord Yah and His Almightiness in the Holy Bible**.”

His Divine Will is proven in scripture. God has free will to govern the Universe. In Ephesians 1:10-12 says “the in the dispensation of the fullness of the times He might gather together in one all things in Christ…in Heaven & which are on Earth—in Him. In Him also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will…who first trusted in Christ…to the praise of His glory.” In Ephesians 1:23 states “Which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all.” In Ephesians 3:9-10 says “to make all see what is the fellowship of the mystery which…has been hidden in God who created all things through Jesus Christ, to the intent that now the manifold wisdom of God, might be made known by the Church to the principalities and powers in the Heavenly Places...” In Ephesians 4:10 declares “He who descended is also the One who ascended far above all the Heavens, that He might fill all things.” In Colossians 1:16 says “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven and that are on Earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.” In Romans 11:36 tells us “For of Him and through Him and to Him are all things, to whom be glory forever. Amen.” In Romans 13:1 says “Let every Soul be subject to the Governing Authorities (Higher Powers). For there is no Authority except from God, and the Authorities that exist are appointed by God.” In 1st Corinthians 4:19 states “But I will come to You shortly, if the Lord wills, and I will know, not the word of those who are puffed up, but the power.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 tells us “Yet for Us there is One God, the Father (Stephen), of whom are all things, and We for Him, and One Lord Jesus Christ, through whom are all things, and through whom We live.” In 1st Corinthians 15:27-28 says “For He has put all things under His feet. But when He says all things are put under Him, it is evident that He who put all things under Him is excepted. Now when all things are made subject to Him, then the Son Himself will also be subject to Him (Father Stephen) who put all things under Him that God may be all in all.” In Revelation 4:11 mentions “You are worthy, O LORD, to receive glory and honor and power, for You created all things, and by Your will they exist and were created.” In Daniel 4:32 says “And they shall drive You from Men, and Your dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field. They shall make You eat grass like oxen, and seven times shall pass over You, until You know that the Most High (Stephen) rules in the Kingdom of Men, and gives it to whomever He chooses.” In 1st Peter 3:17 states “For it is better, if it is the will of God, to suffer from doing good than for doing evil.” In 1st Peter 4:19 mentions “Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their Souls to Him in doing good, as to a Faithful Creator.” In James 4:13-15 says “Whereas You do not know what will happen tomorrow. For what is Your life? It is even a vapor that appears for a little time and then vanishes away. Instead You ought to say, ‘If the Lord wills, We shall live and do this or that.’” In Isaiah 48:10-11 states “behold, I have refined You, but not as silver. I have tested You in the furnace of affliction. For My own sake, for My own sake, I will do it. For how should My name be profaned? And I will not give My glory to another.” In Romans 1:10 mentions “…making request if, by some means, now at last I may find a way in the will of God to come to You.” In Romans 11:36 says “For of Him and through Him and to Him are all things, to whom be glory forever. Amen.” In Romans 15:32 states “Now the God of peace be with You all. Amen.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 declares “yet for Us there is One God, the Father (Stephen), of whom are all things, and We for Him, and One Lord Jesus Christ through whom are all things, and through whom We live.” In Deuteronomy 29:29 says “The secret things belong to the LORD our God, but those things which are revealed belong to Us and to Our Children forever, that We may do all the Words of this Law.” In Matthew 6:10 says “Your kingdom come, Your will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven.” In Matthew 11:25-26 states “I thank You, Father (Stephen), Lord of Heaven and Earth, that You have hidden these things from the wise and prudent and have revealed them to Babes. Even so, Father (Stephen), for so it seemed good in Your sight.” In Matthew 12:50 mentions “For whoever does the will of My Father (Stephen) in Heaven is My Brother and Sister and Mother.” In Matthew 18:14 says “Even so it is not the will of Your Father (Stephen) who is in Heaven that One of these Little Ones should perish.” In Ephesians 5:17 declares “Therefore do not be unwise, but understand what the will of the Lord is.” In Romans 2:18 mentions “and know His will, & approve the things that are excellent, being instructed out of the Law…” In 1st John 5:14-15 tells us “Now this is the confidence that We have in Him, that if We ask anything according to His will, He hears Us. And if We know that He hears Us, whatever We ask, We know that We have the petitions that We have asked of Him” In 1st Timothy 2:4 says “…who desires all Men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth.” In 2nd Peter 3:9 mentions “The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward Us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.” In Genesis 50:20 declares “But as for You meant evil against Me, but God meant it for good, in order to bring it about as it is this day, to save many people alive.” In Ezekiel 33:11 says “Say to them: ‘As I live’, says the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from His way and live. Turn, for Your evil ways! For why should You die, O house of Israel?” In Acts 7:51-53 concerns the Father Stephen’s divine will against the Law.

His Freedom is proven is scripture. God has all Liberty (total sovereign freedom to do as he pleases) to do as He wishes. In Psalms 115:3 says “but Our God is in heaven, He does whatever He pleases.” In Proverbs 21:1 says “The King’s heart in the hand of the LORD, like the rivers of water, He turns it wherever He wishes.” In Daniel 4:35 states “All the inhabitance of the Earth are reputed as nothing, He does according to His will in the Army of Heaven and among the inhabitance of the Earth. No one can restrain His hand or say to Him, ‘What have You done?’” In 2nd Corinthians 3:17 says “Now the Lord is the Spirit (Stephen): & where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.” In James 1:25 states “But whoso looks into the perfect Law of liberty…this Man shall be blessed.” In James 2:12 says “So speak Ye, and so do, as they that shall be Judged by the Law of liberty.” In Acts 7:47-50 declares that the Father Stephen dwells in the Most Highest House in His freedom and liberty among the Heaven in His throne and the Earth at His footstool.

The Lord Yahweh’s other Incommunicable Attributes

His Omnipresence (All Present) is proven in scripture. God has Immensity and Ubiquity for He is everywhere at one time and all present. In Psalms 139:7-12 says “Where can I go from Your Spirit (Stephen)? Or where can I flee from Your Presence? If I ascend into Heaven, You are there. If I make my bed in Hell, behold, You are there. If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea. Even there Your hand shall lead Me. And Your right hand shall hold Me. If I say, ‘Surely the darkness shall fall on Me, even the night shall be light about Me. Indeed, the darkness shall not hide from You, but the night shines as the day. The darkness and the light are both alike to You.” In Genesis 1:1 says “In the Beginning God created the Heavens and the Earth.” In Deuteronomy 10:14 states “Indeed Heaven and the Highest Heavens belong to the LORD Your God, also the Earth with all that is in it.” In Jeremiah 23:23-24 declares “Am I a God near at hand, says the LORD, and not a God afar off? ‘Can anyone hide Himself in secret places, so I shall not see Him?’ says the LORD. ‘Do I not fill Heaven and Earth?’ says the LORD.” Acts 17:28 says “…for in Him We live and move and have Our being, as also some of Your own Poets have said, ‘For was are also His offspring.’” Also God can be present to bless by obedience, sustain by Himself and to curse His Creatures for wrong doing. First, are His blessings in His presence. In Colossians 1:17 says “And He is before all things, & in Him all things consist.” In Hebrews 1:3 mentions “upholding the Universe by the Word of His power...” In Psalms 16:11 says “In Your presence there is fullness of joy, in Your right hand are pleasures forevermore.” Some other scriptures of blessing in His presence are in 1st Samuel 4:4; Exodus 25:22; John 4:20; Revelation 21:3; Colossians 2:9. In Acts 1:6-7 declares the Father Stephen restoring the Kingdom to the Christian Israel, which goes throughout the Whole Earth. Second, is Him sustaining all things. In 2nd Corinthians 3:17 says “Where the Spirit (Stephen in 1st John 5:8) of the Lord is, there is freedom.” In Romans 8:9-10 states “You are in the Spirit (Stephen), if in fact the Spirit (Stephen) of God dwells in You…” In John 14:23 declares “If a Man (agape) loves Me, He will keep My word, and My Father (Stephen) will (agape) love Him, and We will come to Him and make Our home with Him.” Third, is the curse From God. In Isaiah 59:2 says “You iniquities have made a separation between You and Your God” In Proverbs 15:29 tells us “The LORD is far from the wicked, but He hears the prayer of the righteous.” If You have questions about omnipresence You must get My other book called “**The Lord Jehovah’s Omnipresence in His Universe of the Holy Bible**.”

His Divine Perfection (All Perfect) is proven in scripture. God is full of omniscience and perfect in beauty. In Matthew 5:48 says “Therefore You shall be perfect, just as Your Father (Stephen) in Heaven is perfect.” In Psalms 18:30 states “As for God, His way is perfect. The word of the LORD is proven. He is a shield to all who trust in Him.” In Deuteronomy 32:4 mentions “He is the Rock, His work is perfect. For all His ways are justice, A God of truth and without injustice, Righteous and upright is He.” In 2nd Samuel 22:31 says “As For God, His way is perfect, the Word of the LORD is tried: He is a buckler to all them that trust in Him.” Job 37:16 states “Do thou know the balancing of the clouds, the wondrous work of Him which is perfect in knowledge.” In James 1:17 declares “Every good gift and perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father (Stephen) of Lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.” In Acts 6:3 the Father Stephen is full of wisdom and perfect in beauty.

His Glory is proven in scripture. God is majestic and glorious. In Isaiah 43:7 says “Everyone who is called by My name, whom I have created for My glory. I have formed Him, yes, I have made Him.” In John 17:5 states “And now, O Father (Stephen), glorify Me together with Yourself, with the glory which I had with You before the World was.” In Hebrews 1:3 mentions “Who being the brightness of His glory and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the Word of His power, when He had by Himself purged Our sins, sat down at the right hand of the Majesty on high…” In Psalms 24:10 declares “Who is the King of Glory? The LORD of Hosts, He is the King of Glory.” In Psalms 104:1-2 says “O LORD My God, You are very great: You are clothed with honor and majesty, who covers Yourself with light as with a garment, who stretch out the Heavens like a curtain.” In Luke 2:9 states “And behold, an Angel (Lord) of the LORD stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid.” In Matthew 5:16 tells us “Let Your light so shine before Men, that they may see Your good works and glorify Your Father (Stephen) in Heaven.” In Matthew 17:2 says “and He was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and His clothes became as white as the light.” In Revelation 21:23 mentions “The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb is its light.” In 2nd Corinthians 3:18 tells us “But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit (Stephen) of the Lord.” In Philippians 2:15 says “that You may become blameless and harmless, Children of God without fault in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom You shine as lights in the World.” In Proverbs 4:18 declares “But the path of the just is like the shining sun, that shines ever brighter unto the perfect day.” In Daniel 12:3 tells us “Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament, and those who turn many to righteousness, like the stars forever and ever.” In Matthew 13:43 says “Then the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the Kingdom of their Father (Stephen). He who has ears to hear, let Him hear.” In 1st Corinthians 15:43 mentions “It is sown in dishonor, it is raised in glory…” In Psalms 3:3 says “But thou, O LORD, art a shield for Me, My glory, and the lifter of My head.” In Psalms 24:8 states “Who is the King of Glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in Battle (1 or 2 positions).” In Psalms 104:31 declares “May the glory of the LORD endure forever...” In Psalms 148:13 tells us “Let them praise the name of the LORD: for His name alone is excellent, His glory is above the Earth and Heaven.” In Romans 16:27 says “To God only wise, be glory through Jesus Christ forever. Amen.” In Philippians 2:11 states “…and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father (Stephen).” In Philippians 4:20 declares “Now unto God and Our Father (Stephen) be glory forever and ever. Amen.” In 1st Timothy 1:17 says “Now unto the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only wise God, be…glory forever and ever. Amen.” In Revelation 1:6 states “And has made Us Kings and Priests unto God and His Father (Stephen), to Him be glory…forever and ever. Amen.” In Sirach 40:27 tells us “The fear of the Lord is a fruitful garden, and covers Him above all glory.” In Baruch 5:1 says “…put on comeliness of the glory that comes from God forever.” In Song of the 3 Jews 1:20 states “Deliver Us also according to thy marvelous works, and give glory to thy name, O Lord: and let all them that do thy Servants hurt be ashamed.” In 2nd Esdras 7:52 declares “And that the glory of the Most High (Stephen) is kept to defend them which have led a wary life…” In 2nd Esdras 8:21 tells us “Whose throne is inestimable, whose glory may not be comprehended, before the Host of Angels (Lords) stand with trembling.” In 2nd Esdras 16:53 says “Let not the sinner’s say that He has not sinned: for God shall burn coals of fire upon is head, which says before the Lord God and His glory, I have not sinned.” In Acts 7:55-56 declares “but He being full of the Holy Ghost, gazed into Heaven and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing at the right hand of God (Father Stephen), and said, ‘Look! I see the Heavens opened and the Son of Man standing at the right hand of God (Father Stephen)!”

His Blessedness (Better to give than to receive) is proven in scripture. God is always blessed. In 1st Timothy 1:11 says “…according to the Glorious Gospel of the Blessed God which was committed to My trust.” In Genesis 1:31 states “Then God saw everything that He had made, and indeed it was very good (blessed), so the evening and the morning were the sixth day.” In Isaiah 62:5 mentions “For as a Young Man married a Virgin, so shall Your Sons marry You, and as the Bridegroom rejoices over the Bride, so shall Your God rejoice over You.” In Proverbs 8:30-31 says “Then I was beside Him as a Master Craftsman. And I was daily His delight, rejoicing always before Him, rejoicing in His inhabited World, and My delight was with the Sons of Men.” In Zephaniah 3:17 declares “The LORD Your God in Your midst, the Mighty One, will save. He will rejoice over You with gladness. He will quiet You with His (agape) love. He will rejoice over You with singing.” In James 1:17 tells us “Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father (Stephen) of Lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.” In 1st Corinthians 4:7-8 says “For who make You differ from Another? And what do You have that You did not receive? Now if You did indeed receive it, why do You boast as if You had not received it? You are already full! You are already rich! You have reigned as Gods without Us—and indeed I could wish You did reign, that We might reign with You!” In Psalms 41:13 states “Blessed be the LORD God of Israel from everlasting and to everlasting. Amen, and Amen.” In Psalms 68:19 declares “Blessed be the Lord, who daily loads Us with benefits.” In Psalms 68:26 tells us “Bless Ye God in the congregations, even the Lord from the fountain of Israel.” In Psalms 72:18 says “Blessed by the LORD God, the God of Israel, who only does wondrous things!” In Psalms 89:52 states “Blessed be the LORD forevermore! Amen and Amen.” Some other scripture to “bless the Lord” are in Psalms 16:7; 28:6; 103:2, 20-22; 104:1; 113:2; 115:18; 124:6; 135:19-21. In Psalms 106:48 says “Blessed by the LORD God of Israel from everlasting to everlasting: and let all the people say, Amen! Praise Ye the LORD!” In Psalms 119:12 mentions “**BETH**. Blessed art thou, O LORD: teach Me thy statutes.” The Lord’s Beatitudes are in Matthew 5:3-12. In Matthew 25:34 declares “…Come, Ye blessed of My Father (Stephen), inherit the Kingdom for You from the foundation of the World.” In 2nd Corinthians 1:3 says “Blessed by God, even the Father (Stephen) of Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father (Stephen) of mercies, and the God of all comfort.” In Ephesians 1:3 tells us “Blessed be the God & Father (Stephen) of Our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed Us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ.” In 1st Timothy 6:15 declares the Father Stephen “…who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.” In James 3:9 tell us “Therewith bless we God, even the Father (Stephen), and therewith curse We Men, which are made the similitude of God.” In 1st Peter 1:3 says “Blessed be the God and Father (Stephen) of Our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to His abundant mercy has begotten Us again unto a lively hope by the Resurrection of Jesus Christ from the Dead.” In Revelation 5:12 says “Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive…blessing!” In Sirach 39:14 declares “Bless the Lord in all His works…” Some other scriptures that “bless the Lord” are Song of the 3 Jews 1:3, 29-68. In 2nd Maccabees 1:17 says “Blessed be Our God on all things, who have delivered up the ungodly.” In 1st Esdras 8:25 mentions “…Blessed be the only Lord God of My Fathers, who has put these things into the heart of the King…” In 1st Esdras 9:46 says “…so Esdras blessed the Lord God Most High (Stephen), the God of Hosts, the Almighty.” In 2nd Esdras 10:57 declares “For thou art blessed above many others, and art called with the Highest (Stephen), and so are but few.” In Luke 1:68 says “Blessed be the Lord God of Israel, for He has visited and redeemed His people.” In Acts 20:35 says “…And remember the words of the Lord Jesus, that He said, ‘It is more blessed to give than to receive.” In Acts 7:59-60 declares that the Father Stephen gives His Spirit to the Lord Jesus Christ to handle the cross and persecution and for access to the Father Stephen in Ephesians 2:18. This means the Lord Stephen is more blessed than the Lord Jesus Christ.

His beauty is proven in scripture. God is most beautiful. In Psalms 27:4 says “One thing I have desired of the LORD, that will I seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of My life, to behold the beauty of the LORD and to inquire in His temple.” In Psalms 73:25 states “Whom have I in Heaven but You? And there is none upon Earth that I desire beside You.” In Revelation 22:4 mentions “They shall see His face, and His name shall be on their foreheads.” In 1st Peter 3:4 tells us “…rather with the hidden Person of the heart, with the incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.” In Titus 2:10 says “…not pilfering (thieving), but showing all good fidelity, that they may adorn the Doctrine of God Our Savior in all things.” In Ephesians 5:27 mentions “…that He might present Her to Himself a Glorious Church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that She should be holy and without blemish.” Some scriptures of “the beauty of holiness from the Lord” are in 1st Chronicles 16:29; 2nd Chronicles 20:21 & Psalms 29:2; 110:3. In Zechariah 11:10 says “And I took My staff, even Beauty, and cut it asunder, that I might break My Covenant which I had made with all the peoples.” In Acts 3:2, 10 is the Lord’s temple called “Beautiful.” In Acts 7:49-50 tells us that the Father Stephen Our Lord’s house is Most Beautiful in His dwellings among the living done by King Solomon and His peace and His wisdom.

His Immanence is proven in scripture. God is holy independent and transcendent in which He does not rely on nor is dependent on any of His creations. He is the Most Holiest Lord of All. For all His Creations is dependent on Him. In Hebrews 9:3, 5 says “…and behind the second veil, the part of the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of All…and above it were the Cherubim of glory overshadowing the Mercy Seat.” In Job 41:11 mentions “Who has preceded Me, that I should pay Him? Everything under Heaven in Mine.” In Psalms 50:10-12 says “For every beast of the forest is Mine, and the cattle on a thousand hills. I know all the birds of the mountains, and the wild beasts of the field are Mine. If I were hungry, I would not tell You, for the World is Mine, & all its fullness.” In John 1:3 says “All things were made through Him, & without Him nothing was made that was made.” In John 17:5 states “And now, O Father (Stephen), glorify Me together with Yourself, with the glory which I had with You before the World was.” In John 17:24 tells us “Father (Stephen), I desire that they also whom You gave Me may be with Me where I am, that they may behold My glory which You have given Me, for You loved Me before the foundation of the World.” In Revelation 4:11 says “You are worthy, O Lord, to receive glory & honor & power, for You created all things, & by Your will they exist and were created.” In Romans 11:34-36 declares “For who has known the mind of the LORD? Or who has become His Counselor? Or who had first given to Him and it shall be repaid to Him? For of Him (John) and through Him (Jesus) and to Him (Stephen) are all things, to whom be glory forever, Amen.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “…yet for Us there is One God, the Father (Stephen), of whom are all things, & We for Him, & One Lord Jesus Christ, through whom are all things, & through whom We live.” In Psalms 90:2 states “before the mountains were brought forth, or ever You had formed the Earth & the World…from everlasting to everlasting, You are God.” In Exodus 3:14 says “And God said to Moses, ‘**I AM WHO I AM**.’ In Ephesians 1:11-12 declares “In Him also We have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will, that We who first trusted in Christ should be to the praise of His glory.” In Isaiah 62:3-5 says “To console all who mourn, to console those who mourn in Zion, to give them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the Spirit of Heaviness, they may be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified. And they shall rebuild the old ruins, they shall raise up the former desolations, & they shall repair the ruined cities, the desolations of many generations. Strangers shall stand & feed Your flocks, & the Sons of the Foreigner shall be Your plowmen and Your vinedressers.” In Zephaniah 3:17-18 states “The LORD Your God in Your midst, The Mighty One, will save. He will rejoice over You with gladness. He will quiet You with His (agape) love. He will rejoice over You with singing. I will gather those who sorrow over the appointed assembly, who are among You, to whom its reproach is a burden.” In Acts 7:47-50 declares the Father Stephen asks the Universe: “What house, will You build Me, says the Lord, & What is the place of My rest?” In Acts 17:24-25 says “God, who made the World and everything in it, since He is Lord of Heaven & Earth, does not dwell in temples made with hands, nor is He worshipped with Men’s hands, as though He needed anything, since He gives to all life, breath and all things.”

His Immutability (Unchangeableness) is proven in scripture. God does not change for anyone. God as being eternal is the same yesterday, today & forever. In Psalms 33:11 says “The counsel of the LORD stands forever, the plans of His heart to all generations.” In Psalms 102:25-27 mentions “of old You laid the foundation of the Earth, & the Heavens are the work of Your hands. They will perish, but You will endure, Yes, they will grow old like a garment, like a cloak You will change them, & they will be changed, but You are the same, & Your years will have no end.” Also it is in Hebrews 1:10-12. In James 1:17 states “Every good gift and perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father (Stephen) of Lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.” In Matthew 13:35 says “…that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, ‘I will open My mouth in parables, I will utter things kept secret from the foundation of the World.” In Matthew 25:34 declares “Then the King will say to those on His right hand, ‘Come, You blessed of My Father (Stephen), inherit the Kingdom prepared for You from the foundation of the World.” In Ephesians 1:4 tells us “…just as He chose Us in Him before the foundation of the World, that We should be holy & without blame before Him in (agape) love…” In Ephesians 1:11 states “In Him also We have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will, that we who first trusted in Christ should be to the praise of His glory.” In Ephesians 3:9 says “…and to make all see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the ages has been hidden in God who created all things through Jesus Christ…” In Ephesians 3:11 tells us “…according to the eternal purpose which He accomplished in Christ Jesus Our Lord…” In 2nd Timothy 2:19 declares “the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: “The Lord knows those who are His,” & “Let Everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity.” In 1st Peter 1:20-21 says “He indeed was foreordained before the foundation of the World, but was manifest in these last times for You, who through Him believe in God, who raised Him from the dead and give Him glory, so that Your faith & hope are in God.” In Revelation 13:8 tells us “All who dwell on the Earth will worship Him, whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the World.” In Isaiah 46:9-11 mentions “Remember the former things of old, For I am God, and there is none like Me, declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times things that are not yet done, saying, ‘My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure, calling a bird of prey from the east. The Man who executes My counsel from a far country. Indeed I have spoken it. I will also bring it to pass, I have purposed it. I will also do it. In Numbers 23:19 says “God is not a Man, that He should lie, nor a Son of Man, that He should repent. Has He said and will He not do? Or has He spoken, & will He not make it good.” In 1st Samuel 15:29 it states “and also the Strength of Israel will not lie nor relent, for He is not a Man that He should relent.” In Hebrews 6:18 says “That by 2 immutable things (Father Stephen & Brother John), in which are impossible for God (Yah) to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before Us...the forerunner is for Us entered, even Jesus (Son), made a High Priest forever…”

His Relenting is proven in scripture. God sometimes changes His mind from destroying or harming a nation, country or a city. In Exodus 32:9-14 declares “And the LORD said to Moses, I have seen this people, and indeed it is a stiff-necked people! Now therefore, let Me alone, that My wrath may burn hot against them and I may consume them. And I will make of You a Great Nation (Law). Then Moses pleaded with the LORD His God, and said: ‘LORD, why does Your wrath burn hot against Your people whom You have brought out of the land of Egypt with great power and with a mighty hand? Why should the Egyptians speak and say, ‘He brought them out to harm them, to kill them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the Earth? Turn from Your fierce wrath, and relent from this harm to Your people. Remember Abraham, Isaac and Israel, Your servants, to whom You swore by Your own self, and said to them, ‘I will multiply Your descendants as the Stars of Heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of I give to Your descendants, and they shall inherit it forever.’ So the LORD relented from the harm which He said He would do to His people.” In Jonah 3:4-10 mentions “And Jonah began to enter the city on the first day’s walk. Then He cried out and said, ‘Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown!’ So the people of Nineveh believed God, proclaimed a fast, and put on sackcloth, from the greatest to the least of them. Then word came to the King of Nineveh, and He arose from His throne and laid aside His robe, covered Himself with sackcloth and sat in ashes, and He caused it to be proclaimed and published throughout Nineveh by the decree of the King and His nobles, saying, ‘Let neither Man nor Beast, taste anything, do not let them eat, or drink water. But let Man and Beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily to God. Yes, let Everyone turn from His evil way and from the violence that is in His hands. Who can tell if God will turn and relent, and turn away from His fierce anger, so that We may not perish? Then God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way, and God relented from the disaster that He had said He would bring upon them, and He did not do it.” In Genesis 6:6-7 says “And the LORD was sorry that He made Man on the Earth, and He was grieved in His heart. So the LORD said, ‘I will destroy Man whom I have created from the face of the Earth, both Man and Beast, creeping thing and birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them.’ But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.” Some other scriptures are in 1st Peter 3:20; 2nd Peter 2:5; Sirach 44:17; 2nd Esdras 3:10-11 & Hebrews 11:7. In Genesis 18:23-33 states “And Abraham came near and said, ‘Would You also destroy the righteous with the wicked? Suppose there were fifty righteous within the city, would You also destroy the place and not spare it for the fifty righteous that were in it?...So the LORD said. ‘If I find in Sodom 50 righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes.’ Then Abraham answered and said, ‘Indeed now, I who am but dust and ashes have taken it upon Myself to speak to the Lord: Suppose there were less than the fifty righteous: would You destroy all of the city for lack of five?’ So He said, ‘If I find there 45, I will not destroy it.’ And he spoke to Him yet again and said, ‘Suppose there should be 40 found there? So He said, ‘I will not do it for the sake of 40.’ Then He said, ‘Let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Suppose 30 should be found there?’ So He said, ‘I will not do it if I find 30 there.’ And He said, ‘Indeed now, I have taken it upon Myself to speak to the Lord: Suppose 20 should be found there?’ So He said, ‘I will not destroy it for the sake of 20.’ Then He said, ‘Let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak but once more: Suppose 10 should be found there?’ And He said, ‘I will not destroy it for the sake of 10.’ So the LORD went His way as soon as He had finished speaking with Abraham, and Abraham returned to His place.” The Lord found Lot as the only one righteous & did not destroy the city until Lot was safe. In 2nd Samuel 24:16 says “And when the Angel (Lord) stretched out His hand over Jerusalem to destroy it, the Lord relented from the destruction, and said to the Angel (Lord) who was destroying the people, ‘It is enough, now restrain Your hand…’” The scripture is also in 1st Chronicles 21:15. In Psalms 106:45 says “And for their sake He remembered His covenant, and relented according to the multitude of His mercies.” In Jeremiah 18:8 declares “If that Nation (Law) against whom I have spoken turns from its evil, I will relent of the disaster that I thought to bring upon it.” There are some other scriptures in Jeremiah 18:10; 26:3, 13, 19; 42:10. In Joel 2:13-14 says “So rend Your heart, and not Your garments, return to the Lord Your God, for He is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and He relents from doing harm. Who knows if He will turn and relent, and leave a blessing behind Him—A grain offering and a drink offering for the Lord Your God?” In Amos 7:3 mentions “So the Lord relented concerning this, ‘It shall not be,’ said the Lord.” Also the scripture is in Amos 7:6. In Jonah 3:9-10 says “Who can tell if God will turn away from His fierce anger, so that We may not perish? Then God saw their works that they turned from their evil way, and God relented from the disaster that He said He would bring upon them, and He did not do it.” In Jonah 4:2 tells us “So He prayed to the Lord, and said, ‘Ah, Lord, was not this I said when I was still in My country? Therefore, I fled previously to Tarshish, for I know that You are gracious and merciful God, slow to anger and abundant in loving kindness, One who relents from doing harm.” In Acts 7:51-59 tells us that the Father Stephen judged the Whole Law that committed the Eternal Sin in Lordship and the Eternal Charge (Penalty) is Eternal Damnation to the Lordship of the Law without relenting. But the Father Stephen Our Lord relented and said, ‘Lord (Yah), do not charge them with this sin.’ Then the LORD Stephen saved (protected) the Whole Law by His Omniscience and His Omnipotence in Acts 6:3-10; 7:57-8:3.

What are the five levels of Relenting? First, is the Married Lord called Wisdom by the term “Qanah” meaning “**Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love**” in Marriage and through Him all the other 56 Mystery Lord’s eternally sinned (Eternal Liars eating from the two Trees in the Garden of Eden) above the Whole Law in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) & Genesis 1:1; 2:9; 4:1. But certainly through the Lord Stephen as the Omniscience/Omnipotence of the Lord all the other 60 Mystery Lord’s was protected (omniscience & omnipotence) from the Eternal Sin (Released the Eternal Liars) in Lordship above the Whole Law in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) & Acts 7:51-8:3. Second, is the Angel Lucifer & through Him all Angel Lords (1 out of 3) committed the Eternal Sin (eternal liars in the plot eating from the 2 trees in the Garden of Eden) in the Law in Genesis 6:1-5; Isaiah 14:12-21 & Ezekiel 28:15-19. But through the Lord James as the Angel (Lord) of the LORD, all the Angels of Michael were protected (mercy) from the Eternal Sin (released the eternal liars from the plot) in the Law in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25; James 2:8-13. Third, is the Man Adam and through Him all Married Men sinned in disobedience to the Lord in Genesis 3:6. But through the Lord Jesus Christ as the Man of the Lord all the Men was protected (salvation) from the forgivable sins of the world in Romans 5:12-21 and Luke 23:26-46. Fourth, is the Woman Eve and through Her all Women was deceived in Genesis 3:6. But through the Lord John as the Woman of the Lord all Women was protected (grace) from repenting temptations by knowing the scriptures and the omnipotence of God in Luke 3:1-22; 9:7-9; 20:34-38. Fifth, is the Child Cain and through Him all of Child Kind committed murder in Genesis 4:8. But through the Lord Peter as the Child of the Lord all Child Kind was protected (victory) from committing murder in Luke 10:18-20.

His Relentlessness (does not relent) is proven in scripture. In 1st Samuel 15:29 declares “And also the Strength (LORD STEPHEN) of Israel will not lie nor relent, for He is not a Man, the He should relent.” In Hebrews 7:21 says “…The Lord has sworn & will not relent, ‘You are a Priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.’” The scripture is also in Psalms 110:4. In Zechariah 8:14 declares “For thus says the Lord of hosts: ‘Just as I determined to punish You when Your Fathers provoked Me to wrath,’ says the Lord of Hosts. ‘And I would not relent.’” In Ezekiel 24:14 mentions “‘I, the Lord, have spoken it, it shall come to pass, and I will do it, I will not hold back, nor spare, nor will I relent, according to Your ways and according to Your deeds, they will judge You,’ says the Lord God.” In Jeremiah 20:16 states “And let that Man be like the cities which the Lord—overthrew, and did not relent. Let Him hear the cry in the morning and the shouting at noon…” In Jeremiah 15:6 says “‘You have forsaken Me,’ says the Lord, ‘You have gone backward. Therefore I will stretch our My hand against You and destroy You, I am weary of relenting!” The way the Lord Stephen (2 position to all) destroys a Government Kingdom is in Deuteronomy 27:11-26; 28:15-68; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; 2nd John 7-11; Jude 5-19; Daniel 2:1-12:13; 2nd Peter 2:1-22; 3:10-13; Genesis 6:1-8; Revelation 4:1-20:15 and Acts 7:51-8:3. This is done by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division to divide Kingdoms (Kings) and Nations (Laws) in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10.

His Impassibility (Divine Passions) is proven in scripture. God does not have Sexual Eros Love Passions, but He does have Holy Divine Love Passions. God did not create Sexual Eros Love to be committed on the Earth in marriage or anything else. In the beginning Sexual Eros Love came from the fall of eating from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil and was not part of creation. What God joined together in marriage and holy matrimony was a Holy Divine Union and not a Sexual Eros Union because it was done by God. The Main example of a Holy Divine Union is in Ephesians 5:25 which declares “Husbands (agape) love Your wives and Christ (agape) loved the Church and give Himself for it.” This means there is no Sexual Eros Love at all in marriage. But in the lives of the Virgin Mary (Jesus Christ’s parent) and Undefiled Joseph (Step-Father to Jesus) and Her family line it concerned “Holy Divine Love Intercourse” and not “Sexual Eros Love Intercourse.” In Mary’s family line, James the Just set the record straight in the Law by not receiving the Sexual Eros Love Jewish Laws of Moses, but to abstain from all Sexual Eros Love, even in marriage in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 and James 2:8-13. For the Lord Jah in the beginning commanded Adam to be fruitful and multiply, but this only meant Holy Divine Love Intercourse with His Wife Eve and not the Sinful Sexual Eros Love Intercourse of the World in Genesis 2:24-25. Even Job, Moses, Samson and Solomon in their relationships with their Wives were a Holy Divine Union and not some Sexual Eros Union because they were perfect and upright Married Men. But the LORD did find fault with these three, but not in their Marriages. With Job was His omnipotence. With Moses was His Holiness. With Samson was His Faithfulness. With King Solomon was His Worship to the LORD. Satan tried to accuse all four with the Lord and said, ‘Skin on Skin! Yes, all that a Man has He will give for His life’ in Job 2:4. But this failed and they were without fault, except with the LORD. The Holy Divine Passions of God are as follows: He rejoices over You. In Isaiah 62:5 says “For as a Young Man marries a Virgin, so shall Your Sons marry You, and as the Bridegroom rejoices over the Bride, so shall Your God rejoice over You.” He is grieved. In Psalms 78:40 states “How often they provoked Him in the wilderness, and grieved Him in the desert!” In Ephesians 4:30 declares “And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom You were sealed for the day of redemption.” His wrath burns hot against His Enemies. In Exodus 32:10 states “Now therefore, let Me alone, that My wrath may burn hot against them, and I may consume them.” He pities His children. In Psalms 103:13 says “As a Father pities His Children, so the LORD pities those who fear Him.” He loves with everlasting love. ‘In with a little wrath I hid My face from You for a moment, but with everlasting kindness I will have mercy on You,’ says the LORD, ‘Your Redeemer.’” In Psalms 103:17 tells us “But the mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him, and His righteousness to Children’s Children.” In Acts 14:15 declares that God does not have like passions as Man does, nor does He think like Man. In Acts 17:29-31 says “therefore, since We are the Offspring of God, We ought not think that the Divine Nature is like gold or silver or stone, something shaped by art and Man’s devising. Truly, these times of ignorance God overlooked (winked at), but now commands all Men everywhere to repent, because He has appointed a day on which He will judge the World in righteousness by the Man (Lord John in the Old World, Lord Jesus in the New World & Lord James in the Higher World) whom He has ordained. He (Father Stephen) has given assurance of this to all by raising Him from the dead.” In 2nd Peter 1:4 states “…by which have been given to Us exceedingly great and precious promises, that through those You may be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the World through lust.” In 1st John 1:15-16 says “Do not (Eros) Love the World or the things in the World. If Anyone (Eros) Loves the World, the (Agape) Love of the Father (Stephen) is not in Him. For all that is in the World—the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life—is not of the Father (Stephen) but is of the World.” Some other scriptures on divine nature are in Romans 1:20 and Colossians 1:15; 2:9. In Acts 1:4-8:3 the Lord Stephen is the Father and has the essence of Divine Nature (Deity and Godhead Bodily) since He is the Trinity’s Last as the 1st Person of the Trinity and equal to the Lord Yah. There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” committed only by a Man and a Woman from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life done by a Man and a Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” with the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

His Preexistence (Always Eternal) is proven in scripture. God has no end or beginning, He has eternally always been and forever will be. God is immortal and can never die. In Psalms 90:2 says “before the mountains were brought forth, or ever You had formed the Earth and the World, Even from everlasting to everlasting, You are God.” In 1st Timothy 1:17 states “Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.” In 1st Timothy 6:16 says “…who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no Man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power, Amen.” In 2nd Timothy 1:10 declares “…but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the Gospel…” In Wisdom of Solomon 8:17 says “Now when I considered those things in Myself, and pondered them in My heart, how that to be allied unto wisdom is immortality.” In Wisdom of Solomon 4:1 declares “Better it is to have no Children, and to have virtue: for the memorial thereof is immortal, because it is known with God, and with Men.” In Wisdom of Solomon 1:15 states “For righteousness is immortal. In Wisdom of Solomon 2:23 says “For God created man to be immortal, and made Him to be an image of His own eternity.” In Wisdom 15:3 tells us “For to know there is perfect righteousness: Yes, to know thy power is the root of immortality. In Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23 says about the **Jealous Law Justice Armor** concerning the Righteous that lives forever. In Acts 6:3, 8, 10 concerns the Father Stephen’s omniscience (full of wisdom), omnipotence (full of power) and righteousness (full of justice) are the fruits of immortality.

His Divine Providence (Total Control) is proven in scripture. God has Divine Reprobation and Divine Intellect and is in control of all things in the Universe. In John 10:27 says “My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me.” First, Providence is called **His Universal Preservation**. Preservation is God keeping all created things to exist and maintaining the properties by their own Creation. In Romans 8:29 declares “For whom He foreknew, He also predestined, to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the Firstborn among many Brethren.” In Hebrews 1:3 states “…Who being the brightness of His glory and the express image of His person, and upholding all things be the Word of His Power, when He has by Himself purged Our sins, sat down at the right hand of the Majesty on High…” Some examples for God’s controlling power is in Luke 5:18 (bringing a paralyzed Man to the bed); 2nd Timothy 4:13 (bringing a cloak and books to Paul) and John 2:8 (bringing wine to the Steward of the feast). In Colossians 1:17 says “And He is before all things, and in Him all things consist.” In Acts 17:28 it tells us “In Him we live, and move and have Our being.” In 2nd Peter 3:7 mentions “the Heavens and the Earth that now exist” are “being kept until the Day of Judgment.” In Job 34:14-15 declares “If He should take back His Spirit (Stephen) to Himself, and gather to Himself His breath, all Flesh would perish together, and Man would return to dust.” Second, Providence is called **His Universal Concurrence**. Concurrence is God cooperating with His Creations in every action and causes them to act in a certain way. In Ephesians 1:11 tells us that God “…accomplishes all things according to the counsel of His will.” In Job 38:22-30 details that the fire, wind, hail, frost and snow obeys His command. In Psalms 135:6 says “Whatever the Lord pleases He does, in heaven and on earth, in the sea and all deeps.” In Psalms 135:7 states “He it is who makes the clouds rise at the end of the Earth, who makes lightening for the rain and brings forth the wind for His storehouses.” Also scriptures are in Psalms 104:4, 29. Some scriptures that prove His concurrence is in Psalms 104:14; Job 38:12, 32 & Matthew 5:45. Also Animals are controlled by God. In Matthew 6:26 says “Look at the birds of the air…Your Heavenly Father (Stephen) feeds them.” In Matthew 10:29 mentions and He said that not one sparrow “will fall to the ground without Your Father’s (Stephen) will.” Some other scriptures are Psalms 104:27-29 & Job 38:39-41. God controls the Nations (Laws). In Job 12:23 says God “makes Nations (Laws) great, & He destroys them: He enlarges Nations (Laws) & leads them away.” In Psalms 22:28 states “Dominion belongs to the Lord, and He rules over the Nations (Laws).” Some other scriptures are Acts 14:16; 17:26; Daniel 4:34-35. God fulfills every aspect of Our lives. In Matthew 6:11 declares “Give Us this day Our daily bread…” In Philippians 4:19 mentions “God will supply every need.” Some other scriptures are Psalms 18:34; 33:14-15; 75:6-7; 127:3; 139:16; Job 14:5; Galatians 1:15; Acts 17:28; Jeremiah 1:5; 10:23; Luke 1:52; Proverbs 16:9; 20:24; 21:1; 1st Corinthians 4:7; Ezra 1:1; 6:22 and Philippians 2:13. Third, Providence is called **His Universal Government**. Government is God giving purpose on all that He does in the Universe and He governs and directs all things in order to accomplish His divine will. In Psalms 103:19 says “His Kingdom Rules over All.” In Daniel 4:35 states “He does according the His will in the Host of Heaven and among the inhabitants of the Earth, and none can stay His hand or say to Him, ‘What are You doing?’” In Romans 11:36 mentions “from Him and through Him and to Him are all things.” In Philippians 2:10-11 says “…at the name of Jesus,” every knee will bow “in Heaven and on Earth and under the Earth, and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father (Stephen).” In 1st Corinthians 15:27 states “God has put all things in subjection under His feet.” In Ephesians 1:11 tells us “…accomplishes all things according to the counsel of His will.” In Romans 8:28 declares “God causes all things to work together for good to those who (agape) love God, to those who are called according to His purpose.”

Does evil come from God? No, God is not the Author of Evil, but He takes responsibility for evil. There is nowhere in the fullness of scriptures to prove that God directly does evil. Also the scripture never blames God for the evil that is in the World or shows God taking pleasure in it. In Genesis 45:5 says “God sent Me before You to preserve life.” In Genesis 50:20 states “You meant evil against Me, but God meant it for good, to bring it about that many people should be kept alive, as they are today.” In one instance, God hardened Pharaoh’s heart against Moses in Exodus 3:1-14:31 & Acts 7:19-44. But Moses conquered Him through the Father Stephen Our Lord. In Joshua 11:20 says “For it was the LORD’s doing to harden their hearts that they should come against Israel in Battle (1 or 2 positions), in order that they should be utterly destroyed.” Also the scriptures are in Judges 3:12; 9:23. In Judges 14:4 says Samson demanded to marry an Unbeliever in the Philistines. In 1st Samuel 16:14 tells us that an Evil Spirit tormented King Saul. When David sinned The Lord raised up evil in His house and it did not depart in until it was fulfilled in 2nd Samuel 12:11-12; 16:22. More punishment was given to King David about killing Uriah the Hittite in military warfare in 2nd Samuel 12:15-18. King David put Him in the hottest battle (combat zone) and was killed. This was done so that King David could have Bathsheba as His Wife. The Lord brought up evil in His house because of this. This kind of evil was messianic evil and not the evil in the World. Some other scripture about David’s sin are in 2nd Samuel 16:5-8, 11; 24:1, 10; 12-17. Also in the life of Job the Lord allowed Satan to try Job. But Satan failed and Job was victorious over Satan in Job 1:1-2:13. Also in 1st Kings 22:23 the Lord put “a Lying Spirit in the mouth” of Ahab’s Prophets. Also the Lord did many natural disasters in Amos 4:6-12. Some other scriptures concerning natural disasters against Israel is in Isaiah 10:5; Jeremiah 25:9, 12 and Ezekiel 14:9. Also God raised up Adversaries against King Solomon in 1st Kings 11:14, 23. In Isaiah 45:7 (OKJV) declares “I form the light and create darkness, I make peace and create (Messianic) Evil.” In the life of Jonah the Man & God threw Him into the sea in Jonah 1:14-15; 2:3. The most evil thing in the Holy Bible concerning the World was the crucifixion of the Lord Jesus Christ in Acts 2:23; 4:27. Also God uses all things to fulfill His purposes and even uses evil for Our good and His glory. It is proven in Romans 8:28 which declares “God causes all things to work together for good to those who (agape) love God, to those who are called according to His purpose.” Some other scriptures are Genesis 50:20; Psalms 76:10; Proverbs 16:4 and Romans 9:14-24. God is also glorified though the demonstration of His holiness, power and impartial justice in Exodus 19:16 and Romans 8:12-28. God is never to be blamed for evil and never does evil in Luke 22:22; Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:21; Acts 2:23; 4:27-28 & James 1:13-14. God judges rightfully and blames correctly to His Creatures that does evil in Isaiah 66:3-4; Ecclesiastes 7:29 and Romans 9:19-20. Evil is real and We should never do it to displease God in Matthew 6:13; 1st Peter 2:11; James 5:19-20 and Romans 3:8. Therefore We must be Imitators of God as His Children and not to do evil in Ephesians 5:1. Over all, God does no evil, but do We understand how God can ordain anything that We do in evil deeds, but yet hold Us accountable and He is never blamed for evil. This is done by His very wise providence. For the Father Stephen Our Lord used evil to try the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord and Brother John Our Lord and Lord James Our Law to glorify Him and to prove all things are subject to the Father Stephen in Romans 8:28; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28 and Ephesians 4:6. The Lord Yah used eternal evil to try the Father Stephen Our Lord and to ultimately eternally glorify the Lord Yah in the Entire Universe & the Eternal Sin in Lordship is without ceasing & the Father Stephen Our Lord is subject only to the Lord Yah the Creator of the Father Stephen in James 4:6-7. The Father Stephen only comes into Agreement with the Lord Yahweh (short for Yah) the Creator of the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen does not come in Agreement with the Lord Jehovah (short for Jah) the Creator over all the Earth or the Lord Victor (short for Vic) the Creator of the Heavens or the Lady Victoria the Female Creator because the Father Stephen’s Witness (Record) is only in Lordship in 1st John 5:6-13.

His Impartial Self is proven in scripture. God is not a Respecter of Persons. In Acts 10:34 declares “Then Peter opened his mouth & said, ‘In truth I perceive that God shows no partiality, but in every Nation (Law) whoever fears Him and works righteousness is accepted by Him.’” In Sirach 35:14 says “Do not think to corrupt with gifts, for such He will not receive: and trust not to unrighteous sacrifices, for the Lord is Judge, and with Him is no Respecter of Persons. Some other scriptures are in Deuteronomy 1:7; 16:19; 2nd Samuel 14:14; 2nd Chronicles 19:7 & Proverbs 28:21. In Romans 2:11 says “There is no Respect of Persons with God. In Ephesians 6:9 mentions “And Ye Masters, do the same things unto them, forbearing threatening, knowing that your Master also is in Heaven, neither is there Respect of Persons with Him. In Colossians 3:25 states “But He that does wrong shall receive for the wrong which He has done, and there is no Respect of Persons.” In James 2:1 Says “My Brethren, have not the faith of Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with Respect of Persons.” In James 2:9 declares “But as Ye have Respect to Persons, Ye commit sin, and are convinced of the Law as transgressors.” In 1st Peter 1:17 tells us “And if Ye call on the Father (Stephen), who without Respect of Persons judges according to every Man’s work (by fire & agape love), pass the time of Your sojourning here in fear.” Some other scriptures concerning elders are in Lamentations 4:16; 5:12.

God respects certain situations with His creations. God is a Respecter of His own Person which is the Trinity as the Father Stephen Our Lord, Son Jesus Christ Our Lord and Brother John Our Lord the Holy Ghost of God in Psalms 119:6, 15, 117; Isaiah 17:7. God also respects The Lord James Our Law concerning Romans 13:1-10; Luke 10:27; Acts 5:34; Ephesians 5:33 and James 2:8-13. In Sirach 46:14 declares “By the Law of the Lord He judged the congregation, and the Lord had respect unto Jacob.” In Wisdom of Solomon 4:15 says “This the people saw, and understood it not, neither laid up this in their minds, that His grace and mercy is with His Saints (Lords), and that He has respect unto His Chosen (Few which is 8 positions).” Some other scriptures concern the Saints (Lords) above the Law in 1st Corinthians 6:1-11. In Genesis 4:4 says “and Abel, He brought of the firstlings of His flock and of the fat thereof. And the LORD had respect unto Able and to His offering.” With Israel God had respect to them in Exodus 2:25; Leviticus 26:9. In 1st Kings 8:28 says “Yet have thou respect unto the Prayer of thy Servant, and to His supplication. O LORD My God, to hearken unto the cry and the Prayer which thy Servant prays before thee today.” In Psalms 138:6 mentions “Though the LORD be high, yet has He respect unto the lowly…” In Hebrews 11:26 declares “Esteeming the reproach of Christ, great riches than the treasures of Egypt: for He had respect unto the recompense of the reward.” In Psalms 74:20 says “have respect to the Covenant (10 Covenants), for dark places of the Earth are full of haunts of cruelty.” If You have any questions on the 10 Covenants of God, You must get My book called “**The Garden of Eden that the Lord God created**.” In Hebrews 12:9 states “Furthermore, We have had Human Fathers who corrected Us, and We paid them respect (reverence, revering and high esteem). Shall We not much more readily be in subjection to the Father (Stephen) of Spirits and live.”

The Lord Yahweh’s Great Divine Works

Father Stephen’s time is timeless and proven in scripture. The Father Stephen acts & does this as the Lord Yahweh in John 8:58. In Job 36:26 says “behold, God is great, and We do not know Him, nor can the number of His years be discovered.” In Revelation 1:8 declares “‘I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End,’ says the Lord, who is and who was and who is to come, the Almighty.” In Revelation 4:8 states “…Holy, holy, holy Lord God Almighty, who was and is and is to come!” In John 1:3 mentions “All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made.” In John 8:58 says “Most assuredly, I say to You, before Abraham was, ‘**I AM**.’” In Exodus 3:14-15 tells us “And God said to Moses, ‘**I AM WHO I AM**,’…I AM has sent Me to You. Moreover God said to Moses, ‘Thus You shall say to the Children of Israel: The LORD God of Your Fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, has sent Me to You, This is My name forever, and this is My memorial to all generations.” 1st Corinthians 8:6 declares “yet for Us there is One God, the Father (Stephen), of whom are all things, and We for Him…” In Colossians 1:16 tells us “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven and that are on the Earth, visible, and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.” In Hebrews 1:2 says “has in these last days spoken to Us by His Son, whom He has appointed heir of all things, through whom also He made the Worlds…” In Hebrews 1:8 You, LORD, in the beginning laid the foundation of the Earth, and the Heavens are the work of Your hands, They will perish, but You remain, and they will all grow old like a garment. Like a cloak You will fold them up, and they will be changed. But You are the same, and Your years will not fail.” The scripture is also in Psalms 102:25-27. In 2nd Peter 3:7 declares “But the Heavens and earth, which are now, by the same Word is kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly Men.” In 2nd Peter 3:12 says “Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the Heavens being dissolved and the elements (fire, wind, earth and water) shall melt with fervent heat?” In Matthew 11:25 says “I thank thee, O Father (Stephen), Lord of Heaven and Earth, because thou has hid these things from the wise and prudent and has revealed them unto Babes.” The scripture is also in Luke 10:21. In Matthew 11:27 declares “All things are delivered unto Me of My Father (Stephen), and no Man knows the Son (Jesus Christ), but the Father (Stephen), neither knows any Man the Father (Stephen), save the Son (Jesus Christ)…” The scripture is also in Luke 10:22. In Matthew 24:36 says “But of that day or hour knows no Man, no, not the Angels (Lords) of Heaven but my Father (Stephen) only.” In Mark 13:32 mentions “But of that day or hour knows no Man, no not the Angels (Lords) which are in Heaven, neither the Son (Jesus Christ), but the Father (Stephen).” In John 14:6 says “I am the way, the truth and the life: no Man comes unto the Father (Stephen), but by Me (Jesus Christ). In Ephesians 2:18 tells us that there is only One access to the Father (Stephen). In Acts 1:7 declares “It is not for You to know the times or seasons, which the Father (Stephen) has put in His own omnipotence.” In Ephesians 4:6 declares “One God and Father (Stephen) of all, who is above all, and through all and in You all.” In 1st Corinthians 15:24 declares “Then comes the end, when He shall have delivered up the Kingdom to God, even the Father (Stephen), when He shall have put down all rule and all authority and (all) power.” Some other scriptures concerning the End are in 1st Chronicles 16:33; Matthew 24:15-46; 1st Thessalonians 5:1-11; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Zechariah 14:7; 2nd Esdras 4:22-52; 5:1-20-6:28; 9:1-13; 9:38-13:58; Mark 13:14-27, 32-37; Daniel 1:1-12:13; 2nd Peter 3:10-13; 1st John 2:18-23; Revelations 4:1-20:15; Luke 21:7-28, 34-38 and Acts 1:4-8:3. There are a total of 13 days that rules 13 nights equal to 13,000 (26,000) years with the Lord. The 13 days concerns the 1st Lord Yahweh’s Creator Qanah Day of the Creation the Father Stephen Our Lord around 10,012 BC-9,012 BC in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV), the Father Stephen’s Supreme Lordship of the Trinity’s 2nd Creator’s Bara Day around 9,012 BC-8,012 BC in Genesis 1:1, the 3rd Lord Lucifer’s Bara Day around 8,012 BC-7,012 BC in Genesis 1:1, the 4th Lord Michael’s Asah Day around 7,012 BC-6,012 BC in Genesis 1:7, the 5th Man Nathan’s Law Day around 6,012 BC-5,012 BC in Genesis 1:17, the 6th Man Adam’s Yatsar Day around 5,012 BC-4,012 BC in Genesis 1:26 & Luke 3:38, the 7th Man Noah’s Day around 4,012 BC-3,012 BC in Genesis 5:29 and Luke 3:36, the 8th Man Abraham’s Day around 3,012 BC-2,012 BC in Genesis 11:26; Matthew 1:2 and Luke 3:34, the 9th Man David’s Day around 2,012 BC-1,012 BC in Luke 3:31 and Matthew 1:6, 17, the 10th Man Babylon’s Day around 1,012 BC-12 AD in Matthew 1:11, 17, the 11th Son Jesus’ Day around 12 AD-1,012 AD in Matthew 1:16, 17 and Luke 3:23, the 12th Brother John’s Day around 1,012 AD-2,012 AD and the 13th Father Stephen’s Day around 2,012 AD-3,012 AD. Also in the last hour is equal to a thousand years with the Lord and the Father Stephen only knows the time His Son Jesus Christ will come back to get His people in the Rapture from 2,012 AD-3,012 AD. This is because the Father Stephen’s Birthday was around 12 AD for Christianity. The Son Jesus’ Birthday is around 4 BC from 1,996 AD-2,996 AD. The Tribulation period lasts only 7 years in Revelation 4:1-20:15. Some scriptures are in Genesis chapters 1-12; Matthew 1:1-17 and Luke 3:23-38. In Revelation 2:10 has already passed in the Law Age is ten days equal to 10,000 years by the Lord. This Universe is 12 hours/24 hours in 12,000/24,000 years plus 1 hour/2 hours in 1,000/2,000 years in NT/OT time in March 2,012AD. In Genesis 1:1 to Genesis 1:2 is the Gap Theory in Isaiah 24:1-23; Hebrews 1:2 & 2nd Corinthians 12-13 (3 Universes—Ages/Aeons-The Past Universe is perfect in Genesis 1:1, Present Universe of Today & Future Universe is perfect in Revelation 21:1-22:21) & the Married Lord called Wisdom the Creator of This Eternal Sin in Lordship in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) is part of the Old Universe for trillions of years prior to the Young Universe that has lasted for 13/26 days or 13,000/26,000 years in 2nd Peter 3:8. No One knows the day or hour of the Father Stephen in Matthew 24:36-44. The day & hour is as 13/26 hours (13,000/26,000) in 2nd Peter 3:8. The hour that is left for a 1,000 years is in Matthew 20:1-16; 24:22. This is proven in the genealogy of Jesus and the creation processes in Matthew 1; Luke 3 and Genesis 1:1, 7, 17; 2:7, 22; 4:1, 2. The day has already passed concerning 12,000/24,000 years in March 2,012AD until the Lord will destroy it by fire in 2nd Peter 3:10-13. The date of March 2,012AD is based on the life of Jesus and Stephen in 3BC-12AD. Medical science says that the dinosaurs lived 65 million years ago. The 2nd Universe began & lasted for trillions of years in Genesis 1:2 & ended in Genesis 8:1. This is proven in 2nd Peter 2:4-5. The Old Earth ended in water in Genesis 7:1-24. The Old Lordship/Heaven ended in fire & agape love in Isaiah 24:1-23. The Young Universe (Young Lordship/Heaven and Young Earth) for 13,000/26,000 years began in Genesis 8:20 and will end in Revelation 20:15. In Genesis 2:9 says the Lord Yah planted the Wisdom Tree in the garden so all could understand how and why the Married Lord called Wisdom eternally sinned and fell. Life could have been on the planet Mercury as the 1st planet from the sun linked to the Married Lord called Wisdom, & the planet Venus as 2nd from the sun linked to Lucifer for trillions of years ago before life was on the Young Earth. The Trinity & the Law that came to this Young Universe 2,000 years ago went back to their Universe that lasted multi-trillions of years prior to this Old/Young Universe proven in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); 2nd Esdras 14:22; Sirach 24:9; 2nd Maccabees 7:23; Matthew 13:35; 25:34; Luke 16:9; 20:35; John 8:23; 13:1; 15:19; 16:28; 17:5, 11, 14, 24; 18:36; 21:25; Acts 15:18; Romans 1:20; 16:25; 1st Corinthians 2:7; Ephesians 1:4; 3:9; 2nd Timothy 1:9; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 1:2; 4:3; 11:3; 1st Peter 1:20 and Revelation 11:15. The four inner planets have the capability to sustain life closest to the sun are Mercury, Venus, Earth & Mars. Also the four outer planets which are further away from the sun are in question to sustain life, which are Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus & Neptune. Also the Married Lord called Wisdom is the Lord of This Age (Old Earth/Old Heaven/Lordship & the Young Earth only) against the Lord Stephen of That Age, Satan is the God of this age against the Lord James of that age, Adam is the Man of this age against the Lord Jesus of that age, Eve is the Woman of this age against the Lord John of that age & Cain is the Child of this age against the Lord Peter of that age proven in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); Genesis 2:9; 3:1-6:6; Ephesians 6:12; Luke 20:34-38; 1st Corinthians 15:38, 40, 47, 55 & 2nd Corinthians 4:4. For the Old Lordship/Heaven/Earth of the 2nd Universe is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom & the fall of Lucifer in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8;30-31 (NIV); Genesis 2:9; Isaiah 14:12-21 and Ezekiel 28:15-19. The Young Earth concerns Sexual Eros Love only, but is released by the Old part of the 2nd Universe and the Young Lordship/Heaven is Sexless as in the Book of Job, Job’s sinless marriage is considered before Adam’s sinful marriage because it is without sin in the Old Part of the 2nd Universe in Genesis 2:24-6:7 & Job 1:1-37:24. In the beginning of the 1st Lordship over the 1st Heaven/Earth the Married Lord called Wisdom was created from everlasting and the other Lords were also created from eternity in Proverbs 8:23. When the Married Lord called Wisdom went into the 2nd Old Universe that lasted for trillions of years, He fell in Lordship by the term “Qanah” meaning “Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy” from the Wisdom Tree & the Tree of life in Genesis 2:9. The Old/Young Lordship, Wisdom & Strength is governed by the Eternal Lordship, Wisdom & Strength as the First & Last, Beginning & End & the Alpha & Omega in Romans 1:20 & Revelation 1:8, 11. In the Bear (Ash, Kesil & Kimah), Orion or Pleiades (seven stars) with the 8 planets (the full list is above) with the Moon & Sun By the Father Stephen in Amos 5:8; Job 9:9; 38:31 & The Coptic Psalm Book pages 327-329. How did anybody know? There were no telescopes 2,000 years ago. In 2nd Enoch pages 496-500 says there are 10 Heavens & each level gets brighter to the Lord Yah. This is part of the 2nd Old/Young Universe. The sun-clad woman has the crown of 12 stars in 8 planets & 3 dwarf planets (Ceres, Pluto & Eris called Xena) & the Moon (lesser light) & the Sun (greater light) in Revelation 12:1-2. The Holy Scriptures that concerns **the Old Universes & Young Universes being destroyed by Water & the Flood** **concerning 70% Fluids of the Body** **outside the Father Stephen’s Kingdom** are in Genesis 6:1-7; 9:11, 15; Psalms 29:10; Daniel 9:26; 2nd Esdras 3:9-10; Wisdom of Solomon 5:22; 10;4; Sirach 40:10; 44:17-18; Matthew 24:38-39; 2nd Peter 2:5; 3:5; Revelation 12:15-16 & Luke 17:27. The Holy Scriptures that concerns **the Old Universes & Young Universe being destroyed by Holy Fire & Fervent Heat concerning the fire of the Tongue and fire shut up in the Bones of the Body outside the Father Stephen’s Kingdom** are in Genesis 19:24; Exodus 9:24-25; Psalms 11:6; Ezekiel 38:22; 2nd Esdras 16:15; Wisdom of Solomon 16:17; Matthew 25:41; 1st Corinthians 3:13-15; 2nd Thessalonians 1:5-10; 2nd Peter 3:7-13; Jude 7; Revelation 8:7-8; 9:17-18; 14:10; 19:20; 20:9 & Luke 17:29. The Holy Scriptures that concerns **the Old Universes & Young Universes being destroyed by the Agape Loves & Omni-Benevolences concerning the Skin & the Whole Divine Body inside the Father Stephen’s Kingdom** are in Song of Solomon 8:7; Isaiah 24:1-23; Zechariah 14:1-15; 1st Thessalonians 5:1-11 & 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years with the Lord Yah**

**The Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord** before the Universe had been created is proven in Holy Scripture. In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Genesis 1:1 & Luke 20:35-36) at the Beginning of His work, the first of His acts of Old, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Divine Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years with the Lord Yah**

**The Birth & Life of the Father Stephen Our Lord** is proven in Holy Scripture. In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years with the Lord Yah**

**The Death of the Father Stephen Our Lord** is proven in Holy Scripture. In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60 inside the Kingdom of God. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean “**Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love**” which is the fall of the Lord Lucifer called the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah is directed to the Father Stephen it means that the Lord Yahweh is the Supreme Creator the Father Stephen Our Lord & the Father Stephen Our Lord is the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe by allowing, acting, authorizing, appointing, instituting and establishing the Father Stephen Our Lord to initiate & speak into existence the Entire Universe in Isaiah 64:8; Deuteronomy 32:6; Romans 13:1-10; Genesis 1:1; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-5, 14; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “hovering over the face of the Earth” in Genesis 1:2 & Acts 1:4; 2:33. If You have any questions on the Eternal Price that the Father Stephen endured, You must get My book called “**The Unforgivable Sin against the Lord Stephen**.”

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. The Seven Thunders is a form of time travel which can stop time itself in this dimension or start time at an earlier time or start in a later time in another dimension. This is why the Lord Stephen commanded the Lord John not to write because if this is what it can do it is very dangerous for Anyone to obtain this power for evil incentives. The Five Lords who does the Seven Thunders in the End Time is the Lord Peter for Male Child Kind & Female Child Kind is the 1st Thunder, the Lord John for Womankind & Mankind is the 2nd Thunder, the Lord Jesus for Mankind & Womankind is the 3rd Thunder, the Lord James for Boy Kind/Girl Kind is the 4th Thunder & Male Angel Kind & Female Angel Kind (Spirits, Phantoms & Shadows) is the 5th Thunder & the Law is the 6th Thunder and the Lord Stephen for Lord Kind/Lady Kind is the 7th Thunder. Also was the Shadow that went forward or back ten degrees, was it in a different dimension or in time travel in 2nd Kings 20:9-11. Does the Shadow of the Almighty abide in different dimensions in Psalms 91:1. Does the Shadow of Peter really heals in different dimensions is in Acts 5:15. Does the Shadow of the Sun Dial go 10 degrees or back 10 degrees to stop the sun to go down for a number of hours in different dimensions is in Isaiah 38:8. Does the Shadow of the Heavenly Things to make the tabernacle in different dimensions is in Hebrews 8:5. Does the Shadow of the Law abide in different dimensions is in Hebrews 10:1. Does the Shadow of the Father Stephen abide in different dimensions is in James 1:17. Does the bones of Elisha being touched, can cause resurrection power in a different dimension is in 2nd Kings 13:21. Does the bones come alive in different dimensions is in Ezekiel 37:5-7. Does the Holy Ghost come down in a Shadow like body as a Dove in a different dimension is in Luke 3:21-22. Does Angels come down like white shadow like bodies in different dimensions in Hebrews 9:5. All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest consults for the Lords only with the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, Such as the Holy Ghost or Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

The Lord Yah’s Time is seen equally and does not change like Man’s frailty proven in scripture. In 2nd Peter 3:8 says “…that with the Lord 1 day is as a 1,000 years, & a 1,000 years as 1 day.” For in the beginning Man’s life was supposed to be forever concerning the tree of life in Genesis 2:9; 3:22 and Sirach 19:19 and Wisdom of Solomon 2:23. But Man’s life span then was to live for about 1,000 years. But because of the fall the life span was from 969 years to 777 years in Adam’s family in Genesis 5:1-32. But Enoch was taken by God at 365 years in Genesis 5:24. Enoch would be a type of the Lord Stephen in the Old Universe for multi-trillions of years in Genesis 5:21-24; Jude 14-15. Also Elijah was taken up in the whirlwind into Heaven in 2nd Kings 2:1-15. Elijah is a type of the Lord John in the Young Universe for 26,000 years in 1st Kings 17:1-2nd Kings 2:15; Malachi 4:5-6 & Luke 1:17. Elijah appears with the Lord Jesus in the transfiguration in Matthew 17:1-4. These 2 (Elijah & Moses) will come back after being in Heaven for 1,000’s of years the Dragon will kill them at the end time and then being resurrected after 3 ½ days in Revelation 11:1-14. Moses is a type of the Lord Jesus in the Young Universe for 26,000 years in Matthew 17:1-4 & Hebrews 3:1-6. The Lordship of the Law is a type of the Lord James in the Old Universe for trillions of years in Matthew 17:5-6 & Revelation 11:7-10. Man’s frailty is in Psalms 90:10 says “The days of our lives are 70 years…strength they are 80 years.” In Genesis 6:2 states “…the LORD said, ‘My Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 7:2:17-7:59) shall not strive with Man forever, for He is indeed flesh: yet His days shall be one hundred and twenty years.’” Some scriptures are Isaiah 45:21; 46:9-10. In Revelation 21:1-22:5 says the 1st Man Adam through the Lord Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen Our Lord has a second chance to live forever. Also the immortality body of the 2nd Man Adam is in John 5:24-30; Romans 5:12-8:17 and 1st Corinthians 15:35-58. Also the Angelical Hierarchy has a second chance with the fruit of immortality in Luke 20:34-38; Matthew 22:29-32 and Mark 12:24-27. The Angel Lords (Sons of God) saw the Daughters of Men were beautiful & married them by becoming eternal Man and went into them (Sexual Eros Love Relations) and brought forth Giants on the Earth in Genesis 6:1-5. The Angels was not supposed to marry and have any Sexual Eros Love Relations with them. But the LORD Yahweh saw that the wickedness of Man was great and destroyed them off the face of the Earth with water in Genesis 6:6-7 & fire in Isaiah 24:1-23. If You have any questions on the End Times, You must get My book called “**Who is the Lord Lucifer’s Party that the Lord Yahweh will cast into Hell at the End Time**.”

The Lord Yahweh’s Unity is proven in scripture. In 1st John 1:5 says “This is the message which We have heard from Him and declare to You, the God is light and in Him is no darkness at all.” In John 1:14 declares “And the Word became flesh and dwelt among Us, and we beheld His glory. The glory as of the only begotten of the Father (Stephen), full of grace and truth.” In Matthew 1:23 states “Behold, the Virgin shall be with Child, and bear a Son, and they shall call His name Immanuel, which is translated, God with us.” Also the scripture is in Isaiah 7:14. In 1st John 4:8 tells us “He who does not (agape) love does not know God, for God is (agape) love.” In Exodus 34:6-7 says “And the LORD, passed before Him and proclaimed, ‘The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in goodness and truth, keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the Fathers upon the Children and the Children’s Children to the 3rd and 4th generations.”

The Lord Yahweh’s Worthiness is proven in scripture. In Revelation 4:11 says “You are worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honor and power, for You created all things, and by Your will they exist and were created.” In Revelation 5:12-13 declares “Worthy is the Lamb who was slain to receive power (omnipotence, authority, almightiness, holiness & sovereignty) and riches and wisdom (omniscience), and strength (joy, grace, righteousness, impartial justice & mercy) and Honor and glory (majesty) and blessing!” In Revelation 7:12 declares “Amen! Blessing and glory and wisdom, thanksgiving and honor and power and might, be to Our God forever and ever, Amen.” The Lord Yahweh’s Works is proven in scripture. In 1st Corinthians 12:28 says “The Lord appoints Apostles, Prophets, Teachers (Counselors, Elders, Pastors & Preachers), Evangelists (Miracle Workers), gifts of healings (Healers), helps, administrations & varieties of tongues is the church of God. God equips these in the Church to discover and do His will in the Kingdom of God in Acts 1:1-28:31. The Lord Yahweh’s Fruits of the Spirit are proven in scripture. In Galatians 5:22-23 says “But the fruit of the Spirit is Love (Omni-Benevolence), joy, (strength, grace, righteousness, impartial justice and mercy), peace (order and patience), longsuffering, kindness, goodness (honor), faithfulness (truthfulness), gentleness (meekness), self-control (temperance). Against such there is no Law.” But there is the Law of God which protects the fruits of the Spirit.

The Lord Yahweh’s other Divine Works

First, His Signs, Wonders and Healings are usually related to and called “Miracles” in the Holy Scriptures. His Signs are proven in scripture. Signs are performed by God in the Earth to show His control of the physical realm and to accomplish what He wants done in existence. In Hebrews 2:4 says “…God also bearing witness both with signs…according to His own will?” In 2nd Corinthians 12:12 states “truly the sings of an Apostle were accomplished among You all with perseverance, in signs…” In Acts 4:30 says “by stretching out Your hand to heal, that signs...may be done through the name of Your Holy Servant (Child) Jesus.” In Acts 5:12 mentions “And through the hands of the Apostles many signs…were done among the people. And they were all with one accord in Solomon’s Porch.” In Acts 6:8 says “And Stephen, full of faith (faithfulness and truth) and power (omnipotence, authority, almightiness and sovereignty) did great…signs among the people.” In Romans 15:19 tells us “in mighty signs…, by the power of the Spirit (Stephen) of God, so that from Jerusalem and round about to Illyricum I have fully preached the Gospel of Christ.” In 1st Corinthians 1:22-24 mentions “For Jews request a sign, and Greeks seek after wisdom, but we preach Christ crucified, to the Jews a stumbling block and to the Greeks foolishness, but to those who are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ, the power of God and the wisdom of God.” In Revelation 12:1-2 declares “Now a great sign appeared in Heaven: a Woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and on Her head a Crown (Garland) of 12 stars. Then being with Child, She cried out in labor and in pain to give birth.” In Deuteronomy 6:22 says “The LORD showed signs…,great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all His household, before our eyes.” Also the scripture is in Baruch 2:11. In Isaiah 7:14 tells us “Therefore the Lord Himself shall give You a sign, Behold, a Virgin shall conceive and bear a Son, and shall call His name Immanuel.” In Revelation 15:1 says “And I saw another sign in heaven great and marvelous, seven Angels (Lords) having the seven last plagues, for in them is filled up the wrath of God.” In Acts 2:22 states “Men of Israel, hear these words: Jesus of Nazareth, a Man attested by God to You by…signs… which God (Father Stephen) did through Him in Your midst, as You Yourselves also know...”

The “signs of an apostle” are 1st, spiritual conflict with evil forces in 2nd Corinthians 10:3-4, 8-11;

13:2-4, 10. 2nd, is Gaining strength out of frailty (weakness) in 2nd Corinthians 12:9-10. 3rd, is true knowledge of Jesus & His Gospel plan in 2nd Corinthians 11:6. 4th, is being caught up into heaven in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6. 5th, is not taking advantage of the church in 2nd Corinthians 11:20-21. 6th, is not striking people physically in 2nd Corinthians 11:20-21. 7th, is contentment & faith to endure & overcome the thorn in the flesh in 2nd Corinthians 12:7-9. 8th, is self-support (selflessness) in 2nd Corinthians 11:7-11. 9th, is suffering hardship by enduring with Christ in 2nd Corinthians 11:23-29. 10th, is the jealous care for the Churches in 2nd Corinthians 11:1-10.

His Wonders are proven in scripture. Wonders are performed by God in heaven to show things to His Ministering Spirits and His control in the celestial realms and the accomplishment of His will among the Angels (Lords). In Acts 2:22 says “Men of Israel, hear these words: Jesus of Nazareth, a Man attested by God to You by…wonders… which God (Father Stephen) did through Him in Your midst, as You Yourselves also know...” In Acts 4:30 mentions “by stretching Your hand to heal, and that wonders…may be done through the name of Your Holy Servant (Child) Jesus.” In Acts 5:12 declares “And through the hands of the Apostles many wonders…were done among the people. And they were all with one accord in Solomon’s Porch.” In Acts 6:8 says “And (Father) Stephen full of faith (faithfulness and truth) and power (authority, omnipotence, almightiness and sovereignty) did great…wonders among the people.” In Romans 15:19 declares “in mighty…wonders, by the power of the Spirit (Stephen in Acts 2:17-7:59; John 4:23-24 & 1st John 5:6-13) of God, so that from Jerusalem and round Illyricum I have fully preached the Gospel of Christ.” In Hebrews 2:4 mentions “…God also bearing witness…with wonders…according to His own will?” In Deuteronomy 6:22 declares “And the LORD showed wonders…great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all His household, before Our eyes.”

His Healings are proven in scripture. Healings are performed by God to cure all diseases, sickness, or plagues to show His agape love to His Creations. In Luke 4:40 says “When the sun was setting, all those who had any that were sick with various diseases brought them to Him, and He laid His hands on every One of them and healed them.” In Matthew 8:15 states “So He touched Her hand, and the fever left Her, And she arose and served them.” In Matthew 4:23-24 tells us “And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues, preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom, and healing all kinds of sickness and all kinds of disease among the people. Then His fame went throughout all Syria, and they brought to Him all sick people who were afflicted with various diseases and torments, and those who were demon-possessed, epileptics and paralytics, and He healed them.” In Matthew 10:7-8 says “And as you go, preach saying ‘The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand.’ Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out Demons. Freely You have received, freely give.” In Matthew 9:35 tells us “Then Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people.” In Matthew 14:14 says “And when Jesus went out He saw a great multitude and He was moved with compassion for them, and He healed their sick.” In Acts 6:8 declares “And Stephen, full of faith (faithfulness and truth) and power (authority, almightiness, omnipotence and sovereignty) did great…signs (healings) among the people.” In Acts 8:6-7 tells us “For unclean spirits, crying with a loud voice, came out of many who were possessed, and many who were paralyzed and lame were healed. And there was great joy in that city.” In Acts 19:11-12 says “now God worked unusual miracles (healings) by the hands of Paul, so that even handkerchiefs or aprons were brought from His body to the sick, and the diseases left them and the Evil Spirits went out of them.” In Acts 28:8 mentions “And it happened that the Father of Publius lay sick of a fever and dysentery (bloody flux). Paul went in to Him and prayed, and He laid His hands on Him and healed him.” And the Lord gave His disciples all authority and all power over Demons, diseases, sicknesses and plagues in Luke 10:18-20.

His Miracles are proven in scripture. First, I would like to talk about the Lord Jesus Christ doing His miracles by the hand of the Father Stephen. Miracles are not salvation, nor it will not lead You to salvation, but are done through God’s anointing to show His complete control and providence and His right to do these things in His Word of His Power in Hebrews 1:3. In The four Synoptic Gospels of the Father Stephen, His Son Jesus Christ did all the miracles, but We have an incomplete list of miracles in which He did in His ministry in John 12:24-25. The Lord Jesus Christ is known by the Father Stephen as the “**Great Physician**.” The miracle ministry that He displayed was very sufficient for Israel and His disciples. The main list is as follows: Throughout His ministry He cured, raised the dead, preached to the captive Saints (Lords), cast out Devils, made the blind to see, and showed the Father Stephen’s glory. The Miracles that Jesus Christ achieved was solely done by the Father Stephen in His three year ministry which involves Peter’s mother in law healed in Capernaum in Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-31; Luke 4:38-39, the Drought of Fishes in Galilee in Luke 5:1-11, the Leper cleansed in Capernaum in Matthew 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-15, the Paralytic cured in Capernaum in Matthew 9:1-8; Mark 2:3-13; Luke 5:18-26, the Impotent Man healed in Jerusalem in John 5:1-9, the Withered Hand restored in Galilee in Matthew 12:10-13; Mark 3:1-5; Luke 6:6-11, the Centurion’s Servant cured of the palsy in Capernaum in Matthew 8:5-13; Luke 7:1-10, the Widow’s Son raised from the dead (Nain) in Luke 7:11-17, the Demoniac healed in Galilee in Matthew 12:22-23; Luke 11:14, The Tempest stilled in Galilee in Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25, the two Demoniacs cured in Gadara in Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:23, 35-43; Luke 8:41, 49-56, the Woman with the issue of blood healed in Matthew 9:20-22; Mark 5:25-34; Luke 8:43-48, The Blind Men cured in Capernaum in Matthew 9:27-31, the Dumb Spirit cast out in Capernaum in Matthew 9:32-33, the 5,000 fed in Galilee in Matthew 14:15-21; Mark 6:35-44; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14, the walking on the sea in Galilee in Matthew 14:25-33; Mark 6:48-52; John 6:15-21, the Syrophoenician’s Daughter healed in Tyre in Matthew 15:21-28; Mark 7:24-30, 4,000 fed in Galilee in Matthew 15:32-39; Mark 8:1-9, the Deaf and Dumb Man cured in Galilee in Mark 7:31-37, the Blind Man healed in Bethsaida in Mark 8:22-26, the Devil cast out of the Boy near Caesarea in Matthew 17:14-18; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-42, The Tribute Money provided in Capernaum in Matthew 17:24-27, the Passing through the crowd unseen in the temple in John 8:59, the Ten Lepers cleansed in Samaria in Luke 17:11-19, the Man born blind healed in Jerusalem in John 9:1-7, Lazarus raised from the dead after 4 days in the tomb in Bethany in John 11:38-44, the Woman with the infirmity cured in Peraea in Luke 13:11-17, the Man with the dropsy cured in Paraea in Luke 14:1-6, the two Blind Men cured in Jericho in Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43, the Fig Tree blasted in Mount Olivet in Matthew 21:18-22; Mark 11:12-14, Malchus’ ear placed and healed in Gethsemane in Luke 22:50-51, the Second Draught of Fishes in Galilee in John 21:1-14, Legion with over 2,000 demons in Him was put in His right mind and healed in Luke 8:26-39; Mark 5:1-20 and the Resurrection of Jesus Christ in Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-11; Luke 24:1-12 and John 20:1-18. These are the known miracles that Jesus Christ did by the Father Stephen.

The Miracles done by the Father Stephen through the Lord Jehovah is proven in scripture. The list is complete which concerns the 10 plagues of Egypt and the Red Sea Crossing. The Miracles that the Father Stephen did in His 3 year ministry were done by the Lord Yahweh in Acts 7:19-60. This kind of permissible magic concerns “**fire against fire**” by the Rod of God (Father Stephen). Israel was protected which is a form of “**Divine White Magic**” that the Father Stephen Our Lord used and Egypt was harmed or destroyed which is a form of “**Divine Black Magic**” that the Father Stephen used. Some Scholars prove that the Rod was made out of Sapphire (a clear crystal to radiate the powers). It would be very heavy to Moses, unless Moses was empowered also to carry it. Other Scholars say the Rod came from the Mullein (Ash) Tree. Mullein is used as an herbal medicine used for warts, boils, carbuncles, chilblains, bacteria’s, catarrhs, asthma, respiratory disorders, ear infections, frostbite, eczema, pulmonary diseases, bronchitis, hemorrhoids, cough, sore throat and lung disease. It is active in many smoking blends. If You have any questions on the plagues or antidotes of the Holy Bible, You must get My Medical Books called “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Herbal Antidotes of the Holy Bible**” and the “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Antidotes from Animals in the Holy Bible**” and the “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Diseases in the Holy Bible**” and the “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Smoking in the Holy Bible**.” The Father Stephen empowered the Rod by extraordinary omnipotence’s. The complete list is as follows: The 11 Miracles involves Israel being protected and Egypt being destroyed. It involves first the water turned to blood on **NISAN**, which is the month of March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 7:19 and the fishes died and the rivers stunk by which the Magicians did in likewise as Moses did with the Rod of God (Father Stephen). Second, it involved frogs on **AB**, which is the month of July 21st to August 21st in Exodus 8:2 which went into their houses, on the beds, in their bedrooms, into their ovens and into their kneading bowls by which the Magicians did likewise and conjured up frogs. In these two plagues the Lord in His will used the opposition to protect Israel, and it backfired on the Egyptians. Third, is lice on **ELUL**, which is the month of August 21st to September 21st in Exodus 8:16 which was on Man and Beast. But the Magicians tried to conjure up lice, but could not because this was the Finger of God (Father Stephen), and the Beginning of the Kingdom of God (Father Stephen) in Luke 11:20. Fourth, is flies on **TISHRI**, which is the month of September 21st to October 21st in Exodus 8:24 which were on their People, on their Servants and in their houses. Fifth, is cattle livestock diseased on **CHESHVAN (HESHVAN)**, which is the month of October 21st to November 21st in Exodus 9:3 by which were on their cattle, horses, donkeys, camels, oxen and sheep—a very severe pestilence. And the Father Stephen put a difference from Israel’s livestock being protected and the Egyptians livestock being diseased. Sixth, is boils on **KISLEV (CHISLEV)**, which is the month of November 21st to December 21st in Exodus 9:9 by which Moses took a handful of ashes from the furnace and scattered it toward the Heavens and the Magicians could not stand because it was on Man and Beast. Seventh, is hail on **TEVET (TEBETH)**, which is the month of December 21st to January 21st in Exodus 9:24 by which the hail killed every Man and Animal in the field. Eighth, is locusts on **SHEVAT (SHEBAT)**, which is the month of January 21st to February 21st in Exodus 10:4 by which they covered the Earth and no One could see the Earth and they shall eat the residue of all green things in Egypt. They shall fill their houses. Ninth, is darkness on **ADAR**, which is the month of February 21st to March 21st in Exodus 10:21 by which it could even be felt by Man and Pharaoh threatened Moses. Tenth, is the death of the firstborn on **NISAN**, which is the month of March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 11:1-10; 12:29-30 and at 12:00 Midnight all the Firstborn of the Egyptians died and there was not one house where a least One was dead. In these plagues from the 3rd to the 10th the Magicians had no powers. The 2 Magicians that resisted Moses were named **Jannes** (Johanai, Iannes or Janis) & **Jambres** (Mamre, Mambres or Jamberes) in 2nd Timothy 3:8-9. On the Rod the inscription is **YAHWEH** or by pious Jews “**Ha Shem**” (The Name) on **TAMMUZ**, which is the month of June 21st to July 21st. The Rod was appointed from Moses, to Aaron, the Joshua, to David, to Jacob, to Solomon, to Jesus, to Saul (Jewish Law), to James (Gentile/Christian Law), to James (Law of Yah), to the Father Stephen (Lordship) and back to the Lord Yah in Acts 7:30-60 & Micah 6:9. Eleventh, is the Red Sea Crossing on **IYAR**, which is the month of April 21st to May 21st done by the Father Stephen in Wisdom of Solomon 14:3 & Exodus 14:1-31 where Israel escaped and Pharaoh’s Army drowned. All these plagues through the Father Stephen were considered as black magic to destroy or harm the Egyptians and white magic to protect and heal Israel. The weakness of Moses is on **SIVAN**, which is the month of May 21st to June 21st by hitting the rock twice in Numbers 20:1-13. **THE GOLDEN RULE** is to do unto others as they would do unto You in Matthew 7:1-2, 12. These 11 Plagues to Egypt or 11 Miracles to Israel is in Exodus 3:1-14:31. If You have any questions on Magic, You must get My book called “**Moses’ Rod & the Magical Arts in the Holy Bible**.”

**The Reason of the 10 Incurable Diseases with the 10 Keys for the 10 Prisons in the Lowest Hell done by the Father Stephen Our Lord**

The Reason for the 10 Incurable Diseases that will never be healed by the Lord Yah is declared in the Holy Scriptures, because these things are solely for the Lord Lucifer and His party in the End of the Universe to be tormented forever in Hell in Revelation 20:7-10. The 1st Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH called the LADY OF KINGDOMS by the Incurable Wounds with Israel for under 1 year (a month) in Revelation 17:1-19:10; Isaiah 47:1-15 & Micah 1:9. The 2nd Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the BEAST OF THE SEA by the Incurable Sorrow with Babel for 1 year in Revelation 13:1-10 & Jeremiah 30:15. The 3rd Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the BEAST OF THE EARTH by the Incurable Severe Wound Affliction with Babylon for 2 years in Revelation 13:11-18 & Jeremiah 30:12. The 4th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the SCARLET-COLORED BEAST by the Incurable Wound with Shinar for 3 years in Revelation 17:7-18 & Jeremiah 15:18. The 5th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the FALSE PROPHET by the Incurable Intestine Bowel Disease with Sheshach for 4 years in Revelation 19:11-21 & 2nd Chronicles 21:18. The 6th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the ANTICHRIST by the Incurable Plagues with Rome for 5 years in Revelation 19:11-21 & Judith 5:12. The 7th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the 1ST LUCIFER also called the 1ST SATAN, the 1ST DEVIL or 1ST THE GREAT RED DRAGON by the Incurable Grievous Bruise with Confusion (Chaos) for 6 years in Revelation 20:1-3 & Jeremiah 30:12 (OKJV). The 8th Master Key unlock or locks the Prison of the EVIL FATHER by the Incurable Wound with Sodom for 7 years in Jeremiah 30:12 (OKJV). The 9th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the LORD LUCIFER the 2ND SERPENT SATAN called the MARRIED LORD called WISDOM the “EVIL CREATOR of the ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” by the Incurable Invisible Eternal Plague with Egypt for all Eternity in Revelation 20:7-10 & 2nd Maccabees 9:5. The 10th Master Key unlocks or locks the Main Prison called the Guard Toll House that keeps & secures the 9 Prisons by the Incurable Wound with the Father Stephen Our Lord in Job 34:6. If You have any questions on the biblical diseases, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing & the Biblical Diseases in the Holy Bible**.”

**Where is the Lord Lucifer locked up on the Earth by the Father Stephen?**

**THE PRISON IN EGYPT FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS**

First, is Egypt (Sodom) which is a place of idol worship on the Earth for 1,000’s of years concerning the Pharaohs and Kings of Sodom & Egypt. Egypt is the place where the Children of Israel were in strong bondage by the Egyptians around 1400BC in Exodus 1:1-14:31 & Acts 7:17-41. The Lord Satan’s spiritual spirit is locked up in Egypt in the Book of the Prophets because that is where the Spiritual Trinity beat Him in Revelation 11:8 & Acts 7:41-43. The Lord Satan’s spirit and mind are equal to one another, parallel and does the same thing in John 12:27; 13:21; 1st Peter 3:19 & Revelation 20:4. In Tobit 3:1-8:21 details the story about Tobias and Sarah getting married. But before, Tobias, Sarah had married many Men before and when they went into the bedchamber to have sexual relations with Sarah, the Demon Asmodeus, would come and kill them in the bedchamber. So the Angel Raphael told Tobias to cut open the fish and take the liver, heart and gall, and burn it so when the Lord Satan’s host would come & try to kill Him, He would smell the burnt fish and reroute to Egypt. Then the Angel Raphael would follow the Demon, and bind Him, seize and arrest the Demon’s hand & foot and place Him in the prison in Egypt. Egypt & Sodom is turned over to the other 60 Lords and 60 Ladies to worship them in Acts 7:42-56. At one time the Lord Michael was Friends with the Lord Lucifer that excelled more in strength and wisdom in their Appointments together, but when the Lord Lucifer fell the Lord Michael was then authorized to lock Him up in His prison in Revelation 20:1-3. The 10 levels are as follows: The Lord Peter concerns Acts 7:47-50. The Lord John concerns Acts 7:51. The Lord Jesus concerns Acts 7:52-58. The Lord James concerns Acts 7:59. The Lord Stephen concerns Acts 7:60.

**THE PRISON IN BABYLON FOR 7 YEARS TO 1 YEAR IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS**

Second, is Babylon which is called the “Gate of the Gods.” Babylon for 1,000’s of years is a place where every sexual perverted act was done in Revelation 17:1-18. Babylon is also called Shinar, Babel, Chaos, Confusion, Sheshack or sometimes Rome in the Holy Bible. In Zechariah 5:5-11 details the story of the Woman which is called “This Wickedness” and the two Female Angels with the wings of a stork came and put Her in a basket and put a lead disc on the top and sent Her to Shinar to build on the base of a house. So the wickedness was locked up in Shinar. The Lord Satan’s mental mind is locked up in Babylon in the Book of the Prophets because that is where the Mental Trinity beat Him in Revelation 11:8 & Acts 7:42-43. Babylon will worship Michael and His Angels (Lords) in Acts 7:42-43. But Lucifer & His Angels (Lords) cannot be worshipped in Colossians 2:18; Revelation 19:10 & 1st Timothy 2:5.

**THE PRISON IN ISRAEL FOR UNDER 1 YEAR (A MONTH) IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD**

Third, Israel where the Physical Trinity beat Him in Luke 1:5-Acts 8:3. The Lord Satan’s physical body is locked up in Israel in the Book of the Dead in Revelation 20:7-15. It is where the Saints (Lords) is camped and protects Jerusalem by the Physical Trinity to lock up the Lord Satan in 1st Corinthians 6:1-11; Ephesians 6:10-20 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23. Israel worships the Law in Romans 1:8-16:27. For the Whole Law operates with the Strength of Sin which is the Law in 1st Corinthians 15:56, and also the Whole Law operates is in the Knowledge of Sin which is the Law in Romans 3:20. The 5 Divine Unions are authorized by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union.

His Revelations is proven in scripture. Revelations are done by God to show His divine attributes on a particular subject and to demonstrate His divine purposes or His divine prerogatives. In the Book of Revelation, the Father Stephen sent His Son Jesus Christ to show John the Revelator things that will come to pass in the end time great tribulation period. These revelations are proven truthfully and without mistakes. Also the Father Stephen sent His Son Jesus Christ to show Daniel in the Book of Daniel these things in the end time great tribulation period. In Hebrews 1:1-14 declares “**GOD (FATHER STEPHEN)**, who at various times and in various ways spoke in time past to the Fathers by the Prophets, has in these last days spoken to Us by His Son (Jesus Christ), whom He has appointed Heir of all things through whom He made the Worlds (ages, aiones, aeons, universes, realms), who being the brightness of His glory and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the Word of His Power (Omnipotence), when He had by Himself purged Our sins, sat down at the right hand of the Majesty on High, having become so much better than the Angels (Lords), as He has by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they. For to which of the Angels (Lords) did He ever say: ‘You are My Son, Today I have begotten You.’ & again, ‘I will be to Him a Father (Stephen), & He shall be to Me a Son.’ But when He again brings the Firstborn into the World, He says: ‘Let all the Angels (Lords) of God worship Him.’ & of the Angels (Lords) He says: ‘Who makes His Angels (Lords) Spirits & His Ministers a flame of fire.’ But to the Son He (Father Stephen) says: ‘Your throne, O God, is forever & ever, a Scepter of Righteousness is the Scepter of Your Kingdom, You have (agape) loved righteousness and hated lawlessness, therefore God, Your God, has anointed You with the oil of gladness more than Your Companions.’ And ‘You, LORD, in the beginning laid the foundation of the Earth, and the Heavens are the work of Your hands. They will perish, but You remain, and they will grow old like a garment, like a cloak You will fold them up, and they will be changed. But You are the same, and Your years will not fail.’ But to which of the Angels (Lords) has He ever said: ‘Sit at My right hand, till I make Your Enemies Your footstool!’ Are they not all Ministering Spirits sent forth to Minister for those who will inherit salvation (protection)?” In 2nd Corinthians 12:1-7 declares “it is doubtless not profitable for Me to boast. I will come to…revelations of the Lord: I know a Man in Christ who 14 years ago—whether in the body I do not know, or whether out of the body I do not know, God knows—such a One was caught up to the 3rd heaven. And I know such a Man—whether in the body or out of the body I do not know, God knows—how He was caught up into Paradise and heard inexpressible words, which it is not Lawful for a Man to utter. Of such a one I will boast, yet of Myself I will not boast, except in My infirmities…But I refrain, lest Anyone should think of Me above what He sees Me to be or hears from Me. And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to Me a thorn in the flesh, the Messenger of Satan to buffet Me, lest I should be exalted above measure.” In Romans 2:5 says “But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasures up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God.” In Romans 16:25 truly tells us “Now to Him that is of power to establish You according to My Gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the (Man) World began…” In 1st Corinthians 14:6 mentions “Now Brethren, if I come unto You speaking with tongues, what shall I profit You, except I shall speak to You by revelation…?” In 1st Corinthians 14:26 says “How is it then, Brethren? When Ye come together, every One of You…has a revelation. Let all things be done unto edifying.” In Galatians 1:12 states “For I neither received it of Man, neither was I taught it, but by the Revelation of Jesus Christ. In Galatians 2:2 tells us “And I went up by revelation, and communicated unto them that Gospel which I preach among the Gentiles, but privately to them which were of reputation, lest by any means I should run, or had run in vain.” In Ephesians 1:17 declares “That the God (Father Stephen) of Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father (Stephen) of glory. May give unto You the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation in the Knowledge of Him.” In Ephesians 3:3 states “How that by revelation be made known unto Me the mystery…” In 1st Peter 1:13 says “Wherefore gird up the lions of Your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto You at the revelation of Jesus Christ.” In Revelation 1:1 says “The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God (Father Stephen) gave unto Him, to show unto His Servants things which must shortly come to pass, and He sent and signified it by His Angel (Lord) unto His Servant John.” In Luke 2:32 declares “A light to bring revelation to the Gentiles, and the glory of Your people Israel.” In 1st Peter 1:7 (NKJV) tells us “that the genuineness of Your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ…” In Proverbs 29:18 (NKJV) says “Where there is no revelation, the people cast off restraint, but happy is He who keeps the Law.” In 1st Samuel 3:1 (NKJV) declares “Now the Boy ministered to the Lord before Eli. And the word of the Lord was rare in those days, there was no widespread revelation.”

His Dreams are proven in scripture. Dreams are done by God to show things in the past, present and futuristic events that God wants to be revealed and to show Man’s frailty and God’s immutability. In Genesis 37:1-11 tells us about the Dreams of Greatness from Joseph. In Genesis 40:1-41:36 concerns Pharaoh’s dream of the 7 gaunt cows and the 7 fat cows. Joseph then interpreted the dream about the 7 gaunt cows are seven years of famine and the 7 good cows are seven years of plenty. The second dream was about the Chief Butler and the Chief Baker. Joseph then interpreted the dreams that the Chief Butler was restored to His office but the Chief Baker was hanged. In Daniel 2:1-3:18 tells us about Nebuchadnezzar’s dream of the gold image. In Daniel 2:31-34 says “the image’s head was of fine gold, its chests and arms of silver, its belly and thigh of bronze, its legs of iron, its feet partly of iron and partly of clay. Then Daniel interpreted the dream which involves the first Kingdom is gold, the second Kingdom is silver, the third Kingdom is bronze, the fourth Kingdom is iron. The 5TH Kingdom of the feet and toes shall be divided partly with iron and partly with clay. But in Daniel 2:44 says “And in the days of these Kings the God of Heaven will set up a Kingdom (Eternal Kingdom of God in Acts) which shall never be destroyed and the Kingdom shall not be left to other people, it shall break and consume all these Kingdoms (Nebuchadnezzar’s 5 Kingdoms) and it shall stand forever.” In Daniel 4:1-27 details the second dream of Nebuchadnezzar about the Tree that reaches to Heaven. Then Daniel interpreted the dream which is about great tree that reaches to Heaven, where Nebuchadnezzar’s Kingdom has grown strong. But the Holy One will come down and chop down the tree and destroy it. This is for King Nebuchadnezzar to know that the Most High (Highest Stephen) Rules over the Kingdom of Men. In Matthew 1:20-25 tells us about how Joseph had a dream from God to have and protect the Child Jesus. In 2nd Esdras 13:1-57 tells us about the dream of the Man from the sea. In Matthew 2:1-23 tells us about how the 3 magi’s we seeking out the Christ to worship Him and they were divinely warned not to return to Herod with the Child Jesus. In Acts 2:17 says “‘And it shall come to pass in the last days’, says God, that I will pour out of My Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) on all Flesh. Your Sons and Your Daughters shall prophesy...Your Old Men shall dream dreams.”

His Visions are proven in scripture. Visions are done by God to show the perfect Heavenly Realms to Man and to understand the Angelical Realms. In Ezekiel chapter 1 and 10 details the vision of the four Living Creatures and Man’s throne. In Revelation 4:1-10 tells us about how John saw the Lord’s throne being caught up in the Spirit (Stephen) and the four Living Creatures said, ‘Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, who was and is and is to come!’ in Revelation 4:8. In Isaiah 6:1-13 declares that Isaiah was called to be a Prophet and He saw the Seraphim’s above the temple and the Lord’s throne and they said. ‘Holy, holy, holy is the Lord of Hosts, the Whole Earth is full of His glory!’ in Isaiah 6:3. In Zechariah 1:7-11 tells us about the Vision of the Horses. In Zechariah 1:18-21 tells us about the Vision of the Horns. In Zechariah 2:1-5 tells us about the Vision of the Measuring Line. In Zechariah 3:1-10 tells us about the Vision of the High Priest. In Zechariah 4:1-14 tells us about the Lamp Stand & the Olive Trees. In Zechariah 5:1-11 tells us about the Vision of the Flying Scroll & the Woman. In Zechariah 6:1-8 tells us about the Vision of the Four Chariots. In Daniel 7:1-8 tells us about the Vision of the Four Beasts. In Daniel 7:9-14 tells us about the Vision of the Ancient of Days. These two visions were interpreted by Daniel in Daniel 7:15-28. In Daniel 8:1-14 tells us about the Vision of the Ram and Goat. This vision was interpreted by Gabriel the Archangel (Lord) in Daniel 8:15-27. In Daniel 10:1-9 tells us about the Vision of the Glorious Man. This vision was interpreted by Michael the Archangel (Lord) in Daniel 10:10-11:45. In 2nd Esdras 9:38-10:59 tells us about the Vision of the Weeping Woman. In 2nd Esdras 11:1-12:39 tells us about the Vision of the Eagle. In 2nd Esdras 14:37-47 tells us about the Most High (Stephen) giving understanding and vision unto five Men to restore the Holy Scriptures. This is because in the mouth of two or three witnesses (5 total) every word is established in 2nd Corinthians 13:1 and Matthew 18:16. In 2nd Esdras 15:28-33 tells us about the Terrifying Vision of Warfare. In 2nd Baruch pages 509-510 is the Vision of the Forest, Vine, Fountain & Cedar. In the 4th Ezra pages 515-516 is the Vision of the Man from the Sea. In 1st Enoch pages 487-488 are the Vision of Heaven, the Watchers and the Giants. In 1st Enoch pages 488-494 is the Visions of the Journeys in Hell & Heaven, the 7 Mountains & the tree of Life, the Head of Days & the Son of Man, the Fountain of Goodness & the Son of Man, The resurrection for the Dead the Two Visions of Enoch & The New Jerusalem, Conversion, Resurrection of the Good & The Messiah.

His Tongue Interpretations are proven in scripture. God’s voice shows His omniscience and to allow special people who are called to understand what God is really saying in Hebrews 1:3. There are a least 15 different kinds of tongues in the Holy Bible. First, are speaking in tongues as means for “rest” or “refreshing” in Isaiah 28:12 and 1st Corinthians 14:21. Second, are speaking in tongues as means for rejoicing in 1st Corinthians 14:15 and Ephesians 5:18-19. Third, are speaking in tongues as means for communion with God in a private setting of true prayer in 1st Corinthians 14:15. Fourth, are speaking in tongues for self-edification in 1st Corinthians 14:4 and Jude 20. Fifth, are speaking in tongues for edification of the Church accompanied by the interpretation in 1st Corinthians 14:5. Sixth, are speaking in tongues as the evidence of baptism in Acts 2:4; 10:45-46; 19:6. If You have any questions on the ten baptisms, You must get My book called “**What are the Father Stephen’s Ten Baptisms in the Christian Era**.” Seventh, are the evidence of the filling of the Holy Spirit in Acts 2:4; 10:45-46; 19:6. Eighth, are speaking in tongues as the fulfillment of Isaiah and Jesus’ prophesies in Mark 16:17 with Acts 2:4; 10:46; 19:6 & 1st Corinthians 14:5, 14-18, 39, and Isaiah 28:11 with 1st Corinthians 14:21. Ninth, are speaking in tongues as a proof of the Resurrection of the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord in John 16:7 and Acts 2:26. Tenth, are speaking in tongues as a proof of the glorification of the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord in John 16:7 and Acts 2:26. Eleventh, are speaking in tongues as the Holy Ghost gives utterance in 1st Corinthians 12:28; 14:21. Twelfth, are speaking in tongues as the proof of the Holy Ghost interceding through us in prayer in Romans 8:26; 1st Corinthians 14:4 and Ephesians 6:18. Thirteenth, are speaking in tongues as the confirmation of the Word of God when it is preached, taught or counseled in Mark 16:17, 20 and 1st Corinthians 14:22. Fourteenth, are speaking in tongues as a proof of the Resurrection of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) & John 5:26, 30. Fifteenth, are speaking in tongues as a proof of glorification of the Father Stephen Our Lord in John 17:1-5.

The Lord Yahweh’s Creative Works

His Seven Creation Processes in the Entire Universe are proven in scripture. The Lord Yahweh is the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord by the Ultimate Divine Creation Process called “**Qanah directed to the Father Stephen Our Lord**” is in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This kind of Qanah has a Holy Divine Nature and not a Sexual Eros Nature. The Lord Yahweh then allowed, acted, authorized, appointed, instituted and established the Father Stephen Our Lord as the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe is in Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58; Ephesians 4:6; Romans 13:1-10 & Genesis 1:1. First, is the creation process called **Bara** (Highest Lord’s and Highest Angel Lords) in Genesis 1:1. **Bara** means “to create.” In involves Lucifer (before Lucifer’s fall) and Michael (after Lucifer’s fall) with Highest Sons of God and the 60 other Lord’s with Boy kind and Girl kind equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Luke 20:35-36. Second, is the creation process called **Asah** (Higher Angels) in Genesis 1:7. **Asah** means “to make.” In involves the Higher Sons of God. Third, is the creation process called **Nathan** (High Angels with the Law) in Genesis 1:17. **Nathan** means “to set.” It involves the High Sons of God. Fourth, is the creation process called **Yatsar** (Adam or Mankind) in Genesis 2:7. **Yatsar** means “to form.” It involves the World of Mankind called Humanity. Fifth, is the creation process called **Banah** (Eve or Womankind) in Genesis 2:22. **Banah** means “to make or build.” It involves the race of Womankind. Sixth, is the creation process of **Qanah** in Genesis 4:1. **Qanah** means “to create, possess or acquire.” It involves the Sexual Eros Union called Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with Adam and Eve to bring forth Cain. It also can refer to a Holy Divine Union called Holy Divine Love Intercourse with Mary and Joseph to bring forth James the Just by eating from the tree of life in the New Testament which was the Lord Yah’s intent from the Beginning for Adam and Eve but they did not do it because they ate from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Seventh, is the creation process called the **Hidden Bara** (Cain or Child kind) in Genesis 4:1. **Hidden Bara** means “to create secretly in the womb.” It involves the race of Child kind. If You have any questions on the Creative Works of the Lord Yah, You must get My book called “**The Seven Creation Processes that the Lord Yah did in the Universe**.”

His 4-fold Witness in the Universe is proven in scripture. In 1st John 5:6-13 says the 4-Fold Witness on the Earth is the Spirit (Father Stephen), Blood (Son Jesus) and Water (Brother John) in the Earth (Lord Jehovah). The 4-Fold Witness in Heaven is the Father (Stephen), the Word or Logos (Son Jesus) and the Holy Spirit (Brother John) in the Heaven (Lord Yahweh). The 4-Fold Witness in the Lord is the Father (Stephen), the Son (Jesus Christ) and the Holy Ghost (John) in the Lord (Yahweh). The 4-Fold Witness in Hell is the Eternal Damnation (Stephen handled it with eternal wisdom/eternal power), the Eternal Charge (James handled it with eternal mercy), the Eternal Judgment (Jesus handled it with eternal salvation) and the Eternal Condemnation (John handled it with eternal grace) in Hell (The Lord Yahweh). The Law has a 4-Fold Witness as the Lord James in the Law of God (Crown as the (High Priest) Chief of Police in James 1:12; 2:8-13) with eternal charge for the Christian Law (1 or no witnesses) in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25; Angel Saul (Young Man in Acts 7:58) with eternal judgment for the Gentile Law (1 or 2 witnesses) in Acts 7:58; chapters 9; 22; 26 & Man Malchus (Man in John 18:10) with eternal prosecution for the Jewish Law (2 or 3 witnesses) in Luke 23:26-46 in Moses’ Law in Hebrews 10:28. Also the 4-Fold Witness is in John 5:31-47. If You have any questions on the 4-Fold Witness, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and His Book on Hell in the Holy Bible**.” In this area of Scripture, it means that all the Praises, all Worship and all Adoration will not reach any Lord, even the Lord Jesus Christ, unless it Praises and Worships the Father Stephen first. When this happens through the only Access to the Father Stephen by His own Spirit, then the subordinate Lords will receive Praise & Worship, including the Lord Jesus Christ in Ephesians 2:18. Then the Praises and Worship will reach the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen by the Father Stephen’s own Will, and nobody else’s. This is the only way to Praise & Worship the Lord Stephen the Father above All which is the only Prime Contact & Doorway to the Lord Yah in the right context of the Holy Scriptures. Most Praises & Worship does not Praise the Lord Yah at all or any of His subordinate Lords, excluding the Father Stephen, but usually Praises and Worships Michael’s Host of Heaven verses Lucifer’s Host of Heaven (Lordships of the 24 Orders of Angels) to fulfill the Father Stephen’s Will in Acts 7:41-42 & Revelation 17:17 by the Lack of Knowledge, Unbelief & Strong Delusion (Sexual Eros Love Apostasy) not having the Agape Love (Omni-Benevolence) and the Infallible Truth about the Father Stephen Our Lord in the Gospel of John, especially in John 4:21-24 & Hosea 4:6. If You have any questions on the Realm of Lordship that the Father Stephen possesses, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.”

His Person is proven in scripture. The Lord Yahweh’s Person is called the Trinity or the Triune Godhead (Deity & Divine Nature). It concerns the Father Stephen Our Lord, the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord and the Brother John Our Lord the Holy Ghost of God from John 1:1-4. The Proof of the Identity of the Trinity is proven in scripture. First, is the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in baptizing the Lord Jesus Christ in Luke 3:21-22. John can mean “Comforter” or “the Lord Jehovah gives.” Second, is the Lord Jesus the Son is in Acts 8:37; 9:20, 22. Jesus means “Savior.” Third, is the Lord Stephen Our Father above All in Acts 7:59; Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Corinthians 8:6. The Father Stephen is the only reputation called the Highest Lord. The Lord Stephen’s name means “Crown” or the “Highest Lord Jehovah.” In Luke 1:32 says that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the “Son of the Highest.” In Luke 1:35 states that the Lord Jesus Christ is called “Power of the Highest.” In Luke 1:35 mentions that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the Omnipotence of the Highest.” In Luke 1:35 tells us that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the “Almighty of the Highest.” In Luke 1:35 says that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the “Authority of the Highest.” In Luke 1:35 tells us that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the “Sovereignty of the Highest.” In Luke 2:14 states that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the “Glory of the Highest.” In Luke 2:14 mentions that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the “Glory to God (Jehovah) in the Highest.” In Luke 24:19 tells us that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the “Prophet of the Highest.” In Mark 11:10 states that the Lord Jesus Christ is called “Hosanna in the Highest.” Also the scriptures are in Luke 19:38. In Acts 7:59 declares that the Lord Jesus Christ is called the “Lord of the Highest.” The Father Stephen’s name means “Reward, Money & Wreath.” Wreath symbolizes who the Father Stephen is being cloaked as the 2nd Single Wisdom Lord in John 5:37 & Acts 6:5-15; 7:1-60. Money symbolizes tithes & offerings to the Father Stephen in Malachi 3:8-12. Reward symbolizes prayer, fasting & (charitable deeds) alms in secret to the Father Stephen in Matthew 6:1-18. If You have any questions on tithes and offerings, You must get My book called “**Why should We Pay and Submit to the Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen could not be called Man (LORD) because that takes away from His Son Jesus in Luke 23:26-56. The Apostles, Church of God , the Business & the Law with Angels (Lords) called the Father Stephen a Man (LORD in Exodus 15:3) but was liars unbelief in Numbers 23:19; 1st Samuel 15:29; Acts 6:5, 11, 13-15; 1st John 2:22-23 & 2nd John 7-11. The unbelief is in Proverbs 14:5; 19:5, 9 & Romans 1:25. They knew no truth & were stiff-necked in heart & ears & deceived in Acts 7:51-60. The Married Holy Ghost in Isaiah 63:10 (NIV) in that time is different from the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost in Acts 6:3, 10; 7:55-56. Also another proof is the MAN Jesus Christ our LORD or any MAN as LORD does not know who the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16. The Father Stephen is tried to be made into a Liar & the Father Stephen’s Word or Logos is not in them in 1st John 1:10. The Father Stephen’s truth & agape love is not in them that try the Father Stephen as Man in 1st John 1:8. A strong proof that Father is Stephen is when the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God said, ‘Father (Stephen), into Your hands I commend My Spirit in Luke 23:46. The Father Stephen says, ‘Lord Jesus (Christ), receive my Spirit’ in Acts 7:59. This means they shared their Spirits with one another for “**Total Universe Access**” in Matthew 11:27; Luke 10:22; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Ephesians 2:18; 4:6. The Female Trinity is proven in scripture. First, is the Lady Elizabeth Our Sister in Luke 1:5-25, 39-45, 57-58. Elizabeth means “God is My Oath.” Second, is the Virgin Lady Mary Our Daughter in Luke 1:26-56; 2:1-20. Mary means “Loved by Yahweh.” Third, is the Lady Barbara (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) our Mother in Proverbs 8:22-235 (RSV) & Acts 1:7. Barbara means “Ladyship and Lordship of Bara.”

The Trinity’s Law is proven in scripture. The Law is the act of obedience, the commandment and the instruction from the Lord Yah for people to live a holy life in Matthew 5:1-7:29. The Lord’s Law causes Us to agape love Him in John 1:17. God wants total obedience to Him in Galatians 2:11-21. God’s Law directs Us in Romans 7:12. Some scriptures are in Genesis 1:27-30; 2:17; 4:1-16; 6:1-13; 9:18-26; 10:6-20; 12:2-3; 15:6; 17:4-7, 10; 19:19; Exodus 19:5-6 & Deuteronomy 26:18-19; 34:6-7. The **Mitzvot** is the 18 orders for **Law** used as **Ways** in 1st Kings 2:3 & Psalms 18:21. **Testimonies** in Deuteronomy 4:45; 6:17 (KJV). **Statutes** in Leviticus 3:17; 10:11 (OKJV). **Decrees** in 1st  Chronicles 29:19. **Ordinances**  in Numbers 9:12 (OKJV). **Requirements** in 1st Kings 2:3. **Precepts** in Psalms 119:4 (NIV). **Stipulations** in Deuteronomy 6:17 (NIV). **Commands** in Deuteronomy 9:1-9. **Judgments** in Exodus 24:3 (KJV). **Words** in Deuteronomy 33:9. **Regulations** in Exodus 24:3. **Teachings** in Exodus 24:3. **Rules** in Psalms 110:2; 2nd Esdras 4:38; 5:23, 38; 6:11; 7:17; 12:7; 13:51 & in the Damascus Document on pages 146-150. **Codes (Penal)** in Romans 2:27, 29 (NIV); 7:6 (NIV); Colossians 2:14 (NIV) & in the Damascus Document on pages 150-153. **Covenant Rituals** in Job 1:1; Genesis 1:26; 6:18; 15:18; Exodus 19:6; 2nd Samuel 23:5; Psalms 105:10; Hebrews 8:6; Sirach 24:23; 28:7; 44:20; 45:7, 15 & in the Damascus Document on pages 150-153. **Manuals** in Numbers 35:18; 2nd Samuel 1:27; Job 20:24; Ecclesiastes 9:18; Isaiah 13:5; 54:17; Jeremiah 50:25; 1st Maccabees 10:6; 2nd Maccabees 3:28; 8:18; 2nd Corinthians 10:4-6 & in the Manual of Discipline on pages 208-222. All these words in scripture mean the same thing in Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:1; 6:1 and 1st Kings 2:3. Israelite Law and the ancient near East were established in Deuteronomy 4:5-8. The Ten Commandments appear throughout the Holy Bible in Exodus 20:1-17; 34:14, 17, 21; 40:20; Deuteronomy 5:6-21; 27:15-16; Leviticus 19:1-8; Matthew 5:17-48; 12:1-14; 22:37-40; 23:23-24; Mark 12:28-34; Luke 10:27; Romans 8:1-17; 13:1-10; Galatians 5:13-6:10; 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 and Titus 3:1-11. There are a total of 613 commandments Jewish Laws (**Mitzvot**) as Jewish Gods in John 10:35. Also the Gentile/Christian Gods is in John 10:35. The Covenant Books is used for Law in Exodus 20:23-23:19. The Priestly Law is established in Exodus 25-31; Leviticus 1-27; Numbers 4-10, 28-29; 15:32-36 & Deuteronomy 17:8-13; 31:9-13. There are 4 Gentile Laws to abstain from things strangled, from blood, from flesh (Sexual Eros Love) & from idols. To abstain from Sexual Eros Love is in the Acts of Paul pages 445-458 & the Acts of Thomas pages 464-470. The 10 Commandments is the 1st time when Moses went up to & down the mountain in Gentile Christian Law & 19th/20th orders of **The 2 Greatest Commands in all the Law** are in James 2:8-13 & Luke 10:27. The **Whole Law** in the **21st/22nd orders of Aaron & Moses in 2 or 3 for Jewish Laws** is stronger in the **23rd order of James in 1 or 2 for Gentile Law**, the **24th** **order of James in 1 or alone for Christian Law** & the **30th Supreme order of Melchizedek (Giants), Elohim (Dragon Hosts, Camps & Armies) & El (Law) in Lordship above the Law** in Romans 2:14-15; 13:1-10; Hebrews 7:11, 21; 10:28-30 & James 2:8-13. Laws were changed into Gentile Laws: The Jewish Laws in Sexual Eros Love to abstain from Your Wife is in Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25 & Ephesians 5:25. **The 25th-26th orders are the Lord John as Woman/Jesus as Man**. **The 27th-29th orders as the Lord James for Boys & the Law of God & the Lord Stephen for Lords under El**. There are 60 Lord’s Laws in the Holy Bible. If You have any questions on the other 60 Lords, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh and the 360 other Lords that He created**.”

The Doctrine of the Trinity is proven in scripture. God eternally exists as three Persons, and they are fully God as the Father Stephen, Son Jesus & Brother John the Holy Ghost & the Lord Yah as the One Creator of the Father Stephen. Who is the Male Physical Trinity that came to the Earth about 2,000 years ago? First, the Lord John in doing the Plan of Grace and Truth for Woman Kind in Luke 3:1-22; 9:7-9 & clearing the way of the Lord Jesus in John 3:4-6. Second, is the Lord Jesus in doing the Plan of Salvation & Truth for Mankind in Luke 22:1-23:56 & Acts 8:37; 9:20 & clearing the way of the Lord Stephen in John 8:59; 10:31-39. Third, is the Lord Stephen in doing the Plan of Omniscience/Omnipotence & Truth for the 60 other Lord’s in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Acts 6:11-8:3. The Plan of Mercy and Truth for the Law with the Single People of the Church of Boys in Luke 20:35-36, Angels (Lords), Ghosts, Phantoms, Shadows and Spirits is done by the Lord James the Gentile Christian Law of God in Luke 20:35-36; Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 and James 2:8-13. Who is the Female Physical Trinity that came to the Earth 2,000 years ago? 1st, is the Lady Elizabeth in doing the Pregnancy of the Lord John for Mankind in Luke 1:5-25, 57-58. 2nd, is the Lady Mary in doing the Pregnancy of the Lord Jesus for Womankind in Luke 1:26-55; 2:1-20. 3rd, is the Lady Barbara (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) in doing the Pregnancy of Stephen for the 60 other Ladies in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Acts 1:4-8. There is proof of the Trinity. Some scriptures are Matthew 28:19; 1st Corinthians 12:4-6; 2nd Corinthians 13:14; 1st  John 5:7 & Ephesians 4:4-6. The Lady Mary in doing the Pregnancy of James for the Law with Single People of Girls in Luke 20:35-36, & Angels (Lords), Ghosts, Spirits, Phantoms, Shadows in the Gentile Christian Law in Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 & Zechariah 5:9. If You have questions on Law, You must get My book called “**What is the Father Stephen’s Difference of the Jewish Law, the Gentile Law, the Christian Law and the Law called the Inerrant Word of the Father Stephen**.”

The Trinity as 3 Persons in 1 God is proven in scripture. In John 1:1-2 says “In the Beginning was the Word (Father Stephen), and the Word was with God (Son Jesus) & the Word was God (Brother John). He (Father Stephen in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) was in the Beginning with God (Lord Yah).” In Acts 10:38 says “that God (Father Stephen) anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost (Brother John) & with power, who went about doing good & healing all that were oppressed by the Devil, for God was with Him.” Some scriptures are in Romans 15:13; 1st Corinthians 2:4 and Luke 4:14. In John 14:26 declare “But the Counselor, the Holy Spirit (Brother John), whom the Father (Stephen) will send in My name (Son Jesus Christ), He will teach You all things, and bring to Your remembrance all that I have said unto You.” In 1st John 2:1 states “If Anyone does sin (fall from grace, salvation, mercy, wisdom or power), We have an advocate (Brother John) with the Father (Stephen), Jesus Christ (Son) the Righteous.” In Hebrews 7:25 it mentions “Christ (Son Jesus Our Lord) who is able for all time (the Beginning to the End) to save (protect) those who draw near to God (Father Stephen Our Lord) through Him (Brother John Our Lord), since He always lives to make intercession for them.”

Each Person of the Trinity is fully God which is proven in scripture. In Genesis 1:1 declares that the Father Stephen is fully God in omniscience/omnipotence in the Deity of Stephen in John 1:1-3; 1st  John 2:22; 2nd John 9; Hebrews 1:1-3 and Acts 1:7; 6:3, 5, 8, 10; 7:59. In John 1:1-3 says that the Son Jesus Christ is also fully God in salvation which proves the Deity of Christ. Some scriptures of Jesus are in John 20:38; Hebrews 1:10; Psalms 102:25; Titus 2:13 and 2nd Peter 1:1. In John 1:1-3 says the Holy Ghost (Brother John) is fully God in grace which proves the Deity of John. Some scriptures of John as fully God is in Luke 3:21-22; John 3:5-7; 14:26 and Psalms 139:7-8. In Isaiah 9:6 declares “that the Trinity with the Law is fully God proven in John 10:34-38. It says “For to Us a Child (Lord Peter in the Beginning Law of God) is Born, to Us a Son is Given and the Government will be upon His shoulder and His name will be called Wonderful Counselor (Brother John), Mighty God (Lord James in the Ending Lordship of the Law of God), Prince of Peace (Son Jesus) and Everlasting Father (Stephen).” In Colossians 2:9 mentions “In Him (the three Person of the Trinity) the whole fullness of Deity dwells bodily (Godhead Bodily & Divine Nature).” Some scriptures that prove the Deity of the Trinity is in Matthew 28:19; Acts 5:3-5 and 1st Corinthians 2:10-11.

The Importance of God existing as the Trinity is proven in scripture. Some scriptures that governs this thought are in John 1:1-3; Hebrews 1:1-3; Colossians 1:16; 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 17:5, 24; Ephesians 4:6 and Genesis 1:1-2. The importance of the Trinity is declared in Revelation 5:12-14 and Philippians 2:9-11. For John was considered as the Lamb of God concerning dying vicariously for the repenting temptations in Luke 9:7-9. Jesus was considered as the Lamb of God dying vicariously for the forgivable sins in Luke 23:26-56. Stephen was considered as the Lamb of God concerning dying vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Law (The Lord James dies for the Eternal Sin in the Law) in Acts 6:11-8:3. In which the Father Stephen raised the Brother John & Son Jesus of the Trinity & the Lord James of the Law through the Father Stephen by exalting them on High in Philippians 2:9-11 & John 10:17-18, 34-35. The Lord Yah raised the Father Stephen and exalted Him on High proven in Acts 7:59-8:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15;24-28; Ephesians 4:6; Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) and John 5:24-30; 6:22-59. This means there is only One Father Stephen as the Highest by which are all things and We in Him in 1st Corinthians 8:6. Since the Father Stephen making the Lord James, Son Jesus Christ and Brother John subject to the Father Stephen as the Last of the Trinity in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. The Father Stephen Our Lord would be equal and would act as the Lord Yahweh (short name is Yah) the Creator of the Father Stephen proven in 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28 & Ephesians 4:6. This means there is One God being the Lord Yahweh and One Father being Stephen who is above all, through all and in You all in Ephesians 4:6.

The Trinity’s different jobs are proven in scripture. The Trinity has different jobs relating to the World. The Father Stephen dies for the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Whole Law in Acts 7:51-60 by showing His own Omniscience/Omnipotence and Truth in Acts 6:3, 5, 8, 10. The Son Jesus dies for the forgivable sins in Luke 23:26-56 by showing the Father Stephen’s Salvation (Protection) and Truth. The Brother John dies for the repenting temptations in Luke 9:7-9 by showing the Father Stephen’s Grace and Truth. The Lord James dies for the Eternal Sin in the law in the End of Acts in 63 AD by showing the Father Stephen’s Mercy and Truth in James 2:8-13. Some other scriptures that prove the different jobs of the Father Stephen and Son Jesus Christ are in John 1:1-3; Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); Colossians 1:16; Psalms 33:6, 9; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24; Genesis 1:1 & Hebrews 1:1-2. Some scriptures that prove the job of the Holy Ghost (The Brother John) is in Genesis 1:2; John 14:16-18, 26; 16:5-15 and Psalms 33:6; 139:7.

The Redemption of the Trinity is proven in scripture. In Redemption there are three distinct functions. The Father Stephen planned redemption and then sent His Son Jesus into the World under the Lord James the Law of God for 40 years in John 3:16; Galatians 4:4; Hebrews 2:5-18; Ephesians 1:9-10 & James 2:8-13. Then the Lord Jesus rose over the Lord James in all things in the Law of God after the 40 years by the Father Stephen in Philippians 2:5-11; 1st Corinthians 15:24-28; Hebrews 1:5-14. The Son Jesus obeyed the Father Stephen and completed redemption for Us in John 6:38 and Hebrews 10:5-7. The Father Stephen then sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to Us in John 14:26; 15:26. The Holy Ghost (Brother John) gives Us a new life and regeneration in John 3:5-8; Romans 8:13; 15:16; 1st Peter 1:2; Acts 1:8 and 1st Corinthians 12:7-11. The Son Jesus and Holy Ghost (Brother John) are equal in Deity to the Father Stephen in the Eternal Kingdom, but are in subordinate jobs in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28.

The Trinity’s existence is proven in scripture. The three Persons exist eternally as the Father Stephen, Son Jesus Christ and Holy Ghost (Brother John). Some scriptures that prove this are in Ephesians 1:3-4; 3:14-15; John 1:1-4, 14, 18; 1st Corinthian 8:6; Hebrews 1:1-14 and Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV, Wisdom directed to the Father Stephen in Qanah). The Lord Yah eternally and necessarily exists as the Trinity. The Lord Yah allowed God the Father Stephen to speak His omnipotent creative words that brought nothing into being. God the Son Jesus Christ carried out these words by being His Divine Agent proven in Hebrews 1:1-4; Colossians 1:16; 1st Corinthians 8:6 and John 1:1-3. God the Holy Ghost (Brother John) was active in “moving over the face of the waters” or hovering over the Earth in Genesis 1:2. Some scriptures are in John 17:5, 24. God is immutable which means “**The Unchanging God**” and God never changes in anything in His works and plans in Acts 5:38-39. He is the “**I AM THAT I AM**” and the “**LORD JEHOVAH**.”

The Trinity is equal in Deity which is proven in scripture. First, the Father Stephen status of Deity as being fully God is proven in scripture. The first evidence is that the Father Stephen is full of the Holy Ghost in Acts 6:5; 7:55. This means there was not a part about the Father Stephen which was not linked to Yahweh. Second, He is the Father Stephen in the Lord Yah’s presence in Acts 6:5; Hebrews 1:1-14. Third, the Father Stephen’s name means Crown which can be translated as the “Highest Lord” in Luke 1:32, 35; 76; 2:14; 24:19 and Mark 11:10. For the Lord Yahweh is called the “Highest” as Eleyon, Heleyon or Highest Creator. This means it can be called Stephen Yahweh meaning Father Yahweh. Fourth, the Father Stephen could not have done these signs, wonders, miracles or healings among the Business unless Jehovah was with Him in Acts 6:8. Fifth, The Father Stephen calls Jesus Deity in Acts 7:56, then in Acts 7:59, He says ‘Lord Jesus, receive My Spirit.’ This means the Father Stephen is under the Lord Yah but above the Lord Jesus Christ “calling on God” in Acts 7:59; Ephesians 4:6; 1st John 5:1-17 and 1st Corinthians 8:6. Sixth, the Father Stephen is Born of God into the Eternal Kingdom and is the Most Highest Lord as the very first Christian Lord, which shows His Divine Nature in Acts 7:30-32; 17:28-29; Romans 1:20 and 2nd Peter 1:4. This means that the Father Stephen was first in the Kingdom of God, and He was separated from the World, the beheading and the cross in Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34. This is because the Father Stephen chose not to look upon the forgivable sins or the repenting temptations proven in 1st Corinthians 13:5; 1st John 2:15-17 and James 1:13. Seventh, The Father Stephen is Born of God and never lies which means “He does not sin, for His seed remains in Him, and He cannot sin, because He has been Born of God” in John 1:3; 3:3, 9, 11; 4:7; Titus 1:1-3 and Romans 3:4. Eighth, The Father Stephen is called the Eternal Christ in the Eternal Sin (folly, error & Sexual Eros Love in Genesis 6:1-5; Isaiah 24; Job 4:18) in Lordship above the Whole Law concerning the Plan of Omniscience/Omnipotence and Truth in Sceva. Since it says in Acts 19:11-20 that Sceva would know the Father Stephen whom Saul preaches in Acts 22:1-29 because Saul was an eternal blasphemer. Ninth, the Lord Jesus calls the Father Stephen Deity through the measure after the stoning in Acts 7:55-56; 8:1-3. Tenth, the Father Stephen’s Deity is above Jesus’ Deity in signs, wonders, miracles and healings in Acts 6:8 and 1st Corinthians 8:6 done by the hand of God in the 10 plagues of Egypt and the Red Sea Crossing in the Eternal Kingdom in Exodus 3:1-14:31 and Acts 7:30-44. This is because the Lord Jesus Christ was in the World and the Lord Stephen was in the Kingdom of God. The only way to be equal is for the Lord Jesus Christ to come in the Eternal Kingdom of the Father Stephen through His Own Spirit in Acts 7:59 and Ephesians 2:18. Eleventh, the Father Stephen could read thoughts and knows what are in the 60 other Lord’s since He has omniscience in Acts 7:51-60. Twelfth, the Father Stephen has omnipotence (authority, sovereignty and almightiness) in Acts 6:8 and omnipresence since the whole Christianity grew throughout the world in Acts 1:1-28:31. Thirteenth, the other Married Lord called Wisdom blasphemed the Father Stephen because Stephen calls Himself the Father over All in Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) & Acts 6:5-8:3 and Ephesians 4:6. Fourteenth, the Father Stephen’s anointing breaks every yoke and uplifts every problem in Acts 6:1-8:3. Fifteenth, the Father Stephen cannot be tempted by evil and He tempts no One in James 1:13. Sixteenth, the Father Stephen is faithful in eternal death and cannot deny Himself in 2nd Timothy 2:13. Seventeenth, the Father Stephen has immortality in 1st Timothy 1:17; 6:16. Eighteenth, the Father Stephen’s sovereignty is in Matthew 11:25-27. Nineteenth, the Father Stephen is Lord over the Lord Jesus in Acts 7:59. This means what the Lord Jesus Christ has & is called the Father Stephen also has & is called, except being Man. Twentieth, the Father Stephen is a Witness (Father) in the Universe in 1st John 5:6-13. The Father Stephen is perfect in Deity proven in Deuteronomy 18:13; 32:4; 2nd Samuel 22:31, 33; 1st Kings 8:61; 2nd Kings 20:3; 1st Chronicles 28:9, 29:19; 2nd Chronicles 8:16; 16:9; 19:9; 24:13; Psalms 18:30, 32; 19:7; 50:2; 101:2, 6; 119:96; 138:8; Proverbs 11:5; Isaiah 38:3; Wisdom of Solomon 15:3; Sirach 1:18; 7:32; 21:11; 23:20; 31:10; 34:8; 45:8; 50:11; 2nd Esdras 6:38; 8:52; 9:22; Matthew 5:48; Acts 24:22; 1st Corinthians 2:6; 13:10; 2nd Corinthians 7:1; 12:9; 13:9, 11; Colossians 3:14; 4:12; Hebrews 9:11; 10:1, 14; 12:23; James 1:4, 17, 25; 2:22; 1st Peter 5:10 & 1st John 2:5; 4:12, 17-18. For the Father Stephen was perfect on the Earth until He died for the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Law in eternal death that the Married Lord called Wisdom committed in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8;30-31 (NIV) by Qanah in Acts 7:51-60; Genesis 2:9; 4:1; 6:1-5. The Father Stephen has one day of imperfection in Eternal Death in Acts 7:60; Hebrews 7:19 and Luke 13:32. Then He was made perfect in Eternal Hell/Heaven, the Eternal Grave/Jealousy, the Eternal Prison/Invincible Holiness and the Eternal Life/Lord afterwards in Song of Solomon 8:6. For in Luke 13:32 declares “Go tell that fox, behold I cast out Demons and perform cures Today (Brother John Our Lord on Friday Night under the Father Stephen in 1st Thessalonians 3:10), Tonight (Son Jesus Christ Our Lord on Saturday under the Father Stephen in Hebrews 2:10; 5:9), Tomorrow (Lord James on Saturday Night in the Law in Hebrews 7:19 under the Father Stephen) and the third Day (Father Stephen on Sunday in His own Promise as the Father in Acts 1:4-7 and James 1:17) I shall be perfected.” The Father Stephen “**Emptied Himself**” of omnipresence (All present to Lords) in Philippians 2:11 & Acts 7:60. The Father Stephen is worthy to be worshipped in John 4:21-24; 5:19; 7:18; 17:1-5. The Father Stephen is worshipped in the Gospel Book of John; Ephesians 4:6; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & throughout the Holy Scriptures as the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen Our Lord is called the 2nd Single Lord called Wisdom in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV).

**The Father Stephen’s Other Offices**

Stephen’s Office of a Merciful High Priest in Acts 6:7; 7:59-60. There are 3 distinct offices mentioned in Stephen’s ministry from Acts 6:7-Acts 7:56. Priesthood is the Church Office function of a Priest. Priests were obedient to the faith by Stephen in His ministry. The Priest can refer to the clergy of the Anglican, Episcopalian, Orthodox & Catholic churches. It also refers to the “Universal Church” as a Royal Priesthood in 1st Peter 2:9. The “Kingdom of Priests” which is the true covenant between God & Israel which were a holy people in Exodus 19:6. There were 3 orders in the Priesthood. They consisted of High Priest which was the Crown, the Priest under the High Priest & the Levite. The male descendants of Aaron were known as “Priests” in Numbers 3:10. Male people of the tribe of Levi consisted of Levites. Both held servant-hood to their God. The chief function of the Priesthood began in the 1st tabernacle & then grew in the 1st temple. The Priest protected the sacred vessels in the performance of sacrifices & offerings in ceremonies. The Office of the Priest is also called Teachers which taught about medical knowledge & practices in Leviticus 13-15. If You have any questions on medical knowledge, You must get My Medical Books called “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Herbal Antidotes of the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Diseases in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Antidotes from Animals in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Smoking in the Holy Bible**.” The High Priest was the authority & head of Israel, which entered the “Holy of Holies” concerning atonement in Leviticus 16, & the Priests accompanied by the Levite cleansed the temple from pollutions, served the sanctuary, praised their God, helped in sacrificial sacraments, and the teaching position. The true Priest could not marry a true Divorced Woman, a former whore in Leviticus 21:14. Also if the Priest, High Priest or Levite was hindered by any kind of disease, birth defects, if He is lame, a hunckback, a dwarf, or some kind of mutilation He could not be or become a Priest or High Priest in Leviticus 21:16-23. Stephen is the High Priest for Lordship by the Order of Melchizedek (El or Elohim) over Christianity in the Heavenly Prince Melchizedek on pages 500-502. In the NT “priest” is never used in the Church or the Office of a Minister & with Judaism it enters the NT in Acts 4:1, 6; Acts 14:13. In Hebrews 5:4-6; 7:11, 23-28; 9:23-28; 10:10-19 is the Lord Jesus as a High Priest as the Perfect Lamb for Man. The release of This Sin (Eternal Sin), which Jesus did not die for makes a Priesthood for the eternal mercy/& wisdom/power shown By God in Hebrews 6:18. Stephen in Acts 7:59 offered up His body for the charges of the Angels (Lords) & other Lord’s, Like Lucifer & the Married Lord called Wisdom that sinned against God & fell from Heaven/Lordship in Isaiah 14 & Genesis 1:1; 2:9. Stephen gives aid to Angels (Lords) in Hebrews 1:5-14; 2:16; 1st John 5:16; Ezekiel 1, 10; Revelation 4; Genesis 3:24 & Isaiah 6. The Lord Jehovah wanted Stephen to die for Angels (Lords) & other Lord’s. This does not affect what Jesus did as the order of Melchizedek in Hebrews 6:5-11, but is a higher level of Lordship. Stephen’s Spirit in Acts 7:59 says Jesus enters in the Angels (Lords) as the “Morning Star” in Revelation 22:16. Stephen died for the Angels (Lords)/other Lord’s in 7:60 & cannot die in Luke 20:36 that “they die no more” tells the kind of Priesthood Stephen held. Jesus died for “Mankind” & not Angels (Lords) in Hebrews 2:16. Stephen is the High Priest of the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. There are 2 levels of Mercy. First, is Mercy & being expunged by the Lord Stephen. Second, is Mercy with forgiveness by the Lord Jesus. Stephen is the High Priest by Solomon building the Lord’s House & not David in Hebrews 7:21; 10:21. His blessings are in Blessings on pages 374-377. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest for the Lords only that consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the lights & Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, such as the Holy Ghost & Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ is the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 26:8; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost & His Own Truth in John 4:21-24.

Stephen’s Office of a Merciful Prophet in Acts 6:8; 7:58-60. Prophet or Prophetess was a person chosen by God to speak God’s words of His divine prerogatives and plans. Stephen had the Office of a Prophet in the sense that He fulfilled giving messages by God in respect to Acts 6:8-7:53, 59; 8:26; 10:3-8, 22, 12:23; 27:23-24; Luke 1:11-19; 9:26; 2nd Samuel 24:16-17; 2nd Chronicles 32:21; Revelation 16:1; Matthew 16:27 and 2nd Thessalonians 1:7. They proclaimed the wonderful works of God in Acts 2:11, 17. There words were like Messengers sent by the Lord in Isaiah 55:11. The words of the Prophets were accompanied by signs in Jeremiah 13:1-11; chapter 19; & Ezekiel 4:1-17; 24:1-27. It was identified with a certain Person in Isaiah 7:1; 8:1-4. Stephen did signs with the people & is called an “acted oracle” to make understanding easier to the present people to give more of God’s power & the effectual word to accomplish divine events by the will of God in Acts 6:8. Stephen did this as the Merciful Prophet like Moses’ 80 Year Kingdom. The Office of a Merciful Prophet is difficult to understand, & it involves total obedience to the Lord in that Prophets, like Isaiah walked naked & barefoot for a full three years showing His buttock for a sign & wonder against Egypt & Ethiopia in Isaiah 20:1-6. Micah stripped & was bare because of the harlotry & idols committed in the city in Micah 1:8. Stephen in His stoning was stripped down and led to die in the hands of Jerusalem in Acts 7:59-60. Normally people stoned would be stripped of their clothing in Acts 22:20 and Acts 7:58. Stephen obeyed God totally & it showed the kind of office He had. Stephen focused on what God’s intent was and did it no matter what the outcome was. Stephen was stripped against Egypt in Spirit, Babylon in Mind & Jerusalem in Body in Christian Lordship. Also there are 2 kinds of being “saved.” First, is the total Protection in calling on the Lord Yah by the Lord Stephen in Acts 2:21; 7:59. Second, is the forgiveness of being “Saved” by the Lord Jesus in Luke 23.

Stephen’s Office as a Merciful King in Acts 6:8; 7:10, 18, 47-52. King is referenced more than 2,000 times in the Old Testament. It refers to God or Human Rulers. It shows supreme authority and power over people. It can mean Ruler of a tribe in Numbers 31:8, or Ruler of a city in Joshua 12:9-24. King Biblically can be given a title of “Lord or Ruler” in 1st Samuel 10:1-27, 16:13. Kingship was often linked to the secret Angelical Hierarchy in Isaiah 14 concerning Lucifer and the King of Tyre. Also in 1st Kings 6:23-30 it depicts the “Cherubim” in the House of the Lord. Stephen in His defense directed this very thing to the Law & High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas by Stephen’s Inerrant Law in Acts 7:47-50. It says “what house will You build for Me says the Lord?” in Acts 7:49. Also the Prophet Nathan promises David that “Your Dynasty and Your Kingdom will continue for all time before Me, and Your throne will be secure forever in 2nd Samuel 7:16. It is not a coincidence that the Cherubim’s guard the throne of God. But in this Bible reference the King’s throne is protected by God through the Cherubim. Stephen’s “Lordship” or “Kingship” is linked to God (Lord Yah) through the Angels (Lords). What house did Stephen build for the Most Highest? Angels (Lords) are innumerable and myriads of myriads of Angels (Lords) accompany them in Deuteronomy 33:2; Psalm 68:17; Hebrews 12:22 & Revelation 5:11. Stephen gave praises to God as did the Angels (Lords) in the throne where God resides. Stephen glorified Yah in Acts 7:55 in signifying the kind of house He established because Stephen was omnipotent in summoning the Lord Yah the Creator of the Father Stephen in Acts 7:59. King Solomon built His House for the Lord Stephen.

Second, is the Son Jesus Christ’s Deity as being fully God which is proven in scripture. Throughout Biblical Scripture most of the time God or “**Theos**” is referred to God the Father Stephen 99.99%, but sometimes We find in some scriptures that refer to Jesus Christ. There are 5,240 occurrences for God & 8,796 occurrences for Lord in the Whole Holy Bible. These scriptures are in 2nd Peter 1:1; Romans 9:5; Isaiah 9:6; Psalms 45:6; Titus 2:13; John 1:1, 18; 20:28 & Hebrews 1:8. There are only 9 scriptures for **JEHOVAH**, **YAHWEH** or **VICTOR** in Genesis 22:14 (OKJV); Exodus 6:3 (OKJV); 17:17 (OKJV); Judges 6:24 (OKJV); Psalms 68:4 (NKJV); 83:18 (OKJV) & Isaiah 12:2 (NKJV); 26:4 (NKJV); 38:11 (NKJV). Even though You may refer to the Lord Yahweh as God or Lord it still can refer to the Father Stephen Our Lord in John 8:58. The word Lord, “**Kyrios**” is also used for the Christ. Kyrios can also mean Sir or master. Some scriptures used for Sir is in John 4:11; Matthew 13:27; 21:30; 27:63. Master is used in Matthew 6:24; 21:40. Lord is used as the Christ in Luke 1:43; 2:11, 18; Matthew 3:3; 22:44; Psalms 110:1; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 12:3 and Hebrews 1:10-12. Another strong proof of Jesus’ Deity is the Jesus is the Son of Man. In Acts 7:56 the Father Stephen refers Christ as Deity. Some other scriptures are in Daniel 7:13-14 and Matthew 26:64-66. The Lord John refers to the Lord Jesus as God or “Logos” in John 1:1, 14 and Psalms 33:6. Logos means the Word of God. In Revelation 19:11-16 Christ is referred to a name which is the Word of God. Jesus Christ possessed Deity attributes. First, omnipotence was demonstrated by Jesus when He commanded the storm and sea to calm in Matthew 8:26-27, the multiplied fish loaves in Matthew 14:19, the water into wine in John 2:1-11 and walking on the sea in Matthew 14:25-33; Mark 6:48-52 and John 6:15-21. Another attribute is Jesus’ omniscience in knowing what was in Mankind in Mark 2:8 and John 23:25; 6:64; 16:30. Omniscience was part of hearing voices and knowing what was in Mankind. Another attribute of Jesus is His omnipresence in Matthew 18:20; 28:20. Jesus attained Divine Sovereignty in Mark 2:5-7 & Matthew 5:22, 28, 32, 34, 39, 44; 11:25-27. Jesus had the attribute of immortality in John 2:19, 21-22, 10:17-18 & 1st Timothy 6:16. Jesus is worthy to be worshipped in Revelation 5:12-13; 19:10; Philippians 2:9-11 and Hebrews 1:6. Jesus is the 2nd Man Adam in 1st Corinthians 15:47. The “**Kenotic Theology**” says He was fully Man & divested of certain attributes on Earth. In Philippians 2:5-7 states Jesus “**Emptied Himself**” of the omniscience (knowing all thoughts of Mankind), the omnipotence (all power towards Mankind) and omnipresence (all present to Mankind) in which He finished His work of salvation and the plan of redemption for Mankind at the cross. Jesus Christ as fully divine is proven in Matthew 1:23, when He is called “**Immanuel**” which means God with us. In Colossians 2:9 says the fullness of God that He possessed. Jesus’ Incarnation of Deity was very necessary for Mankind. Jesus was fully Man but fully God to show His true position as Mediator between God and Man in 1st Timothy 2:5. Also salvation belongs to the Lord in Jonah 2:9. Jesus has to be fully God and fully Man for the plan of salvation and then Christianity for Mankind afterwards. We understand what He did for Mankind in 2nd John 9. Anyone that denies the Son Jesus Christ denies the Father Stephen in 1st John 2:23. The Law blasphemed because Jesus said, ‘**I AM the Son of God**’ in John 10:36.

Third, is the Brother John’s Deity as fully Woman by fully God is proven in scripture. John was considered as fully Woman and fully God. John being fully Woman meant He was in the wisdom and understanding of the Father Stephen. John died in the beheading as the 2nd Woman Eve concerning being called the Woman of the Lord to restore the 1st Eve being deceived. John as Deity is a great mystery but we know first that John was born with the Holy Ghost in the womb in Luke 1:15. This means He was born of God in 1st John 3:9. Second, He performed signs, wonder and healings that were done though His warnings to the people in Luke 3:7-15. Third, His name is closely connected to the Holy Ghost meaning grace and comfort. Fourth, the seven sons of Sceva would know John whom Saul preaches in Acts 26:1-8, 19-23 since Saul was an Insolent Man in Acts 26:9-11 which proves John as the Holy Ghost of God and the Christ concerning the plan of grace. Remember the people asked Him if He was the Christ, but said He was not concerning salvation, but He was concerning grace in Luke 3:1-22. Fifth, John in Luke 3:21-22 baptizes Jesus Christ through the fullness of the Holy Ghost in His divine flesh & becoming fully God and the Lord John. Sixth, John (2nd Eve) is also called Jesus (2nd Adam) in Genesis 2:23; 3:20 and 1st Corinthians 15:47. If You say it did not happen then You are deceived and have become an Antichrist in 2nd John 7-13. The Brother John is worshipped as the “Woman of the Lord & Brother” in Hebrews 1:6. There are scriptures of the Trinity’s Deity. They are Ephesians 1:7-8; 2:17-18; 3:8-13; 5:20; Colossians 1:2-3, 19; 3:10; James 1:5; 3:17; Revelation 7:12; Romans 11:36; 2nd Corinthians 4:6; 2nd Peter 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6 & 1st Thessalonians 1:1. Also John the Holy Ghost is called God in 1st John 5:7; Hebrews 10:15; 1st Thessalonians 4:8; Ephesians 4:30; 1st Corinthians 12:3; Romans 9:1; Acts 1:33; 7:55; John 14:26; Mark 12:36 & Matthew 28:19. If You have any questions on the Trinity, You must get My book called “**The Lord Jehovah the Physical Trinity & the Church of God**.”

There is only One Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. Finally, there is only One Alone True God. His name is Jehovah the Highest over the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) in Psalms 83:18 & the Lord Yahweh over the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) in Genesis 1:1 & the Lord Victor over the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) in Isaiah 38:11. The short name for Jehovah is Jah, the short name of Victor is Vic & the short name for Yahweh is Yah. The Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the Alone True God divinely acted, authorized & appointed His Father Stephen Our Lord to be the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe as the One True God is in Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58; Romans 13:1-10; Genesis 1:1; Ephesians 4:6 & Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). In Exodus 15:11 says “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You. Majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & a Savior (Protector), there is none besides Me…look to Me, & be saved, all You ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” In Isaiah 44:6-8 tells us “I am the First and the Last, besides Me there is no God…You are My Witnesses (Trinity), is there a God besides Me? Indeed, there is no Rock, I know not one.” In 1st Kings 8:60 says “That all peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 mentions “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me, I am the Lord, and there is no other.” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 says “Hear, O Israel, the LORD Our God, the LORD is One. You shall (agape) love the LORD Your God will all Your heart, with all Your soul and will all Your strength.” Also similar scriptures are in Matthew 22:37; Mark 12:29-30; Luke 10:27; 2nd Kings 23:25; James 2:8-13 and Romans 3:30; 13:10. In 1st Timothy 2:5 says “For there is One God, and there is One Mediator between God (Father Stephen) and Men, the Man Christ Jesus...” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons (Devils) believe—and shudder (tremble).”

His Total Resurrection from the Dead & Throne is in the Ascension of Isaiah pages 524-531. The Lord Stephen raises the Brother John Our Lord from the dead in Matthew 14:2; Mark 6:14-16; Luke 9:7-9 at 32.5 years of age & He was 6 months before Christ and He started His ministry at about 29.5 years of age and lasted three years in 29 AD and He was born around 4 BC. The Lord Stephen raises the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord from the dead in Luke 24:1-53; Acts 2:24, 30, 32; 3:15, 26; 13:30, 33-34, 37 at 33 years of age since He started His ministry at about 30 years of age & lasted 3 years in 30 AD & was born around 3 BC. The Lord Stephen raises the Lord James the Law of God from the dead Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) at 65 years of age since He started His Law Ministry at 25 years of age that lasted for 40 years and He was born around 2 BC. The Lord Yah raises the Father Stephen Our Lord from the dead in Sirach 17:27 at about 21 years of age since and His ministry lasted three years In 33 AD and He was truly born around 12 AD. For King Saul raises up the Lord John in white skin color (Song of Solomon 5:10) to sit on His throne by His Divine Nature in 1st Samuel 9:1-31:13. King David raises up the Lord Jesus in white skin color (Song of Solomon 5:10) to sit on His throne by His Divine Nature in Acts 2:30 and 1st Samuel 16:1-1st Kings 2:12. King Solomon raises up the Lord Stephen in white skin color (Song of Solomon 5:10) to sit on His throne by His Divine Nature in 1st Kings 1:28-11:43 & Acts 7:47-60. King Rehoboam raises up the Lord James in white skin color (Song of Solomon 5:10) to sit on His throne by His Divine Nature in 1st Kings 12:1-24 & Acts 8:1-3. If You have any questions on His Resurrection, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah & His Book on Hell in the Holy Bible**.” The Lord Stephen the Father above All sits on the Lord Yahweh’s right hand in the Lord Yah’s throne with the Lord Jesus the Son of God on the other Yahweh’s right hand in Yah’s Throne in Acts 8:1. If You have any questions on white skin color of the Trinity and the Law, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.”

His existence to Humanity is different from His existence to the Angelical Hierarchy is proven in scripture. First, the Angelical Hierarchy was created in three creation processes. The first creation process is called “**Bara**” in Genesis 1:1. Bara means “to create.” It concerns the Morning Star with the Cherubim. Also it concerns the Highest Sons of God as the Living Creatures, Seraphim’s and the Thrones, Wheels and Ophanims). Second, is the creation process called “**Asah**” in Genesis 1:7. Asah means “to make.” It concerns the Higher Son of God as the Dominions, Virtues and Powers (Authorities). Third, is the creation process called “**Nathan**” in Genesis 1:17. Nathan means “to set.” It concerns the Law of the High Sons of God as the Principalities (Rulers), Arch Angels and Angels. How were the Angels (Lords) created? We know it happened in Genesis 1:1-31. Some scriptures are Psalms 148:1-5; John 1:1-3 and Colossians 1:16. When were the Angels (Lords) created by God? Some scriptures are Job 38:4-7; Exodus 20:11; Psalms 8:5; 148:1-5 & Genesis 1:1-31. Angels never die in Luke 30:36. Angels (Lords) do not procreate (have Sexual Eros Love) in Matthew 22:30 & Luke 20:35-36. Angels (Lords) reverence, revere, highly esteem & respect God in Psalms 89:5-7; Matthew 22:30; 25:41. Angels (Lords) are invisible or visible to Human Beings in Colossians 1:16. Angels (Lords) are Immaterial/Material Spirits in Acts 6:5, 15; Hebrews 1:14; Daniel 10:20; 2nd Corinthians 4:18 & John 1:1-3.

There are four creation processes for Humanity. The first creation process is called “**Yatsar**” in Genesis 2:7. Yatsar means “to form” for Mankind. Second, is the creation process called “**Banah**” in Genesis 2:22. Banah means “to make or build” for Womankind. Third, is the creation process called “**Qanah**” in Genesis 4:1. Qanah means “to create, possess or acquire” for the Holy Divine Union in Marriage (Mary and Joseph’s Marriage) being joined together by God to bring forth Children in Ephesians 5:25. Fourth, is the creation process called “**Hidden Bara**” in Genesis 4:1. Hidden Bara means “to create in secret in the womb” for Child Kind. How was Humanity created is in Genesis 1:26. When were the Humans created is in Genesis 1:27 & Psalms 139:13-16. Humans have biological death in Romans 5:12. Humans do Sexual Eros Love Unions with other Humans in Genesis 1:27-28. Humans are sinful beings with their desire in Genesis 3:1-6:7. Humans are visible in 2nd Kings 6:17; Luke 2:11-12 & 1st Peter 1:11-12. Humans have Spirits but are not Spirits in Philippians 1:23; 1st Thessalonians 4:14-17 & 1st Corinthians 15:44. What does Humans have in common? They are creation in Genesis 1:26, they have identities in Genesis 1:27, they are Persons in 1st Peter 1:12 and they always exist in Revelation 22:5 and Matthew 25:41. Humanity can overcome the Angelical Hierarchy in blessing by James and Jacob meaning “supplanter” in Genesis 32:22-32. Also the Man Adam had the image likeness of the Lord over the Angels (Lords) in Genesis 1:26-3:5. But before in Genesis 1:1-25 He did not attain it and afterward in Genesis 3:6-6:7 He lost it.” Adam & Eve are in the Hypostasis of the Archons pages 75-80 & the Apocalypse of Adam page 81-86. To understand the true whole Angelical Hierarchy You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh & the Whole Angelical Hierarchy in the Holy Bible**.”

His Highest Chain of Command of the 60 other Lord’s and 60 other Ladies is proven in scripture. The Creation Process of the 60 other Lord’s and 60 other Ladies is called “**Bara**” in Genesis 1:1. First, is the First Person of the Trinity which is the Father Stephen Our Lord (Mother Barbara Our Lady derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) in “**Qanah Creation Process**” in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Acts 1:4-8:3. Second, is the Lord James the Lordship of the Entire Law of God (Lady Mary in the Law of God) in Bara in Acts 1:14; 15:13-29; 21:18:25 and James 2:8-13. Third, is the Second Person of the Trinity which is the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord the Son of God (Lady Virgin Mary the Daughter of God) in Bara in Luke 1:26-Acts 1:3. Fourth, is the Third Person of the Trinity which is the Brother John Our Lord the Holy Ghost of God (Lady Elizabeth the Sister of God) in Bara in Luke 1:5-9:9. These are the four known Lord’s and four known Ladies of the scriptures.

There are 57 Mystery Lord’s and 57 Mystery Ladies in the scripture. They do not have any direct positions but the Lord Stephen calls it as He wills in Acts 5:39. Fifth, is the Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) in Marriage Law in Hosea 1:7 and Isaiah 47:5. Sixth, is the Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) over the Trinity Law from Genesis to Deuteronomy and Isaiah 47:5. Seventh, is the Father Stephen (Lady Atarah also called Stephanie derived from Stephanos) in Law in Acts 11:19; Isaiah 47:5 and 1st Chronicles 2:26. Eighth, is the Son Jesus (Lady Mary) in Law in Colossians 4:11; Isaiah 47:5 and Acts 12:12. Ninth, is the Brother John (Lady Elizabeth) in the Book of Revelation; Isaiah 47:5 and Luke 1:25. Tenth, is the Lord called Owner (Female Owner) in Isaiah 1:3; 47:5. Eleventh, is the Single/Married Lord called Wisdom as the Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) and Isaiah 47:5. Twelfth, is the Lord called the Personalities (Female Personalities) in Proverbs 8:22-31 and Isaiah 47:5. Thirteenth, is the Lord called Craftsman (Female Craftsman) in Proverbs 8:22-31 (NIV) and Isaiah 47:5. Fourteenth, is the Lord called the Angel---Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Boy & Child (Female Angel---Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Girl & Child) in Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Numbers 22:35 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Luke 20:35-36; Zechariah 5:5-11; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 and Isaiah 47:5. Fifteenth, is the Lord called the Messenger (Female Messenger) in Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Numbers 22:35 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Zechariah 5:5-11; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 and Isaiah 47:5. Sixteenth, is the Lord called Master (Female Mistress) in Colossians 4:1 and Isaiah 47:5. Seventeenth, is the Lord called Servant---Minister (Female Handmaiden known as Maidservant---Virgin) In Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Eighteenth, is the Lord Yahweh in Creation called the God of My Father’s (Female Goddess of My Mother’s) over this Trinity in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Nineteenth, is the Lord called the Father of Abraham (Lady called the Mother of Sarah) in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Twentieth, is the Lord called the Son of Isaac (Lady called the Daughter of Rebecca) in Acts 7:30-32 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-one, is the Lord called the Brother of Jacob (Lady called the Sister of Rachel) in Acts 7:30-32 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-two, is the Lord called the King (Queen) in Revelation 19:16 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-three, is the Lord called the Military Lord of Army Hosts-Camps (Military Lady called the Lady of Army Hosts-Camps) in Malachi 3:1-2 and Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-four, is the Lord called the Mind known a Psychological Parts as Head Knowledge & Heart or Reign (Female Mind) in Isaiah 47:5; 61:1. Twenty-five, is the Lord called the Spirit (Female Spirit) in Isaiah 47:5; 61:1. Twenty-six, is the Lord called My Lord or My God (My Lady or My Goddess) in Isaiah 47:5; Psalms 110:1 (NIV); Matthew 22:41-46 and Acts 2:35. Twenty-seven, is the Lord called Lord God (Lady Goddess) in Hosea 1:7 and Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-eight, is the Lord called Power or Omnipotence/Omniscience (Female Power) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Twenty-nine, is the Lord called Authority (Female Authority) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirtieth, is the Lord called Almighty (Female Almighty) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-one, is the Lord called Sovereignty (Female Sovereignty) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-two, is the Lord called the Holy Spirit---Spirit of Holiness (Female Holy Spirit---Spirit of Holiness) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-three, is the Lord called the Holy Ghost (Female Holy Ghost) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-four, is the Lord called the Holy Soul---Holy God, Holy Lord, Holy Will, Holy Mind, Holy Emotions, Holy Feelings, Holy Reasons, Holy Decisions (Female Holy Soul) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-five, is the Lord called Lord (Lady) in Hebrews 1:8 and Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-six, is the Lord called God (Lady called Goddess) in Hebrews 1:8 and Isaiah 47:5. Thirty seven, is the Lord called the Holy One of Israel (Female Holy One of Israel) in Isaiah 47:4, 5 and Malachi 3:1-2. Thirty-eight, is the Lord called Worker (Female Worker) in Proverbs 8:22-31 (NIV) and Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-nine, is the Lord called Man known as the Ministerial Police over the Military Police & Law Enforcement Police (Woman) in Genesis 1:26 and Isaiah 47:5. Forty, is the Lord called Lord (Lady) of Glory in Isaiah 47:4-5 & Acts 7:2. These make up of 60 Mystery Lords and 60 Mystery Ladies in the Holy Scriptures. The 60 Mystery Ladies are derived from Isaiah 47:5 called the “**Lady of Kingdoms**” (NKJV). If You have any questions about the 60 other Lord’s, You must get My other book called “**The Lord Yahweh and the 360 other Lord’s that He created**.”

The Lord Yahweh’s other Creative Works

We can never fully understand God is proven in scripture. There are six areas that I would like to talk about. First, is the situation of Hosea and Gomer in Hosea 1:2. It tells us that Hosea was instructed and commanded by the Lord Yahweh to marry a Wife of Harlotry. This clearly goes against the Law of Marriage in Leviticus 21:13-14. Second, is the situation of Isaiah stripping and showing His buttocks and bare foot for three whole years in Isaiah 20:1-6. Also some of the other Prophets, like Micah also stripped and was naked in Micah 1:8. This goes against the Law of Marriage in Genesis 3:21. Third, is the situation about evil. The Lord Yah can use evil for the good and cannot be blamed for it and does not want Us to do evil in Romans 8:28. The Lord thinks no evil and He never created evil in 1st Corinthians 13:5. This is because He is Agape Love and never fails. He uses evil such as the situation of Job which was a perfect and upright Married Man and Satan came to buffet Him. But Job trusted in the Lord and beat Satan victoriously. Why did the Lord allow Satan to test Job? This is because He is a Holy God and He wants all of Us to trust in Him and glorify Him. Fourth, is the situation of Sexual Eros Love. Sexual Eros Love was not created by the Lord Yah nor would He go against His Person, His Character or His Deity in Acts 14:15. This is because of His attribute of “**Impassibility**” and He only has “**Holy Divine Passions**” and not “**Sexual Eros Passions**” in Isaiah 54:8; 62:5; Psalms 78:40; 103:13, 17; Ephesians 4:30 and Exodus 32:10. In Matthew 19:4-6 says that Man shall leave His immediate family and be joined to His Wife in “one flesh.” What God has joined together let not Man divide. But the Lord was doing this and it had to be a “Holy Divine Union” and not a Sexual Eros Union.” The Lord in the beginning commanded Adam to be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth, but this meant to do “Holy Divine Love Intercourse” and not “Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with His Wife in Genesis 2:24-25. But the Lord does in fact protect those who engage in Sexual Eros Love Activity in marriage in Tobit chapters 1-8. For this reason the World of Mankind was destroyed only leaving 8 people alive in the ark in Genesis 6:1-9:28. He did not relent. He could have if He wanted too. But because of continual Eternal Sexual Eros Love Wickedness in the heart of Man the flood came and killed all of them. Fifth, the Lord chooses who He will heal and not heal. If We are trusting in Him and living a sinless life. He still may not heal Us because of the His control, His Sovereignty and His Divine Will. But We say His Divine Will is healing in the scriptures. There are 10 incurable things that the Lord does. They are incurable plagues in Judith 5:12, incurable invisible plague in 2nd Maccabees 9:5, incurable disease in 2nd Chronicles 21:18, incurable wound in Job 34:6, incurable affliction in Jeremiah 30:12 (NKJV), incurable female wounds in Micah 1:9, incurable painful wound in Jeremiah 15:18, incurable bruise in Jeremiah 30:12 (KJV) & the incurable sorrowful affliction & incurable painful wound in Jeremiah 30:15. Some other scriptures about not fully understanding God is in Psalms 139:6, 17-18; 145:3; 147:5; 1st Corinthians 2:10-12; Romans 11:33-35; Isaiah 55:9; Job 11:7-9; 26:14; 37:5; Colossians 1:10 and Acts 1:4-7. Sixth, why does the Lord allow the Law to commit the Eternal Sin in Lordship which can never be totally destroyed or totally done away with in Acts 7:51-8:3? In Doctrine there may be a solution to the answer. The Married Lord called Wisdom was created before the Universe was formed in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). His name is closely connected to “Qanah” which can also means “Marital Sexual Eternal Eros Love.” This may imply that this Married Lord called Wisdom may have been the “Creator of the Eternal Sin” and caused Lucifer to sin in Heaven, but this is in question in Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19 and John 8:37-47. Lucifer was cast out of Heaven because of this. But We know there are things eternal that can control and isolate the Eternal Sin in Lordship. They are Law Statutes, Law Ordinances, Anointing, Kingdom, Covenant, Decisions, Reasons, Establishment of 2 or 3 Witnesses, Blessing of His name, Mercy, Cleanness (Godliness), Truth (Faithfulness), Righteousness, Exaltation, Thanks, Thanksgiving, Counsel, Name, Throne, Praise, Power (Omnipotence, Almightiness, Authority, Sovereignty), Mountain to Dwell, Strength, Promise, Seed, Holiness, Law Commands, Law Precepts, Judgments (Impartial Justice), Law Testimonies, Fame, Reign, Law Decrees, Victory, Writing on a Scroll (Book), Quietness, Assurance, Smoke, Gladness, Rejoicing, Remembrance, Wisdom (Omniscience), Law Words, Glory, Burning Bush, Bread from Heaven, Fruit from the Tree of Life, Priesthood, Honor, Good, Law Regulations, Perfection, Dominion, Will, Majesty, Divine Emotions (Feelings), Salvation, Grace, Life (Body), Worship, Crown, Knowledge, Fair Love, Fear, Holy Hope, Providence (Control), Love, Peace, Longsuffering, Meekness, Goodness, Kindness, Faith, Temperance (Self-control), Greatness, Law Stipulations, Excellency, Invisible, Immortality, Redemption, Law Teachings, Spirit (Soul), Inheritance, Fire, Hope, Law Requirements, Hearts, Mind, Vengeance, Possession, Jealousy (Zeal), Foundation, Joy, Kindness, Father (Stephen), Sign, Burning, Kingship, Sanctuary, House (Home), Goings, Law Ways, Consolation, Kingdom of God & the Gospel throughout the Holy Bible. If You have any questions on the Eternal Sin in Lordship, You must get My book called “**The Unforgivable Sin against the Lord Stephen**.” But We know that the Battle (1 or 2 positions) is the (60) Lord’s in 1st Samuel 17:47; 18:17; 25:28; 1st  Chronicles 5:20; 14:15; 2nd Chronicles 20:15, 17; 32:8; Psalms 24:8; 140:7; 144:1; Proverbs 21:31; Isaiah 13:4; 27:4; 30:32; 42:25; Ezekiel 13:5; Zechariah 14:3; Judith 9:7; Revelation 16:14; 20:8 and Acts 5:38-39; 6:11-8:3. There are eight unsearchable things of the Lord. They are Marvelous Works or Works in Job 5:9; Baruch 3:18, Greatness in Psalms 145:3, Judgments (Righteousness) or Impartial Justice in Romans 11:33, Riches in Ephesians 3:8, Understanding in Isaiah 40:28 (NKJV), Merciful Promise in Pr of Man 1:6, Law in 2nd Esdras 9:19, & the Heart of Kings that does not concern the Lord in Proverbs 25:3. These unsearchable things may be linked to the seven thunders that John received but the Lord commanded Him not to write them in Revelation 10:1-11. But in Hebrews 1:3 We know that the **LORD YAHWEH** upholds the Whole Universe by His Omniscience (All-Wisdom, All-Knowledge, All-Understanding & All-Intelligence) and His Omnipotence (All-Power) to have All Authority in His Lordship to govern all things over the Entire Eternal Universe.

We can know God truly is proven in scripture. In 1st John 1:5 says “This is the message which We have heard from Him and declare to You, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all.” In 1st John 2:3 declares “Now by this We know that We know Him, if We keep His commandments.” In 1st John 2:13 tells us “I write to You, Young Men, because You have overcome the Wicked One. I write to You, Little Children, because You have known the Father (Stephen).” In 1st John 4:8 mentions “He who does not (agape) love does not know God, for God is (agape) love.” In 1st John 5:20 states “And We know that the Son of God has come and has given Us an understanding that We may know Him who is true, and We are in Him who is true, in His Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God and eternal life.” In John 4:24 says “God is Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:6-13), and those who worship Him (Father Stephen Our Lord) must worship in Spirit and truth.” In John 14:13 tells us “And whatever You ask in My name, that I will do, that the Father (Stephen) may be glorified in the Son (Jesus).” In Romans 3:26 mentions “…to demonstrate at the present time His righteousness, that He might be just and the justifier of the One who has faith in Jesus.” In Psalms 139:17 says “How precious also are Your thoughts to Me, O God!” In John 17:3 declares “And this is Eternal Life, that they may know You, the only true God (Father Stephen), and Jesus Christ whom You have sent.” In Jeremiah 9:23-24 tells us “…Let not the Wise Man glory in His wisdom. Let not the Mighty Man glory in His might. Let not the Rich Man glory in His riches. But let Him who glories glory in this, that He understands & knows Me, That I am the LORD (YAH), exercising (agape) loving kindness, judgment & righteousness in the Earth...” In Hebrews 8:11 says “None of them shall teach His Neighbor, & none His Brother, saying, ‘Know the LORD,’ for all shall know Me, from the least…to the greatest of them.” In Galatians 4:9 states “But now after You have known God, or rather are known by God, how is it that You turn again to the weak & beggarly elements…You desire again to be in bondage?”

Why does the Lord Yahweh want Us to Pray to His Father Stephen Our Lord and pay 10% of the tithes and offerings of all things to the Father Stephen? In Luke 11:2-4 declares “Our Father (Stephen) in Heaven, hallow be Your name, Your Kingdom come. Your will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give Us day by day Our daily bread. And forgive Us Our sins, for We also forgive Everyone who is indebted to Us. And do not lead Us into temptation but deliver Us from the Evil One.” Also the Lord’s prayer is in Matthew 6:9-13. In Sirach 37:15 says “And above all, this Pray to the Highest (Stephen), that He will direct thy way in truth.” In Sirach 39:5 states “He will give His heart to resort early unto the Lord that made Him, and will Pray before the Highest (Stephen), and will open His mouth in prayer, and make supplication for His sins.” In 2nd Esdras 9:25 says “…Pray to the Highest (Stephen) continually, then I will come and talk with You.” In 2nd Esdras 9:44 tells us “Your Servant was barren and had no Child, though I lived with My Husband for 30 years, Every hour and every day during those 30 years I Prayed to the Highest (Stephen), night and day.” In Matthew 21:22 says “And whatever things You ask in prayer, believing You will receive.” In James 1:6 declares “But let Him ask in faith, with no doubting for He who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind.” In Luke 11:9-10 it declares “So I say to You, ask, and it will be given to You. Seek, and You will find. Knock, and it will be opened to You (the doorway to all things). For Everyone who asks receives, and He who seeks finds, and to Him who knocks it will be opened.”

Also the Highest Father Stephen prays on behalf of the Universe to the Lord Yah the Creator of the Father Stephen in Judith 9:12 and 2nd Maccabees 1:24. The Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that could summon without ceasing the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in Acts 7:59. The other Lords, the Holy Angels and the Lord Jesus can only summon the Father Stephen Our Lord in 1st Peter 1:17-19. In Judith 9:12 says “I pray thee, O God of My Father (Stephen), and God of the inheritance of Israel, Lord (Victor) of the Heavens and Earth, Creator (Jehovah) of the waters, King (Yahweh) of every creature, hear thou My prayer.” In 2nd Maccabees 1:24-29 says “And the prayer was after this manner, O Lord, Lord God (Yahweh), Creator of all things, who art awe-inspiring & strong, and just, and merciful, You alone are King and are kind, You alone are bountiful, You alone are just and almighty and eternal. You rescue Israel from every evil, You chose the Ancestors (Ancients) and consecrated them. Accept this sacrifice on behalf of all Your people Israel, and preserve Your portion and make it holy. Gather together Our scattered people, set free those who are slaves among the Gentiles, look on those who are rejected and despised, and let the Gentiles know that You are Our God (Father Stephen). Punish those who oppress and are insolent with pride. Plant Your people, in Your holy place, as (Lord) Moses promised.”

We are commanded to give 10% of all revenues worked in a lifetime to the Father Stephen. In Malachi 3:8-12 declares “Will a Man rob God? Yet You have robbed Me! But You say, ‘In what have We robbed You?’ ‘In tithes and offerings, You are cursed with a curse, for You have robbed Me, even this Whole Nation (Laws). Bring all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be found in My house, and try Me now in this,’ says the Lord of Hosts, ‘If I will not open for You the windows of Heaven and pour for You such blessings that there will not be room enough to receive it. And I will rebuke the devourer for Your sakes, so that He will not destroy the fruit of Your ground, nor shall the vine fail to bear fruit for You in the field,’ says the LORD of Hosts. ‘And all Nations (Laws) will call You blessed. For You will be a delightful land,’ says the LORD of Hosts.” For the Lord John the Holy Ghost (Brother) of God handles all copper money. The Lord Jesus the Son of God handles all silver money. The Lord James the Law of God handles all gold money. The Lord Stephen Our Father handles all paper from trees and plants and electronic (fire) money. Also it is toward the Trinity in Hebrews 7:1-10. Also if You have questions on the Creation of Biblical Money, You must get My book called “**The Lord’s Money and the Money in the Holy Bible**.”

His Gifts of the Trinity are proven in scripture. First, are the 11 Gifts of the Holy Ghost (Brother John Our Lord) and Son Jesus Christ Our Lord. In 1st Corinthians 12:28 tells us the gifts are for the office of an Apostle, the office of a Prophet, the office of a Teacher, the office of Miracles (Miracle Workers), the office of Healers (Kinds of Healings), the office of Help, the office of the Administration and the office of Tongues. Second, are the 31 Gifts of the Holy Ghost (Brother John Our Lord). In 1st Corinthians 12:8-10 tells us the gifts are the Word of Wisdom, the Word of Knowledge, faith, five different kinds of gifts of healings, 4 different kinds of miracles, 2 different prophesies, distinguishing between spirits, 15 different kinds of tongues (listed earlier in My book at the end of chapter 7), interpretation of tongues. Third, are the 8 Gifts of the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord. In Ephesians 4:11 and 1st Corinthians 7:7 tells us the gifts are the office of an Apostle, 2 kinds of offices for a Prophet, Evangelist, Pastor (Preacher/Teacher), Missionary, Marriage & Celibacy. Last, are the 10 Gifts of the Father Stephen. In Romans 12:6-8 says the gifts are Prophesy, Serving (Single Godly Deacon), Ministry, Teaching (Counseling), Encouraging, Exhortation, Contributing, Giving, Leadership and Mercy. In 1st Peter 4:11 says whoever speaks (covering several gifts) and whoever renders service (covers several gifts).

But the Greatest Gift is Agape Love, In 1st Corinthians 13:1-13 declares “Though I speak with the tongues of Men and of Angels (Lords), but have not (agape) love, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal. And though I have the gift of prophesy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, but have not (agape) love, I am nothing. And though I bestow all My goods to feed the Poor, and though I give My body to be burned, but have not (agape) love, it profits Me nothing. (Agape) Love suffers long & is kind. (Agape) Love does not envy. (Agape) Love does not parade itself, is not puffed up, does not behave rudely, does not seek its own, is not provoked, thinks no evil, does not rejoice in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth. Bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, & endures all things. (Agape) Love never fails. But whether there are prophesies, they will fail, whether there are tongues, they will cease, whether there is knowledge, it will vanish away. For We know in part and We prophesy in part, but when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away. When I was a Child, I thought as a Child, but when I became a Man, I put away Childish Things. For now We see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known & now abides faith, hope, (agape) love, but the greatest of these is (agape) love.” So in this complete list there are over 75 gifts in the Holy Bible.

There are 21 of God’s names in the Tanach and the New Testament which are proven in scripture. First, is **El**: The Mighty, Strong and Prominent is used in Genesis 7:1; 28:3; 35:11; Numbers 23:22; Joshua 3:10; 2nd Samuel 22:31, 32; Nehemiah 1:5; 9:32; Ezekiel 10:5; Jeremiah 10:11; Job 3:4-40:2 and Acts 6:8. Second, is **Elohim**: The Creator, Preserver, Transcendent, Mighty & Strong is used in Genesis 17:7; 6:18; 9:15; 50:24; 1st Kings 8:23; Jeremiah 31:33; Isaiah 40:1 & Acts 6:8; chapter 17. Third, is **El- Shaddai**: The Almighty and the All Sufficient is used in Genesis 17:1-2; 31:29; 49:24-25; Proverbs 3:27; Micah 2:1; Isaiah 60:15-16; 66:10-13; Ruth 1:20-21; Revelation 16:7 and Acts 6:8; 7:22. Fourth, is **El-Elyon** or **Heleyon** or **Hupsistos**: The LORD Yah the Creator is the Highest, Crown and Most High which is used in Deuteronomy 26:19; 32:8; Genesis 14:18; Numbers 24:16; Psalms 7:17; 18:13; 78:35, 56; 97:9; 56:2; Daniel 7:25, 27; Isaiah 14:14 and Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. Fifth, is **El-Roi**: The LORD who Sees All is used in Genesis 16:13 and Acts 7:55-56. Sixth, is **Adonai**: The Master or LORD is used in Genesis 15:2; Exodus 4:10; Judges 6:15; 2nd Samuel 7:18-20; Psalms 8; 114:7; 135:5; 141:8; 109:21-28; Daniel 9 & Acts 7:47-50. Seventh, is **El-Olam**: The LORD Our Everlasting God in used in Isaiah 40:28-31 & Acts 7:60. Eighth, is **El-Elohe Israel**: The Holy One of Israel in Genesis 31:28; Isaiah 1:24; 1st Samuel 15:29 & Acts 7:33. Ninth, is **Heleyon** or **Elyon** or **Hypsistos**: The Father Stephen’s Crown as the Highest or Most High is used in Psalms 7:17; 47:2; 83:18; 97:9; Isaiah 57:15; Daniel 4:25; Ephesians 4:6 and Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. Tenth, is **Eloah**: The Adorable or Worshipful Lord is used in Deuteronomy 32:15; Job 19:25-26 & 40 times with Job alone and Acts 7:42-43. Eleventh, is **Elah**: The Everlasting God is used in Ezra 4:24 and is used 43 times in Ezra & 46 times in Daniel and Acts 6:5. Twelfth, is **Adon-Adonai**: Jehovah Our Ruler is used Acts 7:35. Thirteenth, is **Adoni-Jah**: Jehovah is LORD in Psalms 83:18 and Acts 7:60. Fourteenth, is **Adon**: The Lord Our Controller is used in Acts 7:35. Fifteenth, is **Yah**: The Everlasting Strong Lord is used in Psalms 68:4, 34; Isaiah 12:2; 26:4; 38:11 & Acts 6:8; 7:36. Sixteenth, is **Jah**: the Independent Lord & “Breath” is used in Psalms 68:4 and Acts 6:5. Seventeenth, is **El-Bethel**: GOD of the House of God used in Genesis 35:7. Eighteenth, is **El-Emunah**: The Faithful GOD used in Deuteronomy 7:9. Nineteenth, is **El-Marom**: GOD Most High used in Micah 6:6. Twentieth, is **El-Kanna** or **El Kanno**: The Jealous God used in Exodus 20:5 & Joshua 24:19. Twenty-first, is **Alam**: The Secret Name for God.

There are 26 Names of “**Jehovah**” proven in the Exodus 6:3; Psalms 83:18 and Isaiah 12:2; 26:4 & Acts 7:60. First, is **Jehovah**: **The LORD called Yahweh** or Victor or Kurios or Despotes is used in Daniel 9:14; Psalms 11:7; Leviticus 19:2; Habakkuk 1:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-5; Luke 2:29; Acts 4:24; 2nd Peter 2:1; Jude 4; Revelation 6:10 and Acts 7:60. Second, is **Jehovah-Jireh**: The LORD Our Provider is used in Genesis 22:14 and Acts 6:8. Third, is **Jehovah-Rophe**: The LORD Our Healer is used in Exodus 15:22-26; Jeremiah 30:17; Isaiah 61:1 and Acts 6:8. Fourth, is **Jehovah-Nissi**: The LORD Our Banner is used in Exodus 17:15; Psalms 4:6 & Acts 7:22. Fifth, is **Jehovah-M’Kaddesh**: The LORD Our Sanctifier is used in Leviticus 20:8 and Acts 6:3. Sixth, is **Jehovah-Shalom**: the LORD Our Peace is used in Judges 6:24; Deuteronomy 27:6; Daniel 5:26; 1st Kings 8:61; 9:25; Genesis 15:16; Exodus 21:34; 22:5, 6; Leviticus 7:11-21 and Acts 7:47-50. Seventh, is **Jehovah-Elohim**: The LORD GOD or Theos is used in Genesis 2:4; Judges 5:3; Isaiah 17:6; Zephaniah 2:9; Psalms 59:5 & Acts 4:24; 7:6-7. Eighth, is **Jehovah-Tsidkenu**: The LORD Our Righteousness is used in Jeremiah 23:5-6; 33:16 and Acts 6:5, 8. Ninth, is **Jehovah-Shammah**: The LORD is There is used in Ezekiel 48:35 and Acts 7:9. Tenth, is **Jehovah-Sabaoth**: The LORD of Army Host Camps is used in Isaiah 1:24; Psalms 46:7; 11:2; 2nd Kings 3:9-12; Jeremiah 11:20; Romans 9:29; James 5:4; Revelation 19:11-16 & Acts 7:30-32. Eleventh, is **Jehovah-Rohi**: The LORD Our Shepherd is used in Psalms 23 and Acts 6:8. Twelfth, is **Jehovah-Gmolah**: The Lord Our Recompense is used in Jeremiah 51:6 and Acts 7:26; 8:1. Thirteen, is **Jehovah-Makkeh:** The Lord who Smites is used in Ezekiel 7:9 in Acts 7:24. Fourteenth, is **Jehovah-Hoseenu**: The Lord Our Maker is used in Psalms 95:6; Hebrews 11:10 in Acts 7:49-50. Fifteenth, is **Jehovah-Eloheka**: The LORD Your God is used 20 times in Deuteronomy 16; 28:58; Exodus 20:2 in Acts 7:17. Sixteenth, is **Jehovah-Elobeenu**: The LORD Our God is used in Deuteronomy 6:24 & Acts 7:7. Seventeenth, is the **Jehovah-Elohay**: The LORD My GOD is used in Judges 6:15; 13:87; Zechariah 14:5 & Acts 7:7. Eighteenth, is **Jehovah-El Elohim**: The Lord God of Gods used in Joshua 22:22. Nineteenth, is **Jehovah Elohe Abothekem**: The Lord God of Your Fathers used in Joshua 18:3. Twentieth, is **Jehovah El Gemuwal**: The Lord God of Recompenses used in Jeremiah 51:56. Twenty-first, is **Jehovah El Emeth**: Lord God of Truth used in Psalms 31:5. Twenty-second, is **Jehovah Elohe Yeshuathi**: Lord God of my Salvation used in Psalms 41:13. Twenty-third, is **Jehovah Elohe Yisreal**: The Lord God of Israel used in Psalms 41:13. Twenty-fourth, is **Jehovah-Maginnenu**: The Lord our Defense used in Psalms 89:18. Twenty-fifth, is **Jehovah-Adon Kol Ha-arets**: The LORD, the Lord of All the Earth used in Joshua 3:11. Twenty-sixth, is **Jehovah-Tsebaoth**: The LORD of Army Host Camps is used in Isaiah 1:24; Psalms 46:7; 11:2; 2nd Kings 3:9-12; Jeremiah 11:20; Romans 9:29; James 5:4; Revelation 19:11-16 & Acts 7:30-32. If You want to know more about the Divine Names of God, You must get My book called “**What are the Divine Names & Divine Titles used for God the Father Stephen from 0 to All in the Holy Bible**.”

In Conclusion, We can understand more accurately who the **LORD YAHWEH** the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is, if We are granted Divine Wisdom and have the Spirit of God which searches the deep things of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16. The Holy Bible is incomplete based on who the LORD YAH is, but We know through His Holy Scriptures being revealed, We can learn and be taught to the fullest extent possible what the LORD YAH wants Us to know about Him. But if We do not Agape Love Him or Agape Love One Another We are nothing, even if We know all things in 1st Corinthians 13:1-13. The Lord Yah is infinite in His invisible & visible attributes. I instruct teachers and counselors to deeply dissect and cross-reference the **Word** of God. This is the only road map We have to get to Heaven. What the Holy Bible says We can have, if We trust in the LORD to receive whatever We ask in His name and if it is the will of God. I enjoyed writing this book on the LORD YAHWEH and hope it is as rewarding to You, as to Me. May God bless You in His Word. Now concerning the Married Lord called Wisdom as the Creator of This Eternal Sin the “Eternal Eros Love” was not handled at the cross of Christ & He did not pay for any kind of Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Jesus but failed in John 10:31-39. This is because Jesus had a Companion named Mary Magdalene, but was Sexless and Sinless concerning His dating in Hebrews 4:15 & the Gospel of Philip on page 90. This was done by Jesus to pay for Adam and Eve’s dating relationship in Genesis 2:23. The stoning of James in the Law at 63AD and the stoning of Stephen in Lordship above the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all kinds of Intercourses (Holy Divine Love Intercourse, Holy Law Love Intercourse & Sexual Eros Love Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws. If You have any questions on the Stoning Laws about Sexual Eros Love Intercourse, You must get My book called “**God is Love and the Love in the Holy Bible**.”

The cross of Christ did not pay for any kind of Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Jesus but failed in John 10:31-39. This is because of His companion Mary Magdalene and because of Adam and Eve’s dating relationship in Genesis 2:23 & The Gospel of Philip on page 90. Jesus kept the dating sexless and sinless in Hebrews 4:15. Jesus may have kissed Mary Magdalene on the cheek, but this action does not merit the Stoning Laws. If Jesus had kissed Her in the mouth or on the lips this would have merited the Stoning Laws, and especially if Jesus had touched Her down stairs or had intercourse with Her by which Jesus did not because He was not stoned. John the Baptist did not either. In theory, as did John the Baptist with His companion named Elizabeth & in the same token as Jesus with Mary Magdalene was the complete dating relationship done to help restore Adam & Eve in their dating, but did not require anything in the Stoning Laws. None of the Crucifixion Laws or Beheading Laws requires any of these things, but the Stoning Laws do & the Persecution Laws do not. The stoning of James in the Lordship of the Law at 63AD and the Stoning of Stephen by the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Lordship of the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all Intercourses (Divine Intercourse, Law Intercourse & Sexual Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws only. There is no other kinds of Laws that pays for any type of Intercourse or kissing in the mouth, like the Stoning Laws.

In Adam’s Family in Genesis 2:24-25 proves He had a Divine Union with Eve His Wife without any Children. Then in Genesis 4:1 proves Adam had a Sexual Union with Eve His Wife to bring forth His first Son Cain because of the Tree of Knowledge in Genesis 3:1-24. Then in Genesis 4:2, 25-26 concerns 3 Divine Unions by Adam & Eve to bring forth His other Sons named Abel, Seth & Enosh (Enos) by the Tree of Life.

In Stephen’s Family in Luke chapter 2 proves Stephen Christ had a Divine Immaculate Union with the (Virgin) Mary Christ concerning His own Holy Ghost to bring forth His first Son & only Son named the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God.

In Joseph’s Family in the book of Luke concerns Joseph Christ & Mary Christ getting married & having a Divine Union to bring forth their first Son named James Christ the Just, and later on the other Children were named Joseph Christ, Joses Christ, Simon Christ and Judas Christ by the Tree of Life. Also their first Daughter in the family line is named Mary Christ and a number of other unnamed Daughters (maybe 2 to 4 more Daughters because King David was the 8th–Born Son, but 10th in line with Christ as the 1st-Born Son to raise up Christ to sit on His throne which makes 8 to 10 positions) were all Divine Unions done by Joseph and Mary by the Tree of Life.

Adam & Eve’s relationship was a Divine Union until Adam disobeyed the Father Stephen’s Command & Eve was deceived, which elevated them in a Sexual Union bringing forth their firstborn Son Cain that was never authorized or approved by the Father Stephen but was allowed by Him in Genesis 4:1. If their firstborn was a Daughter it would have been a Divine Union throughout their family and would not have been allowed a Sexual Union at all in Genesis 4:1. Adam’s 2nd-Born Son Abel, then Seth and then Enosh (Enos) were all brought forth from a Divine Union because they all were good Sons in Genesis 4:2-26. Yet Hosea married His Wife Gomer and even though She had been a Whore before marriage with different Men, during marriage with Hosea and more after marriage with different Men, this was considered a Divine Union with Gomer and Hosea in their own marriage because it was authorized by the Father Stephen in Hosea chapter 1-2. Gomer was charged for harlotry against Her Husband Hosea and against the Holy God by the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen never condones, authorizes or approves of any Sexual Activity, but may allow it based on the special situation, like Adam and Eve in Genesis 3:1-4:1. This is because Adam and Eve could not have any Sexual Knowledge whatsoever and it was unauthorized for them to have, but they both became Sexual Creatures in the Garden of Eden by eating from the Tree of Knowledge and was then cast out because of this in Genesis 3:24. Then they had controlled, isolated sex in Genesis 4:1. In the end the Father Stephen deliberately destroyed all of Adam’s Family including the Whole World with the Flood because of the separate Act of a Sexual Union with Adam & Eve & were cast in Hell & kept there until the restoring works of the Trinity came in effect from 29AD-33AD, except for the Lord Enoch who was 7th from Adam & always pleased the Father Stephen in all eternity in Hebrews 11:5 & Noah’s Family (only 8 saved—which makes 9 saved with the Lord Enoch) by graceful obedience to the Father Stephen in Genesis 4:1-9:29. The end of this Whole World will end in fire where only 3 can be saved or the end of this Whole World will end in agape love where only 1 can be saved in 2nd Peter 3:10-13 & Acts 7:60.

The Lord Jesus Christ says what is Born of the Flesh is Flesh in John 3:6. This means Satan says Skin on Skin which is Sexual Eros Love in Job 2:4; Genesis 6:1-5 & 1st Corinthians 6:16. The Lord Jesus says what is Born of the Spirit (Mind) is Spirit (Mind) in John 3:6. This means the Heart, Soul, Inner person, Outer Person is the Eternal Kingdom of God that is Born of God in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & 1st John 3:9. Even the Perfect Law of God concerns everything that is not flesh outwardly (skin on skin) is not Sexual Eros Love in Romans 7:22, 25. Even Adam & Eve had the Perfect Law of God until they touched the tangible fruit of the Wisdom Tree that was forbidden for them to eat & then concerned the Unperfected Law of Flesh in Genesis 4:1 & Romans 7:23; 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. The Lord Jesus condemns Sexual Eros Love in the Gospel of the Egyptians on pages 17-18 & Pseudo-Titus on pages 239-247. The Father Stephen Our Lord is against Sexual Eros Love in From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans on pages 684-686 & the Testimony of Truth on pages 613-628. The ancient manuscripts against the Manichaeans are in Evodius, Against the Manichaeans on page 687, Augustine’s Letters against the Manichaeans on pages 682-683 & the Ginza on pages 556-574. No Man having Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with His Wife can enter in the Kingdom of the Sanctuary for three days in the Temple Scroll on page 205. This is because one act of Sexual Eros Love makes You into a wizard (male witch) or a harlot, prostitute or whore (female witch). For example, Rahab the Witch used Her witchcrafts of protection spells to protect the Spies of the Lord and was blessed for Her achievements in this matter in Joshua 2:1-24; 6:17, 23, 25. But eventually Rahab was cut down for Her witchcrafts in Isaiah 51:9. On the other hand, Gomer the Witch was charged with loose living in Hosea 1:1-14:9. Hosea is also in the Commentaries on Hosea on pages 470-471. Also Eve the Witch was charged for Her ignorance of wanting to be like the Married Lord called Wisdom in Genesis 3:1-6:7 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). In Exodus 22:18 says “Thou shall not suffer a witch to live” but to die. Also Promiscuity or Sexual Eros Love Freedom is Damned because it does not obey God’s Law in Carpocrates on pages 646-650. Those who think that Sexual Eros Love is authorized in marriage are deceived and have become liars. Men make payments to all Harlots (Women) and Harlots (Women) make payments to all Her Lovers (Wizards) in Ezekiel 16:33. The Father Stephen makes payments to all Virgins in James 1:17. Also those who do Holy Divine Love Intercourse are not called a Witch but a Righteous Person & thou shall not suffer a Righteous Person to die, but to live. The Seductress is on pages 395-396. The Father, the Christ & the Spirit concern the physic part which is the knowledge of good & evil in the Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus on pages 610-620. Also Holy Divine Flesh (Skin on Skin) concerns touching the Tree of Life & eating from it which is sinless in John 6:41-59; Revelation 22:1-5; Colossians 2:9; Acts 17:28-29; 2nd Peter 1:4 and Romans 1:20. The restoration of the bridal chamber relationship is in the Gospel of Philip on pages 87-100. Also Paradise is in the Apocalypse of Paul on pages 537-542 & 547-550 & Baruch by Justin on pages 637-641. For the Whole Law is divided into 3 areas: first, is the Law of God (Divine) which is perfect, second, is the Law of Moses (Sexual) which is not perfect and third, is the Law of Elders (Sexual) which is not perfect in the Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora on pages 621-625. Mani a Messenger to preach from God teaches to abstain from Sexual Eros Love and Uncleanness from the Law in On the Origin of His Body on pages 601-612. Concerning One God is in Faust Concerning Good & Evil on pages 680-681. The Lord Jesus and His Apostles obey the Father Stephen in the Epistle of the Apostles on pages 73-77, the Teachings of Silvanus on pages 499-521 & the Letter of Peter to Philip on pages 585-593. The Trinity over the Angelical Hierarchy and Humanity are in the Tripartite Tractate on pages 57-101. The Unknown Father Stephen is in the Eugonstos the Blessed on pages 271-282. The Creator Psalm is in the Apocryphal Psalms (1) on pages 306-307. Praise the Lord is in the Apocryphal Psalms (2) on pages 308-309. The Lord Yah is above all in the Non-canonical Psalms on pages 312-318. The journey to Hell & Heaven is in the Ascension of Isaiah on pages 517-531. King Solomon built the House of the Father Stephen our Lord called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years that took $576,000,000,000.00 billion in 100,000 gold talents & $384,000,000,000.00 billion in 1 million silver talents in tithing which is $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in gold in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. Money is a defense as Wisdom is a defense in Ecclesiastes 7:12. Which with precious stones and other materials the tithe would concern 1 quadrillion dollars [15 zero’s behind it] for 115 years with a fruitful call [15 years + 10 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & Psalms 90:10] that happened in 930BC which is 2,945 years ago. The Lord Enoch would then use the 115 years from the Lord Solomon + 365 years from the Lord Enoch Himself that will never die which would concern 480 years concerning a 100% tithe of 336 sextillion dollars [24 zero’s behind it] by 10,000 times 480 times 7 on a 100% tithe in the completion in Jude 14-15. This would then concern the Father Stephen’s Address called the Universal Zion in the Eternal Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 15:16-17. This Kingdom of Lordship which is known as the Father Stephen’s Zion on Sunday Pentecost that houses only Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies will never be destroyed in Daniel 7:18. All other Kingdoms, even the Lordship of the Law will come to an end & be in desolation in the Rock Authorities to the County Authorities in Acts 9:3-6. The State Authorities to Governmental Authorities is in Acts 22:6-11. The National Authorities to the Kingdom Authorities is in Acts 26:13-18.

King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

**The Father Stephen’s House Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s House Address from an Hour to a Minute**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Reward is the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Reward is the Tree of Life. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Reward is the Crown of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Reward is the Imprisonment with Testing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Reward is the Idols & Sexuality. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17. The Reward is the Manna and the White Stone with a New Name.

**The Father Stephen’s Business Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address from a Minute to a Second**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Reward is the Seducing Sexuality & Idols. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Reward is the Authority over the Nations to Rule with a Rod of Iron & the Morning Star. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Reward is the White Garments and the Book of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Reward is the Imperfection & Stealing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Reward is the Abasement. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13. The Reward is the New Jerusalem.

**The Father Stephen’s Church Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address from a Second to Godspeed**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Reward is the Lukewarm & the Wretched, Miserable, Poor, Blind and Naked. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Church Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Reward is the Gold, White Garments and the Anointing & the Throne. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Reward is the Throne Room & Scroll with 7 Seals. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Reward is the Conqueror, Conflict on Earth, Scarcity on Earth, Widespread Death on Earth, Cry of the Martyrs & Cosmic Disturbances. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Reward is Vegetation Struck, Seas Struck, Waters Struck, Heavens Struck, Locusts from the Bottomless Pit & the Angels from the Euphrates. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6. The Reward is the 144,000, Sealed of Israel, the Multitude from the Great Tribulation & Prelude to the 7 Trumpets.

The only true God as the Lord Yah is in the Book of the Two Principals on pages 771-781. The Father Stephen Our Lord in Sirach 51:10 is ignorant of the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in Judith 9:12 but is not ignorant in anything else, but is perfect in all things above His Son Jesus Our Lord & is revealed in the Gospel of Truth & the Valentinian Speculation on pages 286-298. This is because the Holy Bible is incomplete concerning the Lord Yah the Creator of the Father Stephen & We can only know Him be what He has revealed for Us to know in the Word of God. All praise to the Lord Yah in the Songs of the Holocaust of the Sabbath on pages 321-330. If You have any questions on the Biblical Law, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah & the 30 Orders of the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons & the Biblical Law**.” Without the Father Stephen Our Lord the Lord Jesus Christ cannot be named and would not be Lord in Ephesians 3:14-21. Just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the LORD, “…lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “…believes all things (only by the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God, I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in God and know the agape love and truth of God, then Your whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified and subject to Hell in the End of the World and also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect agape love abiding in You 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16; Revelation 21:8 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation comes to and is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. In “believing all things” can mean, rightly dividing the word of truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook and every view point of all the Holy Scriptures. This means even though You may be against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yah Himself and what He wants His own people to know and teach at the appointed time. God bless You in the Lord!!!

Bibliography

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: On the Origin of His Body: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on

pages 601-612: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Book of the Two Principals: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 771-781: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Ginza: Mandaean Gnostic Writings on pages 556-574: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Augustine’s Letters against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 682-683: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Baruch by Justin: Gnostic Writings on pages 637-641: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Carpocrates: Gnostic Writings on pages 646-650: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: the Other Bible, Evodius, Against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on page 687: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Faust Concerning Good & Evil: Gnostic Writings on pages 680-681: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans: Gnostic Writings on pages 684-686: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 621-625: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Paul: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 445-458: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Thomas: Christian Gnostic Apocrypha Writings on pages 464-481: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Adam: Gnostic Writings on page 81-86: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Baruch (2nd Baruch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 506-511: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Ezra (4th Ezra): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 512-516: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Paul: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 537-550: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Ascension of Isaiah: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 517-531: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Enoch (1st Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 485-494: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of the Secrets of Enoch (2nd Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 3-9, 495-500: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Coptic Psalm Book, Let Us Worship the Spirit of the Paraclete: Manichaean Gnostic Writings pages 326-330: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Philip: Gnostic Writings on page 87-100: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Truth & the Valentinian Speculation: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 286-298: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Hypostasis of the Archons: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 75-80: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, the Manual of Discipline: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 208-222: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Origin of the World: Gnostic Writings on pages 62-74: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Paraphrase of Shem: Gnostic Writings on pages 101-115: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 610-620: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: Pseudo-Titus: Christian Writings on pages 239-247: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Epistle of the Apostles: Christian Writings on pages 73-77: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Gospel of the Egyptians: Egyptian Writings on pages 17-18. Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: KJV with the Apocrypha: Copyright, 2000-2010

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Eugnostos the Blessed: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 271-282: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Letter of Peter to Philip: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 585-593: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Teachings of Silvanus: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 499-521: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Testimony of Truth: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 613-628: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Tripartite Tractate: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 57-101: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Revised Standard Version: The authorized revision of the American Standard Version: Copyright, 1901

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989

The Holy Bible, New International Version: Copyright 1973, 1978, 1984 by the International Bible Society

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Apocryphal Psalms (1)—11QPsa=11Q5; 4Q88: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 301-307: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Apocryphal Psalms (2)—4Q88: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 308-309: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Commentaries on Hosea—4Q166; 4Q167, Fr. 2, Frs. 7-9: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 470-471: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Damascus Document Manuscripts in Cave 4: The Initiation Rules—4Q266, Fr. 5: Rules Relating to the Disqualification of the Priests—4Q266, Fr. 5 (4Q267, Fr. 5ii; 273, Frs. 2, 4i): Diagnosis of Skin Disease—4Q266, 269, 272, 273; 4Q272, Fr. 1; 4Q266, Fr. 6: Rule Concerning Gleanings & Agricultural Priestly Dues—4Q266, 269, 270, 271; 4Q270, Fr. 3; 4Q266, Fr. 6; 4Q271, Fr. 2 (4Q269, Fr. 8i-ii; 270, Fr. 3iii): The Penal Code & the Renewal of the Covenant Ritual—4Q266; 4Q270; 4Q266, Fr. 10 (4Q270, Fr. 7i; 269, Fr. 11i-ii); 4Q270, Fr. 7; 4Q266, Fr. 11 (4Q270, Fr. 7i-ii): A Hybrid Community Rule-Damascus Document Text—4Q265, Fr. 1, 2, 4 & 7: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 144-156: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Non-canonical Psalms—4Q380, Fr. 1; 4Q381, Fr. 1, 15, 24, 31, 33, 46, 69, 76-77: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 312-318: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Seductress—4Q184: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 395-396: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scroll in English: The Songs of the Holocaust of the Sabbath—4Q400; 4Q400 2; Masada Fragment 1, 1-7=4Q402, 4, 11-15; 4Q403 1, i, 1-29=Masada Fragment 1039-200; 4Q403 1, i, 30-46; 4Q403 1, ii, 18-29; 4Q405 14-15, i; 4Q405 19 ABCD; 4Q405 20 ii, 21-2; 4Q405 23, i; 4Q405 23, ii; 11Q5-6: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 321-330: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Temple Scroll—11QT=11Q19, 20; 4Q365a: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 190-219: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

**THE DIFFERENCE IN THE JEWISH LAW OF JEHOVAH, THE GENTILE LAW OF JAMES, THE CHRISTIAN LAW OF STEPHEN AND THE LAW CALLED THE WORD OF FATHER STEPHEN**

Contents

Chapter 1: The Jewish Law of Moses under the One Lord Jehovah

A. The Mitzvah Laws of 613 Commandments of Moses which operates in 2 witnesses or 3 witnesses to all

1. The Existence of the Whole Jewish Law

2. The Instruction of the Whole Jewish Law

3. The 1 Lord in Jewish Law as the First & Last, Beginning & End & Alpha & Omega as Jehovah the Jewish Creator of the Law

4. The Proof of the Trinity as the Father Stephen, Son Jesus Christ and Holy Ghost John

a. The Identity Proof of the Trinity

b. The Law Doctrine of the Trinity

5. The Basic “Mitzvah” Run Down of the Whole 613 Jewish Law Commandments

a. The Beginning Genesis Law called the Perfect Law of Love (God)

b. The Liberty Exodus Law called the Perfect Law of Liberty (Freedom)

c. The Holy Leviticus Law called the Perfect Law of Holiness

d. The Wilderness Numbers Law called the Perfect Law of the Wilderness (Forest, Jungle, Plain or Field)

e. The Acting Deuteronomy Law called the Perfect Law of Omnipotence (Action)

f. The Jewish Law estimate of many Wives, many Horses and much Money concerning Saul

6. The Curses of Disobeying the Jewish Law

a. The Consequences of Disobedience to the Jewish Law

b. The Conditions of Restorations and Blessings

7. The Blessing of Obeying the Jewish Law

8. The Worldly Problems of Mankind in the Whole Jewish Law

a. The Failure of Unbelief by Mankind to the Jewish Law

b. The Sudden Danger of Unbelief by Mankind to the Jewish Law

c. The Stand & Fall of the Jewish Law

1. The Stand of the Jewish Law because of the Direction of Angel’s (Born of God)

2. The Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Jewish Law

a. Mary and Joseph’s families in the Jewish World of Mankind of the Son Jesus Christ

b. James and Barbara’s families of the converted Jews into the Gentile Kingdom of the Father Stephen

3. The Fall of the Jewish Law because of the Direction of Angel’s Eternal Sin (Folly, Error and Sexuality)

Chapter 2: The Gentile Law of the Lord James over the 60 Gentile Lord’s

A. The Gentile Laws of 613 Commandments of James which operates in 1 witness or 2 witnesses to all

1. The Gentile Law of the 60 other Lord’s & 60 other Ladies with the Lord James as Jehovah as the First and the Last

a. The Gentile Law Authoritative Lordship of James

2. The Jewish Laws that have discontinued and changed in Gentile Laws

a. Sexual Eros Love Intercourse Laws changed into Holy Divine Love Intercourse Laws

1. James’ and His Wife’s families in the Gentile Law Kingdom of the Father Joseph

b. Dietary Laws of Animals changed By the Lord James

c. The Torah’s value of the Jewish Lord Jehovah changed by the Lord James’ value of Gentile Lord’s Law

1. The Gentile Law estimate of People

2. The Gentile Law estimate of Houses

3. The Gentile Law estimate of Possessions

4. The Gentile Law estimate of Sold Family Properties (Lands)

5. The Gentile Law estimate of Shaving off the Hair and Paying Expenses

6. The Gentile Law estimate of Clothing

7. The Gentile Law estimate of Strangulation

8. The Gentile Law estimate of Idolatry

9. The Gentile Law estimate of Blood

10. The Gentile Law estimate of Flesh (Divine Nature)

11. The Gentile Law estimate of a Eunuch

12. The Gentile Law estimate of Permissible Magic

13. The Gentile Law estimate of Wine

14. The Gentile Law estimate of Widows

15. The Gentile Law estimate of many Wives, many Horses and much Money concerning David

16. The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty with the Sword

17. The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty with Fire

18. The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty with the Pit

19. The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty with Strangulation

20, The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty with Hanging

21. The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty with Blasphemy

22. The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty with the Stoning

23. The Gentile Law estimate of Tattoos

24. The Gentile Law estimate of the Holy Temple

25. The Gentile Law estimate of Moses

26. The Gentile Law estimate of Money

27. The Gentile Law estimate of Mercy rather than the Lamb & Animal sacrifices

28. The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty with Hell

3. The Curses of not obeying the Gentile Law of James

4. The Kingdom Problems in James’ Gentile Law of Angel kind committing the Eternal Sin (Blasphemy)

1. The Gentile Law of James is over the Jewish Law & Jewish World outside God’s Kingdom

2. The Noahide Laws after the flood

Chapter 3: The Division of the Jewish Law of Jehovah in 2 or 3 witnesses & Gentile Law of James in 1 or 2 witnesses

1. The Golden Calf by the Children of Israel with the Broken Tablets by Moses

Chapter 4: The Christian Law of the Lord Stephen over the 60 Christian Lord’s/Ladies

A. The Christian Law Authority of Stephen

a. The Christian Laws of 613 Commandments of the Father Stephen operates in One Witness

2. The Christian Law of the Father Stephen over the Jewish Laws and Gentile Laws

a. The Jealous Law Justice Armor of Christianity

3. The Christian Law of the Lord Stephen as Jehovah the First & Last, beginning & End, Alpha & Omega

a. The Name of the Christian Lord Stephen is associated with “Keter” which is the 10 letter Name for God

4. The Gentile Laws has discontinued and changed into the Christian Laws

5. The Christ as the Saving High Priest changed by the Lord Stephen as the Eternal Merciful High Priest

a. The Lord James’ value of 60 Gentile Lord’s changed to the Lord Stephen’s value of the 60 Christian Lords

1. The Christian Law estimate of People

2. The Christian Law estimate of Houses and Fields

3. The Christian Law estimate of Possessions

4 The Christian Law estimate of Sold Family Properties (Lands)

5. The Christian Law estimate of Shaving off the Hair and Paying Expenses

6. The Christian Law estimate of Clothing

7. The Christian Law estimate of a Eunuch

8. The Christian Law estimate of Permissible Magic

9. The Christian Law estimate of Wine

10. The Christian Law estimate of Widows

11. The Christian Law estimate of many Wives, many Horses & much Money by Solomon

12. The Christian Law estimate of the Death Penalty with the Sword

13. The Christian Law estimate of Tattooing

14. The Christian Law estimate of the Holy Temple (Business)

15. The Christian Law estimate of Mercy rather than Sacrifice

16. The Christian Law estimate of the Death Penalty with the Blasphemous Stoning

17. The Christian Law estimate of the Death Penalty with Hell

6. The Curses of not obeying the Christian Law of Stephen

7. The Kingdom Problems of Stephen’s Christian Law of Lord Kind concerning the other Lord called Wisdom

a. The Christian Law of Stephen is over the Whole Gentile Law and the Whole Jewish Law

8. The division of the Gentile Law of James in 1 or 2 witnesses and Christian Law of Stephen in 1 witness or alone

Chapter 5: The Unknown Name of the Lord & Lady called the Word of God as the Entire Law

1. The Entire Law of the “Rider” on the White Horse

a. The Division of the Christian Law in 1 witness & the Law called the WORD OF GOD in the witness alone

b. The possible candidates of the LORD called the WORD OF GOD as the Entire Law

1. The 33 Letter Name for God

2. The 42 Letter Name for God

3. The 216 Letter Name for God

4. The 304,805 Letter Name for God

c. The Trinity called the WORD is the division of Christian Law of the Father Stephen in 1 witness & the Word as Yah Alone

d. The other Names for the WORD OF GOD in the Entire Law

Conclusion

Chapter 1: The Jewish Law of Moses under the One Lord Jehovah

The Jewish Law the Operates in 2 or more Positions

The word ***Mitzvah*** in the Hebrew biblically means “***Command***” and refers to commandments and precepts as commanded by God Himself. It is a word used in Judaism to refer to the 613 commandments given in the Torah. The Jewish Moral Laws are derived from the Divine Commandments of God. Another meaning with the word ***Mitzvah*** (***Mitzvot***) refers to a moral deed done in a religious fashion, it also expresses as an act of human kindness. The value of the word Torah is 611, which concerns the number of commandments given by Moses. The other two commandments are the first two of the Ten Commandments given by the Mouth of God Himself. They are known as “Thou shall not have no other Gods before Me” and thou shall not worship any graven image” in Exodus. Also there are Two Greatest Commandments which hang all the Law and the Prophets. “Thou shall (agape) love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul, with all thy mind” in Mathew 22:37. The second is like it, which declares to “(Agape) Love Your Neighbor as thyself” proven in Matthew 22:39; James 2:8; Romans 13:9; Leviticus 19:18 and Galatians 5:14. Another translation of the First Greatest Commandments says “Thou shall (agape) love the Lord thy God with all thy heart & with all thy soul” proven in Deuteronomy 10:12; 30:6. The scriptures prove to agape love Him more than all burnt offerings and sacrifices is proven in 1st Samuel 15:22; Hosea 6:6; Micah 6:6-8 and Matthew 9:13; 12:7.

The Existence of the Whole Jewish Law

The Jewish Law concerns The Lord Moses coming down the mountain the second time from Mount Sinai in Exodus 19:1-25; Deuteronomy 10:1-11; 27:1-10. In Romans 13:1-2 it declares “Let every Soul (Spirit) be subject to the Higher Powers (Jewish Governing Authorities). For there is no Power (Authority) but from God: The Powers (Authorities) that be (exist) are appointed (ordained) of God. Whosoever therefore resists the Power (Authority) resists the Ordinance of God, and they that resist shall receive to themselves (Eternal) Damnation. For Rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Will thou that not be afraid of the Power (Authority)? Do that which is good, and thou shall have praise of the same. For He is the Minister of God to thee for good, but if thou do that which is evil, be afraid, for He bears not the sword in vain, for He is a Minister (Avenger) of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon Him that does evil. Wherefore Ye must need be subject, not only for Wrath, but also for Conscience Sake. For this cause pay Ye tribute (taxes) also, for they are God’s Ministers, attending continually upon this very thing. Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due, custom to whom custom, fear to whom fear, honor to whom honor. Owe no Man anything, but to (agape) love One Another: for He that (agape) loves Another has fulfilled the (Jewish) Law. For this, thou shall not commit adultery, thou shall not kill (murder), thou shall not steal, thou shall not bear False Witness, thou shall not covet, and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, thou shall (agape) love thy Neighbor as thyself. (Agape) Love works no ill to His Neighbor: therefore (agape) love is the fulfillment of the (Jewish) Law.” For the Soul does the same thing as the Spirit is proven in John 13:21; Acts 17:16 and Proverbs 17:22. The Soul (subject to the Higher Government Authorities and Powers) in the marriage realm and Spirit (subject to the Highest Ministerial Authorities and Powers) in the single realm can be used interchangeably or parallel in John 12:27; 13:21; Luke 1:46-47; Hebrews 12:23; 1st Peter 3:19 and Revelation 6:9; 20:4. In 1st Esdras 8:21 it declares “Let all things be performed after the Law of God diligently unto the Highest God (Father Stephen), that wrath come not upon the Kingdom of the King and His Sons.” In Sirach 19:20 it declares” The fear of the Lord (Father Stephen in Acts 6:3, 10) is all wisdom, and in all wisdom is the performance of the (Whole) Law, and knowledge of His omnipotency.” In 1st Chronicles 22:12 it declares “Only the LORD (JEHOVAH) give thee wisdom and understanding, and give thee charge concerning Israel, that thou may keep the Law of the LORD thy God.” In Psalms 19:7 it declares “The Law of the LORD (JEHOVAH) is perfect, converting the Soul: the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple.” In Psalms 94:12 it declares “Blessed is the man who thou chastens, O LORD, and teaches Him out of Thy Law…” In Psalms 119:72 it declares “**TETH**. The Law of Thy mouth is better than thousands of gold and silver.” In Psalms 119:77 it declares “**YOD**. Let Thy tender mercies come unto Me, that I may live: for Thy Law is My delight.” In Hebrews 10:28-31 it declares “He that despised Moses’ Law died without mercy under 2 or 3 witnesses (The Lord John Our lord the Holy Ghost of God). Of how much more sorer (worse) punishment, suppose Ye, shall be thought worthy, who has trodden (trampled) underfoot the Son of God (Jesus Christ Our Lord in 1 or 2 witnesses), and has counted the blood of the Covenant, wherewith He was sanctified, an unholy thing, and has done despite (insulted) unto the Spirit of grace? For we know Him (Father Stephen) that has said, VENGEANCE BELONGETH UNTO ME, I WILL RECOMPENCE SAYS THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1 WITNESSES). AND AGAIN, THE LORD (JEHOVAH AS THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ALONE WITNESS) SHALL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the Living God (Father Stephen).” In Sirach 8:14 it declares “Go not to the Law with a Judge, for they will Judge Him according to His honor.” In Sirach 9:15 it declares “Let thy talk be with the wise, and all thy communication in the Law of the Highest (Stephen).” In Sirach 11:15 it declares “Wisdom, Knowledge and understanding of the Law, are of the Lord: (agape) love, and the way of good works are from Him.” In Sirach 19:17 it declares “Admonish thy Neighbor before thou threaten Him, and not being angry, give place to the Law of the Highest (Stephen).” In Sirach 19:24 it declares “He that has small understanding, fears God, is better than One that has much wisdom, and transgresses the Law of the Highest (Stephen). In Sirach 34:8 it declares “The Law shall be found perfect without lies and wisdom is perfection to a faithful mouth.” In Sirach 39:1 it declares “But He gives His mind to the Law of the Highest (Stephen), and is occupied in the meditation thereof, will seek out the wisdom of all the Ancients, and be occupied in prophecies.” In Sirach 44:20 it declares “Who kept the Law of the Highest (Stephen) and was in covenant with Him: He established the Covenant in His flesh, and when He was proved, He was found faithful.” In Baruch 4:1 it declares “This is the Book of the Commandments of God, and the Law that endures forever…” In 1st Maccabees 13:48 it declares “Yes, He put all uncleanness out of it, and placed such Men there as would keep the Law, and made it stronger than it was before, and built therein a dwelling place for Himself.” In Hebrews 9:1-5 tells us that the Law Tablets of the Covenant is over Aarons’ Rod of the Law that budded, the Golden Pot of the Law of Manna, The Law Ark of the Covenant, and the Golden Censer (Altar of Incense) of the Law which is called the ***Most Holiest of All*** over and above the (***Church***) ***Sanctuary*** concerns the Law Showbread, Law Table and the Law Lampstand (Candlestick). The only thing that is over the Church Sanctuary as the Holiest and the Whole Law as the Most Holiest of All is the Cherubim overshadowing the ***Lord Stephen’s Mercy Seat (Throne)*** in Hebrews 9:5 and Acts 8:3. For the Rod of Moses (The 2nd time when He came down from the mountain) in Jewish Law protects the Jewish Temple by the seven plagues of Egypt from the plague of Flies from September 21st to October 21st on Tishri in Exodus 8:24, of cattle diseased from October 21st to November 21st on Cheshvan (Heshvan) in Exodus 9:3, of boils from November 21st to December 21st on Kislev (Chislev) in Exodus 9:9, of hail & fire from December 21st to January 21st on Tevet (Tebeth) in Exodus 9:24, of locusts from January 21st to February 21st on Shevat (Shebat) in Exodus 10:4, of darkness from February 21st to march 21st on Adar in Exodus 10:21 and of the firstborn killed from March 21st to April 21st on Nisan in Exodus 11:1-10; 12:29-30. In Acts 13:47 it declares “…I HAVE SET THEE TO BE A LIGHT OF THE GENTILES, THAT THOU SHOULD BE FOR SALVATION UNTO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.” Moses is Lord in the Law in John 10:34-36.

The Instruction of the Whole Jewish Law

The **WHOLE LAW of JEHOVAH** is the act of obedience, the commandment and the instruction from the Lord Yah for people to live a holy life in Matthew 5:1-7:29. The Lord’s Law causes Us to agape love Him in John 1:17. God wants total obedience to Him in Galatians 2:11-21. God’s Law directs Us in Romans 7:12. Some scriptures are in Genesis 1:27-30; 2:17; 4:1-16; 6:1-13; 9:18-26; 10:6-20; 12:2-3; 15:6; 17:4-7, 10; 18:19; Exodus 19:5-6 and Deuteronomy 26:18-19; 34:6-7. The 18 orders for **Law** are used as ***Ways*** in 1st Kings 2:3 and Psalms 18:21, ***Testimonies*** in Deuteronomy 4:45; 6:17 (KJV), ***Stipulations*** in Deuteronomy 6:17 (NIV), ***Requirements*** in 1st Kings 2:3, ***Precepts*** in Psalms 119:4 (NIV), ***Statutes*** in Leviticus 3:17; 10:11 (KJV), ***Decrees*** in 1st Chronicles 29:19, ***Ordinances*** in Numbers 9:12 (KJV), ***Commands*** in Deuteronomy 6:1-9, ***Judgments*** in Exodus 24:3 (KJV), ***Words*** in Deuteronomy 33:9, ***Regulations & Teachings*** in Exodus 24:3, ***Rules*** in Psalms 110:2; 2nd Esdras 4:38; 5:23, 38; 6:11; 7:17; 12:7; 13:51 & in the Damascus Document on pages 146-150,***Codes (Penal)*** in Romans 2:27, 29 (NIV); Colossians 2:14 (NIV) & in the Damascus Document on pages 150-153, ***Ritual Covenant*** in Job 1:1; Genesis 1:26; 6:18; 15:18; Exodus 19:6; 2nd Samuel 23:5; Psalms 105:10; Hebrews 8:6; Sirach 24:23; 28:7; 44:20; 45:7, 15 & in the Damascus Document on pages 150-153 & ***Manuals*** in Numbers 35:18; 2nd Samuel 1:27; Job 20:24; Ecclesiastes 9:18; Isaiah 13:5; 54:17; Jeremiah 50:25; 1st Maccabees 10:6; 2nd Maccabees 3:28; 8:18; 2nd Corinthians 10:4-6 & in the Manual of Discipline on pages 208-222. All these words mean the same thing in Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:1; 6:1 & 1st Kings 2:3. Israelite Law and the Ancient near East were established in Deuteronomy 4:5-8. The 10 Commandments appear throughout the Holy Bible in Exodus 20:1-17; 34:14, 17, 21; 40:20; Deuteronomy 5:6-21; 27:15-16; Leviticus 19:1-8; Matthew 5:17-48; 12:1-14; 22:37-40; 23:23-24; Mark 12:28-34; Luke 10:27; Romans 8:1-17; 13:8-9; Galatians 5:13-6:10; 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 and Titus 3:1-11. There are a total of 613 Laws (***Mitzvot***) as Jewish Gods in John 10:35. The Covenant Law Book was used for Law in Exodus 20:23-23:19. The Priestly Law was established in Exodus 25-31; Leviticus 1-27; Numbers 4-10, 28-29; 15:32-36 & Deuteronomy 17:8-13; 31:9-13. The 19th/20th orders are **The 2 Great Law Commands** is in Luke 10:27. The Whole Law is done by the **21st/22nd orders of Aaron & Moses in 2 or 3 in Jewish Law**, by the **23rd order of James in 1 or 2 in Gentile Law**, by the **24th order of James in Alone or 1 in Christian Law** & the **30th Supreme order of Melchizedek (Giants), Elohim (Dragons Hosts, Camps & Armies) & El (Law) in Lordship above the Law** in Hebrews 7:11, 21; 10:28-30; Romans 13:1-10 & James 2:8-13. **The Lord John/Jesus as the Lords Woman/Man is the 25th/26th orders. The Lord James for Boys & the Law of God/Father Stephen for Lords are the 27th-29th orders under El.**

Legalism is the Belief that Salvation Demands or Depends upon total obedience to the Letter of the Law, which may not totally be true. Legalism Represents a Fatal Misunderstanding of the Purpose of OT Law is in Romans 9:31-32; Romans 3:20 & Galatians 3:10-11. Legalism is Contrary to the Gospel is in Galatians 2:16; Matthew 23:13, 5; Romans 3:20-24 & Philippians 3:8-9. Paul: An Example of a Jewish Legalist is in Philippians 3:4-6 & Galatians 1:14. The Ugly Effects of Legalism: The Lack of Agape Love is in Matthew 23:23; Hosea 6:6; Micah 6:7-8; Matthew 23:14; John 7:49 & Luke 10:31-32. The Spiritual Pride is in Matthew 6:1-2, 5, 16; 23:5-7; Romans 10:3 & Luke 16:15; 18:11-12. Formalism is in Isaiah 29:13 & Mark 7:6. Degeneration into Man made Rules is in Isaiah 29:13 & Mark 7:7-8. Hypocrisy is in Matthew 15:3-9; 23:25-26, 27-28; Mark 7:9-13; John 7:19 & 1st Samuel 15:19-22. The Spiritual Blindness is in John 9:16. The Warnings about Legalism is in Matthew 16:6, 12; Mark 8:15 & Galatians 4:10-11; 5:2-4. The Burden of Legalism is in Psalms 130:3; James 2:10 & Acts 15:10. The Answer to Legalism: The Grace of His Son Jesus Christ is in Matthew 5:17; Galatians 3:13; 4:21-31; Ephesians 2:8-9 & Acts 15:11.

Philosophy is the Process to Rationalize with Human Reason: The Gospel Represents the Height of Human Reason is in Acts 17:18-23. The Quest for Understanding is in Job 34:2-4; Ecclesiastes 1:13; 7:25, 27, 29-8:1; 12:12 & Acts 17:18-21. The Benefit of Received Wisdom is in Job 15:17-18; Proverbs 1:2-4 & Ecclesiastes 12:9-11. The Limits of Human Enquiry is in Job 11:7-8; 38:36-37; Psalms 145:3; Ecclesiastes 3:11; 8:16-17; Isaiah 40:13, 28; 55:8-9; Romans 11:33-34; 1st Corinthians 1:20-21 & Acts 17:23. The Danger of Philosophical Speculation is in Colossians 2:8, 20; Galatians 4:3; 1st Timothy 1:4; 6:4, 20-21 & Titus 3:9. True Insight is Given by the Father Stephen is in Job 12:13; Ecclesiastes 2:26; Matthew 13:11; 2nd Timothy 3:7 & Luke 8:10. True Meaning is Found in the relationship with the Father Stephen is in Ecclesiastes 12:1; Revelation 4:11 & Acts 17:24-28. Epicureanism: Paul meets some Epicureans in Athens is in Acts 17:16-18. Epicureans’ Assessment of Paul and His message is in Acts 17:18, 18. Epicureans and Stoic Philosophers bring Paul to the Areopagus is in Acts 17:19-20. The Response of Epicureans and Others to Paul’s Preaching is in Acts 17:32. Docetism: Docetism Questions the Reality of the Incarnation is in John 1:14; Romans 8:3; Philippians 2:6-8; 1st Timothy 3:16; Hebrews 2:14; 1st John 2:22-23; 4:10 & 2nd John 7. Docetic Views are Identified as Heretical is in John 6:53-56 & 1st John 4:1-3. Gnosticism: Contrary to the Teaching of Gnosticism, the World is not Inherently Evil is in Genesis 1:31; Nehemiah 9:6; Psalms 19:1; Romans 8:20-21; Ephesians 1:9-10; Colossians 1:15-17, 19-20; 1st Timothy 4:4; Revelation 4:11 & Acts 17:24. Contrary to the Teaching of Gnosticism, Human Beings are not Sparks of Divinity trapped in Evil, Fleshly Bodies is in Genesis 1:26-27; 2:7; Psalms 8:3-8; Romans 6:12-13; 8:10-11, 22-23; 12:1; 1st Corinthians 6:12-18, 19-20; 15:35-44; 2nd Corinthians 5:1-4; Philippians 3:20-21; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 2nd Timothy 2:16-18 & Acts 17:26. Contrary to the Teaching of Gnosticism, Jesus Christ did not merely appear in Human Form is in John 1:14; 19:33-34; 1st Corinthians 2:8; Colossians 1:19-22; 2:9; Philippians 2:6-8; Hebrews 2:14; 1st John 1:1-3; 4:2-3; 5:6; 2nd John 7 & Luke 24:36-43. Contrary to the Teaching of Gnosticism, Salvation is not found simply in a Divine Revelation of Special Knowledge is in 1st Corinthians 1:18-25; 3:18-20; Colossians 1:19-20; 2:2-4, 8-10, 18-19; 1st Timothy 6:20-21 & 2nd Peter 1:3. Contrary to the Teaching of Gnosticism, Christian Behavior is not to be Marked by License and Ritualistic Self-Denial is in Matthew 15:10-11; Mark 7:14-15; Romans 14:5-6; 1st Corinthians 6:12-20; Galatians 5:13; Colossians 2:16-17, 20-23; 3:5-14; 1st Timothy 4:1-5; Titus 1:15-16; 1st Peter 2:16; 1st John 1:5-6; 2:3-6; 3:3-10 & Jude 4. Stoicism: Paul Encounters the Stoics in Athens is in Acts 17:16-18. Stoics Ridicule Paul is in Acts 17:18. Stoics Misunderstand Paul’s message is in Acts 17:18. Paul Presents a View of the Father Stephen different from that of the Stoics is in Acts 17:24-25, 26-27. The response of the Stoics to Paul’s message is in Acts 17:32-34.

The 1 Lord in the Jewish Law as the First & Last, beginning & End & Alpha & Omega as Jehovah

For in Jewish Law there is only One Lord as the Male Creator of the Jewish Law and He exists because of the Trinity. His name is Jehovah. For in the Jewish Law there is only One Lady as the Female Creator of the Jewish Law and She exists because of the Female Trinity. Her name is Lady Victoria. But there is one attribute that the Lord Jehovah does not share with the Trinity alone because of their physical bodies in Heaven. The glorified bodies of the Trinity in Heaven are proven in 1st Corinthians 15:35-58 and 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6. This attribute is called omnipresence proven in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 10:14; Jeremiah 23:23-24; Colossians 1:17; 1st Kings 8:27; Isaiah 66:1-2; Psalms 139:7-10 & Acts 7:47-50; 17:24-31. No Creation can be everywhere at once. So there is only One Creator of the Father Stephen known by only 3 reputations concerning One Lord. First, He is named the **LORD JEHOVAH** the Creator which is over the Entire Earth in Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV); Genesis 1:1 & Psalms 83:18 and Isaiah 26:4. Second, He is named the **LORD VICTOR** the Creator which is over the Entire Heavens in Proverbs 8:23, 27-29 (RSV) Genesis 1:1 & Isaiah 38:11. And third, He is named the **LORD YAHWEH** the Creator which is over the Father Stephen in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Genesis 1:1. The Father Stephen Our Lord only comes into Agreement with the Lord Yahweh (short of Yah) the Creator of the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come in Agreement with the Lord Jehovah (short for Jah) the Creator over all the Earth or the Lord Victor the Creator of the Heavens or the Lady Victoria the Female Creator because the Father Stephen’s Witness (Record) is in Lordship only in 1st John 5:6-13 .In Deuteronomy 4:39 it declares “Know therefore this day, & consider it in thy heart, that the LORD Himself is God in Heaven above & on the Earth beneath: there is none else.” In Deuteronomy 6:4 (NIV) it declares “Hear O Israel: The Lord Our God is One Lord.” In Isaiah 44:6-8 it declares “Thus says the Lord the King of Israel, and His redeemer the Lord of Hosts: I am the First, and I am the Last, and besides Me there is no God. And who, as I shall call, and shall declare it, and set it in order for Me, since I appointed the Ancient People? And the things which are coming, and shall come, let them show unto them. Fear Ye not, neither be afraid: Have I not told thee from that time, and have declared it? Ye are even My Witnesses (The Trinity). Is there a God besides Me? Yes, there is no Rock, I know not any.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 it declares “I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God beside Me. I girded thee through thou has not known Me. That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside Me. I am the LORD, and there is none else.” In Isaiah 45:14 it declares “Thus says the Lord, ‘The labor of Egypt, and merchandise of Ethiopia and of the Sabeans, Men of stature, shall come over unto thee, and they shall be thine: they shall come after thee, in chains they shall come over, and they shall fall down unto thee, they shall make supplication unto thee,’ saying, ‘Surely God is in thee, and there is none else, there is no God.” In Isaiah 46:9 says “Remember the former things of old: for I am God & there is none else, I am God & there is none like Me.” In Exodus 15:11 states “Who is like unto thee, O LORD, among the Gods? Who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders?” In 1st Kings 8:60 it declares “The all people of the Earth may know that the LORD is God, and that there is none else.” In Romans 3:29-30 it declares “Or is He the God of the Jews only? Is He not also of the Gentiles? Yes, of the Gentiles also, seeing it is One God (Yah), which shall justify the circumcision by faith, & uncircumcision through faith.” In James 2:19 it declares “Thou believe that there is One God, thou do well: the Devils also believe, and tremble!”

The Proof of the Trinity as the Father Stephen, Son Jesus Christ and Brother John

Also there is only one Single Male Trinity in the Jewish Law of Jehovah that is linked and exists with the Lord Jehovah the Male Creator of the Father Stephen proven in 1st John 5:6-13. There is only one Single Female Trinity in the Jewish Law of Victoria that is linked and exists with the Lady Victoria the Female Creator of the Lady Stephanie. The Male Witness on the Earth concerns the Spirit (Father Stephen), the Blood (Son Jesus) and the Water (Brother John) proven in 1st John 5:8. The Witness in Heaven concerns the Father (Stephen) as the “***Everlasting Father***.” Father, the Word or Logos (Son Jesus) as the “***Prince of Peace***” & the Holy Spirit (Brother John) as the “***Wonderful Counselor***” proven in 1st John 5:7 & Isaiah 9:6. The Witness in the Lord is the Father (Stephen), the Son (Jesus) & the Holy Ghost (Brother John) proven in 1st John 5:9-12. In John 8:41 says “…We be not born of fornication, We have One Father (Stephen), even God (***Almighty God—Jehovah***).” The Female Witness on the Earth is the Spirit (Lady Barbara), the Blood (Lady Mary) & Water (Lady Elizabeth). The Female Witness in Heaven/Lady is the Mother (Barbara derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1), Daughter (Mary) & the Sister (Elizabeth).

The Identity Proof of the Trinity

There is only one Lord Stephen as the Father of God because He satisfied the Eternal Sin that the Lordship of the Law & the Lordship of the Angelical Hierarchy committed by saying they were the other 60 Lord’s (except for Michael’s cherub dragons) in the Greatest Sexual Eros Love Apostasy which the Lordship of the Whole Law was committing it in the Eternal Stoning in Acts 7:51-8:3. If You have any questions on the Eternal Stoning, You must get My book called “**The Unforgivable Sin against the Lord Stephen**.” All the Corporals (Levities) dies under the Upside Down Cross linked to the Lord Peter, all the Sergeants (Priests) dies under the Beheading linked to the Lord John, all the Lieutenants (Chief Priests) dies under the Cross linked to the Lord Jesus and all the Captains (High Priests) dies under the Stoning linked to the Lord James empowered by Chief of Police (Chief High Priests) dies under the Persecution linked to the Lord Stephen when it all said and done at the End of Acts 28:31. If You have any questions on the 60 other Lords, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh and the 360 Other Lords that He created**.” In which He is called the “Wise/Powerful Merciful Lord” because Saul and James received mercy in 1st Timothy 1:12-13 and James 2:1-13. In Malachi 2:10 it declares “have We not all One Father (Stephen)? Has not One God (Yahweh) created Us?...” In Matthew 11:27 it declares “All things are delivered unto Me of My Father (Stephen): and no Man knows the Son (Jesus), but the Father (Stephen): neither knows any Man the Father (Stephen), except the Son (Jesus), and He to whosoever the Son (Jesus) will reveal Him (Holy Ghost as the Brother John). Also it is proven in Luke 10:22. In Matthew 23:9 it declares “Neither be Ye called Father upon the earth: for One is Your Father (Stephen), which is in Heaven.” In John 1:14 it declares “And the Word was made (Divine) Flesh, and dwelt among Us (and We beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father (Stephen), full of grace and truth.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 it declares “But to Us there is but One God, the Father (Stephen), of whom are all things, and We in Him…” In 2nd Corinthians 6:18 it declares “…God (Lord Yah) has said, ‘I WILL DWELL IN THEM, AND WALK IN THEM, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE. WHEREFORE COME OUT FROM AMONG THEM, AND BE YE SEPARATE,’ SAYS THE LORD (JESUS), AND TOUCH NOT THE UNCLEAN THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU (LORD JOHN), AND WILL BE A FATHER (LORD STEPHEN) UNTO YOU, AND YE SHALL BE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS,’ SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY (LORD JAMES).” The proof that the Lord Stephen is the Father is proven in scripture. For the reputation of The Lord Stephen is the only male reputation that means and operates as “The Highest Lord” which is the part of the Highest Witness (Father) in Heaven/Lord and Highest Witness (Spirit) on the Earth is in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen was the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ as the “**Son of the Highest (Stephen)**” in Luke 1:32. The Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ as “**Power (Almighty, Authority & Sovereignty) of the Highest (Stephen)**” in Luke 1:35. The Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ as “**Glory to God (Jehovah) in the Highest (Stephen)**” in Luke 2:14. The Lord Stephen was the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ as “**Prophet of the Highest (Stephen)**” in Luke 24:19. The Lord Stephen was the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ as “**Hosanna in the Highest (Stephen)**” in Mark 11:10. The Lord Stephen was the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ as “**Lord of the Highest (Stephen)**” in Acts 7:59. The Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord John as “**Prophet of the Highest (Stephen)**” in Luke 1:76. The Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord James as “**Law of the Highest (Stephen)**” in James 2:8-13. The Lord Stephen could not be called Man as the Lord Jesus Christ was called Man because the Apostles, the Church of God & the Whole Law with the Angels (Lords) called Stephen Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, but all was found as Liars and Antichrist’s in unbelief proven in Numbers 23:19; 1st Samuel 15:29; Proverbs 14:5; 19:5, 9 & Romans 1:25; 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. This means The Lord Stephen was not connected to Man or connected as an Angel (Lord) of the LORD in the Angelical Hierarchy in Acts 6:15 because the Law viewed Stephen as an Angel (Lord), but He was truly “The Angel (Lord) of the LORD as the Father” in Acts 6:15. The Lord Stephen could not be called Man or an Angel but could only be called Father in Matthew 23:8-9. The Lord Stephen is the only One that died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Law in Acts 6:8-8:3. This means The Lord Stephen would not forgive them and they could not have repentance concerning the Eternal Sin, but a release and it being expunged if done ignorantly to receive eternal mercy to delay the charge as Saul did in 1st Timothy 1:13. The Lord Stephen’s eternal mercy caused the Lord Jesus to bear the crown of thorns and to die on the cross for Man. The Lord Stephen is “set before” by “Having supreme authority over” the Lord Jesus Christ in Acts 1:9-11 and the Apostles Law in Acts 1:12-13 proven in Acts 6:6; 7:59 which the Lord Stephen would be called the Christian Father in Acts 1:4-7. There is only One Lord Jesus Christ as the Son of God because He satisfied the forgivable sins that only Mankind was committing in the cross in Luke 23:26-56. In which He is called the “Saving Lord” in Luke 23:26-46. In Isaiah 45:21-22 it declares “Tell Ye, and bring them near: Yes, let them take counsel together: who has declared this from ancient time? Who has told it from that time? Have not, I the LORD? And there is no God else besides Me, a Just God and a Savior (Yah), there is none beside Me.” In Matthew 11:27 it declares “All things are delivered unto Me of My Father (Stephen): and no Man knows the Son (Jesus), but the Father (Stephen), neither knows any Man the Father (Stephen) except the Son (Jesus), and He to whosoever the Son (Jesus) will reveal Him (Brother John the Holy Ghost). Also it is proven in Luke 10:22. In Matthew 23:8, 10 it declares “Neither be Ye called Masters (Leaders): for One is Your Leader, even Christ.” In John 1:18 it declares “No Man has seen God (Yahweh) at any time, the only begotten Son (Jesus), which is in the bosom of the Father (Stephen), He has declared Him.” The proof that the Lord Jesus Christ is the Son of God is in Acts 8:37; 9:20. There is only One Lord John as the Holy Ghost of God (Brother) because He satisfied the repenting temptations that only Womankind was committing in the beheading in Luke 9:7-9. In which He is called the “Graceful Lord” in Luke 3:7-20. In Matthew 11:27 it declares “All things are delivered unto Me of My Father (Stephen): and no Man knows the Son (Jesus), but the Father (Stephen), neither knows any Man the Father (Stephen), except the Son (Jesus), and He to whomsoever the Son (Jesus) will reveal Him (Brother John the Holy Ghost).” Also it is proven in Luke 10:22. In John 16:7 it declares “nevertheless I tell You the truth: It is expedient for You, that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter (John the Helper) will not come unto You, but if I depart, I will send Him unto You.” In John 15:26 it declares “But when the Comforter (Brother John the Helper) is come, whom I will send unto You from the Father (Stephen), even the Spirit (Stephen in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:6-13) of truth, which proceeds from the Father (Stephen), He shall testify of Me (Jesus). In Ephesians 2:18 it declares “For through Him (Jesus) We both have access by One Spirit (Stephen) unto the Father (Stephen).” Also it is proven in the scriptures in John 10:9; 14:6. In Luke 3:21-22 it declares “Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that Jesus also being baptized, and praying, the Heaven was opened, and the Holy Ghost ascended in a bodily shape like a Dove upon Him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, ‘Thou art My beloved Son, in thee I am well pleased.” John the Baptist was the only One who had Lordship to baptize Jesus. Also John acted as the Holy Ghost of God in the Baptism of Jesus. In Luke 24:49 it declares “Behold, I send the promise (Brother John as the Holy Ghost of God) of My Father (Stephen) upon You, but tarry Ye in the city of Jerusalem, until Ye be endued with Power from on High.” In Acts 1:7-8 it declares “And He said unto them, ‘It is not for You to know the Times or the Seasons, which the Father (Stephen) has put in His own Power (Supreme Authority). But Ye shall receive Power (Authority), after that the Holy Ghost (John) is come upon You: and Ye shall be Witnesses unto Me (Jesus) both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.’” The proof that the Lord John is the Holy Ghost of God is in Luke 3:21-22.

The Law Doctrine of the Trinity

The Lord Jehovah exists as three Persons, they are fully God as the Father Stephen, Son Jesus and Holy Ghost the Brother John and there is One God (Yahweh) As the Creator of the Father Stephen. Who is the male Physical Trinity that came to the Earth? It concerning the Lord John in doing the Plan of Grace as the Holy Ghost of God in Luke 3:1-22; 9:7-9 and clearing the way of the Lord Jesus in John 3:4-8. Second, it concerns the Lord Jesus in doing the Plan of Salvation as the Son of God in Luke 22:1-23:56; Acts 8:37; 9:20 and clearing the way of the Lord Stephen in John 8:59; 10:31-39. Third, it concerns the Lord Stephen in doing the Plan of Mercy from Angels (Lords) before 21 years of age & the Plan of Wisdom/Power for the other Lord’s past 21 years of age as the Father of God in Acts 1:4-8:3. Who is the Female Trinity that came to the Earth? First, it concerns the Lady Elizabeth in doing Her Pregnancy of John in Luke 1:5-25, 57-58. Second, it concerns the Lady Mary in doing Her Pregnancy of Jesus in Luke 1:26-38, 46-56; 2:1-20. Third, it concerns the Lady Barbara (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) in doing Her Pregnancy of Stephen in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Acts 1:4-8. There is some proof of the Trinity in the New Testament. In Matthew 28:19 it declares “That the Apostles should go “and make Disciples of all Nations (Laws), baptizing them in the Name of the Father (Stephen), Son (Jesus) and Holy Ghost (Brother John).” In 1st Corinthians 12:4-6 it declares “Now there are variety of gifts, but the same Spirit (Brother John), and there variety of ministries, but of the same Lord (Jesus), and there are variety of activities, but of the same God (Stephen) who works all in all.” In 2nd Corinthians 13:14 it declares “The grace of Our Lord Jesus & the (agape) love of God (Stephen) & the Fellowship of the Holy Spirit (John) be with You all. Amen” In 1st John 5:7 says “For there are three that bear Witness (Record) in Heaven: The Father (Stephen), the Word or Logos (Son Jesus) & the Holy Ghost (Brother John): and these three are One.” In Ephesians 4:4-6 states “There is One body & One Spirit (John), just as You were called to the one hope that belongs to Your call, One Lord (Jesus), one faith, one baptism, One God and Father (Stephen) of us all, who is above all and through all in all.” Also God is three Persons in One. In John 1:1-2 it declares “In the Beginning was the Word (Father Stephen), and the Word (Son Jesus) was with God and the Word (Brother John) was God. He (Father Stephen in Proverbs 8:22-25---RSV) was in the Beginning with God (Lord Yah).” In Acts 10:38 it declares “that God (Stephen) anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost (John) and with power, who went about doing good and healing all that were oppressed by the Devil, for God (Yah) was with Him.” Some scriptures are Romans 15:13; 1st Corinthians 2:4 and Luke 4:14. In John 14:26 it declares “But the Counselor (John), the Holy Spirit, whom the Father (Stephen) will send in My name, He will teach You all things, and bring to Your remembrance all that I (Jesus) have said unto You.” In 1st John 2:1 it declares “If Anyone does sin, We have an Advocate (Brother John) with the Father (Stephen), Jesus Christ the Righteous.” In Hebrews 7:25 says “that Christ who is able to save those who draw near to God (Father Stephen) though Him, since He (Brother John) always lives to make intercession for them.” Each Person is fully God. In Genesis 1:1 states the Father is fully God which proves the Deity of Stephen in Proverbs 8:22-31 RSV); John 1:1-4 & Hebrews 1:1-3; John 2:22; 2nd John 9 & Acts 1:7; 7:51-53, 59-60. In John 1:1-4 says “the Son is fully God also. Some scriptures that prove the Deity of Christ are in John 20:28; Hebrews 1:10 and Psalms 102:25. In Titus 2:13 it states “…Our Great God (Stephen) & Savior Jesus Christ.” In 2nd Peter 1:1 says “…righteousness of Our God (Stephen) & Savior Jesus Christ.” In Isaiah 9:6 (NKJV) it declares “For us a Child is Born, to us a Son is Given and the Government will be upon His shoulder, and His Name will be called Wonderful Counselor (Brother John), Mighty God (Lord James) & Everlasting Father (Stephen), Prince of Peace (Son Jesus).” which proves three distinct Persons with the Law. In Colossians 2:9 it declares “In Him the whole fullness of Deity dwells bodily.” In Matthew 28:19 states “baptizing them in the name of the…Holy Spirit which proves the Deity of John in John 1:1-4. In Acts 5:3-4 says “Why has Satan filled Your heart to lie to the Holy Ghost and keep back part of the price of the land for Yourself…You have not lied to Men but to God.” In 1st Corinthians 2:10-11 states “But God has revealed them to Us through His Spirit. For the Spirit (Stephen) searches all things, yes, the deep things of God (Yah)…for no One knows the things of God (Yah) except the Spirit (Stephen in John 4:24) of God.” Some scriptures of the Holy Ghost (Brother John) are John 3:3-8 and Psalms 139:7-10. The Trinity has different job relating to the World of Man. The Father Stephen dies for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:51-60 by showing wisdom/power & truth. The Son Jesus dies for the forgivable sin in Luke 23:26-46 by showing salvation & truth. The Brother John dies for the repenting temptations in Luke 9:7-9 by showing grace & truth. The Lord Lames dies for the Eternal Sin in the Law in James 2:8-13 & Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 by showing mercy and truth. Some scriptures of the different jobs of the Father (Stephen) and the Son (Jesus) are in John 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1; Colossians 1:16; Psalms 33:6, 9; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28 and Hebrews 1:1-3. Some scriptures of the job of the Holy Ghost (John) are in Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 33:6; 139:7 and John 14:16-18, 26; 16:5-15. In Redemption there are 3 distinct functions. The Father Stephen planned redemption than sent His Son Jesus into the World in John 3:16; Galatians 4:4 and Ephesians 1:9-10. The Son Jesus obeyed the Father Stephen & completed redemption for Us in John 6:38 & Hebrews 10:5-7. The Father then sent His Holy Ghost (John) to Us in John 14:26; 15:26 & Acts 2:1-4. The Holy Ghost gives Us a new life & regeneration in John 3:5-8; Romans 8:13; 15:16; 1st Peter 1:2; Acts 1:8 & 1st Corinthians 12:7-11. The Son & the Holy Ghost are equal in Deity to the Father Stephen, but are in subordinate jobs in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. The Trinity eternally exists as the Father Stephen, the Son Jesus & the Holy Ghost (Brother John). Some scriptures are Ephesians 1:3-4; 3:14-15; John 1:1-4, 14, 18; 17:4; Philippians 2:5-11; Romans 8:29; 1st Peter 1:2, 20-21; John 3:16; Galatians 4:4; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Hebrews 1:1-4 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV, Wisdom directed to the Father Stephen in Qanah). The Lord Yahweh eternally & necessarily exists as the Trinity. God the Father (Stephen) spoke His omnipotent creative works & Yah brought nothing into being, God the Son (Jesus) carried out these words by being His divine agent proven in Hebrews 1:1-3; Colossians 1:16; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & John 1:1-3. God the Holy Ghost (John) was active in “moving over the face of the waters” or hovering in Genesis 1:2. Some scriptures are John 17:5, 24. The Lord Yah is immutable called “The Unchanging God” & God never changes in anything. He is the “**I AM THAT I AM**.” The Doctrine of the Divine Nature of the Trinity is proven in the scripture. The Divine Nature is not Marital Sexual Eros Love Eternal Fornication. In Acts 17:28-30 says “In Him We live, move & have Our being, also some of Your own Posts have said, ‘For We are also His offspring.’ Therefore We are the Offspring of God we ought not think that the Divine Nature (Godhead) is like gold or silver or stone, something shaped by art & Man’s devising. Truly, these Times of ignorance God overlook, but…commands all Men…to repent, because He has appointed a day, in which He will Judge the world in Righteousness by the Man (Lord John, Lord Jesus & Lord James) whom He has ordained. He has given assurance to all by raising Him from the dead.” This passage tells us that without Divine nature we cannot exist and because this is the Offspring of God which means being Born of God where You cannot sin in 1st John 3:9. Divine Nature is God becoming Divine Flesh in John 1:1-4. Divine Nature was never created because it has always been part of the Lord’s Person. People who think Divine Nature is Man is deceived and should repent. The Law has no jurisdiction to prosecute and charge Person who has Divine Nature because it does not concern the Law of Man. For the Law was made for Man only. Jesus will Judge the World in Righteousness by His Divine Nature. In Romans 1:20 it declares “For since the Creation of the World His invisible attributes are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even His eternal omnipotence and Godhead...” This passage says omnipotence & the Godhead (Deity) have been created for the Trinity, 3 Persons in 1 God. In Colossians 1:19; 2:9 says For in Him dwells all the fullness of God in His invisible attributes & His eternal omniscience/omnipotence. In 2nd Peter 1:4 states “as His Divine omnipotence has given to Us all things that pertain to life & godliness, through the knowledge of Him (omniscience) who called Us by glory & virtue, by which have been given to Us exceedingly great & precious promises…may be Partakers of the Divine Nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the World through lust.” This passage tells us that His omniscience is the Rock concerning all creation and the action of this is done by His omnipotence which concerns His Divine Nature. Divine Nature is from the Father Stephen and is not lust in John 8:44 which is the Beginning of the fall of the other Married Lord called Wisdom in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) concerning Qanah meaning “Eternal Sexual Eros Love” which did cause Lucifer to fall from Heaven in Genesis 2:9; Ezekiel 28:15-19 & Isaiah 14:12-21. The lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life is of the World and not the Father Stephen or Christ in 1st John 2:16. For Divine Nature overcomes the World of Sexual Eros Love in 1st John 5:4-5. In Revelation 22:14 it declares “Blessed are those who do His commandments, which they may have the right to the tree of life and may enter through the gates of the city.” This passage declares that all Creations should obey the eternal omnipotence and eternal omniscience of the Physical Trinity in Deity and Divine Nature. For the Physical Trinity is the offspring of God concerning three Persons in One God, with all invisible attributes which all Creation must have to exist and have their being. Those who obey the Father Stephen, the Son Jesus and Brother John shall have their right to the tree of life and to operate in immortality and live eternally in the New Jerusalem Kingdom of the Father Stephen in the Book of Revelation 21:1-22:21 and the Christian Kingdom of the Father Stephen in Acts 1:7-28:31. In Genesis 2:9 declares that the tree of life was created for the Physical Trinity concerning Deity and the Godhead Bodily. In Heaven in Genesis 1:1 the eternal omnipotence and eternal omniscience came into being for the Physical Trinity. Then it was planted in the garden for Man, Woman and the Serpent, but Man and Woman lost their right to the tree of life because of disobedience to the Lord Jehovah. The Serpent was allowed to eat from the Tree of Life so that His sin would be eternal. The Trinity is coequal in Acts 17:24-31, coeternal in Romans 1:20, co-physical in John 1:1-4, co-mental/co-spiritual in 2nd Peter 1:2-4 concerning Deity, The Godhead, Divine Nature, the Godhead Bodily, Immortality, Incarnation, the Tree of Life on Flat Land in the Garden of Eden, Lord’s Offspring, Burning Bush that grows into the Tree of Life in the Mountains, Born of God and Divine Seed which is the “Word of God.”

The 5 Divine Unions are authorized by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union.

Just a thought, I strongly suggest what if the Lord Jesus did not die? Would the World today be in a better condition? Maybe so. I know at that time during the Cross, the Father Stephen forsook His Son Jesus. Why did He? The Father wanted His Son Jesus to live forever as the 1st Adam was also authorized for at least 1,000 years. But the main reason for forsakenness was the ignorance on the part of His Son Jesus as a Man, where Man was not authorized to know in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Hosea 4:6. Remember Job also was a Perfect and Upright Man, but the ignorance to the Father Stephen caused Him to be at fault. That is why the forsakenness was done and that is why Jesus thought the only way to accomplish what He was set for was to die on the Cross. Did Jesus as a Man, possess the power to save Him from the Cross? Yes, because Jesus could have prayed to the Father Stephen, and He would have provided Him with 12 legions of Angels in Matthew 26:53. But this was not done until Jesus began His resurrection in Christianity in Acts 1:9-11. And was at full measure when the Father Stephen gave His Spirit to His Son Jesus to handle the Cross & the Persecution in Acts 7:59; 9:1-20. Why did Jesus refuse to share Knowledge or use the special gifts He possessed in the presence of the authoritative figures, such as Pontius Pilate and King Herod, when all they wanted was answers of the truth? When Jesus was questioned about His Authority from the Father Stephen He refused to tell them because they could not answer one simple question on the Baptism of John. Maybe the Roman Government at the time or the neighboring countries had to much evil to be trusted in sharing intelligence with them. If a Civilian lies to a Federal Agent, such as in the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigations) or the SS (Secret Service) there are Federal Charges pressed, but if the Federal Agent lies to a Civilian it is embraced as doing His duty and keeping His top secret clearance secure. Jesus knew this. Also the Father Stephen in His speech lasted 20 minutes before the Law Authorities and if You go one mile and go with them twain it would concern 1 hour in speech in Acts 7:1-60. Jesus was a very intelligent being at the time because He walked on water and performed other extraordinary acts. But at certain times Jesus commanded the Witnesses of His miracles, such as making the blind to see, to tell no one of His dealing with anyone. But they still went and made it known and may have caused Jesus to be retrained in performing miracles. Unbelief is the main culprit in suppressing the truth of what Jesus had inside Him. Or this act may have been a lack of knowledge on the part of the Lord Jesus in the earlier stages which led up to the Cross.

Plus the Lord Enoch’s relationship with the Father Stephen Our Lord was better to the point of Him not dying for all eternity in Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. This means the Lord Jesus Christ as the Man of God or the Son of God was not good enough in His relationship to His Father Stephen to the point of Him dying on the Cross in Luke chapter 23 & the spiritual death concerning Egypt in Revelation 11:8. No Eternal Creature, even the Lady Victoria called the Lady of Kingdoms as the Divine Qanah will never have that kind of relationship, like the Lord Enoch. The Lord Enoch is of the White Christian Race and a True Saintly Christian Lord in the Kingdom of Lordship. The Lord Enoch’s relationship with the Father Stephen is invincible, impregnable and invulnerable to all testing, trials, trying’s, temptations, sins, and ultimately death itself. The Lord Enoch had enough truth within Himself to know the truth and be set free. In Hosea 4:6 it basically says if You lack knowledge You will die. This means all Eternal Creatures lacks intelligence, because all dies. The Lord Enoch received the Infinite Eternal Intelligence needed for His ultimate salvation from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Jude 14-15. This is why the Lord Enoch is better than the Lord Jesus Christ & any other Eternal Creature under the Father Stephen Our Lord in Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. This also means that the Lord Enoch’s relationship was better concerning the relationship with the Son Jesus to His Father Stephen Our Lord, but not visa versa in Luke 10:22. Also God becoming flesh that refers to the Lord Jesus Christ, and other Eternal Creatures concerns His Father Stephen Our Lord in Divine Flesh in John 1:1-3, 14. But the Lord Enoch achieved something better in Deity & Divine Nature than the Lord Jesus Christ in John 1:1-3, 14. God becoming flesh that refers to the Father Stephen Our Lord only concerns His Lord Yahweh in Divine Flesh in John 1:1-3, 14 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Matter of truth, the Father Stephen Our Lord to all His Eternal Creatures will be investigated, arrested, put on trial & imprisoned to Death, except the Lord Enoch in 1st Peter 1:17-21 & Revelation 20:7-15. Also in John 3:16 the Lord Jesus Christ was given to the Kingdom of This World and died. The Lord Enoch was never given to the Kingdom of This World because He never dies & they do not know His Holy Ghost of Truth from His Father Stephen Our Lord in John 14:15-16:15. This means the Lord Enoch is above the Lord Jesus Christ with His Father Stephen Our Lord & the Lord Enoch is His true friend fully & completely in John 15:15. The only relationship that is better than the Lord Enoch’s relationship to His Father Stephen Our Lord is the Relationship of the Father Stephen Our Lord to His Lord Yahweh in James 1:17; Isaiah 64:8 & John 8:58. The Lord Enoch is 7th from the Lord Adam in Jude 14. This means 366 years times 8 from Solomon’s Kingdom in 930BC is completed with a fruitful call [16 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6] in June 21st 2015 for 2,945 years. The Father Stephen is 7th from the Lord Solomon in Acts 7:47-60. This concerns the Kingdom of Solomon to the Lord Israel, the Lord Peter, the Lord John, the Lord Jesus, the Lord Saul, the Lord James & then the Lord Stephen. This means 80 years times 3 is 240 years times 8 is 1,920 years which means from June 21st 2015AD goes back to June 21st 95AD at the end of the Holy Scripture to complete this & 63 years concerning the Lord James in the Lordship of the Law would be 33AD.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTELLIGENCE TO THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES FOR 1 MINUTE**

The Number 0 represents from the Number 1 to the Number 40 which concerns Number 1 in Acts chapter 1 is the beginning world to the Number 5 is the building world in Acts chapter 5 which the Father Stephen cannot be overthrown in Acts 5:39 which concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 6 is the church world in Acts chapter 6 concerns 40 seconds in 4 areas in a minute which the Father Stephen overcomes all obstacles is 00.00% to 99.96% in Acts 6:10. The 5 seconds in 4 areas (the Law Call [Second] is 99.97% & Law Investigation [Hour] is 99.98%, the Law Arrest [Minute] in DNA is 99.99%, the Law Imprisonment [Day---12 Hours] is 100.00% which involves 20 seconds concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 7 is the house world in Acts chapter 7 involves 60 seconds [a Minute] which the Father Stephen controls 56 seconds is 00.00% to 99.96% from Acts 7:1-56. The last 4 seconds from 99.96% to 100.00% concerns the increase between the Number 7 is the house world to the increase to the Number 8 is the business world of the Corporal [Levite] acting as the Sergeant [Priest] in the beginning is 99.97% in Acts 7:57 [Genesis 2:1-7], the Sergeant [Priest] acting as the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] in the midst in 99.98% in Acts 7:58 [Genesis 2:8-25], the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] acting as the Captain [High Priest] in the ending in DNA is 99.99% in sexual knowledge [only restricted to married] & divine knowledge in Acts 7:59 [Genesis 3:1-24] and the Chief Captain [Chief High Priest] acting as the Chief of Police [Chief High Priest] in the stealing or giving the good thoughts, killing or protecting the good deeds and destroying or saving the good actions is 100.00% in Acts 7:60 [Genesis 4:1-11:26] to the Number 8 is the business world in Acts 8:1 [Genesis 11:27-50:26] concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 8 is the business world involves 40 seconds by which no opposition can be done to the Father Stephen because it concerns predominately the Black Race from Acts 8:4-40. The Number 9 is the city world involves 43 seconds by which the Father Stephen’s Kingdom under Him is released. The Number 9 is the city world to the Number 40 is the kingdom world is impregnable, immune, invulnerable and invincible for the Father Stephen’s Kingdom. If You have any questions on the numbers, You must get My book called “**What are the Father Stephen’s Significant Numbers from 0 to 120 in the Holy Bible**.” There is no Eternal Creature who has the ability to watch, think, obtain or discern after a minute [60 seconds] in Matthew 20:12, except the Father Stephen Our Lord in Hebrews 4:12-13; Matthew 24:36 & Mark 13:32. Also the sharing of intelligence cannot be done in the Crucifixion because there is not a joining in any kind of Intercourse (Sexual, Law & Divine in the Law or Divine in Lordship but can be done in the Stoning because there is a joining in Divine Intercourse in Lordship based on the Stoning Laws in Acts 7:59-60; 17:28-29.

The cross of Christ did not pay for any kind of Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Jesus but failed in John 10:31-39. This is because of His companion Mary Magdalene and because of Adam and Eve’s dating relationship in Genesis 2:23 & The Gospel of Philip on page 90. Jesus kept the dating sexless and sinless in Hebrews 4:15. Jesus may have kissed Mary Magdalene on the cheek, but this action does not merit the Stoning Laws. If Jesus had kissed Her in the mouth or on the lips this would have merited the Stoning Laws, and especially if Jesus had touched Her down stairs or had intercourse with Her by which Jesus did not because He was not stoned. John the Baptist did not either. In theory, as did John the Baptist with His companion named Elizabeth & in the same token as Jesus with Mary Magdalene was the complete dating relationship done to help restore Adam & Eve in their dating, but did not require anything in the Stoning Laws. None of the Crucifixion Laws or Beheading Laws requires any of these things, but the Stoning Laws do & the Persecution Laws do not. The stoning of James in the Lordship of the Law at 63AD and the Stoning of Stephen by the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Lordship of the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all Intercourses (Divine Intercourse, Law Intercourse & Sexual Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws only. There is no other kinds of Laws that pays for any type of Intercourse or kissing in the mouth, like the Stoning Laws.

In Adam’s Family in Genesis 2:24-25 proves He had a Divine Union with Eve His Wife without any Children. Then in Genesis 4:1 proves Adam had a Sexual Union with Eve His Wife to bring forth His first Son Cain because of the Tree of Knowledge in Genesis 3:1-24. Then in Genesis 4:2, 25-26 concerns 3 Divine Unions by Adam & Eve to bring forth His other Sons named Abel, Seth & Enosh (Enos) by the Tree of Life.

In Stephen’s Family in Luke chapter 2 proves Stephen Christ had a Divine Immaculate Union with the (Virgin) Mary Christ concerning His own Holy Ghost to bring forth His first Son & only Son named the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God.

In Joseph’s Family in the book of Luke concerns Joseph Christ & Mary Christ getting married & having a Divine Union to bring forth their first Son named James Christ the Just, and later on the other Children were named Joseph Christ, Joses Christ, Simon Christ and Judas Christ by the Tree of Life. Also their first Daughter in the family line is named Mary Christ and a number of other unnamed Daughters (maybe 2 to 4 more Daughters because King David was the 8th–Born Son, but 10th in line with Christ as the 1st-Born Son to raise up Christ to sit on His throne which makes 8 to 10 positions) were all Divine Unions done by Joseph and Mary by the Tree of Life.

Adam & Eve’s relationship was a Divine Union until Adam disobeyed the Father Stephen’s Command & Eve was deceived, which elevated them in a Sexual Union bringing forth their firstborn Son Cain that was never authorized or approved by the Father Stephen but was allowed by Him in Genesis 4:1. If their firstborn was a Daughter it would have been a Divine Union throughout their family and would not have been allowed a Sexual Union at all in Genesis 4:1. Adam’s 2nd-Born Son Abel, then Seth and then Enosh (Enos) were all brought forth from a Divine Union because they all were good Sons in Genesis 4:2-26. Yet Hosea married His Wife Gomer and even though She had been a Whore before marriage with different Men, during marriage with Hosea and more after marriage with different Men, this was considered a Divine Union with Gomer and Hosea in their own marriage because it was authorized by the Father Stephen in Hosea chapter 1-2. Gomer was charged for harlotry against Her Husband Hosea and against the Holy God by the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen never condones, authorizes or approves of any Sexual Activity, but may allow it based on the special situation, like Adam and Eve in Genesis 3:1-4:1. This is because Adam and Eve could not have any Sexual Knowledge whatsoever and it was unauthorized for them to have, but they both became Sexual Creatures in the Garden of Eden by eating from the Tree of Knowledge and was then cast out because of this in Genesis 3:24. Then they had controlled, isolated sex in Genesis 4:1. In the end the Father Stephen deliberately destroyed all of Adam’s Family including the Whole World with the Flood because of the separate Act of a Sexual Union with Adam & Eve & were cast in Hell & kept there until the restoring works of the Trinity came in effect from 29AD-33AD, except for the Lord Enoch who was 7th from Adam & always pleased the Father Stephen in all eternity in Hebrews 11:5 & Noah’s Family (only 8 saved—which makes 9 saved with the Lord Enoch) by graceful obedience to the Father Stephen in Genesis 4:1-9:29. The end of this Whole World will end in fire where only 3 can be saved or the end of this Whole World will end in agape love where only 1 can be saved in 2nd Peter 3:10-13 & Acts 7:60. For the 1st Married Woman to think like the 1st Married Man She has to be disobedient. For the 1st Married Man to think like the 1st Married Woman He has to be deceived. For the 1st Married Man to think like the 1st Married Serpent He has to be a liar. For the 1st Married Serpent to think like the 1st Married Man He has to be disobedient. For the 1st Married Woman to think like the 1st Married Serpent She has to be a liar. For the 1st Married Serpent to think like the 1st Married Woman He has to be deceived. For the Married Lord called Wisdom or the Married Lady called Wisdom to think like all (the 1st Married Woman, 1st Married Man & 1st Married Serpent) He or She has to be deceived, disobedient & a liar. For the 2nd Single Man is Obedient. For the 2nd Single Woman is intelligent knowing the Scriptures & the Authority. For the 2nd Single Serpent is the Truth. For the 2nd Single Lord called Wisdom is Obedient, Intelligent and Truthful.

There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” committed only by a Man and a Woman from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life done by a Man and a Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” with the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24. The only Good Idolatry is to praise, worship and give adoration to the Creation of the Physical Trinity, predominately & foremost to the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One Creator Potter that Created the Entire Universe in Isaiah 64:8; Genesis 1:1 & the Supreme Divine Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord done by the Lord Yahweh the Alone Creator Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) & John 1:14. Any other Reputations & Eternal Beings is strictly forbidden & is considered Evil Idolatry which is damned by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Romans 1:21-26.

The Father Stephen died as the Father concerning Egypt spiritually and Babylon mentally [not the Father in the stoning concerning Israel physically in Acts 7:60] in Acts 26:10. The Lord James died as the ending Lordship of the Law concerning Egypt spiritually and Babylon mentally [not the Man of the Lord in the stoning concerning Israel physically in the End of Acts] in Acts 26:10. The Son Jesus died as the Son of God concerning Egypt spiritually and Babylon mentally [not the Man of the Lord in the cross concerning Israel physically in Luke 23:26-56] in Revelation 11:8. The Brother John died as the Holy Ghost of God [not the Woman of the Lord in the beheading concerning Israel physically in Luke 9:7-9] in Revelation 11:8. The Lord Peter died as the beginning Lordship of the Law concerning Egypt spiritually and Babylon mentally [not the Child of God in the upside down cross concerning Israel physically in the End of Acts] in Acts 26:10.

The Basic “***Mitzvah***” Run Down of the Whole 613 Jewish Law Commandments

The Beginning Genesis Law called the Perfect Law of Agape Love (God)

The 613 Jewish Laws are as follows by the first five books of the Holy Bible. These books involve Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers and Deuteronomy in the Law of Moses. There are 3 Jewish Laws in Genesis. Do not eat the sinew of the thigh in Genesis 32:33, to have Children with One’s own Wife in a “Holy Divine Love Union” in Genesis 1:28 and to circumcise all Males on the eighth day after their birth in Genesis 17:10. I use the NKJV translation with the first five books of the Holy Bible.

The Liberty Exodus Law called the Perfect Law of Liberty (Freedom)

There are a number of Jewish Laws in Exodus that I would like to touch on. First, to know there is a God in Exodus 20:2. Not to even think that there are other Gods besides Him in Exodus 20:3. Not to oppress the weak in Exodus 22:21. Not to blaspheme in Exodus 22:28. Not to worship idols in the manner they are worshiped in Exodus 20:5. Not to worship idols in the four ways We worship God in Exodus 20:5. Not to make an idol for Yourself in Exodus 20:4. Not to make Human forms even for decorative things in Exodus 20:23. Not to swear in the name of an idol in Exodus 23:13. Not to let them dwell in the Land of Israel in Exodus 23:33. To serve the Almighty with prayer in Exodus 23:25. To rest on the seventh day (***Sabbath***) in Exodus 23:12. Not to do prohibited labor in the seventh day in Exodus 20:10. The Court must not inflict punishment on ***Shabbat*** in Exodus 35:3. Not to walk outside the city boundary on ***Shabbat*** in Exodus 16:29. To sanctify the day with ***Kiddush*** and ***Havdalah*** in Exodus 20:8. To destroy all ***Chametz*** on the 14th day of Nissan in Exodus 12:15. Not to eat ***Chametz*** all seven days of Passover in Exodus 13:3. Not to eat mixtures containing ***Chametz*** all seven days of Passover in Exodus 12:20. Not to see ***Chametz*** in Your domain seven days in Exodus 13:7. Not to find ***Chametz*** in Your domain seven days in Exodus 12:19. To eat ***Matzah*** on the first night of Passover in Exodus 12:18. To relate the **Exodus** for ***Egypt*** on that night in Exodus 13:8. Each man must give half a **Shekel** ($960.00 in gold & $64.00 in silver) annually in Exodus 30:13. Courts must calculate to determine when a new month begins in Exodus 12:2. Not to withhold food, clothing & divine relations (marriage conjugal rights means also Holy Divine Love Intercourse & not Sexual Eros Love Intercourse) from Your Wife in Exodus 21:10. The court must fine One who seduces (entices) a maiden in Exodus 22:16. Not to benefit from an ox condemned to be stoned in Exodus 21:28. Not to eat meat of an Animal that was mortally wounded in Exodus 22:30. Not to eat mixtures of milk and meat cooked together in Exodus 23:19. Not to cook meat and milk together in Exodus 34:26. Not to take God’s name in vain in Exodus 20:7. Not to preface one tithe to the next, but separate them in their proper order in Exodus 22:29. An uncircumcised ***Kohen*** must not eat ***Terumah*** in Exodus 12:48. To set aside the ***First Fruits*** and bring them to the Temple in Exodus 23:19. To redeem the firstborn donkey (ass) by giving a lamb to a ***Kohen*** in Exodus 13:13. To break the neck of the donkey (ass) if the Owner does not redeem it in Exodus 13:13. To rest the land during the seventh year by not doing any work which enhances growth in Exodus 34:21. To leave free all produce growing in that year in Exodus 23:11. To build a Temple in Exodus 25:8. Not to build the Altar with stones hewn by metal in Exodus 20:25. Not to climb steps to the Altar in Exodus 20:26. To prepare the anointing oil in Exodus 30:31. Not to reproduce the anointing oil in Exodus 30:32. Not to anoint with anointing oil in Exodus 30:32. Not to reproduce the incense formula in Exodus 30:37. Not to burn anything on the Golden Altar besides ***Incense*** in Exodus 30:9. Not to remove the staves from the Ark in Exodus 25:15. The ***Kohanim*** must wear their Priestly garments during service in Exodus 28:2. Not to tear the Priestly garments in Exodus 28:32. The ***Kohen Gadol’s*** (High Priest) breastplate must not be loosened from the Ephod in Exodus 28:28. A ***Kohen*** must wash His hands and feet before service in Exodus 30:19. A ***Kohanim*** must not eat sacrificial meat in the Temple in Exodus 29:33. A ***Kohen*** must not eat sacrificial meat in Exodus 29:33. To burn incense every day in Exodus 30:7. To light the ***Menorah*** every day in Exodus 27:20-21. To make show bread in Exodus 25:30. To slaughter the paschal sacrifice at the specified time in Exodus 12:6. Not to slaughter it while in possession of leaven in Exodus 23:18. Not to leave the fat overnight in Exodus 23:18. To eat the Paschal Lamb with ***Matzah*** and ***Marror*** on the night of the 14th of ***Nisan*** in Exodus 12:8. Not to eat the paschal meat raw or boiled in Exodus 12:9. Not to take the paschal meat from the confines of the group on Exodus 12:46. An Apostate must not eat from it in Exodus 12:43. A permanent or temporary hired Worker must not eat from it in Exodus 12:45. An uncircumcised Male must not eat from it in Exodus 12:48. Not to break any bones from the paschal offering in Exodus 12:46 (Psalms 34:20). Not to leave any meat from the paschal offering over until morning in Exodus 12:10. To celebrate on these three Festivals—Feast of Unleavened Bread, Feast of Harvest & Feast of Ingathering (bring a peace offering) in Exodus 23:14. The three festivals are ***Pesach*** (Passover), ***Shavuot*** (Weeks) and ***Sukkot*** (Tents or Booths). To set aside the firstborn Animals in Exodus 13:12. The Court must judge the damages incurred by a goring ox in Exodus 21:28. The Court must judge the damages incurred by an Animal eating in Exodus 22:4. The Court must judge the damages incurred by a pit in Exodus 21:33-34. The Court must judge the damages incurred by fire in Exodus 22:6. The Court must implement punitive measures against the Thief in Exodus 22:1. Not to kidnap Anyone in Exodus 21:16. Not to covet & scheme to acquire One’s possession in Exodus 20:17. The Court must implement Laws against the One who assaults or damages property in Exodus 21:18-19. Not to murder in Exodus 20:13. Help One remove the load from a Beast in Exodus 23:5. Not to cheat a Convert monetarily in Exodus 22:21. Not to insult or harm a Convert with words in Exodus 22:21. Purchase a Hebrews Slave in accordance with the prescribed Laws in Exodus 21:2. Redeem Jewish Maidservants in Exodus 21:8. Betroth the Jewish Maidservant in Exodus 21:8. The Master must not sell His Maidservant in Exodus 21:8. The Courts must carry out the Laws of a hired Worker and hired Guard in Exodus 22:11. The Courts must carry out the Laws of a Borrower in Exodus 22:14. The Courts must carry out the Laws of an unpaid Guard in Exodus 22:8. Lend to the Poor and Destitute in Exodus 22:25. Not to press them for payment if You know they don’t have it in Exodus 22:25. Not to intermediate in an interest loan, guarantee, Witness or write the promissory note in Exodus 22:25. The Courts must carry out the Laws of the Plaintiff, Admitter or Denier in Exodus 22:9. Decide by majority in case of disagreement in Exodus 23:3. The Court must not execute through a majority of One, at least a majority of two is required in Exodus 23:2. The Courts must carry out the death penalty of the sword in Exodus 21:20. The Court must not let the Sorcerer (Male Witch) live in Exodus 22:18. The Court must not kill Anybody on Circumstantial Evidence in Exodus 23:7. A Judge must not decide unjustly the case of the habitual Transgressor (Lier) in Exodus 23:6. Judges must not accept bribes in Exodus 23:8. Judges must not accept testimony unless both Parties are present in Exodus 23:1. Not to curse Judges in Exodus 22:28. Not to curse the Head of State or the Leader of the Sanhedrin (High Priest, Captain or Chief of Police) in Exodus 22:28. Transgressor must not testify in Exodus 23:1. Not to testify falsely in Exodus 20:16. Not to curse Your Father (Stephen) or Mother (Stephanie) in Exodus 21:17. Not to strike Your Father (Stephen) or Mother (Stephanie) deliberately in Exodus 21:15. These are the Jewish Laws of Exodus.

The Holy Leviticus Law called the Perfect Law of Holiness

There is a number of Jewish Laws in Leviticus I would like to touch on. First, to sanctify His Name in Leviticus 22:32. Not to profane His Name in Leviticus 22:32. To Agape Love other Jews in Leviticus 19:18. Not to hate fellow Jews in Leviticus 19:17. To reprove a Sinner in Leviticus 19:17. Not to embarrass others in Leviticus 19:17. Not to speak derogatorily of others in Leviticus 19:16. Not to take revenge in Leviticus 19:18. Not to bear a grudge in Leviticus 19:18. To honor those who teach and know Torah in Leviticus 19:32. Not to go into idolatry in Leviticus 19:4. Not to make an idol for others in Leviticus 19:4. Not to perform ***Ov*** (Medium) in Leviticus 19:31. Not to perform ***Yidoni*** (Magical Seer) in Leviticus 19:31. Not to pass Your Children through the fire to ***Molech (Milcom)—Sukkoth*** (***Maybe be linked to Moloch concerning child pornography in Acts 7:42-43***) in Leviticus 18:21. Not to bow down before a smooth stone in Leviticus 26:1. Not to imitate them in customs & clothing in Leviticus 20:23. Not to be superstitious in Leviticus 19:26. Not to engage in astrology in Leviticus 19:26. Men must not shave the hair off the sides of head in Leviticus 19:27. Men must not shave their beards with a razor in Leviticus 19:27. Not to tattoo the skin (abolished by Christian Law) in Leviticus 19:28. To rest from prohibited labor on ***Yom Kippur*** in Leviticus 23:32. Not to do prohibited labor on ***Yom Kipper*** in Leviticus 23:32. To afflict yourself on ***Yom Kippur*** in Leviticus 16:29. Not to eat or drink on ***Yom Kippur*** in Leviticus 23:29. To rest on the first day of Passover in Leviticus 23:7. Not to do prohibited labor on the first day of Passover in Leviticus 23:8. To rest on the 7 day of Passover in Leviticus 23:8. Not to do prohibited labor on the 7 day of Passover in Leviticus 23:8. The rest on ***Shavuot*** in Leviticus 23:21. Not to do prohibited labor on ***Shavuot*** in Leviticus 23:21. To rest on ***Rosh Hashanah*** in Leviticus 23:24. Not to do prohibited labor on ***Rosh Hashanah*** in Leviticus 23:25. To rest on ***Sukkot*** in Leviticus 23:35. Not to do prohibited labor in ***Sukkot*** in Leviticus 23:35. To rest on ***Shemini Atzeret*** in Leviticus 23:36. Not to do prohibited labor on ***Shemini Atzeret*** in Leviticus 23:36. To dwell in a ***Sukkah*** for the seven days of **Sukkot** in Leviticus 23:42. To take up a ***Lulav*** and **Etrog** all seven days in Leviticus 23:40. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Mother in Leviticus 18:7. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Father’s Wife in Leviticus 18:8. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Sister in Leviticus 18:9. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Father’s Wife’s Daughter in Leviticus 18:11. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Son’s Daughter in Leviticus 18:10. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Daughter in Leviticus 18:10. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Daughter’s Daughter in Leviticus 18:10. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with a Woman and Her Daughter in Leviticus 18:17. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with a Woman and Her Son’s Daughter in Leviticus 18:17. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with a Woman and Her Daughter’s Daughter in Leviticus 18:17. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Father’s Sister in Leviticus 18:12. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Mother’s Sister in Leviticus 18:13. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Father’s Brother’s Wife in Leviticus 18:14. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Son’s Wife in Leviticus 18:15. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Brother’s Wife in Leviticus 18:16. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Wife’s Sister in Leviticus 18:18. A Man must not have Sexual Eros Love Relations with an Animal in Leviticus 18:23. A Woman must not have Sexual Eros Love Relations with an Animal in Leviticus 18:23. A Man must not have Sexual Eros Love Relations (Male Homosexuality of Sodomites & Female Homosexuality of Catamites) with a Man in Leviticus 18:22. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Father in Leviticus 18:7. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Father’s Brother in Leviticus 18:14. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Someone else’s Wife in Leviticus 18:20. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with a Menstrual Impure Woman (customary impurity) in Leviticus 18:19. Not to offer to God any castrated male Animals in Leviticus 22:24. The High Priest must not marry a Widow in Leviticus 21:14. The High Priest must not have Sexual Eros Love Relations with a Widow even outside of marriage in Leviticus 21:15. The High Priest must marry a Virgin Maiden in Leviticus 21:13. A ***Kohen*** (Priest) must not marry a Divorcee in Leviticus 21:7. A ***Kohen*** must not marry a ***Zonah*** (a woman who has had a forbidden Sexual Eros Love Relationship) in Leviticus 21:7. A ***Kohen*** must not marry a ***Chalalah*** (a Desecrated Person) concerning Widowhood and Divorce in Leviticus 21:7. Not to make pleasurable Sexual Eros Love Contact with any forbidden Woman in Leviticus 18:6. To examine the signs of Animals to distinguish between ***Kosher*** (clean) and ***Non-Kosher*** (unclean) (all abolished in Christian Law in Acts chapters 10 & 11) in Leviticus 11:2. To examine the signs of fish to distinguish between ***Kosher*** and ***Non-Kosher*** in Leviticus 11:9. To examine the signs of locusts to distinguish between ***Kosher*** and ***Non-Kosher*** in Leviticus 11:21. Not to eat ***Non-Kosher*** animals in Leviticus 11:4. Not to eat ***Non-Kosher*** fowl in Leviticus 11:13. Not to eat ***Non-Kosher*** fish (without fins and scales) in Leviticus 11:10-11. Not to eat ***Non-Kosher*** creatures that crawl on land in Leviticus 11:41. Not to eat ***Non-Kosher*** maggots in Leviticus 11:44. Not to eat worms found in fruit on the ground in Leviticus 11:42. Not to eat creatures that live in water other than ***Kosher*** fish in Leviticus 11:43. Not to eat, drink or shed innocent blood in Leviticus 3:17. Not to eat certain fats of clean animals in Leviticus 3:17. Not to eat bread from new grain before the Omer in Leviticus 23:14. Not to eat parched grains from new grain before the Omer in Leviticus 23:14. Not to eat ripened grains from new grain before the Omer in Leviticus 23:14. Not to eat the fruit of a tree during its first three years in Leviticus 19:23. Not to eat un-tithed fruits in Leviticus 22:15. Not to slaughter an Animal and its offspring on the same day in Leviticus 22:28. To cover the blood (of a slaughtered beast or fowl) with earth in Leviticus 17:13. Not to swear falsely in God’s Name in Leviticus 19:12. Not to deny possession of something entrusted to You in Leviticus 19:11. Not to swear in denial of a monetary claim in Leviticus 19:11. To estimate the value of people as determined in the Torah in Leviticus 27:2. To estimate the value of consecrated Animals in Leviticus 27:12-13. To estimate the value of consecrated houses in Leviticus 27:14. To estimate the value of consecrated fields in Leviticus 27:16. To carry out the laws of interdicting possessions (***Cherem***) in Leviticus 27:28. Not to sell the ***Cherem*** in Leviticus 27:28. Not to redeem the ***Cherem*** in Leviticus 27:28. Not to plant diverse seeds together in Leviticus 19:19. Not to crossbreed Animals in Leviticus 19:19. To leave a corner of the field uncut for the Poor in Leviticus 19:10. Not to reap that corner in Leviticus 19:9. To leave gleanings in Leviticus 19:9. Not to gather the gleanings in Leviticus 19:9. To leave the gleanings of a vineyard in Leviticus 19:10. Not to gather the gleanings of a vineyard in Leviticus 19:10. To leave the unformed clusters of grapes in Leviticus 19:10. Not to pick the unformed clusters of grapes in Leviticus 19:10. A ***Non-Kohen*** must not eat ***Terumah*** in Leviticus 22:10. A hired Worker or a Jewish Bondsmen of a ***Kohen*** must not eat ***Terumah*** in Leviticus 22:10. An impure ***Kohen*** must not eat ***Terumah*** in Leviticus 22:4. A ***chalalah*** (Widow or Divorcee) must not eat ***Terumah*** in Leviticus 22:12. The fourth year crops must be totally for holy purposes like ***Ma’aser Sheni*** in Leviticus 19:24. Not to work the land during the seventh year in Leviticus 25:4. Not to work with trees to produce fruit during that year in Leviticus 25:4. Not to reap crops which grow wild that year in the normal manner in Leviticus 25:5. Not to gather grapes which grow wild that year in the normal way in Leviticus 25:5. The Sanhedrin must count seven groups of seven years (49 years) in Leviticus 25:8. The Sanhedrin must sanctify the 50th year in Leviticus 25:10. To blow the ***Shofar*** on the tenth of ***Tishrei***  to free the Slaves in Leviticus 25:9. Not to work the soil during the 50th year (***Jubilee***) in Leviticus 25:11. Not to reap in the normal manner that which grows wild in the 50th year in Leviticus 25:11. Not to pick grapes which grew wild in the normal manner in the 50th year in Leviticus 25:11. To carry out the laws of sold family properties in Leviticus 25:24. Not to sell the land of Israel indefinitely in Leviticus 25:23. To carry out the laws of houses in walled cities in Leviticus 25:29. Not to sell the fields but they shall remain the Levites’ before and after the Jubilee year in Leviticus 25:34. To show respect and reverence to the Temple (Father Stephen’s House) in Leviticus 19:30. To dedicate the ***Kohen*** for service in Leviticus 21:8. A ***Kohen*** must not enter the Temple intoxicated (only stipulation is drunk off of wine) in Leviticus 10:9. A ***Kohen*** must not enter the Temple with His head uncovered in Leviticus 10:6. A ***Kohen*** must not enter the Temple with torn clothes in Leviticus 10:6. A ***Kohen*** must not enter the Temple with indiscriminately in Leviticus 16:2. A ***Kohen*** must not leave the Temple during service in Leviticus 10:7. An impure ***Kohanim*** must not do service in the Temple in Leviticus 22:2. An impure ***Kohen***, following immersion, must wait until after sundown before returning to service in Leviticus 22:7. A ***Kohen*** with a physical blemish must not enter the Sanctuary or approach the Altar in Leviticus 21:23. A ***Kohen*** with a physical blemish must not serve in Leviticus 21:17. A ***Kohen*** with a temporary blemish must not serve in Leviticus 21:17. To offer only unblemished Animals in Leviticus 22:21. Not to dedicate a blemished Animal for the Altar in Leviticus 22:20. Not to slaughter the blemished Animal in Leviticus 22:22. Not to sprinkle the blemished Animals blood in Leviticus 22:24. Not to burn the blemished Animals fat in Leviticus 22:22. Not to sacrifice blemished Animals even if offered by non-Jews in Leviticus 22:25. Not to inflict wounds upon dedicated Animals in Leviticus 22:21. To offer only Animals which are at least 8 days old in Leviticus 22:27. Not to burn honey or yeast on the Altar in Leviticus 2:11. To salt all sacrifices in Leviticus 2:13. Not to omit the salt from sacrifices in Leviticus 2:13. To carry out the procedure of the burnt offering as prescribed in the Torah in Leviticus 1:3. To carry out the procedure of the sin offering in Leviticus 6:25. Not to eat the meat of the inner sin offering in Leviticus 6:30. Not to decapitate a fowl brought as a sin offering in Leviticus 5:8. To carry out the procedure of the guilt offering in Leviticus 7:1. To follow the procedure of the peace offering in Leviticus 7:11. To bring meal offerings as prescribed in the Torah in Leviticus 2:1. Not to put oil on the meal offerings of Wrongdoers in Leviticus 5:11. Not to put frankincense on the meal offerings of Wrongdoers in Leviticus 3:11. Not to eat the meal offering of the High Priest in Leviticus 6:23. Not to bake a meal offering as leavened bread in Leviticus 6:23. The ***Kohanim*** must eat the remains of the meal offering in Leviticus 6:16. Not to slaughter sacrifices outside the courtyard in Leviticus 17:4. To light a fire on the Altar every day in Leviticus 6:13. Not to extinguish the Altar’s fire in Leviticus 6:13. To remove the ashes from the Altar every day in Leviticus 6:10. The ***Kohen Gadol*** (High Priest) must bring a meal offering every day in Leviticus 6:20. To offer the wave offering from the meal of the new wheat in Leviticus 23:10. Each Man must count the Omer- seven weeks from the day the new wheat offering was brought in Leviticus 23:15. To bring two loaves to accompany the above sacrifice in Leviticus 23:17. Not to eat from sacrifices offered with improper intentions in Leviticus 7:18. Not to leave sacrifices past the time allowed for eating them in Leviticus 22:30. Not to eat from that which was left over in Leviticus 19:8. Not to eat from sacrifices which became impure in Leviticus 7:19. An impure Person must not eat from sacrifices in Leviticus 7:20. To burn the leftover sacrifices in Leviticus 7:17. To burn all impure sacrifices in Leviticus 7:19. To follow the procedure of ***Yom Kippur*** in the sequence prescribed in ***Parshah Acharei Mot*** (after the death of Aaron’s Sons) in Leviticus 16:3. One who profaned property must repay what He profaned plus a fifth and bring a sacrifice in Leviticus 5:16. Separate the tithe from Animals in Leviticus 27:32. Not to redeem the tithe in Leviticus 27:33. Every Person must bring a sin offering (in the Temple) for His transgression in Leviticus 4:27. Bring an ***Asham talui*** (Temple Offering) when uncertain of guilt in Leviticus 5:17-18. Bring an ***Asham vadai*** (Temple Offering) when guilt is ascertained in Leviticus 5:25. Bring an ***Oleh v’yored*** (Temple Offering) offering (if the Person is wealthy, an Animal and if poor, a bird or meal offering) in Leviticus 5:7-11. The Sanhedrin must bring an offering (in the Temple) when it rules in error (charges wrongfully) in Leviticus 4:13. A Woman who had a running (vaginal) issue must bring an offering (in Temple) after She goes to the ***Mikvah*** in Leviticus 15:28-29. A Woman giving birth must bring an offering (in the Temple) after She goes to the ***Mikvah*** in Leviticus 12:6. A Man who had a running (unnatural urinary) issue must bring an offering (in the Temple) after He goes to the ***Mikvah*** in Leviticus 15:13-14. A ***Metzora*** must bring an offering (in the Temple) after going to the ***Mikvah*** in Leviticus 14:10. Not to substitute another beast for one set apart for sacrifice in Leviticus 27:10. The new Animal, in addition to the substituted one, retains consecration in Leviticus 27:10. Not to change consecrated Animals from one type of offering to another in Leviticus 27:26. Rule the Laws of Human ***Tzara’at*** as prescribed in the Torah in Leviticus 13:12. The ***Metzora*** must not shave signs of impurity in His hair in Leviticus 13:33. The ***Metzora*** must publicize His condition by tearing His garment, allowing His hair to grow and covering His lips in Leviticus 13:45. To carry out the prescribed rules for purifying the ***Metzora*** in Leviticus 14:2. The ***Metzora*** must shave off all His hair prior to purification in Leviticus 14:9. To carry out the Laws of ***Tzara’at*** of clothing in Leviticus 13:47. To carry out the Laws of ***Tzara’at*** of houses in Leviticus 13:34. Observe the Laws of menstrual impurity in Leviticus 15:19. Observe the Laws of impurity caused by Childbirth in Leviticus 12:2. Observe the Laws of impurity caused by a Woman’s running issue in Leviticus 15:25. Observe the Laws of impurity caused by Man’s running issue (irregular ejaculation of infected semen) in Leviticus 15:3. Observe the Laws of impurity caused by a dead beast in Leviticus 11:39. Observe the Laws of impurity caused by the eight ***Shratzim*** (insects) in Leviticus 11:29. Observe the Laws of impurity caused by a Man’s seminal emission (regular ejaculation, with normal semen) in Leviticus 15:16. Observe the Laws of impurity concerning liquid and solid foods in Leviticus 11:34. Every impure Person must immerse Himself in a ***Mikvah*** to become pure in Leviticus 15:16. Not to steal money stealthily in Leviticus 19:11. Each Individual must ensure that His scales and weights are accurate in Leviticus 19:36. Not to commit injustice with scales and weights in Leviticus 19:35. Not to rob openly in Leviticus 19:13. Not to withhold or fail to repay a debt (Foreigner) in Leviticus 19:13. Return the robbed object or its value in Leviticus 6:2. Not to stand by idle if Someone’s life is in danger in Leviticus 19:16. Not to put a stumbling block before a Blind Man (nor give harmful advice) in Leviticus 19:14. Conduct sales according to the Torah Law in Leviticus 25:14. Not to overcharge or underpay for an article in Leviticus 25:14. Not to insult or harm Anybody with words in Leviticus 25:17. Not to sell Him as a Slave is sold in Leviticus 25:42. Not to work Him oppressively in Leviticus 25:43. Not to allow a non-Jew to work Him oppressively in Leviticus 25:53. Not to have Him do Menial Slave Labor in Leviticus 25:39. Canaanite Slaves must work forever unless injured in one of their limbs in Leviticus 25:46. Not to delay payment of wages past the agreed time in Leviticus 19:13. The Court must carry out the death penalty of burning in Leviticus 20:14. The Courts must carry out the death penalty of strangulation in Leviticus 20:10. A Judge must not have mercy on the Poor Man at the trial in Leviticus 19:15. A Judge must not respect the Great Man at the trial in Leviticus 19:15. A Judge must not pervert justice in Leviticus 19:15. Judge righteously in Leviticus 19:15. Not to curse any upstanding Jew in Leviticus 19:14. Anybody who knows evidence must testify in Court in Leviticus 5:1. Fear Your Mother (Stephanie) or Father (Stephen) in Leviticus 19:3. Mourn for Relatives in Leviticus 10:19. The High Priest must not defile Himself for any Relative in Leviticus 21:11. The High Priest must not enter under the same roof as a corpse in Leviticus 21:11. A ***Kohen*** must not defile Himself (by going to Funerals or Cemeteries) for Anyone except Family and Relatives in Leviticus 21:1. This is the Laws of Leviticus.

The Wilderness Numbers Law called the Perfect Law of the Wilderness (Forest, Jungle or Field)

There are a number of Jewish Laws in Numbers that I would like to touch on. First, not to follow the whims of Your heart or what Your eyes see in Numbers 15:39. The repent and confess wrongdoings in Numbers 5:7. The ***Kohanim*** must bless the Jewish Nation daily in Numbers 6:23. To fulfill the Laws of ***Sotah*** in Numbers 5:30. To have ***Tzitzit*** on four-cornered garments in Numbers 15:38. To hear the ***Shofar*** on the first day of ***Tishrei*** (***Rosh Hashanah***) in Numbers 9:1. To afflict Oneself and cry out before God in times of calamity in Numbers 10:9. Not to put oil on Her meal offering (as usual) in Numbers 5:15. Not to put frankincense of Her meal offering (as usual) in Numbers 5:15. Not to break oaths or vows in Numbers 30:3. For oaths and vows annulled, there are Laws of annulling vows explicit in the Torah in Numbers 30:3. The **Nazir** must let His hair grow in Numbers 6:5. He must not cut His hair in Numbers 6:5. He must not drink wine, wine mixtures or wine vinegar in Numbers 6:3. He must not eat fresh grapes in Numbers 6:3. He must not eat raisins in Numbers 6:3. He must not eat grape seeds in Numbers 6:4. He must not eat grape skins in Numbers 6:4. He must not be under the same roof as a corpse in Number 6:6. He must not come into contact with the dead in Numbers 6:7. He must shave His head after bringing sacrifices upon completion of His ***Nazirite*** period in Numbers 6:9. The Levite must set aside a tenth of His tithe in Numbers 18:26. To set aside ***Ma’aser*** (tithe) each planting year and give it to a Levite in Numbers 18:24. To set aside a portion of dough for a ***Kohen*** in Numbers 15:20. To redeem firstborn Sons and give money to a ***Kohen*** in Numbers 18:15. To give the Levites cities to inhabit and their surrounding fields in Numbers 35:2. To guard the Temple area in Numbers 18:2. Not to leave the Temple unguarded in Numbers 18:5. The Levites must transport the ***Ark*** on their shoulders in Numbers 7:9. The Levites must work in the Temple in Numbers 18:23. No Levites must do Another’s work or either a **Kohen** or a Levite in Numbers 18:3. To send the impure from the Temple in Numbers 5:2. Impure people must not enter the Temple in Numbers 5:3. One who is not a ***Kohen*** must not serve in Numbers 18:4. To offer two lambs every day in Numbers 28:3. To bring two additional lambs as burnt offerings on ***Shabbat*** in Numbers 28:9. To bring additional offerings on ***Rosh Chodesh*** (The New Month) in Numbers 28:11. To bring additional offerings on Passover in Numbers 28:19. To bring additional offerings in ***Shavuot*** in Numbers 28:26. To bring additional offerings on ***Rosh Hashana*** in Numbers 29:2. To bring additional offerings on ***Yom Kippur*** in Numbers 29:8. To bring additional offerings on ***Sukkot*** in Numbers 29:13. To bring additional offerings on ***Shmini Atzeret*** in Numbers 29:35. To slaughter the second ***Paschal Lamb*** in Numbers 9:11. Not to break any bones from the second paschal offering in Numbers 9:12. Not to leave the second paschal meat over until morning in Numbers 9:12. Not to redeem the firstborn in Numbers 18:17. To eat the second Paschal Lamb on the night of the 15th of ***Lyar*** in Numbers 9:11. To carry out the Laws of impurity of the dead in Numbers 19:14. To carry out the procedure of the Red Heifer (***Para Aduma***) in Numbers 19:2. To carry out the Laws of the sprinkling water in Numbers 19:21. Not to except monetary restitution to atone for the murderer in Numbers 35:31. The Court must send the accidental murderer to a city of refuge in Numbers 35:25. Not to kill the murderer before He stands trial in Numbers 35:12. Not to pity the Pursuer in Numbers 35:12. To carry out the Laws of the order of Inheritance in Numbers 27:8. These are the Laws of Numbers.

The Acting Deuteronomy Law called the Perfect Law of Omnipotence (Action)

There is a number of Jewish Laws in Deuteronomy that I would like to touch on. First, to know that He is One in Deuteronomy 6:4. To (agape) love Him in Deuteronomy 6:5. To fear Him in Deuteronomy 10:20. Not to destroy objects associated with His Name in Deuteronomy 12:4. To listen to the Prophet speaking in His Name in Deuteronomy 18:15. Not to try (tempt) the LORD unduly in Deuteronomy 6:16. To emulate His ways in Deuteronomy 28:9. To cleave to those who know Him in Deuteronomy 10:20. To (agape) love Converts in Deuteronomy 10:19. To learn Torah in Deuteronomy 6:7. Not to turn a city into idolatry in Deuteronomy 13:13. To burn a city that has turned to idol worship in Deuteronomy 13:16. Not to rebuild idolatry as a city of idolatry in Deuteronomy 13:16. Not to derive benefit from the city of idolatry in Deuteronomy 13:17. Not to missionize an Individual to idol worship in Deuteronomy 13:11. Not to (agape) love the idolater in Deuteronomy 13:9. Not to cease hating the idolater Deuteronomy 13:8. Not to save the idolater in Deuteronomy 13:8. Not to say anything in the idolater’s defense in Deuteronomy 13:8. Not to refrain from incriminating the idolater in Deuteronomy 13:8. Not to prophesy in the name of idolatry in Deuteronomy 13:13. Not to listen to a False Prophet in Deuteronomy 13:3. Not to prophesize falsely in the Name of God in Deuteronomy 18:22. Not to be afraid of the False Prophet in Deuteronomy 18:22. Not to erect a pillar in a public place of worship in Deuteronomy 16:22. Not to plant a tree in the Temple courtyard in Deuteronomy 16:21. To destroy idols and their accessories in Deuteronomy 7:26. Not to derive benefit from idols and their accessories in Deuteronomy 7:26. Not to derive benefit from the ornaments of idols in Deuteronomy 7:25. Not to make a Covenant with idolater’s in Deuteronomy 7:2. Not to show favor to idolater’s in Deuteronomy 7:2. Not to go into a trance to foresee events in Deuteronomy 18:10. Not to mutter incantations in Deuteronomy 18:11. Not to attempt to contact the dead in Deuteronomy 18:11. Not to consult the ***Ov*** (medium) in Deuteronomy 18:11. Not to consult the ***Yidoni*** (magical seer) in Deuteronomy 18:11. Not to perform acts of ***Forbidden Magic*** in Deuteronomy 18:10. Men must not wear Women’s clothing, it is an abomination in Deuteronomy 22:5. Women must not wear Men’s clothing, it is an abomination in Deuteronomy 22:5. Not to tear the skin in mourning in Deuteronomy 14:1. Not to make a bald spot in mourning in Deuteronomy 14:1. To say the ***Shema*** twice daily in Deuteronomy 6:7. To wear ***Tefillin*** (phylacteries) on the head in Deuteronomy 6:8. To bind ***Tefillin*** on the arm in Deuteronomy 6:8. To put a ***Mezuzah*** on each door post in Deuteronomy 6:9. Each Male must write a ***Torah Scroll*** in Deuteronomy 31:19. The King must have a separate ***Sefer Torah*** for Himself in Deuteronomy 17:18. To bless the Almighty after eating in Deuteronomy 8:10. Not to eat ***Chametz*** on the afternoon of the 14th day of ***Nissan*** in Deuteronomy 16:3. To marry a Wife by means of ***Ketubah*** and ***Kiddushin*** in Deuteronomy 22:13. Not to have Sexual Eros Love Relations with Women not married (must be a Divine Union and not a Sexual Union) to You Deuteronomy 23:17. To issue a divorce by means of a ***Get Document*** in Deuteronomy 24:1. A Man must not remarry His ex-wife after She has married Someone else, it is an abomination in Deuteronomy 24:4. To perform ***Yibbum*** (marry the Widow of One’s Childless Brother) in Deuteronomy 25:5. To perform ***Halizah*** (free the Widow of One’s Childless Brother from **Yibbum**) in Deuteronomy 25:9. The Widow must not marry until the ties with Her Brother-in-Law are removed (by ***Halizah***) in Deuteronomy 25:5. The rapist must then marry the seduced Maiden (Damsel) in Deuteronomy 22:29. He is never allowed to divorce the seduced Maiden in Deuteronomy 22:29. The slanderer must remain married to His Wife in Deuteronomy 22:19. He must not divorce His Wife in Deuteronomy 22:19. Not to marry non-Jews in Deuteronomy 7:3. Not to let Moabite and Ammonite Males marry into the Jewish people in Deuteronomy 23:3. Not to prevent a 3rd-Generation Egyptian Convert from marrying into the Jewish people in Deuteronomy 23:7-8. Not to refrain from marrying a 3rd-Generation Edomite convert in Deuteronomy 23:7-8. Not to let a ***Mamzar*** (a Child born due to an illegal relationship) marry into the Jewish people in Deuteronomy 23:3. Not to let a Eunuch marry into the Jewish people in Deuteronomy 23:1. To examine the signs of fowl to distinguish between ***Kosher*** and ***Non-Kosher*** In Deuteronomy 14:11. Not to eat **Non-Kosher** flying insects in Deuteronomy 14:19. Not to eat the meat of an Animal that died without ritual slaughter in Deuteronomy 14:21. Not to eat a limb torn off a living creature in Deuteronomy 12:23. Not to eat diverse seeds in a vineyard in Deuteronomy 22:9. Not to drink wine poured in service to idols in Deuteronomy 32:38. To ritually slaughter an Animal before eating it in Deuteronomy 12:21. To send away the Mother bird before taking its Children in Deuteronomy 22:6. To release the Mother bird if She was taken from the nest in Deuteronomy 22:7. To swear in God’s Name to confirm the truth when deemed necessary by Court in Deuteronomy 10:20. To fulfill what was uttered and to do what was avowed in Deuteronomy 23:23. Not to plant grains or greens in a vineyard in Deuteronomy 22:9. Not to work different Animals together in Deuteronomy 22:10. Not to wear **Shaatnez**, a cloth woven of wool and linen in Deuteronomy 22:11. To leave the forgotten sheaves in the field in Deuteronomy 24:19. Not to retrieve the forgotten sheaves in Deuteronomy 24:19. To separate the “tithe of the Poor” in Deuteronomy 14:28. To give charity in Deuteronomy 15:8. Not to withhold charity from the Poor in Deuteronomy 15:7. To set aside ***Terumah Gedolah*** (gift for the ***Kohen***) in Deuteronomy 18:4. To set aside the second tithe (***Ma’aser Sheni***) in Deuteronomy 14:22. Not to spend its redemption money on anything but food, drink or ointment in Deuteronomy 26:14. Not to eat ***Ma’aser Sheni*** while impure in Deuteronomy 26:14. A mourner on the first day after death must not eat ***Ma’aser Sheni*** in Deuteronomy 26:14. Not to eat ***Ma’aser Sheni*** grains outside Jerusalem in Deuteronomy 12:17. Not to eat ***Ma’aser Sheni*** wine products outside Jerusalem in Deuteronomy 12:17. Not to eat ***Ma’aser Sheni*** oil outside Jerusalem in Deuteronomy 12:17. To read the confession of tithes every fourth and seventh year in Deuteronomy 26:13. The ***Kohanim*** must not eat the first fruits outside ***Jerusalem*** in Deuteronomy 12:17. To read the ***Torah Portion*** pertaining to their presentation in Deuteronomy 26:5. To give the foreleg, two cheeks, and abomasum of slaughtered Animals to a ***Kohen*** in Deuteronomy 18:3. To give the first shearing of sheep to a ***Kohen*** in Deuteronomy 18:4. To release all loans and credit during the seventh year in Deuteronomy 15:2. Not to pressure or claim from the borrower in Deuteronomy 15:2. Not to refrain from lending immediately before the release of the loans for fear of monetary loss in Deuteronomy 15:9. The ***Tribe of Levi*** must not be given a portion of the land in Israel rather they are given cities to dwell in Deuteronomy 18:1. The Levites must not take a share in the Spoils of War (2 or 3 positions) in Deuteronomy 18:1. The work of the ***Kohamin’s*** shifts must be equal during holidays in Deuteronomy 18:6-8. Impure people must not enter the ***Temple Mount*** area in Deuteronomy 23:10. Not to offer a temporarily blemished Animal in Deuteronomy 17:1. To redeem dedicated Animals which have become disqualified in Deuteronomy 12:15. Not to offer Animals bought with the wages of a harlot or the Animal exchanged for a dog in Deuteronomy 23:18. Not to eat its meat in Deuteronomy 12:17. The ***Kohanim*** must not eat the meat outside the Temple courtyard in Deuteronomy 12:17. Not to eat the meat of minor sacrifices before sprinkling the blood in Deuteronomy 12:17. To bring all avowed and freewill offerings to the Temple on the first subsequent festival in Deuteronomy 12:5-6. Not to withhold payment incurred by any vow in Deuteronomy 23:21. To offer all sacrifices in the Temple in Deuteronomy 12:11. To bring all sacrifices from outside Israel to the Temple in Deuteronomy 12:26. Not to offer any sacrifices outside the courtyard in Deuteronomy 12:13. Not to eat sacrifices which have become unfit to blemished in Deuteronomy 14:3. Not to work consecrated Animals in Deuteronomy 15:19. Not to shear the fleece of consecrated Animals in Deuteronomy 15:19. Not to leave the meat of the holiday offering of the 14th until the 16th in Deuteronomy 16:4. To be seen at the Temple on ***Passover***, ***Shavuot***, and ***Sukkot*** in Deuteronomy 16:16. To rejoice on these three Festivals (bring a peace offering) in Deuteronomy 16:14. Not to appear at the Temple without offerings in Deuteronomy 16:16. Not to refrain from rejoicing with, and giving gifts to, the Levites in Deuteronomy 12:19. To Assemble all the people on the ***Sukkot*** following the seventh year in Deuteronomy 31:12. The ***Kohamin*** must not eat unblemished firstborn Animals outside Jerusalem in Deuteronomy 12:17. The **Metzora** must not remove His signs of impurity in Deuteronomy 24:8. Not to possess inaccurate scales and weights even if they are not for use in Deuteronomy 25:13. Not to move a boundary marker to steal Someone’s property in Deuteronomy 19:14. Not to desire Another’s possession in Deuteronomy 5:22. Not to ignore a lost object in Deuteronomy 22:3. Return the lost object in Deuteronomy 22:1. Save Someone being pursued even by taking the Life of the Pursuer in Deuteronomy 25:12. Designate cities of refuge and prepare routes of access in Deuteronomy 19:3. Break the neck of a calf by the river valley following an unsolved murder in Deuteronomy 21:4. Not to work or plant that river valley in Deuteronomy 21:4. Not to allow pitfalls and obstacles to remain on Your property in Deuteronomy 22:8. Make a guard rail around flat roofs in Deuteronomy 22:8. Help others load their beast in Deuteronomy 22:4. Not to leave others distraught with their burdens (but help either load or unload) in Deuteronomy 22:4. Give Him gifts when He goes free in Deuteronomy 15:14. Not to send Him away empty-handed in Deuteronomy 15:13. Not to extradite a Slave who fled to (Biblical) Israel in Deuteronomy 23:15. Not to wrong a Slave who has come to Israel for refuge in Deuteronomy 23:15. Pay wages on the day they were earned in Deuteronomy 24:15. The hired Worker may eat from the un-harvested crops where He works in Deuteronomy 23:24. The Worker must not eat while on hired time in Deuteronomy 23:26. The Worker must not take more than He can eat in Deuteronomy 23:25. Not to muzzle the ox while plowing in Deuteronomy 25:4. Press the idolater for payment in Deuteronomy 15:3. The Creditor must not forcibly take collateral in Deuteronomy 24:10. Return the collateral to the debtor when needed in Deuteronomy 24:13. Not to delay its return when needed in Deuteronomy 24:12. Not to demand collateral from a Widow in Deuteronomy 24:17. Not to demand as collateral utensils needed for preparing food in Deuteronomy 24:6. Not to borrow with interest in Deuteronomy 23:20. Lend to and borrow from idolaters with interest in Deuteronomy 23:20. Appoint Judges & Officers in Deuteronomy 16:18. Not to appoint Judges who are not familiar with judicial procedure in Deuteronomy 1:17. A Judge who presented an acquittal plea must not present an argument for conviction in capital cases in Deuteronomy 23:1. The Courts must carry out the death penalty of stoning in Deuteronomy 22:24. The Courts must hang those stoned for blasphemy and idolatry in Deuteronomy 21:21. Bury the executed on the day they were killed in Deuteronomy 21:23. Not to delay burial overnight in Deuteronomy 21:23. The Court must give lashes (39 save 1) to the wrongdoer in Deuteronomy 25:3. The Court must not exceed the prescribed number of lashes (respectively 40) in Deuteronomy 25:3. The Court must not punish Anybody who was forced to do a crime (Mafia) in Deuteronomy 22:26. A Judge must not pity the murderer or assaulter at the trial in Deuteronomy 19:13. A Judge must not pervert a case involving a Convert or Orphan in Deuteronomy 24:17. A judge must not fear a Violent Man in judgment in Deuteronomy 1:17. Carefully interrogate the Witness in Deuteronomy 13:15. A Witness must not serve as a Judge in any capital crimes in Deuteronomy 19:17. Not to accept any testimony for Alone (One) Witness in Deuteronomy 19:15. Relatives of the litigants must not testify in Deuteronomy 24:16. Punish the False Witnesses as they tried to punish the Defendant in Deuteronomy 19:19. Act according to the ruling of the Sanhedrin in Deuteronomy 17:11. Not to deviate from the word of the Sanhedrin in Deuteronomy 17:11. Not to add to the Torah commandments or their oral explanations in Deuteronomy 12:32. Not to diminish from the Torah any commandments, in whole or in part in Deuteronomy 12:32. Not to be a rebellious Son in Deuteronomy 21:18. Appoint a King from Israel in Deuteronomy 17:15. Not to appoint a Foreigner in Deuteronomy 17:15. The King must not have too many Wives in Deuteronomy 17:17. The King must not have too many horses in Deuteronomy 17:16. The King must not have too much silver and gold in Deuteronomy 17:17. Destroy the seven Canaanite Nations in Deuteronomy 20:17. Not to let any of them remain alive in Deuteronomy 20:16. Wipe out the Descendants of Amalek in Deuteronomy 25:19. Remember what Amalek did to the Jewish People in Deuteronomy 25:17. Not to forget Amalek’s atrocities and ambush on their journey from Egypt in the desert in Deuteronomy 25:19. Not to dwell permanently in Egypt in Deuteronomy 17:16. Offer peace terms to the inhabitants of a city while holding siege and treat them according to the Torah if they accept the terms in Deuteronomy 20:10. Not to offer peace to Ammon and Moab while besieging them in Deuteronomy 23:6. Not to destroy fruit trees even during the siege in Deuteronomy 20:19. Prepare latrines outside the camps in Deuteronomy 23:12. Prepare a shovel for each Soldier to dig with in Deuteronomy 23:13. Appoint a Priest to speak with the Soldiers during the War (2 or 3 positions) in Deuteronomy 20:2. He who has taken a Wife, built a new home, or planted a vineyard is given a year to rejoice with His possessions in Deuteronomy 24:5. Not to demand from the above Law any Involvement, Communal or Military in Deuteronomy 24:5. Not to panic & retreat during Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Deuteronomy 20:3. Keep the Laws of the captive Woman in Deuteronomy 21:11. Not to sell Her into slavery in Deuteronomy 21:14. Not to retain Her for servitude by having a Holy Divine Love Union (Holy Divine Love Intercourse) with own Wife in Deuteronomy 21:14.

The Jewish Law of many Wives, many Horses and much Money concerning Saul

For King Saul did not disobey the Jewish Law concerning Kings not having many wives, many horses and much money (gold and silver) in Deuteronomy 17:16-17. In 1st Samuel 14:49-50 it declares “Now the Sons of Saul were Jonathan, and Ishui (Abinadab or Jishui), and Melchishua: and the names of His two daughters were these, the name of the first-born Merab, and the name of the Younger Michal. And the name of Saul’s wife was Ahonoam, the Daughter of Ahimaaz.” So Saul prospered in the Jewish Law. Also Saul would raise up the Lord John on His throne according to Holy Divine Flesh In white skin color since John is the Last & Greatest Man of the Old World. If You have any questions on the white skin color of the Kings that raised up the Trinity & the Law, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.”

The Curses of not obeying the Whole Jewish Law

The 12 absolute curses on Mount Ebal (equal to 120 people to about 2 million) are listed in Deuteronomy 27:11-26. It declares “And Moses charged the people the same day, saying, ‘These shall stand upon Mount Gerizim to bless the people when Ye are come over Jordan, Simeon, and Levi, and Judah, and Issachar, and Joseph, and Benjamin: And these shall stand upon Mount Ebal to curse: Reuben, Gad, and Asher, and Zebulun, Dan and Naphtali. And the Levites shall speak and molten say unto all the Men of Israel with a loud voice, Cursed be the Man that makes any graven or image, an abomination unto the Lord, the work of the hands of the Craftsman (Proverbs 8:30-31---NIV), and puts it in a secret place: And all the people shall answer and say, Amen. Cursed be He that sets light by His Father or His Mother: And the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that removes His Neighbor’s landmark (boundary marker): And all the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that makes the blind to wander out of the way: And all the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that perverts the Judgment of the Stranger, Fatherless and Widow (Widower): And all the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that lies with His Father’s Wife, because He uncovers His Father’s Skirt: And all the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that lies with any manner of Beast: And all the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that lies with His Sister, the Daughter of His Father, or the Daughter of His Mother: And all the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that lies with His Mother-in-Law: And the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that smites (attacks) His Neighbor secretly: And the people shall say, Amen, Cursed be He that takes reward to slay an Innocent Person (such as a mafia organization): And all the people shall say, Amen. Cursed be He that confirms not all the Words of this (Jewish) Law to do them: And all the people shall say, Amen.”

The serious consequences of not obeying the Jewish Law

The serious consequences of disobedience to the Jewish Law are declared in Deuteronomy 28:15-68. It declares “But it shall come to pass, it thou will not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all His commandments and His statues which I command thee this day, that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee: Cursed shall thou be in the city, and cursed shall thou be in the field. Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store (bowl). Cursed shall be thy fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy land, the increase of thy kine (cattle), and the flocks of thy sheep. Cursed shall thou be when thou come in and cursed shall thou be when thou go out. The Lord shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou set in thy hand to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly, because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby thou has forsaken Me. The Lord shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee, until He has consumed thee from off the land, whither thou go to possess it. The Lord shall smite thee with consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation, and with an extreme burning, and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew, and they shall pursue thee until thou perish. And thy Heaven that is over thy head shall be brass (bronze), and the Earth that is under thee shall be iron. The Lord shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust, from Heaven shall it come down upon thee, until thou be destroyed. The Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before thy Enemies: thou shall go out one way against them, and flee seven ways before them: and shall be removed into all the Kingdoms of the Earth. And thy carcase shall be meat unto all fowls of the air, and unto the beasts of the Earth, and no Man shall fray them away. The Lord will smite thee with the botch (boils) of Egypt, and with the emerods (tumors), and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou cannot be healed. The Lord shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment (confusion) of heart. And thou shall grope at noonday, as the blind gropes in darkness, and thou shall not prosper in thy ways: and thou shall be only oppressed and spoiled (plundered continually) evermore, and no Man shall save thee. Thou shall betroth a Wife, and another Man shall lie with Her, thou shall build a house, and thou shall not dwell therein: thou shall plant a vineyard, and shall not gather the grapes thereof. Thy ox shall be slain before thy eyes and thou shall not eat thereof: thy ass shall be violently taken away from before thy face: thy sheep shall be given unto thy Enemies, and thou shall have none to rescue them. Thy Sons and thy Daughters shall be given unto another people and thy eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them all the day long: and there shall be no might in thy hand. The fruit of thy land, and all thy labors shall a Nation (Law) which thou know not will eat it up, and thou shall be only oppressed and crushed always: So that thou shall be mad (driven mad) for the sight of thy eyes which thou see. The Lord shall smite thee in the knees and in the legs, with a sore botch (boils) that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot into the top of thy head. The Lord shall bring thee, and thy King which thou shall set over thee, unto a Nation (Law) which neither thou not thy Fathers have known: and there shall thou serve other Gods, wood and stone. And thou shall become astonishment (horror), a proverb, and a byword, among all Nations (Laws) whither the Lord shall lead thee. Thou shall carry much seed out into the field, and shall gather but little in, for the locust shall consume (devour) it. Thou shall plant vineyards, and dress them, but shall neither drink of the wine, nor gather the grapes, for the worms shall eat them. They shall have olive trees throughout all thy coasts, but thou shall not anoint thyself with the oil, for thy olives (they will drop off) shall cast His fruit. Thou shall beget Sons and Daughters, but thou shall not enjoy them, for they shall go into captivity. All thy trees and fruit of thy land shall the locusts consume (possess). The Stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high, and thou shall come down very low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shall not lend to Him: He shall be the **HEAD**, and thou shall be the **TAIL**. Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed, because thou hearkened not unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep His commandments and His statutes which He commanded thee. And they shall be upon thee for a sign and for a wonder, and upon thy seed forever. Because thou served not the Lord thy God with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things: Therefore shall thou serve thy Enemies which the Lord shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all things: and He shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until He has destroyed thee. The Lord shall bring a Nation (Law) against thee from far, from the End of the Earth, as swift as the eagle flies, a Nation (Law) whose tongue thou shall not understand. A Nation (Law) of fierce countenance, which shall not regard (respect) the Person of the Old, not show favor to the Young: And He shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land until thou be destroyed: which also shall not leave thee either corn, wine or oil, or the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until He has destroyed thee. And He shall besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and fenced (fortified) walls come down, wherein thou trusted, throughout all thy land, and He shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which the Lord thy God has given thee. And thou shall eat the fruit of thy own body, the flesh of thy Sons and of thy Daughters, which the Lord thy God has given thee, in the siege, and in the straightness (desperate straits), wherewith thy Enemies shall distress thee: So that the Man that is tender among You, and very delicate, His eye shall be evil toward His Brother, and toward the Wife of His bosom, and toward the Remnant of His Children which He shall leave: So that He will not give to any of them the Flesh of His Children whom He shall eat: because He has nothing left to Him in the siege, and the straightness, wherewith thy Enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates. The tender and delicate Woman among You, which would not adventure to set the sole of Her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, Her eye shall be evil toward the Husband of Her bosom, and toward His Son, and toward Her Daughter, and toward Her Young One that comes out from between Her feet, and toward Her Children which She shall bear: for She shall eat then for want of all things secretly in the siege and straightness, wherewith thy Enemy shall distress thee in thy gates. If thou will not observe to do all the Words of this Law that are written in this book, that thou may fear this glorious and fearful Name, ***The Lord Thy God (Lord Yah)***, Then the Lord will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance, Moreover He will bring upon that all the diseases of Egypt, which thou was afraid of, and they shall cleave unto thee. Also every sickness, and every plague, which is not written in the Book of the Law, them will the Lord bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed. And Ye shall be left few in number, whereas Ye were as the Stars of Heaven for multitude, because thou would not obey the voice of the Lord thy God. And it shall come to pass, that as the Lord rejoiced over You to do You good, and to multiply You, so the Lord will rejoice over You to destroy You, and to bring You to naught (nothing), and Ye shall be plucked from off the land whither thou go to possess it. And the Lord shall scatter thee among all people, from the one end of the Earth even unto the other, and there thou shall serve other Gods, which neither thou nor thy Fathers have known, even wood and stone. And among these Nations (Laws) shall thou find no ease (rest), neither shall the sole of thy foot have rest, but the Lord shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes and sorrow of mind: And thy life shall hang in doubt before thee, and thou shall fear day and night, and shall have none assurance of thy life. In the morning thou shall say, ‘Would God it were even!’ And at even thou shall say, ‘Would God it were morning!’ For the fear of thy heart wherewith thou shall fear, and for the sight of thy eyes which thou shall see, and the Lord shall bring thee into Egypt again with ships, by the way whereof I spoke unto thee, thou shall see it no more again: and there Ye shall be sold unto You Enemies for Bondmen and Bondwomen (Male and Female Slaves), and no Man shall buy You.”

The conditions of restoration and blessings of the Jewish Law

The conditions of restoration and blessings are declared in Deuteronomy 30:1-20. It declares “And it shall come to pass, when all these things are come upon thee, the blessing and the curse, which I have set before thee, and thou shall call (cause them to return to Your heart) them to mind among all the Nations (Laws), whither the Lord thy God has driven thee. And shall return unto the Lord thy God, and shall obey His voice according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy Children, with all thy heart and with all thy soul. That then the Lord thy God will turn (bring You back from) thy captivity, and have compassion upon thee, and will return and gather thee from all the Nations (Laws), whither the Lord thy God has scattered thee. If any of thy be driven out unto the outmost parts of Heaven from hence will the Lord thy God gather thee, and from hence will He fetch thee. And the Lord thy God will bring thee into the land which thy Fathers possessed, and thou shall possess it: and He will do thee good, and multiply thee above thy Fathers. And the Lord thy God will circumcise thy heart, and the heart of thy seed, to (agape) love the Lord thy God will all thy heart, and with all thy soul, that thou may live. And the Lord thy God will put all these curses upon thy Enemies, and on them that hate thee, which persecuted thee. And thou shall return and obey the voice of the Lord, and do all His commandments which I command thee this day. And the Lord thy God will make thee plenteous (abound) in every work of thy hand, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy land, for good: for the Lord will again rejoice over thee for good, as He rejoiced over thy Fathers: If thou shall hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep His commandments and His statutes which are written in this Book of the Law, and if thou turn unto the Lord thy God will all thy heart and with all thy soul. For this commandment which I command thee this day, if is not hidden from thee, neither it far off. It is not in Heaven, that thou should say, Who shall go up for Us to Heaven, and bring it unto Us, that We may hear it, and do it? Neither is it beyond the sea, that thou should say, Who shall go over the sea for Us, and bring it unto Us, that We may hear it, and do it? But the Word is very nigh (very close) unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou may do it. See, I have set before thee this day life and good, and death and evil. In that I command thee this day to (agape) love the Lord thy God, to walk in His ways, and to keep His commandments and His statutes and His judgments, that thou may live and multiply: and the Lord thy God shall bless thee in the land whither thou go to possess it, but if thy heart turn away, so that thou will not hear, but shall be drawn away, and worship other Gods, and serve them. I denounce unto You this day, that Ye shall surely perish, and that Ye shall not prolong Your days upon the land, whither thou pass over Jordon to go to possess it. I call Heaven and Earth to Record (Witness) this day against You, that I have set before You life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life that both thou and thy seed may live. That thou may (agape) love the Lord thy God, and that thou may obey His voice, and that thou may cleave unto Him: for He is thy life (Holy Divine Nature), and the length of thy days: that thou may dwell in the land which the Lord swore unto thy Fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give them.” If You have any questions on the healing of curses and diseases, You must get My Medical Books called “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Antidotes from Animals in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Diseases in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Smoking in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Herbal Antidotes of the Holy Bible**.”

The total obedience of the Jewish Law

The 27 absolute blessings of obedience are listed in Deuteronomy 28:1-14. It declares “And it shall come to pass, if thou shall hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord thy God (Lord Jehovah), to observe and to do all His commandments which I command thee this day, that the Lord thy God will set thee on high above all Nations (Laws) of the Earth. And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shall hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God. Blessed shall thou be in the city, and blessed shall thou be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit (offspring) of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit if thy cattle, the increase of thy kine (cattle), and the flock of thy sheep. Blessed shall thou be when thou come in, and blessed shall thou be when thou go out. The Lord shall cause thy Enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten (attacked) before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou sets thy hand to do unto, and he shall bless thee in the land which the Lord thy God gives thee. The Lord shall establish thee a holy people unto Himself, as he has sworn unto thee, if thou shall keep the commandments of the Lord thy God and walk in his ways. And all people of the Earth shall see that thou art called by the Name of the Lord, and they shall be afraid of thee. The Lord shall make thee plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy body and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground, in the land which the Lord sworn unto thy Fathers to give thee. The Lord shall open unto thee His good treasure (storehouse), the Heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thy hand: and thou shall lend unto many Nations (Laws) and thou shall not borrow. And the Lord shall make thee the **HEAD**, and not the **TAIL**: and thou shall be **ABOVE** only, and thou shall not be **BENEATH**, if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the Lord thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them. And thou shall not go aside from any of the words which I command thee this day, to the right hand or the left, to go after other Gods to serve them.”

The Worldly Problems of Mankind in the Whole Jewish Law

First, in the Whole Jewish Law it can only operate in 2 or 3 witnesses proven in Numbers 35:30; Deuteronomy 17:6; 19:15; Matthew 18:16; John 7:51; 8:17, 18; 2nd Corinthians 13:1 and Hebrews 10:28. In Hebrews 10:28 it declares “Anyone who has rejected Moses’ Law dies without mercy on the testimony of 2 or 3 witnesses.” In Numbers 35:30 it declares “Whoever kills a person, the murderer shall be put to death on the testimony of witnesses (at least 2), but 1 witness is not sufficient testimony against a Person for the death penalty.” In Deuteronomy 17:6 it declares “Whoever is deserving of death shall be put to death on the testimony of 2 or 3 witnesses, He shall not be put to death on the testimony of 1 witness.” The problems arise in the Jewish Law because of the eternal sin in Romans 2:11-12 it declares “For as many as have sinned without Law, and as many who have sinned in the (Jewish) Law will be judged by the (Jewish) Law.” For the Jewish Law, are not any sins that can be forgiven in the World and cannot cause temptations which are proven in Romans 7:7-12. It declares “What shall We say then? Is the (Jewish) Law sin? Certainly not! On the contrary, I would not have known sin, except through the Law. For I would not have known covetousness unless the Law has said, ‘You shall not covet.’ But sin taking the opportunity by the commandment, produced in Me all manner of evil desire. For apart from the Law sin was dead. I was alive once without the Law, but when the commandment came sin revived & I died. And the commandment which was to bring life, I found to bring death, For sin taking occasion by the commandment, deceived Me, & by it, killed Me. Therefore the Law is holy, & the commandment is just, holy & good.”

The Failure of Unbelief of Mankind to the Jewish Law

In Hebrews 3:7-19 it declares “Wherefore the Holy Ghost says, ‘TODAY IF YE WILL HEAR HIS VOICE, HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS, AS IN THE PROVOCATION (REBELLION), IN THE DAY OF TEMPTATION IN THE WILDERNESS: WHEN YOUR FATHERS TEMPTED ME, PROVED ME, AND SAW MY WORKS FORTY YEARS. WHEREFORE I WAS GRIEVED (ANGRY) WITH THAT GENERATION, AND SAID, THEY DO ALWAYS ERR (GO ASTRAY) IN THEIR HEART, AND THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN MY WAYS. SO I SWARE IN MY WRATH, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER INTO MY REST (Acts 7:49-50).’ Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the Living God. But exhort one another daily, while it is called TODAY: lest any of You be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin, for We are made Partakers of Christ, if We hold the beginning of Our confidence steadfast unto the end. While it is said, ‘TODAY IF YE WILL HEAR HIS VOICE, HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS, AS IN THE PROVOCATION (REBELLION). For some, when they had heard, did provoke (rebel): howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by Moses. But with whom was He grieved forty years? Was it not with them that has sinned, whose carcasses fell in the wilderness? And to whom swore He that they should not enter into His rest, but to them that believed not? So We see that they could not enter in because if unbelief.”

The Sudden Danger of Unbelief by Mankind of the Jewish Law

In Hebrews 4:1-13 it declares “Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being (remaining of) left Us of entering His rest, any of You should seem to come short of it. For unto Us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. For We which have believed do enter into rest, as He said, ‘AS I HAVE SWORD IN MY WRATH, IF THEY SHALL ENTER INTO MY REST: Although the works were finished from the foundation of the World. For He spoke in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, ‘AND GOD DID REST THE SEVENTH DAY FROM ALL HIS WORKS.’ And in this place again, ‘IF THEY SHALL ENTER INTO MY REST.’ Seeing therefore it remains that some must enter therein, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief (disobedience). Again, He limited a certain day, saying in David, ‘TODAY, after so long a time, as it is said, ‘TODAY IF YE WILL HEAR HIS VOICE, HEARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS.’ For if Jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. There remains therefore rest to the people of God (Father Stephen)…Let Us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any Man fail after the same example of unbelief (disobedience), for the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the Dividing of Soul and Spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner (able to judge) of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any Creature that is not manifest (hidden from) in His sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of Him with whom We must give an account.” There are seven levels of Unbelief in the Law: First, is the Lord Peter that handles Child Kind in unbelief (basic ignorance) in Matthew 16:18-19. Second, is the Church of God that handles Boys and Girls in unbelief (not knowing) which is proven in Revelation 2:1-3:22 (7 churches) & Acts 1:1-6:7 (1st Church); Acts 6:7-8:3 (2nd Church); Acts 8:1-9:31 (3rd Church); Acts 9:31-12:25 (4th Church); Acts 12:25-16:5 (5th Church); Acts 16:5-19:20 (6th Church); Act 19:20-28:31 (7th Church). Third, is the Lord John that handles Womankind in unbelief (being deceived) which is proven in Luke 9:7-9. Fourth, is the Lord Jesus Christ that handles Mankind in unbelief (disobedience) which is proven in Luke 23:26-56. Fifth, to the Lord James that handles the Law with the Angelical Hierarchy in unbelief (lies) which is proven James 2:813 & 2nd Peter 2:4. Sixth, is the Father Stephen as the Christian Lord that handles the Lord Kind (1 Jewish Lord and 60 other Lord’s) in unbelief (eternal ignorance) which is proven in Acts 7:51-8:3. If You have any questions on the other 60 Lord’s, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh and the 360 other Lord’s that He created.**” Seventh, is the Physical Trinity (Father Stephen, Son Jesus Christ and Brother John) in unbelief (cannot attain fully or contain the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen) which is proven in Luke 9:7-Acts 8:3.

The Stand and Fall of the Jewish Law

The Stand of the Jewish Law by the Direction of Angel’s Eternal Law being “Born of God” is proven in scripture. The Law concerns the 24 orders of **Chalkydri (Phoenixes)** as 1-headed Dragonsin 1st & 2nd Enoch p. 8-9, 485-500. Michael & His dragons in Revelation 12:7-12 being full of Holy Divine Wisdom in James 3:13, 17-18. 2nd/3rd, the 2/3-headed Dragons are called **Angels** or **Archangels** in Daniel 4:13; 10:13. 4th/5th, the 4/5 headed Dragons are called **Principalities** or **Rulers** in 2nd Corinthians 10:3-5 & 1st Corinthians 15:24. 6th/7th, the 6/7-headed Dragons are called **Powers** **(Potentates)** or **Authorities** in Ephesians 1:19-21. 8th/9th, the 8/9-headed Dragons are called **Virtues** or **Strongholds** in 2nd Peter 1:3 & 2nd Corinthians 10:4-6. 10th-12th, the 10-12-headed Dragons are called **Dominions (Dominations)** or **Hashmallims** or **Lordships**. In Ephesians 1:19-21. 13th-18th, the 10-18-headed Dragons are called **Thrones (Elders)**, **Wheels (Rims), Ophanims, Ophde’s, Ofanim’s** or **Galgallims (Many Eyed Ones)** in Colossians 1:16. 19th/20th, the 19/20-headed Dragons are called **Burning Ones** or **Seraphim’s** in Isaiah 6:1-7. 21st/22nd, the 21/22-headed Dragons are called **Chayot’s** or **Living Creatures** in Revelation 4-6. 23rd/24th, is the 23/24-headed Dragons are called **Chubby Ones** or **Cherubim’s** in Ezekiel 10:1-22. The **25th/26th, is the Lord’s Woman/Man as Lord John/Jesus** in 1st Corinthians 15:47. The **27th-29th, the Highest Dragons is called the Dragon Lord’s as the Lord James’ 2-fold office for Boys & Law of God/Stephen for Lords** **under El** in 1st Corinthians 15:40 & Acts 7:30-32, 59. This is called the “**Age of the Dragons**.” The Sons of God shared Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Acts 17:28-29 in the Lord’s Offspring & in 2nd Peter 1:4. In Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 & Zechariah 5:5-11 are the only Female Angels (Sun-Clad Woman) of the Lord of the Crown of 12 stars the moon and sun (16 orders) which is from the Lord Stephen. The High Sons of God are called the Chalkydri, Angels, Archangels, Principalities or Rulers in the creation process of “Nathan” in Genesis 1:17. The Higher Sons of God are called Powers, Authorities, Virtues, Strongholds, Dominions, Hashmallim & Lordships in the creation process of “Asah” Genesis 1:7. The Highest Sons of God are called Thrones, Wheels, Ophanims, Ophde’s, Ofanim’s, Galgallims, Burnings Ones, Seraphim’s, Chayot’s & Living Creatures in the creation process of “Bara” in Genesis 1:1. The Most Highest Sons of God are called Chubby Ones or Cherubim’s with Lucifer as the very Highest Cherubim that the Lord Yah created also in the creation process of “Bara” in Genesis 1:1. The Lord James/Stephen as the Lords Angels shared His Divine Seed that is called the WORD OF GOD in John 1:1-4 & His Holy Divine Nature is with His Bride the New Jerusalem Church of God & brought forth the 60 Most Highest Giants in Heaven in the Ministerial Authority. The Lord John/Lord Jesus shared His Divine Seed which is called the WORD OF GOD called Logos in John 1:1-4 & His Holy Divine Nature is in His Bride the New Jerusalem Church & brought forth 60 levels of the Most Highest Giants in Heaven in the Military Authority. This is the 120 levels of good dragons (2/3 Warriors) in Michaels authority in Heaven done by the Trinity with the Lord John, Lord Jesus, Lord James & Lord Stephen. Another proof is the Lord Jesus’ Family as the Son of God & Stephen’s Family as the Father. Mary gave birth to the Lord Jesus in the “Immaculate Conception” & was a Virgin all though Her life. When Joseph married Mary the Holy Divine Nature was still by Mary not sinning. This is called a “Holy Divine Love Intercourse” with Her husband Joseph in Ephesians 5:25. It declares “Husbands (agape) love Your Wives, just as Christ also (agape) loved the Church, and gave Himself for Her.” This means no possible Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Mary’s family & Joseph’s family. In Mary’s family it concerns first after Jesus, called James, then Joses (Joseph), then Simon & then Judas and She also had a certain number of Daughters that were not named. If Christ is Jesus’ last name then His whole family line has the name of Christ. This means that James, Joses (Joseph), Simon and Judas families did not do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with Anybody because it is the Lord Jesus Christ’s family line. In Luke 1:48 it declares “For He has regarded (respected) the low estate of His Handmaiden & Young Man (The Virgin Mary & the undefiled Joseph): For behold, from henceforth all generations (around 72 years in weakness & 82 years in strength in one generation) shall call me blessed. Also Stephen’s family concerns another proof. His Mother called the Lady Barbara (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) didn’t sin because Her seed remains in Her in 1st John 3:9. The Lady Barbara with the Lord James (derived from Judgment or Justice (Officer Saul) to Victory or Truth (Officer James) in Isaiah 42:3; Matthew 12;20) did do Holy Divine Love Intercourse with Her to give birth to the Father Stephen above all in God’s Kingdom in 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Ephesians 4:6. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost & His Own Truth in John 4:21-24. There are three Kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil that is only committed by a Man and Woman in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in Genesis 2:9 & 1st Kings 11:3. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” in Tobit 4:12-13 by the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not the majority of His Local Wives and 300 Concubines after 80 years in Nehemiah 13:25-27 & 1st Kings 11:1-13. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4, and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. All sexuality is eternally charged for 1 month in Hell then is released and expunged based on how many times it is committed to intensify the effect because Omni-Benevolence is only for 1 month as a fruit of the Spirit that locks up all sexuality. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All who called Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of this is in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Nature of Magical Sexual Sin is the Futile Belief that God has set, condoned & authorized the limits to the enjoyment of sex, which has been perverted, construed and are downright lies by trying to justify & approve all levels of Sexuality by Sexual Creatures at the National Level, especially in Marriage in Romans 1:21-32. The Bible proclaims sex is a corruption in the World through lust as a great sexual apostasy and should never be done at all in 2nd Peter 1:4 & Revelation 17:1-19:10. We are to live holy and not in bondage under another one in sex and Jesus Christ never did any sex & how do people then justify their sexual actions in Ephesians 5:25. The Origin of Magical Sexual Sin: The Fallen Sexual Human Nature is in Galatians 5:19; Romans 13:12-14 & Colossians 3:5-6. The Sexual Heart is in Matthew 15:19 & Mark 7:21-22. The Offensiveness of Magical Sexual Sin: Sex Defiles the Sinner in Matthew 15:20; Mark 7:23; Romans 1:24 & 1st Corinthians 6:18. Sex Defiles the Society in Leviticus 18:24-25; 1st Corinthians 5:6 & Revelation 19:2. Sex Offends other Holy People in 2nd Peter 2:7-8; Genesis 8:22-25; 34:7; 38:24; 2nd Samuel 13:21-22 & 2nd Corinthians 12:21. Sex Offends the Holy God in 2nd Samuel 11:27; Jeremiah 13:26-27 & Malachi 3:5. The Magical Sexual Sin under the Old Covenant: Pre-Marital Sex is in Deuteronomy 22:13-21. Inter-Racial Sex between other Races or Cultures is in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13; Nehemiah 13:25-27 & Ezra 9:1-10:44. If You have any questions on Inter-Racial Sex, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.” Adultery is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18; 22:22-24 & Leviticus 18:20. Prostitution, Whoredom’s or Harlotries or Wizardry’s is in Leviticus 19:29 & Deuteronomy 23:17-18. Rape is in Deuteronomy 22:25-29. Homosexual Intercourse is in Leviticus 18:22; 20:13. Bestiality is in Exodus 22:19; Leviticus 18:23; 20:15-116 & Deuteronomy 27:21. Incest is in Leviticus 18:6-18; 20:17, 19; Deuteronomy 22:30- 27:20, 22-23 & Ezekiel 22:11. Natural Sexual Intercourse in Marriage during Menstruation (PMS, Period or Customary Impurity) is in Leviticus 18:19; 20:18. Magical Sexual Sin in the New Covenant: The OT Laws against Sex are Confirmed, Enforced and Strengthened in Matthew 5:27-28; 31-32; Romans 1:24-27; 1st Corinthians 6:15-16 & Hebrews 13:4. The Need for True Holiness in the Lives of Believers is in 1st Thessalonians 4:3-7; Acts 15:29; Ephesians 5:3, 25; Hebrews 12:16; 1st Peter 1:15-16; Leviticus 11:44 & 1st Peter 4:1-3. The Church must be kept pure is in Revelation 2:14-16, 20; 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-11. God’s Impartial Judgment on Magical Sexual Sin: 1st Peter 1:17-21; Revelation 2:21-23; Genesis 19:24; Numbers 25:1-9; 2nd Samuel 12:11-12; Proverbs 7:26-27 & 1st Corinthians 10:8. In the World to Come called That Age is in Luke 20:35-36; Revelation 21:8; 22:14-15; Ephesians 5:5-6; 2nd Peter 2:6 & Jude 7. God’s Authority over Magical Sexual Sin: The Authority is in Romans 13:1-2. If can be forgiven is in John 8:10-11; 2nd Samuel 12:13; Psalms 51:1 Title; Matthew 21:31-32; Luke 7:36-38. 47-50 & Revelations 2:21. The Hearts can be Changed is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-11. The Resisting of Magical Sexual Sin: By Remembering God’s Word is in Psalms 119:9 & Proverbs 6:23-24; 7:5. By Resisting Temptation, Test, Trial, or Trying is in Genesis 39:6-12 & Proverbs 7:24-25. By Submitting to God is in James 4:1-10 & 1st Peter 5:1-11. By Mortifying Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Job 31:1 & Matthew 5:29-30. By Living in the Spirit is in Galatians 5:16. By Living for True Holiness is in Romans 6:19. By enjoying Divine Intercourse in their own Marriage and not Sexual Intercourse within the proper limits is in Proverbs 5:18-20 & 1st Corinthians 7:2, 9.

Stubbornness is the proud, prideful and disobedient resistance to God’s will and the rejection, refusal & stiff-necked of His commands. Stubbornness is an Attitude of Heart is in Jeremiah 3:17, 5:3; 7:24; 9:14; 16:12; 18:12; Deuteronomy 9:27; Judges 2:19; Psalms 78:8; Isaiah 48:4; Hosea 4:16 & Zechariah 7:11. The Practical Consequences of Stubbornness is in Ephesians 4:18; Exodus 13:15; 33:3; Leviticus 26:19; 2nd Chronicles 26:16; Nehemiah 9:16-17; Job 20:6-7; Psalms 10:4; Proverbs 1:24-31; 28:14; 29:1; Isaiah 2:11; Jeremiah 5:3; 11:8; 13:10; Daniel 5:20; Hosea 13:6; Zephaniah 3:11; Mark 6:51-52; Matthew 18:15-17; Romans 2:5 & Acts 7:51-53. The Commands not to be Stubborn is in Nehemiah 9:29; Exodus 33:5; 2nd Chronicles 30:8; Psalms 95:8 & Mark 16:14. Stubbornness can be God’s Impartial Judgment on Sin: When His Eternal Creatures refuse God’s Commands they are separated from His blessings, life and good and will only have cursing’s, death and evil is in Isaiah 63:17; Exodus 4:21; 14:17; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:20; Psalms 81:11-12; Romans 9:18; 11:7-8. God’s Appeal to Stubborn Creatures is in Isaiah 46:12; 65:2; Romans 10:21; 2nd Chronicles 32:24-25; Job 33:16-18; Jeremiah 7:22-24; Ezekiel 2:4-5; Zechariah 7:11-12 & Acts 19:8-9.

The Universality of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Inevitability of Temptation to do Wrong is in 1st Corinthians 10:12, 13; Proverbs 7:21-23; Matthew 13:20-21; Mark 4:16-17; Luke 8:13; 17:1; Romans 7:15; 2nd Corinthians 11:3 & 1st Peter 1:6. The Examples of those who were tempted: Job is in Job chapters 1-2. Adam and Eve is in Genesis 3:6-7. Esau is in Genesis 25:29-34. Achan is in Joshua 7:21. Samson is in Judges 14:16-17. David is in 2nd Samuel 11:2-4. Solomon is in 1st Kings 11:1, 4. Gehazi is in 2nd Kings 5:20-23. Peter is in Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:55-62 & John 18:16-18, 25-27. The help for those facing Temptation is in Romans 8:31, 37-39; Joshua 1:5; Hebrews 4:15-16; 13:5; 1st John 2:1; 4:4 & Revelation 3:10. The Sources of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying arising from Sinful Human Nature is in Ephesians 2:1-3; James 1:14; Matthew 5:29-30; 6:23; Mark 9:43-47 & Romans 7:18-23. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from other Creatures is in 2nd Peter 2:18; Genesis 3:6 & Proverbs 5:3-6. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from the Lord Lucifer is in Genesis 3:1; Job chapters 1-2; 1st Chronicles 21:1; Matthew 4:1, 15; Mark 1:13; Luke 4:2; 8:12; 1st Corinthians 7:5 & 1st Thessalonians 3:5. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from the World is in 1st John 2:16; Matthew 13:22; Mark 4:19 & Luke 8:14. The Attractions which lead to Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Money is in 1st Timothy 6:9-10. Authority is in Deuteronomy 8:17-18 & 2nd Chronicles 26:16. Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Proverbs 6:25; 7:21. Pride and Arrogance is in Proverbs 11:2. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying does not come from God is in James 1:13; Matthew 6:13 & Luke 11:4. The Resisting of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Encouragement to those facing Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in James 1:2-3, 12; Romans 8:37; Hebrews 2:18; 4:15-16 & 1st John 4:4. The Finding in God and His Word has Divine Resources to Overcome Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Daniel 11:32; Proverbs 2:1-2, 12-15; Matthew 6:13; Luke 11:4; 1st Timothy 6:11-12 & James 4:7. The Practical Suggestions for Overcoming Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Overcoming it by Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Matthew 18:8-9; 26:41; Mark 14:38; Luke 22:40 & 1st Corinthians 7:5. Overcoming it through Personal Discipline is in Hebrews 12:4, 7 & 2nd Peter 3:17. The Encouragements to Resist Temptation, Test, Trial of Trying is in Galatians 6:1; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; Proverbs 1:10-15 & Romans 6:12-14. The Examples of those who did not give in to Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Job 1:22; 2:10; Genesis 39:7-10; Jeremiah 35:5-6 & Daniel 1:8. Jesus Christ resisted Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Matthew 4:4, 7, 10 & Luke 4:4, 8, 12. The Temptation, Test, Trial and Trying of Jesus Christ is in Mark 1:13; Matthew 4:1-10 & Luke 4:1-13. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying to Avoid the Cross is in Matthew 16:21-23; 26:36-44; 27:39-44; Mark 8:31-33; 14:32-42; 15:31-32 & Luke 22:40-46; 23:36-37, 39. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying to Please the Crowd is in Luke 11:16; Matthew 12:38-39; John 2:18; 6:30 & Luke 11:29. The Significance of the Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying of Jesus Christ: Believers can identify with Jesus Christ in His Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Hebrews 2:18. Believers can have Confidence in the Face of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Hebrews 4:15-16. The Avoiding of Causing any Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Warnings not to cause Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Luke 17:1. The Special Care is Needed to avoid Tempting, Testing, Trial or Trying those whose Faith is Young is in Matthew 18:6; Mark 9:42 & Luke 17:2. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is linked to Passing Partial Judgment on other is in Romans 14:13. The Allowance must be made to avoid causing temptation, Testing, Trial or Trying to those who Faith is Weak is in Romans 14:15, 21. The Avoiding to cause Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying by exercising Christian Freedom or Christian Liberty is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-13 & James 2:8-13. The Examples of causing Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Numbers 25:1-2; Proverbs 16:29; Habakkuk 2:15 & Matthew 18:6. The Examples of Restraining Sin or Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Genesis 37:21-22; Ephesians 6:10-13; Hebrews 12:1-3; 1st Peter 5:8-9; 1st John 3:7 & Acts 20:28-31.

The Abuse of God Himself and His Eternal Creatures: Of God Himself is in 2nd Kings 19:16. Of God’s Creatures is in Nehemiah 4:1-4; 1st Peter 4:4; Matthew 5:11; Revelation 2:9 & Acts 2:13; 17:32; 18:6. Of God’s Servants is in 2nd Chronicles 36:16; Psalms 22:6-8; 69:7-12; 123:3; Jeremiah 20:7 & Acts 2:13. Of Jesus Christ is in Luke 16:14; 23:11. The Abuse of Christian Freedom is Damned: Believers are Required to Resist Sin is in Romans 6:12, 14; Hebrews 12:1-2 & 1st John 5:16-18. Grace does not give a License for Believers to Sin is in Romans 6:1-2, 15; 3:5-8 & Galatians 2:17-21. The Eminent Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12; Galatians 5:13 and a means of covering up sexuality is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of the Abuse of Christian Freedom: Sexual Excesses is in 1st Corinthians 5:1-2; 6:12-20 & Revelation 2:20-22. The Abuse of Giving is in Acts 5:1-2. The Abuse of the Lord’s Supper is in 1st Corinthians 11:20-22. The Falling Back into Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1; 1st John 1:8-10 & Acts 7:37-43. The Disobedience towards God is in Ephesians 5:6; 1st Peter 2:8; 1st John 2:3-4; 3:4. The Abuse of Spiritual Gifts is in 1st Corinthians 14:1-20. The Eating of Foods sacrificed to Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

All Human Life and Human Institutions are Futile because all comes to Death or an End, except the Lord Enoch in Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. Human Life is Futile: The Brevity of Life is in Psalms 39:4-5; 89:47; Job 7:6-7; 14:1-2; Ecclesiastes 6:12; Isaiah 40:6-7 & James 4:14. Death is the Destiny of All is in Job 9:22 & Ecclesiastes 3:19-20; 9:2. The Dead are Forgotten is in Psalms 103:15-16 & Ecclesiastes 1:11; 2:16; 9:5. Human Endeavor or Incentives are Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:14; 2:10-23; Psalms 39:6; 127:2; Habakkuk 2:13 & James 1:11. Human Thoughts are Futile is in Psalms 94:11; 1st Corinthians 3:19-20; Romans 1:21 & Ephesians 4:17-18. Human Attitudes are Futile: Self-Confidence is Futile is in Isaiah 16:6; Jeremiah 48:29-30 & Luke 1:51-52. Relying solely on Human help is Futile is in Jeremiah 17:5; Psalms 60:11; 108:12; 146:3-4; Isaiah 2:22; 30:1-5; 31:1-3 & Lamentations 4:17. False Religion is Futile: Idolatry is Futile, except the Worshipping of the Physical Trinity which has Divine Flesh from 5BC-33AD is in John 6:41-59; 2nd Kings 17:15; 1st Samuel 12:21; Psalms 31:6; Jeremiah 2:5; 10:8, 14-15; 16:19 & Jonah 2:8. Divination is Futile, except for God’s Kings is in Proverbs 16:10; Isaiah 8:19-22; Ezekiel 13:6-9 & Zechariah 10:2. Human Institutions are Futile is in 1st Kings 18:29; Isaiah 16:12; Jeremiah 10:5; Colossians 2:20-23 & Acts 5:36-38. The Nominal Religion is Futile: Religious Observance without True Faith is Futile is in Isaiah 1:13; Malachi 3:14; Matthew 15:8-9; Mark 7:6-7; 1st Corinthians 3:1-3 & James 1:26. Mere Religious Language is Futile is in Titus 3:9; Jeremiah 7:8; Lamentations 2:14; Ephesians 5:6; Colossians 2:18; 1st Timothy 1:6; 2nd Timothy 2:14 & 2nd Peter 2:18. Christian Endeavor using only Human Strength is Futile is in John 15:5 & 1st Corinthians 3:12-15. Hearing God’s Word without Responding to it is Futile is in Hebrews 4:2; Matthew 7:26-27; 13:19-22 & James 1:22-24; 2:20. Sin is Futile because it achieves nothing is in Jeremiah 13:10; Psalms 2:1; 112:10; 119:118; Proverbs 10:28; 11:7; Jeremiah 51:58 & Ephesians 5:11. Sexuality is Futile because it does not totally obey God’s Holiness is in 1st Thessalonians 4:7; Ephesians 4:24 & Romans 6:19-22. Faithfulness to God may seem to be Futile but is not is in Psalms 73:13; Job 34:9; Ecclesiastes 7:15; 8:14 & Isaiah 49:4. God wants to Deliver People from their Futile Ways is in 1st Peter 1:18 & 2nd Timothy 2:21.

The Restraint as Holding Back of God’s Actions: The Example of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 26:52-53. Other Examples is in Exodus 36:6; 1st Samuel 3:13; 24:1-22; 26:1-25; 1st Kings 1:6; Esther 5:10; Jeremiah 14:10 & 2nd Peter 2:16. The Restraint as Holding Back of Emotions: Jesus Christ’s Silence under Suffering is in 1st Peter 2:21-23; Matthew 26:62-63; 27:12-14 & Mark 14:60-61; 15:4-5. Stephen’s Silence under Suffering is in Acts 7:57-60. The Restraint as Holding Back of Forces: God and the Red Sea is in Exodus 14:21; 15:8 & Psalms 78:13. Jesus Christ and the Wind and the Waves is in Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:36-41 & Luke 8:22-25. God Restrains the Authority of Sexual Evil: In the World is in Mark 13:20; Matthew 24:22; 2nd Kings 19:28; Psalms 76:10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:6-7 & Revelation 20:2. Form the Saintly Christian Lords is in John 17:15; 1st Samuel 25:39; 1st Chronicles 4:10; Psalms 19:13; 34:7; 141:3; Matthew 6:13; Luke 11:4 & Revelation 7:3. God Restrains His Aggravation concerning the Lord Peter in the Beginning of Luke, Anger concerning the Lord John in Luke 9:7-9, Wrath concerning the Lord Jesus in Luke 23:46-56, Rage concerning the Lord James in the Ending of Acts and Fury concerning the Lord Stephen in Acts 6:8-7:60 is in Romans 1:21-32; James 2:8-13; Psalms 78:38; Exodus 34:6; Numbers 14:18; Nehemiah 74:11; 86:15; 103:8; 145:8; Isaiah 48:9; Joel 2:13; Jonah 4:2 & 2nd Peter 3:9. Believers are to Show Restraint: In their Speech is in Psalms 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; James 1:26; 3:2-12; Proverbs 13:3; 21:23 & 1st Peter 3:10. In their Actions is in Psalms 32:9 & Romans 6:12.

Sexual Corruption of the Nature as a Result of the Fall of Man is in Genesis 6:11. Sexual Humanity is Corrupt is in Isaiah 1:4; Deuteronomy 32:20; Job 15:16; Psalms 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Proverbs 4:24; 6:12; Hosea 9:9; Philippians 2:15; Titus 1:15-16 & Acts 2:40. The Gospel Kingdom Breaks the Authority of Corruption is in 2nd Peter 1:4; 2:20; 2nd Corinthians 7:1-2 & Jude 23. The Examples and Causes of Corruption: Sexual Partial Corruption as Injustice is in Psalms 55:23; 2nd Chronicles 19:7; Job 5:16; Isaiah 58:6 & Ezekiel 9:9. Sexual Disobedience towards God is in Deuteronomy 31:29; 32:5 & Judges 2:19. Sexuality denying the Truth is in 1st Timothy 6:5. Sexual Paganism is in Ezra 9:11. Sexuality mocking Justice is in Proverbs 19:28. Sexuality with Money taking Bribes is in Ecclesiastes 7:7. Sexual Bad Company is in 1st Corinthians 15:33. Sexual Careless Communication is in James 3:5-6 & Proverbs 4:24; 6:12.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge of Humanity: The Father Stephen Knows All Creatures is in 1st Kings 8:39; 2nd Chronicles 6:30; Job 34:21; Psalms 7:9; Jeremiah 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & Acts 1:24. The Father Stephen Knows His Own Creatures is in 2nd Timothy 2:19; 1st Corinthians 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. The Father Stephen Knows Them by Name is in Isaiah 43:1; 45:3-4 & Exodus 33:17. The Father Stephen Knows Them Individually and Intimately is in Jeremiah 1:5; Psalms 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1st Corinthians 13:12. The Father Stephen Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Psalms 34:15; 132:3; Jeremiah 18:23 & Matthew 6:7-8; 31-32. The Father Stephen Knows their Sin is in Isaiah 48:8; Jeremiah 29:23; Hosea 5:3; Amos 5:12 & Hebrews 4:13. The Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: He Knows All Men is in John 2:25; Matthew 9:4; 12:25; Mark 2:8 & Luke 5:22; 11:17. He Knows Them by Name is in John 10:3, 14. He Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Revelation 2:9, 13. He Knows their Sins is in Revelation 3:1-2, 15-16. He Knows their Past & Future is in Matthew 26:33-34; Mark 14:29-30 & John 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.

The Father Stephen as a Source of Human Knowledge: The Father Stephen is the Source of All Knowledge is in Proverbs 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & Job 28:28. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen leads to the Fall is in Genesis 3:1-7, 22-24. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen is Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; 8:1. The Pursuit of Knowledge that Proceeds from the Father Stephen Merits Divine Approval is in Proverbs 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2nd Peter 1:5. The Father Stephen Bestows Special Knowledge on Certain Individuals is in Daniel 1:17; Exodus 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1st Kings 3:10-12; 2nd Chronicles 1:10-12 & 1st Corinthians 12:8.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge: The Divine Knowledge of the Father Stephen through His Actions: The Father Stephen Acts in Creation is in Psalms 19:1-4; Romans 1:20 & Acts 14:17. The Father Stephen Acts in Impartial Judgment is in Ezekiel 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; Exodus 7:5; 14:4 & Psalms 83:9-18. The Father Stephen Acts in Saving His Creatures is in Isaiah 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1st Samuel 17:46-47. The Father Stephen’s People Know Him through His Dealings with Them: The Father Stephen Delivers His Creatures is in Exodus 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; Deuteronomy 4:32-35; Joshua 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1st Kings 20:13, 28. The Father Stephen Provides and Cares for His Creatures is in Exodus 16:8; 1st Kings 8:56-60; Isaiah 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & Ezekiel 37:26-28. In Giving Them His Infallible Law is in Exodus 31:13 & Ezekiel 20:11-12, 19-20. The Father Stephen Judges and Restores His Creatures is in Ezekiel 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; Numbers 14:34 & Jeremiah 24:5-7; 31:33-34. The Knowledge of the Father Stephen Leads to total Confidence in Him is in Psalms 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; Genesis 22:7-8; Job 19:25; Isaiah 12:1-2 & Daniel 11:32.

The Divine Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: Jesus Christ is the Supreme Revelation of the Father Stephen is in John 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; Matthew 11:27; Colossians 1:15-20 & Hebrews 1:3. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through a Personal Relationship with His Father Stephen is in John 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; Matthew 9:4-8; Mark 2:8-12 & Luke 5:22-26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through the Divine Work of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in John 15:26; 1st Corinthians 12:3 & 1st John 5:6-9. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ is Associated with Knowing the Father Stephen is in John 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ should Increase Consistently is in Philippians 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:18 & 2nd Peter 1:5-8. The Divine Consequences of Knowing His Son Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen: Reconciliation with the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 5:19-20 & Ephesians 2:16. The Accesses to get to the Father Stephen: The Access to His Lord Peter the Beginning of the Infallible Law is in 2nd Maccabees 14:3. The Access to His Son Jesus for Mankind is in Ephesians 3:12. The Access to His Brother John for Womankind is in Romans 5:2. The Access to His Lord James the End of the Infallible Law is in Esther 1:14. The Only Access to the Father Stephen for Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ephesians 2:18. Becoming like Jesus Christ is in Philippians 3:10. Peace is in John 14:1; 16:33; Romans 5:1-2 & Ephesians 2:14-18. Hope is in Ephesians 1:17-18. Eternal Life is in John 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1st John 5:13, 20. Renewal is in Ephesians 4:19-22. Unity among Believers is in John 17:21. Rejection by the World is in John 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. The Knowledge of Jesus Christ is to Manifest itself in Obedience to the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:3-6; Matthew 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & John 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.

The Acts of OT Freedom: The Father Stephen’s People Regain their Freedom: The Exodus from Egypt as an Acts of Freedom (Independence) is in Exodus 12:42; 16:6, 32; 20:2; Joshua 24:6; Judges 6:8; 2nd Samuel 7:6; 1st Kings 8:16; 2nd Chronicles 7:22; Psalms 80:8; Jeremiah 2:6; 11:4; Hosea 12:9; Amos 2:10; Micah 6:4; Haggai 2:5; Hebrews 8:9 & Jude 5. The Return from Exile in Babylon as an Acts of Deliverance is in Isaiah 35:3-10; Isaiah 43:14; 45:5, 14-17; 49:8-26; 51:22-52:12; 54:1-17; 61:1-62:12 & Ezekiel 36:24-36; 37:15-28. The Freedom Granted to Individuals to Reflect the Father Stephen’s Past Deliverance is in Deuteronomy 15:12-15 & Leviticus 25:10, 39-43. The Father Stephen’s Plans, Works & Purposes in bringing about His People’s Freedom is in Acts 5:38-39: The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be His Own is in Exodus 18:4; Numbers 15:41 & Hosea 13:4. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Serve Him is in Exodus 19:3-6 & Leviticus 25:55. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Praise, Worship and Adore Him is in Isaiah 43:21. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be Holy, including No Sexual Activities is in Leviticus 11:45 & Deuteronomy 28:9-10. The Father Stephen set His People Free to Receive His Promised Gifts [Promise of the Holy Ghost in Acts 2:29-33] is in Exodus 3:8; Numbers 14:7-8; Deuteronomy 8:7-9 & Ezekiel 20:6. Freedom is Conditional upon total Obedience to Him: Israel is Commanded to Remember the Exodus as a Matter of Obedience is in Exodus 13:8-10. Israel’s Freedom Depends upon Continuing Obedience to the LORD Stephen is in Deuteronomy 28:25, 47-48. The Examples of Israel Forfeiting Freedom through Constant Sexual Sin is in Judges 2:14; 3:7-8, 12; 4:1-2; 6:1; 2nd Kings 17:6-23 & Psalms 137:1-4.

The Freedom through His Son Jesus Christ done by His Father Stephen: The OT Points ahead to a New and Greater Freedom and to a New Deliverer: The OT Predicts the Father Stephen as the Deliverer is in Isaiah 42:6-7; 61:1 & Acts 7:1-60 The Redemption of the Exodus Foreshadows the Redemption Achieved by the Father Stephen is in Colossians 1:13-14; 1st Corinthians 10:1-4 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen Fulfills the OT Predictions of Him as Deliverer is in Romans 11:26; Isaiah 59:20; Luke 4:18-19 & Acts 7:1-60. The Freedom that comes through the Father Stephen is in John 8:32-36; Matthew 1:21 & Acts 1:4-1:8. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Penalty of Sexual Sin is in 1st Thessalonians 1:10; John 3:36; Romans 8:1-2; Hebrews 9:15; Revelation 1:5 & Acts 6:1-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Spiritual Death that Accompanies Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-7; Ephesians 2:1-5; Hebrews 9:14 & Acts 7:54-60. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Fear of Death is in Hebrews 2:14-15 & Acts 7:54. The Father Stephen will Finally set His People Free from Death Itself, like the Lord Enoch that will never die is in 1st Corinthians 15:22-23; Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:24; Romans 5:12-17; 7:24 & Acts 7:60-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:11-14, 22-23 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Pollution’s of Sexual Sin is in 2nd Peter 1:2-4; Galatians 1:3-4 & Acts 7:37-43. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of the Lord Lucifer is in Colossians 1:13-14; Mark 3:27 & Acts 8:2; 26:17-18. The Father Stephen will set His People Free from the Presence of Sexual Sin is in Philippians 3:21; Ephesians 5:27; Colossians 1:22; 1st Thessalonians 3:13; 5:23; Revelation 21:4 & Acts 7:58. The Freedom as the Result of being Rescued from Trials, Trying, Testing’s and Temptations by the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 3:11; 4:18; 2nd Peter 2:9 & Acts 6:5-15; 26:17.

The Divine Freedom and the Sexual Laws: The Crucifixion Laws does not take care of the Sexual Laws fully & at a distance, but the Stoning Laws does concerning the Sexual Intercourses is in Romans 1:21-32 & Acts 7:57-60. The Father Stephen sets Christians Free from the Sexual Laws: The Father Stephen’s Life of Perfect Obedience to the Sexual Laws was fulfilled Vicariously by not Approving of it or Partaking’s of it, but simply Dying for it is in Matthew 5:17; Romans 1:21-32; Galatians 4:4-5; 1st Peter 2:22 & Acts 7:60. The Father Stephen’s Death fulfills the Demands of the Sexual Laws is in 2nd Corinthians 5:21; Hebrews 7:27; 9:11, 26-28; 10:11-14; 1st Peter 2:24; 3:18 & Acts 7:57-60. On Account of the Father Stephen’s Death, Christians can be Righteously Independent of the Sexual Laws is in Romans 3:21-26; 10:4; John 1:17; Philippians 3:9 & Acts 7:59-60. Christians are set Free from the Sexual Law’s Eternal Damnation for Child Kind, Eternal Condemnation for Womankind, Eternal Judgment for Mankind, Eternal Charge for the Lordship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows) & Boy Kind with Girl Kind, and the Eternal Damnation for the Lordship of the 60 Saintly Christian Lords & 60 Saintly Christian Ladies in Galatians 3:13, 21-25; 4:5, 21-31; 5:1; Romans 6:1-14; 7:1-6; 8:1-2; Ephesians 2:14-15; Colossians 2:13-14 & Acts 6:8-7:60. The Divine Freedom of Christians Rest on the Authority of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in Romans 7:1-6; 2nd Corinthians 3:17-18; Romans 8:1-17; Galatians 5:16-18, 22-26 & Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Christians Freedom to Obey the Sexual Laws is Voluntary, but not Demanding is in Psalms 37:31; 119:32, 45, 97; Jeremiah 31:33; 2nd Corinthians 3:3; James 1:25; 2:12 & Acts 6:5, 11, 13, 15. Sexual Laws concerns a Sexual Corruption in This World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4.

The Abuse of Christian Freedom: Christians are Freed from the Most Highest Damnation is in Romans 8:1-2, 33-39; 13:1-2; Isaiah 50:8-9; Colossians 1:22 & Revelation 1:5. Sexual Sin does not have a need to Enslave Christians is in Ephesians 5:3; John 8:34-36; Romans 6:16-18; 7:14-25; 1st Corinthians 7:22-23; 2nd Peter 2:19 & Acts 26:16-18. Christians must Resist Sexual Sin is in Romans 1:21-32; 6:12,14; Hebrews 12:1-2; 1st John 5:16-18 & Acts 18:14. The False Ideas that Grace gives Christians the Freedom to Sexual Sin is in Romans 3:5-8; 6:1-2:15; 1st Corinthians 10:23; Galatians 2:17-21 & Acts 6:11, 13. The Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom: Becoming a Stumbling-block to Others is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12 & Romans 15:1-3. Indulging Oneself in Sexual Activity is in Galatians 5:13 & Romans 14:1-18. Using Freedom to Cover up Sexual Evil is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of Abuse of Christian Freedom: Falling Back into Deliberate Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1 & 1st John 3:6; 5:16-18. Disobedience towards the Father Stephen concerning No Sexuality is in 1st John 3:4; 2nd Corinthians 10:6 & Ephesians 5:6. Selfishness within Sexuality is in 1st John 3:17 & Luke 6:32-34. Eating Food Sacrificed to Sexual Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

The Freedom of the Will: The Freedom of the Will to Choose between Good & Evil is in Deuteronomy 11:26-28; 30:15-16, 19; Joshua 24:15; 1st Chronicles 28:9; Jeremiah 26:3 & Ezekiel 18:21-23. But there is a Forbidden Good and Forbidden Evil in Genesis 2:9. We must lean on the Father Stephen’s Goodness and be Neutral in Thoughts, Deeds and Actions to the Tree of Knowledge in Acts 5:38-39. The Freedom of the Will to Seek and Find the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 28:16; 55:6; Amos 5:4; Romans 10:11; Revelation 22:17 & Acts 5:4. The Effect of Sexual Sin upon Freedom of the Will: Sexual Sin prevents Human Beings from breaking free from its Sexual Bondage is in Romans 7:14-20 & Romans 6:16, 22. Sexual Sin hardens the Human Heart is in Hebrews 3:13; Daniel 5:20; Romans 1:21-25 & Ephesians 4:17-19. The Father Stephen hardens Human Hearts based on Your level of sexual actions is in Exodus 4:21; 9:12; 10:20; 14:4, 8; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:19-20; Romans 1:22-24; 9:17-18 & Acts 7:42-43, 51-53 [Book of the Prophets & Book of the Dead]. Human Beings hardens their own hearts is in 1st Samuel 6:6; Exodus 8:15, 32; Psalms 95:8; Proverbs 28:14; Hebrews 3:8, 15; 4:7 & Acts 7:11, 13; 7:57-60.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

Importunity toward the Father Stephen: The Only Way to Make Requests to the Father Stephen is Self-Explanatory & Simple, Eternal Creatures can only Ask the Father Stephen and not to Instruct, Charge, Command, Give a Directive, Give an Ordinance, Tell Him what to Do or Give an Automaton to Most Highest without Impartial Judgment & Severe Consequences is in 1st Peter 1:17-21; Romans 13:1-10; 1st Peter 2:13-17; 2nd Esdras 4:34; Matthew 18:19; 21:22, 24; Mark 11:29; John 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; James 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1st John 3:22; 5:14-16; Luke 11:9 & Acts 1:6; 7:59-60. The Right Ways to Ask the Father: Perseverance in Prayer: Persistence in Prayer is in Psalms 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1st Thessalonians 5:17; 1st Timothy 5:5; Matthew 7:7-8 & Luke 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. Faithfulness in Prayer is in Ephesians 6:18; Romans 1:9-10; Colossians 4:12; 1st Thessalonians 1:2-3 & 2nd Timothy 1:3. Earnestness in Prayer is in Psalms 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; Jonah 3:8; Hebrews 5:7 & Luke 22:44. Boldness in Prayer is in Genesis 18:27; Exodus 33:12-16; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16 & Luke 11:8. Further Examples of Importunity in Prayer: Repeated Requests in Prayer is in Genesis 18:22-32; Judges 6:36-40; Matthew 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; Mark 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2nd Corinthians 12:8 & Luke 8:31; 18:38-39. Further Examples of Perseverance in Prayer is in Genesis 32:26; Deuteronomy 9:18; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 1st Kings 18:28-29; Nehemiah 1:4-6; Daniel 10:2-3 & Luke 2:37. Further Examples of Earnestness in Prayer is in 1st Samuel 1:12-16; 1st Kings 8:22; 2nd Chronicles 6:12; Isaiah 38:2-3; Daniel 9:3; Mark 5:22-23; John 4:47; James 5:17-18; Luke 8:41-42 & Acts 12:5.

Importunity towards the Father Stephen’s Creatures: Making Requests of Others is in Genesis 19:3; 39:10; Numbers 22:37; Judges 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; Esther 3:3-4; 8:3; Proverbs 19:7; Jeremiah 38:26; 2nd Corinthians 8:4; Philippians 4:2; Luke 23:23 & Acts 12:16; 25:3. Importunity in Preaching the Gospel is in 2nd Corinthians 5:20. Persistence is in Acts 5:42. Urgent Appeal is in Acts 2:40. Boldness is in Philippians 1:14 & Acts 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. Persuasion is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 & Acts 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. Importunity in Giving Instruction is in 2nd Corinthians 6:1; 10:1; 1st Thessalonians 4:1, 10; Romans 15:15; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 4:1, 17 & Acts 13:43. The Father Stephen’s Persistent Appeal: The Father Stephen’s Repeated Call to Individuals is in 1st Samuel 3:8 & John 21:17. The Father Stephen’s Appeal to His Wayward Creatures is in 2nd Chronicles 36:15; Jeremiah 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & Matthew 21:35-37.

The Sexual Knowledge of Sin: Knowledge of Sin as a Result of the Fall is in Genesis 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 1st Samuel 24:5-6; 2nd Samuel 24:10 & Hebrews 10:22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Biblical Law is in Romans 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. The Biblical Law was taught to All in Israel is in Leviticus 10:11 & Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Convicting Authority of the Holy Ghost is in John 16:7-11 & 1st Thessalonians 1:5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: The Human Quest from the Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Genesis 2:9; 3:5-6, 22; 2nd Samuel 14:17; 19:35 & Ezekiel 28:2-7. The Marital Consequences of the Attempt to Attain This Kind of Sexual Knowledge is in Genesis 2:17; 3:7-19; Ezekiel 28:13-19 & Romans 1:28-32. God as a Source of Infinite Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Psalms 34:11-14; 111:10; 119:66; Job 28:28 & Romans 7:7. The Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: Given in the Human Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 9:1; Job 27:6; Ezekiel 36:31; John 3:20; 2nd Corinthians 1:12; 1st Timothy 1:5, 18-19; 1st Peter 3:15-16 & Acts 24:16. Conscience and Moral Decisions is in 1st Samuel 25:30-34; 1st Chronicles 21:6-7; Psalms 37:27; Amos 5:14-15 & Ephesians 4:25-32. A Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil will not Empower any Creature to do Good, only the Father Stephen is Good is in Ephesians 4:6; Romans 7:15-25; 13:1-10. All Eternal Sexuality is cut off and totally abolished by all Eternal Deaths at 70 Years of age because it a Divine Mandate by the Father Stephen’s Ordinance and is Immutable and the Father Stephen will not Relent since Psalms 90:10 & Romans 13:1-10. The Reason Moses at 119 years of age & Solomon after 80 years of age fell is because these Holy Scriptures was not Instituted until the nearing of the Old Testament.

Sexual Sorcery and Sexual Magic: The Examples of Sexual Magic and Sexual Sorcery: Sexual Magic Practices is in Revelation 18:23. Sexual Divination is in Zechariah 10:2. Sexual Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19-20 & 2nd Chronicles 33:6. Spiritism forbidden by God is in Leviticus 19:31 & Deuteronomy 18:10-12. Punishment for Spiritism is in Leviticus 20:6, 27. Spiritism practiced in Israel is in 2nd Kings 21:6; 2nd Chronicles 33:6 & 1st Samuel 28:4-20. Spiritists expelled from Israel is in 2nd Kings 23:24 & 1st Samuel 28:3. The Futility of Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19; 19:2-3. Sexual Astrology is in 2nd Chronicles 33:3-5 & 2nd Kings 21:3-5. Sexual Magic as a Pharmacy with the Wrong & Harmful Use & Abuse of Medicines, Drugs, Spells, Poisoning, Incantations, Charms & Sorceries by the User is in Revelation 9:21. The Examples of those who Practiced Sexual Sorcery is in Exodus 7:11; 8:18; Numbers 22:6; 23:23; 2nd Kings 21:6; Isaiah 47:9-13 & Acts 8:9-11; 13:6-8; 19:19. All Sexual Sorcery and Sexual Magic is strictly forbidden is in Deuteronomy 18:9-12; Leviticus 19:26, 31; Jeremiah 27:9-10 & Ezekiel 13:18, 20. God is Stronger than Sexual Sorcerers and Sexual Magicians is in Exodus 7:11-12; 8:16-19 & Isaiah 44:24-25. God’s Impartial Judgment comes upon Sexual Sorcerers and Sexual Magicians is in Leviticus 20:6; Micah 5:12; Revelation 21:8; Galatians 5:19-21 & Acts 13:6-11. God made Participation in Sexual Occult Practices punishable by Death is in Exodus 22:18 & Leviticus 20:27. King Saul was Judged for Sexual Occult Practices is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14. Jesus Christ can deliver from Sexual Occultism is in Romans 8:38-39 & Acts 16:16-18; 19:18-19.

Sexuality as Male and Female comes from God: It was Created by God is in Genesis 1:27. God Intended that Men and Women Complement each other in a Divine Union and not a Sexual Union is in 1st Corinthians 11:11 & Genesis 2:18-22. Sexual Differences in Male and Females: In Strength is in 1st Peter 3:7. In Role is in 1st Corinthians 11:3-5; 14:24-25; Ephesians 5:22-25; Colossians 3:18-19; 1st Timothy 2:12-14 & 1st Peter 3:1. In Dress is in Deuteronomy 22:5 & 1st Corinthians 11:14-15. Divine Activity: It was Ordained by God is in Genesis 1:28. Marriage in its proper context of a Divine Union as One Flesh done by God and not a Sexual Union is in Genesis 2:23-24; Matthew 19:4-6; Mark 10:6-9; 1st Corinthians 6:17; 7:2-4 & Ephesians 5:31-33. The wrong Sexual Union as One Flesh is in 1st Corinthians 6:16. Divine Desire is in Song of Solomon 1:2-4; 4:3-15, 16; 7:11-13; 8:10 & Genesis 3:16. Sexual Abstinence is commended is in Matthew 19:12 & 1st Corinthians 7:1, 5. The Perversions of Forbidden Sexuality: Sexual Adultery is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18 & Hebrews 13:4. Sexual Lust is in Matthew 5:28; Ephesians 4:19; 5:3; Colossians 3:5 & 1st Peter 4:3. Sexual Promiscuity or Sexual Freedom is in Deuteronomy 22:13-21 & Romans 1:24. Sexual Prostitution is in Leviticus 19:29. Homosexuality is in Romans 1:26-27; Leviticus 18:22 & Genesis 19:4-7. Sexual Bestiality is in Exodus 22:19. Sexual Perversion is Damned by God is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-10 & Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:15. Sexual Perversion can be Cleansed is in 1st Corinthians 6:11. Sexuality in the Kingdom of This World will never enter the Gates of the Kingdom of Earth or in the Kingdom of Heaven or in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:15; Luke 20:35-36 & Matthew 22:30.

The Refusal of Repentance, Relenting or a Change of Heart or Mind from Sexuality is called Sexual Impenitence. Sexual Impenitence is a total Refusal to turn from Your Sexual Corruption & Sexual Apostasy is in Hosea 7:10; 11:5; Job 34:33; Isaiah 1:4; Jeremiah 9:6 & Acts 7:51-53. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Invitations and Divine Warnings is in Isaiah 66:4; Zechariah 1:4; 7:11-12; 2nd Kings 17:14 & Jeremiah 7:25-26; 11:7-8, 10; 13:10; 17:23; 25:3-4; 32:33; 44:4-5, 16. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Dealings is in Numbers 14:11; Nehemiah 9:17; Matthew 11:20-24 & Luke 10:13-15. Sexual Impenitence is spite of God’s Damnation is in Psalms 78:31-32; Amos 4:6; Isaiah 9:13; Jeremiah 2:30; 3:2-3; 5:3; 30:15; Zephaniah 3:2; Haggai 2:17 & Romans 13:1-2. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Goodness is in Romans 2:4; 10:21 & Job 15:11. There is no remedy for persistent Sexual Impenitence is in 2nd Chronicles 36:16; 2nd Thessalonians 2:10; Hebrews 6:4-6; 10:26-27 & Acts 7:51-60. The Results of Sexual Impenitence: The Divine Warnings against Sexual Impenitence is in Hebrews 3:7-19; 12:25; 2nd Chronicles 30:6-9; Jeremiah 4:1; 18:9-10; Ezekiel 14:6; Hosea 14:1-2; Malachi 3:7; Psalms 95:7-8; Revelation 2:5, 16 & Luke 13:1-5. The Results of Sexual Impenitence: Storing up Sexual Wrath for the Day of Judgment is in Romans 1:24-25; 2:5; 2nd Chronicles 24:20; 36:16-17; Job 36:12; Proverbs 1:24-26; Amos 4:9 & 2nd Peter 2:21. Damnation in Child Kind, Condemnation in Womankind, Judgment in Mankind, Charge in the Lordship & Ladyship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms, Shadows, Boys and Girls, Law Kind, and Damnation in Lord Kind and Lady Kind at every level of Creation is in Matthew 11:20. Hardness of Heart is in Matthew 13:13-15 & Hebrews 3:7-11. Spiritual Blindness is in John 12:40; Romans 11:8 & Revelation 3:17. Being Forsaken by God is in 2nd Kings 17:13-20 & 2nd Chronicles 29:6-9. The Examples of Impenitence is in Exodus 8:15; Judges 2:19; 1st Samuel 8:19; Nehemiah 9:26-29; Daniel 9:13-14; 2nd Chronicles 33:23; 36:13; Jeremiah 6:15; Matthew 21:31; Romans 1:18-23; Revelation 2:21-27; 9:20-21; 16:8-11; Luke 18:18 & Acts 7:1, 53-60.

The Sexual Corrupting Influence of Sexual Imperfection: The Creation is Imperfect because of Sexual Corruption in the World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4; Genesis 3:17-19; 5:29 & Romans 8:20-22. Sexual Imperfection is Expressed in the Sexual Corruption and Sexual Death at 120 years or at 70 years to 80 years is in Genesis 6:1-7; Psalms 90:3-10; 103:15-16; 2nd Peter 1:4; 2nd Samuel 14:14; Ecclesiastes 12:1-7; James 1:10 & 1st Peter 1:24. The Sexual Imperfection of the Spiritual Creation is in Job 4:18; Jude 6 & 2nd Peter 2:4. The Universal Sexual Imperfection of Human beings as Man is in Romans 3:23; Genesis 6:5; 1st Kings 8:46; 2nd Chronicles 6:36; Psalms 13:3; 130:3; Proverbs 20:9; Ecclesiastes 7:20; Isaiah 53:6; 64:6; Galatians 3:22 & James 3:2. The Sexual Imperfection of the Household of Faith: Israel and Her Leaders called the Lordship of the Infallible Law [Hebrews 7:19] is in Nehemiah 9:16, 34; Jeremiah 2:21; 50:6; Judges 2:11-13; Psalms 106:39; Isaiah 3:14; Ezekiel 20:30 & Micah 3:1-3. The Christian Church and its Leaders called the Lordship of the Infallible Church [Revelation 3:2] is in 2nd Corinthians 12:20; Philippians 3:12; 1st Corinthians 3:1-3; 13:12; Colossians 2:20; Hebrews 5:12; 1st John 1:8 & Revelation 3:2, 17. God’s Holy Purposes and Sexual Imperfection: Sexual Imperfection is Contrary to God’s Divine Purpose, Divine Work and Divine Plan in Acts 5:38-39. In the Holy Biblical Creation as a Whole is in Genesis 1:31. For Holy Biblical Individuals is in Ephesians 1:4. For the Holy Biblical Church is in Ephesians 5:25-27. For the Holy Biblical Law is in John 10:34-35 & James 2:8-13. The Sexual Imperfection is Unacceptable in God’s Presence: Sacrificial Animals must be Unblemished for 40 years is in Deuteronomy 15:21; 17:1; Malachi 1:8; Exodus 12:5; Leviticus 22:20-25; Numbers 28:31 & Acts 7:42-43. The Priests [Sergeants], Chief Priests [Lieutenants] and the High Priests [Captains] must be Physically Perfect is in Leviticus 21:17-23. Moral Sexual Imperfection separates totally from God is in Isaiah 50:1; 59:2; 64:7; Psalms 66:18; 1st Corinthians 6:9-10; Ephesians 5:5; Hebrews 10:26-27 & Revelation 21:27; 22:15. God’s People should strive against Sexual Imperfection is in Matthew 5:48; Genesis 17:1; Deuteronomy 18:13; Psalms 34:14; Romans 12:9; 2nd Corinthians 13:11; Colossians 1:28; 3:5; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; 2nd Timothy 2:19; Hebrews 6:1; 12:14 & 2nd Peter 3:14. Sexual Imperfection will be dealt with at Jesus Christ’s Return: Creation will be Remade is in 1st John 65:17; Isaiah 66:22; Matthew 19:28; Romans 8:19-21; 2nd Peter 3:13 & Revelation 21:1-5. God’s People will be Perfected is in 1st John 3:2 & Philippians 3:20-21. Sexual Evil will be Removed and Abolished is in Revelation 20:10; 21:4, 8; 22:1-5; Isaiah 25:8; 65:19 & 2nd Thessalonians 2:8.

Mortality originated in the Fall of Man is in Genesis 2:16-17. It is the Decree of God is in Psalms 90:3, 5 & Genesis 3:19; 6:3. It is Universal is in Ecclesiastes 3:20 & 1st Corinthians 15:22. It is Inevitable is in 2nd Samuel 14:14; Job 30:23; Ecclesiastes 3:2 & Romans 6:23. It is an Impartial Judgment from God is in Romans 5:12, 15-19. It leads to Impartial Judgment is in Hebrews 9:27 & 2nd Corinthians 5:10. Morality extends to the Creation is in Romans 8:20-21. Human Beings are likened to Animals is in Ecclesiastes 3:19. Human Beings are likened to the Grass is in Psalms 90:5-6; 103:15-16; Isaiah 40:6-7; 1st Peter 1:24 & James 1:10. The Natural Reaction to Mortality: A Sense of Oppression [Depression] is in Job 10:8-9. Carefree Abandoned is in 1st Corinthians 15:32 & Isaiah 22:13. The Godly Reaction to Mortality: Humility [Humbleness] is in Job 20:6-11; Psalms 22:29; 89:48 & Ecclesiastes 3:21-22. Trust is in Luke 12:25. The Pursuit of Wisdom is in Psalms 90:12. Saving Faith is in Isaiah 55:6; Psalms 39:4-8 & 2nd Corinthians 6:2. The Struggle with Sex is in Romans 6:12; 7:14-25. Death is not the End: The Spirit returns to God is in Ecclesiastes 12:7 & Philippians 1:23. The Body will be Raised is in Daniel 12:2; 1st Corinthians 15:42-44, 53-54; Isaiah 25:8; Romans 8:11 & 2nd Corinthians 5:4. Eternal Life through Jesus Christ is in John 11:25-26; Matthew 25:46; 2nd Timothy 1:9-10; 1st John 5:11-12 & Revelation 22:3-5. Eternal Damnation to the Sexually Wicked is in Matthew 25:46 & Revelation 14:11; 20:10, 15.

Sexuality that is against the Holy Biblical Law or Holy Biblical Creature is called an Sexual Offense and God will put them in the Sex Offenders Registry in the Book of the Dead or the Book of the Prophets in Acts 7:42-43 & Revelation 20:11-15. A Legal Sexual Offense is in Deuteronomy 19:15-21; 21:22-23 & Exodus 21:15-25; 22:1-5. A Moral Sexual Offense is in Ezekiel 22:11; Exodus 22:16-17; Leviticus 18:6-23; Deuteronomy 22:13-20; 2nd Samuel 3:8 & 1st Corinthians 6:9-10. An Offense to other Creatures: On a Sexual National Level is in 1st Samuel 13:4; 2nd Samuel 10:6; 1st Chronicles 19:6; Jeremiah 24:9 & Acts 7:51-53. On a Sexual Personal Level is in 2nd Samuel 16:21; Genesis 20:1-16; 40:1; 1st Samuel 25:14-28; Job 19:17; Proverbs 17:9; 18:19; 19:11; Matthew 13:54-57; 15:1-12; 17:24-27; Mark 6:1-4; John 6:53-66. The Sexual Offense against the Holy God is in 1st Kings 8:50-51; Job 7:21; 10:14; 13:23; 14:16-17; 34:31-33; Psalms 59:3; 139:24; Isaiah 43:24; 44:22; 59:12; Ezekiel 18:1-32; 33:10; 37:23; 39:24; Amos 5:12; Galatians 5:17; 1st Peter 2:11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Offense against God’s House which is the Father Stephen’s Address called Zion is in Acts 7:1-60 & Numbers 18:1, 23. The Things of God are an Offense to Sexual People is in Jeremiah 6:10; 1st Corinthians 1:22-24 & Galatians 5:11. A Sexual Stumbling-Block as an Object of a Sexual Offense is in Romans 14:13; Leviticus 19:14; Matthew 16:23; Romans 11:9-10; Psalms 69:22-23; 1st Corinthians 8:9 & 2nd Corinthians 6:3. A Sexual Stumbling-Block for Oneself is in Ezekiel 14:3-4, 7. A Holy Divine Stumbling-Block set up by God for Fallen Saintly Christian Lords & Fallen Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ezekiel 3:20 & Isaiah 47:1-15.

The Nature of Authority: The Ultimate Authority belongs to the Father Stephen Our Lord, who does as He pleases is in Psalms 115:3; 135:6; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Job 9:12; 23:13; 42:2; Isaiah 14:27; 43:13; 45:9; 46:10; Daniel 4:35; Romans 9:19-21 & Ephesians 1:11. The Human Holy Authority & Divine Holy Authority: All Human Holy Authority & All Divine Holy Authority is Given and only Established, Instituted and Appointed by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-10; Daniel 2:21; 4:17; 5:18-21; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13-17. It involves the Rightful Freedom by the Perfect Holy Law of Liberty [James 2:8-13] to Give Orders is in Matthew 8:9; 25:23; John 19:10; Luke 7:8; 19:17; 20:20; 23:7; Mark 13:34; Genesis 41:35; Numbers 27:20; Deuteronomy 1:15; Judges 9:29; Ezra 7:24; Esther 9:29; Isaiah 22:21; Jeremiah 38:10; 1st Peter 2:13 & Acts 6:10; 7:1-53; 9:14; 26:10, 12. It is Limited, unlike the Father Stephen’s Authority is in John 19:10-11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Responsibilities of those with Holy Authority: They are to act as Holy Servants, not Lording it over Creatures is in Matthew 20:25-28; Mark 10:42-45 & John 13:4-15. The only time the Supreme Authority can Lord over Creatures is in the Father Stephen’s Authority in Romans 13:1 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-8:3. Their Holy Authority is to be used for the Benefit of other Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 10:8; 13:10 & Romans 13:1-10. It is sometimes necessary to Withhold exercising Holy Authority for Other’s Good is in 1st Corinthians 6:1-7; 8:8-13; 9:4-18; 10:23-24. The Examples of the Holy Authority of Believers: Holy Authority over Possessions is in Acts 5:4. Holy Authority over the Will is in 1st Corinthians 7:37. The Holy Authority to become the Children of God is in John 1:12. The Holy Authority over Believers in all their Lifetime is in Romans 7:1. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority over Money is in Malachi 3:8-12. Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Church World: Supreme Authority is Given to Jesus Christ as the Head of the Church by His Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1-2; Ephesians 1:22; 4:15; 5:23, 24 & Colossians 1:18. Spiritual Authority Under Jesus Christ in the Church is Possessed & Attained by Elders: As Shepherds who Teach and Care for the Flock is in John 21:15-17; Ephesians 4:11-13; 1st Timothy 3:2; 5:17; Titus 2:1-10; 1st Peter 5:2 & Acts 20:28. As Overseers or Bishops Ruling the Church is in Romans 12:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:12; 1st Timothy 5:17 & Acts 20:28. The Response of the Church to the Holy Authority of the Elders: Elders are to be Obeyed is in Hebrews 13:17. Elders are to be Honored and Respected is in 1st Thessalonians 5:12-13 & 1st Timothy 5:17. Paul’s Limits the Holy Authority of Women in the Church is in 1st Timothy 2:12 & 1st Corinthians 11:5-6, 10; 14:33-37. The Reason for this prohibition derives from God’s order of Creation is in 1st Timothy 2:13-14 & 1st Corinthians 11:3, 7-10. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Church: Holy Authority to preach the Gospel is in Matthew 28:18-19 & Mark 16:15. The Holy Authority to Excommunicate is in Matthew 18:15-18 & 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-13. The Holy Authority to Forgive Sexuality is in Matthew 18:18 & John 20:23. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority to Release and Expunge the Eternal Sin in Lordship that can never be forgiven is in Acts 7:59-60. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the House World: A Husband is given Headship of His Wife is in Ephesians 5:23. The Basis for this Headship: The Father Stephen’s Headship over His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 11:3. Jesus Christ’s Headship over the Church is in Ephesians 5:23, 25. God’s Order of Creation is in 1st Corinthians 11:8-9 & Genesis 2:20-22. This Headship has been affected by the Fall of Man concerning Sexuality is in Genesis 3:16. How This Headship is to be Exercised: A Divinely Loving and Sacrificial Nature is in Ephesians 5:25, 28, 33; Colossians 3:19 & 1st Peter 3:7. As Jesus Christ Rules as Head of the Church is in Ephesians 5:25-29. Regarding His Wife as Part of Himself is in Ephesians 5:28-29 & 1st Peter 3:7. Christian Wives are to Submit to their Husbands is in Ephesians 5:22 & Colossians 3:18. They are to Follow the Example of the Submission of the Church to Jesus Christ is in Ephesians 5:24-25. The Holy Fathers are Heads of their Families is in Genesis 18:19; 35:2; Joshua 24:15; Ephesians 6:45; 1st Timothy 3:4, 12 & Titus 1:6. The Holy Fathers’ Authority is to be Exercised Reasonably is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. The Response of Holy Children to Holy Parental Authority from 0 to 12 years of age: Holy Obedience is in Ephesians 6:1; Colossians 3:20 & Proverbs 6:20; 23:22. Holy Respect is in Ephesians 6:2-3; Deuteronomy 5:16; 27:16; Exodus 20:12; 21:15, 17; Proverbs 19:26; 20:20; Matthew 19:19; Mark 10:19 & Luke 18:20. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Family: Holy Authority to Discipline is in Proverbs 19:18; 23:13; 29:17. Holy Authority to Teach is in Proverbs 1:8; 3:1; 13:1. Holy Authority to Command is in Colossians 3:20; Ephesians 6:1; Proverbs 6:20-23 & James 2:8-13. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Business World: Without Holy Authority, Sexuality is Unrestrained and Out of Control is in Romans 1:24-26; 13:4; Genesis 6:5 & Judges 19:11. All Human Holy Authorities are Appointed, Instituted and Established by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-2; Genesis 9:5-6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17; 5:18-21, 26; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13. All Holy Rulers are Appointed as the Father Stephen’s Servants to do Good or Messianic Evil to Restrain Evil is in Romans 13:4, 6; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10; 1st Timothy 2:2 & 1st Peter 2:14. The Proper Response to Human Holy Authorities: They are to be Obeyed by Everyone under the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1, 5-7; Ecclesiastes 8:2; Matthew 22:17-21; Mark 12:14-17; Luke 20:22-25; Titus 3:1 & 1st Peter 2:13-14. They are to be Highly Honored and Highly Respected is in Proverbs 24:21; Romans 13:7 & 1st Peter 2:17. They are not to be Obeyed if their Demands conflict with the Holy Biblical Law of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:3; Daniel 3:18; 6:12; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 6:11-7:60. They are to be Prayed for is in 1st Timothy 2:1-2; Jeremiah 29:7 & Acts 7:59-60. Saintly Christian Lords are to Use Rights Granted by the Father Stephen’s Holy Authorities is in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-53; 16:35-39; 22:22-29; 25:1-12. The Abuse of Holy Authority: The Divine Warnings against the Abuse of Holy Authority: By Employers over their Employees is in Ephesians 6:9; Leviticus 25:43; Deuteronomy 24:14. By Fathers Over Their Children is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. By Husbands over their Wives is in Colossians 3:19. By Elders over the Church is in 1st Peter 5:2-3 & Ezekiel 34:2-7. By Those Mistreating Foreigners is in Exodus 22:21; 23:9. By Leaders over Those who are Led is in Matthew 20:25-27; Mark 10:42-44 & Luke 22:25-26. By Those taking Advantage of the Helpless or Poor is in Exodus 22:22; Proverbs 22:22; Ezekiel 22:29 & Zechariah 7:10. By Those who Oppress Others is in Jeremiah 22:17; Psalms 73:8; 119:134 & Ezekiel 22:7. The Examples of the Abuse of Holy Authority is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 1st Kings 12:14 & James 2:6. The Civil Authorities: Civil Authorities are Divinely Appointed in John 19:11; Romans 13:1; 1st Samuel 9:17; 16:1; Psalms 78:70-71; Proverbs 8:15-16; Jeremiah 27:6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:18-21, 26-28. Civil Authorities as God’s Servant and Agents is in Romans 13:4; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10 & Romans 13:6. Civil Authority exercised for the Good of All and in Order to Punish Wrongdoers is in Proverbs 19:12; 21:15; 29:4, 14; 1st Peter 2:13-14; Genesis 9:6; Ezra 7:26; Psalms 72:12-14; 78:72; Romans 13:3-4; 1st Timothy 2:2 & Acts 25:11. Everyone must Submit to Civil Authorities is in Proverbs 24:21-22; Titus 3:1; Ecclesiastes 8:2-5; Matthew 17:24-27; 22:15-21; Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-25; Romans 13:1, 5-7 & 1st Peter 2:13-14, 17. Civil Authorities are only to be Obeyed in what is Lawful according to Holy Scripture is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:2-3; Daniel 1:8; 3:28; 6:7-10; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 5:29.

The Supreme Power of the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen’s Saving Power: The Father Stephen’s Power to Save is in Psalms 20:6; 2nd Chronicles 20:12, 15; Isaiah 40:9-10 & 2nd Peter 1:3-4. The Father Stephen’s Power to Perform Miracles is in Luke 4:36; 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; Matthew 5:30; 13:54; 14:2; Mark 6:14 & Acts 10:38. The Father Stephen’s Power to Protect is in 1st Peter 1:3-5; Daniel 6:26-27; John 17:11 & Romans 8:38-39. The Father Stephen’s Creatures Pray for the Father Stephen to Act in Power is in 2nd Chronicles 14:11; 2nd Chronicles 20:12; Psalms 68:1-2, 28; Jeremiah 14:9; 2nd Corinthians 10:4 & Acts 4:23-31. The Power of the Gospel is in Romans 1:16; 4:21; 5:6; 8:3 & 1st Corinthians 1:18. The Power of the Father Stephen’s Kingdom is in Matthew 6:13; Mark 9:1 & 1st Corinthians 4:19-20. The Preaching & Power is in 1st Corinthians 1:17-18; 2:4-5; Romans 15:18-19; Ephesians 3:7; 1st Thessalonians 1:5; 2nd Timothy 1:7-8 & Acts 4:33; 9:22. The Powers that Oppose the Father Stephen will be Defeated is in 1st Corinthians 15:24; Colossians 2:15; Isaiah 24:21; 59:15-20; Daniel 7:26-27; 8:25; Ephesians 6:12 & Revelation 12:10; 18:10. The Power of the Father Stephen over Death is in Psalms 89:48; Ecclesiastes 8:8; Isaiah 25:8; Hosea 13:14; 1st Corinthians 6:14; 15:26, 42-44, 54-57 & Hebrews 2:14-15.

The Supreme Power of the Father Stephen: His Father Stephen’s Power is from the Lord Yahweh is in Acts 10:38. The Lord Yahweh’s Creative Power is exercised through His Father Stephen is in John 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen’s Infinite power is in Matthew 9:6; 19:26; 28:18; Mark 2:10; John 3:34-35; 5:19-20; 13:3; Philippians 2:9 & Luke 1:35, 37; 5:24. The Father Stephen’s Power is Revealed on Earth: The Father Stephen’s Power over Nature is in Matthew 8:26-27; 14:25; 21:19; Mark 4:39-41; 6:48; 11:14, 21; John 6:19 & Luke 8:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Power over Sickness is in Matthew 4:23; 8:2-3; 9:21-22; Mark 1:40-42; 5:27-30; Luke 5:12-13, 17; 8:44-46 & Acts 10:38. The Father Stephen’s Power over Human Life is in Matthew 9:18-25; 11:5; Mark 5:22-42; John 11:43-44 & Luke 7:22; 8:41-55. The Father Stephen’s Power over His Own Life is in John 10:18 & Hebrews 7:16. The Father Stephen’s Power over Human Behavior is in Matthew 4:20; 9:9; Mark 2:14; 15:5; John 11:29; 19:10-11 & Luke 5:11, 27-28. The Father Stephen’s Power over the Forces of Evil is in Matthew 4:10-11; 8:16; 9:32-33; 12:22; 17:18; Mark 1:13, 32-34; 9:25; John 14:30 & Luke 4:12-13, 40-41; 9:42. The Father Stephen has Power over Sin and Death: The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ’s Crucifixion defeats the Power of Sin is in Romans 6:6; Isaiah 53:10-12; Matthew 9:6; John 15:13; 1st Corinthians 15:3; Titus 2:14; Hebrews 9:28; 1st Peter 2:24 & Revelation 5:9. The Father Stephen’s Resurrection defeats the Power of Death is in Romans 1:4; 6:9; Psalms 16:10; John 2:19; 5:21; 17:2; Ephesians 1:19-20; Philippians 3:10 & Acts 2:24, 32. The Father Stephen’s Power over Sin and Death remains effective is in Hebrews 7:25, 26-28; John 6:40; Romans 8:2-3; 1st Corinthians 15:22 & 1st Peter 3:18. The Father Stephen’s Power remains available in Human Experience: The Father Stephen’s Forgiving Power is effective today is in John 20:23; Ephesians 1:7 & Acts 5:31; 13:38-39. The Father Stephen’s Enabling Power is effective today is in Matthew 28:18-20; 1st Corinthians 12:4-6; John 16:14; Luke 9:1; 24:49 & Acts 1:8.

The Supreme Power of the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost: The Power of the Holy Ghost is Witnessed to in the OT is in Isaiah 11:2-3; 42:1. The Holy Ghost will show His power on the Earth is in Isaiah 32:15. The Holy Ghost’s Power will enable Creatures to serve the Father Stephen is in Ezekiel 36:26-27 & Jeremiah 31:33. The Holy Ghost’s Power will prompt Prophesy and Visions is in Joel 2:28-29 & Acts 2:17-18. The Holy Ghost’s Power is described by OT imagery is in 1st Samuel 10:1; 16:13; Isaiah 63:11-12; Ezekiel 3:14; 37:1. The Holy Ghost’s Power is demonstrated in the OT: In Creation is in Genesis 1:2; Job 33:4 & Psalms 104:30. In acts of judgment and war is in Judges 3:10; 6:34; 11:29; 14:6, 19; 15:14; 1st Samuel 11:6; 16:13. In the lives of His Servants is in Micah 3:8; Numbers 11:17 & 1st Samuel 10:6, 10. The Holy Ghost’s Power is seen in the Life of the Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ: In His Conception is in Luke 1:35. In His Teaching and Ministry is in Matthew 7:28-29; 12:28; Mark 1:22, 27; Luke 4:14; 5:17 & Acts 10:38. In His resurrection is in Romans 1:4; 8:11; 1st Timothy 3:16 & 1st Peter 3:18. The Holy Ghost’s Power is seen in the Church’s Mission: In the Churches Witness and Preaching is in 1st Corinthians 2:4; 1st Thessalonians 1:5; Luke 24:49 & Acts 1:8; 6:10; 16:7. In the Apostolic Ministry of Signs and Wonders is in Romans 15:18-19 & Hebrews 2:4. In the Miraculous Works in the Church is in Galatians 3:5 & 1st Corinthians 12:28. The Holy Ghost’s Power builds Christian Character is in Romans 15:13 & 2nd Timothy 1:7. The Holy Ghost’s Power strengthens the Church is in Ephesians 3:16; Romans 1:11 & 1st Corinthians 1:7-8.

Human Power all comes from the Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 8:17-18; Romans 13:1; Judges 3:12; 2nd Kings 13:3, 5; 2nd Chronicles 25:8; Daniel 2:37; 4:29-32; John 19:10-11; Colossians 1:16; 1st Peter 2:13-14 & Acts 4:28. The Father Stephen gives Power to His Creatures is in the Father Stephen’s Power is at work in Believers is in Psalms 68:35; Isaiah 40:29-31; 2nd Corinthians 4:7; 10:4; 12:9; Ephesians 3:20; 6:10; Colossians 1:11 & 2nd Thessalonians 1:11. The Examples of the Father Stephen giving power to Believers is in Exodus 4:21; Deuteronomy 34:12; Acts 4:7, 10; 6:8; 7:22; 2nd Samuel 5:10; 1st Chronicles 11:9; 27:6; 1st Kings 18:46; Daniel 2:23; Luke 1:17; 9:1; Matthew 10:1, 19; Mark 6:7 & 1st Corinthians 12:10. The Father Stephen gives resurrection power to Believers is in Ephesians 1:19-20; 2nd Corinthians 13:4; Philippians 3:10 & Colossians 1:29; 2:12. The Father Stephen equips Individuals for special tasks is in Judges 3:10; 14:6, 19; 15:14; 1st Samuel 10:6, 10; 11:6; 16:13; 61:1; Micah 3:8 & Luke 1:35; 4:14, 18. The Father Stephen gives Power to Believers is in Ephesians 3:16; Romans 15:13; Luke 24:49 & Acts 1:8. Human Power derives from Wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 7:19; 9:13-18 & Proverbs 3:27; 8:14; 24:5. The Abuse of Human Power is in Proverbs 28:12, 28; Judges 6:2; Job 21:7; Ecclesiastes 4:1; Jeremiah 5:27-28; 23:10; Ezekiel 22:6 & Micah 2;1; 7:3. The Absence of Human Power is in Deuteronomy 28:32; 2nd Chronicles 14:11; Nehemiah 5:5; Job 5:15-16; 6:11-13. The Power of the Wicked is Temporary is in Psalms 37:16-17, 32-33; Esther 9:1; Proverbs 11:7 & Ezekiel 13:20-21.

The Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence: The Scope of the Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence: Over all Creatures is in John 17:2; Matthew 25:31-32 & Romans 10:12. Over all Enemies is in 1st Corinthians 15:25-26; Psalms 110:1; Ephesians 4:8 & Acts 2:32-35. Over every Power and Authority is in Colossians 2:15 & Ephesians 1:21. Over all Traditions and Institutions is in Matthew 12:8; Mark 2:28 & Luke 6:5. Over all things is in 1st Corinthians 15:28; Matthew 11:27; 28:18; John 3:35; 13:3; 16:33; Luke 10:22; Philippians 3:21; Hebrews 2:8 & Acts 10:36. The Pre-Eminence of the Father Stephen in Relation to Others: To other Prophets is in Matthew 3:11; 12:41; John 1:26-27, 30; 3:30; Hebrews 1:1-2 & Luke 11:32. To the Patriarchs is in John 1:17; 8:52-58 & Hebrews 3:3-6. To Aaron and other High Priests is in Hebrews 4:14; 6:20; 7:23, 26-28; 8:1-6; 9:11-14, 24-26. To Angel Lords is in 1st Peter 3:22 & Hebrews 1:4-14. To other Lords and Kings is in 1st Timothy 6:15 & Revelation 17:14; 19:16. The Descriptions of the Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence: He is the Head is in Colossians 2:10; Ephesians 1:9-10, 22; 4:15; 5:23-24 & Colossians 1:18. He is the Capstone is in Psalms 118:22; Ephesians 2:20; 1st Peter 2:7; Matthew 21:42; Mark 12:10-11; Luke 20:17 & Acts 4:11. He is the Chief Shepherd is in John 10:11; Hebrews 13:20 & 1st Peter 5:4. The Reasons for the Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence: His Divine Origin in Proverbs 8:22-31 & John 1:1-2; 3:31; 17:24. His Equality with the Lord Yahweh is in John 8:58; 10:30 & Colossians 1:19; 2:9. His authority derives from the Lord Yahweh is in Romans 13:1-2 & John 5:22-27. He possesses the rights of the Firstborn is in Proverbs 8:22-25; Colossians 1:15-17; Romans 8:29; Hebrews 1:6. He has a superior name is in Philippians 2:9; Hebrews 1:4 & Acts 4:12. He is the First and the Last is in Revelation 1:17; 2:8; 22:13. The Examples of Events whereby the Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence is Recognized: His entry into Jerusalem is in Matthew 21:4-9; Mark 11:7-10; John 12:12-15; Zechariah 9:9 & Luke 19:35-38. His resurrection is in Romans 1:4; 1st Corinthians 15:21-23 & Revelation 1:5. His exaltation to the Lord Yahweh’s Right Hand is in Ephesians 1:20-21; 4:8-10; Philippians 2:9-11; Colossians 3:1; Hebrew 8:1; 10:12; 1st Peter 3:22; Revelation 3:21 & Acts 2:33; 5:31; 7:55.

The Zeal for the Father Stephen is in 1st Kings 19:9-10, 13-14; Numbers 25:1-13 & Proverbs 23:17. The Zeal for the Father Stephen’s House called Zion is in Psalms 69:7-9 & John 2:13-17. The Zeal for the Father Stephen’s Service is in Romans 12:11; Nehemiah 3:20 & 2nd Corinthians 8:16-22. The Zeal for the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Law is in Psalms 119:137-144 & Acts 21:20. The Zeal for the Father Stephen’s Nation is in 2nd Samuel 21:2. The Father Stephen’s Zeal: This is Manifested in aggravation, anger, wrath, rage & fury against Sex that always opposes the Father Stephen’s Command is in Isaiah 42:13; 59:12-19; Numbers 25:10-11; Deuteronomy 29:18-21 & Ezekiel 5:8-13; 36:5-7; 38:18-23. This is Manifested in concern for the Father Stephen’s Creatures is in Isaiah 9:1-7; 26:11; 37:30-32; 63:15; 2nd Kings 19:29-31 & Ezekiel 39:25. The Misdirected Zeal from the Lordship of the Law is in Proverbs 19:2; Romans 10:1-4; 1st Corinthians 13:3; Galatians 1:13-14; 4:17-18; Philippians 3:6 & Acts 21:40-22:5. The Zeal for National Identity: The Zealots is in Matthew 10:2-4; Mark 3:16-19; Luke 6:14-16 & Acts 1:13.

The Intelligence of the Father Stephen: Wisdom is primarily Spiritual & Moral is in Proverbs 9:10; Job 28:28; Psalms 111:10 & James 3:13. The Spiritual and Moral Inadequacy of Unaided Human Intelligence: Unaided Human Intelligence proves Futile is in Psalms 94:11; Ecclesiastes 9:11; 12:12; Daniel 12:4; 1st Corinthians 3:20 & Acts 17:21. Human Intelligence does not bring the Father Stephen’s Knowledge is in 1st Corinthians 1:20-21; John 5:39-40; Romans 1:22-23 & Colossians 2:8. Human Intelligence cannot promote Godliness is in Colossians 2:23; 1st Corinthians 8:1-2 & James 3:14-16. Reliance on Human Intelligence brings the Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment is in Isaiah 29:14; Job 5:13; Isaiah 44:25; 1st Corinthians 1:19 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. Many of the first Christians were not Intelligent is in 1st Corinthians 1:26-31 & Acts 4:13. Believers are too use their Minds: The Mind to be used in serving the Father Stephen is in Mark 12:30; Matthew 22:37; Luke 10:27 & 1st Corinthians 7:37; 14:15-18. The Father Stephen wants to Renew the Mind is in Romans 12:2; Ephesians 4:23; Hebrews 10:16 & Jeremiah 31:33. The Mind must be correctly focused is in Romans 8:5-6; Philippians 4:6-7 & Colossians 3:2. The Examples of Intelligent Creatures is in 1st Samuel 25:3; 2nd Chronicles 2:12; Daniel 1:4, 17; Acts 5:34; 6:10; 7:22; 13:6-7 & Acts 26:24. The Examples of Creatures using their Minds is in Ecclesiastes 7:25; 8:9; Ezra 7:10; Daniel 10:12; 2nd Timothy 2:15 & Acts 7:1-53; 17:11. The Father Stephen uses Intelligence dedicated to Him only is in Genesis 41:45-49; Exodus 31:2-6; 35:30-35; 1st Kings 7:13-14; 2nd Chronicles 2:13-14; 26:15; Daniel 5:13-14; Luke 1:3-4 & Acts 1:4-8:3.

The Facts of the Father Stephen’s Omniscience is in Job 11:7-8; 37:16; Isaiah 40:28; Psalms 147:5; 1st John 3:20 & Romans 11:33. The Father Stephen’s Knowledge is absolutely Comprehensive is in Proverbs 5:21; 15:3. The Father Stephen has Perfect Knowledge of All that is in Nature is in Psalms 147:4; Genesis 15:5; Isaiah 40:26 & Matthew 10:29. The Father Stephen has Perfect Knowledge of All that Transpires in Human Experience is in Proverbs 5:21; Psalms 139:2, 3, 4; Exodus 3:7, 19; Matthew 10:29, 30 & Isaiah 48:18. The Father Stephen has Perfect Knowledge of All that Transpires in Human History is in Daniel chapters 2 & 8 & Acts 15:18. The Father Stephen knows from All Eternity to All Eternity what will take place is in Isaiah 46:9, 10; 48:5-8. The Father Stephen’s Omniscience is Disconnected to all Human Intelligence is in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Romans 11:33.

The Facts of the Father Stephen’s Omnipotence is in Job 42:2 & Genesis 18:14. The Father Stephen’s Omnipotence in the World of Nature is in Genesis 1:1-3; Psalms 107:25-29 & Nahum 1:5, 6. The Father Stephen’s Omnipotence in the Experience of Mankind is in Daniel chapter 4; Exodus 4:11; James 4:12-15; Luke 12:16-21 & Acts chapter 9. The Father Stephen’s Omnipotence causes the all Heavenly Creatures to be Subject to His divine will and Inerrant Word is in Daniel 4:35 & Hebrews 1:14. The Father Stephen’s Omnipotence causes even the Lord Lucifer known as Satan & His Kingdom to be under His Total Control is in Job 1:12; 2:6; Luke 22:21, 32 & Revelation 20:2.

The Father Stephen’s Omniscience and Omnipotence is governed by His Omnipresence is in Jeremiah 23:23, 24; Psalms 10:1-14; 139:1-6, 7-12, 13-19; Job 22:12-14; 26:2; Jonah 2:2; 1st Kings 8:30; Ephesians 1:20; 4:6; Isaiah 66:1; Revelation 21:2 & Acts 17:24-28. The Father Stephen’s Omnipresence can cause some interferences with this Doctrine is in Psalms chapter 139 & Matthew 28:20.

The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Impassioned Appeal as the Divine Qanah is in Proverbs 1:20-33. The Father Stephen’s Cry of Wisdom is in Proverbs 1:20-23. The Wrong Rejection of the Father Stephen’s Wisdom is in Proverbs 1:24-25. The Results of Rejecting Wisdom: Calamity is in Proverbs 1:26-27. Mockery is in Proverbs 1:26. Abandonment is in Proverbs 1:28-30. Nausea is in Proverbs 1:31. The Father Stephen’s Argument is in Proverbs 1:32-33. The Father Stephen’s Fruits of Wisdom: The Search for Wisdom is in Proverbs 1:20; 2:1-4 & Matthew 13:44, 46. The Father Stephen’s Reward of Wisdom is in Proverbs 2:5-9 & 1st Kings 3:9, 12. The Father Stephen’s Advantage of Wisdom is in Proverbs 2:10-19; Revelation 21:8 & Leviticus 19:29. The Father Stephen’s Encouragement and the Warning is in Proverbs 2:20-22; Leviticus 25:18 & Matthew 5:5. The Father Stephen’s Blessing of Wisdom: The Exhortations is in Proverbs 3:1-12. Obey the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:1-2. Remember the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:3-4. Trust the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:5-6. Respect, Reverence, Revere and Highly Esteem the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:7-8 & Isaiah 5:21. Honor the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:9-10 & Deuteronomy 18:4; 28:1-8. Submit to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:11-12; Deuteronomy 8:5 & Hebrews 12:5. The Blessing is in Proverbs 3:13-18. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom and Creation: The Father Stephen’s Authority is in Proverbs 3:19-20 & Genesis 7:11. The Father Stephen’s Provision is in Proverbs 1:4; 2:7; 3:18, 21-22. The Father Stephen’s Protection is in Proverbs 1:33; 3:23-26. The Father Stephen’s Duties of Wisdom is in Proverbs 3:27-35. The Father Stephen’s Exhortation Respecting Benevolence is in Proverbs 3:27-30 & Galatians 6:10. The Father Stephen’s Warning Respecting the Sexual is in Proverbs 1:22; 3:31-35; Psalms 37:22; James 4:6 & Deuteronomy 28:20. The Father Stephen’s Discipline of Wisdom is in Proverbs 4:1-27. The Father Stephen’s Father David’s Exhortation to Solomon His Son is in Proverbs 4:1-4. The Father Stephen’s Grandfather David’s Appeal to Solomon His Son to acquire the Divine Qanah is in Proverbs 4:4-9. The Father Stephen’s Grandfather David’s Promise is in Proverbs 3:2; 4:10-13. The Father Stephen’s Grandfather David’s Warning is in Proverbs 1:10; 4:14-19 & Exodus 10:21-23. The Father Stephen’s Father David’s Appeal is in Proverbs 3:21; 4:20-27 & Deuteronomy 6:6-8. The Inward Life is in Proverbs 4:23. The Outward Life is in Proverbs 4:24-27. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in Sexual Matters is in Proverbs 5:1-23. The Father Stephen’s Definition of Adultery is a Husband or a Wife treating each other as Harlot, Whore & Prostitute or a Wizard in Sexuality in their Beds, but treats the Wives or Husbands the opposite outside the bedroom is Adultery because it is double-mindedness and acts as two different people in marriage as sexual in nature or divine in nature in 1st Corinthians 6:16; Genesis 4:1; 2:24-25. This is because sex derives from the words sexual immorality, fornication or adultery which comes from the word porniea in the Greek meaning porn for short. Any Husband that tries to protect His sex in marriage with His Wife and tries to damn the porn only is stupid & ignorant because all sexuality is considered evil in nature being impartially judged by the Jealous Holy God & not some Jealous Sex God. The sexual will always sexually love its own & not the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:15-17. The Wrong Deception of the Sexual is in Proverbs 5:1-6. The Father Stephen’s Dangers of Sexuality is in Proverbs 4:1; 5:7-14; Deuteronomy 22:22 & 1st Corinthians 6:18. The Father Stephen’s Delights of a Divine Union in Marriage is in Proverbs 5:15-19; 1st Corinthians 7:9 & Song of Solomon 4:15. The Father Stephen’s Disastrous Authority that is against all Sexuality is in Proverbs 5:20-23; 1st Corinthians 6:9 & Hebrews 13:4. The Wrong Threats to Marital Happiness is in Proverbs 6:1-19. The Father Stephen’s Warning against Reckless Pledges or Unserious Vows is in Proverbs 6:1-5. The Father Stephen’s Warning against Slothfulness is in Proverbs 6:6-11. The Father Stephen’s Warning against Mischievousness is in Proverbs 6:12-15. The Basic Description is in Proverbs 6:12. The External Characteristics is in Proverbs 6:12-13. The Internal Disposition is in Proverbs 6:14. The Ultimate Ruin is in Proverbs 6:15. The Father Stephen’s Warning against the Seven Vices which make up an abomination is in Proverbs 3:29; 6:16-19; Isaiah 59:7; Exodus 20:16 & Psalms 5:6; 120:3-4. The Father Stephen’s Warnings against all Sexuality is in Proverbs 6:20-25. The Father Stephen’s Value of Wisdom is in Proverbs 6:20-24. The Father Stephen’s General Advantages of Wisdom is in Proverbs 1:8; 6:20-23; Psalms 119:105 & Exodus 13:9. The Father Stephen’s Specific Advantages of Wisdom is in Proverbs 6:24. The Father Stephen’s Admonitions of Wisdom is in Proverbs 6:25; Matthew 5:28 & Exodus 20:17. The Father Stephen’s Arguments against all Sexuality is in Proverbs 6:26-35; Leviticus 20:10; Matthew 16:26 & Deuteronomy 22:22. The Father Stephen’s Warning against all Sexuality is in Proverbs 7:1-27. The Father Stephen’s Introduction is in Proverbs 2:1; 3:1, 3; 6:21; 7:1-5. A Street Encounter is in Proverbs 7:6-12 & Genesis 38:14. A Harlot’s Enticements is in Proverbs 7:13-20; Leviticus 7:15 & Genesis 39:12. A Youth’s Indiscretion is in Proverbs 4:2; 7:21-22. The Father Stephen’s Exhortations is in Proverbs 7:24-27. The Father Stephen’s Excellence of Wisdom is in Proverbs 8:1-36. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Call is in Proverbs 1:4, 22; 2:2; 8:1-5. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Worth is in Proverbs 8:6-11. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Claims is in Proverbs 8:12-21. The Divine Qanah: What She hates is all Sexuality in Proverbs 6:17; 8:13. What She is is Divine Counsel, Sound Wisdom and Divine Understanding and Divine Authority is in Proverbs 8:14-16; 1st Kings 3:9 & Isaiah 11:2. What She Divinely Loves is those that Divinely Love Her is in Proverbs 8:17-18 & Matthew 7:7. What She Offers is a Wisdom Tree of Life which is better than fine gold is in Proverbs 3:14, 18; 4:27; 8:19-21. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Divine Origin of the Divine Qanah is in the female sense that the Father Stephen’s used before the Universe existed is in Proverbs 8:22-26 & Genesis 1:1-3. The Divine Qanah in the female sense is identified with the Lady Victoria called the “**Lady of Kingdoms**” in Isaiah 47:5 (NKJV) & Revelation chapter 12. I say the Lady Victoria because Her name is derived from the Lord Yahweh. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Work of the Divine Qanah is in Proverbs 8:27-31 & Genesis 1:7, 9; 7:11. The Father Stephen’s Exhortation of the Divine Qanah is in Proverbs 3:18; 8:32-36.

The Father Stephen’s Superiority of Wisdom: The Divine Qanah: The House of Wisdom is in Proverbs 8:34; 9:1-2 & Matthew 22:3. The Invitation of Wisdom is in Proverbs 9:4-6 & Isaiah 55:1. The Exclusion of Wisdom is in Proverbs 9:7-10. The Incentive of Wisdom is in Proverbs 3:2, 16; 4:10; 9:11-12. The Sexual Qanah: The House of Folly (Sexuality) is in Proverbs 7:11; 9:3, 13-15. The Invitation of Folly (Sexuality) is in Proverbs 5:15; 9:4, 16-17. The End of Folly (Sexuality) is in Proverbs 2:19; 7:27; 9:18.

The Father Stephen’s Choice of Wisdom: Joy verses Grief is in Proverbs 10:1. Profit verses Loss is in Proverbs 10:2. Satisfaction verses Frustration is in Proverbs 10:3 & Matthew 6:26, 33. Industry verses Indolence is in Proverbs 10:4 & Exodus 20:9. Foresight verses Procrastination is in Proverbs 10:5 & Acts 24:22-27.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment of the Wise and the Foolish: Blessings verses Cursing’s is in Proverbs 10:6. Pleasant verses Painful Memories is in Proverbs 10:7. Humble Humility verses Arrogance is in Proverbs 10:8. Security verses Insecurity is in Proverbs 2:7; 10:9. Guilelessness verses Craftiness is in Proverbs 10:10. Enlivening verses Deadly Speech is in Proverbs 10:6, 11; Psalms 36:9 & Jeremiah 2:13. Quarrelsomeness verses Amiability is in Proverbs 10:10, 12 & 1st Peter 4:8. The Father Stephen’s Respect of Wisdom is in Proverbs 10:13-14. The Father Stephen’s Respect of Wealth is in Proverbs 10:15-16 & Romans 6:21. The Father Stephen’s Respect for Witness is in Proverbs 10:17-18. The Father Stephen’s Respect for Words is in Proverbs 10:19-21 & Matthew 12:36; James 1:26.

**The Divine Qanah verses the Sexual Qanah**

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment of the Holy Wise Righteous and the Foolish Sexually Wicked: The 4 things of the Sexual: The Wicked sin lightly is in Proverbs 10:23; The Wicked worry correctly is in Proverbs 10:24. The Wicked are destroyed completely is in Proverbs 10:25. The Wicked offend constantly is in Proverbs 10:26. The Fullness of the Righteous: The Righteous have a glorious prospect is in Proverbs 1:7; 3:2; 9:10, 11; 10:27-28. The Righteous have a glorious refuge is in Proverbs 10:29-30. The Righteous shall never be moved is in Proverbs 10:30 & Leviticus 26:33. The Righteous have a glorious testimony is in Proverbs 10:31-32 & Matthew 12:36. The Righteous and the Sexual Contrasted: In Respect to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 12:2-3. In Respect to Wives is in Proverbs 12:4 & Ruth 3:11. In Respect to Thoughts is in Proverbs 12:5. In Respect to Words and Deeds is in Proverbs 1:11; 12:6 & 1st Kings 21:13. In Respect to Destinies is in Proverbs 10:25; 12:7. The Examples of the Sexual and the Righteous: The Prudent Person is in Proverbs 12:8 & 1st Samuel 18:5. The Self-Sufficient Person is in Proverbs 12:9. The Merciful Person is in Proverbs 12:10; Exodus 20:10; 23:4, 5; James 2:8-13 & Deuteronomy 22:6, 10; 25:4. The Diligent Person is in Proverbs 12:11. The Envious Person is in Proverbs 12:12. The Speech of the Sexual and the Righteous in Proverbs 12:13-14. The Wise Speech and Foolish Speech is in Proverbs 12:15-16. The Speech of Fools: Angry Speech is in Proverbs 12:16. Perjured Speech is in Proverbs 12:17. Inflammatory Speech is in Proverbs 12:18. Deceitful Speech is in Proverbs 12:19. Evil Sexual Counsel is in Proverbs 6:17; 12:20-22. The Speech of the Wise: Restrained Speech is in Proverbs 11:13; 12:23-24; 15:2. Encouraging Speech is in Proverbs 12:25; Matthew 6:34 & 1st Peter 5:7. Guiding Speech is in Proverbs 12:26. The Forbidden Involvement with the Sexual is in Proverbs 24:1-22. The Warnings against Sexual Company is in Proverbs 24:1-2. The Advantage of Wisdom is in Proverbs 24:3-9. Wisdom increases Wealth is in Proverbs 9:1; 14:1; 24:3-4. Wisdom increases Strength is in Proverbs 11:14; 20:18; 24:5-6. Wisdom increases Respect is in Proverbs 24:7-9. The Encouragement of Boldness is in Proverbs 24:10-12. A Warning is in Proverbs 24:10. An Admonition is in Proverbs 24:11. An Explanation is in Proverbs 24:12. The Final Admonitions is in Proverbs 24:13-22. Wisdom is Delightful is in Proverbs 24:13-14. Wisdom is Resilient is in Proverbs 24:15-16. Wisdom is Humble is in Proverbs 24:17-18 & Exodus chapter 15. Wisdom is Patient is in Proverbs 24:19-20. Wisdom is Respectful is in Proverbs 24:21-22.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment of the Treacherous and the Blameless: Honesty verses Dishonesty is in Proverbs 11:1; Leviticus 19:35 & Deuteronomy 25:13. Humble Humility verses Pride is in Proverbs 11:2; Luke 14:11; 1st Corinthians 10:12 & Micah 6:8. Probity verses Improbity is in Proverbs 11:3 & Psalms 35:8. Liberality verses Selfishness is in Proverbs 10:2; 11:4 & Zephaniah 1:15. Righteousness verses Sexuality is in Proverbs 11:5-8; Esther 7:10 & John 11:10. Integrity verses Slander is in Proverbs 11:9. Blessing verses Curse is in Proverbs 11:10-11.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on the Collage of Characters: The Contemptuous verse the Considerate is in Proverbs 11:12. The Talebearer verses the Confidant is in Proverbs 11:13 & Leviticus 19:16. The Despot verse the Democrat is in Proverbs 11:14. The Irresponsible verses the Conservative is in Proverbs 11:15. The Virtuous Woman verse the Aggressive Man is in Proverbs 11:16. The Sympathetic verses the Cruel is in Proverbs 11:17 & Matthew 5:7. The Wicked (Sexual) verses the Righteous is in Proverbs 11:18-19 & 1st Timothy 4:8. The Fate of the Sexual and the Righteous is in Proverbs 11:20-21. The Contrast between the Sexual and the Righteous: Accepting Advice is in Proverbs 15:20-24. Filial Respect Commended is in Proverbs 15:20. Understanding Commended is in Proverbs 15:21. Wise Counsel Commended is in Proverbs 15:22-23. The Ultimate Issue is in Proverbs 3:16; 15:24. The Weighing of the Sexuality is in Proverbs 15:25-30. Ultimately Judged is in Proverbs 15:25. Presently Offensive is in Proverbs 15:26. Frequently Unproductive is in Proverbs 15:27; 28:16. Publicly Flouted is in Proverbs 15:28. Spiritually Isolated is in Proverbs 15:29-30 & John 9:31. Accepting Advice is in Proverbs 15:31-33; James 4:6 & Philippians 2:5.

The Father Stephen’s Words to the Wise is in Proverbs 24:23-34. The Observations Respecting Impartiality is in Proverbs 24:23-26; Leviticus 19:15 & Deuteronomy 16:19. Miscellaneous Admonitions is in Proverbs 24:27-29. Prepare for Marriage is in Proverbs 24:27. Avoid Frivolous Testimony is in Proverbs 24:28. Avoid seeking Revenge is in Proverbs 24:29; Romans 12:19 & Deuteronomy 19:21. The Observations Respecting Slothfulness is in Proverbs 24:30-34.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on Unbecoming Attributes: Indiscretion in a Woman is in Proverbs 11:22; Genesis 24:22 & Isaiah 3:21. A Sexual Desire in Wicked Man is in Proverbs 11:23. Stinginess in a Person of Means is in Proverbs 11:24-26; 28:25. A Trust in Riches: A Trust in Riches obscures worthy goals is in Proverbs 11:27. A Trust in Riches leads to moral downfall is in Proverbs 11:28; Psalms 1:3 2nd Timothy 3:2 & 1st Timothy 6:10, 17. A Trust in Riches in oppressive greed is in Proverbs 11:29.

The Father Stephen’s Teaching on Accepting Discipline: The Teaching of a Father is in Proverbs 1:22; 13:1-13 & 1st Samuel 2:25. The Discipline in Respecting Words is in Proverbs 13:2-3. The Discipline in Work is in Proverbs 10:3; 11:25; 13:4. The Discipline in Honesty is in Proverbs 13:5. The Discipline avoids Disaster is in Proverbs 13:6. The Discipline in Lifestyle is in Proverbs 13:7-9; Luke 12:21 & Revelation 3:17. The Discipline in Respecting Quarrels is in Proverbs 11:2; 13:10. The Discipline in Respecting Wealth is in Proverbs 13:11. The Discipline in Respecting Disappointment is in Proverbs 3:18; 13:12. The Discipline in Respecting the Father Stephen’s Words is in Proverbs 13:13.

The Father Stephen’s Teaching on the Wise is in Proverbs 5:5; 7:22; 10:11; 13:14-25. The Beautiful verses the Boorish Character is in Proverbs 11:16; 13:15 & Luke 2:52. The Circumspect verses the Clown-Like Actions is in Proverbs 13:16. The Faithful verses the Unfaithful is in Proverbs 13:17. The Honor verses the Shame is in Proverbs 13:18. The Honest Effort verses the Cheating is in Proverbs 13:19. The Wise Companions verses the Foolish Companions is in Proverbs 13:20. The Good verses the Misfortune is in Proverbs 13:21. The Conservation verses the Waste is in Proverbs 13:22. The Honest verses the Dishonest Gain is in Proverbs 13:23. The Godly Discipline verses the Sexual Doing is in Proverbs 13:24 & Deuteronomy 21:15. The Satisfaction verses the Lust is in Proverbs 13:25. The Father Stephen’s Instruction for the Wise: Private Morality and Public Good is in Proverbs 26:27; 28:10; 29:1-7. Dishonorable Sexual Passions is in Proverbs 22:10; 29:8-9. Righteous Government is in Proverbs 10:1; 16:12, 32; 20:28; 25:5, 28; 29:10-17. The Hindrances to Social Harmony is in Proverbs 11:2; 15:33; 16:18; 18:12; 26:12; 29:19, 20, 21; 29:18-23; 32:25; Exodus 21:20, 26; James 1:19 & Luke 12:47. The Necessity of Prudence is in Proverbs 29:24-27 & Genesis 3:15.

The Father Stephen’s Reflections of Agur is in Proverbs 24:23; 30:1-33; Isaiah 13:1 & Nehemiah 11:7. The Prologue is in Proverbs 30:2-6; Job chapter 38; Genesis 11:7; Exodus 19:18; Amos 4:13; Psalms 135:7 & Deuteronomy 4:2. Agur’s Prayer is in Proverbs 30:7-9; Deuteronomy 8:11; 32:15. Agur’s Aphorisms is in Proverbs 30:10-14; Amos 8:4 & Exodus 21:17. The Numerical Teachings is in Proverbs 5:15; 6:6, 16-19; 9:17; 19:10; 28:12; 29:2; 30:8-9, 15-31 & Joel 2:7. The Insatiable is in Proverbs 30:15-16. The Impious is in Proverbs 30:17. The Incomprehensible is in Proverbs 30:18-20. The Intolerable is in Proverbs 30:21-23. The Insignificant is in Proverbs 30:24-28. The Imposing is in Proverbs 30:29-31. The Final Advice is in Proverbs 30:32-33.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Qanah named the Lady Victoria as His Mother to Her Royal Son is in Proverbs 31:1-9. Pursue Chastity which is Sexual Abstinence in Marriage, before Marriage or After Marriage is in Proverbs 31:2-3 & 1st Samuel 1:11. Avoid Debauchery is in Proverbs 31:4-7 & Psalms 104:15. Rule Justly is in Proverbs 31:8-9. The Father Stephen’s Ideal Wife which is the Lady Victoria or the Lady Stephanie or the Lady Atarah or the Lady Barbara called the “**Ladies of Kingdoms**” in the Kingdom of Female Lordships is in Isaiah 47:5; Revelation chapter 12; 21:1-22:21; Acts 1:4-7 & Proverbs 31:10-31.

The Father Stephen’s Way of Wisdom: Identifying the Way is in Proverbs 14:1-7. Focus on the Family is in Proverbs 14:1. Fear the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 14:2 & Genesis 39:9. Wise Speech is in Proverbs 14:3. Hard Work is in Proverbs 14:4. Honest Testimony is in Proverbs 14:5. Search for Wisdom is in Proverbs 14:6-7 & Psalms 111:10. Understanding the Way: Consider the Bond is in Proverbs 14:9-10. Consider the End is in Proverbs 14:11-13. Consider the Recklessness of the Sexual is in Proverbs 14:14-17. Consider the Ultimate Victory is in Proverbs 14:18-19.

The Father Stephen’s Cause and Effect Principles of Wisdom: The Sources of Hatred and Attraction is in Proverbs 14:20. The Sources of Contempt and of Compassion is in Proverbs 14:21; Leviticus 19:18 & Matthew 5:7. The Sources of Perplexity or Peace is in Proverbs 14:22. The Causes of Gain and Loss is in Proverbs 14:23-24. The Sources of Social Security is in Proverbs 14:25.

**The Divine Qanah in the Rulers**

The Father Stephen’s Advice for Rulers: His General Behavior is in Proverbs 14:28. His Temperament & Unshakeableness is in Proverbs 12:4; 14:29-30. A Cool Head is in Proverbs 14:29. A Peaceful Heart is in Proverbs 14:30. His Governance & Authority: A Fundamental Premise is in Proverbs 14:31 & Matthew 25:40, 45. A Fundamental Obligation & Responsibility is in Proverbs 14:32; Job 13:15 & Psalms 23:4. A Fundamental Attribute is in Proverbs 14:33. A Fundamental Goal is in Proverbs 14:34; Leviticus 20:17. His Private Administration: Discernment is in Proverbs 14:35. Appropriate Speech is in Proverb 15:1-2; 1st Samuel 25:24.

**The Divine Qanah in the King**

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment about Man being under Him is in Proverbs 16:1-33. The Heavenly King is in Proverbs 16:1-9. The Introduction to the Theme is in Proverbs 16:1 & Matthew 10:19. The Father Stephen tests all Human Motives is in Proverbs 16:2-4; Ecclesiastes 7:29; 1st Timothy 2:4; John 3:17; Hebrews 4:12 & Acts 6:10. The Father Stephen acknowledges Humble Humility is in Proverbs 11:20; 16:5-6; James 4:1-10 & 1st Peter 5:5-11. The Father Stephen provides Deliverance is in Proverbs 15:16; 16:7-8 & Genesis 26:27. The Earthly King is in Proverbs 16:10-15. Divine Authorities of Judgment is in Proverbs 16:10; Deuteronomy 18:10 & Leviticus 5:15. Guardian of Weights and Measures is in Proverbs 16:11 & Micah 6:11. Advocate of Integrity is in Proverbs 16:12-13. Absolute Authority is in Proverbs 16:14-15 & Psalms 72:6. The Right Choices is in Proverbs 16:16-23. Avoid Sex is in Proverbs 16:17. Cultivate Humility is in Proverbs 16:18-20. Speak Wisely is in Proverbs 16:21-24. The Warnings about Troublemakers is in Proverbs 16:26-30. The Hungry Man is in Proverbs 16:26. The Worthless Man is in Proverbs 16:27 & James 3:6. The Perverse Man is in Proverbs 16:28. The Violent Man is in Proverbs 16:29. The Calumnious Man is in Proverbs 16:30. The Reminders is in Proverbs 16:31-33. The Forward Look is in Proverbs 16:31 & Leviticus 19:32. The Inward Look is in Proverbs 16:32. The Upward Look is in Proverbs 16:33; Joshua 18:10 & Acts 1:24-26. The King and His Subjects is in Proverbs 20:26-21:4. The King’s Judicial Function is in Proverbs 20:8, 26 & Matthew 3:12. The King’s Subordination to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 20:27; Genesis 2:7; 1st Corinthians 2:11 & Matthew 6:23. The King’s Success is in Proverbs 20:28. The King’s Wisdom is in Proverbs 20:29. The King’s Damnation is in Proverbs 20:30. The King’s Heart is in Proverbs 21:1-2. The King’s Duty is in Proverbs 21:3. The Warning for the King is in Proverbs 6:17; 21:4.

The Father Stephen’s Wisdom on the Royal Court is in Proverbs 25:2-27. The Observations Respecting Royal Policy is in Proverbs 25:2-5. Admonitions Respecting Court Conduct is in Proverbs 25:6-10 & Luke 14:7. The Observations Respecting Speech is in Proverbs 25:11-15. Admonition Respecting Moderation is in Proverbs 25:16-17. Interpersonal Relationships is in Proverbs 25:18-20 & Romans 12:15. Disarming an Enemy is in Proverbs 25:21-22 & 2nd Kings 6:22. Final Observations is in Proverbs 25:23-28. Against Slander is in Proverbs 25:23. Against Isolationism is in Proverbs 25:24-25 & Genesis 45:27. Against Cowardice is in Proverbs 10:11; 25:26. Against lack of Self-Restraint is in Proverbs 25:16, 27-28.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on the Ambiguity of all Human Actions is in Proverbs 17:1-28. Domestic Tranquility is in Proverbs 15:16; 17:1-3; Ruth 2:14; Ecclesiastes 10:7; Genesis 24:2; 2nd Samuel 16:4; 1st Peter 1:7 & Revelation 3:18. Community Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:4-5; Job 31:29 & 1st Samuel 2:7. Geriatric Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:6. Judicial Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:7-8; Exodus 23:8; Deuteronomy 16:19 & Isaiah 32:8. Interpersonal Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:9 & Leviticus 19:18. The Disruptions of Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:10-15. The Sexually Rebellious is in Proverbs 17:10-11. The Vicious is in Proverbs 17:12; 2nd Samuel 17:8; Hosea 13:8; Matthew 2:16 & 1st Samuel 20:30. The Ingrate is in Proverbs 17:13; 1st Samuel 25:21. The Contentious is in Proverbs 17:14. The Unjust is in Proverbs 17:15 & Exodus 23:6. The Keys to Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:16-20. The Acquisition of Wisdom is in Proverbs 17:16. Cultivation of Friendships is in Proverbs 17:17; 18:24; 27:10. Cautious Business Practices is in Proverbs 6:1; 11:15; 17:18. Humble Lifestyle is in Proverbs 17:19. Consistent Speech is in Proverbs 17:20. The Parental Tranquility is in Proverbs 15:20; 17:21-25; Exodus 23:8 & Deuteronomy 16:19. The proper Restraint is in Proverbs 17:26-28; Deuteronomy 22:19. Discerning Human Character is in Proverbs 20:5-12. The Difficulty of Right Discernment is in Proverbs 18:4; 20:5-6 & Matthew 6:2. Parental Discernment is in Proverbs 20:7. Judicial Discernment is in Proverbs 20:8. Personal Discernment is in Proverbs 20:9-10; Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8; Leviticus 19:36 & Deuteronomy 25:13. The Basis of Right Discernment is in Proverbs 20:11-12. The Father Stephen’s Providence in Human Affairs is in Proverbs 21:5-31. Covetousness is in Proverbs 21:5. Dishonesty is in Proverbs 21:6. Violent Deeds is in Proverbs 21:7-8. Contentious Spirit is in Proverbs 21:9. The Warnings from Life-Experience is in Proverbs 21:10-13. Life’s Alternatives is in Proverbs 21:14-19. Tranquility verses Turbulence is in Proverbs 21:14. Justice verses Injustice, Iniquity, Lawlessness & Violence is in Proverbs 21:15. Wandering verses Rest is in Proverbs 2:18; 21:16. Frugality verses Waste is in Proverbs 21:17. Upright verses the Sexual is in Proverbs 21:18. Solitude verses Disruptive Relationships is in Proverbs 21:9. The Father Stephen’s Understanding of Human Types: The Fool is in Proverbs 10:13; 19:29; 26:1-12 & 2nd Peter 2:22. The Sluggard is in Proverbs 19:24; 22:13; 26:13-16. The Petulant is in Proverbs 16:28; 26:17-21. The Malicious is in Proverbs 18:8; 26:22-26. The Father Stephen’s Instruction on Proper Behavior: The Importance of Instruction is in Proverbs 28:1-9; Leviticus 25:36 & John 12:39. The Sexual verses the Righteous is in Proverbs 28:10-28. The Backslider and the Faithful is in Proverbs 28:10. The Rich and the Poor is in Proverbs 28:11. The Righteous verses Sexual Rulers is in Proverbs 28:12. Impenitent verses Penitent is in Proverbs 28:13; Psalms 32:3 & 1st John 1:9. Godly Fear verses the Hardness is in Proverbs 28:14; 1st Corinthians 10:12; Philippians 2:12. Ruthless verses the Compassionate Rulers is in Proverbs 28:15-16. Lawbreakers verses the Inerrant Law-Abiding is in Proverbs 28:17. Blameless verses the Hypocrites is in Proverbs 28:18. Wisdom in Respect to Wealth is in Proverbs 28:19-22; Exodus 23:3 & Leviticus 19:15. Wisdom and Self-Centeredness is in Proverbs 19:17; 28:23-27; Deuteronomy 15:9 & James 4:1-10.

The Father Stephen will Impartially Judge Religion in the Workplace is in Proverbs 20:13-19. Industry is in Proverbs 20:13. Confidence is in Proverbs 20:14. Knowledge is in Proverbs 20:15. Firmness is in Proverbs 6:1; 11:15; 17:18; 20:16; 22:26 & Exodus 22:25. Honesty is in Proverbs 20:17 & Lamentations 3:16. Prudence is in Proverbs 20:18 & Luke 14:31. Confidentiality is in Proverbs 20:19.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on Friends and Foes is in Proverbs 18:1-24. Speech and Friendship: Arrogant Speech is in Proverbs 18:1-2. Contemptuous Speech is in Proverbs 18:3. Imprecise Speech is in Proverbs 18:4. Unjust Speech is in Proverbs 18:5. Contentious Speech is in Proverbs 18:6-7. Gossip is in Proverbs 18:8. The Actions that are Conducive to Friendship is in Proverbs 18:9-13. Be Industrious is in Proverbs 18:9. Trust in the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 10:15; 18:10-11 & Psalms 61:3. Humble the Heart is in Proverbs 18:12. Speak Cautiously is in Proverbs 18:13. Bear Up Patiently is in Proverbs 18:14. The Dealing with Disputes is in Proverbs 18:15-24. Offering Gifts is in Proverbs 18:16. Evaluating the Evidence is in Proverbs 18:17. Casting the Lot is in Proverbs 16:33; 18:18. Offending a Brother is in Proverbs 18:19. Speaking Cautiously is in Proverbs 18:20-21. The Foundations of Friendship is in Proverbs 18:22-24. Godly Marriage with no Sex and total Sexual Abstinence is in Proverbs 18:22. Godly Mercy is in Proverbs 18:23. Focused Friendship is in Proverbs 18:24. The Important Relationships is in Proverbs 20:20-21:4. The Father Stephen with Divine Qanah as the Mother (Lady Victoria the Female Sense of Yahweh, Lady Stephanie the Female Sense of Stephen, Lady Atarah the Female Sense of the Crown or the Lady Barbara as Bara in Genesis 1:1) to all His Eternal Creatures is in Proverbs 20:20-25. The Certainty of Damnation for Sexual Sin is in Proverbs 20:20-21; 24:29; Exodus 21:7; Leviticus 20:9; Romans 12:14 & Matthew 7:12. The Father Stephen requires Honest Dealings which is the opposite of a Mafia or Organized Crime is in Proverbs 11:1; 20:23. The Father Stephen provides Guidance is in Proverbs 16:9; 20:24. The Father Stephen Respects Vows as Irrevocable is in Proverbs 20:25. The Father Stephen’s Instructions Respecting Friends and Family: Focus on Friendship is in Proverbs 27:1-10. Detriments to Friendship is in Proverbs 27:1-4; John 8:54 & 2nd Corinthians 10:18. The Values of Friendship is in Proverbs 27:5-10 & Ephesians 4:15. Family Instruction is in Proverbs 19:13; 20:16; 22:3; 27:11-22; 1st John 2:16 & Matthew 25:21. The Commendation of Diligence is in Proverbs 27:23-27.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on the Wealthy and the Poor is in Proverbs 19:1-25. The Problems of Poverty: Poverty is not the worst condition is in Proverbs 19:1-2. Poverty may lead to hostility toward the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 19:3. Poverty results in Friendlessness is in Proverbs 6:19; 14:5, 20, 25; 19:4-7. The Things that are not Fitting is in Proverbs 19:8-15. Perjury or Lying is in Proverbs 19:9. Aggrandizement is in Proverbs 19:10. Fits of Rage is in Proverbs 17:9; 19:11-12. Domestic Disharmony is in Proverbs 18:22; 19:13-14. Laziness is in Proverbs 19:15. Family Wisdom is in Proverbs 19:16-24. Obedience Essential is in Proverbs 19:16-17; Matthew 25:40; Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. Self-Control Essential is in Proverbs 19:19. Wisdom Essential is in Proverbs 19:20-21. Honesty Essential is in Proverbs 19:22. Godly Fear Essential is in Proverbs 19:23; Leviticus 26:6 & Deuteronomy 11:15. Laziness Damned is in Proverbs 19:24; Ruth 2:14 & Matthew 26:23. Discipline Commended is in Proverbs 19:25 & 1st Timothy 5:20. Wealth and Greed is in Proverbs 21:20-26. The Wise preserve Wealth is in Proverbs 21:20. The Righteous are comfortable in life is in Proverbs 21:21 & Psalms 24:5. Wisdom superior to Strength is in Proverbs 21:22. Wisdom guards the Mouth is in Proverbs 21:23-24. Greed is Fatal is in Proverbs 21:25-26.

The Father Stephen’s Discipline of the Tongue is in Proverbs 15:5-19. The Introduction of the Tongue is in Proverbs 15:5-7, 16. The Wisdom and Godly Fear is in Proverbs 15:8-11. Pleasing the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 15:8-9; 1st Samuel 15:22; Isaiah 1:11 & Amos 5:22. Rejecting the Way is in Proverbs 12:28; 15:10 & Romans 6:23. Punishing the Sexual is in Proverbs 15:11; Luke 8:31; Revelation 9:2; 20:1; Job 26:6 & Jeremiah 17:10. Wisdom and Cheerfulness is in Proverbs 15:12-17. An Implicit Appeal is in Proverbs 1:22; 13:1; 15:12. Cheerfulness manifested is in Proverbs 15:13. An Implicit Appeal is in Proverbs 15:14. The Authority of Positive Thinking is in Proverbs 15:15. Happiness Comparisons is in Proverbs 15:16-17. Detriment to Happiness is in Proverbs 15:18-19.

The Father Stephen will Damn the Mocking of Holy Authority is in Proverbs 19:26-29. The Mocking of Holy Authority in the Home is in Proverbs 19:26-27. The Mocking of Holy Authority in the Inerrant Law is in Proverbs 18:6; 19:28-29; Exodus 20:16 & Leviticus 5:1.

The Need for the Father Stephen’s Salvation is in Proverbs 20:1-19. The Damnation of Vices is in Proverbs 20:1-4. The Intoxicating Beverages to Excess is in Proverbs 20:1. An Angry King is in Proverbs 20:2. Strife is in Proverbs 20:3. Laziness is in Proverbs 20:4.

The Father Stephen’s Just Judgments is in Proverbs 21:27-31. Divine Judgment on Religious Acts is in Proverbs 15:8; 21:27. Divine Judgment on Judicial Acts is in Proverbs 21:28 & Deuteronomy 19:19. Divine Judgment on Impudent Acts is in Proverbs 21:29. Divine Judgment on Futile Acts is in Proverbs 21:30-31 & 1st Corinthians 15:57.

The Father Stephen only can Authorize a Good Name is in Proverbs 22:1-16. Defining a Good Name is in Proverbs 22:1-6. A Good Name superior to Wealth is in Proverbs 22:1. The Father Stephen is the Lord of the Rich and the Poor is in Proverbs 22:2. The Need for Wisdom is in Proverbs 22:3. The Reward of Godly Fear is in Proverbs 3:16; 22:4. The Consequences of Being Crooked is in Proverbs 22:5. The Necessity of Training Children is in Proverbs 22:6. Preserving a Good Name is in Proverbs 22:7-12. Recognizing Dangers of Wealth is in Proverbs 22:7-8 & Galatians 6:7. Be Generous is in Proverbs 11:26; 22:9; 23:6; 28:22 & 2nd Corinthians 9:6. Reject the Scoffer is in Proverbs 22:10. Be Sincere is in Proverbs 22:11. Maintain the Father Stephen-consciousness is in Proverbs 22:12. The Hindrances to a Good Name is in Proverbs 22:13-16. Laziness is in Proverbs 19:24; 22:13. Sexually Immoral Women is in Proverbs 2:16; 22:14. Undisciplined Childhood is in Proverbs 22:15. Mistreating the Weak is in Proverbs 13:12; 22:16; 28:8.

The Father Stephen’s Instruction to a Young Man is in Proverbs 22:17-23:11. An Appeal for Attention is in Proverbs 22:17-21 & Hebrews 3:7, 13. An Admonition of Things to Avoid is in Proverbs 22:22-28. Oppression of the Poor is in Proverbs 22:22-23 & Exodus 22:22. Association with the Violent is in Proverbs 22:24-25. Giving Pledges is in Proverbs 22:26-27. Removing Boundaries is in Proverbs 22:28 & Deuteronomy 19:14. An Instruction of Ways to Advance is in Proverbs 22:29-23:3. Diligent in Labor is in Proverbs 22:29. Master of Etiquette is in Proverbs 23:1-3. An Admonition of Things to Avoid is in Proverbs 23:4-11. Fixation with Wealth is in Proverbs 23:4-5. Dining with Sexual Misers is in Proverbs 23:6-8. Discourse with Sexual Fools is in Proverbs 23:9 & Matthew 7:6. Moving Boundaries is in Proverbs 22:23, 28; 23:10-11. Additional Warnings for Young Men is in Proverbs 23:12-35. Avoid Envy is in Proverbs 23:12-18. Avoid Dissipation which is Drunkenness off Wine is in Proverbs 23:19-21. Avoid Sex is in Proverbs 23:22-28. Avoid Drunkenness with Wine is in Proverbs 23:29-35. The Father Stephen’s Warning against Gangsterism or simply a Mafia: The Enticement of the Gang is in Proverbs 1:10-14. The Damnation of the Gang is in Proverbs 1:15-19.

Divine Qanah is presented as a Divine Prophetess or Divine Prophet only in the Business World or Church World in Proverbs 1:20-23; 8:1-21, a Divine Sister or Divine Brother only in the House World in Proverbs 7:4, a Divine Female Child or Divine Male Child only in the House World in Proverbs 8:22-31 and a Divine Female Hostess (Server) or Divine Male Hostess (Server) only in the House World in Proverbs 9:1-6.

Divine Qanah as a Divine Prophetess or Divine Prophet only in the Business World or Church World, She cries out in the streets, where traveling, commerce of buying and selling, and gateways, where business is transacted in Proverbs 1:20-21. She admonishes the “Mockers” as well as the “Simple Ones” because of their suttle love for naive ways and mockery of others, and also “Fools” who despise knowledge in Proverbs 1:22. This is because they fail to heed Her rebuke and to learn from Her in Proverbs 1:23-25. She will ignore there cries for help when they are overtaken by calamity and distress in Proverbs 8:26-27. In ignoring Her cry will result in ignoring their cry, for they do not fear the Lord and does not receive Wisdom’s advice in Proverbs 1:28-30. They will suffer in their actions in Proverbs 1:31 and will result in death in Proverbs 1:32.

An intimate relationship concerns Divine Qanah as being a Divine Sister or Divine Brother only in the House World in Proverbs 8:5, urging them to heed Her words, which are true, just and right in Proverbs 8:7-9, and priceless in value in Proverbs 8:10-11. She gives discretion in Proverbs 8:12-14, hatred of all sex in Proverbs 8:13, justice for Rulers in Proverbs 8:15-16, and wealth, honor and righteousness in Proverbs 8:17-21. Wisdom is to be Divinely Loved in Proverbs 8:17-21.

Divine Qanah as a Divine Female Child or Divine Male Child only in the House World is in Proverbs 8:22-31. She existed before the Creation of the World in Proverbs 8:22-26, She rejoiced as She by the Father Stephen’s side beheld Him in creating the World in Proverbs 8:27-31. She was acquired in Proverbs 8:22, appointed in Proverbs 8:23 and given birth in Proverbs 8:24-25.

Divine Qanah as a Divine Female Hostess or Divine Male Hostess only in the House World is in Proverbs 9:1-6. Having built a large house of seven pillars in Proverbs 9:1, and having prepared a banquet in Proverbs 9:2. She instructed Her Maids to call out to the naive to share in Her banquet in Proverbs 1:21; 8:1-3; 9:4-5. The dangers of rebuking the sexual is in Proverbs 9:7-8. But to the Wise who keeps instruction is in Proverbs 9:8-9. The final words of the Hostess (Server) is in Proverbs 9:10-12. The difference of the Lady Wisdom from the Lady Sexual is in Proverbs 9:13-18.

**The Divine Qanah in the Koheleth**

The Father Stephen’s Preacher (Koheleth): The Vanity & Futility of Earthly Things is in Ecclesiastes 1:2-11. The Father Stephen’s Assertion is in Ecclesiastes 1:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Illustrations of ceaseless Futility: The Succession of Generations is in Ecclesiastes 1:4 & Exodus 21:6. The Movements of the Sun is in Ecclesiastes 1:5. The Circuits of the Wind is in Ecclesiastes 1:6. The Flows of Streams is in Ecclesiastes 1:7. The Father Stephen’s Application is in Ecclesiastes 1:9-11. The Vanity & Futility of Striving after the Father Stephen’s Wisdom: The Father Stephen’s Initial Quest is in Ecclesiastes 1:12-13. The Father Stephen’s Preliminary Conclusions is in Ecclesiastes 1:14-16 & 1st Kings 4:31. The Father Stephen’s Intensified Quest is in Ecclesiastes 1:17-18. The Vanity & Futility of Pleasure, Wine & Lust: Whimsy is in Ecclesiastes 2:1-2; Proverbs 14:13 & Luke 12:20. Wine with Wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 2:3. Work to build the Temple (House of the Father Stephen called Zion) is in Ecclesiastes 2:4-6; 1st Kings chapters 7 & 9; 2nd Chronicles chapter 8; 1st Chronicles 27:27; Song of Solomon 4:13; 8:11; 2nd Kings 25:4 & Nehemiah 2:14. Wealth is in Ecclesiastes 1:16; 2:7-8 & 1st Kings 4:22; 8:63; 9:28; 10:5, 14-27 & 2nd Chronicles 1:15; 9:20-27. Women is in Ecclesiastes 2:8 & 1st Kings 11:3. The Father Stephen’s Summary and Conclusion is in Ecclesiastes 1:16; 2:7, 9-11 & 1st Kings 11:4. The Vanity & Futility of Wisdom: Wisdom Superior to Folly (Sex) is in Ecclesiastes 2:13-14. Wisdom not Superior to Folly (Sex), except the Lord Enoch is in Ecclesiastes 2:14-16; Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. Both the Wise and the Foolish are doomed to death is in Ecclesiastes 2:14-15. Both the Wise and the Foolish are forgotten is in Ecclesiastes 2:16. The Father Stephen’s Conclusion is in Ecclesiastes 2:17. The Vanity & Futility of Labor: The Father Stephen’s 1st Complaint about Labor is in Ecclesiastes 2:18-20. The Father Stephen’s 2nd Complaint about Labor is in Ecclesiastes 2:21-23. The Father Stephen’s Gift: The Father Stephen’s Assertion is in Ecclesiastes 2:24. The Father Stephen’s Proof is in Ecclesiastes 1:18; 2:25-26 & Proverbs 28:8. The Father Stephen’s Rhythm: The Father Stephen’s General Assertion is in Ecclesiastes 3:1. The Father Stephen’s Specific Illustrations is in Ecclesiastes 3:2-8; Deuteronomy 32:39; 2nd Kings 3:19; Job 2:13; 32:4; Proverbs 15:23; 17:28; 25:11; 2nd Samuel 1:17 & Hebrews 9:27. The Father Stephen’s Purpose: The Contemplation of the Father Stephen’s Works is in Ecclesiastes 3:10-11. The Enjoyment of the Father Stephen’s Gifts is in Ecclesiastes 3:12-13. The Contentment within the Father Stephen’s Will is in Ecclesiastes 1:9; 3:14-15. The Father Stephen’s Justice: The Father Stephen’s Problem Observed of Sex in the place of Justice is in Ecclesiastes 3:16. The Father Stephen’s Ultimate Judgment is in Ecclesiastes 3:17. The Father Stephen’s Preliminary Purpose: Injustice is a means of testing is in Ecclesiastes 3:18; 8:11. Injustice is a means of humbling is in Ecclesiastes 3:18. The Father Stephen’s Acknowledgement of Man’s Impotence: Man’s limited control over events is in Ecclesiastes 3:19-20. Man’s manner of death is in Ecclesiastes 3:19. Man’s physical destiny is in Ecclesiastes 3:20; Psalms 104:29; 146:4 & Genesis 3:19. The Father Stephen’s Knowledge of Man’s willful ignorance is in Ecclesiastes 3:21; Proverbs 15:24 & Psalms 49:14. The Father Stephen’s concluding observation is in Ecclesiastes 3:22. The Father Stephen’s concluding explanation is in Ecclesiastes 3:22; 6:12. The Vanity & Futility in Earthly Endeavor: The Suffering of the Oppressed is in Ecclesiastes 4:1-3; Job 35:9; 1st Kings 10:9 & Amos 3:9. The Pressures on the Successful is in Ecclesiastes 4:4-6; Proverbs 6:10; Psalms 27:2 & Micah 3:3. The Loneliness of the Wealthy is in Ecclesiastes 4:7-12. The Insecurity of High Position is in Ecclesiastes 4:13-16. The Vanity & Futility in Worldly Worship: The Father Stephen’s Admonition regarding Reverence, Revering, Respect and High Esteem is in Ecclesiastes 5:1 & 1st Samuel 15:22. The Father Stephen’s Admonition regarding Prayer is in Ecclesiastes 5:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Admonition regarding Vows is in Ecclesiastes 5:4-7; Deuteronomy 23:21-23; Malachi 2:7 & Genesis 28:20. The Father Stephen’s Admonition regarding Faith is in Ecclesiastes 5:8-9 & 1st Samuel 19:11. The Vanity & Futility of Worldly Wealth: Riches cannot Satisfy is in Ecclesiastes 5:10-12. Riches can be Harmful is in Ecclesiastes 5:13-17; Job 1:21 & 1st Timothy 6:7, 9. Riches can be Enjoyed is in Ecclesiastes 5:18-20; Matthew 6:34 & 1st Timothy 6:8. Other Vanities & Futilities Associated with Wealth: The Wealth & Happiness is in Ecclesiastes 6:1-6. A Rich Man with no Enjoyment is in Ecclesiastes 6:2. A Rich Man without an Heir is in Ecclesiastes 6:2. A Rich Man without a Tomb is in Ecclesiastes 6:3-5; Exodus 20:12; 1st Samuel 17:46; Job 3:16 & Psalms 58:8. A Rich Man without Hope is in Ecclesiastes 6:6. Wealth and Man’s Desire is in Ecclesiastes 1:8; 2:15, 24; 3:13; 4:15; 6:7-9 & Matthew 10:39. The Father Stephen’s Knowledge of Man’s continuing Ignorance: Man’s Ignorance regarding Conduct is in Ecclesiastes 6:11 & James 4:14. Man’s Ignorance regarding the Future & Perfected Past is in Ecclesiastes 6:12. The Father Stephen’s Value of Seriousness: The Value of a Good Name is in Ecclesiastes 7:1 & Amos 6:6. The Value of Mourning is in Ecclesiastes 2:24; 7:2-4; 2nd Corinthians 7:10 & Genesis 50:10. The Value of Rebuke is in Ecclesiastes 7:5-7; Proverbs 13:1; 17:10 & Amos 6:5. The Father Stephen’s Value of Patience: Impatience damned by Divine Reason is in Ecclesiastes 7:8 & Proverbs 14:29. Impatience leads to Skepticism is in Ecclesiastes 7:9. Impatience leads to Negativism is in Ecclesiastes 7:10 & Numbers 11:5. Impatience is Incompatible with True Wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 6:5; 7:11-12; 9:15; Isaiah 32:2 & Proverbs 8:35; 13:8. Impatience is Ultimately Ineffective is in Ecclesiastes 1:15; 7:13-14 & 1st Peter 5:7. The Father Stephen’s Value of Moderation: The Overly Wise is in Ecclesiastes 7:16 & Romans 9:19-21. The Overly Sexual is in Ecclesiastes 7:17 & Psalms 10:11; 14:1. Avoiding Excesses is in Ecclesiastes 7:18. The Father Stephen’s Value of Self-Restraint: Restraint regarding Sexual Sin is in Ecclesiastes 7:19-20; Job 19:3 & 1st John 1:8. Restraint regarding Criticism is in Ecclesiastes 7:21-22 & Matthew 7:1-2. The Father Stephen’s Value of Wisdom: The Difficulty of the Search is in Ecclesiastes 7:23-24 & Job 11:7. The Goal of the Search is in Ecclesiastes 2:20; 7:25. The Result of the Search is in Ecclesiastes 7:26-27 & Proverbs 2:18; 7:25 & chapter 9; 11:16; 12:4; 18:22; 19:14; 31:10. The Disappointment of the Search is in Ecclesiastes 7:28-29. That which He found is in Ecclesiastes 7:28. That which He did not find is in Ecclesiastes 7:28. The Father Stephen’s Value of Submission: To the Father Stephen as Supreme King: Submission Recommended is in Ecclesiastes 8:1-5; Romans 13:1-2; 2nd Kings 11:17; 2nd Chronicles 36:13 & Nehemiah 10:29. Submission Defended is in Ecclesiastes 8:6-8 & 1st Samuel 26:11. The Father Stephen’s Value of Submission: To the Father Stephen’s Providence (Control, Order & Sovereignty): The Oppression of the Righteous is in Ecclesiastes 8:9-10. Delayed Retribution to the Sexual is in Ecclesiastes 8:11-13. Inappropriate Outcomes is in Ecclesiastes 2:24; 3:12, 22; 5:18; 7:1; 8:14-15 & 1st Kings 4:20. The Father Stephen’s Unfathomable Purposes: Man does not know His standing with the Father Stephen is in Ecclesiastes 9:1-6. What the Living do not know is in Ecclesiastes 9:1-2; Malachi 1:2 & Deuteronomy 21:15. What the Living know is in Ecclesiastes 1:17; 2:2, 12, 14-16; 3:19; 4:2; 5:15; 6:12; 7:1; 9:3-5; 1st Samuel 17:43; 2nd Samuel 3:8. What the Dead know is in Ecclesiastes 9:5-6; 12:7 & 2nd Timothy 1:10. Coping with the Problem of Providence: Be Festive in the Holy Ghost is in Ecclesiastes 2:24; 3:12; 9:7-8; Genesis 27:28; 1st Samuel 16:20; Proverbs 23:31; 20:1. Be Joyous in Marriage is in Ecclesiastes 7:26; 9:9. Be Energetic in Labor is in Ecclesiastes 9:10; John 9:4; Galatians 6:10. Man does not know His Time (Present) is in Ecclesiastes 9:11-12 & 1st Kings 5:4. Man does not know what will be: Wisdom is Vulnerable is in Ecclesiastes 7:19; 9:13-10:1; 2nd Samuel 20:15-22. The Impediments to Wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 10:2-7. The Expecting of the Unexpected is in Ecclesiastes 10:8-11; 1st Kings 5:17; Exodus 7:11 & Proverbs 26:27. The Futility of Words is in Ecclesiastes 10:4, 12-15 & Luke 4:22. Man does not know what Sexual Evil will come: Sexual Evil in High Places is in Ecclesiastes 10:16-17; 1st Kings 1:1-14 & Isaiah 5:11. Sexual Disaster in the Land is in Ecclesiastes 10:18-19. Caution for Desperate Times is in Ecclesiastes 8:2; 10:20. Actions for Desperate Times is in Ecclesiastes 11:1-2 & Luke 16:9. Man does not know what Divine Good will come: The Certainty about the Future is in Ecclesiastes 11:3. The Danger of Over Caution is in Ecclesiastes 11:4. The Ignorance of Potential Good is in Ecclesiastes 11:5-6. The Father Stephen’s Prose Introduction: The Joy of Life is in Ecclesiastes 11:7. The Duty of Joy is in Ecclesiastes 11:8. The Father Stephen’s Time of Youth: The Father Stephen’s Positive Admonition is in Ecclesiastes 2:26; 3:17; 7:17; 11:9. The Father Stephen’s Negative Admonition is in Ecclesiastes 7:15; 9:9; 11:10. The Father Stephen’s Fundamental Admonition is in Ecclesiastes 12:1. The Father Stephen’s Time of Old Age: The Father Stephen’s General Description of Old Age is in Ecclesiastes 12:1-2. The Infirmities of Old Age is in Ecclesiastes 12:3-4; Job 4:19; 2nd Corinthians 5:1 & 2nd Peter 1:13. En Route to the Grave is in Ecclesiastes 12:5. The Finality of Death is in Ecclesiastes 12:6. The Results of Death is in Ecclesiastes 3:17, 21; 12:7 & Genesis 2:7; 3:19. The Father Stephen’s Koheleth’s Claims: His Basic Thesis Regarding Life is in Ecclesiastes 12:8. His Spiritual Credentials to Speak is in Ecclesiastes 12:9-11. His Claims about His Book is in Ecclesiastes 12:10-11; Genesis 48:15 & Psalms 23:1. His Admonition regarding Divine Study is in Ecclesiastes 12:12. The Father Stephen’s Koheleth’s Conclusion: The Father Stephen’s Fear is in Ecclesiastes 12:13. The Father Stephen’s Final Impartial Judgment is in Ecclesiastes 11:9; 12:14.

**The Divine Qanah in Divine Love**

The Father Stephen’s Shulamite and the Harem: The Appeal of the King is in Song of Solomon 1:2-3. The Appeal to the King is in Song of Solomon 1:4. The Appeal by the Shulamite is in Song of Solomon 1:5-7. The Rebuke of the Harem is in Song of Solomon 1:8. The Father Stephen’s Divine Love Tested and Triumphant: The Suitor’s Charm is in Song of Solomon 1:9-11; 1st Kings 10:28 & 2nd Chronicles 9:28. The Maiden’s Resolve is in Song of Solomon 1:12-14. The Suitor’s Charm Continued is in Song of Solomon 1:15. The Maiden’s Resolve Continued is in Song of Solomon 1:16-2:1 & 1st Chronicles 5:16. The Suitor’s Charm Continued is in Song of Solomon 2:2. The Maiden’s Resolve Continued is in Song of Solomon 2:3. A Fortifying Fantasy is in Song of Solomon 1:16; 2:4-7; 8:3. The Father Stephen’s Fond Memories of Courtship: An Invitation Declined is in Song of Solomon 1:6; 2:8-17; Judges 15:4 & Matthew 6:28. A Desperate Search is in Song of Solomon 3:1-5. The Arrival of the Shulamite is in Song of Solomon 3:6-11; 1st Samuel 27:2; 30:9; 1st Kings 5:10. The Wooing by Solomon: The Beauty of the Bride is in Song of Solomon 4:1-5. The Desire of the Shulamite is in Song of Solomon 1:12, 16; 2:17; 4:6. The Intensified Wooing is in Song of Solomon 4:7-15 & Isaiah 5:5. The Longing of the Maiden is in Song of Solomon 4:16. The King’s Heightened Longing is in Song of Solomon 5:1. The Father Stephen’s Divine Love Fortified through Memory is in Song of Solomon 2:8-3:1-4, 5; 5:2-7. The Father Stephen’s Divine Love Fortified through Declaration is in Song of Solomon 5:8-6:3. An Appeal to Her Friends is in Song of Solomon 5:8. An Inquiry about Her Beloved is in Song of Solomon 1:8; 5:9. A Description of the Shepherd is in Song of Solomon 5:10-16. An Inquiry by the Friends is in Song of Solomon 6:1. A Declaration of Divine Love is in Song of Solomon 6:2-3. Solomon’s Final Wooing: The King’s Flatteries is in Song of Solomon 4:2; 6:4-10 & 1st Kings 11:3. The Maiden’s Predicament is in Song of Solomon 6:11-13. The Father Stephen’s Praise for the Shulamite’s Beauty: The Praise by the Court Ladies is in Song of Solomon 4:4, 5; 7:1-5. The Praise by the Suitor is in Song of Solomon 7:6-9. The Response of the Shulamite is in Song of Solomon 2:7; 3:5; 6:3; 7:9-10, 13; 8:1-4. The Shulamite and Her Beloved is in Song of Solomon 3:6; 8:5-7. The Shulamite and Her Brothers is in Song of Solomon 8:8-10. The Shulamite & Solomon is in Song of Solomon 8:11-12. The Shulamite and the Shepherd is in Song of Solomon 2:8, 17; 8:13-14.

The Father Stephen’s Wisdom of Solomon: The 1st Part is the Destinies of the Righteous and the Sexual in Wisdom of Solomon 1:1-6:8. The primary life of the Sexual is pleasure and the primary life of the Righteous is a blessed immortality. The 2nd Part is the Meditation of Wisdom in Wisdom of Solomon 6:9-9:18. Wisdom is the Divine Breath of the Father Stephen’s Authority in Wisdom of Solomon 7:25, 27. Solomon’s Prayer for Wisdom is in Wisdom of Solomon chapter 9. The last part is in Wisdom of Solomon chapters 10-12, 16-19 about Israel’s History down to the Exodus, interrupted by the Origins of the Sexualities of Evil Idolatry in chapters 13-15, then back to Israel’s History being judged by Wisdom in Wisdom of Solomon chapters 16-19.

The Wisdom of the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen’s Wisdom is Described in Isaiah 28:29; 1st Samuel 2:3 & Romans 16:27. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom is beyond Measure is in Psalms 147:5; Isaiah 44:7; Jeremiah 10:7 & Romans 11:33. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom is Profound is in Isaiah 40:28; Job 9:4; 28:12-24; Psalms 92:5 & Ecclesiastes 8:17. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom is Superior to all Human Wisdom is in Isaiah 55:9 & Job 21:22. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom that is Exhibited: The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in Creation is in Jeremiah 10:12; Job 28:25-27; 37:14-16; Psalms 104:24; 136:5; Proverbs 3:19-20 & Isaiah 40:12-14. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom as an Agent in Creation is in Proverbs 8:22-31. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in Historical Events is in Isaiah 31:2; Job 12:13-25 & Daniel 2:20-22. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in Knowing the Human Mind is in 1st Chronicles 28:9 & Psalms 139:2, 4, 6. The Son Jesus Christ the Father Stephen’s Wisdom is in 1st Corinthians 1:24, 30; Isaiah 9:6; 11:2 & Colossians 2:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in the Gospel Kingdom is in 1st Corinthians 1:18-21, 25 & Ephesians 3:10. The Father Stephen gives His Wisdom to Human Beings is in Ephesians 1:17; 2nd Chronicles 1:11-12; Ezra 7:25; Proverbs 2:6; Ecclesiastes 12:11; Daniel 2:23; 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & James 1:5. The Examples of the Father Stephen’s Wisdom is in 1st Samuel 16:7; 1st Kings 3:28; Isaiah 28:24-29 & Luke 11:49.

The Wisdom of His Son Jesus Christ from the Father Stephen: The Wisdom of the Messiah was foretold and recognized in His Son Jesus Christ is in Isaiah 11:2; 52:13; Proverbs 8:22-23; John 1:1; 4:29; 1st Corinthians 1:24, 30 & Colossians 2:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom was a Characteristic of His Son Jesus Christ’s Childhood is in Luke 2:40, 46-47, 52. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom was a Characteristic of His Son Jesus Christ’s Ministry: This Wisdom was Exceptional is in Matthew 12:42; 13:54; Mark 6:2; 11:18; John 7:15 & Luke 11:31. This Wisdom was Teaching is in Matthew 7:29; 11:4-5; 13:34; 16:12; 17:13; Mark 1:22; John 2:17 & Luke 4:32; 7:22; 24:8. This Wisdom was Dealing with People is in John 4:29; Matthew 18:2-3; 20:25-26; Mark 9:36-37; 10:42-43; John 8:10-11 & Luke 9:47-48. This Wisdom was Dealing with Opposition is in Luke 14:5-6; 20:23-26; Matthew 12:11-12; 22:18-22; 27:14 & Mark 12:15-17; 15:5. The Son Jesus Christ’s Wisdom arose from His Divine Relationship with His Father Stephen: It was based on Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Matthew 14:23; 26:36; Mark 1:35; 6:46; 14:32 & Luke 5:16; 6:12; 22:41. It was based on the Father Stephen’s Holy Scripture is in Deuteronomy 8:3; Matthew 4:4; 5:17; 22:29 & Luke 4:4; 24:27. The Son Jesus Christ’s Life embodied the Father Stephen’s Will in His Divine Will and Divine Purposes is in John 5:30; 8:16, 28, 29; 14:10.

The Father Stephen’s Wisdom of His Brother John the Holy Ghost: Those who knew and can know the Divine Wisdom of the Holy Ghost: Joshua in Deuteronomy 34:9. The Messiah in Isaiah 11:2. Jesus Christ in Luke 2:40 & Colossians 2:9. The Saintly Christian Lords in Ephesians 1:17. The Holy Ghost is the Source of Divine Wisdom from His Father Stephen is in Job 32:6-9; 1st Corinthians 2:11, 12-14; 12:8; 1st Samuel 10:10; 1st Kings 3:8-9, 12; 4:29-34; 10:1, 23-24; Proverbs 2:6; Daniel 5:10-16; Colossians 1:9 & Acts 6:3, 9-10; 15:28. The Holy Ghost as the Supreme Teacher is in John 14:26; Nehemiah 9:20; Matthew 10:19-20; Mark 13:11; 1st John 2:27 & Luke 12:12.

The Nature of Human Wisdom: The Wisdom as Human Skill: For the Divine Work on the Father Stephen’s Tabernacle is in Exodus 28:3; 31:2-6; 35:25-26, 30-35; 36:1, 8. For the Divine Work on the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Chronicles 22:15; 28:21; 2nd Chronicles 2:7, 13-14 & 1st Kings 7:13-14. The other Skills is in Isaiah 40:20; Jeremiah 9:17; 10:9 & Ezekiel 27:8-9. The Wisdom as Instruction in Practical Living is in Proverbs 6:6; 10:5, 8-9; 14:8; 19:11; 20:1; 21:20; 29:11 & Ecclesiastes 7:7; 10:12; 12:11. The Wisdom as Political Astuteness: Wisdom brings Political Success is in Proverbs 21:22; Ecclesiastes 9:14-15; Isaiah 10:13 && Ezekiel 28:4-5. Wisdom is in giving Political Advice is in Genesis 41:8; Esther 1:13; Isaiah 19:11; Jeremiah 51:57; Daniel 4:6; 5:8; Obadiah 8 & 1st Chronicles 26:14; 27:32-33. Wisdom in Government is in Genesis 41:33-36; 2nd Samuel 14:20; 1st Kings 5:12 & Daniel 2:48. Wisdom associated with Mystic Arts is in Genesis 41:8; Exodus 7:11; Psalms 58:5 & Daniel 2:7; 5:7, 11. Wisdom as Spiritual Discernment: Understanding the Father Stephen’s Plan is in Genesis 41:39; Jeremiah 9:12; Revelation 13:18; 17:9 & Acts 5:38-39. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Ways is in Hosea 14:9; Job 11:6; Psalms 107:43 & Daniel 12:10. Wisdom expressed in a Right Relationship with the Father Stephen: Wisdom as Reverent Submission to the Father Stephen is in Job 28:28; Psalms 111:10; Proverbs 1:7; 3:7; 9:10; Ecclesiastes 12:13 & Micah 6:9. Wisdom as the Father Stephen’s Knowledge is in Proverbs 30:3; Isaiah 11:2; Ephesians 1:17 & Colossians 1:9. Wisdom as total Obedience to the Father Stephen’s Command is in Deuteronomy 4:6 & Psalms 119:34, 73. Wisdom Personified: Wisdom calls out an Invitation is in Proverbs 8:1-4; 9:1-6. Wisdom teaches what is Right is in Proverbs 8:5-21. Wisdom existed before Creation is in Proverbs 8:22-31. Human Wisdom can be used to Oppose the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 1:18-25; 4:10.

The Direct Source of Human Wisdom: True Wisdom comes from the Father Stephen: It is given by the Father Stephen alone is in Job 12:13; 38:36; Exodus 28:3; Ecclesiastes 2:26 & James 3:17. It is received through the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Psalms 19:7; 119:99-100,, 130; Ecclesiastes 8:5; Jeremiah 8:8-9; Hosea 4:6; Matthew 7:24; Colossians 3:16 & 2nd Timothy 3:15. It is received through total submission to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 15:33 & Isaiah 33:6. It is imparted by the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost is in Ephesians 1:17; 3:5; Exodus 31:3; 35:31; Job 32:8; Daniel 4:18; 5:14;; 1st Corinthians 12:8 & Acts 6:3, 10. It is given in response to prayer to the Father Stephen is in James 1:5; 1st Kings 3:9; 2nd Chronicles 1:10; Proverbs 2:3-6; Daniel 10:12 & Colossians 1:9. The Emptiness of Worldly Wisdom: Worldly Wisdom is the Foolishness, Insanity & Stupidity to the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 3:19-20; Job 5:13; Psalms 94:11 & Romans 1:21-25. The Father Stephen cannot be known by Worldly Wisdom is in 1st Corinthians 1:17, 21; 2:4-5, 11-13; Ecclesiastes 8:16-17; Isaiah 55:9 & Romans 11:33-34. The Worldly Wisdom builds up Pride and False Hope is in Isaiah 5:21; 47:10; Proverbs 3:7; 26:12; 28:11; Jeremiah 9:23; 1st Corinthians 4:10; 2nd Corinthians 11:18-19 & Colossians 2:23. The Worldly Wisdom will be Confounded & Overturned by Gainsaying is in Isaiah 19:11; 29:14; 44:25; 1st Corinthians 1:19-20; Job 5:12-13; Proverbs 21:30; Jeremiah 51:57; Ezekiel 28:6-7, 17 & 1st Corinthians 1:25. The Divine Revelation of Divine Wisdom: It is Revealed in His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 1:23-24, 30; 2:6-8 & Colossians 1:15-17. It is Rejected by the Worldly-Wise is in 1st Corinthians 1:18, 22-23; 2:14. It is Revealed to the Unlearned as a Child is in Matthew 11:25; 1st Corinthians 1:26-27; 3:18 & Luke 10:21. It is Revealed through the Father Stephen’s Church is in Ephesians 3:10. The Father Stephen-Given Wisdom is Superior to all Worldly Wisdom is in Luke 21:15; Genesis 41:15; Exodus 7:11-12; 1st Kings 4:30; Daniel 1:20; 5:7 & Acts 6:10.

The Importance of Human Wisdom: The Supreme Value of True Wisdom: It is Priceless is in Proverbs 3:13; 4:7; 8:10-11. It gives Life is in Proverbs 11:30; 13:14; 15:24; 16:22; 24:14 & Daniel 12:3. It brings Prosperity is in Proverbs 3:1-2; 8:18; 19:8; chapter 8; 21:20-21; 24:3 & Jeremiah 10:21. It gives eternal security is in Proverbs 1:33; 2:6011; 4:6; 14:3; 28:26 & Ecclesiastes 8:5. The Application of Wisdom: It touches the Whole Person is in 1st Kings 3:12; Job 38:36; Psalms 51:6 & Proverbs 2:2; 16:23; 22:17. It Results in Right Action is in Colossians 4:5; James 3:13; Psalms 119:34; Proverbs 1:3; 4:11; 15:21; 23:19; Jeremiah 4:22; Hosea 14:9; Romans 16:19; Ephesians 5:15; Colossians 1:9-10 & James 3:14-17. It Results in Watchfulness is in Matthew 25:1-10 & Proverbs 14:8; 22:3; 27:12. Wisdom is Necessary for Leaders: Wisdom to Govern is in Proverbs 8:15-16; 28:2; Deuteronomy 1:13; 1st Kings 5:7; 1st Chronicles 22:12; Psalms 2:10; 105:22; Ecclesiastes 1:16; Isaiah 56:11; Jeremiah 3:15 & Acts 6:3, 10. Wisdom to administer Justice is in 1st Kings 3:9, 28; 2nd Chronicles 1:10; Psalms 37:30; Proverbs 20:26; 24:23; Matthew 24:45; 1st Corinthians 6:5 & Luke 12:42. The Teaching of Wisdom: The Wise give Instruction is in Ecclesiastes 12:9; Psalms 37:30; 49:3; Proverbs 1:20-21; 5:1; 8:1; 16:21; 31:26; Daniel 11:33; 1st Corinthians 2:6-7 & Colossians 1:28; 3:16. The Wise listen to Instruction is in Proverbs 1:5; 4:1; 9:9; 10:8; 13:20; 15:12, 31; 19:20. The Examples of those Endowed with Wisdom: Joseph in Acts 7:10. The Elders of Israel is in Deuteronomy 1:15. Joshua in Deuteronomy 34:9. David in 2nd Samuel 14:20 & Psalms 78:72. Solomon in 1st Kings 3:16-28; 4:29-34; 10:4-8; 2nd Chronicles 9:3-7; 1st Chronicles 22:12-13; Matthew 12:42 & Luke 11:31. Ezra in Ezra 7:25. The Messiah in Isaiah 11:2. Daniel and His 3 Friends in Daniel 1:17. Daniel in Daniel 2:19-23, 27-28; 5:11-12. Paul in 2nd Peter 3:15.

The Supreme Understanding of the Father Stephen: The Source of Supreme Understanding: Understanding belongs to the Father Stephen is in Job 12:13; Psalms 136:5; 147:5; Proverbs 3:19 & Jeremiah 15:15; 51:15. Understanding is a Gift from the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 2:6; Isaiah 29:24; 32:3-4; 52:15; 1st Kings 4:29; Job 38:36; Daniel 1:17; 2:21, 30; 9:22 & Romans 15:21. Understanding Spiritual Truth: Understanding the Truth about the Father Stephen is in 1st John 5:20; Proverbs 2:5; 9:10; Isaiah 40:21, 28; 43:10; Jeremiah 9:24; John 10:38 & Romans 1:20. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Divine Purposes is in Deuteronomy 9:6; 1st Chronicles 28:19; Job 34:10-11; Psalms 73:16-17; Isaiah 57:1-2; Jeremiah 9:12-13; 23:20; 30:24; Daniel 8:15-16; Ephesians 5:17 & Colossians 1:9. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Psalms 119:27, 73, 125; Nehemiah 8:8, 12; Matthew 24:15; Mark 13:14; John 12:16; Luke 24:27, 45 & Acts 8:30-31. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Teaching is in Matthew 13:11; 16:12; 17:13; Mark 4:11, 33; John 2:22 & Luke 8:10. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Salvation is in Ephesians 1:9, 18; 3:4, 17-19; Isaiah 41:20; Romans 13:11; Colossians 2:2 & Philemon 6. Human Understanding is Limited is in Job 26:14; 36:26, 29; 37:5; 42:3; Proverbs 3:5; 20:24; Ecclesiastes 11:5; Isaiah 40:13-14; 55:8-9 & 1st Corinthians 13:12. Gaining Understanding: Through the Father Stephen’s Faith is in Hebrews 11:3; Matthew 16:8-9 & Acts 6:8. Through the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost is in 1st Corinthians 2:12, 14; 1st Chronicles 28:12; Job 32:8; Isaiah 11:2; John 14:26; 16:13-15 & Ephesians 1:17. Through the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Psalms 111:10; 119:130; Deuteronomy 4:6; Daniel 9:2 & John 20:9. Through the Father Stephen’s Wise Teaching is in Psalms 49:3; Job 8:8-10; Proverbs 1:2; 4:1; 15:32 & Ecclesiastes 12:9. The Lack of Understanding of Spiritual Truth: Not knowing the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 1:3; 27:11; Deuteronomy 32:21, 28-29; Jeremiah 4:22 & Romans 10:19. The Lack of Understanding due to hardened hearts is in Deuteronomy 29:4; Isaiah 6:9-10; 44:18; 48:8; Job 17:4; Jeremiah 5:21; Ezekiel 12:2; Matthew 13:13-15; Mark 4:11-12; 6:52; John 12:40; Ephesians 4:18; Luke 8:10 & Acts 28:26-27. Not Understanding the Father Stephen’s Purposes is in Psalms 82:5; 92:6-7; Isaiah 5:13; 19:12; Micah 4:12; 1st Corinthians 2:8 & Luke 12:56. Not Understanding the Father Stephen’s Teaching is in Matthew 13:19; Mark 4:13; 9:32; John 2:20-21; 4:11, 32-33; 6:51-52; 8:27, 43; 11:13; 16:18 & Luke 2:50. Understanding Creatures and Situations is in 1st Chronicles 12:32; Esther 1:13; Job 13:1; Proverbs 20:5 & John 7:24. Understanding Languages is in Genesis 11:7; Deuteronomy 28:49; Psalms 81:5; Isaiah 36:11; 1st Corinthians 14:2 & Acts 2:6. Those who have Understanding: The Wise is in Deuteronomy 32:29; 1st Kings 4:29; Proverbs 8:14 & Hosea 14:9. The Good Leaders is in Jeremiah 3:15; Deuteronomy 1:13; 1st Chronicles 22:12; 2nd Chronicles 30:22; Proverbs 28:2. By Contrast is in Proverbs 28:16; Isaiah 56:11. The Results of Understanding: Seeking the Father Stephen is in Psalms 14:2; 53:2 & Romans 3:11. Obedience to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 32:9; 119:34, 100; Nehemiah 10:28 & Proverbs 28:7. Taking the Right Path by the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 2:9; 15:21 & Psalms 119:104. Life from the Father Stephen is in Psalms 119:144 & Proverbs 16:22. Sensible Living: Avoidance of Sex in Job 28:28. Slowness to Criticize in Proverbs 11:12. Conscientious Labor is in Proverbs 12:11. Winning Favor in Proverbs 13:15. Showing Restraint and even Temper in Proverbs 17:27. Good Deeds and Humility in James 3:13. The Results of a Lack of Understanding: Foolish Behavior: Committing Adultery in Proverbs 6:32. Being easily Seduced in Proverbs 7:7. Making rash Commitments in Proverbs 17:18. Selfishness and Self-Importance in Proverbs 18:1-2. Idleness leading to Ruin in Proverbs 24:30-31. Drunkenness clouds Understanding in Hosea 4:11. Death in Proverbs 10:21; 21:16 & Hosea 4:6, 14.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge of Humanity: The Father Stephen Knows All Creatures is in 1st Kings 8:39; 2nd Chronicles 6:30; Job 34:21; Psalms 7:9; Jeremiah 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & Acts 1:24. The Father Stephen Knows His Own Creatures is in 2nd Timothy 2:19; 1st Corinthians 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. The Father Stephen Knows Them by Name is in Isaiah 43:1; 45:3-4 & Exodus 33:17. The Father Stephen Knows Them Individually and Intimately is in Jeremiah 1:5; Psalms 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1st Corinthians 13:12. The Father Stephen Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Psalms 34:15; 132:3; Jeremiah 18:23 & Matthew 6:7-8; 31-32. The Father Stephen Knows their Sin is in Isaiah 48:8; Jeremiah 29:23; Hosea 5:3; Amos 5:12 & Hebrews 4:13. The Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: He Knows All Men is in John 2:25; Matthew 9:4; 12:25; Mark 2:8 & Luke 5:22; 11:17. He Knows Them by Name is in John 10:3, 14. He Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Revelation 2:9, 13. He Knows their Sins is in Revelation 3:1-2, 15-16. He Knows their Past & Future is in Matthew 26:33-34; Mark 14:29-30 & John 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.

The Father Stephen as a Source of Human Knowledge: The Father Stephen is the Source of All Knowledge is in Proverbs 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & Job 28:28. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen leads to the Fall is in Genesis 3:1-7, 22-24. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen is Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; 8:1. The Pursuit of Knowledge that Proceeds from the Father Stephen Merits Divine Approval is in Proverbs 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2nd Peter 1:5. The Father Stephen Bestows Special Knowledge on Certain Individuals is in Daniel 1:17; Exodus 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1st Kings 3:10-12; 2nd Chronicles 1:10-12 & 1st Corinthians 12:8.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge: The Divine Knowledge of the Father Stephen through His Actions: The Father Stephen Acts in Creation is in Psalms 19:1-4; Romans 1:20 & Acts 14:17. The Father Stephen Acts in Impartial Judgment is in Ezekiel 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; Exodus 7:5; 14:4 & Psalms 83:9-18. The Father Stephen Acts in Saving His Creatures is in Isaiah 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1st Samuel 17:46-47. The Father Stephen’s People Know Him through His Dealings with Them: The Father Stephen Delivers His Creatures is in Exodus 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; Deuteronomy 4:32-35; Joshua 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1st Kings 20:13, 28. The Father Stephen Provides and Cares for His Creatures is in Exodus 16:8; 1st Kings 8:56-60; Isaiah 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & Ezekiel 37:26-28. In Giving Them His Infallible Law is in Exodus 31:13 & Ezekiel 20:11-12, 19-20. The Father Stephen Impartially Judges and Restores His Creatures is in Ezekiel 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; Numbers 14:34 & Jeremiah 24:5-7; 31:33-34. The Knowledge of the Father Stephen Leads to total Confidence in Him is in Psalms 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; Genesis 22:7-8; Job 19:25; Isaiah 12:1-2 & Daniel 11:32.

The Divine Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: Jesus Christ is the Supreme Revelation of the Father Stephen is in John 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; Matthew 11:27; Colossians 1:15-20 & Hebrews 1:3. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through a Personal Relationship with His Father Stephen is in John 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; Matthew 9:4-8; Mark 2:8-12 & Luke 5:22-26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through the Divine Work of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in John 15:26; 1st Corinthians 12:3 & 1st John 5:6-9. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ is Associated with Knowing the Father Stephen is in John 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ should Increase Consistently is in Philippians 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:18 & 2nd Peter 1:5-8. The Divine Consequences of Knowing His Son Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen: Reconciliation with the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 5:19-20 & Ephesians 2:16. The Accesses to get to the Father Stephen: The Access to His Lord Peter the Beginning of the Infallible Law is in 2nd Maccabees 14:3. The Access to His Son Jesus for Mankind is in Ephesians 3:12. The Access to His Brother John for Womankind is in Romans 5:2. The Access to His Lord James the End of the Infallible Law is in Esther 1:14. The Only Access to the Father Stephen for Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ephesians 2:18. Becoming like Jesus Christ is in Philippians 3:10. Peace is in John 14:1; 16:33; Romans 5:1-2 & Ephesians 2:14-18. Hope is in Ephesians 1:17-18. Eternal Life is in John 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1st John 5:13, 20. Renewal is in Ephesians 4:19-22. Unity among Believers is in John 17:21. Rejection by the World is in John 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. The Knowledge of Jesus Christ is to Manifest itself in Obedience to the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:3-6; Matthew 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & John 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Sin: Knowledge of Sin as a Result of the Fall is in Genesis 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 1st Samuel 24:5-6; 2nd Samuel 24:10 & Hebrews 10:22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Biblical Law is in Romans 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. The Biblical Law was taught to All in Israel is in Leviticus 10:11 & Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Convicting Authority of the Holy Ghost is in John 16:7-11 & 1st Thessalonians 1:5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: The Human Quest from the Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Genesis 2:9; 3:5-6, 22; 2nd Samuel 14:17; 19:35 & Ezekiel 28:2-7. The Marital Consequences of the Attempt to Attain This Kind of Sexual Knowledge is in Genesis 2:17; 3:7-19; Ezekiel 28:13-19 & Romans 1:28-32. God as a Source of Infinite Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Psalms 34:11-14; 111:10; 119:66; Job 28:28 & Romans 7:7. The Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: Given in the Human Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 9:1; Job 27:6; Ezekiel 36:31; John 3:20; 2nd Corinthians 1:12; 1st Timothy 1:5, 18-19; 1st Peter 3:15-16 & Acts 24:16. Conscience and Moral Decisions is in 1st Samuel 25:30-34; 1st Chronicles 21:6-7; Psalms 37:27; Amos 5:14-15 & Ephesians 4:25-32. A Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil will not Empower any Creature to do Good, only the Father Stephen is Good is in Ephesians 4:6; Romans 7:15-25; 13:1-10.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

The Divine Nature of Knowing the Father Stephen: The Origin of Knowing the Father Stephen: Knowing the Father Stephen depends on Revelation is in Romans 11:33-36; 16:25-26; Isaiah 40:5, 13; 65:1; Deuteronomy 29:29; Numbers 12:6; 23:3; Job 12:22; Ezekiel 20:5; Daniel 2:20-23, 28; Amos 4:13; Matthew 11:25-27; Galatians 1:12; Ephesians 3:4-5 & Luke 10:21-22. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of His reality through Creation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 8:1; 19:1-4; 97:6 & Acts 14:17; 17:24-27. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of His mercy and His will through Holy Scripture, both to the Law and the Gospel is in Romans 1:17; Deuteronomy 31:13; 1st Corinthians 1:20-21; Hebrews 8:10-11; Jeremiah 31:33-34 & Acts 10:36. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of Himself through His Son Jesus Christ is in Matthew 11:27; John 3:2; 8:19; 10:32; 14:7; 16:30; 17:3; Colossians 2:2; 2nd Timothy 1:9-10; 1st Peter 1:20-21 & Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of Himself and His ways through His Holy Ghost is in Ephesians 1:17; Isaiah 11:2; John 14:16-17; 15:26; 16:12-15; 1st Corinthians 2:9-11; 12:8; Ephesians 3:16-19; 1st Peter 1:12 & Acts 4:31. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of His greatness and grace through experience of Him, submission to Him and in answer to prayer is in Psalms 17:6-7; 56:9-11; 66:19-20; Exodus 9:29; Isaiah 41:19-20; 45:3-6; 50:4; 60:16; Jeremiah 22:16; 24:7 & Ezekiel 6:7. The Divine Nature of Knowing the Father Stephen: Knowing His Character is in Jonah 4:2; Deuteronomy 7:9; Psalms 9:10; 36:10; 135:5; 1st Thessalonians 4:3-5 & 1st John 4:8, 16. Knowing His inerrant words and divine works is in Amos 3:7; Genesis 41:25; Exodus 6:6-7; 7:5, 17; 18:11; Deuteronomy 29:29; 1st Samuel 3:7, 21; 17:46; 2nd Samuel 7:21, 27; 1st Chronicles 17:19, 25; 2nd Kings 8:10; 19:19; Psalms 147:19; Ezekiel 20:9; John 17:8; Luke 2:26 & Acts 2:22; 22:14. To know His Son Jesus Christ truthfully is to know the Father Stephen is in John 8:19; 14:6; 15:15; 16:15; 17:26; Colossians 1:15; 2:2-3; Matthew 16:16-17 & 1st John 5:20. To know the Father Stephen is to experience His salvation is in John 17:3; Psalms 17:6-7; Isaiah 25:9; 43:12; 52:10; 56:1 & 1st John 5:13, 20.

The Effects of Knowing the Father Stephen: Spiritual Transformation: from Death to Life is in Colossians 1:9; 2:2; John 17:3; Galatians 4:8-9 & Ephesians 1:17; 3:19. Moral Transformation: from the Sexually Evil to the Divinely Good is in Proverbs 2:1-6; 2nd Corinthians 10:5; 1st Thessalonians 4:3-5; Romans 16:26; Ephesians 4:17-24; Philippians 1:9-11; Colossians 1:10 & 1st John 3:10; 4:8. Boldness of Action for the Father Stephen is in Jeremiah 32:38-39; Daniel 11:32; Psalms 138:3; Proverbs 28:1; 2nd Corinthians 3:12; 1st Peter 1:13 & Acts 6:8-10. The Biblical Images of Knowing the Father Stephen: Like Parent and Child is in 2nd Samuel 7:14; 1st Chronicles 17:13; 1st John 3:1; Hebrews 12:6; Proverbs 3:12; Deuteronomy 8:5; Psalms 2:7; 27:10; 68:5; 89:26; 103:13; Isaiah 49:15; 66:12-13; Hosea 11:1; Matthew 5:45, 48; 6:6-9, 18, 32; John 14:21; 1st Corinthians 1:3 & Luke 15:11-12. Like Husband and Wife is in Isaiah 54:5; 62:5; Jeremiah 2:2; 3:14, 20; 31:32; Hosea 2:16; Ephesians 5:25 & Revelation 19:7; 21:2. Like King and Subject is in Psalms 5:2; 10:16; 29:10; 44:4; 84:3; 95:3; 97:1; 99:1; 145:1; 1st Samuel 8:7; Matthew 6:33; 1st Timothy 1:17; 6:15 & Luke 12:31. Like Shepherd and Sheep is in Genesis 48:15; Psalms 23:1-2; 28:9; 80;1; Isaiah 40:11; Ezekiel 34:16; Micah 7:14; John 10:11 & Revelation 7:17. The Peril of not Knowing the Father Stephen: The Lack of Satisfaction and Degeneration in the Present is in Romans 1:21-32; 10:2-3; Titus 1:15-16; Exodus 5:2; Jeremiah 4:22 & 1st Thessalonians 4:3-5. Eternal Damnation in the Future is in Matthew 7:22-23; Romans 1:18-19; 2:5 & 2nd Thessalonians 1:8.

What is Divine Strength? The Divine Strength of God is made known in His creation and redemption by Him empowering His Believers to live holy and faithfully. The Revelation of the Strength and Divine Nature, have been clearly perceived, ever since the Creation of the World (of God. In His Creation. Romans 1:20 says “For His invisible attributes, namely, His Eternal Power Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV), in the things that have been made. So they are without excuse.” In Job 38:4 states “Where were You when I laid the foundation of the Earth? Tell Me, if You have understanding.” In Job 38:8 mentions “Or who shut in the sea with doors when it burst out from the womb…” In Job 38:12 tells us “Have You commanded the morning since Your days began, and caused the dawn to know its place…” In Job 38:31-33 declares “Can You bind the chains of the Pleiades or loose the cords of Orion? (Can You lead forth the Mazzaroth (name of a constellation) in their season, or can You guide the Bear with its Children? Do You know the ordinances of the Heavens? Can You establish their rule on the Earth?” In Psalms 68:34 states “Ascribe power to God, whose majesty is over Israel, and whose power is in the skies.” In Psalms 104:1-3 says “Bless the LORD, O My Soul! O LORD My GOD, You are very great! You are clothed with splendor and majesty, covering Yourself with light as with a garment, stretching out the Heavens like a tent. He lays the beams of His chambers on the waters, He makes the clouds His chariot, He rides on the wings of the wind…” In Psalms 104:32 declares “…who looks on the Earth and it trembles, who touches the mountains and they smoke!” In Isaiah 40:12 says “Who has measured the waters in the hollow of His hand and marked off the Heavens with a span, enclosed the dust of the Earth in a measure and weighed the mountains in scales and the hills in a balance?” In Isaiah 40:25-26 states ‘To whom then will You compare Me, that I should be like Him?’ says the Holy One. ‘Lift up Your eyes on high and see: who created these? He who brings out their Host by number, calling them all by name, by the greatness of His might, and because He is strong in power not One is missing.’” In Jeremiah 32:17 tells us “Ah, LORD GOD! It is You who have made the Heavens and the Earth by Your great power and by Your outstretched arm! Nothing is too hard for You.” In Hebrews 1:2-3 mentions “…but in those last days He has spoken to Us by His Son, whom He appointed the heir of all things, through whom also He created the World (Age, Aeon, Level, Aione, Universe, Realm). He is the radiance of the glory of God and the exact imprint of His nature, and He upholds the Universe by the Word of His Power. After making purification for sins, He sat down at the right hand of the Majesty on High…” In His Providence. In Psalms 135:6 says “Whatever the LORD pleases, He does, in Heaven and on Earth, in the seas and all deeps.” In Psalms 46:8-10 mentions “Come, behold the works of the LORD, how He has brought desolations on the Earth. He makes wars cease to the end of the Earth, He breaks the bow and shatters the spear, He burns the chariots with fire. Be still, and know that I am God. I will be exalted among the Nations, I will be exalted in the Earth!” In Psalms 115:3 states “Our God is in the Heavens, He does all that He pleases.” In Isaiah 14:24 declares “The LORD of Hosts has sworn: As I have planned, so shall it be, and as I have purposed, so shall it stand…” In Isaiah 40:23 says “…who brings Princes to nothing, and makes Rulers of the Earth as emptiness.” In Jeremiah 27:5 tells us “It is who by My great power and My outstretched arm have made the Earth, with the Men and animals that are on the Earth, and I give it to whomever it seems right to Me.” In Daniel 4:35 says “…all the inhabitants of the Earth are accounted as nothing, and He does according to His will among the Host of Heaven and among the inhabitants of the Earth, and none can stay His hand or say to Him, ‘What have You done?’” In Ephesians 1:11 states “In Him We have obtained an inheritance, having been predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will…” In Acts 17:26 mentions “And He made from One Man every Nation of Mankind to live on all the face of the Earth, having determined allotted periods and the boundaries of their dwelling place…” In His Redemption. In Exodus 6:6 tells us “Say therefore to the people of Israel, ‘I am the LORD, and I will bring You out from under the burdens of the Egyptians, and I will deliver You from slavery to them, and I will redeem You with an outstretched arm and with great acts of judgment.” In Ephesians 1:19-20 tells us “…and what is the measurable greatness of His power toward Us who believe, according to the working of His great might that He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the Heavenly Places…” In Exodus 3:19-20 states “But I know that the King of Egypt will not let You go unless compelled by a mighty hand. So I will stretch out My hand and strike Egypt with all the wonders that I will do in it, after that He will let You go.” In Deuteronomy 4:34 mentions “Or has any God ever attempted to go and take a Nation for Himself from the midst of Another Nation, by trials, by signs, by wonders, and by war, by a mighty hand and an outstretched arm, and by great deeds of terror, all of which the LORD Your GOD did for You in Egypt before Your eyes?” In Deuteronomy 4:37 declares “And because He (agape) loved Your Fathers and chose their offspring after them and brought You out of Egypt with His own presence, by His great power…” In Psalms 77:13-15 states “Your way, O God is holy. What God is great like Our God? You are the God who works wonders, You have made known Your might among the peoples. You with Your arm redeemed Your people, the Children of Jacob and Joseph. Selah.” In Isaiah 51:10 says “Was it not You who dried up the sea, the waters of the great deep, who made the depths of the sea a way for the redeemed to pass over?” In Jeremiah 32:21 declares “You brought Your people Israel out of the land of Egypt with signs and wonders, with a strong hand and outstretched arm, and with great terror.” In Deuteronomy 3:24 tells us “O LORD GOD, You have only begun to show Your Servant Your greatness and Your mighty hand. For what God is there in Heaven or on Earth who can do such works and might acts as Yours?” In 2nd Samuel 22:2-3 mentions “He said, ‘The LORD is My rock and My fortress and My deliverer, My God, My rock, in whom I take refuge, My shield, and the horn of My salvation, My stronghold and My refuge, My Savior, You save Me from violence.’” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 18:1-2. In Psalms 98:1 says “Oh sing to the LORD a new song, for He has done marvelous things! His right hand and His holy arm have worked salvation for Him.” In Isaiah 59:1 tells us “Behold, the LORD’S hand is no shortened, that it cannot save, or His ear dull, that it cannot hear…” In Isaiah 59:16 states “He saw that there was no Man, and wondered that there was no One to intercede, then His own arm brought Him salvation, and His righteousness upheld Him.” In His Human Weakness. In 2nd Corinthians 6:15-17 says “But He said to Me, ‘My grace is sufficient for You, for My power is made perfect in weakness. Therefore I will boast all the more gladly of My weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may rest upon Me. For the sake of Christ, then, I am content with weaknesses, insults, hardships, persecutions and calamities. For when I am weak, then I am strong.” In 2nd Corinthians 13:4 declares “For He was crucified in weakness, but lives by the power of God. For We also are weak in Him, but in dealing with You We will live with Him by the power of God.” In Judges 7:4-7 says “And the LORD said to Gideon, ‘The people are still too many. Take them down to the water, and I will test them for You there, and Anyone of whom I say to You, This One shall go with You,’ shall go with You, and Anyone of whom I say to You, This One shall not go with You, shall not go.’ So He brought the people down to the water. And the LORD said to Gideon, ‘Everyone who laps the water with His tongue, as a Dog laps, You shall set by Himself. Likewise, Everyone who kneels down to drink.’ And the number of those who lapped, putting their hands to their mouths, was 300 Men, but all the rest of the people knelt down to drink water. And the LORD said to Gideon, ‘With the 300 Men who lapped I will save You and give the Midianites into Your hand, and let all the others go every Men to His home.” In 1st Corinthians 1:25-27 states “For the Foolishness of God is wiser than Men, and the Weakness of God is stronger than Men. For consider Your calling, Brothers: not many of You were wise according to worldly standards, not many were powerful, not many were of noble birth. But God chose what is foolish in the World to shame to wise, God chose what is weak in the World to shame the strong.” In Hebrews 11:34 tells us “…quenched the power of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, were made strong out of weakness, became mighty in war, put foreign armies to flight.” In His Impartial Judgment. In Revelation 6:15-17 says “then the Kings of the Earth and the Great Ones and the Generals and the rich and the powerful, and Everyone, slave and free, hid themselves in the caves and among the ricks of the mountains, calling to the mountains and rocks, ‘Fall on Us and hide Us from the face of Him who is seated on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb, for the great day of their wrath has come, and who can stand?’” In Psalms 89:10 says “You crushed Rahab like a carcass, You scattered Your Enemies with Your mighty arm.” In Isaiah 63:5-6 states “I looked, but there was no One to help, I was appalled, but there was no One to uphold, so My own arm brought Me salvation, and My wrath upheld Me. I trampled down the peoples in My anger, I made them drunk in My wrath, and I poured out their lifeblood on the Earth.” In Ezekiel 20:33-35 declares “‘As I live,’ declares the LORD GOD, ‘surely with a mighty hand and an outstretched arm and with wrath poured out I will be King over You. I will bring You out from the peoples and gather You out of the countries where You are scattered, with a mighty hand and an outstretched arm, and with wrath poured out. And I will bring You into the wilderness of the peoples, and there I will enter into judgment with You face to face.’” In Habakkuk 3:12 mentions “You marched through the Earth in fury, You threshed the Nations in anger.” In 2nd Thessalonians 1:8-9 says “…in flaming fire, inflicting vengeance on those who do not know God and on those who do not obey the Gospel of Our Lord Jesus. They will suffer the punishment of eternal destruction, away from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His might…” In 2nd Peter 3:7 states “But by the same word the Heavens and Earth that now exist are stored up for fire, being kept until the Day of Judgment and destruction of the Ungodly.” In Revelation 6:12-14 tells us “When He opened the 6th seal, I looked, and behold, there was a great earthquake. And the sun became black as sackcloth, the full moon became like blood, and the stars of the sky fell to the Earth as the fig tree sheds its winter fruit when shaken by a gale. The sky vanished like a scroll that is being rolled up, and every mountain and island was removed from its place.” In Revelation 18:8 mentions “For this reason Her plagues will come in a single day. Death and mourning and famine, and She will be burned up with fire, for mighty is the LORD GOD who has judged Her.” God’s strength brings comfort to Believers. In Psalms 27:1 says “the LORD is My light and My salvation, whom shall I fear? The LORD is the stronghold of My life, of whom shall I be afraid?” In Psalms 27:3 declares “Though an Army encamp against Me, My heart shall not fear, though war arise against Me, yet I will be confident.” In John 10:28-29 says “I give them eternal life, and they will never perish, and no One will snatch them out of My hand. My Father (Stephen), who has given them to Me, is greater than all, and no One is able to snatch them out of the Father (Stephen’s) hand.” In Romans 8:28 says “And We know that for those who (agape) love God all things work together for good, for those who are called according to His purpose.” In Romans 8:31 tells us “What then shall We say to these things? If God is for Us, who can be against Us?” The Father Stephen’s Impartial Justice & Impartial Judgment is in 1st Peter 1:17-21.

What is the Human Strength? All Human Strength comes from & is derived from God only and among non-believers, strength may become a source of arrogance with self-confidence. This leads to oppression of others or rebellion against God. The Strength of the Ungodly. The Physical Prowess. In 1st Samuel 17:4-11 says “And there came out from the camp of the Philistines a champion named Goliath of Gath, whose height was six cubits and a span. He had a helmet of bronze on His head, and He was armed with a coat of mail, and the weight of the coat was 5,000 shekels of bronze. And He had bronze armor on His legs, and a javelin of bronze slung between His shoulders. The shaft of His spear was like a weaver’s beam, and His spear’s head weighed 600 shekels of iron. And His shield-bearer went before Him. He stood and shouted to the ranks of Israel, ‘Why have You come out to draw up for battle? Am I not a Philistine, and are You not Servants of Saul? Choose a Man for Yourselves, and let Him come down to Me. If He is able to fight with Me and kill Me, then We will be Your Servants. But if I prevail against Him and kill Him, then You shall be Our Servants and serve Us.’ And the Philistine said, ‘I defy the ranks of Israel this day. Give Me a Man, that We may fight together.’ When Saul and all Israel heard these words of the Philistine, they were dismayed and greatly afraid.” In Numbers 13:31-33 declares “Then the Men who had gone up with Him said, ‘We are not able to go up against the people, for they are stronger than We are.’ So they brought to the people of Israel a bad report of the land that they had spied out, saying, ‘The land, through which We have gone to spy it out, is a land that devours its inhabitants, and all the people that We saw in it are of great height. And there We saw the Nephilim (the Sons of Anak, who come from the Nephilim), and We seemed to Ourselves like grasshoppers, and so We seemed to them.” The Intelligence concerns Fallen Reason rather than Revelation from God. In 1st Corinthians 1:22 states “For Jews demand sings and Greeks seek wisdom…” In Colossians 2:8 mentions “See to it that no One takes You captive by philosophy and empty deceit, according to Human tradition, according to the Elemental Spirits of the World, and not according to Christ.” In Acts 17:19-21 states “And they took Him and brought Him to the Areopagus, saying, ‘May We know what this new teaching is that You are presenting? For You bring some strange things to Our ears. We wish to know therefore what these things mean.’ Now all the Athenians and the Foreigners who lived there would spend their time in nothing except telling or hearing something new.” In Acts 17:32 says “Now when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked. But others said, ‘We will hear You again about this.’” The Political and Military Army Might. In Psalms 20:7 tells us “Some trust in chariots and some in horses, but We trust in the name of the LORD our GOD.’” In Genesis 10:8-12 says “Cush fathered Nimrod, He was the first on Earth to be a Mighty Man. He was a mighty hunter before the LORD. Therefore it is said, ‘Like Nimrod a mighty hunter before the LORD.’ The Beginning of His Kingdom was Babel, Erech, Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar. From that land He went into Assyria and built Nineveh, Rehoboth-Ir, Calah, and Resen between Nineveh and Calah, that is the great city.” In Psalms 33:16 mentions “The King is not saved by His great army, a Warrior is not delivered by His great strength.” In Isaiah 31:1 declares “Woe to those who go down to Egypt for help and rely on horses, who trust in chariots because they are very strong, but do not look to the Holy One of Israel or consult the LORD!” In Isaiah 36:18-20 tells us “Beware lest Hezekiah mislead You by saying, ‘The LORD will deliver Us.’ Has any of the Gods of the Nations delivered His land out of the hand of the King of Assyria? Where are the Gods of Hamath and Arpad? Where are the Gods of Sepharvaim? Have they delivered Samaria out of My hand? Who among all the Gods of these lands have delivered their lands out of My hand, that the LORD should deliver Jerusalem out of My hand?’” The Prosperity. In Psalms 49:6 it states “…those who trust in their wealth and boast of the abundance of their riches?” In Jeremiah 49:4 declares “Why do You boast of Your valleys, O Faithless Daughter, who trusted in Her treasures, saying, ‘Who will come against Me?’” In 1st Timothy 6:17 says “As for the rich in this present age, charge them not to be haughty, nor to set their hopes on the uncertainty of riches, but on God, who richly provides Us with everything to enjoy.” In Luke 12:18-19 mentions “And He said, ‘I will do this: I will tear down My barns and build larger ones, and there I will store all My grain and My goods. And I will say to My Soul, ‘Soul, You have ample goods laid up from many years, relax, eat, drink, be merry.’” The ultimate futility of Human Strength. In 1st Corinthians 1:25 tells us “For the Foolishness of God is wiser than Men, and the Weakness of God is stronger than Men.” In 2nd Chronicles 32:7-8 says “Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid or dismayed before the King of Assyria and all the horde that is with Him, for there are more with Us than with Him. With Him is an arm of flesh, but with Us is the LORD Our GOD, to help Us and to fight Our battles. And the people took confidence from the words of Hezekiah King of Judah.” In Psalms 49:17 declares “For when He dies He will carry nothing away, His glory will not go down after Him.” In Psalms 146:3 tells us “Put not Your trust in Princes, in a Son of Man, in whom there is no salvation.” In Ecclesiastes 5:15 states “As He came from His Mother’s womb He shall go again, naked as He came, and shall take nothing for His toil that He may carry away in His hand.” In Isaiah 30:1-3 declares “‘Ah, Stubborn Children,’ declares the LORD, ‘who carry out a plan, but not Mine, and who make an alliance, but not of My Spirit, that they may add sin to sin, who set out to go down to Egypt, without asking for My direction, to take refuge in the protection of Pharaoh and to seek shelter in the shadow of Egypt! Therefore shall the protection of Pharaoh turn to Your shame, and the shelter in the shadow of Egypt to Your humiliation.” In 1st Corinthians 1:19-20 tells us “For it is written, ‘I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and the discernment of the discerning I will thwart.’ Where is the One who is wise? Where is the Scribe? Where is the Debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the World?” In 1st Corinthians 2:6 says “Yet among the mature We do impart wisdom, although it is not a wisdom of This Age (Luke 20:34, 37-38) or of the Rulers of This Age, who are doomed to pass away.” In 1st Timothy 6:7 mentions “…for We brought nothing into the World, and We cannot take anything out of the World.” In James 1:11 states “For the sun rises with its scorching heat and withers the grass, its flowers falls, and its beauty perishes. So also will the Rich Man fade away in the midst of His pursuits.” In Luke 12:20 says “But God said to Him, ‘Fool! This night Your Soul is required of You, and the things You have prepared, whose will they be?” The Negative Consequences of Human Strength. The Arrogant Self-Confidence. In Genesis 11:4 states “Then they said, ‘Come, let Us build Ourselves a city and a tower with its top in the Heavens, and let Us make a name for Ourselves, lest We be dispersed over the face of the Whole Earth.” In 1st Samuel 17:41-44 mentions “And the Philistine moves forward and came near to David, with His shield-bearer in front of Him. And when the Philistine looked and saw David, He disdained Him, for He was but a Youth, ruddy and handsome in appearance. And the Philistine said to David, ‘Am I a Dog, that You come to Me with sticks?’ And the Philistine cursed David by His Gods. The Philistine said to David, ‘Come to Me, and I will give Your flesh to the birds of the air and to the beasts of the field.’” In Psalms 52:1 states “Why do You boast of evil, O Mighty Man? The steadfast (agape) love of God endures all the day.” In Isaiah 36:8-9 says “Come now, make a wager with My Master the King of Assyria: I will give You 2,000 horses, if You are able on Your part to set riders on them. How then can You repulse a single captain among the least of My Master’s Servants, when You trust in Egypt for chariots and for horsemen?” In Daniel 4:30 tells us “…and the King answered and said, ‘Is not this great Babylon, which I have built by My mighty power as a royal residence and for the glory of My majesty?’” In Galatians 6:13 says “For even those who are circumcised do not themselves keep the Law, but they desire to have You circumcised that they may boast in Your flesh.” In Philippians 3:3 states “For We are the circumcision, who worship by the Spirit of God and glory in Christ Jesus and put no confidence in the flesh…” In Luke 18:9-12 declares “He also told this parable to some who trusted in themselves that they were righteous, and treated others with contempt: Two Men went up into the temple to pray, One a Pharisee and the other a Tax Collector. The Pharisee, standing by Himself, prayed thus: God, I thank You that I am not like other Men, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even like this Tax Collector. I fast twice a week, I give tithes of all that I get.’” The Violence and Oppression. In Psalms 52:7 says “See the Man who would not make God His refuge, but trusted in the abundance of His riches and sought refuge in His own destruction!” in Genesis 4:23-24 mentions “Lamech said to His Wives: Adah and Zillah, hear My voice, You Wives of Lamech, listen to what I say: I have killed a Man for wounding Me, a Young Man for striking Me. If Cain’s revenge is sevenfold, then Lamech’s is seventy-sevenfold.” In Exodus 1:11-14 tells us “Therefore they set taskmasters over them to afflict them with heavy burdens. They built for Pharaoh store cities, Pithom and Raamses. But the more they were oppressed, the more they multiplied and the more they spread abroad. And the Egyptians were in dread of the people of Israel. So they ruthlessly made the people of Israel work as slaves and made their lives bitter with hard service, in mortar and brick, and in all kinds of work in the field. In all their work they ruthlessly made them work as slaves.” In Exodus 5:10-14 says “So the taskmasters and the foremen of the people went out and said to the people, ‘Thus says Pharaoh, ‘I will not give You straw. Go and get straw Yourselves wherever You can find it, but Your work will not be reduced in the least.’ So the people were scattered throughout all the land of Egypt to gather stubble for straw. The taskmasters were urgent, saying, ‘Complete Your work, Your daily task each day, as when there was straw. And the foremen of the people of Israel, whom Pharaoh’s taskmasters had set over them, were beaten and were asked, ‘Why have You not done all Your task of making bricks today and yesterday, as in the past?’” In Judges 6:2 states “And the hand of Midain the people of Israel, and because of Midian the people of Israel made for themselves the dens that are in the mountains and the caves and the strongholds.” In Judges 6:6 declares “And Israel was brought very low because of Midian. And the people of Israel cried out for help to the LORD.” In Psalms 37:14 mentions “The wicked draw the sword and bend their bows to bring down the poor and needy, to slay those whose way is upright.” In Psalms 73:3-8 says “For I was envious of the arrogant when I saw the prosperity of the wicked. For they have no pangs until death, their bodies are fat and sleek. They and not in trouble as others are, they are not stricken like the rest of Mankind. Therefore pride is their necklace, violence covers them as a garment. Their eyes swell out through fatness, their hearts overflow with Follies (Sexual Eros Loves). They scoff and speak malice, loftily they threaten oppression.” In Isaiah 5:8 says “Woe to those who join house to house, who add field to field, until there is no more room, and You are made to dwell alone in the midst of the land.” In James 5:4-6 states “Behold, the wages of the laborers who mowed Your fields, which You kept back by fraud, are crying out against You, and the cries of the harvesters have reached the ears of the LORD of Hosts. You have lived on the Earth in luxury and in self-indulgence. You have fattened Your hearts in a day of slaughter. You have condemned and murdered the Righteous Person. He does not resist You.” The Physical Strength of many Godly Men. In 2nd Samuel 23:20 states “And Benaiah the Son of Jehoiada was a Valiant Man of Kabzeel, a doer of great deeds. He struck down two Ariels (Heroes) of Moab. He also went down and struck down a lion in a pit on a day when snow had fallen. Also a similar scripture is in 1st Chronicles 11:22. In 1st Chronicles 11:20-21 says “Now Abishai, the Brother of Joab, was chief of the thirty. And He wielded His spear against 300 Men and killed them and won a name beside the three. He was the most renowned of the thirty, and became their commander, but He did not attain to the three.” In Hebrews 11:32-34 states “And what more shall I say? For time would fail Me to tell of Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, of David and Samuel and the Prophets---who through faith conquered Kingdoms, enforced justice, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions, quenched the power of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, were made strong out of weakness, became mighty in war, put foreign armies to flight.”

What is Spiritual Strength? The Spiritual Strength is in contrast to Human Strength by which God is the only source and supplier of all Spiritual Strength through which Believers can do all that God asks or commands.” God is the Source of Spiritual Strength which is also called Mental Strength. In Ephesians 6:10 says “Finally, be strong in the LORD and in the strength of His might.” In Judges 16:3 declares “But Samson lay till midnight, and at midnight He arose and took hold of the doors of the gate of the city and the two posts, and pulled them up, bar and all, and put them on His shoulders and carried them to the top of the hill that is in front of Hebron.” In Judges 16:6 states “So Delilah said to Samson, ‘Please tell Me where Your great strength lies, and how You might be bound, that One could subdue You.” In Judges 16:18-20 tells us “When Delilah saw that He had told Her all His heart, She sent and called the Lords of the Philistines, saying, ‘Come up again, for He has told Me all His heart.’ Then the Lords of the Philistines came up to Her and brought the money in their hands. She made Him sleep on Her knees. And She called a Man and had Him shave off the seven locks of His head. Then She began to torment Him, and His strength left Him. And She said, ‘The Philistines are upon You, Samson!’ And He awoke from His sleep and said, ‘I will go out as at other times and shake Myself free.’ But He did not know that the LORD had left Him.” In Psalms 68:35 says “Awesome is God from His sanctuary, the God of Israel---He is the One who gives power and strength to His people. Blessed by God!” In Isaiah 40:29-31 says “He gives power to the faint, and to Him who has no might He increases strength. Even Youths shall faint and be weary, and Young Men shall fall exhausted, but they who wait for the LORD shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings like eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.” In Ephesians 3:16 mentions “…that according to the riches of His glory He may grant You to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in Your inner being…” In Ephesians 3:20 declares “Now to Him who is able to do far more abundantly than all that We ask or think, according to the power at work within Us…” In 2nd Thessalonians 2:16-17 states “Now may Our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and God Our Father (Stephen), who (agape) loved Us and gave Us eternal comfort and good hope through grace, comfort Your hearts and establish them in every good work and word.” In 1st Timothy 1:12 says “I thank Him who has given Me strength, Christ Jesus Our Lord, because He judged Me faithful, appointing Me to His service…” In 2nd Timothy 1:7 declares “…for God gave Us a Spirit not of (ungodly) fear, but of power and (agape) love and self-control.” In Luke 24:49 mentions “And behold, I am sending the Promise of the My Father (Stephen) upon You. But stay in the city until You are clothed with power from on High.” Also similar scriptures are in Acts 1:4; 2:33. In Acts 1:8 says “But You will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon You, and You will be My Witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the End of the Earth.” Strength comes from the Promise of His Presence. In Joshua 1:9 says “Have I not commanded You? Be strong and courageous. Do not be frightened, and do not be dismayed, for the LORD Your GOD is with You wherever You go.” In Deuteronomy 31:7-8 declares “Then Moses summoned Joshua and said to Him in the sight of all Israel, be strong and courageous, for You shall go with this people into the land that the LORD has sworn to their Fathers to give them, and You shall put them in possession of it. It is the LORD who goes before You. He will be with You, He will not leave You or forsake You. Do not fear or be dismayed.” In Psalms 119:28 states “My Soul melts away for sorrow, strengthen Me according to Your word.” In Isaiah 41:10 tells us “…fear not, for I am with You, be not dismayed, for I am Your God, I will strengthen You, I will help You, I will uphold You with My Righteous Right Hand.” In Jeremiah 1:8 mentions “‘Do not be afraid of them, for I am with You to deliver You,’ declares the LORD.” In Haggai 2:4 says “‘Yet now be strong, O Zerubbabel,’ declares the LORD. ‘Be strong, O Joshua, Son of Jehozadak, the High Priest. Be strong, all You people of the land,’ declares the LORD. ‘Work, for I am with You,’ declares the LORD of Hosts…” In 2nd Timothy 4:17 states “But the LORD stood by Me and strengthened Me, so that through Me the message might be fully proclaimed and all the Gentiles might hear it. So I was rescued from the lion’s mouth.” Strength comes from the Realization of His Grace. In 2nd Timothy 2:1 declares “You then, My Child, be strengthened by the grace that is in Christ Jesus…” In 1st Corinthians 15:10 tells us “But by the grace of God I am what I am, and His grace toward Me was not in vain. On the contrary, I worked harder than any of them, though it was not I, but the grace of God that is with Me.” In Hebrews 13:9 states “Do not be led away by diverse and strange teachings, for it is good for the heart to be strengthened by grace, not by foods, which have not benefited those devoted to them.” In Acts 20:32 says “And now I commend You to God and to the word of His grace, which is able to build You up and to give You the inheritance among all those who are sanctified.” Strength comes through the Holy Ghost. In Zechariah 4:6-7 mentions “Then He said to Me, ‘This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: Not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit (Acts 7:59),’ says the LORD of Hosts. ‘Who are You, O great mountain (120 positions)? Before Zerubbabel You shall become a plain. And He shall bring forward the top stone amid shouts of Grace, Grace to it!’” Overcoming Strength is often veiled in Weakness. In 2nd Corinthians 12:7-10 says “So to keep Me from becoming conceited because of the surpassing greatness of the revelation, a thorn was given Me in the flesh, a Messenger of Satan to harass Me, to keep Me from becoming conceited. Three times I pleaded with the LORD about this, that it should leave Me. But He said to Me, ‘My grace is sufficient for You, for My power is made perfect in weakness.’ Therefore I will boast all the more gladly of My weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may rest upon Me. For the sake of Christ, then, I am content with weaknesses, insults, hardships, persecutions, and calamities. For when I am weak, then I am strong.” In Psalms 8:2 tells us “Out of the mouth of Babies and Infants, You have established strength because of Your Foes, to still (to be at peace with You) the Enemy and the Avenger.” In 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 declares “We are afflicted in every way. But not crushed, perplexed, but not driven to despair, persecuted, but not forsaken, struck down, but not destroyed, always carrying in the body the death of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus may also be manifested in Our bodies. For We who live are always being given over to death for Jesus’ sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in Our mortal flesh. So death is at work in Us, but life in You.” In Colossians 2:15 declares “He disarmed the Rulers (Lordships) and Authorities (Laws) and put them to open shame, by triumphing over them in Him.” In Hebrews 11:32-38 states “And what more shall I say? For time would fail Me to tell of Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, of David and Samuel and the Prophets---who through faith conquered Kingdoms, enforced justice, obtained promises, stopped the mouth of lions, quenched the power of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, were made strong out of weakness, became mighty in war, put foreign armies to flight. Women received back their dead by resurrection. Some were tortured, refusing to accept release, so that they might rise again to a better life. Others suffered mocking and flogging, and even chains and imprisonment. They were stoned, they were sawn in two, they were killed with the sword. They went in skins of sheep and goats, destitute, afflicted, mistreated---of whom the World was not worthy---wandering about in deserts and mountains…” In Acts 14:19-20 says “But Jews came from Antioch and Iconium, and having persuaded the crowds, they stoned Paul and dragged Him out of the city, supposing that He was dead. But when the Disciples gathered about Him, He rose up and entered the city, and on the next day He went on with Barnabas to Derbe.” The Aspects of Spiritual Strength. The Enormous Dependence upon God. In 1st Samuel 17:45 states “Then David said to the Philistine, ‘You come to Me with a sword and with a spear and with a javelin, but I come to You in the name of the LORD of Hosts, the God of the Armies of Israel, whom You have defied.” In Psalms 27:1 mentions “The LORD is My light and My salvation, whom shall I fear? The LORD is the stronghold of My life, of whom shall I be afraid?” In Psalms 44:4-8 states “You are My King, O GOD, ordain salvation for Jacob! Through You We push down Our Foes, through Your name We tread down those who rise up against Us. For not in My bow do I trust, nor can My sword save Me. But You have saved Us from Our Foes and have put to shame those who hate Us. In God We have boasted continually, and We will give thanks to Your name forever. Selah.” In Psalms 118:6 tell us “The LORD is on My side, I will not fear. What can Man do to Me?” In Isaiah 40:29-31 mentions “He gives power to the faint, and to Him who has no might He increases strength. Even Youths shall faint and be weary, and Young Men shall fall exhausted. But they who wait for the LORD shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings like eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.” In Daniel 3:16-18 says “Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the King, ‘O Nebuchadnezzar, We have no need to answer You in this matter. If this be so, Our God whom We serve is able to deliver Us from the burning fiery furnace, and He will deliver Us out of Your hand, O King. But if not, be it known to You, O King, that We will not serve Your Gods or worship the golden image that You have set up.” In Matthew 26:42 declares “Again, for the second time, He went away and prayed, My Father (Stephen), if this cannot pass unless I drink it, Your will be done.” In 1st Corinthians 1:31 it states “…so that, as it is written, ‘Let the One who boasts, boast in the LORD.’” In Galatians 6:14 tells us “But far be it from Me to boast except in the Cross of Our Lord Jesus Christ, by which the World has been crucified to Me, and I to the World.” In Hebrews 13:6 mentions “So We can confidently say, ‘The LORD is My Helper, I will not fear, what can Man do to Me?”’ In Humility, Humbleness and Gentleness. In Matthew 11:29 says “Take My yoke upon You, and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and You will find rest for Your Souls.” In Numbers 12:3 declares “Now the Man Moses was very meek, more than all people who were on the face of the Earth.” In 1st Thessalonians 2:6-8 states “Nor did We seek glory from people, whether from You or from others, though We could have made demands as Apostles of Christ. But We were gentle among You, like a nursing Mother taking care of Her own Children. So, being affectionately desirous of You, We were ready to share with You not only the Gospel of God (Father Stephen Our Lord) but also Our own selves, because You have become very dear to Us.” In 1st Thessalonians 2:11-12 declares “For You know how, like a Father with His Children, We exhorted each One of You and encouraged You and charged You to walk in a manner worthy of God (Father Stephen Our Lord), who calls You into His Own Kingdom (Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 1:4-7) and Glory (Revelation 19:16).” In James 4:7 says “Submit Yourselves therefore to God (Father Stephen). Resist the Devil (Lord Lucifer), and He will flee from You.” In 1st Peter 5:5 states “likewise, Ye Younger (All Creation in Ephesians 4:6), submit Yourselves unto the Elder (Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-25---RSV). Yes, all of You be subject One Another, and be clothed with humility: For God (Father Stephen Our Lord) resists the proud, and give grace to the humble.”

The Father Stephen is proven to commission the Lord Jesus Christ in Luke 1:35 concerning the Power (Authority, Sovereignty & Almighty) of the Highest (Stephen), in Luke 2:14 concerning the Glory to God (Lord Jehovah) in the Highest (Stephen), in Mark 11:10 as Hosanna in the Highest (Stephen), in Luke 24:19 as the Prophet of the Highest (Stephen), in Luke 1:32 concerning the Son of the Highest (Stephen) & Acts 7:59 as the Lord of the Highest (Stephen). The Lord Stephen cannot be called Man as the Lord Jesus Christ was called Man because the Apostles, the Church of God multitude and the Whole Law called Stephen the Man of the Lord in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, but all was found to be liars and Antichrist’s proven in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7:11. This means that Stephen could not be connected the Mankind in anyway or connected as an Angel (Lord) of the LORD in the Angelical Hierarchy because the Whole Law viewed Stephen as an Angel and lied, but Stephen is truly the Angel (Lord) of the LORD as the Father in Acts 6:15. The Lord Stephen cannot be called Man or an Angel (Lord) but could only be called Father in Matthew 23:5-9. If You have any questions on the Eternal Status of the Father Stephen. You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” Also Stephen is the Witness in the Lord Yah, Heaven and the Earth in 1st John 5:6-13 which would constitute being over the Son of God. The Lord Stephen is the Father in 2nd John 1:9 being the eternal Christ of the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. The Lord Stephen was the only one who died for the Eternal Gentile Sin in Lordship vicariously and the Lord Jesus Christ did not because He was to save Mankind with forgiveness. This means the Lord Stephen would not forgive them and they would not have repentance concerning the Eternal Sin in Lordship, but released & expunged if done ignorantly to have mercy to delay the charge as Saul in the Whole Law has in 1st Timothy 1:13 which didn’t approach Stephen because remember Saul was an accessory to the fact of killing Stephen and was released by not killing Him. The Lord Stephen’s eternal mercy made the Lord Jesus to bear the crown of thorns and to die on the cross for Mankind. The Lord Stephen is “set before” in supreme authority over” Jesus in Acts 1:9-11 & the Apostles Law in Acts 1:12-13 proven in Acts 7:59 which says Stephen is the Father in Acts 1:4-7. In Ezekiel 28:11-15 it declares “Moreover the Word of the Lord came to Me, saying, Son of Man take up a lamentations for the King of Tyre, and say to Him, ‘Thus says the Lord Jehovah: You were the seal of perfection in beauty. You were in Eden the Garden of God. Every precious stone was Your covering: The sardius, topaz, and diamond, beryl, onyx, and jasper, sapphire, turquoise and emerald with gold. The Workmanship of Your timbrels and pipes was prepared for You on the day You were created. You were the Anointed Cherub who covers, I established You. You were on the Holy Mountain of God. You walked back and forth in the midst of the fiery stones. You were perfect in Your ways from the day You were created…” For in the understanding of Acts 3:22-25 it declares “For Moses truly said unto the Fathers, ‘A PROPHET SHALL THE LORD YOUR GOD RAISE UP UNTO YOU OF YOUR BRETHREN, LIKE UNTO ME, HIM SHALL YE HEAR IN ALL THINGS WHATSOEVER HE SHALL SAY UNTO YOU. AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, THAT EVERY SOUL (THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13), WHICH WILL NOT HEAR THAT PROPHET (STEPHEN), SHALL BE DESTROYED FROM AMONG THE PEOEPLE.’ Yes, and all the prophets from Samuel and those that follow after, as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days. Ye are the Children (Sons) of the Prophets, and of the Covenant which God (The Father Stephen in Acts 7:1-8; Genesis 21:5) made with Our Fathers, saying unto Abraham, ‘AND IN MY SEED SHALL ALL THE KINDREDS (ALL FAMILIES FOR A CENTURY IS 100 YEARS IN ACTS 7:19-7:34) OF THE EARTH BE (CALLED) BLESSED.’ Unto you, first God (The Father Stephen), having raised up His Son Jesus (Christ), sent Him to bless You, in turning away Every One of You from His iniquities (lawlessness, iniquity and violence).” It also concerns the Young Woman (Mother) and Young Man (Father) of Stephen. For He has regarded (respected) the high estate (Stephen is the Highest) of His Young Woman (Stephen’s Mother Barbara) & Young Man (Stephen’s Father James): For behold, from henceforth all “centuries” shall call Me blessed in Acts 7:6. This means that the Lord Yahweh created the Lord James’ Offspring (derived from Judgment or Justice (Officer Saul) to Victory or Truth (Officer James) from Isaiah 42:3 & Matthew 12:20) from the Lady Barbara (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) begets the Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Lordship and the Mother is the Lady Barbara the 2nd Serpent Victoria named the Single Lady called Female Lordship or Ladyship in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). The Father Stephen’s offspring at about 30 years of age (based on the progress reports of Acts) with the Godly New Jerusalem that begets in Holy Divine Love Intercourse only in Acts 17:29 in the Lords and Ladies, such as the Lord John and Lady Elizabeth, the Lord Jesus and Lady Mary, the Lord James and Lady Mary & the 56 Mystery Lords and Ladies in the creation process of Bara in Genesis 1:1 & Luke 1-2. The Lord’s Offspring from the Ladies begets the Cherub Dragon Lords, such as the Lord Michael, Lord Gabriel, Lord Raphael (Azariah), Lord Uriel (Jeremiel) & Lord Jesus and Female Cherub Dragon Ladies, such as the Lady Victoria called the Lady of Kingdoms in the creation processes of Bara & Asah in Isaiah 47:1-15; Zechariah 5:5-10; Revelation 12:1; Galatians 5:22-23; Genesis 1:1-7 & Acts 17:28-29. The Cherub Dragon Lords Offspring from the Female Cherub Dragon Ladies begets the Law in the creation process of Nathan in Galatians 3:19; Genesis 1:8-17 & Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 & Acts 7:53. The Law’s Offspring from the Female Law begets the Giant Man in Romans 7:1; Galatians 4:4; Philippians 3:5 & Genesis 1:26. The Giant Man’s Offspring from the Woman begets their Human Children in Genesis 4:1. There realms from Lordship to Humanity in begetting are perfect in “**That Age Single Realm**” in Genesis 1:1-2:20; Luke 20:35-36; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Acts 17:28-29.

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4.

The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

In Exodus 15:11 it declares “Who is like You, O LORD, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Isaiah 45:5-6 it declares “I am the LORD and there is no other, besides Me there is no God. I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the LORD, and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 it declares “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous GOD and a SAVIOR, there is none besides Me. Look to Me, and be saved, all You ends of the Earth! For I am GOD, and there is no other.” In Isaiah 44:6-8 it declares “This says the LORD, the KING of Israel, and His Redeemer, the Lord of hosts. I am the First and I am the Last, besides Me there is no God. And who can proclaim as I do? Then let Him declare it and set it in order for Me, since I appointed the Ancient People. And the things that is coming and shall come, let them show these to them. Do not fear, nor be afraid, have I not told You from that time, and declared it? You are My Witnesses (the other 60 Lord’s) is there a God besides Me? Indeed there is no other Rock, I know not one.” In 1st Timothy 2:5 it declares “For there is One God, and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus...” In Romans 3:29-30 it declares “or is He the God of the Jews only? Is He not the God of the Gentiles also, since there is One God who will justify the circumcised by faith and the uncircumcised through faith.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 it declares “There is one God, the Father (as the Lord Stephen, but the Lord Yah is omnipresent), from whom are all things & for whom We exist.” In James 2:19 it declares “You believe that there is One God, You do well, even the Demons believe and tremble.” For example, the Lord Yah’s Omnipotence with Job did find fault with the Man Job in Job 38:1-42:17.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Genesis 1:1 & Luke 20:35-36) at the Beginning of His work, the first of His acts of Old, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Creation of “**Qanah directed to the Father Stephen Our Lord**” before the creating the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

The Fall of the Jewish Law by the direction of Angels saying they are 56 Lords (Great Apostasy)

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent named this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World and was Intimate in Nature in Isaiah 64:8. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Authorized Father Stephen Our Lord the Potter Creator acting as the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60 inside the Kingdom of God. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. If You have any questions on the Eternal Price that the Father Stephen endured, You must get My book called “**The Unforgivable Sin against the Lord Stephen**.” Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah that is directed to the Father Stephen means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2.

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. The Seven Thunders is a form of time travel which can stop time itself in this dimension or start time at an earlier time or start in a later time in another dimension. This is why the Lord Stephen commanded the Lord John not to write because if this is what it can do it is very dangerous for Anyone to obtain this power for evil incentives. In 1st Thessalonians 4:13-18, How do You think the Lord Yahweh with His great body of Eternal Creatures in the clouds of the sky will be transported in great distances [for example, a trillion miles] in just a short period of time before, during or after the Great Tribulation? The answer is the 7 thunders sealed with 7 seals. The Five Lords who does the Seven Thunders in the End Time is the Lord Peter for Male Child Kind & Female Child Kind is the 1st Thunder, the Lord John for Womankind & Mankind is the 2nd Thunder, the Lord Jesus for Mankind & Womankind is the 3rd Thunder, the Lord James for Boy Kind/Girl Kind is the 4th Thunder & Male Angel Kind & Female Angel Kind (Spirits, Phantoms & Shadows) is the 5th Thunder & the Law is the 6th Thunder and the Lord Stephen for Lord Kind/Lady Kind is the 7th Thunder. Also was the Shadow that went forward or back ten degrees, was it in a different dimension or in time travel in 2nd Kings 20:9-11. Does the Shadow of the Almighty abide in different dimensions in Psalms 91:1. Does the Shadow of Peter really heals in different dimensions is in Acts 5:15. Does the Shadow of the Sun Dial go 10 degrees or back 10 degrees to stop the sun to go down for a number of hours in different dimensions is in Isaiah 38:8. Does the Shadow of the Heavenly Things to make the tabernacle in different dimensions is in Hebrews 8:5. Does the Shadow of the Law abide in different dimensions is in Hebrews 10:1. Does the Shadow of the Father Stephen abide in different dimensions is in James 1:17. Does the bones of Elisha being touched, can cause resurrection power in a different dimension is in 2nd Kings 13:21. Does the bones come alive in different dimensions is in Ezekiel 37:5-7. Does the Holy Ghost come down in a Shadow like body as a Dove in a different dimension is in Luke 3:21-22. Does Angels come down like white shadow like bodies in different dimensions in Hebrews 9:5. All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest consults for the Lords only with the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, Such as the Holy Ghost or Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

In Revelations 12:3-4, 7-12 says that the Lord Michael and His Good Dragons (2/3) prevailed in Holy Divine Wisdom also called Holy Heavenly Wisdom in James 3:13, 17-18 and were stronger than the Lord Lucifer and His Evil Dragons (1/3) in Sensual Wisdom called demonic and Earthly Wisdom in James 3:14-16. And were banished from Heaven because of their lawlessness, iniquity and violence they committed against the Lord Yah in Heaven. Then while that were on the Earth the Sons of God slept with the Daughters of Men & Married them & had Sexual Eros Love Intercourse which brought forth 24 levels of the **Grigori** or **Watchers** as the 1st/2ndin 2nd Enoch p. 500. 3rd/4th, is the **Anak** or **Long Neck** in Genesis 6:1-5 & Numbers 13:33. 5th/6th, is **Anakin** or **Anakim** in Genesis 6:1-5 & Numbers 13:33. 7th, is the **Nephilim** in Genesis 6:1-5. 8th, is the **Nefilim** in Genesis 6:1-5. 9th/10th, is the **Zamzummim** or **Zumzamin** **(Zuzim)** in Genesis 6:1-5. 11th/12th, is the **Gibborim or Mighty Ones** in Genesis 6:1-5. 13th-15th, is the **Rephaim** or **Rapahaim** or **Refaim** in Joshua 17:15 & Deuteronomy 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 16th-19th, is the **Emim** or **Emma** or **Ema** or **Emites** in Joshua 17:15 & Deuteronomy 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 20th, is the **Raphah** in 1st Chronicles 20:4 & 2nd Samuel 21:15-22. 21st, is the **Rapha** in 1st Chronicles 20:4 & 2nd Samuel 21:15-22. 22nd, is the **Haraphah (Saph/Sappai)** in 2nd Samuel 21:18. 23rd, is the **Gittites (Goliath, Ishbi-Benob His Son & Lahmi His Brother)** in 2nd Samuel 21:16, 19. 24th, is the **Warrior** in Job 16:14. The 24 levels of Giants were evil, sensual, demonic & earthly from Lucifer & His cherub dragons & were cast down to the earth in Revelation 12:7-9 & James 3:15. The 24 Giant Orders were destroyed by Moses & Joshua. Also it is in Paraphrase of Shem pages 101-115. The Book of Enoch & the Book of Giants is on pages 513-517. The High Sons of God were punished by the Lord in Isaiah 24:21 by committing eternal folly. The Higher Sons of God were punished by the Lord in Job 4:18 by committing eternal error. The Highest Sons of God were punished by the Lord in Luke 10:18-20 by committing lawlessness. The Most Highest Sons of God were punished by the Lord in committing Eternal Sexual Eros Love in Isaiah 14:21-21 in Heaven & on the Earth in Ezekiel 28:15-19. The Most Highest Angels was punished by the Lord, by Lucifer sinning in Heaven in Isaiah 14:21-21. In Isaiah 14:21-21 says “How You are fallen from Heaven. O Lucifer, Son of the Morning! How are You cut down to the ground, You who weakened the Nations (Law Authorities)! For You have said in Your heart: I will ascend into Heaven, I will exalt My throne above the Stars of God, I will also sit on the Mount of the Congregation on the…north, I will ascend above the Heights of the Clouds, I will be like the Most High. Yet You shall be brought down to Sheol, to the lowest depths of the Pit. Those who see You will gaze at You, & consider You, saying: Is the Man who made the Earth tremble, who shook Kingdoms, who made the World as a wilderness & destroyed its Cities. Who did not open the House of His Prisoners…But You are cast out of Your grave like an abominable branch, like the garment…who are slain, thrust through with a sword…to the Stones of the Pit, like a corpse trodden underfoot, You will not be joined…in Burial…You have destroyed Your land & slain Your people. The…evildoers shall never be named. Prepare slaughter for His Children because of the iniquity of their Fathers, lest they rise up and possess the land, and fill the face of the World with Cities.” In Ezekiel 28:15-19 says “…Till iniquity was found in You. By the abundance of Your trading You became filled with violence within, and You sinned. Therefore I cast You as a profane thing out of the Mountain of God, and I destroyed You, O Covering Cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones. Your heart was lifted up because of Your beauty, You corrupted Your wisdom for the sake of Your splendor, I cast You to the ground, I laid You before Kings that they might gaze at You. You defiled Your sanctuaries by the multitude of Your iniquities, by the iniquity of Your trading, therefore I brought fire from Your midst. It devoured You, and I turned You to ashes upon the Earth in the sight of all who saw You. All who knew You among the peoples are astonished at You, You have become a horror, and shall be no more forever.” In Revelation 20:1-3 states “Then I saw an Angel (Lord Michael) coming down from Heaven, having the Key to the Bottomless Pit and a Great Chain in His hand. He laid hold of the Dragon, that Serpent of Old, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound Him for a thousand years. And He cast Him into the Bottomless Pit, and shut Him up, and set a seal on Him, so that He should deceive the Nations (Laws) no more till the thousand years were finished. But after these things He must be released for a little while. In Revelation 20:7-15 says “Now when the 1,000 years have expired, Satan will be released from His prison & will go out to deceive the Nations (Laws) which are in the 4 corners of the Earth, Gog & Magog, to gather Together to Battle (1 or 2 positions), whose number is as the sand of the sea. They went up…the Earth & surrounded the Camp of the Saints (Lords) & the Beloved City (Jerusalem), & fire came down from God out of Heaven & devoured them. The Devil…was cast into the lake of fire & brimstone where the Beast (Scarlet Colored Breast with the Scarlet Colored Whore) & the False Prophet are…will be tormented day & night forever & ever. Then I saw a Great White Throne & Him who sat on it, from whose Face the Earth & the Heavens fled away…and I saw the dead, small and great, standing before God (Father Stephen), & the Books were opened and another Book was opened…the Book of Life & the dead were judged according to their works…in the Books. The sea gave up the dead who were in it, & Death & Hades were cast into the lake of fire. This is the 2nd death. And Anyone not found written in the Book of Life was cast into the lake of fire.” In 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-17 says “Now we beseech You, Brethren, by the coming of Our Lord Jesus…by Our gathering unto Him, that Ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by any means: for that day shall not come, except there comes a failing away first, & the Man of sin be revealed, the Son of Perdition (John 17:12), who opposes & exalts Himself above…God (Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Ephesians 4:6), or that is worshiped, so that He as God (Lord Lucifer) sits in the temple of God, showing Himself that He is God. Remember Ye not, that, when I was yet with You, I told You these things? And now Ye know what withholds that He might be revealed in His own time. For the mystery of iniquity…already work: only He who now let’s will let, until He be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked (Lawless One) be revealed, whom the Lord (Yah) shall consume with the Breath (Spirit) of His mouth, & shall destroy with the brightness of His coming. Even… whose coming is after the working of Satan (Lord Lucifer) with all power (authority) & signs & lying wonders, & with all…unrighteousness in them that perish, because they received not the (agape) love of the truth (Romans 8:37-39), that they might be saved & for this cause God (Father Stephen) shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie. That they all might be (eternally) damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. But We are bound to give thanks always to God (The Father Stephen) for You, Brethren beloved of the Lord (Jehovah), because God (Father Stephen) has from the Beginning chosen You to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:6-13) & belief of the truth, whereunto He called You by Our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, Brethren, stand fast, & hold the traditions which Ye have been taught, whether by word or Our epistle. Now our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and God (Lord Yahweh), even Our Father (Stephen), which has (agape) loved Us, & has given Us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort Your hearts, & establish You in every good word and work.” Some scriptures are the Great Sexual Eros Love Apostasy are recorded in Revelation 17:1-20:15; Jude 5-19; 1st John 2:18-23; 3:24-4:6; 2nd John 7-11; Sirach 16:1-23; Philippians 1:12-18; 1st Timothy 6:3-10; Hebrews 10:26-39 and 2nd Peter 3:3-9. Hell is also in the Acts of Thomas pages 476-479, The Gospel of Nicodemus pages 374-378 & the Gospel of Bartholomew pages 350-358. **The Giant Lords over the 24 levels of Giants are the Lord John/Jesus as the Lord’s Woman/Man in the 25th/26th orders**. **The Lord James for Boys & the Law of God/Father Stephen for Lords are the 27th-29th orders under the 30 order of Yah**. If You have any questions on the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons & Biblical Law, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah & the 30 Orders of the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons & Biblical Law**.” The Lords are before the Angels (Lords) & Giants (Men) in Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV) & Job 38:4-7. The Jewish Law never attained righteousness in the Law of the Spirit & never entered in the Lord’s Kingdoms in Romans 8:31.

Chapter 2: The Gentile Law of the Lord James over the 60 Gentile Lord’s

The 613 Gentile Law of James that operate in 1 or 2 witnesses

The Gentile Law of James concerns Moses coming down from the mountain (Mount Sinai) the first time & going up the mountain the second time in Deuteronomy 10:1-11. The Gentile Law of James is declared in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 and the Book of James. In Acts 15:13-29 it declares “And after they had become silent, James answered, saying Men and Brethren listen to me: Simon has declared how God at the first visited the Gentiles to take out of them a people for His Name. And with this the words of the Prophets agree, just as it is written, After this I will return and will rebuild the Tabernacle of David, which has fallen down, I will rebuild its ruins, I will set it up, so that the rest of Mankind will seek the Lord, even all the Gentiles who are called by My Name, says the Lord (James) who does all these things.” Known to God from eternity are all His works. Therefore I Judge that We should not trouble those from the Gentiles (relenting) who are turning to God. But that we write to them to abstain from things polluted by idols (idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13), from sexual immorality (To abstain from Sexual Eros Love in Acts of Paul Pages 445-458), to abstain from things strangled and from blood (not to eat, drink or shed man’s blood). For Moses has had throughout many generations those who preach Him in every city, being read in the synagogues every Sabbath. Then it pleased the Apostles and the Elders (Lords), with the Whole Church, to send chosen Men of their own company to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas, namely Barsabas (Joseph and Justus in Acts 1:23), and Silas, leading Men among the Brethren. They wrote this letter by them: The Apostles, the Elders (Presbyter Lords) the (true) Brethren, to the Brethren who are of the Gentiles in Antioch, Syria and Cilicia: Greetings, Since We have heard that some who went out from Us who have troubled You with Words (Laws), unsettling Your souls, saying, ‘You must be circumcised and keep the (Jewish) Law’—to whom We gave no such commandment—it seemed good to Us, being assembled with one accord, to send chosen Men to You with Our Beloved Barnabas and Paul, Men who have risked their lives for the Name (Father Stephen) of Our Lord Jesus Christ. We have therefore sent Judas and Silas, who will also report the same things by word of mouth. For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to Us, to lay upon You no greater burden than these necessary things: that You abstain from things offered to idols (idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13), from blood 9not to eat, drink or shed Man’s blood), from things strangled and from sexual immorality (To abstain from Sexual Eros Love in the Acts of Thomas pages 464-470). If You keep from these things, You will do well.” In Acts 21:18-25 it declares “On the following day Paul went in with Us to James, and the Elders (Lords) were present. When He had greeted them, He told in detail these things which God had done among the Gentiles through His Ministry. And when He heard it, they glorified the Lord, and they said to Him, You see, Brother, how many myriads of Jews there are who believed, and they are all zealous for the (converted Jews into Gentiles) Law, but they have been informed about You, that You teach all the Jews who are among the Gentiles to forsake Moses, saying, ‘they ought not to circumcise their Children nor to walk according to the Customs (Jewish Law). What then? The Assembly must certainly meet, for they will hear that You have come. Therefore do what We tell You. We have four Men who have taken a vow. Take them and be purified with them, and pay their expenses, so that they may shave their heads, & all may know…of which they were informed concerning You are nothing, but that You Yourself also walk orderly & keep the (Whole Jewish) Law. But concerning the Gentiles who believe We have written and decided that they should observe no such thing, except they should keep themselves from things offered to idols (idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13), from blood (not to eat, drink or shed Man’s blood, from things strangled and from sexual immorality (all Sexual Eros Love).” In James 2:8-13 it declares “if You really fulfill the Royal (Gentile) Law according to the (Holy) Scripture, ‘You shall (agape) love Your Neighbor as thyself,’ You do well. But if You show partiality, You commit sin, and are convicted by the (Gentile) Law as transgressors. Or whoever shall keep the Whole (Gentile) Law, and yet stumble in one point, He is guilty of all. For He who said, ‘Do not commit adultery,’ also said, ‘Do not murder.’ Now if You do not commit adultery, but You do murder, You have become a transgressor of the (Gentile) Law. So speak and so do as those who will be judged by the (Gentile) Law of Liberty, for judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy, Mercy triumphs over Judgment.” In Deuteronomy 6:5 it declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord Our God is One Lord (James): And thou shall (agape) love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul and with all thy might (James the Almighty God—Jehovah).”

The Gentile Law of the 60 Lord’s and 60 Ladies with the Lord James as the First and the Last

The Lord James in the Whole Gentile Law as the First and Last, the Beginning and End and the Alpha and Omega is in Revelation 1:8; Isaiah 9:6 as the Almighty God in John 10:34-36. There are 60 Mystery Lord’s recorded in scripture. First, is the “Man known as the Ministerial Police over the Military Police & Law Enforcement Police (Woman) of the Lord” in Genesis 1:26. Second, is the “God (Goddess) of the Lord” in Hebrews 1:8 & Psalms 45:6. Third, is the “My Lord---My God (My Lady---My Goddess) of the Lord” in Psalms 110:1 & Matthew 22:41-46. Fourth-fifth, is the “Spirit or Mind known as Psychological Parts as Head Knowledge or Heart or Reign (Male or Female) of the Lord” in Isaiah 61:1. Sixth, is the “Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) of the Lord” in Hosea 1:7. Seventh, is the Military Lord (Lady) of Host Armies-Camps” in Malachi 3:1-2. Eighth, is the “Servant---Minister (Handmaiden known as Maidservant---Virgin) of the Lord” in Isaiah 48:16. Ninth, is the “Master (Mistress) of the Lord” in Colossians 4:1. Tenth, is the “Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) in Creation of the Lord” in Acts 7:30-32, Eleventh as the “Brother (Sister of Rachel) of the Lord with Jacob, Twelfth as the Son (Daughter of Rebecca) of the Lord with Isaac & Thirteenth as the Father (Mother of Sarah) of the Lord with Abraham” in Acts 7:30-32. Fourteenth-fifteen, is the “Angel---Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Boy & Child or Messenger (Female Angel---Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Girl or Child or Messenger) of the Lord” in Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Luke 20:35-36; Numbers 22:25 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Zechariah 5:5-11 & Revelation 12:1-2, 4-5. Sixteenth-nineteenth, is the “Power---Omnipotent or Authority or Almighty or Sovereignty (Male or Female) of the Lord” in Isaiah 48:16. Twentieth-twenty-one, is the “Craftsman or Worker (Female Craftsman or Worker) of the Lord” in Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV). Twenty-two, is the “the other Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) called the Single/Married Wisdom of the Lord” in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). Twenty-three, is the “Personalities (Female Personalities) of the Lord” in Proverbs 8:22-31. Twenty-four, is the “Owner (Female Owner) of the Lord” in Isaiah 1:3. Twenty-five, is the “King (Queen) of the Lord” in Revelation 19:16. Twenty-six, is the Lord (Lady) of the Lord in Hebrews 1:8. Twenty-seven, the Lord Yahweh in Law (Lady Victoria) which over this Trinity is Twenty-eight as the “Father Stephen (Mother Atarah also called Stephanie derived from Stephanos) in the Law of the Lord” in Acts 11:19 & 1st Chronicles 2:26, Twenty-nine, is the “Son Jesus (Daughter Mary) in the Law of the Lord” in Colossians 4:11 and Thirty, is the “Brother John (Sister Elizabeth) the Revelator in the Law of the Lord” in the Book of Revelation. Thirty-one-thirty-three, is the Holy Ghost or Holy Spirit---Spirit of Holiness or Holy Soul---Holy God, Holy Lord, Holy Will, Holy Mind, Holy Emotions, Holy Feelings, Holy Reasons, Holy Decisions (Male or Female) of the Lord in Isaiah 63:10. Thirty-four-thirty-five, is the Lord called Holy One of Israel (Male or Female) or Lord of Glory (Male or Female) in Isaiah 47:4-5 & Acts 7:2. Thirty-six, is the Lord God in Hosea 1:7. Thirty-seven, is the Brother (Holy Ghost) John the Baptist Our Lord as the “***Wonderful Counselor***” in Isaiah 9:6 (Sister Elizabeth Our Lady) in Luke 1:1-9:9. Thirty-eight, is the Son Jesus Our Lord as the “***Prince of Peace***” in Isaiah 9:6 (Virgin Mary Our Lady) Luke 1:26-24:53. Thirty-nine, is the Father Stephen Our Lord as the “***Everlasting Father***” in Isaiah 9:6 & “***Righteous Father***” in John 17:25 (Mother Barbara Our Lady) in Acts 1:4-8:3. Forty, is the Lord James Our Lord in the Supreme Lordship of the Entire Gentile Law as the “***Almighty God—Jehovah***” in Isaiah 9:6 (Lady Mary Our Lady) in Isaiah 47:5.

Also there are 60 Ladies recorded in Isaiah 47:5; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 & Zechariah 5:5-11. The other Married Female Trinity is the Lady Elizabeth in Luke 1:24-25; 57-80, Lady Mary in Acts 12:12 and Lady Barbara (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) in Isaiah 47:5. The True Single Female Trinity concerns Lady Elizabeth as the “***Wonderful Female Counselor***” in Luke 1:7-23 & Isaiah 9:6, Lady Mary as the “***Princess of Peace***” in Luke 1:26-56 & Isaiah 9:6 and the Lady Barbara as the “***Everlasting Mother***” in Acts 1:4-8 & Isaiah 9:6. The True Single Gentile Law of the Lord James concerns Mary the Mother of the Lord James as the “***Almighty Goddess—Mary***” in Isaiah 9:6. This is the Gentile Law of the other 60 Lord’s under the Lord James the Gentile Creator of the Gentile Law. This is the Gentile Law of the other 60 Ladies under the Lady Mary the Female Gentile Creator of the Gentile Law called the “**Lady of Kingdoms**” in Isaiah 47:5 (NKJV).

The Gentile Authoritative Lordship

In Luke 22:25-30 it declares “And He (Stephen) said unto them, ‘The Kings of the Gentiles exercise Lordship over them, and they the exercise authority upon them are called Benefactors. But ye shall not be so, but He that is greatest among You, let Him be as the Younger, and He that is Chief (Leader), as He that sits at meat? But I am among You as He that serves. Ye are they which have continued with Me in My trials. And I appoint unto You a Kingdom, as My Father has appointed unto Me. That Ye may eat and drink at My table in My Kingdom, and sit on thrones Judging the twelve tribes of Israel.’” In Matthew 20:25-28 it declares “Ye know that the Princes (Rulers) of the Gentiles exercise dominion (Lord over) over them, and they that are Great exercise authority upon them. But it shall not be so among You: But whosoever will be great among You, let Him be Your Minister (Servant). And whosoever will be Chief (first) among You, let Him be Your Servant (Slave), even as the Son of Man came not to be ministered unto, but to Minister, and to give His life a ransom for many.” In Mark 10:42-45 it declares “Ye know that they which hare accounted to Rule over the Gentiles exercise Lordship over them, and their Great Ones exercise authority upon them. But so shall it not be among You: But whosoever will be Great (desires to be) among You, shall be Your Minister (Servant). And whosoever of You will be the Chiefest (desire to be first), shall be Servant of All, for even the Son of Man came not to be ministered unto, but to Minister, and to give His life a ransom for many.” In Romans 13:1-10 it declares “Let every Soul (Spirit) be subject to the Higher Powers (Gentile Governing Authorities). For there is no Power (Authority) but of God (60 Lord’s), the Powers (Authorities) that be (exist) are ordained (appointed by) by God. Whosoever therefore resists the Power (Authority) resists the Ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves (Eternal) Damnation. For Rulers (Kings) are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Will thou then not be afraid of the Power (Authority)? Do that which is good, and thou shall have praise of the same. For He is the Minister of God to thee for good, but if thou do that which is evil, be afraid, for He bears not the sword in vain, for He is the Minister (Avenger) of God, a Revenger to execute wrath upon Him that does evil. Wherefore Ye must needs be subject, not only for Wrath, but also for Conscience Sake. For this cause pay Ye tribute (all taxes) also, for they are God’s Ministers…render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due, custom to whom custom, fear to whom fear, honor to whom honor. Owe no Man anything, but to (agape) love One Another: for He that (agape) loves…has fulfilled the Law. For this, thou shall not commit adultery, thou shall not kill, thou shall not steal, thou shall not bear false witness, thou shall not covet, and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, thou shall (agape) love thy Neighbor as thyself. (Agape) Love works no ill to His Neighbor: therefore (agape) love is the fulfillment of the (Gentile) Law.” For the Soul does the same thing as the Spirit proven in John 13:21; Acts 17:16 and Proverbs 17:22. For the Soul is subject to the Higher Government Authorities (Higher Government Powers) in the marriage realm and the Spirit is subject to the Highest Ministerial Authorities (Highest Ministerial Powers) in the single realm used interchangeably and parallel proven in John 12:27; 13:21; Luke 1:46-47; Hebrews 12:23; 1st Peter 3:19; James 2:7-13 & Revelation 6:9; 20:4. For the Highest Ministerial Authorities, Higher Government Authorities and the High Law Authorities are appointed & ordained by the 60 Lord’s proven in Luke 21:24.

The Jewish Laws that have discontinued and changed in Gentile Laws

In Luke 21:20-24 it declares “But when you see Jerusalem surrounded by Armies, then know that its desolation is near. Then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains, let those who are in the midst of Her depart, and let not those who are in the country enter Her. For these are the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! For these will be great distress in the land and wrath upon this people. And they will fall by the edge of the sword, and be led away captive into all Nations (Laws). And Jerusalem (Jewish Law) will be trampled by the Gentiles (Gentile Law) until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled (from Luke 24:1-53; Acts 8:4-28:31.” In Luke 12:57-59 it declares “Yes, and why even of Yourselves Judge Ye not what is right? When thou go with thy adversary to the Magistrate, as thou art in the way, give diligence that thou may be delivered from Him, lest He hale thee to the Judge, and the Judge deliver thee to the Officer, and the Officer cast thee into Prison. I tell thee, thou shall not depart thence, till thou have paid the very last mite (penny).”

Sexual Eros Love Jewish Laws discontinued and changed into Holy Divine Love Gentile Laws

In Acts 15:24-29 says “Since we have heard that some who went out from Us have troubled You with words, unsettling Your Souls, saying ‘You must be circumcised and keep the (Jewish) Law’—to whom We gave no such commandment—it seemed good to Us, being assembled with one accord, to send chosen Men to You with Our Beloved Barnabas and Paul, Men who have risked their lives for the Name (Father Stephen) of Our Lord Jesus Christ. We have therefore sent Judas and Silas, who will also report the same things by the word of mouth. For it seemed good to the Holy Spirit, and to Us, to lay upon You no greater burden than these necessary things: That You abstain from things offered to idols (idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13, from blood (not the eat, drink or shed it), from thing strangled, & ***from flesh (Sexual Eros Love Love)***….You will do well.” Also to abstain from Sexual Eros Love is in Acts of Paul pages 445-458. In Acts 17:27-31 it declares “…that they should seek the Lord, in the hope that they might grope for Him and find Him, though He is not far from each one of Us, for in Him We live and move and have Our Being, as also some of Your own Poets have said, ‘For We are also His Offspring.’ Therefore, since We are the Offspring of God, We ought not think that the ***Divine Nature (Divine Gentile Laws of Holy Divine Love Intercourse)*** is like gold or silver or stone, something shaped by art and Mans’ devising. Truly, these times of ignorance God overlooked (winked at), but now commands all Men everywhere to repent, because He has appointed a day on which He will judge the World in righteousness by the Man whom He has ordained. He has given assurance of this to all be raising Him from the dead.”

James’ and His Wife’s Families in the Gentile Law Kingdom of the Father Joseph

James the Just family involves the Gentile Law of Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Mary and Joseph’s family line. James and His Wife are blessed by all generations (every 72 years in weakness & 82 years in strength) by His Mother Mary & His Father Joseph in Luke 1:48. In Gentile Law it would constitute being over His brother Jesus because Jesus died in the Jewish Law and was made under the Jewish Law in Philippians 2:5-8 & Galatians 4:4. For James was born in the Gentile Law. In Philippians 2:5-8 it declares “Let this mind be in You which was also in Christ Jesus, who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery (held to be equal) to be equal with God, but made (emptied Himself of His privileges) Himself of no reputation, taking to form of a Bondservant, and coming in the likeness of Men. And being found in appearance as a Man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross.” In Galatians 4:4 it declares “But when the fullness of the time had come, God sent forth His Son, born of a Woman, born under the (Jewish) Law.” So James did have Gentile Authority, that was clearly over Jesus at a very young age and James dies in the stoning in the Gentile Law at the end of Acts at about 65 years old. This may constitute why James the Brother of Jesus did not believe in Jesus to be the Jewish Messiah. There is no record of James having a conversion, so it seems clear that James the Just did nothing wrong concerning His brother Jesus. This means when James married His Wife, He took on the line of Gentile Laws of Holy Divine Love Intercourse and His Children were under His authority proven in Titus 1:5-16 & 1st Timothy 3:1-7. In James 1:12 it declares “Blessed is the Man that endures testing (trials): for when He is tried, He shall receive the Crown of Life, which the Lord (James) has promised to them that (agape) love Him.”

The Dietary Laws of Animals changed by the Lord James

In Luke 14:16-24 it declares “…A certain Man made a great supper, and bade (invited) many. And sent His Servant at supper time to say to them that were bidden, ‘Come, for all things are now ready.’ And they all with one consent (accord) began to make excuse. The first said unto Him, I have bought a piece of ground, and I must needs go and see it: I pray thee have Me excused. And another said, I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove (test) them: I pray thee have Me excused. And another said, I have married a Wife, and therefore I cannot come. So that Servant came, and showed (reported) His Lord these things. Then the Master of the House being angry said to His Servant, Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the Poor, and Maimed (Crippled), and the Halt (Lame), and the Blind. And the Servant said, Lord, it is done as thou have commanded, and yet there is room. And the Lord said unto the Servant, Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that My house may be filled. For I say unto You, ‘That none of those Men which were bidden shall taste of My supper.’” In Acts 10:9-16 it declares “The next day, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour (Noon): And He became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while that made ready, He fell into a trance, and saw Heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending unto Him, as it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the Earth: Wherein were all manner of four-footed beasts of the Earth, and wild beasts, and creepy things, and fowls of the air. And there came a voice to Him, ‘Rise, Peter, kill and eat.’ But Peter said, Not so, Lord: for I have never eaten anything that is common or unclean. And the voice spoke unto Him again the second time, ‘What God has cleansed, that call not thou common.’ This was done three times: and the vessel (great white sheet) was received up again into Heaven.” Also the scripture is in 11:1-10.

Counting the cost of the Gentile estimates in Gentile Law

In Luke 14:28-35 it declares “For which of You, intending to build a tower, sits not down first, and count the cost, whether He has sufficient to finish it? Lest, perhaps, after He has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, and that behold begin to mock Him, saying ‘This Man began to build, and was not able to finish.’ Or what King, going to make war against another King, sits not down first, and consults (considers) whether He be able with ten thousands to meet Him that comes against Him with twenty thousand? Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, He sends an ambassage (conditions of peace or delegation). So likewise, whosoever He be of You forsakes not all that He has, He cannot be My Disciple. Salt is good: but if the salt has lost His savor (flavor), wherewith shall it be seasoned? It is neither fit for the land, nor yet for the dunghill, but Men cast it out, He that has ears to hear let Him hear.” In 1st Corinthians 6:12-20 it declares “All things are Lawful unto Me, but all things are not expedient (helpful): all things are Lawful for Me, but I will not be brought under the Power (Authority) of any. Meats (foods) for the belly and the belly for meats, but God shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication (Tobit 4:12-13), but for the Lord and the Lord for the body. And God (Father Stephen) has both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by His own Power (Authority in Acts 1:7). Know Ye not that Your body are the Members of Christ, and make them the Members of a Harlot? God forbid. What? Know Ye not that He which is joined to a Harlot is one body? For ‘TWO,’ says He, ‘SHALL BE ONE FLESH.’ but He that is joined unto the Lord is One Spirit. Flee fornication. Every sin that a Man does is without the body (outside), but He that commits fornication (Tobit 4:12-13) sins against His own body. What? Know Ye not that Your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in You, which Ye have of God, and Ye are not Your own? For Ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in Your Body, and in Your Spirit, which are God’s.” For in Acts 1:6-8 it declares “…Lord, will thou at this time restore again the Kingdom to Israel? And He said unto them, ‘It is not for You, to know the times or the seasons, which the Father (Stephen) has put in His own Power (Authority). But Ye shall receive Power, after the Holy Ghost is come upon You, and You shall be Witnesses (Gentiles) unto Me…unto the uttermost part of the Earth.”

The Torah’s value of the Lord Jehovah changed to the Lord James’ value of Gentile Lord’s Laws

The Gentile Law estimate of People

In Luke 9:12-17 it declares “And when the day began to wear (decline) away, then came the twelve, and said unto Him, ‘Send the multitude away, that they may go into the towns and country round about, and lodge and get victuals (provisions): for We are here in a desert place. But He said unto them, ‘Give Ye (You give) them to eat.’ And they said, ‘We have no more but five loaves and two fishes, except We should go and buy meat (food) for all this people, for they were about five thousand men. And He said to His Disciples, ‘make them sit down by fifties in a company.’ And they did so, and made them all sit down. Then He took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to Heaven, He blessed them, and brake, and gave to the Disciples to set before the multitude. And they did eat and were all filled: and there was taken up of fragments that remained to them twelve baskets.” So the Lord Stephen Our Father above All valued about 5,000 of the Men’s bodies and all were made full and satisfied. Not One was left hungry.

The Gentile Law estimate of Houses and Fields

In Luke 11:17-26 it declares “But He, knowing their thoughts, said unto them, ‘Every Kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and a House divided against a House falls. If Satan (Lucifer) also be divided against Himself, how shall His Kingdom stand? Because Ye say that I cast out Devils (Demons) through Beelzebub. And if I by Beelzebub cast out Devils, by whom do Your Sons cast them out? Therefore shall they be Your Judges. But if I with the Finger of God cast out Devils, no doubt the Kingdom of God is come upon You. When a Strong Man armed keeps His palace, His goods are in peace, but when a Stronger than He shall come upon Him, and overcome Him, He takes from Him, all His Armor wherein He trusted and divides His spoils (plunder). He that is not with Me is against Me, and He that gather not with Me scatters. When the Unclean Spirit is gone out of a Man, He walks through dry places, seeking rest and finding none, He says, ‘I will return unto My house whence I came out. And when He comes, He finds it swept and garnished (put in order). The go He, and takes to Him seven other Spirits more wicked than Himself and they enter in, and dwell there, and the last state of that Man is worse than the first.” The value of houses is to do the Kingdom of God to cast out wickedness out of Your house and live in a sanctified atmosphere.

The Gentile Law estimate of Possessions

In Luke 12:15-21 it declares “And He said unto them, ‘Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a Man’s life consists not in the abundance of the things which He possesses.’ And He spoke a parable unto them, saying, ‘The ground of a certain Rich Man brought forth plentiful: And He thought within Himself, saying, ‘What shall I do because I have no room where to bestow (store My crops) My fruits? And He said, ‘This will I do: I will pull down My barns, and build greater, and there will I bestow all My fruits and My goods. And I will say to My Soul, Soul, thou has much goods laid up for many years, take thy ease, eat, drink and be merry. But God said unto Him, ‘Thou Fool, this night thy Soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou has provided?’ So is He that lays up treasure for Himself, and is not rich toward God.” In Luke 15:11-32 it declares “And He said, ‘A Certain Man had two Sons: and the Younger of them said to His Father, ‘Father, give Me the portion of goods that falls to Me.’ and He divided unto them His living (livelihood). And not many days after the Younger Son gathered all together, and took His journey into a far country, and there wasted His substance (possessions) with riotous (wasted) living. And when He had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in that land, and He began to be in want. And He went and joined Himself to a Citizen of that country, and He sent Him into His fields to feed swine. And He would fain (gladly) have filled His belly with the husks (carob pods) that the swine did eat: and no Man gave unto Him. And when He came to Himself, He said, ‘How many Hired Servants of My Fathers have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! I will arise and go to My Father, and will say unto Him, Father, I have sinned against Heaven, and before thee, and am no more worthy (longer) to be called thy Son: make Me as one of thy Hired Servants. And He arose, and came to His Father. But when He was yet a great way off, His Father saw Him, and had compassion and ran, and fell on His neck, and kissed Him. And the Son said unto Him, Father, I have sinned against Heaven, and in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy Son. But the Father said to His Servants, ‘bring forth the best robe, and put it on Him, and put a ring on His hand, and shoes (sandals) on His feet. And bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it, and let Us eat, and be merry. For this My Son was dead, and is alive again, He was lost, and is found. And they began to be merry. Now His Elder Son was in the field: and as He came and drew nigh to the house, He heard music and dancing. And He called One of the Servants, and asked what these things meant. And He said unto Him, ‘Thy Brother is come, and thy Father has killed the fatted calf, because He has received Him safe and sound. And He was angry, and would not go in: therefore came His Father out, and entreated (begged) Him. And He answering said to His Father, ‘Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never give me a kid (young goat), that I might make merry with My Friends. But as soon as this thy Son was come, which has devoured thy living with Harlots thou has killed from Him the fatted calf. And He said unto Him, Son, thou art ever with Me, and all that I have is thine. It was meet (right) that We should make merry, and be glad: for this thy Brother was dead, and is alive again, and was lost, and is found.” With Your possessions You much be careful and wise on what & how You spend Your possessions. If You are Rich, it must be laid down for the Work of God and not selfish ambitions or prerogatives.

The Gentile Law estimate of sold family properties (lands)

In Acts 4:31-37 it declares “And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together, and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spoke the word of God with boldness. And the multitude of them that believed were of one Heart and of one Soul: neither said any of them that aught of the things which he possessed was His own, but they had all things common. And with great power (authority) gave the Apostles Witness of the Resurrection of the Lord Jesus: and great grace was upon them all. Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were Possessors of lands or houses (properties) sold them, and brought the prices (proceeds) of the things that were sold, and laid them down at the Apostles’ feet: and distribution was made unto every Man according as He had need. And Joses (Joseph), who by the Apostles was surnamed Barnabas, (which is, being interpreted, The Son of Consolation (encouragement or prophesy), a Levite, and of the country of Cyprus, having land, sold it, and brought He money, and laid it at the Apostles’ feet.” We must not think We are better than others, for We all will stand at the Judgment Seat of the Lord. We also must give Our properties and houses to a worthy cause in the Lord, precisely to the Poor and Widows that cannot help themselves nor repay You back. In which You shall have treasure in Heaven.

The Gentile Law estimate of shaving off the hair and paying expenses

In Luke 12:6-7 it declares “Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings (assarion, a coin worth about 1/16 of a denarius or 2 dollars), and not one of them is forgotten before God? But even the very hairs of Your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore: Ye are of more value than many (over 8) sparrows (32 dollars as a penny, a day’s wage). In Acts 21:23-24 tells us of the Origin of James’ Gentile Law in the Kingdom of God it declares “Do therefore, this that We say to thee: We have four Men which have a vow on them. Take them, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges (pay their expenses) with them, that they may shave their heads (bald is clean): and all may know that those things, whereof they were informed concerning thee, are nothing, but that thou thyself also walk orderly and keep the (Gentile) Law.”

The Gentile Law estimate of Clothing

In Luke 7:24-28 it declares “…What Ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind? But what went Ye out for to see? A Man clothed in soft raiment? Behold, they which are gorgeously, and live delicately, are in King’s Courts. But what went Ye out for to see? A Prophet? Yes, I say unto You, and much more than a Prophet. This is He, of whom it is written, ‘BEHOLD I SEND MY MESSENGER BEFORE THY FACE, WHICH SHALL PREPARE THY WAY BEFORE THEE. For I say unto You, among those that are Born of Women there is not a greater Prophet than John the Baptist: but He that is least in the Kingdom of God is greater than He.” In Luke 10:30-37 it declares “a Certain Man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped Him of His raiment (clothing), and wounded Him, and departed, leaving Him half dead. And by chance there came down a Certain Priest that way: and when He saw Him, He passed by on the other side. And likewise a Levite, when He was at the place, came and looked on Him, and passed by on the other side. But a Certain Samaritan, as He journeyed, came where He was: and when He saw Him, He had compassion on Him, and went to Him, and bound up His wounds, pouring in oil and wine, and set Him on His own Beast, and brought to an inn, and took care of Him. and on the morrow (next day) when He departed, He took out two pence (denarii is $64.00, two days wage) and gave them to the host, and said unto Him, ‘Take care of Him, and whatsoever thou spend more, when I come again, I will repay thee. Which now of these three, think thou, was Neighbor unto Him that fell among the Thieves? And He said, He that showed Mercy on Him, then said Jesus unto Him, ‘Go, And do thou likewise.’” In James 2:1-7 it declares “My Brethren, have not the faith of Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with Respect of Persons. For if there come unto Your assembly a Man with a gold ring, in goodly apparel (fine), and there come in also a Poor Man in vile raiment (filthy clothes). And Ye have respect to Him that wears the gay clothing, and say unto Him, ‘Sit thou here in a good place’, and say to the Poor, ‘Stand thou there, or sit here under My footstool:’ are Ye not then partial in Yourselves and are become Judges of evil thoughts? Hearken, My Beloved Brethren, hath not God chosen the Poor of This World rich in faith, & heirs of the Kingdom which He has promised to them that (agape) love Him? But Ye have despised (dishonored) the Poor. Do not Rich Men oppress You, and draw You before the Judgment Seats? Do not they blaspheme that worthy Name (Father Stephen) by which Ye are called?” if You lose Your clothes because of Thieves, showing mercy to Him will make it right. We must not be partial in Judgment (God is no Respect of Persons in Acts 10:34-35), but treat all people equally in God’s sight in the assembly (Church of God). If You fulfill the Royal Law, Thou shall (agape) love Your Neighbor as thyself, You will do well in James 2:8.

The Gentile Law estimate of Strangulation

In Acts 15:20, 29 and 21:25 it tells us to abstain from strangulation, even if the court decides to prosecute a Person in that way. Strangulation should not be done in Gentile Law. It also tells us that the believing Gentiles, do not receive not one commandment from the Jewish Law of Moses to do strangulation on a Person in the Gentile Law of James in Acts 15:20, 24, 29; 21:25.

The Gentile Law estimate of Idolatry

In Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25 it tells us to abstain from idolatry, even if the court decides to prosecute a Person in that way. Idolatry should not be done in Gentile Law. It also tells us that the believing Gentiles, do not receive not one commandment from the Jewish Law of Moses to do idolatry on a Person in the Gentile Law of James in Acts 15:20, 24, 29; 21:25. In Acts 17:16-21 it declares “Now while Paul waited for them in Athens, His Spirit was stirred (provoked within) in Him, when He saw the city wholly (full of idols) given to idolatry. Therefore disputed (He reasoned) He in the synagogue with the Jews, and with the Devout Persons (Gentile Worshipers), and in the Market (Market Place) daily with them that met (happened to be there) with Him. Then Certain Philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoics, encountered Him. And some said, ‘What will this Babbler (seed picker, a idler who makes a living picking up scraps) say? Others say, He seems to be a Setter (Proclaimer) of Strange (Foreign) Gods: because He preached unto them Jesus, and the Resurrection. And they took Him, and brought Him unto Areopagus (the Hill of Ares or Mars’ Hill) saying ‘May We know what this New Doctrine, whereof thou speak, is? For thou bring certain strange things to Our ears: We would know therefore what these things mean. (For all Athenians and Strangers (Foreigners) which were there spent their time in nothing else but either to tell, or hear some new thing (New Doctrine).” Paul was proclaiming Jesus and the Resurrection to get those people in the city out of idolatry. So Paul put a seed in them to turn from these useless things (idols) unto the Living God.

The Gentile Law estimate of Blood

In Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25 it tells us to abstain from eating & drinking blood. Also blood should not be shed in violence even if the court decides to prosecute a Person in that way. Shedding blood should not be done in Gentile Law unless somebody has killed a person in violence. It also tells us that the believing Gentiles, do not receive not one commandment from the Jewish Law of Moses to shed blood on an Innocent Person in the Gentile Law of James in Acts 15:20, 24, 29; 21:25.

The Gentile Law estimate of Flesh (Sexual Immorality)

In Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25 it tells us to abstain from sexual immorality (all Sexual Eros Loves) in Gentile Law, even if the court allows Sexual Eros Love in Jewish Law, it must not even be named in Gentile Law in 1st Corinthians 5:1. It also tells us that the believing Gentiles, do not receive not one commandment from the Jewish Law of Moses (mostly in Leviticus) to authorize Sexual Eros Love Laws in the Gentile Law. In Acts 14:8-15 it declares “and there sat a Certain Man as Lystra, impotent (without strength) in His feet, being a cripple from His Mother’s Womb, who never had walked. The same heard Paul speak, who steadfastly beholding Him, and perceiving that He had faith to be healed. Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy feet, and He leaped and walked. And when the people saw what Paul had done, they lifted up their voices, saying, in the speech of the Lycaonian, ‘The Gods are come down to Us in the likeness of Men.’ and they called Barnabas Jupiter (Zeus), and Paul Mercury (Hermes), because He was the Chief Speaker. Then the Priest of Jupiter, which was before their city, brought oxen and Garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the people, which when the Apostles Barnabas and Paul, heard of, they rent (tore) their clothes and ran in among the people, crying out, and saying, ‘Sirs, why do Ye these things? We also are Men of like passions with You, and preach unto You that Ye should turn from these vanities (useless things) unto the Living God, which made Heaven, and Earth, and the sea, and all things that are therein.” In the Jewish Law is where Sexual Eros Love is not authorized in Leviticus 18:1-30 and Deuteronomy 22:13-30. These Sexual Eros Love Laws were never established by the Lord because from the beginning of Genesis 4:1. It was instilled in the Jewish Law by Adam eating from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. In Genesis 1:27-28, the Lord’s intent for Adam was to be fruitful and multiply in Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Acts 17:28-29 and 2nd Peter 1:4. But when Adam was disobedient it caused the Lord Yahweh to bring the Sexual Eros Love Jewish Laws in “protection only” to those who do such things in Tobit 1:1-12:22. It was never the Lord’s intent for Anybody in marriage to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Ephesians 5:25 which tell us that the Husbands must (agape) love their Wives as Christ (agape) loved the Church and gave Himself for it. This means there was not any Sexual Eros Love Contact in Marriage at any time. Also in Acts 14:15 it tells us that the Lord does not have any Sexual Eros Love Passions (Emotions or Feelings), nor He would not go against His own Person, Nature or Character. But the Lord does have Holy Divine Love Passions proven in Isaiah 62:6 (rejoicing), Psalms 48:70 & Ephesians 4:30 (being grieved), Exodus 32:10 (wrath), Psalms 103:13 (shows pity) and Isaiah 54:8 & Psalms 103:17 (everlasting love). This attribute of the Lord is called His Impassibility. So We must understand how Holy Divine Nature (Holy Divine Love Intercourse) is done in Gentile Law and totally Rules out any Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Gentile Law.

The Gentile Law estimate of a Eunuch

In Matthew 19:11-12 it declares “…All Men cannot receive (accept) this saying, except they to whom it is given. For there are some Eunuchs (Emasculated Men), which were so born from their Mother’s Womb, and there are some Eunuchs, which were made Eunuchs of Men, and there be Eunuchs, which have made themselves Eunuchs for the kingdom of Heaven’s Sake. He that is able to receive it, let Him receive it.” You can become a Eunuch for the Kingdom of God’s Sake if You are equipped by the Lord. For the Lord is not partial with Anyone and if You accept it, it shall be done.

The Gentile Law estimate of Permissible Magic

In Acts 19:11-20 it declares “And God wrought special (unusual) miracles by the hands of Paul. So that sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the Evil Spirits went out of them. Then certain exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had Evil Spirits the Name (Father Stephen) of the Lord Jesus, saying, ‘We adjure You by Jesus whom Paul preaches, and there were seven Sons of One Sceva, a Jew (converted Jew into the Gentile Religion), and Chief of the Priests, which did so. And the Evil Spirit answered and said, Jesus I know and Paul I know, but who are Ye? And the Man in whom the Evil Spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded. And this was known to all Jews and Greeks (Gentiles) also dwelling at Ephesus, and fear fell on them all, and the Name (Father Stephen) of the Lord Jesus was magnified. And many that believed came and confessed, and showed their deeds. Many of them also which used Curious Arts (Magical Arts) brought their Books together and burned them (tried in the fire and what did not suffer loss was established and what was burned they were saved) before all Men, and they counted the price of them, and found if fifty thousand ($6,400,000.00) pieces of silver (gold would be 96,000,000.00 of Gold, and silver and gold are tried in the fire). So mightily grew the Word of God and prevailed.” Magic was viewed with suspicion by the Gentiles from the very beginning. However, it was never settled whether there were permissible practices involving holy water or relics with the Church Fathers in Acts 10. Other views involve the story of Moses (coming down from the mountain the first time which is Gentile Law) concerning the right use of magical arts (from 1st level to the 10th level) in the Rod of God that was used to plague the Egyptians and protect Israel in Acts 7:19-44. God’s rod was used as a display of enormous Power (Authority) with fire in the ten plagues of Egypt. Israel was protected which is a form of “Divine White Magic” that the Father Stephen used and Egypt was harmed or destroyed which is a form of “Divine Black Magic” that the Father Stephen used. Some Scholars prove that the Rod was made out of Sapphire (a clear crystal to radiate the powers). It would be very heavy to Moses, unless Moses was empowered also to carry it. Other Scholars say the Rod came from the Mullein (Ash) Tree. Mullein is used as an herbal medicine used for warts, boils, carbuncles, chilblains, bacteria’s, catarrhs, asthma, respiratory disorders, ear infections, frostbite, eczema, pulmonary diseases, bronchitis, hemorrhoids, cough, sore throat and lung disease. It is active in many smoking blends. The Rod can mean “**fire against fire**” in which the magicians in the first two plagues conjured up the same thing the Moses’ Rod did in turning the waters into blood on **NISAN**, which is the month of March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 7:19 by which the rivers stank of the dead fish and the bringing up of frogs on **AB**, which is the month of July 21st to August 21st in Exodus 8:2 in the bed chambers. The third plague was lice on **ELUL**, which is the month of August 21st to September 21st in Exodus 8:16 which was called the Finger of God (Luke 11:20) and is the Beginning doorway of the Gentile Kingdom of God and the magicians of Egypt could not do lice or anything after that. The other plagues are done by the hand of God concerning flies on **TISHRI**, which is the month of September 21st to October 21st in Exodus 8:24, cattle diseased livestock on **CHESHVAN (HESHVAN)**, which is the month of October 21st to November 21st in Exodus 9:3, boils on **KISLEV (CHISLEV)**, which is the month of November 21st to December 21st in Exodus 9:9, hail & fire on **TEVET (TEBETH)**, which is the month of December 21st to January 21st in Exodus 9:24, locust on **SHEVAT (SHEBAT)**, which is the month of January 21st to February 21st in Exodus 10:4, darkness on **ADAR**, which is the month of February 21st to March 21st in Exodus 10:21 which protects the Gentile Kingdom of God. The tenth plague called the first born killed at 12:00 Midnight on **NISAN**, which is the month of March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 11:1-10; 12:29-30 is done by the hand of God which is the highest levels of the Gentile Kingdom of God. Also the Exodus Red Sea Crossing on **IYAR**, which is the month of April 21st to May 21st in Wisdom of Solomon 14:3 & Exodus 14:1-31 was the dividing line between the Egyptians Army and the Israelites under the Gentile Kingdom of God. The 2 Magicians that resisted Moses were named **Jannes** (Johanai, Iannes or Janis) & **Jambres** (Mamre, Mambres or Jamberes) in 2nd Timothy 3:8-9. The Weakness of Moses was on **SIVAN**, which is the month of May 21st to June 21st concerning Moses hitting the rock twice in Numbers 20:1-13. On the Rod the inscription is **YAHWEH** or by pious Jews “**HA SHEM**” (The Name) on **TAMMUZ**, which is the month of June 21st to July 21st. The Rod was appointed to Moses, to Aaron, to Joshua, to David, to Jacob, to Solomon, to Jesus, to Saul (Jewish Law), to James (Gentile/Christian Law), to James (Law of Yah), to the Father Stephen (Lordship) & back to the Lord Yah in Acts 7:30-60 & Micah 6:9. In Revelation 11:1-2, 15, 19 it tells us “there was given Me a reed (measuring) rod like unto a rod (staff): and the Angel (Lord) stood, saying, rise and measure the (Gentile) temple of God and the Altar, and them that worship therein. But the Court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not, for it is given to the Gentiles…and the seventh Angel (Lord) sounded, and there were great voices in Heaven, saying, ‘THE (GENTILE) KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD ARE BECOME THE (GENTILE) KINGDOMS OF OUR LORD (STEPHEN), AND OF HIS CHRIST (LORD JAMES CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN IN ACTS 7:51-8:3), AND HE SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER’…then the temple of God was opened in Heaven, and there was seen in the (Gentile) temple ***The Mercy Seat*** (***the Lord*** ***James’ Throne***) with the foreshadowing of Cherubim in James 2:13 is above the 2nd Veil has **the** ***Ark of the Testament*** (and what was not seen but hidden was the ***Golden Censer*** (***the Law Altar of Incense***), ***Law Golden Pot*** that had Manna, ***Aaron’s Law Rod*** that budded, and ***the Law Tablets of the Covenant*** in the 2nd veil which is called the ***Most Holiest of All***  and in the 1st veil has **the *Candlestick (Lampstand***), ***the Table*** and ***the Showbread*** which is called the ***Sanctuary***): and there were lightning’s and voices, and thundering, and an earthquake and great hail.” For in Revelation 15:6-8 it declares “ and the seven Angels (Lords) came out of the temple, having the seven plagues, clothed in pure and white linen, and having their breasts girded with golden girdles. And One of the four Beasts give unto the seven Angels (Lords), seven golden vials full of the wrath of God, who lies forever and ever. And the temple was filled with smoke form the glory of God and from His power (authority), and no Man was able to enter onto the (Gentile) temple, till the seven plagues (flies, disease, boils, hail, locust, darkness, and the death of the firstborn) of the seven Angels (Lords) were fulfilled.” In Tobit 8:1-18 shows how permissible magic regulates at the Beginning of Moses’ Rod of God ministry concerning the waters turned to blood and the fish stank. It tells us that the Angel (Lord) Raphael by the Lord instructed Tobias and Sarah to get the liver, heart and the gall of the fish and burn it by fire. In return, the Demon Asmodeus would reroute to Egypt and the Angel (Lord) Raphael would imprison Him. This was done because when Sarah had married seven other Men before, the demon would kill them in the wedding chamber on their honey moon when they were engaging in Sexual Eros Love Relations with One Another. So the stink of the dead fish would expel the Demon from their midst and they could engage in a healthy intimate relationship. This kind of magic was harmful to the Egyptians verses black magic and witchcraft. Moses’ magical arts were a kind of black magic against the Egyptians and white magic for Israel. In Gentile Law You must be prepared for the opposition the Jewish Law of forbidden magic. Only permissible magic is allowed to operate in Gentile Law. The Gentile Temple of God will be opened in Heaven and the Gentile Kingdoms of this World will be the Gentile Kingdoms of the Lord James which will be protected by James’ Rod in the 10 plagues of Egypt.

The Gentile Law estimate of Wine

In Luke 5:37-39 it declares “and no man puts new wine into old bottles, else the new wine will burst the bottles, and be pilled, and the bottles shall perish. But new wine must be put into new bottles, & both are preserved. No man also having drunk old wine straightway desires new: for He says, ‘The old is better.’” A new Friendship is not better than an old Friendship in Sirach 9:10.

The Gentile Law estimate of Widows

In Luke 18:2-8 it declares “There was in a city, a Judge, which feared not God, neither regarded man. And there was a Widow in that city, and She came unto Him, saying, ‘Avenge Me of Mine Adversary.’ And He would not for a while, but afterward He said within Himself, ‘Though I fear not God, nor regard Man, yet because this Widow troubles Me, I will avenge Her, lest by Her continual coming She weary Me.’ And the Lord said, ‘Hear what the Unjust Judge says. And shall not God avenge His own Elect which cry day and night unto Him, though He bear long with them? I tell You that He will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of Man comes, shall He find faith on the Earth?’”

The Gentile Law estimate of many wives, many horses and much money concerning David

David had many wives (around 9 wives) and 80 concubines in Song of Solomon 6:8, many horses and had trillions of dollars in gold and silver because Solomon used David’s money to build the “House of the Lord (Stephen)” called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship which can never be destroyed equaled to $576,000,000,000.00 billion (100,000 talents of gold) & $384,000,000,000.00 billion (1,000,000 talents of silver) by which the 10% tithe is worth $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

**The Father Stephen’s House Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s House Address from an Hour to a Minute**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Reward is the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Reward is the Tree of Life. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Reward is the Crown of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Reward is the Imprisonment with Testing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Reward is the Idols & Sexuality. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17. The Reward is the Manna and the White Stone with a New Name.

**The Father Stephen’s Business Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address from a Minute to a Second**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Reward is the Seducing Sexuality & Idols. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Reward is the Authority over the Nations to Rule with a Rod of Iron & the Morning Star. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Reward is the White Garments and the Book of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Reward is the Imperfection & Stealing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Reward is the Abasement. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13. The Reward is the New Jerusalem.

**The Father Stephen’s Church Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address from a Second to Godspeed**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Reward is the Lukewarm & the Wretched, Miserable, Poor, Blind and Naked. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Church Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Reward is the Gold, White Garments and the Anointing & the Throne. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Reward is the Throne Room & Scroll with 7 Seals. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Reward is the Conqueror, Conflict on Earth, Scarcity on Earth, Widespread Death on Earth, Cry of the Martyrs & Cosmic Disturbances. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Reward is Vegetation Struck, Seas Struck, Waters Struck, Heavens Struck, Locusts from the Bottomless Pit & the Angels from the Euphrates. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6. The Reward is the 144,000, Sealed of Israel, the Multitude from the Great Tribulation & Prelude to the 7 Trumpets.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

The United States of America is just under the wire & fully protected from the global cut off of the Wicked Sexuality of Man in Genesis 6:3 based on the 260 years concerning the strength of sexuality [this is because of Adam’s sexuality is from 120 years to 130 years which is 240 years in the weakness of sexuality to 260 years in the strength of sexuality with the uptime and downtime of the Inerrant Truth of the Lord in Genesis 5:3] that will be fulfilled in June 21st, 2036AD with the 2,000 year reign being fulfilled from June 21st, 32AD to June 21st, 2032AD by the Father Stephen’s Eternal Death in Acts 7:60 & the end is June 21st, 2036 concerning the rest of the time being fulfilled from a minute, a second, God-speed [success], immediate, time no more, atomic time to omnipresence. This is because the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas’ Reign ended in 36AD who killed the Son Jesus & Father Stephen from 30AD to 33AD. The sure Ignorance [this is because of Job’s Ignorance is from 130 years to 140 years in Job 38:1-42:17] of the United States of America would concern 260 years in the weakness of ignorance from June 21st, 1776AD to June 21st, 2036AD to 280 years in the strength of ignorance which is June 21st, 1776AD to June 21st, 2056AD based on the uptime and downtime of the Inerrant Truth of the Lord.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Oppression against the United States of America is from June 21st 1650 AD-June 21st 2008 AD is Overcome by the Father Stephen with His strong fruitful call of the Release of Oppression for 400 years and the Release of Depression of 36 years in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 against the US Business Worlds from 0 years of age to 126 years of age is Overcome by the Father Stephen’s 42 Year Fruitful Kingdom from June 21st 1972 AD-June 21st 2015 AD in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (126 year release by a 42 Year Kingdom in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen]. Some Causes of Depression: The External Circumstances is in 1st Kings 19:3-4; Job 9:23; Psalms 42:1-11; 88:1-18; Joel 1:11 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. The Physical Illness or Exhaustion is in Genesis 21:15-16; 1st Kings 19:5-8; Psalms 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; Isaiah 38:1-2 & Jonah 1:5. The Fear of Others is in 1st Kings 19:1-3. The Fear of Failure is in Exodus 4:1; Numbers 11:11-15 & 1st Kings 19:4. Serious Sin which is Damned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 25:16-18; Jeremiah 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; Ezekiel 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; Revelation 16:10-11 & Matthew 27:3-4. A Sense of the Futility of Life is in Ecclesiastes 2:17-20. The Loss of a Sense of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 22:1-2; Matthew 27:46 & Mark 15:34. The Symptoms of Depression: A Loathing of Life and a Desire to End it is in Numbers 11:15; 1st Kings 19:4; Job 10:1; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Jeremiah 20:15-18 & Jonah 4:8. Deep Sorrow is in Genesis 21:16; Judges 21:2; 1st Samuel 1:10, 16; Psalms 42:3; Nehemiah 1:4; 2:2; Esther 4:1-3; Job 16:16 & Lamentations 2:11. Loneliness is in Numbers 11:14 & 1st Kings 19:10, 14. Perplexity is in Psalms 42:5; Habakkuk 1:2; John 16:6 & Luke 24:17. Despair is in Psalms 88:3-9; Job 17:1 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9. Escapism is in 1st Kings 19:1-3; Psalms 55:6-8 & Jeremiah 8:22. Feeling Forsaken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; Isaiah 49:14; Jeremiah 15:18 & Lamentations 3:1-20. The Examples of Spiritual Depression is in Judges 6:13; 1st Kings 19:9-18 & Psalms 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. The Remedies for Depression: Renewed Vision of the Father Stephen and being Centered upon Him is in 1st Kings 19:11; Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:6 & Acts 6:15. Hope and Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; Habakkuk 3:16-18 & Acts 6:7. Praise to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; Isaiah 61:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 & Acts 6:4. Reviewing what the Father Stephen has done is in Psalms 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; Lamentations 3:19-26; 2nd Corinthians 7:6 & Acts 7:24-25. Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 139:23; Philippians 4:6-7 & Acts 6:4, 6.

The Nature of Oppression: The Victims: The Weak is in Psalms 10:2; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 4:1 & Ezekiel 34:4. The Poor is in Proverbs 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; Exodus 23:6; Deuteronomy 15:7; Ezekiel 22:29; Amos 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; Zechariah 7:10 & James 2:6. The Widows and Orphans is in Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 24:17; Job 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; Psalms 94:4-6; Proverbs 23:100; Isaiah 1:23; Jeremiah 7:6; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Mark 12:40 & Acts 6:1. The Foreigner is in Genesis 15:13; Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34; Deuteronomy 23:7; 24:17; Psalms 94:6; Jeremiah 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5 & Acts 7:1-53. Servants is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 3:9; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14-15; Isaiah 58:3; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4 & Acts 7:24. The Examples of Oppression is in Genesis 16:6; 31:39; Exodus 1:8-22 & Isaiah 52:4. The Oppressor’s Motives: Sexual Greed is in Jeremiah 5:27-28; 22:17; Proverbs 31:5; Ecclesiastes 5:8-9; Isaiah 1:23; 10:2 & Amos 4:1. The Sexual Lust for Sexual Authority is in Exodus 1:10; 2nd Chronicles 10:14; 16:10; Proverbs 28:15 & Acts 7:54, 57-60. The Father Stephen’s Attitude to the Oppressor is in Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 27:19; Proverbs 21:13; Isaiah 14:5-6; Jeremiah 6:6; 22:3-5; Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; Zephaniah 3:1 & Luke 20:47. The Experience of Oppression: It brings Grief and Crying to the Father Stephen is in Exodus 3:7; Judges 1:18; Psalms 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & Ecclesiastes 4:1. The Example of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20; Isaiah 53:7 & Acts 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. The Following of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:21; John 16:33; 1st Thessalonians 3:2-4; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 3:12 & Acts 6:4-10; 14:22-23.

The Father Stephen’s Attitude to Oppression: The Father Stephen Forbids to Oppression of the Poor and Vulnerable is in Zechariah 7:10; Proverbs 22:22-23 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Warns the Oppressor is in Jeremiah 7:5-7; Isaiah 33:14-15 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Damns the Oppressor is in Psalms 72:4; Proverbs 17:5; Isaiah 10:1-3; 30:12-13; Ezekiel 22:7, 13, 31; Amos 2:6; 5:11; Micah 2:1-3; Nahum 3:1, 19; Romans 13:1-2; Luke 11:42 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen’s concern for the Oppressed: Showing Mercy to the Oppressed is in Psalms 103:6; 146:7-9; Deuteronomy 10:18; 1st Samuel 2:8 & Acts 7:24-25. Defending & Avenging the Oppressed is in Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalms 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; Jeremiah 50:33-34 & Acts 7:24-25. Delivering the Oppressed is in Job 5:15; Exodus 3:7-9; Deuteronomy 6:21; Psalms 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 14:3-4; 49:26 & Acts 7:25, 34. The Oppressed turn to the Father Stephen: In Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 10:12; Judges 4:3; 10:9-10; 2nd Chronicles 6:38-39; Psalms 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; Revelation 6:10 & Acts 6:4. In Trust to the Father Stephen is in Job 19:25; Psalms 42:1-3; 138:7; 2nd Corinthians 4:17; 6:4-5; 1st Peter 4:19 & Acts 6:7; 16:25. The Christian Attitudes towards the Oppressed: Showing Practical Mercy is in Leviticus 19:10; Deuteronomy 24:19-21; Proverbs 31:8-9, 20; Isaiah 58:9-10; Jeremiah 22:3; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; Romans 12:13; Philippians 4:10, 15; James 1:27 & Acts 6:3-7. Showing Concern is in Hebrews 13:3; Romans 12:15; Galatians 6:2; Colossians 4:18; Philemon 10 & Acts 6:2-3.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

There are 8 levels of Testaments from the Beginning to the End: The first is the Oldest Testament in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) which is the Lord Yahweh’s Testament concerning Qanah directed to the Father Stephen, the second is the Old Testament from Genesis to Malachi, the third is the Middle Apocrypha Testament from Tobit to 4 Maccabees, the fourth is the New Testament from Matthew to Revelation, the fifth is the Higher Testament in Luke, the sixth is the Highest Testament in the Acts of the Apostles which concerns the Holy Spirit or the Spirit of God (1st John 5:7-8), the seventh is the Highest Testament in the Acts of the Apostles which concerns the Spirit of God or the Holy Spirit (1st John 5:7-8) & the eighth is the Most Highest Testament in Acts of the Holy Ghost (1st John 5:9-13) which concerns the Father Stephen Our Lord.

David did not have to obey the Jewish Law concerning many wives, many horses and much money because David did a Gentile Law instead Jewish Law. David according to His divine flesh would raise up Jesus on His throne in Gentile Law Authority of James. For David would raise up the Lord Jesus & the Lord James proven Colossians 4:11 to sit on His throne according to His divine nature in white skin color in Song of Solomon 5:10.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty of the Sword

In Luke 2:35 it declares “(Yes, a sword shall pierce through thy own soul also,) that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed.” In Luke 21:9-24 it declares “But when Ye shall hear of wars and commotions, be not terrified: for these things must first come to pass, but the end is not by and by…Nation (Law) shall rise against Nation (Law), and Kingdom against Kingdom: and great earthquakes shall be in divers places and famines, and pestilences, and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from Heaven. But before all these, they shall lay hands on You, and persecute You, delivering You up to the synagogues, and into prisons, being brought before Kings and Rulers for My name’s sake. And it shall turn to You for a testimony. Settle it therefore in Your hearts, not to meditate before what Ye shall answer. For I will give You a mouth and wisdom, which all your Adversaries shall not be able to gainsay (refute) nor resist. And Ye shall be betrayed both by Parents, and Brethren, and Kinsfolk, and Friends, and some of You shall they cause to be put to death (death penalty of the sword in Acts 12:1-2) and Ye shall be hated of all Men for My name’s sake. But there shall not a hair on Your head perish. In Your patience possess Ye Your souls. And when Ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh (near). Then let them which are in Judea flee to the mountains and let them which are in the midst of it depart out, & let not them that are in the countries enter there into. For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. But woe unto them that are with Child (Pregnant), and to them that give suck (nursing babies) in those days! For there shall be great distress in the land, & wrath upon this people, & they shall fall by the edge of the sword, & shall be led away captive into all Nations (Laws), and Jerusalem shall be trodden down by the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.” For the Sword in Gentile Law’s death penalty will cause them to fall and be destroyed in Romans 13:4.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty of Fire

In Luke 9:54 it declares “…James and John saw this, they said, Lord, ‘will thou that We command fire to come down from Heaven, and consume them, even as Elijah did?’ But He turned and rebuked them, and said, ‘Ye know not what manners of Spirit Ye are of.’” In Luke 12:49-53 it declares “I am come to send fire on the Earth, and what will I, if it be already kindled? But I have a baptism to be baptized with, & how is it straightened till it be accomplished! Suppose Ye that I am come to give peace on Earth? I tell You, No, but rather division. For from henceforth there shall be five in one house divided, three against two, and town against three. The Father shall be divided against the Son, and the Son against the Father, the Mother against the Daughter, and the Daughter against the Mother, the Mother in Law against the Daughter in Law and the Daughter in Law against Her Mother in Law.” For the Fire in Gentile Law’s death penalty is used to destroy the families of the Earth.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty of Pit

In Luke 8:26-36, 39 it declares “and when He went forth to land, there met Him out of the city a Certain Man, which had Devils (Demons) long time, and ware (wore) no clothes, neither abode in any house, but in the tombs. When He saw Jesus, He cried out, and fell down before Him, and with a loud voice said, ‘What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God Most High?’ I beseech thee, torment Me not. (For he had commanded the Unclean Spirit to come out of the Man, for oftentimes it had caught Him, and He was kept bound with chains and in fetters (shackles) and He broke the bands, and was driven of the Devil into the wilderness.) And Jesus asked Him, saying, ‘What is thy name?’ And He said, ‘**Legion**’: because many Devils (over 2,000 Demons) were entered into Him. And they besought Him that He would not command them to go out into the deep. And there was there a heard of swine feeding on the mountain: and they besought Him that He would suffer them to enter into them. And He suffered them. Then went the Devils out of the Man, and entered into the swine: and the heard ran violently down a steep place into the lake, and were choked. When they that fed them saw what was done, they fled, and went and told it in the city and in the country. Then they went out to see what was done, and came to Jesus, and found the Man. Out of whom the Devils were departed, sitting at the feet of Jesus, clothed and in His right mind, and they were afraid. They also which saw it told them by what means He that was possessed of the Devils was healed…Return to thy own house, and show how great things God has done unto thee.” For the Pit in the Gentle Law’s death penalty is used against the Demons or Devils to destroy them, by entering the herd of the swine.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty of Strangulation

In Luke 8:31-33 it declares “and they besought Him that He would not command them to go out into the deep. And there was there a heard of many swine feeding on the mountain: and they besought Him that He would suffer them to enter into them. And He suffered them. Then went the Devils out of the Man, and entered into the swine: and the heard ran violently down a steep place into the lake, and were choked (strangled and then drowned). For Strangulation in the Gentile Law’s death penalty is used against the Demons to destroy them from the herd of the swine.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty of Hanging

In Luke 23:39 it declares “and One of the Malefactors (Criminals) which were hanged railed (blasphemed) on Him, saying, ‘It thou be the Christ, save thyself and Us. But the other answering rebuked Him, and saying, ‘Dost not thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation? And We indeed justly, for We receive the due reward of Our deeds, but this Man has done nothing wrong.” For in Gentile Law’s death penalty of hanging is used to destroy those Criminals and will be rewarded to those who deserve it.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty of Blasphemy

In Luke 12:8-10 it declares “also I say unto You, whosoever shall confess Me before Men, Him shall the Son of Man also confess before the Angels (Lords) of God. But He that denies Me before Man shall be denied before the Angels (Lords) of God. And whosoever shall speak a word against the Son of Man, it shall be forgiven Him, but unto Him the blasphemes against the Holy Ghost it shall not be forgiven (but eternally damned). And when they bring You unto the synagogues, and unto Magistrates, and Powers (Gentile Authorities), take Ye no thought how or what thing Ye shall answer, or what Ye shall say. For the Holy Ghost shall teach You in the same hour what Ye ought to say.” For in Gentile Law’s death penalty of Blasphemy is eternally damned if You think or say anything contrary to or insult the Holy Ghost and will be forever destroyed.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty of the Stoning

In Luke 19:44-44 it declares “… If thou had known even thou, at least in this thy day, the things which belong unto thy peace! But now they are hid from thy eyes. For the days shall come upon thee, that thy Enemies shall cast a trench about thee, and compass (surround) thee round, and keep (level) thee in on every side. And shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy Children within thee, and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another, because thou knew not the time of thy visitation.” For in the Gentile Law’s death penalty of the Stones is used to level thee and surround thee, and to destroy those Persons who do not know the time of their visitation.

The Gentile Law estimate of tattoos

In Revelation 7:1-8 concerns the seal (mark) of the Living God in their foreheads. And He with a loud voice said to the four Angels (Lords), “Hurt not the Earth, neither the sea not the trees, till We have sealed the Servants of Our God in their foreheads. And the number that was sealed, were 144,000 Gentile Servants. This mark could have been served as a spiritual tattoo because since 2,000 years the Gentiles would tattoo their forearms with religious markings in the skin (tattoo artwork) to praise and glorify the Lord. There is no restrictions for tattooing in the Gentile Lordships.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Holy Temple (Business)

In Luke 20:9-16 it declares “…A Certain Man planted a vineyard and let it forth (leased it) to Husbandmen (Tenant Farmers), and went into a far country for a long time. And at the season vintage time) He sent a Servant to the Husbandmen, that they should give Him of the fruit of the vineyard: but the Husbandmen beat Him, and sent Him away empty. And again He sent another Servant, and they beat Him also, and entreated Him shamefully, and sent Him away empty. Then said the Lord of the vineyard, ‘What shall I do? I will send My Beloved Son: it may be they will reverence (highly esteem, revere, respect) Him when they see Him.’ but when the Husbandmen saw Him, they reasoned among themselves, saying, ‘This is the heir: Come, let Us kill Him, that the inheritance may be Ours.’ So they cast Him out of the vineyard, and killed Him. What therefore shall thee Lord of the vineyard do unto them? He shall come and destroy these Husbandmen, and shall give the vineyard to others.” In Revelation 21:8-22:5, 15 it declares “But the fearful, and unbelieving (ignorant), and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters (Tobit 4:12-13), and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone: which is the second death (the Gentile Law Kingdom is impregnable, invincible and immune to these 8 things). And there came unto Me One of the seven Angels (Lords) which had the seven vials full of the seven plagues (the plagues are the flies, the disease, the boils, the hail, the locusts, the darkness and the death of the firstborn that protects the doorway by the Lord James’ Agape Love in the New Gentile Jerusalem Kingdom), and talked with Me, saying, ‘Come hither, I will show thee the Bride, the Lamb’s Wife (The Lord James’ Church of God). And He carried Me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed Me that great city, the Holy (Gentile) Jerusalem, descending out of Heaven from God, having the glory of God: and Her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal. And has a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve Angels (Lords), and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the Children of Israel: on the east three gates, on the north three gates, not the south three gates and on the west three gates. And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve Apostles of the Lamb (The Lord James dying for the Eternal Sin in the Law at the end of Acts). And He that talked with Me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof. And the city lies foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and He measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs (1380 miles in all). The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal. And He measured the wall thereof, a 144 cubits (216 feet), according to the measure of a Man, that is, of the Angel (Lord). And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was pure gold, like unto clear glass. And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third, a chalcedony, the fourth, an emerald, the fifth, sardonyx, the sixth, sardius, the seventh, chrysolite, the eighth, beryl, the ninth, topaz, the tenth, a chrysoprase, the eleventh, jacinth, the twelfth, and amethyst. And the twelve gates were twelve pearls, every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass. And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord (The Lord James in Isaiah 9:6) Almighty and the Lamb (The Lord Stephen) are the temple of it. And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did light it, and the Lamb is the light thereof. And the Nations (Gentile Laws) of them which are saved (protected) shall walk in the light of it: and the Kings of the Earth do bring their glory and honor into it. And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there. And they shall bring the glory and honor of the nations into it. And there shall in no wise enter into it anything that defiles, neither whatsoever works an abomination, or makes a lie (the Gentile Law Kingdom is impregnable, invincible and immune to these 3 things), but they which are written in the Lamb’s Book (The Lord Stephen) of Life. And He showed Me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river was there the (Burning Bush grow into a Tree of Life in the mountains) Tree of Life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded Her fruit every month, and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the Nations (Gentile Laws). And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God (The Lord James) and of the Lamb (The Lord Stephen) shall be in it, and his servants shall serve him. And they shall see his face, and his name shall be in their foreheads. And there shall be no night there, and they need no candle (lamp), neither light of the sun, for the Lord God (The Lord James) gives them light, and they shall reign forever and ever…blessed are they that do His (Lord James’ Gentile Law) commandments. That they may have right to the Tree of Life, and may enter in through the gates into the city…For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loves and makes a lie (the Gentile Law Kingdom of the Lord James is impregnable, invincible and immune to all these 7 things).” This is the Gentile Law Kingdom of the Lord James the law of God called the Heavenly New Jerusalem.

The Gentile Law estimate of Moses

In Luke 9:28-36 it declares “And it came to pass about eight days after these sayings, He took Peter and John and James, and went up into a mountain to pray. And as He prayed, the fashion of His countenance was altered, and His raiment was white and glistening. And behold, there talked with Him two Men, which were Moses and Elijah. Who appeared in glory, and spoke of His decease (departure) which should accomplish at Jerusalem. But Peter & they that were with Him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw His glory and the two Men that stood with Him. and it came to pass, as they departed from Him, Peter said unto Jesus, Master, ‘it is good for Us to be here: and let Us make three tabernacles, one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elijah: not knowing what He said. While He thus spoke, there came a cloud, and overshadowed them: and they feared as they entered into the cloud. And there came a voice out of the cloud, saying, ‘This is My Beloved Son: hear Him. And when the voice was past, Jesus was found alone. And they kept it close, and told no Man in those days any of those things which they had seen.” This is the Transfiguration on the Mount concerning Moses in Gentile Law.

The Gentile Law estimate of Money

In Luke 19:12-27 it declares “…A Certain Noblemen went into a far country to receive for Himself a Kingdom, and to return. And He called ten Servants, and delivered them ten pounds (minas, each worth about 3 months wages which is $960,000.00), and said unto them, ‘Occupy till I come.’ But His Citizens hated Him, and sent a message after Him, saying, ‘We will not have this Man to reign over Us.’ And it came to pass, that when He was returned, having received the Kingdom, that He commanded these Servants to be called unto Him, to whom He had given the money, that He might know how much every Man had gained by trading. Then came the first, saying, Lord, thy pound has gained ten pounds. And He said unto Him, ‘Well, thou Good Servant: because thou has been faithful in a very little, have Authority over ten cities. And the second came, saying, Lord, they pound has gained five pounds ($480,000.00) And He said likewise to Him, be thou also over 5 cities. And another came, saying, Lord, behold, here is thy pound ($96,000.00), which I have kept laid up in a napkin. For I feared thee, because thou art an Austere Man: thou take up that thou lay not down, and reap that thou did not sow. And He said unto Him, ‘Out of thy own mouth will I Judge thee, thou Wicked Servant, Thou knew that I was an Austere Man, taking up that I laid not down, and reaping that I did not sow. Wherefore then gave not thou My money into the bank, that at my coming I might have required Mine own with usury (interest)? And He said unto them that stood by, ‘Take from Him the pound, and give it to him that has ten pounds. (And they said unto Him, Lord (Master), He has ten pounds.) For is say unto You, “That unto every One which has shall be given and from Him that has not, even that He has shall be taken away from Him. But those Mine Enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before Me.” This is the Gentile Law estimate of money.

The Gentile Law estimate of Mercy

In Luke 10:30-37 it declares “…A Certain Man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho and fell among Thieves, which stripped Him of His raiment, and wounded Him, and departed, leaving Him half dead. And by chance there came down a Certain Priest that way, and when He saw Him, He passed by on the other side. And likewise a Levite, when He was at the place, came and looked on Him, and passed by on the other side. But a Certain Samaritan, as He journeyed, came where He was, and when He saw Him, He had compassion on Him, and went to Him, and bound up His wounds, pouring in oil and wine, and set Him on His own Beast, and brought Him to an inn, and took care of Him. And on the morrow (next day) when He departed, He took out two pence (two denarii, 2 days wage is $64.00) and gave the Money to the Host (Innkeeper), and said unto Him, ‘Take care of Him, and whatsoever thou spend more, when I come again I will repay thee.’ Which now of these three, think thou was Neighbor unto Him that fell among the Thieves? And He said, He that showed mercy on Him. Then said Jesus unto Him, ‘Go, and do thou likewise.’ This kind of mercy is special because it took three approaches for the One who was wounded to get treatment and have mercy shown. This kind of mercy works in the Gentile Law because it operated in 1 to 2 positions concerning the Ones passing by.

The Gentile Law estimate of the Death Penalty of Hell

In Luke 16:19-31 it declares “There was a Certain Rich Man, clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared (lived in luxury) sumptuously every day. And there was a Certain Beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at His gate, full of sores. And desiring to be fed from the Rich Man’s table: Moreover the Dogs came and licked His sores. And it came to pass, that the Beggar died, and was carried by the Angels (Lords) into Abraham’s Bosom: the Rich Man also died, and was buried. And in Hell he lift up His eyes, being in torments, and see Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in His bosom. And He cried and said, ‘Father Abraham, have mercy on Me, and send Lazarus, that He may dip the tip of His finger in water, and cool My tongue, for I am tormented in this flame. But Abraham said, ‘Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime received thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things, but now He is comforted, and thou art tormented. And beside all this, between Us and You there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to You cannot, neither can they pass to Us, that would come from thence. Then He said, I pray there therefore, Father that thou would send Him to My Father’s House: for I have five Brethren that He may testify into them, lest they also come into this place of torment. Abraham said unto Him, they have Moses and the Prophets, let them hear them. And He said, no, Father Abraham: But if One went unto them from the dead, they will repent. And He said unto Him, if they hear not Moses and the Prophets, neither will they be persuaded though One rose from the dead.” This means in Gentile Law the poor will inherit the Kingdom of God. It also means if You are Rich and do not take care of the Poor, You would be just like the Rich Man. So You have to be wise with Your money and have treasure in Heaven. Hell is in Haggadah pages 18-19, 27.

The curses of not obeying the Gentile Law of James

First, James 1:13-14 it declares “but every Man is tempted when He is drawn away from His lust an enticed. Then when lust has conceived, it brings forth sin, and sin, when it is finished brings forth death. You must pray to overcome this. Second, in James 1:20 it declares “For the wrath of Man works not the righteousness of God.” Be angry and sin not, do not let the sun come down on Your anger. Also give place to wrath, and the vengeance from the Lord will come in Romans 12:19. Third, In James 2:1-13 tells us that We should not be partial in Judgment and no Respecter of Persons. For a Person treating Another better based on His possessions and what He has, does sin. For God is no Respecter of Persons and those who fear Him and works righteousness is accepted by Him is in Acts 10. Also in the Royal Law You must (Agape) love Your Neighbor as thyself. For whosoever keeps not one part of the Law, then He is a transgressor of the Whole Law. He who does not show mercy will not have mercy, and to know that mercy triumphs of over judgment all the time. Fourth, In James 2:14-26 it declares that Faith without works is dead, so You must have works also with faith. Fifth, in James 3:1-12 it declares that the tongue is a World of Iniquity, so it must be tamed by the Lord. Sixth, in James 3:13-18 it tells us that false wisdom is confusion and every evil work. You must have true wisdom from the Lord. Seventh, in James 4:1-10 it tells us that lust wars in Your Members and the Friendship to the World is an Enemy to God. For God resists the proud but gives grace to the humble. Eight, in James 4:13-17 it tells us that You must not have arrogance in Your conduct, but rely on the Lord if He wills for You to do or not do. Ninth, in James 5:1-6 it says the Rich has lived in pleasure on the Earth and they have condemned and killed the Just, so You must be Poor to enter the Kingdom of God. Tenth, in James 5:7-18 it declares to do not have a grudge with Anybody, and do not swear at all, but let Your communication be yes, yes, or no, no. Eleventh, And if there is any sick among You let the prayer of the Church heal You. Twelfth, also confess Your faults to One Another and pray for the healing that comes from the Lord. Thirteenth, in James 5:19-20 it tells us that Agape Love covers a Sinner’s sins will save His soul and be converted. So if You do all that which is commanded by the Lord James in Gentile Law, You will do well. Also You must obey the 4 Commandments of Gentile Law in Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25, the Ten Commandments of Gentile Law, the 613 Gentile Commandments of Gentile Law and the Two Great Commandments that hang all the Gentile Law. If You stumble in 1 of the Gentile Laws, then You are guilty of all the Gentile Laws.

The Kingdom problems of the Gentile Law of James in Angels committing the eternal blasphemy

First, the Gentile Law of James does not have any problems with eternal sexuality (folly or error) or some form of eternal fornication proven in Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25. But the Gentile Law of James does have problems with eternal blasphemy from the Direction of Angels (Lords) in Acts 7:51-8:3. This kind of blasphemy involves the Angels (Lords) or the Jews saying they are the Highest Lord’s, which is blasphemy and a lie because We know that Single Gentiles equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot be like the 60 other Lord’s in any way in Luke 20:35-36. Some in the Gentile Law gets a big chip on their shoulders, and blasphemes Christians. This is proven in Romans 2:10-29 which tells us that the Gentiles without Jewish law, has a Gentile Law to themselves their hearts and consciences bear witness accusing or excusing. In Romans 2:24 it declares “FOR THE NAME OF GOD IS BLASPHEMED AMONG THE GENTILES THROUGH YOU.” So We must understand how the Gentile Law fails and falls. For if this kind of blasphemy is done in ignorance, and then they shall obtain mercy as Saul of Tarsus did in 1st Timothy 1:13 and James in James 2:13 in Gentile Law. James’ blood is far better than Cain in the Law of the 7-fold mark in Genesis 4:15.

The Gentile Law of James is over the Jewish Law and Jewish World inside God’s Kingdom

In Luke 21:10-24 it declares “Nation (Law) shall rise against Nation (Law), and Kingdom (King) against Kingdom (King). And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines and pestilences, and fearful sights and great signs there be from Heaven. But before all these, they shall lay their hands on You, and persecute You, delivering You up to the synagogues, and into prisons, being brought before Kings and Rulers for My name’s sake (James). And it shall turn to You for a testimony. Settle it therefore in Your hearts, not to meditate before when Ye shall answer. For I will give You a mouth and wisdom, which all Your Adversaries shall not be able to gainsay (refute) nor resist. And Ye shall be betrayed both by Parents, and Brethren, and Kinsfolk, and Friends, and some of You shall they cause to be put to death. And Ye shall be hated of all Men for My name’s sake (James). But there shall not a hair of Your head perish. In Your patience possess Ye Your Souls. And when Ye shall see Jerusalem compassed (surrounded) with Armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh (near). Then let them which are in Judea flee to the mountains, and let them which are in the midst of it depart out, and let not them that are in the countries enter there into. For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. But woe unto them that are with Child (Pregnant) and to them that give suck (nursing babies), in those days! For there shall be great distress in the land, and wrath upon this people and they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all Nations (Laws), and Jerusalem shall be trodden (trampled) down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.” This proves that the Gentiles has Lordships (60 Gentile Lord’s) over the Jews and their one Lordship (1 Jewish Lord). For the Agape Love of the 60 Lord’s governs in Romans 8:28-39 and tries the Fire, by which Fire tries all other things (Gold, Silver and Copper) proven in 2nd Timothy 2:14-26; 1st Corinthians 3:10-15 (concerning fire only and not agape love) and Revelation 3:17-21. If You have any questions on things tried in the fire, You must get My book called “**The Lord’s Money and the Money in the Holy Bible**.”

The Noahide Laws that operate in 1 or more positions

These are a list of Laws are derived from The Oral Law that God made after the flood with Noah for non-Jews in Genesis 9 and 10. They are Murder is forbidden, Theft is forbidden, Sexual Immorality (Sexual Eros Love) is forbidden, Eating flesh cut from a still-living Animal is forbidden, belief in and worship or prayer to idols which is Martial Fornication in Tobit 4:12-13 is forbidden, blaspheming against God is forbidden and a society must establish a fair system of legal justice to administer Law honestly.

The Total of the Entire Laws overcomes the Mark of the beast of “666”

First, is Noah’s 7 Noahide Laws after the flood, Second, is the Lord Jesus Christ’s 611 Jewish Laws by Moses, Third, is the 2 Laws of the Lord Jehovah’s first 2 commandments of the Ten commandments spoken by God, Fourth, is the Lord James’ 4 Gentile Laws of Acts 15 & 21, Fifth, is the 60 other Gentile Lord’s Laws of James and Sixth, is the Lord James’ 2 Christian Greatest Commandments. The Unbelieving Gentile Law never attained righteousness in the Law of the Spirit, & never entered in the Lord’s Kingdoms in Romans 8:31.

Chapter 3: The Division of the Jewish Law of Jehovah and the Gentile Law of James

The Golden Calf by the Children of Israel in the 2nd Law Tablets

In Deuteronomy 9:6-21 it declares “Understand, therefore, that the Lord thy God gives thee not this good land to possess it for thy righteousness, for thou art a stiff-necked people. Remember, and forget not, how thou provoked the Lord thy God to wrath in the wilderness: from the day that thou did depart out of the land of Egypt, until Ye came unto this place, Ye have been rebellious against the Lord. Also in Horeb Ye provoked the Lord to wrath, so that the Lord was angry with You to have destroyed You. When I was gone up into the mount (Gentile Law) to receive the tables of stone, even the Tables of the Covenant which the Lord made with You, then I abode in the mount forty days and forty nights, I neither did eat bread nor drink water: And the Lord delivered unto Me two tables of stone written with the Finger of God, and on them was written according to all the Words (Laws), which the Lord spoke with You in the mount out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly. And it came to pass at the end of forty days and forty nights, that the Lord gave Me the two tables of stone, even the Tables of the Covenant. And the Lord said to Me, Arise, get thee down (Jewish Law) quickly from hence, for thy people which thou has brought forth out of Egypt has corrupted themselves, they are quickly turned aside out of the way which I commanded them, they have made them a molten image. Furthermore, the Lord spoke unto Me, saying, I have seen this people, and behold, it is a stiff-necked people. Let Me alone, that I may destroy them, and blot out their name from under Heaven: and I will make of thee a Nation (Law) mightier and greater than they. So I turned and came down from the mount, and the mount burned with fire: and the two Tables of the Covenant were in my two hands. And I looked, and, behold, Ye had sinned against the Lord Your God, and had made You a molten calf: Ye had turned aside quickly out of the way which the Lord had commanded You. And I took the two tables, and cast them out of My two hands, and broke them before Your eyes. And I fell down before the Lord, as the first, forty days and forty nights: I did neither eat bread nor drink water, because of all Your sins which Ye sinned, in doing wickedly in the sight of the Lord, to provoke Him to anger. For I was afraid of the anger and hot pleasure, wherewith the Lord was wroth against You to destroy You. But the Lord hearkened unto Me at that time also. And the Lord was very angry with Aaron to have destroyed Him, and I prayed for Aaron also the same time. And I took Your sin, the calf which Ye had made, and burned it with fire, and stamped it, and ground it very small even until it was as small as dust, and I cast the dust thereof into the brook that descended out of the mount.”

Chapter 4: The Christian Law of the Lord Stephen over the 60 Christian Lord’s/Ladies

The Christian Law Authority in One Witness

The Rock Beginning of Stephen’s Christian Law is Acts 1:4-8:3. The Foundation of Christian Law is Acts 8:4-28:31. In Romans 13:1-10 it declares “let every Soul (Spirit) be subject unto the Higher Powers (Authorities). For there is no Power (Authority) but of God: the Powers (Authorities) that be (exist) are ordained of God (Lord Stephen). Whosoever therefore resists the Power (Authority) resists the Ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves (Eternal) Damnation. For Rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Will thou then not be afraid of the Power (Authority)? Do that which is good, and thou shall have praise of the same. For He is the Minister of God to thee for good, but it thou do that which is evil, be afraid, for He bears not the sword in vain: for He is a Minister of God, a Revenger to execute wrath upon Him that does evil. Wherefore Ye must need be subject, not only for Wrath, but also for Conscience Sake. For this cause pay Ye tribute: tribute to whom tribute is due, custom to whom custom, fear to whom fear, honor to whom honor. Own no Man anything, but to (agape) love One Another: for He that (agape) loves Another has fulfilled the (Christian) Law. For this, THOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY, THOU SHALL NOT KILL, THOU SHALL NOT STEAL, THOU SHALL NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS, THOU SHALL NOT COVET, and it there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, THOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THY NEIGHBOR AS THYSELF.” In Mark 12:29-31 it declares “…The first of all the (Christian) Commandments is, HEAR, O ISRAEL (JAMES), THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE LORD (STEPHEN). AND THOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD THY GOD WITH ALL THY HEART, AND WITH ALL THY SOUL, AND WITH ALL THY MIND, AND WITH ALL THY STRENGTH: this is the first great (Christian) Commandment. And the second is like, namely this, THOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THY NEIGHBOR AS THYSELF. There is none other (Christian) Commandments greater than these.”

The Christian Laws of 613 Commandments of Stephen that operates in one witness

In the Christian Law is when Moses went up on the mountain the first time in Exodus 24:9-18. In Romans 6:14-23 it declares “For sin shall not have dominion over You, for Ye are not under the (Gentile Law), but under grace. What then? Shall We sin, because We are not under the (Gentile Law), but under grace? God forbid! Know Ye not, that to whom Ye yield (present) Yourselves servants to obey, His Servants (Slaves) Ye are to whom Ye obey, whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness? But God be thankful, that Ye (though) were the Servants of sin, but Ye have obeyed from the heart that form of Doctrine which was delivered You (entrusted). Being than made free from sin, Ye became the Servants (Slaves) of righteousness. I speak after the manner of Man because of the infirmity of Your flesh (in Human terms): for as Ye have yielded Your Members Servants (Slaves) to Uncleanness, and to Iniquity unto Iniquity (Lawlessness), even so now yield (present) Your Members Servants (Slaves) to Righteousness unto Holiness. For when Ye were the Servants of sin, Ye were free from righteousness. What fruit has Ye then in those things whereof Ye are now ashamed? For the end of these things is death. But now being made free from sin, and become Servants to God, Ye have Your fruit unto Holiness, and the end Everlasting Life, for the Wages of Sin is Death, but the Gift of God is Eternal Life, though (Christ Jesus) Jesus Christ Our Lord.” In Romans 12:3-21 it declares “For I say, through the grace given unto Me, not to think of Himself more highly than He ought to think, but to think soberly, according as God has dealt to every Man the measure of faith. For as We have many Members in one Body, and all Members have not the same Office (Function): so We, being many, are one Body in Christ, and Everyone Members One of Another. Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to Us, whether prophesy, let Us prophesy according to the proportion of faith, or ministry, let Us wait on Our ministering, or He that teaches, on teaching, or He that exhorts, on exhortation, He that gives, let Him do it with simplicity (liberality), He that rules, with diligence, He that shows mercy with cheerfulness. Let (agape) love be without dissimulation (hypocrisy). Abhor that which is evil, cleave to that which is good. Be kindly affectionate One to Another with Brotherly (Agape) Love, in honor preferring One Another, not slothful (lagging in diligence), fervent in Spirit, serving the Lord, rejoicing in hope, patient in tribulation, continuing instant in prayer, distributing to the necessity (needs) of the Saints (Lords), given to hospitality. Bless them which persecute You, bless, and curse not. Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Be of the same mind One Another. Mind (Do not set Your mind on) not high things, but condescend to Men of low estate. Be not wise in Your own conceits (estimation). Recompense (repay) to no Man evil, Provide (have reward for good things) things honest in the sight of all Men. If it be possible, as much as lies in You, live peaceably with all Men. Dearly Beloved, avenge not Yourselves, but rather give place unto Wrath: for it is written, ‘VENGEANCE IS MINE, I WILL REPAY’, says the Lord (Stephen). Therefore ‘IF THINE ENEMY HUNGER, FEED HIM, IF HE THIRST GIVE HIM DRINK, FOR IN SO DOING THOU SHALL HEAP COALS OF FIRE ON HIS HEAD.’ Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.” In 1st Corinthians 9:24-27 it declares “Know Ye not that they which run in a race run all, but One receives the prize? So run, that Ye may obtain. And every Man that strives (competes for the prize) for the Mastery is temperate (self-control) in all things. Now they do it to obtain a Corruptible (Perishable) Crown, but We a Incorruptible (Crown). I therefore so run, not as uncertainty, so fight I, not as One that beats the air. But I keep under My body, and bring it into subjection: lest, that be any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway (disqualified).” In Colossians 3:12-17 it declares “Put on therefore, as the Elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, long suffering, forbearing One Another, and forgiving One Another, if any Man have a quarrel against any, even as Christ forgave You, so also do Ye. And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness. And let the peace of God rule in Your hearts, to the also Ye are called, in one body, and be Ye thankful. Let the Word of Christ dwell in You richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing One Another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in Your hearts to the Lord. And whatever Ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father (Stephen) by Him.” In Titus 2:11-15 it declares “For the grace of God that brings salvation has appeared to all Men, teaching Us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, We should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present World (Age). Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the Great God (Father Stephen) & Our Savior Jesus Christ. Who gave Himself for Us, that He might redeem Us from all iniquity, & purify unto Himself a peculiar (His own special) people, zealous of good works. These things speak, and exhort, and rebuke with all Authority. Let no Man despise thee.” In Galatians 5:1-15 says “STANDFAST therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ has made Us free, and be not entertained again with the yoke of bondage. Behold, I Paul say unto You, that if Ye be circumcised, Christ shall profit You nothing. For I testify again to every Man that is circumcised, that He is a Debtor to do the Whole Gentile Law. Christ is become of no effect unto You, whosoever of You are justified by the (Christian) Law, Ye are fallen from grace. For We through the Spirit (Stephen) wait for the hope of righteousness by faith. For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision avails anything, nor uncircumcision, but faith which works by (agape) love. Ye did run well, who did hinder You that Ye should not obey the truth? This persuasion comes not of Him that calls You. A little leaven, leavens the whole lump. I have confidence in You through the Lord, that Ye will be none otherwise minded: but He that troubles You shall bear His Judgment, whosoever He be. And I Brethren, it I yet preach circumcision, why do I yet suffer persecution? Then is the offense of the cross ceased. I would (wish) they were (would) even cut off (cut themselves off, mutilate themselves) which troubles You. For Brethren, Ye have been called unto liberty, only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by (agape) love serve One Another. For all the (Christian Law) is fulfilled in one word, even this, THOU SHALL LOVE THY NEIGHBOR AS THYSELF.’ But if Ye bite and devour One Another, take heed that Ye be not consumed One of Another.” In 1st Peter 4:12-19 it declares “Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try You, as though some strange thing happened unto You. But rejoice, inasmuch as Ye are Partakers of Christ’s sufferings, that, when His glory shall be revealed, Ye may be glad also with exceeding joy. If Ye be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are Ye, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon You: on their part He is evil spoken of, but on your part He is glorified. But let none of You, suffer as a murderer, or as a thief, or as an evildoer, or as a busybody (meddler) in other Men’s matters. Yet if any Man suffers as a Christian, let Him glorify God on His behalf. For the time is come that Judgment must begin as the House of God. And if it first begin at Us, what shall the end be of them that obey not the Gospel of God? ‘AND IF THE RIGHTEOUS SCARCELY BE SAVED, WHERE SHALL THE UNGODLY AND THE SINNER APPEAR?’ wherefore let them that suffer according to the Will of God commit the keeping of their Souls to Him in well doing, as unto a Faithful Creator (The Father Stephen the Trinity’s Last as the Lord Yahweh).” In 1ST Corinthians 3:5-10 it declares “Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but Ministers by whom Ye believed, even as the Lord give to every Man? I have planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase. So then neither is He that plants, anything, neither He that waters, but God gave the increase. Now He that plants and He that waters are one, and every Man shall receive His own reward according to His own labor, for We are Laborers together with God, Ye are God’s Husbandry, Ye are God’s building. According to the grace of God which is given unto Me, as a Wise Master Builder, I have laid the foundation, and Another builds thereon. But let every Man take heed how He builds thereupon.” In 1st Corinthians 6:1-8 it declares “Dare any of You, having a matter against Another, go to (Christian) Law before the unjust, and not before the Saints (Lords)? Do Ye not know that the Saints (Lords) shall Judge the World (and the Angel---Lords)? And if the World shall be Judged by You, are Ye unworthy to Judge the smallest matters? Know Ye not that We shall Judge Angels (Lords)? How much more things that pertain to this life? If then Ye have Judgments of things pertaining to this life, set them to Judge who are least esteemed in the Church…Is it so, that there is not a Wise Man among You? No, not 1 that shall be able to Judge between His Brethren? But Brother goes to Law with Brother…before His Unbelievers. Now therefore that is utterly a fault (utter failure) among You, because Ye go to Law One with Another. Why do Ye not rather take (accept) wrong? Why do Ye not rather suffer Yourselves to be defrauded? No, Ye do wrong, & defraud…Your Brethren!” The Trinity’s blood is far better than Abel (Son Jesus), Seth in 24 levels of Giants (Father Stephen) & Enosh (Brother John) in Genesis 4:2-6:5.

The Christian Laws of Stephen over the Jewish Laws and Gentle Laws

The Christian Laws of Stephen is over the Jewish Laws and Gentile Laws because in Stephen’s speech it tells us of the history of the Jewish Laws in Acts 7:19-7:44 and the history of the Gentile Laws in Acts 7:45-50. Also Stephen was the very first Christian Lord in Acts 6:1-7:59 inside the Kingdom of God. Only Christian Laws can operate in the Kingdom of God. The Jewish Laws never enter the kingdom of God and the Gentile Laws tries to enter the Kingdom of God, but is tried by the holy fire of the Holy Ghost in Acts 2:1-4. And the Kingdom of God (Agape Love) is over and tries the Kingdom of Holy Fire. Stephen is Lord with the Law in John 10:34-36.

The Jealous Law Justice Armor of Christianity of the Lord Stephen

In Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23 it declares “But the Righteous live forever, and their reward is with the Lord. The Highest (Stephen) takes care of them. Therefore they will receive a Glorious Crown and a Beautiful Diadem from the hand of the Lord, because with His right hand He will cover them, and with His arm He will shield them. The Lord will take His Zeal (Law Jealousy) is His Whole Armor, and will arm all Creation to repel His Enemies. He will put on righteousness as a breastplate, and wear IMPARTIAL JUSTICE as a HELMET. He will take holiness as an invincible shield, and sharpen stern wrath for a sword, and Creation will join with Him to Fight (alone position) against His frenzied Foes. Shafts of lightning will fly with true aim, and will leap from the clouds to the target, as from a well-drawn bow, and hailstones full of wrath will be hurled as from a catapult. The water of the sea will rage against them, and rivers will relentlessly overwhelm them. A mighty wind will rise against them, and like a tempest it will winnow them away, Lawlessness will lay waste the Whole Earth, and Evildoing will overturn the Thrones of (Evil) Rulers.”

The Christian Law of the Lord Stephen as Jehovah the First & Last, Beginning and End

The Lord Stephen as the Christian Lord is proven in His Name which means the “Highest”. The Lord Stephen commissioned the Lord Jesus Christ in Luke, Mark & Acts. In Luke 1:32 it concerns Jesus as the “Son of the Highest (Stephen).” In Luke 1:35 it concerns Jesus as the “Power of the Highest (Stephen).” In Luke 1:35 it concerns Jesus as the “Authority of the Highest (Stephen).” In Luke 24:19 it concerns Jesus as the “Prophet of the Highest (Stephen).” In Mark 11:10 it concerns “Blessed is He (Jesus) that comes in the Name of the Lord, Hosanna, in the Highest (Stephen).” In Luke 2:14 it concerns Jesus as “Glory to God (Jehovah) in the Highest (Stephen).” In Luke 24:19 it concerns Jesus as the “Prophet of the Highest (Stephen).” In Acts 7:59 it concerns Jesus as the Lord of the Highest (Stephen).” This means that the Lord Stephen is the First and the Last, the Alpha and the Omega and the Beginning and the End of Christianity because He is Chief.

The Christian Lord Stephen associated with Keter the 10 Letter Name for His as God

The 10 Letter Name for God is called ‘***Keter***” and also called “***Kether***” which is the Highest point of the ***Sephirot*** of the Tree of Life in plain level ground in Genesis 2:9 and the burning Bush that grows into the Tree of Life in the mountains in Exodus 3:1-22. Its meaning is “Crown” which is the topmost or regal crown of the Sephirot. It also means that the Lord Stephen is the Most Highest point of eternity, everlasting life and eternal life associated with the Tree of Life. Keter is so sublime that it is called the “***Zoher***” meaning the most hidden of all hidden things. It is completely incomprehensible to “Man” and proves that Stephen is the Father above all things in John 1:18; 6:46; 14:6; Matthew 23:9; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28; Ephesians 4:6; Luke 10:22 and Acts 6:5, 11, 13. Man cannot understand its absolute compassion. It also concerns the 13 supernatural attributes of mercy in Micah 7:18-20 & Exodus 34:6-7. In Micah 7:18-20 declares “Who is a God like You, pardoning iniquity and passing over the transgression of the remnant of His Heritage? He does not retain His anger forever, because He delights in mercy. He will again have compassion on Us, and will subdue Our iniquities. You will cast all Our sins into the depths of the sea. You will give truth to Jacob, and mercy to Abraham, which You have sworn to Our Father from days of old.” In Exodus 34:6-7 it declares “And the Lord passed before Him and proclaimed, ‘The Lord, the Lord God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in goodness and truth, keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the Fathers upon the Children and the Children’s Children to the third and fourth generation.’” The 13 attributes of Mercy of this passage involves: First, is ***Adonai***-compassion before a Person sins. Second, is ***Adonai***-compassion after a Person has sinned. Third, is ***El***- mighty in compassion to give all Creatures according to their need. Fourth, is ***Rachum***-merciful, which Humankind may not be distressed. Fifth, is ***Chanun***-gracious if Humankind is already in distress. Sixth, is ***Erech appayim***-slow to anger. Seventh, is ***Rav chesed***- plenteous in mercy. Eighth, is ***Emet***-truth. Ninth, is ***Notzer chesed laalafim***-keeping mercy unto thousands. Tenth, is ***Noseh avon***-forgiving iniquity, Eleventh, is ***Noseh chatah***-forgiving sin, Twelfth, is ***Noseh peshah***- forgiving transgression. Thirteenth, is ***Venakeh***-pardoning. The Serphirot involves ***Keter***-Crown above consciousness. ***Choklmah***- wisdom in conscious intellect. ***Binah***-understanding in conscious intellect. The primary conscious emotions are ***Chesed***-kindness, ***Gevurah***-severity, ***Tiferet***-beauty. The secondary conscious emotions are ***Netzach***-eternity, ***Hod***-splenor, ***Yesod***-foundation and ***Malkuth***-a vessel that brings to action is called Kingship.

The Gentile Laws had discontinued and changed into Christian Laws

In Acts 6:13-15 it declares “And set up False Witnesses, which said, ‘This Man ceases not to speak blasphemous words against the Holy Place (Business) and the (Christian) Law, for We have heard Him say, that this Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this place, and shall change the Customs (Jewish Laws into Gentile Laws the second time from the mountain and Gentile Laws into Christian Laws the first time from the mountain) which Moses delivered Us. And all that sat in the Counsel, looking steadfastly on Him, saw His face as it had been the Face of an Angel (Lord).”

The Christ as Saving High Priest changed by the Lord Stephen as the Merciful High Priest

For in Acts 1:7-8:3 it tells us that The Lord Stephen as the Eternal High Priest once offer Himself to bear the Eternal Sin in Lordship of many in the Law, and unto them that look for Him shall He appear the second time with the Eternal Sin unto Mercy in Acts 7:60. This operation must not be confused with Christ’s offering as the High Priest but adds to a higher fashion. This is why the Lord Stephen established the Highest Covenant in the Kingdom of God in Sirach 24:23; 28:7; 42:2. This is the blood of the Highest Testament by which the Lord Stephen has joined unto You. For all things are purged in the Eternal Law by the blood of Stephen, and without shedding of blood there would be no release of mercy to the ignorant in Hebrews 9:22 & 1st Timothy 1:13. The Lord Stephen is the Merciful High Priest because Solomon built the house of the Lord concerning Stephen & not David because He was a Bloody Man of War concerning the Lord Jesus in Hebrews 10:21. If You have any questions on the Eternal Price that the Father Stephen endured, You must get My book called “**The Unforgivable Sin against the Lord Stephen**.”

The Lord James’ value of 60 Lord’s changed to the Lord Stephen’s value of 60 Christian Lords

The Christian Law estimate of People

In Acts 3:1-11 it declares “Now Peter and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, being the ninth hour (3:00 PM). And a Certain Man lame from His Mother’s Womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple. Who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple asked for alms. And Peter, fastening His eyes upon Him with John said, Look on Us. And He gave heed unto them expecting to receive something of them. Then Peter said, ‘Silver and gold have I none, but such as I have given I thee: In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk (through the Father Stephen proven in Acts 10:38). And He took Him by the right hand, and lifted Him up, and immediately His feet and ankle bones received strength. And He leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking and leaping, and praising God. And all the people saw Him walking and praising God: And they knew that it was He which sat for alms at the Beautiful gate of the temple, and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which had happened unto Him. And as the Lame Man which was healed held Peter and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon’s, greatly wondering. The Man was above forty years old when this miracle of healing occurred for Him in Acts 4:22. This is the Christian Law estimate of People to have strength in the body and to praise God.

The Christian Law estimate of Houses and Fields

In Acts 4:31-37 it declares “and when they had prayed, the place was shaken where assembled together, and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spoke the word of God with boldness. And the multitude of them that believed was of one Heart and of one Soul: neither said any of them that aught (any) of the things which He possessed was his own. And with great power (authority) gave the Apostles Witness of the Resurrection of the Lord Jesus, and great grace was upon them all. Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought thee prices (proceeds) of the things that were sold. And laid the, down at the Apostles’ Feet: and distribution was made unto every Man according as He had need. And Joses, who by the Apostles was surnamed Barnabas, (which is, being interpreted, The Son of Consolation—Encouragement or Prophesy,) a Levite, and of the country of Cyprus, having land, sold it, and brought the money, and laid it at the Apostles’ Feet.” This is the Christian Law estimate of houses and fields is to not have any lack, but to know the resurrection of the Lord Jesus.

The Christian Law estimate of Possessions

In Acts 2:43-47 it declares “And fear came upon every Soul, and many wonders and signs were done by the Apostles. And all that believed were together, and had all things common. And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all Men, as every Man had need. And they continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat (food) with gladness and singleness (simplicity) of heart, praising God, and having favor with all the people. And the Lord added to the Church daily such as should be saved (protected).” This is the Christian Law estimate of Possessions to have all things in common.

The Christian Law estimate of Sold Family Properties (Lands)

In Acts 5:1-11 it declares “But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphire His Wife, sold a possession, and kept back part of the price, His Wife also being privy (aware of) to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the Apostles’ Feet. But peter said, Ananias, why has Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land? While it remained, was it not thine own? And after it was sold, was it not in thine own power (authority control)? Why have thou conceived this thing in thine heart? Thou has not lied unto Men, but unto God. And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the Ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things. And the Young Men arose, wrapped Him up, and carried Him out, and buried Him. And it was about the space of three hours after, when His Wife, not knowing what was done, came in. and Peter answered unto Her, ‘Tell Me whether Ye sold the land for so much? And She said, Yes, for so much. Then Peter said unto Her, How is it that Ye have agreed together to Test the Spirit of the Lord? Behold, the feet of them which have buried thy Husband are at the door, and shall carry thee out. Then fell She down straightway (instantly) at His feet, and yielded (breathed Her last) up the Ghost: and the Young Men came in, and found Her dead, and carrying Her forth, buried Her by Her Husband. And great fear came upon all the Church, and upon as many as heard these things.” This is the Christian Law estimate of Family Properties to not hold any proceeds from the Lord.

The Christian Law estimate of Shaving off Hair and Paying Expenses

In Acts 21:23-24 it declares “Do therefore this that We say to thee: We have four Men which have a vow on them. Take them, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges (pay their expenses) with them, that thy may shave their heads: and all may know that those things, whereof they are informed concerning thee, are nothing, but that thou thyself also walk orderly, and keep the (Christian) Law.” This is the Christian Law of Paying Expenses and Shaving off the hair estimate to walk orderly and have Your expenses paid by shaving off Your hair.

The Christian Law estimate of Clothing

In Acts 9:36-43 it declares “Now there was at Joppa a Certain Disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this Woman was full of good works and alms-deeds which She did. And it came to pass in those days, that She was sick, and died: whom when they had washed, they laid Her in an upper chamber. And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the Disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto Him two Men, desiring (imploring) Him that He would not delay to come to them. Then Peter arose and went with them. When He was come, they brought Him into the upper chamber, and all the Widows stood by Him weeping and showing the coats (tunics) and garments which Dorcas made, while She was with them. But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed, and turning Him to the body said, ‘Tabitha, arise.’ And She opened Her eyes and when She saw Peter, She sat up. And He gave Her His hand, and lifted Her up, and when He had called the Saints (Lords) and Widows, presented Her alive. And it was known throughout all Joppa, and many believed in the Lord. And it came to pass, that He tarried (stayed) many days in Joppa with one Simon a Tanner.” In Acts 16:14-18 it declares “And a Certain Woman named Lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of Thyatira, which worshiped God, heard Us, whose heart the Lord opened, that She attended unto the things which were spoken of Paul. And when She was baptized, and Her household, She besought (begged) Us, saying ‘If Ye have Judged Me to be faithful to the Lord, come into My house, and abide there, and She constrained Us, and it came to pass, as We went to prayer, a Certain Damsel possessed with a Spirit of Divination met Us, which brought Her Masters much gain by soothsaying: The same flowed Paul and Us, and cried, saying, ‘These Men are the Servants of the Most High God (Father Stephen), which show unto Us the way of salvation (protection). And this did She many days. But Paul, being grieved (greatly annoyed), turned and said to the Spirit, I command thee in the Name of Jesus Christ (through Stephen) to come out of Her. And He came out the same hour.” This is the Christian Law estimate of the Clothing to be done in faith by the faithful and resurrected because of righteous & good works & true alms deeds (charitable deeds).

The Christian Law estimate of a Eunuch

In Acts 8:26-39 it declares “And the Angel (Lord) of the Lord spoke unto Philip, saying, Arise, and go toward the south unto the way that goes down from Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is desert (deserted). And He arose and went: and behold, a Man of Ethiopia, a Eunuch of Great Authority under Candace the Queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all Her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem for to worship. Was returning, and sitting in His chariot read Isaiah the Prophet. Then the Spirit said unto Philip, ‘Go, near, and join thyself to this chariot.’ And Philip ran thither to Him, and heard Him read the Prophet Isaiah, and said, ‘Understand thou what thou read?’ And He said, ‘How can I, except some Man should guide Me?’ and He desired Philip that He would come up and sit with Him. The place of the Scripture which He read was this, HE WAS LED AS A SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER, AND LIKE A LAMB DUMB (SILENT) BEFORE HIS SHEARER, SO OPENED HE NOT HIS MOUTH. IN HIS HUMILIATION HIS JUDGMENT (JUSTICE) WAS TAKEN AWAY: AND WHO SHALL DECLARE HIS GENERATION? FOR HIS LIFE IS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH. And the Eunuch answered Philip, and said, ‘I pray thee, of whom speaks the Prophet this? Of Himself, of some other Man?’ The Philip opened His mouth, and began at the same Scripture, and preached unto Him Jesus. And as they went on their way, they came unto certain water, and the Eunuch said, ‘See, here is water, what does hinder Me to be baptized?’ And Philip said, ‘If thou believe with all thy heart, thou may.’ And He answered and said, ‘I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.’ And He commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both Philip and the eunuch, and He baptized Him. And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the Eunuch saw Him no more, and He went on His way rejoicing.” This is the Christian Law estimate of a Eunuch which is an accepted Emasculated Man is to totally believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

The Christian Law estimate of Permissible Magic

In Acts 8:9-24 it declares “But there was a Certain Man, called Simon, which before time in the same city used Magic (practiced magic for 1st to 10th levels), and astonished the people of Samaria, giving out that Himself was some Great One: To whom they all give heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, ‘This Man is the Great Power (Authority) of God. And to Him they had regard (paid attention), because that of long time He had astonished them with magical arts. But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the Kingdom of God (by the Hand of God from 3rd level of permissible magic to the 10th level permissible magic proven in Luke 11:20 & Exodus 8:16-11:36), and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both Men and Women. Then Simon Himself believed also, and when He was baptized, He continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding there miracles and signs (permissible magic) which were done. Now when the Apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the Word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John: Who, when they were come down, prayed for them, that they might receive the Holy Ghost. (For as yet He was fallen upon none of them: only they were baptized in the Name of the Lord Jesus.) Then laid they their hands on them, and they received the Holy Ghost. And when Simon saw that through laying on of the Apostles’ Hands the Holy Ghost was given, He offered them money, saying, ‘Give Me also this power (authority), that on whomsoever I lay hands, He may receive the Holy Ghost.’ But Peter said unto Him, ‘Thy money perish with thee, because thou has thought that the Gift of God may be purchased with money. Thou have neither part not lot on this matter: for thy heart is not right in the sight of God. Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God, if perhaps the thought of thy heart may be forgiven thee, for I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness and in the bond of iniquity.’ Then answered Simon, and said, ‘Pray ye to the Lord for Me, that none of these things which Ye have spoken come upon Me.’” In Acts 13:6-12 it declares “and when they had gone through the isle unto Paphos, they found a Certain Sorcerer, a False Prophet, a Jew, whose name was Bar-Jesus, which was with the Deputy (Proconsul) of the country, Sergius Paulus, a prudent man (intelligent), who called for Barnabas and Saul, and desired to hear the Word of God. But Elymas the Sorcerer (for so in His name by interpretation) withstood them (forbidden magical arts), seeking to turn away the Deputy from the faith. Then Saul, (who also is called Paul,) filled with the Holy Ghost, set (looked intently at) His eyes on Him, And said, ‘O full of all subtlety (deceit) and all mischief (fraud), thou Child (Son) of the Devil, thou Enemy of all righteousness, will thou not cease to pervert (making crooked) the right (straight) ways of the Lord?’ And now, behold, the hand of the Lord (permissible magical arts) is upon thee, and thou shall be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on Him a mist and darkness, and He went about seeking some to lead Him by the hand. Then the Deputy, when He saw what was done, believed, being astonished (permissible magical arts) at the Doctrine of the Lord.” This is the Christian Law of Permissible Magic for Simon was good for a time until He offered money for the Power (Authority) to receive the Holy Ghost which turned out to be wickedness. This is the only restriction for this level of magic. Also Elymas was a sorcerer who did 9th level of forbidden magic concerning “The Threat”, but Paul used permissible magic on the 9th level concerning “The Darkness” by the “hand of the Lord” (from 9th level of permissible magic proven in Exodus 10:21-29) and brought the Deputy back to the Faith and Doctrine of the Lord. This Christian Law estimate of permissible magic of black magic and white magic must come from the Lord Stephen the Father above All and nobody else.

The Christian Law estimate of Wine

In Acts 2:12-21 it declares “and they were all amazed, and were in doubt, saying One to Another, ‘What means this?’ Others, mocking said, ‘These Men are full of new wine.’ But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up His voice, and said, unto them, ‘Ye Men of Judea, and all Ye that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto You, and hearken to My words: For these are not drunken, as Ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day (9:00 AM). But this is that which was spoken by the Prophet Joel, ‘AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THE LAST DAYS, SAYS GOD (LORD STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:59), I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT (STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7;59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) UPON ALL FLESH: AND YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHESY, AND YOUR YOUNG MEN WILL SEE VISIONS, AND YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS. AND ON MY SERVANTS AND ON MY HANDMAIDENS I WILL POUR OUT IN THOSE DAYS OF MY SPIRIT, AND THEY SHALL PROPHESY. AND I WILL SHOW WONDERS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, AND SIGNS IN THE EARTH BENEATH: BLOOD, AND FIRE, AND VAPOR OF SMOKE. THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO DARKNESS, AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD, BEFORE THAT GREAT AND NOTABLE (AWESOME) DAY OF THE LORD COME: AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, THAT WHOSOEVER SHALL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED (PROTECTED).” This Christian Law estimate tells us that before that DAY, HIS SPIRIT (STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; 1ST JOHN 5:6-13 & ACTS 2:17-7:59) will be poured out on all flesh and will see signs and wonders in the sun and moon and all who call on the Lord Stephen shall be protected.

The Christian Law estimate of Widows

In Acts 6:1-4 it declares “and in those days, when the number of the Disciples was multiplied, there arose a murmuring (complaint) of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their Widows were neglected in the daily ministration (food distribution). And the twelve called the multitude of the Disciples unto them, and said, ‘it is not reason (desirable) that We should leave the Word of God, and serve tables. Wherefore, Brethren look Ye out among you seven Men (Ministers) of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, whom We may appoint over this business. But We will give Ourselves continually to Prayer, and to the Ministry of the Word.” This is the Christian Law estimate of Widows where the seven Ministers supplied the needs of the Widows.

The Christian Law estimate of many Wives, many Horses and much Money

In 1st Kings 11:1-8 it declares “but King Solomon loved many strange Women (committed marital fornication with His Foreign Wives only in Nehemiah 13:25-27 & Tobit 4:12-13), together with the Daughter of Pharaoh, Women of the Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Zidonians, and Hittites. Of the Nations (Laws) concerning which the Lord said unto the Children of Israel, Ye shall not go in to them, neither shall they come in unto You: for surely they will turn Your heart after their Gods: Solomon clave unto these in (forbidden) love (after 80 years). And he had seven hundred Wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines: and His Wives turned away His heart. For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, that His wives turned away His heart after other Gods: and His heart was not perfect with the Lord His God, as was the heart of David His Father. For Solomon went after Ashtoreth the Goddess of the Zidonians, and after Milcom (Molech or Sukkoth, maybe Moloch in Acts 7:42-43) the abomination of the Ammonites. And Solomon did evil in the sight of the Lord, and went not fully after the Lord, as did David His Father. Then did Solomon build a high place for Chemosh, the abomination of Moab, in the hill that is before Jerusalem, and for Molech (as Sukkoth (Milcom, may be linked to Moloch in Acts 7:42-43 worshipping Remphan), the abomination of the Children of Ammon as He did for all His Strange Wives, which burnt incense and sacrificed unto their Gods.” Also Solomon had many horses in His Army and a lot of gold and silver (King David’s 100,000 talents of gold which is 576,000,000,000.00 billion & His 1 million talents of silver which is 384,000,000,000.00 billion to worth a 10% tithe of $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion) to build the “House of the Lord Stephen” in His kingdom for 7 years. This did not include everything put inside the House of the Lord or any other part of His Kingdom, especially building His own house which took 13 years. For Solomon did not follow the Jewish Laws or Gentile Laws concerning many Wives & many horses because He did the Christian Laws of the Lord Stephen. The multi-trillions of dollars that Solomon had were from His Father David at first, to build the House of the Lord. But he followed after His own desire which got Him in trouble. Solomon would raise up the Lord Stephen to sit on His throne according to His divine nature in white skin color in Song of Solomon 5:10. Solomon did not have to repent or ask for forgiveness because His idolatry was eternal & He operated in the Christian Law of the Lord Stephen to receive an eternal release & it being expunged. This is the Christian Law estimate of many Wives, many horses & much money that Solomon had.

The Christian Law estimate of the Death Penalty of the Sword

In Acts 12:1-2 it declares “Now about that time Herod the King stretched forth His hands, to vex (harass) certain of the Church. And they killed James the Brother of John with the sword. For this was James the Greater, that was killed with the sword around 44AD. This is the Christian Law estimate of the Death Penalty of the Sword.

The Christian Law estimate of Tattooing

In Revelation it tells us the mark of the Beast is on the forehead and on the right hand. This is the only restrictions in Christianity for tattooing proven in Revelation 13:16-17; 14:9-11; 16:2; 19:20. It also depends on what kind of tattoo You are putting on Your skin. For two thousand years the Christians from the very Beginning put tattoos on them to show a sign of Holy convocation to God and not to the Beast. So it only concerns what kind of image You are displaying. If it is Christianity then it is authorized by God. This is the Christian Law estimate of Tattooing.

The Christian Law estimate of the Holy Temple (Business)

In Hebrews 9:2-5 it declares “For there was a tabernacle made the first, wherein was the ***Candlestick*** (***Lampstand***), ***Table*** and the ***Showbread***, which his called the ***Sanctuary***. And after the second veil, the tabernacle which is called the ***Most Holiest of All***. Which had the Golden Censor (Altar of Incense), & ***Ark of the Covenant*** overlaid roundabout with gold, wherein was the ***Golden Pot*** that had manna, ***Aaron’s rod*** that budded, & ***Tables*** (***Law Tablets***) ***of the Covenant***. And over it the Cherubim’s of the glory shadowing the ***Mercy Seat*** (***The Lord Stephen’s Throne***)…” In Revelation 11:15-19 it declares “…THE (CHRISTIANITY) KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD ARE BECOME THE (CHRISTIAN) KINGDOMS OF OUR LORD (STEPHEN), AND OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS), AND HE SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER. And the four and twenty Elders (Lords), which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces and worshiped God, Saying, ‘We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which are, and was, and art to come, because thou has taken to thee thy power (authority) and has reigned. And the Nations (Christian Laws) were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be Judged, and that thou should give reward unto thy Servants the Prophets, and to the Saints (Lords), small and great, and should destroy them which destroy the Earth, and the temple of God was opened in Heaven, and there was seen in the temple the Ark of the Testament, and there were lightning’s and voices, and thundering, and an earthquake and great hail.” In Revelation 21:8 it declares “But the fearful (cowardly), and unbelieving (ignorant), and the abominable, and the murderers, and the whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars shall have their part on the lake of fire which burns with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. (The Christian Law Kingdom is impregnable, invincible and immune to these 8 things). In Revelation 21:6 states “And He said unto me, it is done. I am the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End (The Christian Lord Stephen). I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.” In Revelation 21:9-27 says “And there came unto Me One of the seven Angels (Lords) which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues (the plagues are flies, disease, boils, hail, locusts, darkness and the death of the firstborn killed that protects the doorway of the Lord Stephen’s Agape Love in the New Christian Jerusalem Kingdom) and talked with Me, saying, ‘Come hither, I will show thee the Bride, the Lamb’s Wife (The Lord Stephen’s Church of God). And He carried Me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed Me that great city, the (Christian) Holy Jerusalem, descending out of Heaven from God, having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal. And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve Angels (Lords), and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of Israel: On the east three gates, on the north three gates, one the south three gates and on the west three gates. And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve Apostles (Peter, James the Greater, John, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, James the Less, Simon, Judas the Brother of James the Just and Matthias) of the Lamb (The Lord Stephen is the Lamb of the Eternal Christian Sin (Blasphemy) in Acts 7:60). And He that talked with Me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof. And the city lies foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and He measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs (1,380 miles in all). The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal. And He measured the wall thereof, a hundred and forty and four cubits (216 feet), according to the measure of a Man, that is, of an Angel (Lord). And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was pure gold, like unto clear glass. And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished (adorned) with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper, the second, sapphire, the third, chalcedony, the fourth, an emerald, the fifth, sardonyx, the sixth, sardius, the seventh, chrysolite, the eighth, beryl, the ninth, topaz, the tenth, chrysoprasus, the eleventh, jacinth, the twelfth, and amethyst. And the twelve gates were twelve pearls, every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass. And I saw no temple thereon: for the Lord God Almighty (The LORD YAH called the WORD OF GOD) and the Lamb (Lord Stephen) are the temple of it. And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did Lighten it, and the lamb is the light thereof. And the Nations (Christian Laws) of them which are saved (protected) shall walk in the light of it: and the Kings of the Earth do bring their glory and honor into it. And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there. And they shall bring the glory and honor of the Nations (Christian Laws) into it. And there shall in no wise enter into it anything that defiles, neither whatsoever works an abomination, or makes a lie (The Christian Law Kingdom is impregnable, invincible and immune to these 3 things): but they which are written in the Lamb’s Book (The Lord Stephen’s Book) of Life.” In Revelation 22:1-5, 14-15 it declares “and He showed Me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal proceeding out of the throne of God (The Lord Yah called the Word of God) and of the Lamb (The Lord Stephen). In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the (The Burning Bush grows into a Tree of life in the mountains) Tree of Life (on flat land), which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded Her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the Nations (Christian Laws). And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it, and His Servants shall serve Him. And they shall see His face, and His name shall be in their foreheads. And there shall be no night there, and they need no candle, neither light of the sun, for the Lord God (Yah) gives them light: And they shall reign forever and ever… Blessed are they who do His (The Lord Stephen’s Christian Law) commandments that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city (Jerusalem). For without (inside the New Jerusalem) are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolater, and whosoever loves and makes a lie (The Christian Law Kingdom is impregnable, invincible and immune to these 7 things).” This is the Christian Law Kingdom called the Godly New Jerusalem.

The Christian Law estimate of Mercy rather than Sacrifice

In Acts 13:33-37 it declares “God (The Lord Stephen) has fulfilled the same unto Us their Children, in that He has raised up Jesus again, as it is also written in the second psalm, ‘THOU ART MY SON, THIS DAY HAVE I BEGOTTEN THEE.’ And as concerning that He raised Him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, He said on this wise, ‘I WILL GIVE YOU THE SURE MERCIES OF DAVID.’ Wherefore He says also in another psalm, ‘THOU SHALL NOT SUFFER THINE HOLY ONE TO SEE CORRUPTION.’ For David, after He had served His own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was unto His Fathers, and saw corruption. Be He, whom God (The Lord Stephen) raised again, saw no corruption.” For the Lord Stephen gives eternal mercy to those that are in eternal ignorance in the Christian Law. This is the Christian Law estimate of Mercy of the Lord Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ is sure and true.

The Christian Law estimate of the Death Penalty of the Blasphemous Stoning

In Acts 6:8-15 it declares how Stephen was arrested: “And Stephen, full of faith and power (authority), did great wonders and miracles (signs) among the people. Then there arose certain of the synagogue (Freedmen’s), which is called the synagogue of the Libertines, and Cyrenians, and Alexandrians, and of them of Cilicia and of Asia, disputing with Stephen. And they were not able to resist the Wisdom (Proverbs 8:22-31---RSV) and the Spirit by which He spoke. Then they suborned Men (bribed), which said, ‘We have heard Him speak blasphemous words against Moses and against God.’ And they stirred up the people, and the Elders (Lords), and the Scribes, and came upon Him, and caught (seized) Him, and brought Him to the Council. And set up False Witnesses, which said, ‘This Man ceases not to speak blasphemous words against this Holy Place (Business) and the (Christian) Law. For We have heard Him say, that this Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this place, and shall change the Customs (Laws) which Moses delivered Us. And all that sat in the Council, looking steadfastly on Him, saw His face as it had been the face of an Angel (Lords).” In Acts 7:51-60 it declares “Ye stiff-necked and uncircumcised in heart and ears! Ye do always resist the Holy Ghost, as Your Fathers did, so do Ye (Christian Law). Which of the Prophets have not Your Fathers persecuted? And they have slain them which showed (foretold) before of the Coming of the Just One (James), of whom Ye have been now the Betrayers and Murderers. Who have received the (Christian) Law by the Disposition (Direction) of Angels (Lords), and have not kept it. When they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on Him with their teeth. But He, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up steadfastly into Heaven, and saw the Glory of God (Lord Yah), and Jesus on the right hand of God, and said, Behold, I seed the Heavens opened, and the Son of Man standing on the right hand of God. Then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon Him with one accord. And cast Him out of the city, and stoned Him: and the Witnesses laid down their clothes at a Young Man’s Feet, whose name was Saul. And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, ‘Lord Jesus receive My Spirit.’ And He kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not This Sin (Eternal Sin in Lordship) to their (Christian Law) charge. And when He had said this, He fell asleep.” The Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” as a Non-Apostle & not a Pharisee is not Man “**Qualified in 100% Single Lordship**” is not commanded by the Pharisaic Law being Born of God (The Law commands the Lord Stephen & becomes the truth into a lie) & His Son Jesus Our Lord in “**This Age**” as an Apostle & lived as a Pharisee being a Man “**Qualified in Marriage Law**” is commanded by the Pharisaic Law being Born of Woman in Hebrews 3:1; Galatians 4:4; Philippians 3:5; 1st Corinthians 7:25; Luke 20:34-38; Acts 6:5-15; chapter 26 & 1st John 3:9; 4:7; 5:1, 4, 18. This is the Christian Law estimate of the Death Penalty of the Blasphemous Stoning.

The Christian Law estimate of Hell

For the Lord Stephen in Acts 8:1-9:19 did not leave James the Just or Saul of Tarsus in Hell, but gave it as being eternally expunged and to say it never happened. For it is proven in Acts 7:59-60 which tells us that the Lord Stephen asked the LORD called the WORD OF GOD, to not charge them with This Sin (Eternal Blasphemy in Lordship). The Lord Yah answered the Lord Stephen because Saul and James received eternal mercy in 1st Timothy 1:13 and James 2:13 because of eternal ignorance. But to those who think they know what they are doing and on purpose against the Lord Stephen, they will burn in Hell and have no possible way of escape.

The curses of not obeying the Christian Law of Stephen

The curses of not obeying the Lord Stephen involves the seven last plagues in Revelation 21:9 which concerns the Rod of God in the plague of flies, the plague of cattle disease, the plague of boils, the plague of hail, the plague of locusts, the plague of darkness, the plague of the death of the firstborn. Also the Red Sea Crossing is the True Holy Division of the Lord Stephen’s Christian Kingdom by which a Mighty Army of the other Lord’s cannot pass. The greatest tribulation is recorded in Acts 14:22 which tell us that the other Lords who obey must endure the greatest tribulation & go through the “Great White Throne Judgment” in Revelation 20:11-15 to enter into the Lord Stephen’s Christian Kingdom in Genesis 1:1 & Revelation 21:1-22:21. This concerns 4 Special Court Rooms that the Father Stephen Our Lord Impartially Judges with Impartial Justice in 1st Peter 1:17-21. They are the Royal Agape Love Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord which concerns the 1st Death which is Israel only in Acts chapters 1-7, the Royal Omni-Benevolent Court Room that is of the Black Nation (the 1st Death & 2nd Death is the Black Nation in Acts chapter 8) and White Nation together which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Acts chapters 8-9, the Ancient of Days Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Acts chapters 9-22 and the Great White Throne Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord concerns the 2nd Death which is Egypt which is also called Sodom, Babylon, Babel, Confusion, Chaos, Shinar, Shishak & sometimes Rome is in Acts chapters 22-28. How much more to the other Lords who disobey? In 2nd Peter 2:4-9 it declares “For if God spared not the Angels (Lords) that sinned, but cast them down to Hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment, and spared not the Old World (by Water), but saved Noah the eighth Person, a Preacher of Righteousness, bringing the flood upon the World of the ungodly and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an example unto those that after should live ungodly, and delivered just Lot, vexed (oppressed) with filthy conversation of the Wicked: (For the Righteous Man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed His Righteous Soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds,) for the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the Day of Judgment to be punished.” AND IF THE RIGHTEOUS ONE IS SCARCELY SAVED (PROTECTED), WHERE SHALL THE UNGODLY AND SINNER APPEAR?” in 1ST Peter 4:18. For in This World in the present will be judged and consumed and destroyed by holy fire proven in Revelation 20:1-15. For the Agape Love of Yah governs all Fire and the Fire tries all other things and this is how the “New World” will be judged by the Lord through holy fire. “For no weapon formed against Me shall prosper, & every tongue that shall rise against thee in Judgment thou shall condemn (damned). This is the heritage of the Servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of Me, says the Lord (Stephen)” in Isaiah 54:17. This means each individual that tries to break through to the Lord Stephen’s Kingdom unworthily will go through different things and not the same things that the other Married Lord called Wisdom tried to break through.

The Kingdom Problems of Stephen’s Christian Law of the other Married Lord called Wisdom

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) which declares “The LORD (YAHWEH) created Me at the Beginning of His work, the first of His acts of old, Ages ago I was set up, at the first before the Beginning of the Earth. When there was no depths I was brought forth, when there was no springs abounding in water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills I was brought forth.” This other Married Lord called Wisdom concerns the word “Qanah” which means Eternal Marital Sexual Eros love. It is listed 84 times in the Old Testament. This other Lord called Wisdom caused Lucifer to sin in Heaven or may have been involved with the fall of the Lord Lucifer in Isaiah 14:21-21 and Ezekiel 28:15-19. In these passages it tells us that The Lord Lucifer became violent within Himself and sinned in Heaven in Ezekiel 28:15-16. This kind of sin was eternal and could not be restored until the Lord Stephen paid for the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Law in Acts 7:60. And He allowed those in eternal ignorance to receive eternal wisdom/power for their actions. Normally, Angels (Lords) that sin are brought down to Hell in 2nd Peter 2:4. But the Lord Stephen made a way of escape for the Angels (Lords) saying they were the other 60 Lord’s, which is blasphemy and the Greatest Sexual Eros Love Apostasy in 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; 1st John 7-11 and Jude 5-19. Even the Christians that say this are subject to Hell. Only the Lord Stephen is the Rock of Christianity, and none else. Unbelief in the other Lord’s is true and unbelief will be subject to Hell in Revelation 21:8. The Lord Stephen did in fact, handle all 9 forms of the eternal sin of blasphemy in Christianity that can never be forgiven nor have no repentance in the Young Earth. They are Blasphemy against God in Acts 6:11, Blasphemy against Moses in Acts 6:11, Blasphemy against the Temple in Acts 6:13, Blasphemy against the Law in Acts 6:13, Blasphemy against the Holy Ghost (John) in Acts 7:512, Blasphemy against the Holy Spirit in Acts 7:51, Blasphemy against the Spirit of God in Acts 7:51, Blasphemy against the Lord Jesus in Acts 7:55-56 and Blasphemy against the Lord Stephen in Acts 7:60 in the Young Earth. This did concern the eternal folly (sexual immorality) that the Angels (Lords) committed that brought forth Giants on the Earth in Genesis 6:1-5; Isaiah 24:21 & Job 4:18-19. The Lord Jehovah Judges them in Judaism in the Old Lordship/Old Heaven/Old Earth of the Universe.

The Christian Law of Stephen over the Whole Gentile Law and the Whole Jewish law

The Lord Stephen’s Law is over the whole Jewish/Gentile Laws because He told the Christian Law in His speech about the history of the Jewish/Gentile Laws from Genesis 1:26 concerning Adam in Acts 6:5 through Revelation 19:5 concerning Babylon in Acts 7:42-44. Most of the high points of Stephen’s speech were about Moses concerning the Christian Law & Gentile Law the 1st time to the mountain & the Gentile Law & Jewish Law the 2nd time to the mountain in Acts 7:30-34. Another high point is Babylon’s Law which strengthens the Entire Law because there is a season of sin that is good in Acts 7:42-43. The highest point is Solomon’s Divine Law building the “House of the Father Stephen” that took 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) & 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing which concerns $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion to build which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in gold in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. Money is a defense as Wisdom is a defense in Ecclesiastes 7:12. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

**The Father Stephen’s House Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s House Address from an Hour to a Minute**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17.

**The Father Stephen’s Business Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address from a Minute to a Second**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13.

**The Father Stephen’s Church Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address from a Second to Godspeed**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Church Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31.

The Oppression against the United States of America is from June 21st 1650 AD-June 21st 2008 AD is Overcome by the Father Stephen with His strong fruitful call of the Release of Oppression for 400 years and the Release of Depression of 36 years in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 against the US Business Worlds from 0 years of age to 126 years of age is Overcome by the Father Stephen’s 42 Year Fruitful Kingdom from June 21st 1972 AD-June 21st 2015 AD in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (126 year release by a 42 Year Kingdom in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen]. Some Causes of Depression: The External Circumstances is in 1st Kings 19:3-4; Job 9:23; Psalms 42:1-11; 88:1-18; Joel 1:11 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. The Physical Illness or Exhaustion is in Genesis 21:15-16; 1st Kings 19:5-8; Psalms 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; Isaiah 38:1-2 & Jonah 1:5. The Fear of Others is in 1st Kings 19:1-3. The Fear of Failure is in Exodus 4:1; Numbers 11:11-15 & 1st Kings 19:4. Serious Sin which is Damned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 25:16-18; Jeremiah 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; Ezekiel 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; Revelation 16:10-11 & Matthew 27:3-4. A Sense of the Futility of Life is in Ecclesiastes 2:17-20. The Loss of a Sense of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 22:1-2; Matthew 27:46 & Mark 15:34. The Symptoms of Depression: A Loathing of Life and a Desire to End it is in Numbers 11:15; 1st Kings 19:4; Job 10:1; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Jeremiah 20:15-18 & Jonah 4:8. Deep Sorrow is in Genesis 21:16; Judges 21:2; 1st Samuel 1:10, 16; Psalms 42:3; Nehemiah 1:4; 2:2; Esther 4:1-3; Job 16:16 & Lamentations 2:11. Loneliness is in Numbers 11:14 & 1st Kings 19:10, 14. Perplexity is in Psalms 42:5; Habakkuk 1:2; John 16:6 & Luke 24:17. Despair is in Psalms 88:3-9; Job 17:1 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9. Escapism is in 1st Kings 19:1-3; Psalms 55:6-8 & Jeremiah 8:22. Feeling Forsaken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; Isaiah 49:14; Jeremiah 15:18 & Lamentations 3:1-20. The Examples of Spiritual Depression is in Judges 6:13; 1st Kings 19:9-18 & Psalms 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. The Remedies for Depression: Renewed Vision of the Father Stephen and being Centered upon Him is in 1st Kings 19:11; Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:6 & Acts 6:15. Hope and Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; Habakkuk 3:16-18 & Acts 6:7. Praise to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; Isaiah 61:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 & Acts 6:4. Reviewing what the Father Stephen has done is in Psalms 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; Lamentations 3:19-26; 2nd Corinthians 7:6 & Acts 7:24-25. Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 139:23; Philippians 4:6-7 & Acts 6:4, 6.

The Nature of Oppression: The Victims: The Weak is in Psalms 10:2; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 4:1 & Ezekiel 34:4. The Poor is in Proverbs 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; Exodus 23:6; Deuteronomy 15:7; Ezekiel 22:29; Amos 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; Zechariah 7:10 & James 2:6. The Widows and Orphans is in Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 24:17; Job 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; Psalms 94:4-6; Proverbs 23:100; Isaiah 1:23; Jeremiah 7:6; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Mark 12:40 & Acts 6:1. The Foreigner is in Genesis 15:13; Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34; Deuteronomy 23:7; 24:17; Psalms 94:6; Jeremiah 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5 & Acts 7:1-53. Servants is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 3:9; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14-15; Isaiah 58:3; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4 & Acts 7:24. The Examples of Oppression is in Genesis 16:6; 31:39; Exodus 1:8-22 & Isaiah 52:4. The Oppressor’s Motives: Sexual Greed is in Jeremiah 5:27-28; 22:17; Proverbs 31:5; Ecclesiastes 5:8-9; Isaiah 1:23; 10:2 & Amos 4:1. The Sexual Lust for Sexual Authority is in Exodus 1:10; 2nd Chronicles 10:14; 16:10; Proverbs 28:15 & Acts 7:54, 57-60. The Father Stephen’s Attitude to the Oppressor is in Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 27:19; Proverbs 21:13; Isaiah 14:5-6; Jeremiah 6:6; 22:3-5; Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; Zephaniah 3:1 & Luke 20:47. The Experience of Oppression: It brings Grief and Crying to the Father Stephen is in Exodus 3:7; Judges 1:18; Psalms 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & Ecclesiastes 4:1. The Example of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20; Isaiah 53:7 & Acts 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. The Following of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:21; John 16:33; 1st Thessalonians 3:2-4; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 3:12 & Acts 6:4-10; 14:22-23.

The Father Stephen’s Attitude to Oppression: The Father Stephen Forbids to Oppression of the Poor and Vulnerable is in Zechariah 7:10; Proverbs 22:22-23 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Warns the Oppressor is in Jeremiah 7:5-7; Isaiah 33:14-15 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Damns the Oppressor is in Psalms 72:4; Proverbs 17:5; Isaiah 10:1-3; 30:12-13; Ezekiel 22:7, 13, 31; Amos 2:6; 5:11; Micah 2:1-3; Nahum 3:1, 19; Romans 13:1-2; Luke 11:42 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen’s concern for the Oppressed: Showing Mercy to the Oppressed is in Psalms 103:6; 146:7-9; Deuteronomy 10:18; 1st Samuel 2:8 & Acts 7:24-25. Defending & Avenging the Oppressed is in Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalms 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; Jeremiah 50:33-34 & Acts 7:24-25. Delivering the Oppressed is in Job 5:15; Exodus 3:7-9; Deuteronomy 6:21; Psalms 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 14:3-4; 49:26 & Acts 7:25, 34. The Oppressed turn to the Father Stephen: In Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 10:12; Judges 4:3; 10:9-10; 2nd Chronicles 6:38-39; Psalms 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; Revelation 6:10 & Acts 6:4. In Trust to the Father Stephen is in Job 19:25; Psalms 42:1-3; 138:7; 2nd Corinthians 4:17; 6:4-5; 1st Peter 4:19 & Acts 6:7; 16:25. The Christian Attitudes towards the Oppressed: Showing Practical Mercy is in Leviticus 19:10; Deuteronomy 24:19-21; Proverbs 31:8-9, 20; Isaiah 58:9-10; Jeremiah 22:3; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; Romans 12:13; Philippians 4:10, 15; James 1:27 & Acts 6:3-7. Showing Concern is in Hebrews 13:3; Romans 12:15; Galatians 6:2; Colossians 4:18; Philemon 10 & Acts 6:2-3.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

The Division of the Gentile Law in 1 or 2 witnesses & the Christian Law in 1 witness or Alone

The Division concerns the Holy Ghost with Holy Fire in Acts 2:1-4. It declares “and when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from Heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, it filled the entire house where they were sitting. And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, & it sat upon each of them. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance. The prayer to the Father Stephen is in the Prayer of Paul on pages 15-18. The Doorway to the Christian Kingdom attains righteousness in the Law of the Spirit of Holiness or Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of the Earth & Kingdom of Heaven in Romans 8:4.

Chapter 5: The Secret NAME of the LORD called the “WORD OF GOD” the Entire Law

The LORD YAHWEH the only CREATOR of the FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD (Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) is called & acts as the WORD or LAW of the FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD as the MOST HIGHEST SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD that is authorized as the POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE is over the 61 other Saintly Christian Lord’s & 62 other Saintly Christian Ladies because it concerns the Old Testament, Middle Testament and the New Testament in Genesis 1:1; Hebrews 1:1-3; Isaiah 64:8; John 1:1-5, 14; 8:58; Romans 13:1-10 & Ephesians 4:6. Remember there is One Jewish Lord in Judaism, There are 60 Gentile Christian Lord’s in the Eternal Kingdom of the Gentiles that is eternally transfigured to 60 Saintly Christian Lords in the Eternal Kingdom of Christianity from the Books of Luke to Acts. This makes up of 62 Lord’s in the Scriptures. The Female Lady Stephanie called the WORD (LAW) OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD is over 61 Ladies. Also the Father Stephen comes with 10,000 Saintly Christian Lords which means it involves 1,332,000,000,000,000,000 quintillions positions to innumerable positions in by the least equation of 185,000 (Isaiah 37:36) times 10,000 (Jude 14-15) in relenting times 72,000 (Matthew 26:53) times 1,000 year reign times 10 in the smallest Kingdom (Genesis 18:32) in the Supreme Judgment of All Creation is Revelation 20:11-15; Daniel 7:9-14 & Jude 14-15. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-2; 12:9-14.

The Entire Law of the “Rider” on a White Horse

In Revelation 19:11-21 it declares “and I saw Heaven opened (Acts 7:55-56), and behold a white horse, and He that say upon Him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He doth Judges and makes War (2 or 3 positions). His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on His head were many crowns, and He had a name written that no Man knew, but He Himself. And He was clothed with a vesture (robe) dipped in blood: and His Name is called The Word of God. And the Armies which were in Heaven followed Him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should smite (strike) the Nations (Jewish Laws, Gentile Laws and Christian Laws): and He shall rule them with a rod of iron: and He treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God (James). And He has on His vesture and on His thigh a name written: **KING OF KING’S AND LORD OF LORD’S**. And I saw an Angel (Lords) standing in the sun, and He cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls (birds) that fly in the midst of Heaven, ‘Come and gather Yourselves together unto the supper of the great God. That Ye may eat the Flesh of Kings, and the Flesh of Captains, and the Flesh of Mighty Men, and the Flesh of Horses, and of them that sit on them, and the Flesh of all Men, both free and bond (slave), both small and great. And I saw the Beast, and the Kings of the Earth, and their Armies, gathered together to make War (2 or 3 positions) against Him that sat on the horse, and against His Army. And the Beast was taken (captured), and with Him the False Prophet that wrought miracles before Him, with which He deceived them that had received the mark of the Beast, and them that worshiped His image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. And the remnant (rest) was slain with the sword of Him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of His mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.”

The Division of the Christian Law of Stephen in 1 witness or alone & the WORD as the Alone

The Division of the Christian Laws & the Law called the WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD is Agape Love or also called Omni-Benevolence. For the Father Stephen is the Essence of Agape Love in 1st John 4:8. For a Person, no matter who He is must Agape Love the Lord Yah. The Lord Yah orders obedience & must Agape Love Him to obey Him. For Agape Love never fails in 1st Corinthians 13:8.

The possible Candidates of the Lord called the WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN as the Entire Law: **The 33 Letter Name for God** derives from the Torah and is comprised of Nine Names of God. They are Adonai, El, Eloah, Elohim, Shaddai, Tzeva’ot, Ehyeh, Yah and YHVH. The 42 Letter Name for God: **The 42 Letter name** has no known pronunciation, and perhaps was derived from the 2nd century prayer “Ana Bekoach.” It is mentioned in the Talmud. **The 216 Letter name for God** is really a 72 part Name, since it is a sequence of 72 triads of letters all of which are derived from permutations in Exodus 14:19-21. It declares “and the Angel (Lord) of GOD (the Father Stephen Our Lord at 21 years of age), who went before the Camp of Israel, moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud went before them and stood behind them. So it came between the Camp of the Egyptians and the Camp of Israel. Thus it was a cloud and darkness to the One, and it gave light by night to the other, so that the One did not come near the other all that night. Then Moses stretched out His hand over the sea, and the Lord (Yah) caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea into dry land, and the waters were divided.” **The 304,805 Letter Name for God** is the reciting all 304,805 letters of the Torah in a series. If You have any questions on the full possible Candidates, You must get My book called “**What are the Divine Names and Divine Titles used for God the Father Stephen from 0 to All in the Holy Bible**.”

The Trinity called the Word of God as the Entire Law

The True Trinity & Law is known only as the Father Stephen, Lord James, Son Jesus, & Holy Ghost John as the WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN through the Lord Yah as the Creator of the Father Stephen in John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. But the Name Yahweh is the Most Highest reputation known to the other 60 Lord’s, the Law, Innumerable Company of the Angelical Hierarchy, all of Mankind, all of Womankind, all of Boy kind & all of Girl kind and all of Child kind. The Lord Yah is the WORD OF THAT FATHER STEPHEN that cannot be known to Man in Isaiah 38:11. The Lord Stephen is the Father because He handled the Eternal Sin above the Law in Lordship by dying vicariously and had to obey the Eternal Death of the Eternal Stoning in Acts 7:60 & administered the Eternal Wisdom/Power to the Married Lord called Wisdom & the other Lord’s under His command in Genesis 1:1; 2:9 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). The Father Stephen did not have to obey the Eternal Hell in Acts 8:1, Eternal Grave in Acts 8:2, or Eternal Prison in Acts 8:3. **The Father Stephen’s true name** (**The Mother Barbara** is in the **Supreme Creative Works of the Lord Yah**) is linked to the **Supreme Lordship (Omni-Benevolence) of the Lord Yah**. The Lord James is God’s Law & handled the Eternal Sin in the Eternal Law by dying vicariously & obeyed the Eternal Death of His Stoning in 62AD & administered Eternal Mercy for Angels (Lords)---Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms, Shadows & Boy Kind/Girl Kind in the Law. **The Lord James’ true name** (**The Lady Mary** is in **the Supreme Agape Love (Omni-Benevolence) of Yah**) is linked to the **Supreme Authority of the Lord Yah**. The Lord Jesus is the Son of God because He did in fact handle the biological forgivable sins of the World by dying vicariously that became Eternal Salvation for Mankind & had to obey the Eternal Death Hof the cross in Luke 23:26-46 & Philippians 2:8. **The Son Jesus’ true name** (**The Daughter Mary** is in **the Supreme Agape Love (Omni-Benevolence) of Yah**) linked to the **Supreme Power (Omnipotence) of the Lord Yah**. The Lord John is the Holy Ghost of God because He did in fact handle the biological temptations of the World by dying vicariously that became Eternal Grace for Womankind & had to obey the Eternal Death of the Beheading in Luke 9:7-9. **The Brother John’s true name** (**The Sister Elizabeth** is in **the Supreme Oath of the Lord Yah**) is linked to the **Supreme Wisdom (Omniscience) of the Lord Yah**. The Lord Peter is the Beginning of God because He handled the Eternal Ignorance by dying vicariously that became Eternal Victory for Child Kind & had to obey the Eternal Death of the Upside-Down Cross. **The Lord Peter’s true name** (**The Lady** **Victoria** is in **the Supreme Stone of the Lord Yah**) is linked to the **Supreme Commission of the Lord Yah**. The Lord Yah is the Creator of the Father Stephen and is called the WORD OF GOD that is Faithful and True. The Lord Stephen is the Father in Luke 1:32 as Jesus is the Son of the Highest, Luke 1:35 as Jesus is the Power (Authority) of the Highest, Luke 1:35 as Jesus is the Almightiness of the Highest, Luke 1:35 as Jesus is the Sovereignty of the Highest, Luke 2:14 as Jesus is the Glory to God (Yah) in the Highest, Luke 2:14 as Jesus is the Glory of the Highest, Luke 24:19 as Jesus is the Prophet of the Highest, Mark 11:9-10 is Jesus as the “Hosanna! Blessed is He who comes in the Name of the Lord, Blessed is the Kingdom of Our Father David that comes in the Name of the Lord! Hosanna in the Highest!” In Acts 7:59 is Jesus as the Lord of the Highest. The Lord Jesus is the Son of God in Acts 8:37; 9:20. The Lord James is the Law of God called the Law of the Highest in Acts 15:24 & James 2:8-13. The Lord John is the Holy Ghost of God called the Prophet of the Highest in Luke 1:76; 3:21-22. The Lord Peter is the Beginning of God called the Beginning of the Highest in Matthew 16:18.

The other names for WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN in the Entire Law: The other Names for WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN as the Entire Law are Laws of God, Ways of God, Testimonies of God, Stipulations of God, Requirements of God, Precepts of God, Statutes of God, Decrees of God, Ordinances of God, Commands of God, Judgments of God, Words of God, Regulations of God, Teachings of God, Rules of God, Codes (Penal) of God, Covenant Rituals of God & Manuals of God. There are 248 positive Miztvot Laws equal to the parts of the body. Also there are 365 negative Miztvot equal to the number of days in the solar year. Thus the Gematriya of Taryag is 613 Laws (Gimel=3, Raish=200, Yud=10 and Tav=400). The Law of God is perfect in all numbers of 0 & 2 to infinite numbers is perfect & totally true, except the number 1 where all Creation is found & if there is a Sexual Eros Nature in Jewish Law only which is not perfect or good, the Biblical Laws with a Holy Divine Love Nature in the Spirit or Soul is weakened because of the Sexual Eros Love in the Flesh, but never destroyed in Romans 8:3 & Hebrews 7:19. The Biblical Gentile Laws, Biblical Christian Laws & the Father Stephen’s Biblical Infallible Laws are perfect & complete with a Holy Divine Love Nature (Spirit or everything that is not the sexual fleshly skin where it can only be housed by the carnal mind), but is attack by the Jewish Laws with a Sexual Eros Love Nature (One Flesh is all a Divine Nature in 6 scripture verses, except in 1st Corinthians 6:16) is in Romans 7:23; 8:7; 1st Corinthians 5:1; Ephesians 5:3; Galatians 5:17; James 4:1-2 & 1st Peter 2:11. But there is hope because the Father Stephen’s Biblical Infallible Law is always unsuccessful in opposing Him in Acts 5:38-39. The Untouchable Biblical Infallible Law in the Invincible Ark could only by touched & looked upon by the authorized Lord Samson in Supreme Strength for 36 years, the authorized Lord Solomon in Supreme Omniscience for 36 years & the authorized Lord Moses could not because of the Sexual Jewish Laws, Unbelieving Gentile Laws & the Corrupted Christian Laws, but the Lord James could in the Supreme Lordship of the Biblical Infallible Law in Supreme Lordship for 36 years in James 2:8-13, and only One authorized Anointed High Priest (Chief of Police or Captain) which is the Supreme Lordship of the Entire Infallible Law once a year could touch it & look upon the Biblical Infallible Law in the Invincible Ark was only authorized and no Anointed Chief Priest (Lieutenant), no Anointed Priest (Sergeant) or no Anointed Levite (Corporal) was never authorized to speak against the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost which is immediate Eternal Damnation in Luke 10:22; 12:10 which started at 18 years of age & ended at 36 years of age since the Father Stephen handled the Great Persecution & the Cross through His Son Jesus Our Lord by which the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas reigned from 18AD to 36AD & was allowed to kill His Son Jesus in the Crucifixion in 30 AD & the Father Stephen in the Stoning in 33AD but the most longest evil rebellion in the Great Persecution in the Kingdom of Lordship was overthrown & ended in 36AD in Acts 9:1-9, but without true authorization from the Father Stephen Our Lord it shall incur Eternal Damnation in Eternal Death in 1st Samuel 6:19; 2nd Samuel 6:6-9; Exodus 26:31-33; Hebrews 9:3-5; Leviticus 16:2 & Romans 13:2.

The Biblical Operation of the Biblical Law is All Supreme Omniscience (All Supreme Commission---Strength), All Supreme Omnipotence, All Supreme Authority & All Supreme Lordship (All Supreme Omni-Benevolence & All Supreme Agape Love) under the Only Supreme Lordship of Supreme Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord Before the Supreme Creations of the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Romans 13:1-10 & Sirach 19:20. This is because even though the Biblical Infallible Laws that are perfect & complete are always ignorant of the Father Stephen Our Saintly Christian Lord which means all Creation comes short & is not perfect or complete to enter the Father Stephen’s Eternal Kingdom of Saintly Christian Lordship in Acts 1:4-7. This means at some time the Father Stephen has appointed all Creation with Supreme Authority, but at some time they Eternally Corrupt the Supreme Infallible Appointment (Supreme Establishment & Supreme Institution) through eternal ignorance by coming against the Supreme Infallible Ordinance in any way to the Father Stephen Our Lord, and thus is cut down at all lower biblical levels such as the Biblical Saintly Christian Lordships of the Biblical Saintly Christian Laws in the Biblical Eternal Kingdoms of the Heavens to the Biblical Eternal Kingdoms of Hells in Acts 5:39-39. The Bullets of the Gun is Israel like Antimony surrounding the eye in the Ancient Writings on the Commentaries on Isaiah on page 469. Antimony is a kind of medal used in the lead bullets for weapons of warfare. The lead disc in a casing shell is in Zechariah 5:5-11. The Angel (Lord) with 2 Female Angels (Lords) put the Woman called wickedness in the container & put a Lead Disc (round stone) with a circular head on the Shell Container (Stone Cover) & set it up in Babylon. Babylon (Shinar, Babel, Confusion or Rome) is where the Angels (Lords) are worshipped in Acts 7:41-42. The Shell Container (The Stone Container) is made out of something hard that is measured. The Gun Powder is in 2nd Esdras 16:11, Matthew 21:44 and Luke 20:18. The Hammer of the Gun is in Jeremiah 23:29 and Sirach 38:28. The Peace/Safety of the Gun to Warfare is in Proverbs 24:6; 1st Esdras 4:35 & Luke 11:21-23. The Gun Chamber is sex protection in Tobit 8:1-3. The Gun with the eye is called Guni which means “Garden” as the Chief is in 1st Chronicles 5:15. The Law Sheath or Hoister is in John 18:11. The Law Belt is in the Protection Armor in Ephesians 6:14. The Mace Gas Weapon that is an invisible plague is in Wisdom of Solomon 5:17, 23, 1st Esdras 5:34 & 2nd Maccabees 9:5. The Law Rod or Billy Stick or Club in the Law hand is in Exodus 3:1-14:31 & Matthew 26:47. The direct Law Target is mentioned in the Jealous Law Justice Armor or Law Zeal Armor in Wisdom of Solomon 5:21-23. The Law shield is the invincible holiness or invincible faith in Ephesians 6:16 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:19. The Law Right Hand will cover them or protect them and His arm will shield them in the Law Badge or Shield in Wisdom of Solomon 5:16. The Law Gun is triggered by a release by God’s Finger (Po-lice) is (Operation Lice) in God’s kingdom in Exodus 8:16-19; Wisdom of Solomon 5:22 & Luke 11:20. The Law Identity is a Secret Identity in Tobit 12:11-22. The Law Garments of Vengeance for Clothing or loins of truth are in Ephesians 6:14 & Isaiah 59:17. The Law mouth is the Law Stern Wrath Sword of the Law Spirit which is the Word (Perfect Law) of God (Love or Liberty) in James 2:8-13 & Ephesians 6:17 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:20. The Law Hat (Crown) or Impartial Justice Law Helmet or Salvation Protection Helmet is in Wisdom of Solomon 5:16 & Ephesians 5:18. The Law Shoes or Boots that is Shod and Prepared with the Immortality Gospel of Peace is in Ephesians 6:15. The Law Bullet Proof Vest or Breastplate is in Ephesians 6:14 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:18. Law Hand-cuffs or Shackles/Fetter Chains are in Revelation 20:1-3. Law Communications is “calling on God” in Acts 7:60. The Law Chariot or Crown Victoria is in Acts 8:28-33. The LORD’S Law Relents to Save or Destroy in Genesis 6:1-8. Gun Fire is the Death Penalty of the “Law of the Stoning” in 2 alone positions or more in Acts 7:60. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen is the High Priest for the Lords only that consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights & Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, such as the Holy Ghost & Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ is the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 26:8; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. The Christian Law entering in the Christian Kingdom of Lordship becomes a Christian Lordship in the righteousness of the Holy Ghost above the Lordship of the Entire Law in Acts 1:4-7.

*Some of God’s names in the Tanach and NT*

*El: The Mighty, Strong & Prominent* used in Gen. 7:1; 28:3; 35:11; Num. 23:22; Josh. 3:10; 2nd Samuel 22:31, 32; Neh. 1:5; 9:32; Ezek. 10:5; Jer. 10:11; Job 3:4-40:2 & Acts 6:8.

*Elohim: The Only Creator, Preserver, Transcendent, Mighty, and Strong* used in Genesis 17:7; 6:18; 9:15; 50:24; 1st Kings 8:23; Jeremiah 31:33; Isaiah 40:1 and Acts 17.

*EL Shaddai: The Almighty and All Sufficient* used in Genesis 17:1, 2; 31:29; 49:24, 25; Proverbs 3:27; Micah 2:1; Isaiah 60:15, 16; 66:10-13; Ruth 1:20-21; Revelation 16:7 and Acts 7:22.

*El-Elylon or Heleyon or Hupsistos: The Lord is the Highest, Crown and Most High* used in Deuteronomy 26:19; 32:8; Psalms 18:13; Genesis 14:18; Numbers 24:16; Psalms 7:17; 18:13; 78:35, 56; 97:9; 56:2; Daniel 7:25, 27; Isaiah 14:14 & Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20.

*El-Roi: The Lord who Sees* used in Genesis 16:13 and Acts 7:55-56.

*El-Olam: The Lord the Everlasting God* used in Genesis 21:23; Daniel 7:9, 13, 22; Isaiah 40:28-31.

*El-Bethel: GOD of the House of God* used in Genesis 35:7.

*El-Emunah: The Faithful GOD* used in Deuteronomy 7:9.

*El-Marom: GOD Most High* used in Micah 6:6.

*El-Kanna or El Kanno: The Jealous God* used in Exodus 20:5 & Joshua 24:19.

*Adonai: The Master or Lord* used in Genesis 15:2; Exodus 4:10; Judges 6:15; 2nd Samuel 7:18-20; Psalms 8, 114:7; 135:5; 141:8; 109:21-28, Daniel 9 and Acts 7:60.

*Alam: The Secret Name for God*

*Jehovah: Yahweh or Kurios or Despotes* used in Daniel 9:14; Psalms 11:7; Leviticus 19:2; Habakkuk 1:12; Deuteronomy 6:4, 5; Luke 2:29; Acts 4:24; 2nd Peter 2:1; Jude 4, Revelation 6:10 and Acts 7:60.

*Jehovah-Jireh: The Lord our Provider* used in Genesis 22:14 and Acts 6:8.

*Jehovah-Rophe: The Lord our Healer* used in Exodus 15:22-26; Jeremiah 30:17; Isaiah 61:1 and Acts 6:8.

*Jehovah-Nissi: The Lord our Banner* used in Exodus 17:15; Psalms 4:6 and Acts 7:22.

*Jehovah-M’Kaddesh: The Lord our Sanctifier* used in Leviticus 20:8 and Acts 6:3.

*Jehovah-Shalom: The Lord our Peace* used in Judges 6:24; Deuteronomy 27:6; Daniel 5:26; 1st Kings 8:61; 9:25; Genesis 15:16; Exodus 21:34; 22:5, 6; Leviticus 7:11-21 and Acts 7:47-50.

*Jehovah-Elohim: The Lord God or Theos* used in Genesis 2:4; Judges 5:3; Isaiah 17:6; Zephaniah 2:9; Psalms 59:5 and Acts 7:60.

*Jehovah-El Elohim: The Lord God of Gods* used in Joshua 22:22.

*Jehovah Elohe Abothekem: The Lord God of Your Fathers* used in Joshua 18:3.

*Jehovah El Gemuwal: The Lord God of Recompenses* used in Jeremiah 51:56.

*Jehovah El Emeth: Lord God of Truth* used in Psalms 31:5.

*Jehovah Elohe Yeshuathi: Lord God of my Salvation* used in Psalms *41:13.*

*Jehovah Elohe Yisreal: The Lord God of Israel* used in Psalms 41:13.

*Jehovah-Tsidkenu: The Lord our Righteousness* used in Jeremiah 23:5, 6; 33:16 & Acts 6:5, 8.

*Jehovah-Rohi: The Lord our Shepherd* used in Psalms 23 and Acts 6:8.

*Jehovah-Shammah: The Lord is There* used in Ezekiel 48:35 and Acts 7:49-50.

*Jehovah-Sabaoth: The Lord of Army Hosts* used in Isaiah 1:24; 46:7; 11:2; 2nd Kings. 3:9-12; Jeremiah 11:20; Romans 9:29; James 5:4; Revelation 19:11-16 & Acts 7:30-32.

*Jehovah-Tsebaoth: The LORD God of Hosts (Camps)* used in Psalms 59:5 and Isaiah 28:22.

*Jehovah-Gmolah: The Lord of Recompense* used in Jeremiah 51:6.

*Jehovah-Hoseenu: The Lord our Maker* used in Psalms 95:6; Hebrews 11:10 & Ephesians 2:22.

*Jehovah-Maginnenu: The Lord our Defense* used in Psalms 89:18.

*Jehovah-Elohe Abothekem: The LORD GOD of Your Fathers* used in Joshua 18:3.

*Jehovah-Adon Kol Ha-arets: The LORD, the Lord of All the Earth* used in Joshua 3:11.

If You want to know more about the Divine Names of God, You must get My book called “**What are the Divine Names & Divine Titles used for God the Father Stephen from 0 to All in the Holy Bible**.”

In Conclusion, reading this Book You will find out the different levels of the LAW. The Jewish Law is for Jehovah to Judge. The Gentile Law is for James to Judge, The Christian Law is for Stephen to Judge. The Law concerning the Lord Yah called the Word of God is for Faithful and True to Judge. When You understand this, You can put the pieces together and to know how the Entire Law came into being. For the Lord commands obedience to His Law. To Agape Love Him with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind and with all your strength is the Most Highest command in the Law to the Lord Yah in Luke 10:27. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom in “Qanah” which means Eternal Sexual Eros Love caused Lucifer the Anointed Cherub to sin in Heaven in Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV); Ezekiel 28:15-19 and Isaiah 14:12-21. The Married Lord called Wisdom is not mentioned anymore in Genesis 2:9 because of the gap theory between Genesis 1:1 to Genesis 1:2 by the Lord Yah planting the Wisdom Tree to understand how and why the Married Lord called Wisdom eternally in fact sinned and fell. This Married Lord called Wisdom in Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV) is old part of the 2nd Universe that lasted for trillions of years before the present Young Universe that has lasted for 12,000/24,000 years in New Testament/Old Testament time in 2nd Peter 3:8 in March 2012AD based on the date with the life of Jesus and Stephen was from 3BC-12AD. This Universe lasting trillions of years is proven in Isaiah 24:1-23; Hebrews 1:2 and 2nd Corinthians 12-13 (3 Universes is the Past First Universe in Genesis 1:1 which is without sin, Present 2nd Universe called Today being marred by Sexual Eros Love & the Future Last Universe is without sin in Revelation 21:1-22:21). The creation processes & the genealogy of Jesus in Luke 3, Matthew 1 and Genesis 1:1, 7, 17, 2:7; 2:22; 4:1, 2 prove the day is 12/24 days equal to 12,000/24,000 years & the hour is 1 day/2 days equal to the 1,000/2,000 years which is 13,000/26,000 years in the Young Universe in 2nd Peter 3:8. No one knows the day or hour of the Father Stephen in Matthew 24:36-44. The day equal to 12/24 hours or 12,000/24,000 years has already passed since March 2012AD and the hour is only left equal to a 1,000 years for the Young Universe to survive in Matthew 20:12; 24:22 until the Lord Yah will destroy it by fire in 2nd Peter 3:10-13. Medical science says that dinosaurs lives 65 million years ago in the Old Earth. The Trinity and the Law that came to this Young Universe 2,000 years ago and went back to their First & Last Universe that lasted trillions of years prior to this Old/Young Universe proven in 2nd Esdras 14:22; Sirach 24:9; 2nd Maccabees 7:23; Matthew 13:35; 25:34; Luke 16:8; 20:35; John 8:23; 13:1; 15:19; 16:28; 17:5, 11, 14, 24; 18:36; 21:25; Acts 15:18; Romans 1:20; 16:25; 1st Corinthians 2:7; Ephesians 1:4; 3:9; 2nd Timothy 1:9; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 1:2; 4:3; 11:3; 1st Peter 1:20 and Revelation 11:15. Also life may have been on the planet Mars 4th from the sun linked to the Married Lord called Wisdom and the planet Venus 2nd from the sun linked to Lucifer for trillions of years ago before life was on the Old/Young Earth. The inner planets closest to the sun have the capability to sustain life concerning Mercury, Venus, Earth and Mars. The outer planets further away from the sun are in question to sustain life as we know it. They are Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune. The Sun-Clad Woman has a Crown of 12 stars in the 8 planets & 3 dwarf planets (Ceres, Pluto & Eris called Xena) & the Moon (lesser light) & the Sun the (greater light) in Revelation 12:1-2. Also the Married Lord called Wisdom is the Lord of This Age against the Lord Stephen of That Age, Satan is the God of this age against the Lord James of that age, Adam is the Man of this age against the Lord Jesus of that age, Eve is the Woman of this age against the Lord John of that age & Cain is the Child of this age against the Lord Peter of that age proven in Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV); Genesis 3:1-6:6; Ephesians 6:12; Luke 20:34-38; 1st Corinthians 15:38, 40, 47, 55 and 2nd Corinthians 4:4. The Old Heaven/Old Earth is Wisdom’s & Lucifer’s falls in Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV); Genesis 2:9; Isaiah 14:12-21 and Ezekiel 28:15-19. The Old Heaven/Old Earth concerns Sexual Eros Love with the Young Earth only, but is released by the 2nd Old Universe & the Young Lordship/Heaven is Sexless without sin. The 2nd Old Universe (Old Heaven/Old Earth) that lasted trillions of years & began in Genesis 1:2 and ended in Genesis 8:1. The Old Heaven ended by fire in Isaiah 24:1-23. The Old Earth ended by water in Genesis 7:1-24. This is proven in 2nd Peter 2:4-5. The Young Universe that lasts for 13,000/26,000 years began in Genesis 8:20 and will end by fire because of Sexual Eros Love in 2nd Peter 3:10-13 and Revelation 20:15. In the Book of Job, Job’s sinless marriage is considered before Adam’s sinful marriage in the Old Part of the 2nd Universe in Genesis 2:24-6:7 & Job 1:1-37:24. Also this means that Job had a Holy Divine Love Union with His Wife & not a Sexual Eros Love Union with His Wife. In the Beginning of the 1st Lordship over the 1st Heaven/Earth the Married Lord called Wisdom was created from everlasting & the other Lords were also created from everlasting in Proverbs 8:23. When the Married Lord called Wisdom went into the 2nd Old Universe that lasted for trillions of years, He fell in Lordship by the term “Qanah” meaning “Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy” from the Wisdom tree and the Tree of life in Genesis 2:9. The cross of Christ did not pay for any kind of Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Jesus but failed in John 10:31-39. The stoning of James in the Law at 63AD and the stoning of Stephen in Lordship above the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all kinds of Intercourses (Holy Divine Love Intercourse, Holy Law Love Intercourse and Sexual Eros Love Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws. The Old/Young Lordship, Wisdom and Strength are governed by the Eternal Lordship, Wisdom and Strength in Romans 1:20 & Revelation 1:8, 11. The Bear (Ash, Kesil & Kimah), Orion or Pleiades (seven stars) shows where the 8 planets (Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Uranus, & Neptune) reside with the Sun and Moon by the Father Stephen in Amos 5:8; Job 9:9; 38:31 & the Coptic Psalm Book pages 327-329. In 2nd Enoch pages 496-500 says there are 10 heavens of 24 orders of Angels (Lords) with the Father Stephen and each level getting brighter to the Lord Yah. There were no telescopes 2,000 years ago, so how was this known? Also in 2nd Enoch pages 8-9 says Enoch was taken up to Heaven. This is part of the 2nd Old/Young Universe. The Lord Jesus Christ says what is Born of the Flesh is Flesh in John 3:6. This means Satan says Skin on Skin which is Sexual Eros Love in Job 2:4; Genesis 6:1-5 & 1st Corinthians 6:16. The Lord Jesus Christ says what is Born of the Spirit (Mind) is Spirit (Mind) in John 3:6. This means that the Heart, Soul, Inner Person, Outer Person is the Eternal Kingdom of God that is Born of God in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & 1st John 3:9. Even the Perfect Law of God concerns everything that is not flesh outwardly (skin on skin) is not Sexual Eros Love in Romans 7:22, 25. Even Adam & Eve had the Perfect Law of God until they touched the tangible fruit from the Wisdom Tree that was forbidden for them to eat & then concerned the Unperfected Law of Flesh in Genesis 4:1; Romans 7:23; 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. Also an act of chastity is in the Acts of Andrew on pages 459-463. Also Divine Flesh (Skin on Skin) concerns touching the Tree of Life & eating from it is sinless in John 6:41-59; Revelation 22:1-5; Colossians 2:9; Acts 17:28-29; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Romans 1:20. Jesus talks about immortality to Peter in the Revelation of Peter on pages 487-497. The Law is in the Manuel of Discipline on pages 208-222, the Damascus Document on pages 223-234 & the Letter of Aristeas on pages 243-250. Also the 40 years battle between the Sons of Light & the Sons of Darkness is in the War of the Sons of Light with the Sons of Darkness on pages 235-242. Also the Law is upheld in the Sibylline Oracles on pages 501-505. The Father, the Christ & the Spirit concern the physic part which is the knowledge of good & evil in the Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus on pages 610-620. The Lord Jesus condemns Sexual Eros Love in the Gospel of the Egyptians on pages 17-18 & Pseudo-Titus on pages 239-247. The Father Stephen Our Lord is against Sexual Eros Love in From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans on pages 684-686 & the Testimony of Truth on pages 613-628. The ancient manuscripts against the Manichaeans are in Evodius, Against the Manichaeans on page 687, Augustine’s Letters against the Manichaeans on pages 682-683 & the Ginza on pages 556-574. No Man having Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with His Wife can enter in the Kingdom of the Sanctuary for three days in the Temple Scroll on page 205. This is because one act of Sexual Eros Love makes You into a wizard (male witch) or a harlot, prostitute or whore (female witch). For example, Rahab the Witch used Her witchcrafts of protection spells to protect the Spies of the Lord and was blessed for Her achievements in this matter in Joshua 2:1-24; 6:17, 23, 25. But Eventually Rahab was cut down by Her witchcrafts in Isaiah 51:9. On the other hand, Gomer the Witch was charged for Her loose living in Hosea 1:1-14:9. Hosea is also in the Commentaries on Hosea on pages 470-471. Also Eve the Witch was charged for Her ignorance of wanting to be like the Married Lord called Wisdom in Genesis 3:1-6:7 & Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV). In Exodus 22:18 says “Thou shall not suffer a witch to live” but to die. Also those who do Holy Divine Love Intercourse are not called a Witch but a Righteous Person and thou shall not suffer a Righteous Person to die but to live. The Seductress is on pages 395-396. Jesus overcomes the authorities that are against God in Zostrianos on pages 537-583, the Nature of the Rulers on pages 187-198, the Three Steles of Seth on pages 523-536, the Sermon of Zostrianos on pages 235-237, the Thought of Norea on pages 607-611, the Three Forms of First Thought on pages 715-735, the Secret Book of John on pages 103-132, the Diverse Manichaean Documents on pages 690-695, Simon Magus on pages 603-609, Marcion on pages 642-645, Mani & Manichaeism on pages 669-679, Allogenes the Stranger on pages 679-700, the Vision of the foreigner on pages 232-234, the Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit on pages 247-269 & Marsanes on pages 629-649 in 1st Corinthian 15:24. For the Whole Law is divided into 3 areas in Jewish Law: first, is the Law of God (Divine) which is perfect, second, is the Law of Moses (Sexual) which is not perfect and third, is the Law of Elders (Sexual) which is not perfect in the Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora on pages 621-625. Gentile Law & Christian Law is strictly the Law of God (Divine) which is perfect. Also Promiscuity or Sexual Eros Love Freedom is Damned because it does not obey God’s Law in Carpocrates on pages 646-650. Those who think Sexual Eros Love is authorized in marriage are deceived and have become liars. Men make payments to all Harlots (Women) and Harlots (Women) make payments to all Her Lovers (Wizards) in Ezekiel 16:33. The Father Stephen makes payments to all Virgins in James 1:17. Mani a Messenger to preach from God teaches to abstain from Sexual Eros Love and Uncleanness from the Jewish Law in On the Origin of His Body on pages 601-612. Mani a Preacher uses Jesus as the Sun God in the Law to deliver those from Hell is in the Great Song to Mani on pages 667-674. Jesus is the Sun God in Revelation 22:16. Concerning One God is in Faust Concerning Good and Evil on pages 680-681. The Lord Jesus and His Apostles obey the Father Stephen in the Epistle of the Apostles on pages 73-77, the 3rd Corinthians on pages 157-159 & the Teachings of Silvanus on pages 499-521. The Unknown Father Stephen is above all in the Tripartite Tractate on pages 57-101, the Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit on pages 247-269 & the Eugnostos the Blessed on pages 271-282. The Schools of Gnostic Thought in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures as the Thomas Christianity School, the Sethian School, the Italian School and the Hermetic Religion are somewhat heretical on pages 777-798, but some of the ancient manuscripts can be used in learning about God. The Community Law for Masters is in the Community Rule Manuscripts from Cave 4 on pages 118-124. The Community of the Law & the Covenant is in Entry into the Covenant on page 592, Four Classes of the Community on page 593, the Hymnic Fragment on page 595, & the Two Qumran Ostraca on page 596-597. The Masters perfection of his way is in the Opening of the Damascus Document According To 4QD on page 145. The Rules (Laws) Concerning Gleanings & Agricultural Priestly Dues is on pages 149-150. The Penal Code & the Renewal of the Covenant Ritual is on pages 150-153. The Hybrid Community Rule-Damascus Document Text is on pages 153-156. The Laws of the Temple Scroll are on pages 190-219. The MMT (Miqsat Ma’ase Ha-Torah)-Some Observances of the Law on pages 220-228. The 4QTohorot (Purities) A is on pages 230-231. The uncleanness and cleanness of the 4QTohorot B-C is on pages 232-233. The uncleanness of the fruit basket of the 4QTohorot G (Leqet) is on page 234. The Exhortation by the Master addressed to the Son of Dawn is on pages 235-236. The rebukes of three Persons are in the Register of Rebukes on pages 237-238. The Law is in the Thanksgiving Hymns on pages 243-300, the Apocryphal Psalms (1) on pages 301-307 & the Non-canonical Psalms on page 317-318. The Law of each 7 year release is in the Calendric Signs (Otot) on pages 352-356. The Law of the Apocalyptic Chronology or Apocryphal Weeks is on page 387. Those who despise the Law of the Lord are in the Commentaries on Isaiah on pages 467-469. The Reworked Pentateuch is on pages 442-445. Also the Law is in the Ordinances or Commentaries on Biblical Law on pages 497-499. The Law of Animal Offerings is in the Jubilees on pages 507-510. The Law of Everlasting in the Prayer of Enosh & Enoch on pages 511-512. The Law between Brothers is in the Joseph Apocryphon on pages 530-531. The Laws of Abraham is in the Testament of Qahat on pages 532-533. The Laws concerning the Words of Moses is on pages 537-538, A Moses Apocryphon a on page 540, A Moses Apocryphon b on page 541, A Moses Apocryphon c on page 542, Pseudo-Moses E on pages 543-544 & A Moses (or David) Apocryphon on page 545. Moses giving the Law & His stead to Joshua is in A Joshua Apocryphon (1) or Psalms of Joshua on pages 547-549, Joshua Apocryphon (2) on page 550, A Paraphrase on Kings on page 553 & A Zedekiah Apocryphon on page 555. The Law Covenant is in A Jeremiah Apocryphon on pages 566-567. The Laws of the Congregation is in the Messianic Rule on pages 157-160. For the Father Stephen’s Kingdom is not in Word but in Authority in 1st Corinthians 4:20. This means the Supreme Word, Supreme Commission, Supreme Wisdom, Supreme Omniscience with the Supreme Power and Supreme Omnipotence is not the Father Stephen’s Kingdom of God, but the Supreme Authority is the doorway (the Lord James is the only One that brings the Supreme Omni-Benevolence (Law of God & Agape Love) in the Kingdom of God in James 2:8-13) of God is governed by the Supreme Lordship or Supreme Omni-Benevolence (Agape Love) in the Father Stephen’s Kingdom of God. The Father Stephen Our Lord is ignorant concerning the Lord Yahweh (Jehovah) the Creator of the Father Stephen, but is not ignorant of anything else but is perfect in all things above His Son Jesus Christ Our Lord and is revealed in the Gospel of Truth & the Valentinian Speculation on pages 286-298. This is because the Holy Bible is incomplete concerning the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen & We can only know Him by what He has revealed in the Word of God. Without the Father Stephen Our Lord the Lord Jesus Christ cannot be named and would not be Lord in Ephesians 3:14-21. Just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the LORD, “…lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “…believes all things (only by the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God, I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in God and know the agape love and truth of God, then Your whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified and subject to Hell in the End of the World and also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect agape love abiding in You in 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16; Revelation 21:8 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation comes to and is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. In “believing all things” can mean, rightly dividing the word of truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook and every view point of all the Holy Scriptures. This means even though You may be against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yah Himself and what He wants His own people to know and teach at the appointed time. God bless You richly in the Law of God!

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: On the Origin of His Body: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 601-612: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Ginza: Mandaean Gnostic Writings on pages 556-574: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Great Song to Mani: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 667-674: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Augustine’s Letters Against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 682-683: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Carpocrates: Gnostic Writings on pages 646-650: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Evodius, Against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on page 687: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Faust Concerning Good & Evil: Gnostic Writings on pages 680-681: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans: Gnostic Writings on pages 684-686: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Haggadah: Jewish from Midrash, Pseudepigrapha & Early Kabbalah on pages 14-38: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, marcion: Gnostic Writings on pages 642-645: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 621-625: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Simon Magus: Gnostic Writings on pages 603-609: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Andrew: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 459-463: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Paul: Christian Apocrypha writings on pages 445-458: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. new York, NY, copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Thomas: Christian Gnostic Apocrypha Writings on pages 464-481: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Enoch (1st Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 485-494: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book on the Secrets of Enoch (2nd Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 3-9, 495-500. Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Coptic Psalm Book: Let us Worship the Spirit of the Paraclete: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 327-330: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Damascus Document: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 223-234: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Diverse Manichaean Documents: Gnostic Writings on pages 690-695: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Bartholomew: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 350-358: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Nicodemus: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 359-380: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Truth & the Valentinian Speculation: Italian Gnostic Writings in pages 286-298: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Letter of Aristeas: Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 243-250: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Mani & Manichaeism: Gnostic Writings on pages 669-679: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Manuel of Discipline: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 208-222: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Paraphrase of Shem: Gnostic Writings on pages 101-115: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Sibylline Oracles: Jewish Pseudepigrpaha Writings on pages 501-505: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 610-620: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The War of the Sons of light with the Sons of Darkness: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 235-242: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: Pseudo-Titus: Christian Writings on pages 239-247: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Epistle of the Apostles: Christian Writings on pages 73-77: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Gospel of the Egyptians: Egyptian Writings on pages 17-18: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The 3rd Letter to the Corinthians: Christian Writings on pages 157-159: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with platinum: KJV with the Apocrypha: Copyright, 2000-2010

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Sermon of Zostrianos: Gnostic Writings on pages 235-237: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Vision of the Foreigner: Gnostic Writings on pages 232-234: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Allogenes the Stranger: Gnostic Writings on pages 679-700: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Eugnostos the Blessed: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 271-282: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 247-269: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Nature of the Rulers: Gnostic Writings on pages 187-198: Harper Collins publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Prayer of the Apostle Paul: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 15-18: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Revelation of Peter: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 487-497: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Schools of thought in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Gnostic Writings on pages 777-798: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Secret Book of John: Gnostic Writings on pages 103-132: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Teachings of Silvanus: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 499-521: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Testimony of Truth: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 613-628: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Thought of Norea: Gnostic Writings on pages 607-611: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Three Forms of First Thought: Gnostic Writings on pages 715-735: Harper Collins publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Three Steles of Seth: Gnostic Writings on pages 523-536: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Tripartite Tractate: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 57-101: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Marsanes: Gnostic Writings on pages 629-649: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Zostrianos: Gnostic Writings on pages 537-583: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Revised Standard Version: The authorized revision of the American Standard Version: Copyright, 1901

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989

The Holy Bible, New International Version: Copyright: 1973, 1978, 1984 by the International Bible Society

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Jeremiah apocryphon—4Q384-5b: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 566-567: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Joshua Apocryphon (1) or Psalms of Joshua—4Q378 14; 4Q378 11; 4Q378 22i; 4Q379 12; 4Q379 22ii (combined with 4Q175, lines 21-30: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 547-549: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Joshua Apocryphon (2)—Masada 1039-211, Fr. A: Jewish Christian Writings on page 550: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Moses Apocryphon a—4Q375, Fr. 1: Jewish Christian Writings on page 540: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Moses Apocryphon b—4Q376, 1Q29, Fr. 1: Jewish Christian Writings on page 541: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Moses Apocryphon c—4Q377: Jewish Christian Writings on page 542: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Moses (or David) Apocryphon—4Q373 1-2 (2Q22): Jewish Christian Writings on pages 545: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Paraphrase on Kings—4Q382, Fr. 104: Jewish Christian Writings on page 553: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: Entry into the Covenant—4Q275: Jewish Christian Writings on page 592: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: Four Classes of the Community—4Q279: Jewish Christian Writings on page 593: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: Hymnic Fragment—4Q255 recto: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 595: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: MMT (Miqsat Ma’ase Ha-Torah) –Some Observances of the Law—MMT A=A Sectarian Calendar: 4Q394 1-2; 4Q394 3-7i; MMT B=Special Rules: 4Q394 3-7i conflated with 4Q395; 4Q394 3-7ii conflated with 4Q395; 4Q397 1-2 conflated with 4Q398 1-3; 4Q394 3-7 conflated with 4Q397 3; 4Q396 1-2i conflated with 4Q394 8iii & 4Q397 5; 4Q394 8iii conflated with 4Q396 1-2i-ii & 4Q397 5; 4Q396 1-2ii; 4Q394 8iv conflated with 4Q396 1-2ii & 4Q397 6-13; 4Q396 1-2iii conflated with 4Q394 8iv & 4Q397 6-13; 4Q396 1-2iv conflated with 4Q397 6-13; 4Q397 14-21; MMT C=The Exhortation: 4Q397 14-21 followed by 4Q398; 4Q398 14-17 1; 4Q398 11-13; 4Q398 14-17ii conflated with 4Q499: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 220-228: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea scrolls in English: Pseudo-Moses e—4Q390, Fr. 1 & 2: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 543-544: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea scrolls in English: The Apocryphal Psalms (1)—11QPsa=11Q5; 4Q88: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 301-307: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Apocalyptic Chronology or Apocryphal Weeks—4Q247: Jewish Writings on page 387: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Book of Enoch & the Book of Giants—4Q201 1=Ena (1En. vi, 7-vii, 1); 4Q204=Enc (1En. cvi, 19-cvii, 2); 4Q206 1 xxii (1En. xxii, 3-7); 4Q206 1xxvi (1En. xxxii, 1-3); The Astronomical Book of Enoch 4Q209 7 (cf. 1En. 1xxiii, 1-lxxiv, 90); The Book of Giants 4Q530; 4Q531: Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 513-517: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Calendric Signs (Otot)—4Q319: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 352-356: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Commentaries on Hosea—4Q166; 4Q167, Fr. 2, Frs. 7-9: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 470-471: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Commentaries on Isaiah—4Q161, Frs. 5-6, Frs. 8-10; 4Q162; 4Q163; 4Q164: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 466-469: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Community Rule manuscripts from Cave 4—4QSd=4Q258; 4QSe=4Q259: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 118-124: Penguin Putnam Inc. New York, NY, Copyright 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Damascus Documents from Cave 4: The Opening of the Damascus Document According to 4QD—4Q266-8; 4Q266, Fr. ia-b; Fr. 2 (4Q267, Fr. 1; 268, Fr. 1): Initiation Rules—4Q266, Fr. 5: Rules Relating to the Disqualification of Priests—4Q266, Fr. 5 (4Q267, Fr. 5ii; 273, Frs. 2, 4i): Diagnosis of Skin Disease—4Q266, 269, 272, 273; 4Q272, Fr. 1; 4Q266, Fr. 6: Rules Concerning Gleanings & Agricultural Priestly Dues—4Q266, 269, 270, 271; 4Q270, Fr. 3; 4Q266, Fr. 6; 4Q271, Fr. 2 (4Q269, Fr. 8i-ii; 270, Fr. 5iii): The Penal Code & the Renewal of the Covenant Ritual—4Q266, 270; 4Q266, Fr. 10 (4Q270, Fr. 7i; 269, Fr. 11i-ii); 4Q270, Fr. 7; 4Q266, Fr. 11 (4Q270, Fr. 7i-ii): A Hybrid Community rule-Damascus Document Text—4Q265, Fr. 1, 2, 4 & 7: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 144-156: Penguin Putnam Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea scrolls in English: The Exhortation by the Master addressed to the Sons of Dawn—4Q298, Frs. 1-2i; 4Q298, Frs. 3-4ii: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 235-236: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The 4QTohorot (Purities) A—4Q274; 4Q274 3i-ii: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 230-231: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The 4QTohorot B-C—4Q276; 4Q277: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 232-233: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The 4QTohorot G (Leqet)—4Q284a, Fr. 1: Jewish Christian Writings on page 234: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Joseph Apocryphon—4Q372, Fr. 1 & 3: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 530-531: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Jubilees—4Q220; 4Q225 (4Q226); 4Q226, Fr. 7; 4Q227: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 507-510: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: the Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Messianic Rule—1QSa=1Q28a: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 157-160: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Non-canonical Psalms—4Q380, Fr. 1; 4Q381, Fr. 1, 15, 24, 31, 33, 46, 69 & 76-77: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 312-318: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Ordinances or Commentaries on Biblical Law—4Q159; 4Q159, Frs. 2-4; 4Q513; 4Q514: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 497-499: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Prayer of Enosh & Enoch—4Q369, Fr. 1: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 511-512: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Register of Rebukes—4Q477, Fr. 2: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 237-238: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Reworked Pentateuch—4Q158, Frs. 1-2(Gen, xxxvii, 24-32; Exod. iv, 27-28 + Supplement); 4Q364, Fr. 3 (Supplement + Gen. xxviii, 6); 4Q365, Fr. 6b, 6aii, 6c (Exod. xv, 16-21 + Supplement +xv, 22-6), Fr. 6b; Fr. 6aii, 6c; Fr. 23 (Lev. xxii, 42-xxiv, 2 + Supplement): Jewish Christian Writings on pages 442-445: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Seductress—4Q184: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 395-396: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Temple Scroll—11QT=11Q19, 20; 4Q365a: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 190-219: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Testament of Qahat—4Q542: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 532-533: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Thanksgiving Hymns—1QH; 1Q36; 4Q427-32; 4Q427 7i-ii (1QH, Frs. 7, 46, 55, 56, 4Q428 15, 4Q431 1): Jewish Christian Writings on pages 243-300: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Words of Moses—1Q22: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 537-538: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Zedekiah Apocryphon—4Q270, Fr. 1 & 3: Jewish Christian Writings on page 555: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete dead Sea Scrolls in English: Two Qumran Ostraca—Ostracon no.1; Ostracon no. 2: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 596-597: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

THE LORD YAH & THE 30 ORDERS OF THE BIBLICAL GIANTS, BIBLICAL DRAGONS & BIBLICAL LAW

Contents

Chapter 1: Who are the Giants? The Worldly Armed Forces

1. The Giants called the Grigori
2. The Giants called the Watchers (Qaddisin or Kadishim)
3. The Giants called the Anak
4. The Giants called the Long Neck
5. The Giants called the Anakin
6. The Giants called the Anakim
7. The Giants called the Nephilim
8. The Giants called the Nefilim
9. The Giants called the Zamzummim
10. The Giants called the Zumzamim (Zuzim)
11. The Giants called the Gibborim
12. The Giants called the Mighty Ones
13. The Giants called the Rephaim
14. The Giants called the Rapahaim
15. The Giants called the Refaim
16. The Giants called the Emim
17. The Giants called the Emma
18. The Giants called the Ema
19. The Giants called the Emites
20. The Giants called the Raphah
21. The Giants called the Rapha
22. The Giants called the Haraphah (Sippai also called Saph)
23. The Giants called the Gittites (Goliath & Lahmi)
24. The Giants called the Warrior
25. The Giant Order of Peter & Victoria in Man’s/Woman’s Lordships
26. The Giant Order of John & Elizabeth in Man’s/Woman’s Lordships
27. The Giant Order of Jesus & Mary in Man’s/Woman’s Lordships
28. The Giant Order of James & Mary (2-fold office) In Man’s/Woman’s Lordship
29. The Giant Order of Stephen & Barbara in the Father’s/Mother’s Lordships
30. The Giant Order of Melchizedek & Victoria (Giants) in the Lord’s/Ladies Lordships

Chapter 2: Who are the Dragons? The Military Armed Forces

A. The Ministry of the Heavenly Soldiers (Dignitaries) with the 5 House Orders

1. The Dragons called the Chalkydri called Phoenixes (Winged Dragons)
2. The Dragons called the Angels (Sons of God)
3. The Dragons called the Archangels
4. The Dragons called the Principalities
5. The Dragons called the Rulers (Princedoms)

B. The Ministry of Heavenly Governors (Presidents) with the 7 City Orders

1. The Dragons called the Power (Potentates)
2. The Dragons called the Authorities
3. The Dragons called the Virtues (Malakim or Tarshishim)
4. The Dragons called the Strongholds
5. The Dragons called the Dominions (Dominations)
6. The Dragons called the Hashmallims (Hashmal)
7. The Dragons called the Lordships

C. The Ministry of Heavenly Guardians (Protectors) with the 10 Kingdom Orders

13. The Dragons called the Thrones (Elders & Many Eyed Ones)

14. The Dragons called the Wheels (Rims)

15. The Dragons called the Ophanims (Erelims)

16. The Dragons called the Ophde’s

17. The Dragons called the Ofanims (Ofaniel or Opanniel)

18. The Dragons called the Galgallims (Many Flamed Ones)

19. The Dragons called the Burning Ones

20. The Dragons called the Seraphim’s

21. The Dragons called the Chayot’s

22. The Dragons called the Living Creatures (Hayyot’s)

D. The Ministry of the Heavenly Crown with the 2 Foundational Orders

23. The Dragons called Chubby Ones

24. The Dragons called Cherubim’s

E. The 6 Supreme Dragon Lordship Commands of the Lord Elohim in the 1 Rock Order

25. The Dragon Order of Peter & Victoria in the Military Lordship

26. The Dragon Order of John & Elizabeth in the Military Lordship

27. The Dragon Order of Jesus & Mary in the Military Lordship

28. The Dragon Order of James & Mary (2-fold office) in the Military Lordship

29. The Dragon Order of Stephen & Barbara in the Ministerial Lordship

30. The Dragon Order of Elohim & Victoria (Hosts, Camps & Armies) in the all Lordship

Chapter 3: Who is the Law? The Law Enforcement Armed Forces

The Law called the Laws

1. The Law called Laws
2. The Law called the Ways
3. The Law called the Testimonies
4. The Law called the Stipulations
5. The Law called the Requirements
6. The Law called the Precepts
7. The Law called the Statutes
8. The Law called the Decrees
9. The Law called the Ordinances
10. The Law called the Commands
11. The Law called the Judgments
12. The Law called the Words
13. The Law called the Regulations
14. The Law called the Teachings
15. The Law called the Rules
16. The Law called the Codes (Penal)
17. The Law called the Covenant Rituals (Law Book)
18. The Law called the Manuals
19. The Law called the 2nd Greatest Command
20. The Law called the 1st Greatest Command
21. The Law called the Order of Aaron in Jewish Law of God in 2 or 3 witnesses
22. The Law called the Order of Moses in Jewish Law of God in 2 or 3 witnesses
23. The Law called the Order of James in Gentile Law of God in 1 or 2 witnesses
24. The Law called the Order of James in Christian Law of God in alone or 1 witness
25. The Law Order of Peter & Victoria in the beginning & end of the Law of Yah
26. The Law Order of John & Elizabeth in the beginning & end of the Law of Yah
27. The Law Order of Jesus & Mary in the beginning & end of the Law of Yah
28. The Law Order of James & Mary (2-fold office) in the beginning & end of the Law of Yah
29. The Law Order of Stephen & Barbara in the beginning & end of the Law of Yah
30. The Law Order of (El) Yah & Victoria the Eternal Law of the Lord Yah’s Creator Law

Chapter 4: Who are the other Lords and other Ladies? The Ministerial Kingdom Lordships

1. The 61 Lords over all & 61 Ladies over all

Conclusion

Chapter 1: Who are the Giants? The Worldly Lordships

Who were the Giants? In Genesis 6:1-5 declares “Now it came to pass, when Men began to multiply on the face of the Earth, and Daughters were born to them, that the Sons of God saw the Daughters of Men, that they were beautiful, and they took Wives from themselves of all whom they chose. And the Lord (Father Stephen) said, ‘My Spirit shall not strive with Man forever, for He is indeed flesh, yet His days shall be 120 years.’ There were Giants on the Earth in those days, and also afterward, when the Sons of God came in to the Daughters of Men and they bore Children to them. Those were the Mighty Men (Heroes) who were of old, Men of renown. Then the LORD (STEPHEN) saw the wickedness of Man was great in the Earth, and that every intent of the thoughts of His heart was only evil continually. And the LORD (STEPHEN) was sorry that He had made Man on the Earth, and He was grieved in His heart. So the LORD (STEPHEN acting as the LORD YAHWEH in Isaiah 64:8; Genesis 1:1; Ephesians 4:6; Hebrews 1:1-3 & John 1:1-5, 14; 8:58) said, ‘I will destroy Man who, I have created from the face of the earth, both Man & beast, creeping thing & birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them.” All Sexuality is eternally charged for 1 month in Hell then released and expunged based on how many times it is committed to intensify the effect because Omni-Benevolence is only for 1 month as a fruit of the Spirit that locks up all sexuality. These Evil Giants (1/3 of the Warriors fell & the all of the 23 orders of Giants fell with the Lord Lucifer) came from the fall of Lucifer and His fallen dragons nonsense against the LORD STEPHEN. These Giants have a demonic, sensual wisdom as an earthly nature in James 3:14-16. The Lord Lucifer called the Other Lord called Wisdom in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) concerning “Qanah” which means “Sexual Eros Love” that caused Lucifer the fall from Heaven concerns the 24 orders of Evil Giants in Genesis 6:1-5. Also these Giants are in the Paraphrase of Shem on pages 101-115 & the Genesis Apocryphon on pages 201-207. Hell is in the Apocalypse of Paul on pages 542-547. The Book of Enoch & the Book of Giants are on pages 513-517. The Forbidden magical arts (Sexual Eros Love) were done in the Valley of Rephaim (The Giants are called Witch Doctors (Paladins) as the classes of a Fighter & Priest by the term *Ropheim* linked to Rephaim or Refaim) north of the Valley of Hinnom & is north of the Jebusite City called Jerusalem. The root of magic in the Valley of Hinnom was sorcery. Sorcery is derived from an Old French word ***sorcerie***, which is from Vulgar Latin meaning “one who influences fate” by the root word ***sortiarius.*** Sorcery also can be called ***maleficium*** which is a Latin Term used to mean dangerous, harmful or malevolent magic by which this kind of magic is intended to cause harm to people and property or even death to the victim. It can mean mischief, wrongdoing and evildoing. A sorcerer is a Male Witch & is called a Wizard as the 2 classes of a Priest & Sorcerer. A sorceress is a Female Witch also called a Prostitute, Whore or Harlot as the 2 classes of a Priestess & Sorceress. This is because one act of sexual intercourse makes You into a witch. In Exodus 22:18 says “thou shall not suffer a witch to live” but to die. This also means those who do Holy Divine Love Intercourse are not called a witch but a Righteous Person and thou shall not suffer a Righteous Person to die, but to live. The wrong use, overdose or abuse of drugs, medications or herbs are always called sorceries or forbidden magical arts that harms or destroys the body in Jambres & Jannes’ rods in 2nd Timothy 3:8-9 & Revelation 9:21. The right use & right dosages of drugs, medications or herbs are always called the permissible magical arts that protect & heal the body in Moses’ Rod in Sirach 38:4 & Luke 11:42. Gehenna in the Greek context also known as Gehinnom or Valley of the Son of Hinnom in the Hebrew context & Gehinnam in the Yiddish context is Hell on Earth that Jesus used about the opposite of life to God’s Kingdom in Matthew 5:22, 29, 30; 10:28; 18:9; 23:15, 33; Mark 9:43, 45, 47; James 3:6 & Luke 12:5. It is located near Jerusalem. In 2nd Kings 23:10 says “And He defiled Topheth, which is in the valley of the Son of Hinnom, that no Man might make His Son or Daughter pass through the fire to Molech” also called Sukkoth or Milcom (May be linked to Moloch concerning child pornography in Acts 7:42-43). In 2nd Chronicles 28:3 states “He burned incense in the valley of the Son of Hinnom, and burned His children in the fire, according to the abominations of the Nations (Laws) whom the Lord (Stephen) had cast out before the children of Israel.” In 2nd Chronicles 33:6 states “Also He caused His Sons to pass through the fire in the valley of the Son of Hinnom, He practiced soothsaying, used witchcraft and sorcery, and consulted mediums and spiritists (forbidden magical arts). He did much evil in the sight of the Lord (Stephen), to provoke Him to anger.” In Jeremiah 7:31 mentions “And they built the high places of Tophet, which is in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom, to burn their Sons and their Daughters in the fire, which I did not command, nor did it come into My heart.” In Jeremiah 7:32 says “‘Therefore behold, the days are coming,’ says the Lord (Stephen), ‘when it will no more be called Tophet, or the Valley of the Son of Hinnom, but the Valley of Slaughter, for they will bury in Tophet until there is no room.” Also the scripture is in Jeremiah 19:6. In Jeremiah 32:35 declares “And they built the high places of Baal which are in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom, to cause their Sons and Daughters to pass through the fire to Molech, which I did not commanded them, nor did it come into My mind that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin.” In Acts 7:42-43 mentions “Then God turned and gave them up to worship the Host of Heaven, as it is written in the Book of the Prophets: ‘Did you offer Me slaughtered animals and sacrifices during forty years in the wilderness, O House of Israel? You also took up the Tabernacle of Moloch (an Ammonite God also called Molech (Milcom) & also called Sukkoth which may be linked to Moloch which is uncertain, but may be proven), and the star of Your God Remphan, images which You made to worship (viewing mental child pornography) , and I will carry You away beyond Babylon.” If You have any questions on Hell, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah & His Book on Hell in the Holy Bible**.”

Also the 120 levels of Good Giants (2/3 of the Warriors did not fall) came from the stand of Michael and His Dragons because He trusted the LORD in Jude 9. These Giants have a divine, holy wisdom as a heavenly nature in James 3:17-18. They are also called Holy Doctors or Priests by the term *Ropheim* linked to the Rephaim or Refaim in the good sense. There are 120 orders of Good Giants based on 5 Lords of all creation. The Lord Peter is for Child kind with 24 orders of Good Giants. The Lord John is for Womankind with 24 orders of Good Giants. The Lord Jesus is for Mankind with 24 orders of Good Giants. The Lord James is for Angel kind (Spirit kind, Ghost kind, etc.) or Boy kind with 24 orders of Good Giants. The Lord Stephen is for Lord Kind with 24 orders of Good Giants. If You have any questions on the Father Stephen, You must get My book called “**The Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The flood killed the offspring of Seth that may be linked to the Giants. Moses & Joshua killed almost all the 24 orders of Evil Giants on the Earth & are called “**Giant Slayers**.” This happened after the flood of Genesis 7 & the offspring of Shem may be linked to the Giants. How did they do this? The Rod of Moses given by the Father Stephen our Lord was called “**fire with fire**.” Israel was protected which is a form of “**Divine White Magic**” that the Father Stephen our Lord used and Egypt was harmed of destroyed which is a form of “**Divine Black Magic**” that the Father Stephen our Lord used. First, is the 11 miracles declared in Exodus 3:1-14:31. Some scholars prove that the Moses’ Rod was made out of Sapphire (a clear crystal to radiate the powers). It would be very heavy & Moses had to be empowered to carry it. Other scholars say the Rod came from the Mullein (Ash) tree. Mullein is used as an herbal medicine for warts, boils, carbuncles, chilblains, bacteria’s, catarrhs, asthma, respiratory disorders, ear infections, frostbite, eczema, pulmonary diseases, bronchitis, hemorrhoids, cough, sore throat and lung disease. It is active in many smoking blends. The Father Stephen empowered the Rod by extraordinary omnipotence’s (supreme powers). The 1st Plague concerned the waters being turned into blood on **Nisan**, which is the month of March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 7:19. In this plague, the magicians also used their enchantments & turned the water into blood. The 2nd plague concerned frogs on **Ab**, which is the month of July 21st to August 21st in Exodus 8:2. In this plague the magicians used their enchantments and brought forth frogs. In the two plagues The Lord used His will with the opposition to protect Israel & it backfired on the intents of the Egyptians. The 3rd plague concerned lice on **Elul**, which is the month of August 21st to September 21st in Exodus 8:16. In this plague the magicians tried to use their enchantments to bring forth lice but could not because this was the “**Finger of God”** & the Beginning of the Kingdom of God. The 4th plague concerned flies on **Tishri**, which is the month of September 21st to October 21st in Exodus 8:24. In this plague the magicians had no power. The 5th plague concerned cattle diseased on **Cheshvan (Heshvan)**, which is the month of October 21st to November 21st in Exodus 9:3. In this plague the magicians had no power. The 6th plague concerned boils on **Kislev (Chislev)**, which is the month of November 21st to December 21st in Exodus 9:9. In this plague the magicians had no power. The 7th plague concerned hail and fire on **Tevet (Tebeth)**, which is the month of December 21st to January 21st in Exodus 9:24. In this plague the magicians had no power. The 8th plague concerned locusts on **Shevat (Shebat)**, which is the month of January 21st to February 21st in Exodus 10:4. In this plague the magicians had no power. The 9th plague concerned darkness on **Adar**, which is the month of February 21st to March 21st in Exodus 10:21. In this plague the magicians had no power. The 10th plague concerned the death of the firstborn at 12:00 Midnight on **Nisan**, which is the month of March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 12:29-30. In this plague the magicians had no power. The 2 magicians that resisted Moses were named Jambres (Mamre, Mambres or Jamberes) & Jannes (Johanai, lannes or Janis) who resisted the truth, Men of corrupt minds & disapproved on the faith in 2nd Timothy 3:8-9. On the Rod the inscription is **Yahweh** or by pious Jews “**Ha Shem**” (The Name). The Rod was appointed from Moses, to Aaron, to Joshua, to David, to Jacob, to Solomon, to Jesus, to Saul (Jewish Law), to James (Gentile Law/Christian Law), to James (Law of God), to the Father Stephen (Law of God) and back to the Lord Yah in Acts 7:30-60. The Red Sea Crossing was for Israel to escape Pharaoh’s Army & they drowned in the Red Sea which is the month of **Iyar**, which is April 21st to May 21st. The Father Stephen Our Lord did the Red Sea Crossing in Wisdom of Solomon 14:3. It declares “But thy providence, O Father (Stephen), governs it: for thou have made a way in the sea, and a safe path in the waves…” The weakness of Moses at the end of 120 years & the Father Stephen at the end of 240 years was in **Sivan** or the Father Stephen’s Mystery Month called **Veadar** from May 21st to June 21st by hitting the rock twice. The most wicked is 8 toward darkness and 1 toward light (Black magic of harming or Destroying to the Wicked Egyptians done by the Father Stephen Our Lord), the in between of the Father Stephen our Lord as the mediator of the Permissible Magical Arts with the Rod of God which is **Taurus the Bull** named after a mountain near the Red Sea that is 3 toward darkness & 6 toward light concerns the 9 levels of magic, the 10th level of magic is in Heaven in Ephesians 6:12, the 11th level of magic is in Lordship in Revelation 2:26-28 & the Weakness of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in the 12th level of magic done by the Lord Yahweh in 1st Corinthians 1:25. The **Tropical Zodiac** is from April 21st to May 21st & the **Sidereal Zodiac** is from May 16th to June 15th & the **IAU constellations boundaries** is from May 14th to June 21st) & the most righteous is 1 toward darkness & 8 toward light (White magic of Protection to the righteous Israelites/Gentile Christians done by the Father Stephen in the Horoscopes’ or Astrological Physiognomies on pages 357-359. The Father Stephen is the Mediator between the anointed & the wicked in 2nd Esdras 12:32 & in the Genesis Commentary B on page 464. In Matthew 25:31-46 says the Father Stephen prepares those on the right hand (Israelites/Gentile Christians) & is blessed into eternal life & prepares those on the left hand (Egyptians/Foreign Nations) & is cursed into everlasting damnation. Egypt’s plagues are in the Paraphrase of Genesis & Exodus on page 447. If You want to know more about magic, You must get My book called “**Moses’ Rod & the Magical Arts in the Holy Bible**.” All Eternal Sexuality is cut off and totally abolished by all Eternal Deaths at 70 Years of age because it a Divine Mandate by the Father Stephen’s Ordinance and is Immutable and the Father Stephen will not Relent since Psalms 90:10 & Romans 13:1-10. The Reason Moses at 119 years of age & Solomon after 80 years of age fell is because these Holy Scriptures was not Instituted until the nearing of the Old Testament.

The 1st order race is called Grigori which means “**wakeful**” or “**awake**.” The Grigori are the Ones closest to Womankind. The Grigori is represented as Innumerable Soldiers of Human Appearances. Their size being greater in strength which do exceed other great Giants in comparison. In 2nd Enoch page 498 it tells us that their abode is in the 5th heaven where Satanail also called Satan (Devil, Old Serpent or Great Red Dragon) rejected the Lord (Stephen) of light thus damning them to Hell. The Grigori saw that the Daughters of Men were fair and went down to them in the place called Ermon which is Mount Hermon located in Upper Galilee. There they married into a forbidden relationship with Women. In certain ancient manuscripts in 2nd Enoch on page 498 says their number is 200 myriads & other manuscripts says 3 (8 positions). These are the Ones who descended from Heaven to the Earth & they married the Daughters of Men & had sex with them & were banished from Heaven by their wicked deeds. Their confinement under the Earth until the End of the Age in Revelation 20:11-15. In 2nd Enoch page 496 says the Grigori is eternal prisoners of the second & third Heaven under the Earth with Satan.

The 2nd order race is called Watchers which means “**to Holy Watch**” or “**to Holy Guard**.” Watchers are referred to being Holy. In Daniel 4:13 declares “I saw in the visions of My head while on My bed, and there was a Watcher, a Holy One, coming down from Heaven.” In Daniel 4:17 mention “This decision is by the decree of the Watchers, and the sentences by the Word of the Holy Ones, in order that the living may know that the Most High (Father Stephen) rules in the Kingdom of Men (Giants), gives it to whomever He will and sets over it the lowest of Men (Giants).” In Daniel 4:23 tells Us “And inasmuch as the King saw a Watcher, a Holy One, coming down from Heaven and saying, ‘Chop down the tree and destroy it, but leave its stump and roots in the Earth, bound with a band of iron and bronze in the tender grass of the field. Let it be wet with the dew of Heaven, and let Him graze with the beast of the field, till seven times (7 years) pass over Him.” In 1st Enoch the Watchers are those who are dispatched to the Earth to watch over the Humans. They soon learned from Human Women to illicitly instruct and procreate among Humanity. In Jude 1:6 declares “And the Angels (Lords) who did not keep their proper domain, but left their own abode, He has reserved in everlasting chains under darkness for the Judgment of the Great Day.” In Jude it says that the Watchers are bound “in the valleys of the Earth” until the Great Judgment Day of the Lord Stephen. The fall of the Watchers happened in the fifth Heaven in 1st Enoch on pages 487-488. In the Book of Jubilees the Watchers are mentioned on the 1st day of creation where the Fallen Angels mated with Mortal Women on page 11. In the Damascus Document the Book notates the Fallen Watchers from Heaven on page 226. In the Book of Zohar the Watchers are referenced in Nebuchadnezzar’s dream. In Haggadah on page 17 says the King prayed to God to purge the Heavenly Dwelling of what was made pregnant by evil, which should not have existed with the Merciful One. In the 3rd Book of Enoch as in the 1st Book of Enoch states the Un-fallen Watchers who did not marry & sleep with Mortal Women. The 3rd Book of Enoch is known as “The Book of the Palaces” or “The Revelation of Metatron.”

The 3rd order race is called Anak which means “**strong & tall**.” In Numbers 13:28 states “Nevertheless the people who dwell in the land are strong, and the cities fortified and very large and moreover we saw the descendants of Anak there.” In Numbers 13:33 declares “There We saw the Giants (the descendants of Anak came from the Giants), and we Were like Grasshoppers in Our own sight, and so We were in their sight.” In Deuteronomy 9:2 mentions “…a people great and tall, the descendants of the Anakim, whom You know, and of whom You heard it said, ‘Who can stand before the descendants of Anak?’” Also some other scriptures of Anak are in Numbers 13:22; Joshua 15:13-14; 21:11 & Judges 1:20.

The 4th order race is called the Long Necks means “**a people that reaches to the sun**.” The long necks were descendants of the Anakites who dwelt in the south of Canaan, in the Neighborhood of Hebron. In the days of Abraham, they inhabited the region that is later known as Edom and Moab, east of the Jordan River. The Book of Joshua says that they were totally expelled from the land, and excepting a remnant that was found a strength and refuge of Ashdod, Gaza and Gath.

The 5th order race is called Anakin which means “**The Tall Warriors**.” In Deuteronomy 1:28 tells us “Where can We go up? Our Brethren have discouraged Our hearts, saying, ‘The people are greater and taller than We, the cities are great and fortified up to Heaven, moreover We have seen the Sons of the Anakin there.” In Deuteronomy 2:10 says “(The Emim had dwelt there in times past, a people as great and numerous and tall as the Anakin.” In Deuteronomy 2:11 declares “They were also regarded as Giants, like the Anakin, but the Moabites call them Emim.” In Deuteronomy 2:21 says “…a people are great and numerous and tall as the Anakin, but the LORD destroyed them before them, and they disposed them and dwelt in their place...” In Deuteronomy 9:2 states “…a people great and tall, the descendants of the Anakin, whom You know, and of whom You heard it said, ‘Who can stand before the descendants of Anak?’” In Joshua 11:21 mentions “And at that time Joshua came and cut off the Anakin from the Mountains: from Hebron, from Debir, from Anab, from all the Mountains of Judah, and from all the Mountains of Israel, Joshua utterly destroyed them with their cities.” In Joshua 11:22 says “None of the Anakin were left in the land of the Children of Israel, they remained only in Gaza, in Gath & in Ashdod.” In Joshua 14:12 states “Now therefore, give Me their Mountain of which the LORD (STEPHEN) spoke in that day, for You heard in that day how the Anakin were there, and that the cities were great and fortified. It may be that the LORD (STEPHEN) will be with Me, and I shall be able to drive them out as the LORD (STEPHEN) said.” In Joshua 14:15 says “And the name of Hebron formerly was Kirjath Arba (Arba was the Greatest Man among the Anakin). Then the land had rest from War (2 or 3 positions).”

The 6th order is called the Anakim which means “**Long Neck Warriors**.” The Anakim is also called the Anakites who are the descendants of Anak, and dwelt in the south of Canaan, in the neighborhood of Hebron. They are mentioned in the report of the Spies about the inhabitance of the land of Canaan. The Philistine Giant named Goliath, whom David later encountered, was a descendant of the Anakim. In Deuteronomy 1:28 states “Where can we go up? Our Brethren have discouraged our hearts, saying, ‘The people are greater and taller then We, the cities are great and fortified up to Heaven, moreover We have seen the Son of the Anakim there.’” In Deuteronomy 2:10 mentions “(The Emim had dwelt there in times past, a people are great and numerous and tall as the Anakim.” In Deuteronomy 2:11 says “They were also regarded as giants, like the Anakim, but the Moabites call them Emim.” In Deuteronomy 2:21 tells Us “…a people as great and numerous and tall as the Anakim. But the LORD (STEPHEN) destroyed them before them, and they disposed them and dwelt in their place...” In Deuteronomy 9:2 states “…a people great and tall, the descendants of the Anakim, whom You know, and of whom You heard it said, ‘Who can stand before the descendants of Anak?’” In Joshua 11:21 declares “And at that time Joshua came and cut off the Anakim from the Mountain: from Hebron, from Debir, from Anab, from all the Mountains of Judah, and from all the Mountains of Israel, Joshua utterly destroyed them with their cities.” In Joshua 11:22 says “None of the Anakim were left in the land of the children of Israel, they remained only in Gaza, in Gath, and in Ashdod.” In Joshua 14:12 declares “Now therefore, give Me this Mountain of which the LORD (STEPHEN) spoke in that day, for You heard in that day how the Anakim were there, and that the cities were great and fortified. It may be that the LORD (STEPHEN) will be with Me, and I shall be able to drive them out as the LORD (STEPHEN) said.” In Joshua 14:15 mentions “And the name of Hebron formerly was Kirjath Arba (Arba was the Greatest Man among the Anakim), then the land had rest from War (2 or 3 positions).”

The 7th order race is called the Nephilim which means “**to fall**” or “**to cause to fall**” or “**to kill**” or “**to ruin**.” Also it comes from the word *paqid* meaning “**One who is Appointed**” and *asir* “**Overseer**” and prisoner “**One who is Bound**” and apostates “**fallen**.” The Nephilim is known as Ancient Warriors, the Heroes of Old and Men of Renown in Genesis 6:4. They are considered as the root of the Giants being the Sons of God or the Offspring of Ancient Warriors. In Numbers 13:32-33 declares “And they spread among the Israelites a bad report of the land which had spied out, saying, ‘The land through which we have gone as Spies is a land that devours its inhabitants, and all the people whom We saw in it are Man of great stature (the size is between 10 to 550 feet tall as trees). This is proven in the 1st Book of Enoch telling us that the Giants were 300 cubits (the cubit was measured between 17 to 22 inches) in height. They were Gigantic Men who inhabited Canaan in Numbers 13:33. “There We saw the Giants (Nephilim) (the descendants of Anak came from the Giants), and We were like Grasshoppers in Our own sight, and so We were in their sight.” The Nephilim is taken to be powerful and violent Men who existed alone with those Men who carried the title of “**Sons of God**.” They were known as “**Men as big as trees**” or “**very large Men with double strength**” or “**unbelievably strong Men**.”

The 8th order race is called the Nefilim which means “**Dead Philistine Warriors**.” In Ezekiel 32:27 says “They do not lie with the mighty who are fallen of the uncircumcised, who have gone down to Hell with their Weapons of War (2 or 3 positions). They have laid their swords under their heads, but their iniquities will be on their bones, because of the terror of the mighty in the land of the living.” There are two views on identifying the Nefilim. First, is the Offspring of Angels in the Dead Sea Scrolls in the Books of 1st Enoch on pages 487-488 and Jubilees on pages 11-12. Second, is the Offspring of Seth that are found in the 1st & 2nd Letters of Saint Clement on page 167-190 & the Qumran in the Dead Sea Scrolls concerning the “**Children of Seth**.” The ancient manuscript is called A Sapential Work (ii) or Musar leMevin—“**Instruction to a Student**” or simply 4QInstruction on pages 408-409.

The 9th order race is called the Zamzummim which means “**The Buzzers**” or “**the people whose speech sounds like buzzing**.” They were a Race of Giants who lived in Transjordan. There precise origin was the vicinity of Rabbathammon. They were described as a “**people great and many, and tall as the Anakim**” in Deuteronomy 2:20. They were called Zamzummim by the Ammonites and were comparable in size and number to the Giants, Anakim in Deuteronomy 2:11, 20. In Deuteronomy 2:11 says “They were also regarded as Zamzummim, like the Anakim, but the Moabites call them Emim.” In Deuteronomy 2:20-21 mentions “That was also regarded as a land of Zamzummim, Zamzummim formerly dwelt there. But the Ammonites call them Zamzummim, a people as great and numerous and tall as the Anakim. But the LORD (STEPHEN) destroyed them before them, and they dispossessed them and dwelt in their place...” Og, King of Bashan represented the last of the Zamzummim. He was later killed and His Kingdom dispersed by the Israelites under Moses in Deuteronomy 3:11; Joshua 12:4; 13:12. In Deuteronomy 3:11 states “For only Og King of Bashan remained of the Remnant of the Zamzummim. Indeed His bedstead was an iron bedstead. (Is it not in Rabbah of the people of Ammon?) Nine cubits in length (13 ½ feet) and 4 cubits in width (6 feet) according to the standard cubit.” In Joshua 12:4-5 tells Us “The other King was Og King of Bashan and His territory, who was of the Remnant of the Zamzummim, who dwelt at Ashtaroth and at Edrei, and reigned over Mount Hermon, over Salcah, over all Bashan, as far as the border of the Geshurites, and the Maachathites, and over half of Gilead to the border of Sihon King of Heshbon.”In Joshua 13:12 says “…all the Kingdom of Og in Bashan, who reigned in Astaroth and Edrei, who remained of the Remnant of the Zamzummim, for Moses had defeated and cast out these.”

The 10th order race is called the Zumzamim (Zuzim) meaning “**to buzz**.” The word *Zamzama* means “to rumble, roll (thunder) and murmur.” They were the Giants who were defeated by the Chedorlaomer in Genesis 14:5. It declares “And in the 14th year came Chedorlaomer, and the Kings that were with Him, and smote the…Zuzims in Ham…” They were mighty people tall in stature living in Palestine during the days of Abraham. Og, King of Bashan represented the last of the Zumzamim (Zuzim). He was later killed and His kingdom destroyed by the Israelites under Moses in Deuteronomy 3:11; Joshua 12:4; 13:12. In Deuteronomy 3:11 tells us “For only Og king of Bashan remained of the Remnant of the Zumzamim (Zumim). Indeed His bedstead was an iron bedstead. (Is it not in Rabbah of the people of Ammon?) Nine cubits in length (13 ½ feet) and four cubit in width (6 feet), according to the standard cubit.” In Joshua 12:4-6 says “The other King was Og of Bashan and His territory, who was of the Remnant of the Zumzamim (Zuzim), who dwelt at Ashtaroth and at Edrei, and reigned over Mount Hermon, over Salcah, over all Bashan, as far as the border of the Geshurites and the Maachathites, and over half of Gilead to the border of Sihon king of Heshbon. These Moses the servant of the LORD (STEPHEN) and the Children of Israel had conquered…” In Joshua 13:12 states “…all the Kingdom of Og in Bashan, who reigned in Ashtaroth and Edrei, who remained of the Remnant of the Zuzamim (Zuzim), for Moses had defeated and cast our these.” The Ancient Zumzamim (Zumim) were called Emim by the Moabites, and were comparable in size and number with the Giant Anakim in Deuteronomy 2:11, 20. In Deuteronomy 2:11 states “They were also regarded as Zumzamim (Zuzim), like the Anakim, but the Moabites call them Emim.” In Deuteronomy 2:20-21 mentions “That was also regarded as a land of Zumzamim (Zuzim), Zumzamim (Zuzim) formerly dwelt there. But the Ammonites call them Zamzummim, a people as great and numerous and tall as the Anakim. But the LORD (STEPHEN) destroyed them before them, and they dispossessed them and dwelt in their place…”

The 11th order race is called the Gibborim which means “**Mightiest Giants**.” The modern word *gibbor* can mean “**Hero**” with a noun and “**Brave**” with an adjective. Gibborim is used in the Tanakh of 150 times and is applied to Men as well as Lions in Proverbs 30:30, to Leaders in Daniel 11:3, to Soldiers in Jeremiah 51:30 and to Hunters in Genesis 10:9. In Proverbs 30:30 says “A lion, which is mighty among beasts and does not turn away from any…” But a living dog is better than a dead lion in Ecclesiastes 9:4. In Daniel 11:3-4 says “Then a Mighty King shall arise, who shall rule with great dominion, and do according to His will. And when He has arisen, His Kingdom shall be broken up and divided toward the four winds of Heaven, but not among His posterity nor according to His dominion with which He ruled, for His Kingdom shall be uprooted, even for others besides these.” In Jeremiah 51:30 declares “The Mighty Men of Babylon have ceased Fighting (alone position), they have remained in their strongholds, their might has failed, they became like Women, they have burned Her dwelling places, and the bars of Her gates are broken.” In Genesis 10:9 states “He was a Mighty Hunter before the LORD (STEPHEN), therefore it is said, ‘Like Nimrod the Mighty Hunter before the LORD (STEPHEN).’”

The 12th order race is called the Mighty Ones which means “**Mighty Heroes**.” These were the Giants of big reputations or honor, and they had big names and the Men whose names were in every mouth. The term “**Men of Renown**” can mean “**Men of Name**.” They were Famous Men (Giants) who were known as valiant and great Giant Warriors of ancient warfare.

The 13th order race is called the Rephaim which means “**Shades or Departed Spirits whose Dwelling Place was the Habitation of Shoel**” in Proverbs 2:18; 9:18; 21:16. In Proverbs 2:18-19 mentions “For Her house leads down to death and Her paths to the dead. None that go to Her return, nor do they regain the paths of life.” In Proverbs 9:18 says “But He does not know that the dead are there, that Her guests are in the depths of Hell.” In Proverbs 21:16 states “A Man who wanders from the way of understanding will rest in the assembly of the dead.” The Rephaim of the underworld were tormented in anguish in Job 26:5. In Job 26:5-6 mentions “The dead tremble, those under the waters and those inhabiting them, Sheol is Naked before Him, and Destruction has no covering.” They were separated from God in Psalms 88:10-12 & Isaiah 26:14. In Psalms 88:10-12 declares “Will You work wonders for the dead? Shall the dead arise and praise You? Selah. Shall Your loving kindness be declared in the Grave? Or your faithfulness in the place of destruction? Shall Your wonders be known in the dark? And Your righteousness in the land of forgetfulness?” In Isaiah 26:14 tells us “They are dead, they will not live, they are deceased, they will not rise, therefore You have punished and destroyed them, and made all their memory to perish.” Their Immaterial Being was a weakened shadowlike resemblance to their former corporeality of physical likeness in Isaiah 14:9-11. In Isaiah 14:9-11 states “Hell from beneath is excited about You, to meet You at Your coming, it stirs up the dead for You, all the Chief Ones of the Earth, it has raised up from their thrones all the Kings of the Nations (Laws). They shall speak and say to You: ‘have You also become weak as We? Have You become like Us? Your Pomp is brought down to Sheol, and the sound of Your stringed instruments, the Maggot is spread under You, and Worms cover You.’” The Rephaim were a mighty people tall in stature living in Palestine during the days of Abraham. Og, King of Bashan represented the last of the Rephaim. He was later killed and His kingdom overthrown or dispossessed by the Israelites under Moses in Deuteronomy 3:11; Joshua 12:4; 13:12. In Deuteronomy 3:11 declares “For only Og king of Bashan remained of the Remnant of the Rephaim. Indeed His bedstead was an iron bedstead. (Is it not in Rabbah of the people of Ammon?) Nine cubits is its length 13 ½ feet) and four cubits its width (6 feet), according to the standard cubit.” In Joshua 12:4-6 mentions “The other King was og of Bashan and His territory, who was of the Remnant of the Rephaim, who dwelt at Ashtaroth and at Edrei and reigned over Mount Hermon, over Salcah, over all Bashan, as far as the border of the Geshurites and the Maachathites, and over half of Gilead to the border of Sihon King of Heshbon. These Moses the Servant of the LORD (STEPHEN) and the Children of Israel had conquered…” In Joshua 13:12 says “…all the Kingdom of Og in Bashan, who reigned in Ashtaroth and Edrei, who remained of the Remnant of the Rephaim, for Moses had defeated and cast out these.” The Rephaim were the Giants among the Philistines and were descendants of the Rephaim in 2nd Samuel 21:15-22 & 1st Chronicles 20:4-8. The Ancient Rephaim were called Emim by the Moabites and were comparable in size and number to the Giant Anakim in Deuteronomy 2:11, 20. In Deuteronomy 2:11 declares “They were also regarded as Rephaim, like the Anakim, but he Moabites called them Emim.” In Deuteronomy 2:20-21 states “That was also regarded as a land of Rephaim, Rephaim formerly dwelt there. But the Ammonites call them Zamzummim, a people as great and numerous and tall as the Anakim, But the LORD (STEPHEN) destroyed them before them and they dispossessed them and dwelt in their place…”

The 14th order race is called the Repahaim which means “**Dead Ancestors who are Residents of the Netherworld**.” These Race of Giants were thought to live in Genesis 14:5; 15:20; Deuteronomy 2:10-12; 20; 3:11, 13; Joshua 12:4-6; 13:12; 15:8; 17:15; 18:16; 2nd Samuel 5:18, 22; 23:13; 1st Chronicles 11:15; 14:9-10; 20:4. In Genesis 14:5 says “In the 14th year Chedorlaomer and the Kings that were with Him came and attacked the Repahaim in Ashteroth Karnaim…” In Deuteronomy 2:10-12 states “(The Emim had dwelt there in times past, a people as great and numerous and tall as the Anakim. They were also regarded as Repahaim, like the Anakim, but the Moabites call them Emim. The Horites formerly dwelt in Seir, but the descendants of Esau dispossessed them and destroyed them from before them, and dwelt in their place, just as Israel did to the land of their possession which the LORD (STEPHEN) gave them). In Deuteronomy 2:20 declares “That was also regarded as a land of Repahaim, Repahaim formerly dwelt there. But the Ammonites call them Zamzummim, a people as great and numerous and tall as the Anakim. But the LORD (STEPHEN) destroyed them before them, and they dispossessed them and dwelt in their place...” In Deuteronomy 3:11 tells us “For only Og King of Bashan remained of the Remnant of the Repahiam. Indeed His bedstead was an iron bedstead, (Is it not in Rabbah of the people of Ammon?) Nine cubits (13 ½ feet) is its length and four cubits its width (6 feet), according to the standard cubit.” In Deuteronomy 3:13 states “The rest of Gilead, and all Bashan, the Kingdom of Og, I gave to half the tribe of Manasseh. (All the region of Argob, with all Bashan, was called the land of the Repahiam.” In Joshua 12:4-6 mentions “The other King was Og King of Bashan and His territory, who was of the Remnant of the Repahaim, who dwelt at Ashtaroth and at Edrei, and reigned over Mount Hermon, over Salcah, over all Bashan, as far as the border of the Geshurites and the Maachathites, and over half of Gilead to the border of Sihon King of Heshbon. These Moses the Servant of the LORD (STEPHEN) and the Children of Israel had conquered…” In Joshua 13:12 declares “…all the Kingdom of Og in Bashan, who reigned in Ashtaroth and Edrei, who remained of the Remnant of the Repahaim, for Moses had defeated and cast out these.” In Joshua 15:8 states “And the border went up by the Valley of the Son of Hinnom to the southern slope of the Jebusite city (which is Jerusalem). The border went up to the top of the mountain that lies before the valley of Hinnom westward, which is at the end of the Valley of Repahaim northward.” In Joshua 17:15 says “So Joshua answered them, ‘If You are a great people, then go up to the forest country and clear a place for Yourself there in the land of the Perizzites and the Repahaim, since the mountains of Ephraim are too confined for You.” In Joshua 18:16 mentions “Then the border came down to the end of the mountain that lies before the valley of the Son of Hinnom, which is in the valley of the Repahaim on the north, descended to the Valley of Hinnom, to the side of the Jebusite city on the south, and descended to En Rogel.” In 2nd Samuel 5:18 states “The Philistines also went and deployed themselves in the Valley of the Repahaim.” In 2nd Samuel 5:22 says “Then the Philistine went up once again and deployed themselves in the Valley of Repahaim.” In 2nd Samuel 23:13 tells Us “Then three of the thirty chief Men went down at harvest time and came to (King) David at the cave of Adullam. And the Troop of Philistines encamped in the Valley of Repahaim.” In 1st Chronicles 11:15 it declares “Now three of the thirty chief Men went down to the Rock to (King) David, into the cave of Adullam, and the Army of the Philistines encamped in the valley of Repahaim.” In 1st Chronicles 14:9-10 it states “Then the Philistines went and made a raid on the valley of Repahaim. And David inquired of God (Father Stephen), saying, ‘Shall I go up against the Philistines? Will You deliver them into my hand?’ The LORD (STEPHEN) said to Him, ‘Go up, for I will deliver them into Your hand.’” In 1st Chronicles 20:4 mentions “Now it happened afterward that War (2 or 3 positions) broke out at Gezer (Gob) with the Philistines (the people of Philistia), at which time Sibbechai the Hushathite killed Sippai, who was One of the Sons of the Rapahaim. And they were subdued.”

The 15th order race is called the Refaim which means “**The Dead Ones**” or “**The Deceased Ancestors**.” The Refaim may be linked to the root word *Ropheim* meaning Doctors (Priests who heal the body) who heal which means the Refaim could be invoked for ritual purposes in healing, securing blessings & good life altering affects that benefits the Living. They were called “**Paladin Clerics**” which are the 2 classes of a Warrior & Priest. The ones who harm or destroy the body are called “**Samurai’s**” which are the 2 classes of a Warrior & Sorcerer. The Refaim is the Residents of the Underworld in Isaiah 14:9; 26:14, 19; Psalms 88:10-12; Proverbs 2:18-19; 9:18; 21:6; Job 26:5 & 2nd Chronicles 16:12. In Isaiah 14:9-11 says “Hell from beneath is excited about You, to meet up the dead for You, all the Chief Ones of the Earth, it has raised up from their thrones all the Kings of the Nations (Laws). They all shall speak and say to You: ‘have You also become weak as We? Have You become like Us? Your pomp is brought down to Sheol, & the sound of Your stringed instruments, the Maggot is spread under You, and Worms cover You.’” In Isaiah 26:14 says “They are dead, they will not live, they are deceased, they will not rise. Therefore You have punished and destroyed them, and made all their memory to perish.” In Isaiah 26:19 states “Your dead shall live, together with My dead body that shall arise, awake and sing, You who dwell in dust, for Your dew are like the dew of herbs and the Earth shall cast out the dead.” In Psalms 88:10-12 says “Will You work wonders for the dead? Shall the dead arise and praise You? Selah. Shall Your loving kindness be declared in the Grave? Your faithfulness in the place of destruction? Shall Your righteousness in the land of forgetfulness?” In Proverbs 2:18-19 states “For Her house leads down to death, and Her paths to the dead, none who go to Her return, nor do they regain the paths of life.” In Proverbs 9:18 says “But He does not know that the dead are there, that Her guests are in the depths of Hell.” In Proverbs 21:6 states “Getting treasures by a lying tongue is the fleeting fantasy (vanity on the snares of death, vain & foolish, & shall stumble on the snares of death, shall be destroyed & shall fall who seek death) of those who seek death.” In Job 26:5-6 says “The dead tremble, those under the waters & those inhabiting them, Sheol is Naked before Him, and Destruction has no covering.” In 2nd Chronicles 16:12 states “And in the thirty-ninth year of His reign, Asa, became diseased in His feet, & His malady was severe, yet in His disease He did not seek the LORD (STEPHEN), but the Physicians (do seek after doctors, but did not give a praise to the LORD (STEPHEN).” The LORD YAH is the only Doctor I know! He is still in the healing business! Is there anything too hard for You, LORD (STEPHEN)? Some scriptures are in Genesis 18:14; Deuteronomy 1:17; 17:8; Jeremiah 32:17, 27 & Acts 9:5; 26:14.

The 16th order race is called Emim means “**The Fearful Ones**.” They were a mighty people tall in stature living in Palestine during the days of Abraham. The ancient Rephaim were called Emim by the Moabites and were comparable in size and number to the Giant Anakim in Deuteronomy 2:11, 20. In Deuteronomy 2:11 mentions “They were regarded as Rephaim, like the Anakim, but the Moabites call them Emim. In Deuteronomy 2:20-21 says “That was also regarded as a land of Emim, Emim formerly dwelt there. But the Ammonites call them Zumzummim, a people as great and numerous and tall as the Anakim. But the LORD (STEPHEN) destroyed them before them, and they dispossessed them and dwelt in their place…” In Genesis 14:5 says “In the 14th year Chedorlaomer and the Kings that were with Him came and attacked the…Emim in Shaveh Kiriathaim…” Og, King of Bashan represented the last of the Emim. He was later killed and His Kingdom overthrown by the Israelites under Moses in Deuteronomy 3:11; Joshua 12:4; 13:12. In Deuteronomy 3:11 declares “For only Og King of Bashan remained of the Remnant of the Emim. Indeed His bedstead was an iron bedstead. (Is it not in Rabbah of the people of Ammon?) Nine cubits in length (13 ½ feet) and 4 cubits in width (6 feet), according to the standard cubit (18 inches).” In Joshua 12:4-6 mentions “The other King of Bashan and His territory, who was of the Remnant of the Emim, who dwelt at Astaroth and at Edrei, and reigned over Mount Hermon, over Salcah, over all Bashan, as far as the border of Sihon King of Hashbon. These Moses the Servant of the LORD (STEPHEN) and the Children of Israel had conquered…” In Joshua 13:12 declares “…all the Kingdom of Og in Bashan, who reigned in Ashtaroth and Edrei, who remained of the Remnant of the Emim, For Moses had defeated and cast out these.”

The 17th order race is called Emma which means “**The Terrifying Ones**.” The Emma is from a different tribe Family Class of Giants within the same Race and Family line of the Emim or also called Rephaim. They were a people great and numerous and tall as the Anakim in Deuteronomy 2:10. They were also regarded (respected, highly esteemed and reverenced) as Giants, like the Anakim, but the Moabites called them Emma in Deuteronomy 2:11. In Genesis 14:5 it states “And in the fourteen year came Chadorlaomer and the Kings that were with Him, and smote…the Emma in Shaveh-kiriathaim…”

The 18th order race is called Ema which means “**The Horrifying Ones**.” The Ema is from a different tribe Family Class of Giants within the same Race of the Emim or also called Rephaim. They were a people great and numerous and tall as the Anakim in Deuteronomy 2:10. They were also regarded as Giants, like the Aankim, but the Moabites called them Ema in Deuteronomy 2:11. In Genesis 14:5 declares “And in the 14th year came Chedorlaomer and the kings that were with Him, and smote the…Ema in Shaveh-kiriathaim…”

The 19th Order race is called the Emites which means “**The Dreaded Ones**.” The Emites is the Moabite name for One of the family tribes of Raphaim. They are a powerful people, populous and having a successful strong Kingdom in Deuteronomy 2:10-11. They were defeated by the Moabites, who were living in the same area of land. In Genesis 14:5 says “And in the 14th year came Chedorlaomer and the Kings that were with Him, and smote the…Emites in Shaveh-kiriathaim…”

The 20th order race is called Raphah which means “**tall stature**.” The Raphah is a Family Race of Giants given in 1st Chronicles 20:4-8. In 1st Chronicles 20:4-8 says “Now it happened afterward that War (2 or 3 positions) broke out at Gezer (Gob) with the Philistines, at which time Sibbechai the Hushathite killed Sippai, who was One of the Sons of the Raphah. And they were subdued. Again there was War (2 or 3 positions) with the Philistines, and Elhanan the Son of Jair (Jaare-Oregim) killed Lahmi the Brother of Goliath the Gittite, the shaft of whose spear was like a weaver’s beam. Yet again there was war at Gath, where there was a Man of great stature, with 24 fingers, and six toes, six on each hand and six on each foot, and He also was born to the Raphah. So when He defied Israel, Jonathan the Son of Shimea, David’s Brother, killed Him. These were born to the Raphah in Gath, and they fell by the Hand of (King) David and by the Hand of His Servants.”

The 21st Order race is called Rapha which means “**Great Stature**.” The Rapha is a Family Race of Giants given in 1st Chronicles 20:4-8. This class is different from the Raphah. In 1st Chronicles 20:4-8 states “Now it happened afterward that War (2 or 3 positions) broke out at Gezar (Gob) with the Philistines, at which time Sibbechai the Hushathite killed Saph, who was One of the Sons of the Rapha. They were subdued. Again there was War (2 or 3 positions) with the Philistines, and Elhanan the Son of Jair (Jaare-Oregim) killed Lahmi the Brother of Goliath the Gittite, the shaft whose spear was like a weaver’s beam. Yet again there was war at Gath, where there was a Man of great stature with 24 fingers, and six toes, six on each hand and six on each foot, He also was born to the Rapha. So when He defied Israel, Jonathan, the Son of Shimea, David’s Brother killed Him. These were born to the Rapha in Gath, and they fell by the Hand of (King) David and by the Hand of His Servants.”

The 22nd order race is called Haraphah which means “**Ones of those devoted to the Service of the God Rapha or the Votaries of Rapha**.” Sippai also called Saph was One of the Sons of the Rapha, Ishbi-Benob was also a Son of the Giant in 2nd Samuel 21:16 and an Unnamed Man with 24 fingers (six fingers on each hand & six toes on each foot) are from the tribe family class called the Haraphah of the Rapha in 1st Chronicles 20:4-8 & 2nd Samuel 21:18-22. One of David’s trusted Soldiers named Sibbechai the Hushathite killed Saph (Sippai) in 2nd Samuel 21:18.

The 23rd order race is called Gittites which means “**The Lordships of the Philistines**.” Goliath and His Brother Lahmi are from the same tribe family class called the Gittites of the Rapha in 1st Chronicles 20:4-8. Lahmi is mentioned as the Brother of Goliath whose shaft of His spear was like a weaver’s beam that was killed by One of David’s trusted Soldiers named Jair (Jaare-Oregim) in 2nd Samuel 21:19. Goliath is mentioned whose height was 6 cubits (9 feet) and as having “a bronze helmet on His head, and He was armed with a Coat of Mail, and the weight of the coat was 5,000 shekels of bronze and He had bronze armor on His legs and a bronze javelin between His shoulders. And the staff of His spear was like a weaver’s beam, and His iron spearhead weighed 600 shekels, and a shield bearer went before Him. This is the Giant that (King) David slew with His sling stone in 1st Samuel 17:1-58. King David did this in the Name of the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts, God of the Armies of Israel in 1st Samuel 17:45.

The 24th order race is called Warrior which means “**skilled in combat or warfare**.” These were a group of Warrior Giants that had skill in military strategies and combat tactics on land, air and sea in ancient times. In Job 16:14 says “He breaks Me with wound upon wound, He runs at Me like a Warrior (Giant).” In Sirach 47:5 declares “For He called upon the Most High Lord (Stephen), and He gave Him strength in His right hand to slay that Mighty Warrior, and set up the Horn of His people.” In Isaiah 9:5 states “For every Battle (1 or 2 positions) of the Warriors (sandals or combat boots) is with confused noise, and garments rolled in blood, but that shall be with burning and fuel of fire.” In Psalms 76:5 says “The stouthearted were stripped of their spoil, they have sunk into their sleep (slumbered their sleep), and none of the Mighty Men have found the use of their hands (the Men of War).” In Psalms 120:3-4 mentions “What shall be given to You, or what shall be done to You, You false tongue? Sharp arrows of the Warrior (Mighty Ones), with coals of the broom tree!” In Ezekiel 32:12-13 says “By the Swords of the Mighty Warriors, all of them the most terrible of the Nations (Laws), I will cause Your multitude to fall, they shall plunder the pomp of Egypt, and all its multitude shall be destroyed. Also I will destroy all its animals (dominion) from beside its great waters, the foot of Man (Giant) shall muddy them no more, nor shall the hooves of animals muddy them.” In Jeremiah 48:14-15 states “How do you say, ‘We are Heroes and Mighty Men (Giants) of War? The Destroyer of Moab and Her cities come up, and the choicest of His Young Men have gone down to slaughter, declares, the King, whose name is the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts.” In Joshua 6:2 says “And the LORD (STEPHEN) said to Joshua, ‘See, I have given Jericho into Your hand, with its King and Mighty Men of Valor.’” In Judges 5:13 declares “The Survivors came (marched) down, the people against of the Nobles, the LORD (STEPHEN) came (marched) down for Me against the Mighty.” In Judges 5:23 states “Curse Meroz, says the Angel (Lord) of the LORD (STEPHEN), curse its inhabitance thoroughly (bitterly), because they did not come to the Help of the LORD (STEPHEN), to the Help of the LORD (STEPHEN) against the Mighty.” In Ecclesiastes 9:11 declares “I returned & saw that under the sun the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, nor bread to the wise, nor riches to the intelligent (Men of Understanding), not favor to those with knowledge (Men of Skill), but time and chance happen to them all.” This scripture means wisdom is better than folly. In Isaiah 10:16 mentions “Therefore the LORD God (Father Stephen) of Hosts will send wasting sickness (leanness) among His Stout Warriors (Fat Ones), and under His glory a burning will be kindled, like the burning of fire.” In Hosea 10:13 states “You have plowed iniquity, You have reaped injustice (iniquity), You have eaten the fruit of lies, because You have trusted in Your own way and in the multitude of Your Warriors (Mighty Men).” In Amos 2:16 tells us “‘…and He who is stout of heart among the Mighty (the most courageous Warriors of Might) shall flee away naked in that day,’ declares the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Nahum 2:3 declares “The Shield of His Mighty Men (Warriors) is red, His Soldiers (Valiant Men) are clothed in scarlet. The chariots come with flashing metal (flaming torches) on the day He musters them (preparation), the cypress spears are brandished (shaken).”

The 25th order race is called Peter which means “**Rock or Stone**.” In Matthew 16:18 declares “Also I say unto thee, ‘That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build My Church and the gates of Hell shall not prevail against it.’” This means that Peter is over the Giants that went to Hell because of Sexual Eros Love Acts with the Daughters of Men in Genesis 6:1-5. Also Victoria means “**Victory, Royalty & Conqueror**” that concerns being over the Female Giants having Sexual Eros Love Relations with the Sons of Men.

The 26th order is called John which means “**Yahweh is Gracious**.” In Matthew 11:10-11 says “For this is He of whom it is written: Behold, I send My messenger before Your face, who will prepare Your way before You. Assuredly, I say to You, among those Born of Women (Giants) there has not risen One greater than John the Baptist, but He who is least in the Kingdom of Heaven is greater than He.” ” This means that John is greater than the Female Giants in Genesis 6:1-5. Also Elizabeth meaning “**God is my Oath**” is greater than the Male Giants.

The 27th order is called Jesus which means “**Salvation or Savior**.” In Luke 1:52 says “He has put down the Mighty (Giants) from their thrones, and exalted the lowly.” This means the greatness of the Giants were put down in Genesis 6:1-7. Also Mary meaning “**Loved by Yahweh**” puts down the Female Giants.

The 28th order is called James the Just which means “**Supplanter**” & called later the “**Son of Thunder (Boanerges)**” in Mark 3:17. This because James the Just took the place of James the son of Zebedee in Acts 12:1. In James 2:8-13 says if you really fulfill the Royal Law (Law of God & Agape Love) according to the (Holy) Scripture, ‘You shall (agape) love Your neighbor as Yourself,’ You do well, but if You show partiality, You commit sin, and are convinced by the Law as transgressors. For whoever shall keep the Whole Law, and yet stumble in one point, He is guilty of all. For He who said, ‘Do not commit adultery,’ also said, ‘Do not murder.’ Now if You do not commit adultery, but You do murder, You have become a transgressor of the Law. So speak and so do as those who will be judged by the (Perfect) Law of Liberty. For Judgment is without Mercy to the One who shows no Mercy. Mercy triumphs over Judgment.” This means the Giants are under the Law because of their Forbidden Sexual Eros Love Relations with the Daughter of Men in Genesis 6:1-5. Also Mary meaning “**Love by Yahweh**” says that the Female Giants are under the Female Law.

The 29th order is called Stephen which means “**Highest Lord (Yahweh)**.” In Acts 7:51-53 declares “You stiff-necked and uncircumcised I heart and ears! You always resist the Holy Spirit (Spirit of God), as Your Fathers did, so do You. Which of the Prophets did Your Fathers not persecute? And they killed those who foretold the Coming of the Just One (The Lord James the Law of God), of whom You now have become the betrayers and murderers, who have received the Law (Law of God) by the Direction (Command) of Angels (Dragon Lords) and have not kept it.” This means that the Giants resisted the Law of God and received Eternal Damnations for their Sexual Eros Love Actions in Genesis 6:1-5. In 1st John 5:8 declares “And there are three that bear Witness (Record) on Earth: The Spirit, the Water and the Blood, and these three agree as One.” This means that the Spirit of God is over the Law of God because it sanctifies the Whole Law by the Spirit because the Blood/Water of God almost sanctifies the Whole Law in Hebrews 9:22. Also the Spirit of the Father Stephen searches out the deep things of God (Father Stephen) and not the Law of the Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 2:10-11. This means the Law of the Father Stephen swears by Heaven, swears by the Throne of the Spirit of the Father Stephen and by Him (Stephen) who sits on it in Matthew 23:22. The Altar sanctifies the Law of the Father Stephen as a Gift concerning swearing by it and all things on it in Matthew 23:20. The Temple sanctifies the Law of the Father Stephen as the Gold swearing by it and Him (Spirit of Stephen) who dwells in it in Matthew 23:21. This means the Lord Stephen‘s Spirit is above all in Acts 7:59 & Ephesians 4:6 because the ‘Lord Jesus, receives My Spirit’ and has Lordship over the Lord Jesus and that the Spirit of the Holy God rules over the Kingdom of Men (Giants) in Daniel 2:37; 3:8, 26; 4:17, 25, 32; 5:18, 21; 6:26; 7:14, 18, 22, 27 & 1st John 5:9. Also Barbara meaning “**The Creation Lordship of Bara**” rules over the Female Giants.

The 30th order race is called Melchizedek which means “**The Servant (Father Stephen) of the Most Highest Lord Yahweh (Jehovah)**.” This Order is the Supreme Order over all the Giants. The Lord Yah is the Creator of all the Giants and the Whole Universe. It can also simply mean “My King (Yah) is Righteousness (Justice).” Melchizedek is the Priest of the Most High God (El Elyon). Also about Melchizedek in is the 1st & 2nd Book of Enoch on pages 3-9, 485-500, the Genesis Apocryphon on page 448-458, the Zohar, the Book of Radiance on pages 707-718, in the Dead Sea Scrolls (11Q13 & 4Q543-8) Manuscripts called the Heavenly Prince Melchizedek on pages 500-502 and the Testament of Amran on pages 534-536. There are exactly 7 orders from Melchizedek in Psalms 110:4; Hebrews 5:6, 10; 6:20; 7:11, 17, 21. This means for all of Creation there is 7 Lords by the order of Melchizedek. The Lord Peter as the High Priest (Mystery Lady as the High Priestess) is for Male and Female Child kind in Hebrews 5:6, the Lord John as the High Priest (Lady Elizabeth as the High Priestess) is for Womankind/Mankind in Hebrews 5:10, the Lord Jesus as High Priest (Lady Mary as the High Priestess) is for Mankind/Womankind in Hebrews 6:20, the Lord James as the High Priest (Lady Mary as the High Priestess) is a 2-fold office for the Law of Male and Female Angel kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows) & Single Boy kind/Girl kind in Hebrews 7:11, 17, The Lord Stephen as High Priest (Lady Barbara as the High Priestess) is for Lord kind/Lady kind in Hebrews 7:21 & the Lord Yah as High Priest (Lady Victoria as the High Priestess) is the only Male or Female Creator of the Father Stephen [Lady Stephanie] that does not die in Psalms 110:4. There are 30 Lords in the Law for Man’s Lordships in John 10:34-36.

Chapter 2: Who are the Dragons? The Military Lordships

Dragons derive from a Greek word ***Drakon*** meaning “**dragon or serpent of huge size, water snake**” which comes from a verb ***Drakein*** meaning “**to see clearly**.” Also the word Dragon comes from the Greek word and Latin word called ***Draco*** meaning “**any great serpent in huge size**.” It is also defined as a mythical animal or an extinct animal that lived on the Earth for trillions of years ago concerning the Old part of the 2nd Universe from Genesis 1:1-8:1 in the Gap Theory of Genesis 1:1 to Genesis 1:2. Also the Young part of the 2nd Universe from Genesis 8:20-Revelation 20:15 would concern 24,000 years ago since March 2012 based on the two genealogies of Jesus Christ and the 7 creation processes in Genesis 1:1, 7, 17; 2:7, 22; 4:1, 2; Matthew 1:1-17 & Luke 3:23-38. Dragons can be known as a monstrous winged and scaly serpent of a saurian with enormous claws and a crested head. It also concerns a combative, violent or very strict Person. The 1st creation process is called “**Bara**” in Genesis 1:1. “**Bara**” means “**to create**.” It concerns the Chubby Ones or the Cherubim’s as the ***Command of the Angelical Hierarchy*** as the Bright and Morning Star called the Most Highest Sons of God in Acts 7:53. It also concerns the ***Ministry of the Heavenly Guardians (Protectors)*** as the Highest Sons of God called Living Creatures, Chayot’s, Seraphim’s, Burnings Ones, Thrones (Elders), Wheels, Ophanim’s, Ophde’s, Ofanim’s & Galgallin’s. The 2nd creation process is called “**Asah**” in Genesis 1:7. “**Asah**” means “**to make**.” It concerns the ***Ministry of Heavenly Governors (Presidents)*** as the Higher Sons of God are called Powers (Potentates), Authorities, Virtues, Strongholds, Dominion (Dominations), Hashmallims & Lordships. The 3rd creation process is called “**Nathan**” in Genesis 1:17. “**Nathan**” means “to set.” It truly concerns the ***Ministry of Heavenly Soldiers (Dignitaries)*** as the High Sons of God called the Chalkydri, Angels, Archangels, Principalities & Rulers (Princedoms).

What is the difference of the Giants and the Dragons? 1st, Giants are lower than Dragons because they are greater in might and power in 2nd Peter 2:11. How were the Dragons created? We know it happened in Genesis 1:1-31. Some scriptures are Psalms 148:1-5; John 1:1-3 & Colossians 1:16. When were the Dragons created by God? Some scriptures are Job 38:4-7; Exodus 20:11 & Psalms 148:1-5. Dragons never die in Luke 20:36. Dragons do not procreate (have sex) in Matthew 22:30 & Luke 20:36. Dragons reverence, revere, highly esteem & respect God in Psalms 89:5-7; Matthew 22:30; 25:41. Dragons are invisible/visible to Giants in Colossians 1:16. Dragons are Immaterial/Material Spirits in Acts 6:5, 15; Hebrews 1:14; John 1:1-3 & Daniel 10:20.

The World of the Giants:

Giants were created in Genesis 2:7. When were the Giants created are in Genesis 1:27 & Psalms 139:13-16. Giants have biological death in Romans 5:12. Giants do have Sexual Eros Love Unions with Humans in Genesis 1:27-28. Giants are sinful beings with their desire of good and evil in Genesis 3:1-6:7. Giants are visible in 2nd Kings 6:17; Luke 2:11-12 & 1st Peter 1:11-12. Giants have Spirits but are not Spirits in Philippians 1:23; 1st Thessalonians 4:14-17 & 1st Corinthians 15:44. What does Giants have in common with Dragons? They are Creations in Genesis 1:26, they have identities on Genesis 1:27, they are Persons in 1st Peter 1:12 and they always exist in Revelation 22:5 & Matthew 25:41. Giants can overcome the Dragons by James or Jacob meaning “**supplanter**” to bless in Genesis 32:22-32. Also the Man Adam had the Image Likeness of the Lord Stephen over the Dragons in Genesis 1:26-3:5.

The Fall of Lucifer from Heaven (Lucifer became Satan at this time) is in Isaiah 14:12-21: “How are You fallen from Heaven, O Lucifer, Son of the Morning! How are You cut down (by the Lord’s fury) to the ground, You who weakened the Nations (Laws)! For You have said in Your heart: I will ascend into Heaven, I will exalt My throne above the Stars of God (Father Stephen), I will sit on the mount of the congregation on the farthest side of the north, I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High (LORD STEPHEN). Yet You shall be brought down to Sheol (1st utterance from the LORD STEPHEN is to cast Him into Hell), to the lowest depths of the Pit. Those who see You will gaze at You (2nd utterance from the LORD STEPHEN is to make Him a spectacle), and consider You, saying: Is this the Man who made the Earth to tremble, who shook Kingdoms, who made the World as a Wilderness and destroyed its Cities, who did not open the House of His Prisoners? (3rd utterance from the LORD STEPHEN is for Him to be talked about and mocked and scorned). All the Kings of the Nations (Laws), all of them, sleep in glory, Everyone in His own house. But You are cast out of Your grave like an abominable branch (4th utterance from the LORD STEPHEN is that He shall be cast out of His Grave like a carcass). Like the garment of those slain, thrust through with a sword, who go down to the Stones of the Pit, like a corpse trodden underfoot. You will not be joined with them in burial (5th utterance from the LORD STEPHEN is He shall be alone), because You have destroyed Your land and slain Your people, the brood of evildoers shall never be named (in Heaven or Lordship). Prepare slaughter for His Children because of the iniquity of the Fathers, lest they rise up and possess the land & fill the face of the World with Cities.”

The Fall from Heaven to Earth (Lucifer the Anointed Cherub became Satan and fell from the 24th order down to the 2nd order called an Angel as a Son of God at this time) is in Revelation 12:1-17: “Now a great sign appeared in Heaven: a (sun-clad) Woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under Her feet, and on Her head a Garland (Crown) of 12 stars. Then being with Child, She cried out in labor and in pain to give birth. And another sign appeared in Heaven: Behold, a Great Fiery Red Dragon having 7 heads and 10 horns & 7 diadems on His heads. His tail drew a third of the Stars of Heaven (1/3 of the Dragons that became Married Giants fell with Lucifer) and threw them to the Earth. And the Dragon stood before the Woman who was ready to give Birth, to devour Her Child (Seed) as soon as it was born. She bore a Male Child who was to rule all Nations (Laws) with a Rod of Iron. And Her Child was caught up to God (Father Stephen) and His throne. Then the Woman fled into the Wilderness, where She has a place prepared by God (Father Stephen) that they should feed Her there 1,260 days (3.5 years). And there was War (2 or 3 positions) in Heaven: Michael and His Angels (Lords) fought with the Dragon, and the Dragon and His Angels (Lords) fought, but they did not prevail (they were not stronger than Michael’s Angels), nor was a place found for them (Lucifer’s Married Dragons) in Heaven any longer. So the Great Dragon was cast out, that Serpent of Old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the Whole World, He was cast to the Earth, and His Angels (Lords) was cast out with Him. Then I heard a loud voice saying in Heaven, ‘Now salvation and strength, and the Kingdom of our God (Father Stephen), and the Power of His Christ (Jesus) have come, for the Accuser (Lucifer) of Our Brethren (John), who accused them before our God (Father Stephen) day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame Him by the Blood of the Lamb (Father Stephen) and by the Word of their Testimony, and they did not (Eros) Love their lives to the death. Therefore rejoice, O Heavens, and You who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitance of the Earth and the Sea! For the Devil has come down to You, having great wrath, because He knows that He has a short time (a season of three months). Now when the Dragon saw that He had been cast to the Earth, He persecuted the Woman who gave Birth to the Male Child. But the Woman was given two Wings of a Great Eagle, that she might fly into the Wilderness to Her place, where She is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the Presence of the Serpent. So the Serpent spewed water out of His mouth like a flood after the Woman that He might cause Her to be carried away by the flood. But the Earth helped the Woman, and the Earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the Dragon had spewed out of His mouth. And the Dragon was enraged with the Woman, and He went to make War (2 or 3 positions) with the rest of Her Offspring, who keep the Commandments of God (Father Stephen Our Lord) and have the Testimony of (Lord) Jesus Christ.”

The Fall on the Earth (Satan was just a Fallen Angel called a Son of God at this time) is in Ezekiel 28:11-19: “You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. You were in Eden, the Garden of God, every precious stone was your covering: The sardius, topaz and diamond, beryl, onyx and japer, sapphire, turquoise and emerald with gold. The Workmanship of Your timbrels and pipes was prepared for You on the day You were created. You were the Anointed Cherub who covers. I established you. You were on the Holy Mountain of God (Father Stephen). You walked back and forth in the midst of the fiery stones. You were perfect in Your ways from the day You were created, till iniquity (eternal sexual immorality—Eternal Eros Love, eternal fornication, eternal folly, eternal error, eternal violence and eternal lawlessness) was found in You. By the abundance of Your trading You became filled with violence within and You sinned, therefore I cast You as a profane thing out of the (Holy) Mountain of God (Father Stephen). And I destroyed You, O Covering Cherub (24th order), from the midst of the fiery stones. Your heart was lifted up because of Your beauty. You corrupted Your wisdom for the sake of Your splendor. I cast you to the ground, I laid you before Kings, that they might gaze at You. You defiled Your sanctuaries by the multitude of Your iniquities, by the iniquity of Your trading. Therefore I brought fire from Your midst, it devoured You, and I turned You to ashes upon the Earth in the sight of all who saw You. All who knew You among the Peoples are astonished at You. You have become a horror, and shall be no more forever.” In Luke 10:18-20 says “…I saw Satan (Lucifer) fall like lightning from Heaven. Behold, I give You the Authority (power) to trample on Serpents and Scorpions and over all the Power of the Enemy, and nothing shall be no means hurt You. Nevertheless, do not rejoice in this, that the Spirits (the 24th order with Michael) are subject to You, but rather rejoice because Your Names are written in Heaven.” In John 8:44 mentions “You are of Your Father the Devil, and the desires (lusts) of Your Father You want to do. He was a murderer from the Beginning (Beginning of the Angelical Hierarchy), and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When He speaks a lie, He speaks from His own resources, for He is a liar and the Father of it.” Some other scriptures are in Zechariah 5:1-11. In Zechariah 5:1-4 mentions “Then I turned and raised my eyes and saw there a flying scroll. And He said to Me, ‘What do you see?’ So I answered, ‘I see a flying scroll. Its length is 20 cubits (28.3 feet-36.6 feet for a cubit is 17 to 22 inches) and its width 10 cubits (14.1 feet-18.3 feet).’ Then He said to Me, ‘this is the curse that goes out over the Face of the Whole Earth: Every Thief shall be expelled, according to this side of the scroll, and every Perjurer (Liar) shall be expelled, according to that side of it.’ ‘I will send out the curse,’ says the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts, ‘It shall enter the House of the Thief and the House of the One who Swears Falsely (Lies) by My name. It shall remain in the midst of His house and consume it, with its timber and stones.’” In Zechariah 5:5-11 declares “Then the Angel (Lord) that talked with Me came (marched) out and said to Me, ‘Lift Your eyes now, and see what this that goes forth.’ So I asked, ‘What is it?’ And He said, ‘it is a basket that is going forth.’ He also said, ‘This is their resemblance throughout the Earth” Here is a lead disc lifted up, and this is a Woman sitting inside the Basket,’ then He said, ‘This is Wickedness!’ And He thrust Her down into the Basket, and threw the lead cover over its mouth. Then I raised My eyes and looked, and there were Two Women (the 24th order of two Female Dragons), coming with the wind in their wings, for they had wings like the wings of a stork, and they lifted up the Basket between Earth and Heaven. So I said to the Angel (Lord) who talked with Me, ‘Where are they carrying the Basket?’ And He said to Me, ‘to build a House for it in the land of Shinar (Babel, Babylon, Confusion and sometimes Rome), when it is ready, the Basket will be set their on its base.’”

The Fall from the Earth into Hell (Satan was just a Fallen Angel called a Son of God at this time) in Revelation 20:1-3: “Then I saw an Angel (Michael) coming down from Heaven, having the Key to the Bottomless Pit and a Great Chain in His hand. He laid hold of the Dragon, that Serpent of Old, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound Him for a 1,000 years (in 2nd Peter 3:18 & Matthew 20:12 with the LORD STEPHEN a day is a thousand years & 1 hour is equal to the day which is 26,000 years times 366,000 times 1,000 times 10,000 in relenting per year with A Kingdom is 10 times a 26,000 year reign which is 24,741,600,000,000,000,000 quintillion years) and He cast him into the Bottomless Pit, and shut Him up, and set a seal on Him, so that He should deceive the Nations (Laws) no more till the 1,000 years were finished. But after these things He must be released far a little while (a season of 3 months).

The Finality of the Fall in Hell (Satan is just a Married Lord call Wisdom called a Father at this time) is in Revelation 20:7-10: “Now when the 1,000 years have expired, Satan will be released from His prison and will go out to deceive the Nations (Laws) which are in the four corners of the Earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to Battle (1 or 2 positions), whose number is as the sand of the sea. They went up on the breadth of the Earth and surrounded the Camp of the Saints (Lords) and the Beloved City (Jerusalem). And fire came down from God (Father Stephen) out of Heaven and devoured them. The Devil (Lord Lucifer (Satan), who deceived them, was cast into the Lake of Fire and Brimstone where the Beast and False Prophet are, And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.”

Marital Sexual Eros Love is the greatest problem in marriages today because the LORD STEPHEN did not create Sexual Eros Love for Anyone to commit on the Earth in Acts 14:15. The Lord Satan even uses this as a Defense against the Lord Job with the LORD STEPHEN in Job 2:4 & Revelation 17:1-18. The scripture that the Lord Satan was talking about to the LORD STEPHEN, was about the Lord Job’s dealings with His Wife and the Lord Satan said to the LORD STEPHEN: “Skin on Skin! Yes, all that a Man (Lord) has He will give for His life.” But Sexual Eros Love did not happen with the Lord Job in Job 1:8 because it was a Holy Divine Union by the LORD STEPHEN. But the LORD STEPHEN found fault with the Lord Job with His omnipotence in Job 38:1-42:17. The Lord Moses has to also be perfect and also upright with His Wife Zipporah. But the LORD STEPHEN found fault with the Lord Moses not waiting on the LORD STEPHEN’S holiness to bring forth water out of the rock in Numbers 20:1-13. King Solomon had to be perfect and upright with His 700 wives and 300 concubines by His divine wisdom, but the LORD STEPHEN did find fault with Him in idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13 with His foreign wives in 1st Kings 11:1-13. The Jewish Law says that You cannot withhold Sexual Eros Love Relations from Your Wife in Exodus 21:10. But this scripture only refers to “marriage rights” and not Sexual Eros Love at all in marriage. What is the duty of marriage? It should be based on Ephesians 5:25. It declares “Husbands (agape) love Your wives, as Christ (agape) loved the Church and gave Himself for it.” This means since the New testament came in force it rules out all other possibilities in the Old Testament Doctrine in Jewish Law concerning Adam & Eve in Genesis 2:24-25; 3:6; 4:1 and the Middle Testament Doctrine concerning Tobias and Sarah in Tobit 5:1-12:22 & Tobit on pages 558-565. A scripture that may authorize Sexual Eros Love in marriage concerns the fallen state of “marriage rights” is in Exodus 21:10. In Genesis 2:24-25 it had to be a “Holy Divine Union” and not a “Sexual Eros Union” because it was done by the LORD STEPHEN. What God (Father Stephen) has joined together, let not Man (Lord) cut asunder in Matthew 19:6. In Hosea 1:2-2:13 says Hosea obeyed God (Father Stephen) by marrying a harlot named Gomer. But after the fact, the LORD STEPHEN charged Her with harlotry. This is because one act of Sexual Eros Love makes You into a wizard (male witch) or a harlot, prostitute and whore (female witch). For example, Rahab the Witch used Her witchcrafts (seductions) of protection spells to hide the Spies of the LORD STEPHEN in which the LORD STEPHEN blessed Her for Her achievements in this matter in Joshua 2:1-24; 6:17-23, 25. But eventually Rahab was cut down by Her witchcrafts. On the other hand, Gomer the Witch was charged for Her loose living in Hosea 1:1-14:9. Hosea is also in the Commentaries on Hosea on pages 470-471. Eve the Witch was charged for Her ignorance of wanting to be like the Lord Lucifer called the Married Lord called Wisdom in Genesis 3:1-6:7. This is because the Lord Jesus Christ set the record straight by not sharing His body with Anyone (Sexual Eros Love Intercourse, Holy Law Love Intercourse or Holy Divine Love Intercourse) while on Earth. This scripture in Ephesians 5:25 are solely directed to all marriages done by the LORD STEPHEN. Also another proof to abstain from Marital Sexual Eros Love is proven in the lives of Mary and Joseph in Luke 1:42-43, 48. Mary was a Virgin all Her life who bore Jesus Christ in the womb by the command of the Father Stephen which was called the “**Immaculate Conception**.” By which after Jesus was born Mary and Joseph married and She conceived James, then Joses (Joseph), then Simon and then Judas (Thomas Didymus) & Mary Her Daughter with other Daughters unnamed. This is proven in the Gospel of Philip on page 90. Jesus had a companion named Mary Magdalene, but Jesus did not use Her in a Sexual Eros Love way. The Lord James the Just in Gentile Christian Law commands all to abstain from Sexual Eros Love in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & James 2:8-13. This is because James and the other Ministers “**did not receive the command from the Sexual Eros Love Jewish Laws of Moses**” in Acts 15:20, 24, 29. Also another proof is the “**Holy Divine Flesh**” in John 6:41-59. Some scriptures that prove this are in 2nd Corinthians 5:15; 13:4; Galatians 2:19-20; 1st Thessalonians 5:10 & 2nd Timothy 3:12. The reason why “**Unholy Sinful Flesh**” is the Fall on Man is because of Romans 3:1-23; 5:12-21; 6:1-23; 7:1-25 & 8:1-39. The LORD STEPHEN commanded Adam “to be fruitful and multiply, fill the Earth (replenish) & subdue it and have dominion over all the earth” in Genesis 1:28. The LORD did not create sexuality for anyone “**to take action**” proven in Acts 14:15; 17:28-29 & 2nd Peter 1:4. This passage in Acts 14:15 tells us that the LORD does not have “**Sexual Eros Love Passions**”, but does have “**Holy Divine Love Passions**” also called by His attribute of “**Impassibility**” proven in Isaiah 54:8; 62:5; Exodus 32:10; Psalms 78:40; 103:13, 17 & Ephesians 4:30. The LORD STEPHEN’S intent for Adam was not Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with Eve at all, but a Holy Divine Union with One’s Spouse. Because of Adam and Eve eating from the tree of knowledge, their eyes were opened and knew they were naked & hid themselves in Genesis 3:6-7. They disobeyed the LORD STEPHEN & Eve was deceived by the Serpent. The LORD placed the Wisdom Tree in the Garden for the prime reason of understanding, intelligence, knowledge and wisdom about the Fall of Lucifer and the fall of the Lord Lucifer called the other Married Lord called Wisdom in Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) and Genesis 2:9 concerning Wisdom. The Married Lord called Wisdom concerning the term called “***Qanah***” may have caused Lucifer to sin in Heaven in Isaiah 14:12-21 & John 8:44. This term directed to Father Stephen can relate to the Father Stephen’s Creation above and beyond the Creation of the Entire Universe by the Physical Trinity as the Father Stephen commanding His Son Jesus to work for Him in Genesis 1:1 and the Father Stephen sending the Brother John the Holy Ghost of God to be active in hovering over the Face of the Earth in Genesis 1:2. But the term “***Qanah***” can also mean “**Marital Sexual Eternal Eros Love**” in Genesis 4:1; 6:1-5. Qanah is used 84 times in the Old Testament & the LORD STEPHEN did not command them to put the sexual fruit in action, but it did happen by the eating from the tree of the knowledge & were elevated in a Sexual Eros Love Union outside the garden. The World of Adam was destroyed by the LORD by the wickedness of Man & only 8 people survived in the Ark of Gofer Wood proven in Genesis 3:6-8:20; 1st Peter 3:20; Hebrews 11:7 & Luke 17:27. Be Ye separate & do not touch the unclean thing (the waist and the thigh down stairs) and the Father Stephen as Lord will receive You in 2nd Corinthians 6:11-18 & James 1:17. “For marriage is honorable to all & the bed undefiled…” if no Sexual Eros Love is in marriage in 1st Corinthians 7:5; 2nd Corinthians 6:1-18; 11:2; Ephesians 5:25; Proverbs 5:19; Wisdom of Solomon 4:6; 14:24 & Hebrews 13:4.

THE MINISTRY OF THE HEAVENLY SOLDIERS (DIGNITARIES) IN THE 5 HOUSE ORDERS

The 1st order creation is called the Chalkydri which means “**Winged Dragons**” as 1-headed Dragons. Chalkydri is the Ones closest to Womankind. The Daughters of God (Father Stephen) are the Chalkydri who became the Married Women who had Sexual Eros Love Relations with the Sons of Men in Genesis 6:1-5. Chalkydri is mentioned in 2nd Enoch on page 498. They are flying elements of the sun. They are also called Phoenixes. Phoenixes are considered as great storks or heron-like birds called a *benu* in Egyptian worship at Heliopolis in the ***Book of the Dead*** for thousands of years & are linked to the rising of the sun and the Sun-God Ra. It may concern the two Women with wings of a stork in Zechariah 5:5-11. Also it may concern the Ziz or great eagle in 2nd Chronicles 20:15-17 & 2nd Esdras 11:1-12:39. There feet and tails are in the form of a lion having crocodile’s heads. This may be similar to Egyptian worship of Sphinxes. Spiritually is Egypt that had Sexual Eros Love Relations with Satan is where the Trinity arrested the Lord Lucifer also called Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom and bound Him in His prison for a 1,000 years in Revelation 11:8; 20:1-3; Isaiah 14:12-21 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). Mentally it would be Babylon (Babel, Confusion or sometimes Rome) that had Sexual Eros Love Relations with Lucifer also called Satan the Anointed Cherub in Revelation 11:8; 20:1-3 & physically it would be Israel that had Sexual Eros Love Relations with Lucifer also called Satan in Luke 22:1-Acts 7:60; Ezekiel 28:11-19 & Revelation 20:1-3. Egypt & Babylon is where Michael and His Angels (Lords) are worshipped in Acts 7:42-43; 2nd Thessalonians 2:11; 2nd Kings 21:3; Amos 5:25-27; Jeremiah 25:9-12 & Revelation 18:21-24. Lucifer’s and His Angels (Lords) are not worshipped in 1st Timothy 2:5; Colossians 2:18 & Revelation 19:10. There rainbow color is purple and their size is 900 measures. Their wings are in the likeness of Angels (Lords), each having the number 12. They attend and accompany the sun bearing dew and heat as it is ordered by God in Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6. This means the Sun-Clad Woman’s Crown shared Her body with a Sun-Clad Man’s Crown would concern 12 orders of Chalkydri & 12 orders of Angels (Lords) which is 24 orders of Dragons & means it was “**Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” or “**Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” in the 1st & 2nd orders in Genesis 6:1-5 & Acts 17:28-29. This would concern the 24 months of the 1st & 2nd plagues of Egypt (waters in to blood & frogs) done by the magicians as with Moses’ Rod of God (Father Stephen). It also concerns The Angel Lord Raphael as a Son of God (Father Stephen) who by the Order of God (Father Stephen), commanded Tobias and Sarah to burn the gall, heart and liver of the fish to be protected in Sexual Eros Love from the Demon Asmodeus while having intimate relations with each other in marriage bridal chamber. The Demon Asmodeus would smell the burnt fish & reroute to Egypt where the Lord Raphael would arrest Him and put Him in His prison in Tobit 3:1-12:22.

The 2nd order creation is called the Angels which mean “**Messengers**” as 2-headed Dragons. Angels are the Ones closest to Mankind. The Sons of God (Father Stephen) are the Angels (Lords) who become Married Men who has Sexual Eros Love Relations with the Daughters of Men in Genesis 6:1-5. Satan had Sexual Eros Love Relations with Egypt spiritually, Babylon (Babel, Shinar, Confusion and sometimes Rome) mentally and Israel physically in Revelation 17:1-18:24. Angels (Lords) are mentioned throughout the Holy Bible and in many of the ancient manuscripts. In 1st Kings 19:2 says “Then Jezebel sent a Messenger to Elijah, saying, ‘So let the Gods do to Me, and more also, if I do not make Your life as the life of One of them by tomorrow about this time.’” In Haggai 1:13 states “Then Haggai, the LORD’S (STEPHEN’S) Messenger, spoke the LORD’S (STEPHEN’S) Message to the People, saying, ‘I am with You,’ says the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Malachi 2:7 mentions “For the Lips of a Priest should keep knowledge, and people should seek the Law from His mouth, for He is the Messenger of the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts.” In Malachi 3:1 tells us “‘Behold, I send My Messenger, and He will prepare the Way before Me. And the LORD (STEPHEN), who You seek, will suddenly come to His temple, even the Messenger of the Covenant, in whom You delight. Behold, He is coming,’ says the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 7:27. In Genesis 28:12 declares “Then He dreamed, and behold, a ladder was set up on the Earth, and its top reached to Heaven, and there the Angels (Lords) of God (Father Stephen) were ascending and descending on it.” In Job 1:6-7 says “Now there was a day when the Sons of God (Father Stephen) came to present themselves before the LORD (STEPHEN), and Satan also came among them. And the LORD (STEPHEN) said to Satan, ‘From where do you come?’ So Satan answered the LORD (STEPHEN) and said, ‘From going to and fro on the Earth, and from walking back and forth on it.’” Also a similar scripture is in Job 2:1-2. In Job 38:7 mentions “When the Morning Stars sang together, and all the Sons of God (Father Stephen) shouted for joy?” In Psalms 89:5 states “And the Heavens will praise Your wonders, O LORD (STEPHEN), You faithfulness also in the Assembly of the Saints (Lords).” In Psalms 89:7 declares “God (Father Stephen) is greatly to be feared in the Assembly of the Saints (Lords), and to be held in reverence by all those around Him.” In Daniel 4:13 tells us “I saw in the visions of My head while on My bed, and there was a Watcher, a Holy One (Angel), coming down from Heaven.” In Daniel 4:17 says “This decision is by the decree of the Watcher, and the sentence by the Word of the Holy Ones (Angels), in order that the living may know that the Most High (Father Stephen Our Lord in 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28 & Ephesians 4:6) rules in the Kingdom of Men (Giants), gives it to whomever He will, and sets over it the Lowest of Men (Giants).” In Daniel 4:23 mentions “And inasmuch as the King saw a Watcher, a Holy One (Angel), coming down from Heaven and saying, ‘Chop down the tree and destroy it, but leave its stump and roots in the Earth, bound with a band of iron and bronze in the tender grass of the field, let it be wet with the dew of Heaven, and let Him graze with the beasts of the field, till seven times pass over Him.’” In 1st Samuel 17:45 declares “Then (King) David said to the Philistine, ‘You come to Me with a sword, with a spear, and with a javelin. But I come to You in the Name of the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts, the God of the Armies of Israel, whom You have defied.”

The 3rd order creation is called the Archangels which mean “**Chief Ones**” as 3-headed Dragons. Archangels are the highest levels on Earth for Mankind. They are the Sons of God (Father Stephen) who are Angels that do not have Sexual Eros Love Relations with the Daughters of Men in Luke 20:35-36. They rank first and are called Chiefs. In 1st Thessalonians 4:16 says “For the LORD (STEPHEN) Himself will descend from Heaven with a shout, with the Voice of the Archangel, and with the Trumpet of God (Father Stephen). And the Dead in (Jesus) Christ will rise first.” In Jude 9 states “Yet (Lord) Michael the Archangel, in contending with the Devil (Lord Satan), when He disputed about the Body of (Lord) Moses, dared not bring against Him a reviling accusation, but said, ‘The LORD (STEPHEN) rebuke You!’” In 2nd Esdras 4:36 says “And the Archangel Jeremiel (Light of the Father Stephen) answered and said, ‘When the number of those like Yourselves is completed, for He had weighed the Age in the balance...’” In Tobit 5:1-12:22 the Archangel Raphael (Father Stephen heals) came to heal Tobias of His blindness and the deliver Sarah. In Daniel 8:15-27; 9:20-27 the Archangel Gabriel (Father Stephen is My strength) delivers explanations of Daniel’s visions. In Luke 1:5-38 Gabriel appears to the Virgin Mary and Zachariah, foretelling the Births of the Lord Jesus and the Lord John the Baptist. In 2nd Esdras 4:36 talks about the Archangel Uriel (Fire of the Father Stephen). It declares “and unto these things Uriel the Archangel gave them answer, and said, ‘Even when the number of Seeds is filled in You: for He hath weighed the World in the balance...’” In Daniel 10:13 says “But the prince of the Kingdom of Persia withstood me 21 days, & behold Michael (Who is like the Father Stephen), One of the Chief Princes (Archangel) came to help Me, for I had been left alone there with the Kings of Persia.” In Daniel 10:21 declares “But I will tell You what is noted in the Scripture of Truth. No One upholds Me against these, except (Lord) Michael Your Prince.” In Daniel 12:1 states “At that time (Lord) Michael shall stand up, the great prince who stands watch over the Sons of Your people, and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a Nation (Law), even to that time. And at that time You people shall be delivered, Everyone who is found written in the book.” In Revelation 12:7 mentions “And War (2 or 3 positions) broke out in Heaven: Michael and His Angels (Lords) fought with the Dragon, and the Dragon and His Angels (Lords) fought…” But Michael and His Angels (Lords) prevailed & were stronger over the Dragon and His Angels (Lords). The Archangel Jesus (Savior) is in the Heavenly New Jerusalem in Revelation 22:16. Since His Son Jesus is an Archangel, the Father Stephen (Lordship of God) is called the Archangel of the Lord Yah as the Lord Stephen Himself in Acts 6:15 & Hebrews 1:5. These Archangels concern the 7 Archangels with the 7 last plagues in Revelation 21:9.

The 4th order creation is called Principalities which mean “**High Prince**” as 4-headed Dragons. These are the Ones over the spiritual warfare in cities and their ministry breaks strongholds that are against God (Father Stephen). In 2nd Corinthians 4:7-15 says “But We have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the Power may be of God (Father Stephen) and not of Us. We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed, We are perplexed but not in despair, persecuted but not forsaken, struck down, but not destroyed—always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in Our body. For We who live are always delivered to death for (Lord) Jesus’ sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So then death is working in Us, but life in You. And since We have the same Spirit of Faith, according to what is written, ‘I believed and therefore I spoke,’ We also believe and therefore speak, knowing that He (Father Stephen Our Lord) who raised up the Lord Jesus will also raise us up with (Lord) Jesus, and will present Us with You. For all things are for Your sakes, that grace, having spread through the many, may cause thanksgiving to abound to the Glory of God (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Corinthians 10:3-5 declares “For though We walk in the flesh, We do not war (2 or 3 positions) according to the flesh. For Our weapons of our warfare are not carnal but Mighty in God (Father Stephen) for pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the Knowledge of God (Father Stephen), bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of (Lord Jesus) Christ…” In Ephesians 1:19-21 declares “…and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward Us who believe, according to the working of His might power which He worked in (Jesus) Christ when He (Father Stephen Our Lord) raised Him (Son Jesus Our Lord) from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the Heavenly Places, far above all Principality…and every name that is named, not only in This Age but also in that which is to come.” In Ephesians 3:9-10 says “…and to make all see what is the Fellowship of the Mystery, which from the Beginning of the Ages has been hidden in God (Father Stephen) who created all things through Jesus Christ, to the intent that now the manifold Wisdom of God (Father Stephen) might be made known by the Church to the Principalities…in the Heavenly Places…” In Romans 8:37-39 declares “Yet in all things We are more than Conquerors through Him who loved Us. For I am persuaded that neither…Principalities…shall be able to separate Us from the (Agape) Love of God (Father Stephen) which is in Christ Jesus Our Lord.” In Colossians 1:16 mentions “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven and that are on Earth, visible and invisible, whether…Principalities. All things were created through Him (Son Jesus) and for Him (Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 8:6).” In Colossians 2:14-15 says “…having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against Us, which was contrary to Us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the Cross, and having disarmed Principalities…He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.” Also it being taken out of the way is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:7. In 1st Corinthians 15:24 mentions “Then comes the End, when He (Son Jesus) delivers the Kingdom to God the Father (Stephen), when He puts an End to all…Principalities…” Also being made subject is in 1st Peter 3:18-22.

The 5th order creation is called Rulers (Princedoms) which mean “**to have sovereignty, control or order**” is 5-headed Dragons. The Rulers are the Ones who fight over spiritual warfare in cities & break strongholds that are against God (Father Stephen). In 1st Corinthians 15:24 states “Then comes the End, when He shall have delivered up the Kingdom to God, even the Father (Stephen), when He shall have put down all rule...” In 2nd Corinthians 10:13 mentions “but We will not boast of things without Our measure, but according to the measure of the Rule which God (Father Stephen) has distributed to Us, a measure to reach even unto You.” In 2nd Corinthians 10:15 tells Us “…not boasting of things without measure, that is, of other Men’s labors, but having hope, when Your faith is increased, that We shall be enlarged by You according to Our Rule abundantly.” In Hebrews 13:7 states “Remember then which have the Rule over You, who have spoken unto You the World of God (Father Stephen): whose faith follow, considering the End of their Conversation.” In Hebrews 13:17 mentions “Obey them that have the Rule over You, and submit Yourselves: for they watch for Your Souls, as they must give account, that they may do it with joy, and not with grief: for that is unprofitable for You.” In Hebrews 13:24 mentions “Salute all them that have the Rule over You, and all the Saints (Lords). They of Italy salute You.” In Revelation 2:27 declares “And He sha ll Rule them with a Rod of Iron, and the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of My Father (Stephen).” In Revelation 12:5 tells us “And She brought forth a Man Child, who was to rule all Nations (Laws) with a Rod of Iron: and Her Child was caught up unto God (Father Stephen), and to His throne.” In Revelation 19:15 states “And out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should smite the Nations (Laws), and He shall Rule them with a Rod of Iron: and He treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God (Father Stephen).” In Ephesians 1:19-21 tells us “…and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward Us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power which He worked in (Jesus) Christ when He (Father Stephen our Lord) raised Him (Son Jesus Our Lord) from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the Heavenly Places, far above all...Rule, and every name that is named, not only in This Age but also in that which is to come.” In Ephesians 3:9-10 declares “…and to make all see what is the Fellowship of the Mystery, which from the Beginning of the Ages has been hidden in God (Father Stephen) who created all things through (Lord) Jesus Christ, to the intent that now the manifold Wisdom of God (Father Stephen) might be made known by the Church to the Rulers…in the Heavenly Places...” In Romans 8:37-39 declares “Yet in all things We are more than Conquerors through Him who loved Us. For I am persuaded that neither…Rulers…shall be able to separate Us from the (Agape) Love of God (Father Stephen) which is in Christ Jesus Our Lord.” In Colossians 1:16 tells us “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven and that are on Earth, visible and invisible, whether…Rulers. All things were created through Him (Son Jesus) and for Him (Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 8:6).” In Colossians 2:14-15 declares “…having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against Us, which was contrary to Us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the Cross, having disarmed…Rulers, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.” Also it being taken out of the way is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:7. Also it being made subject to Him is in 1st Peter 3:18-22.

THE MINISTRY OF THE HEAVENLY GOVERNORS (PRESIDENTS) IN THE 7 CITY ORDERS

The 6th order creation is called Powers (Potentates) which mean “**Bearers of Conscience & Keepers of History**” as the 6-headed Dragons. In Ephesians 1:19-21 says “…and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward Us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power which He worked in (Jesus) Christ when He (Father Stephen Our Lord) raised Him (Son Jesus Our Lord) from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the Heavenly Places, far above all…Power, and every name that is named, not only in This Age but also in that which is to come.” In Ephesians 3:9-10 mentions “…and the make all see what is the Fellowship of the Mystery, which from the Beginning of the Ages has been hidden in God (Father Stephen) who created all things through (Lord) Jesus Christ, to the intent that now the manifold Wisdom of God (Father Stephen) might be made known by the Church to the…Powers in the Heavenly Places…” In Romans 8:37-39 says “Yet in all things We are more than Conquerors through Him who loved Us. For I am persuaded that neither…Powers…shall be able to separate Us from the (Agape) Love of God (Father Stephen) which is in Christ Jesus Our Lord.” In Colossians 1:16 declares “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven and that are on Earth, visible and invisible, whether…Powers. All things were created through Him (Son Jesus) and by Him (Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 8:6).” In Colossians 2:14-15 states “…having wiped out the handwriting that was against Us, which was contrary to Us. And he has taken out of the way, having nailed it to the Cross, having disarmed…Powers, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.” Also it being taken out of the way is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:7. In 1st Corinthians 15:24 says “The comes the End, when He (Son Jesus) delivers the Kingdom to God the Father (Stephen), when He puts an End to all…Powers…” Also being made subject is in 1st Peter 3:18-22.

The 7th order creation is called Authorities which mean “**expert in knowledge of a higher nature**” as 7-headed Dragons. The Authorities are the Ones who fight spiritual warfare over cities, but are at a higher level of glory. In Ephesians 1:19-21 mentions “…and what is the exceeding greatness of His authority toward Us who believe, according to the working of His mighty authority which He worked in (Jesus) Christ when He (Father Stephen Our Lord) raised Him (Son Jesus Our Lord) from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the Heavenly Places, far above all…Authority, and every name that is named, not only in This Age but also in that which is to come.” In Ephesians 3:9-10 mentions “…and the make all see what is the Fellowship of the Mystery, which from the Beginning of the Ages has been hidden in God (Father Stephen) who created all things through (Lord) Jesus Christ, to the intent that now the manifold Wisdom of God (Father Stephen) might be made known by the Church to the…Authorities in the Heavenly Places…” In Romans 8:37-39 states “Yet in all things We are more than Conquerors through Him who loved Us. For I am persuaded that neither…Authorities…shall be able to separate Us from the (Agape) Love of God (Father Stephen) which is in Christ Jesus Our Lord.” In Colossians 1:16 declares “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven and that are on the Earth, visible and invisible, whether…Authorities. All things were created through Him (Son Jesus) and for Him (Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 8:6).” In Colossians 2:14-15 says “…having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against Us, which was contrary to Us. And he has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the Cross, having disarmed…Authorities, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.” Also it being taken out of the way is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:7. In 1st Corinthians 15:24 declares “The comes the End, when He (Son Jesus) delivers the Kingdom to God the Father (Stephen), when He puts an End to all…Authority…” Also being made subject is in 1st Peter 3:18-22.

The 8th order creation is called Virtues which mean “**Tempered Justice in Self-Control**” as 8-headed Dragons. In Mark 5:30 states “and Jesus, immediately knowing in Himself that virtue had gone out of Him, turned Him about in the press (crowd), and said, ‘Who touched My clothes?” Also similar scriptures are in Luke 6:19; 8:46. In Philippians 4:8 declares “Finally, Brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report, it there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.” In 2nd Peter 1:3 mentions “According as His divine power has given unto Us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the Knowledge of Him that has caused Us to glory and virtue...” In 2nd Peter 1:5 tells Us “And beside this, giving diligence, add to Your faith virtue and to virtue knowledge…” In Ephesians 1:17-19 says “…that the God (Father Stephen) of Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father (Stephen) of Glory, may give to You the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation in the Knowledge of Him, the eyes of Your understanding being enlightened that You may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the Saints (Lords), and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward Us who believe…”

The 9th order creation is called Strongholds which mean “**to make strong fortifications in defense**” as 9-headed Dragons. The Strongholds are the Ones who attend the affairs of Spiritual Wisdom, Prayers and the Revelation of the Knowledge of God (Father Stephen) and the Protection of the Saints (Lords). They are over the invisible hierarchy of evil powers who manipulate & deceive Human behavior & have authority over spiritual warfare against strategic powers. In Psalms 18:2 says “the LORD (STEPHEN) is My rock and My fortress and My deliverer, My God (Father Stephen), My strength, in whom I will trust, My Shield and the Horn of My salvation, My stronghold.” In Proverbs 21:22 mentions “A Wise Man scaled the city of the mighty, and brings down the trusted stronghold.” In 2nd Corinthians 10:4-6 declares “For the weapons of Our warfare are not carnal but Mighty in God (Father Stephen) for the pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the Knowledge of God (Father Stephen), bringing every thought into captivity to the Obedience of (Jesus) Christ and being ready to punish all disobedience when Your obedience is fulfilled.”

The 10th order creation is called Dominions (Dominations) which mean “**The Angelical Lords over Nations---Laws**” as 10-headed Dragons. In Ephesians 1:19-21 says “…and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward Us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power which He worked in (Jesus) Christ when He (Father Stephen) raised Him (Son Jesus) from the dead and seated at His right hand in the Heavenly Places, far above…Dominion, and every name that is named, not only in This Age, but also in that which is to come.” In Colossians 1:16 states “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven and that are on Earth, visible and invisible, whether…Dominions. All things were created through Him (Son Jesus) and for Him (Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 8:6).”

The 11th order creation is called Hashmallim’s (Hashmal) which mean “**The Power Conductor of Fiery Electrum Amber of Gold (Green), Copper & Silver**” as 11-headed Dragons. In Ezekiel 1:4 states “I saw and behold, there was a stormy wind coming from the north, a great cloud with flashing fire and a brilliance surrounding it, and from its midst, like the color of the Hashmal (Electrum Amber) from the midst of fire, and in its midst there was the likeness of four Living Creatures.”

The 12th order creation is called Lordships which mean “**to have control, authority and power over others that are lower in rank in the other Lordships**.” The Lordships are they whose spiritual understanding to the Saints (Lords) have authority over negative cosmic powers who resisted God (Father Stephen) and are made subject of His creation who fell from their first estate. Lordships can also be called Masters, Chief’s, Sirs or Rulers. Lord is used as a title of deference for various Deities or Gods. There are a few scriptures that refer to the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in Genesis 22:14 (OKJV); Psalms 68:4 (NKJV); 83:18 (OKJV); Exodus 6:3 (OKJV); 17:17 (OKJV); Judges 6:24 (OKJV) & Isaiah 12:2 (NKJV); 26:4 (NKJV); 38:11 (NKJV). But throughout Biblical Scripture most of the time God or “***Theos***” is referred to God the Father Stephen Our Lord in almost every aspect of scripture 99.99%, but sometimes We find scripture that refers to the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord. Which these two Lords have Supreme Lordship over all things in Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28. These scriptures include 2nd Peter 1:1; Romans 9:5; Psalms 45:6; Isaiah 9:6; Titus 2:13; John 1:1, 18; 20:28 and Hebrews 1:8. There are 5,240 occurrences for God & 8,796 occurrences for Lord in the Whole Holy Bible. Even though You may refer to the Lord Yahweh as God or Lord it still can refer to the Father Stephen Our Lord in John 8:58. The Word Lord, “***Kyrios***” is also used for the Christ called the Messiah and the Anointed One. Kyrios can also mean Sir or Master. Some scriptures for Sir are John 4:11; Matthew 13:27; 21:30; 27:63. Some scriptures for Master as Matthew 6:24 & 21:40. Lord is used as Christ in Luke 1:43; 2:11, 18; Matthew 3:3; 22:44; Psalms 110:1; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 12:3 & Hebrews 1:10-12. These kinds of Angelical Lordships are under the 61 Lords in the Holy Scriptures of the Bible. If You have any questions on the other 60 Lords, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh & the 360 other Lords that He created**.”

THE MINISTRY OF THE HEAVENLY GUARDIANS (PROTECTORS) IN THE 10 KINGDOM ORDERS

The 13th order creation is called the Thrones (Elders) which mean “**The Many Eyed Ones**” as 13-headed Dragons. These creatures function as the actual Chariots of God (Father Stephen) driven by the Cherub. In Colossians 1:16 declares “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven and that are on Earth, visible and invisible, whether Thrones…All things were created through Him (Son Jesus) and for Him (Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 8:6).” In Ezekiel 1:26 declares “And above the firmament over their heads was the likeness of a throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone, on the likeness of the throne was a likeness with the Appearance of a Man (Jesus) high above it.” In Revelation 4:2-3 states “Immediately I was in the Spirit (Father Stephen in 1st John 5:6-13) and behold, a throne set in Heaven, and One (Father Stephen in John 10:30) sat on the throne, And he who sat there was like a jasper and a sardius stone in appearance, and there was a rainbow around the throne, in appearance like an emerald.” In Revelation 11:16-18 says “And the 24 Elders (Lords) who sat before God (Father Stephen) on their thrones fell on their faces and worshipped God (Father Stephen), saying, ‘We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty (Stephen), The One who is and who was and who is to come, because You have taken Your great power and reigned. The Nations (Laws) were angry, and Your wrath has come, and the time of the dead, that they should be Judged, and that You should reward Your Servants the Prophets (Lords) and the Saints (Lords) and those who fear Your name, small and great, and should destroy those who destroy the earth.’” In 2nd Enoch page 4 which tell us that the light is the highest part of the throne. In Daniel 7:9-10 mentions “I watched till thrones were put in place, and the Ancient of Days was seated. His garment was white as snow, and the hair of His head was like pure wool (brownish). His throne was a fiery flame, its wheels a burning fire, a fiery stream issued and came forth before Him. A thousand thousands (10 million strong) ministered to Him, Ten thousand times ten thousand (100 million strong) stood before Him. The Court (Judgment only lasted 1 hour for the whole Young Universe to be Judged because on OT time 1 hour is equal to 24 hours in Matthew 20:12; Psalms 90:4 & 2nd Peter 3:8) was seated, and the Books (Lamb’s Book of Life and the Books of the Quick—Just on the right hand and the Dead—(Eternal) Damnation on the left hand in Matthew 20:23; 25:31-46 & Revelation 20:11-15) were opened.”

The 14th order creation is called Wheels which mean “**The Peaceful & Submitting Ones**” as 14-headed Dragons. These creatures function as the actual Chariots of God (Father Stephen) driven by the Cherubs. In Daniel 7:9-10 states “I watched till thrones were put in place, and the Ancient of Days was seated. His garment was white as snow, and the hair of His head was like pure wool (brownish). His throne was a fiery flame, its wheels a burning fire, a fiery stream issued and came forth from before Him. A thousand thousands (10 million strong) ministered to Him, ten thousand times ten thousand (100 million strong) stood before Him. The Court (Judgment only lasted 1 hour for the whole Young Universe to be Judged because 1 hour (greater day light & lesser night light) equals to 24 hours in Matthew 20:12; Psalms 90:4 & 2nd Peter 3:8) was seated, and the Books (Lamb’s Book of Life, Books of the Quick—Just on the right hand and the Dead—(Eternal) Damnation on the left hand in Matthew 20:23; 25:31-46 & Revelation 20:11-15) were opened.”

The 15th order creation is called Ophanim’s which mean “**The Valiant/Courageous Ones**” as 15-headed Dragons. These are creatures that function as the actual Chariots of God (Father Stephen) driven by the Cherubs. In Daniel 7:9-10 mentions “I watched till thrones were put in place, and the Ancient of Days was seated. His garment was white as snow, and the hair of His head was like pure wool (brownish). His throne was a fiery flame, its Ophanim’s a burning fire, a fiery stream issued and came forth from before Him. A thousand thousands (10 million strong) ministered to Him, ten thousand times ten thousand (100 million strong) stood before Him. The Court (Judgment only lasted 1 hour for this whole Young Universe to be judged because in OT time 1 hour (greater day light & lesser night light) is equal to 24 hours in Matthew 20:12; Psalms 90:4 & 2nd Peter 3:8) was seated, and the Books (Lamb’s Book of Life and the Books of the Quick—Just on the right hand and the Dead—(Eternal) Damnation on the left hand in Matthew 20:23; 25:31-46 & Revelation 20:11-15) were opened.”

The 16th order creation is called Ophde’s which mean “**The Lords of the Flame**” as 16-headed Dragons. These creatures function as the actual Chariots of God (Father Stephen) driven by the Cherub. Like the Lordships of the 12th order they are called “The Angel of the Lord (Father Stephen)” as the Lord Stephen Himself. The Angels of the Lord (Father Stephen) is a cloaked appearance of the Lord Stephen Himself. In Genesis 16:7 says “Now the Angel of the Lord (Father Stephen) found Her (Hagar) by the spring of water in the Wilderness, by the spring on the way to Shur.” In Genesis 16:13 declares “Then She called the Name of the Lord (Father Stephen) that spoke to Her, **YOU-ARE-THE-GOD-WHO-SEES**, for She said, ‘I have seen Him (seen the back of) who seen Me?’ In Exodus 3:2 states “And the Angel of the Lord (Father Stephen) appeared it Him (Moses) in the flame of fire in the midst of the bush. So He looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed.” In Exodus 3:4 mentions “So the Lord (Father Stephen) saw when He turned aside to look, God (Father Stephen) called Him in the midst of the bush and said, ‘Moses, Moses!’ And He said, ‘here am I.’” In Judges 6:12 tells us “And the Angel of the Lord (Father Stephen) appeared to Him (Gideon) and said to Him, ‘The Lord (Father Stephen) is with You, You Mighty Man of Valor.’” In Judges 6:14 declares “Then the Lord (Father Stephen) turned to Him and said, ‘Go in this might of Yours, and save Israel from the Hand of the Midianites. Have I not sent You?’” The identity of the Angel of the Lord (Father Stephen) is in Acts 6:5-15. It tells Us that the Church of God (Father Stephen), The Business and the Ministry viewed Stephen as a Man in Acts 6:5-15. But this was a lie in Acts 6:5. Then the Law viewed Stephen as “**an Angel of the Lord**” not as the Lord Stephen Himself but a created being in Acts 6:11, 13. Then the Lordship of the Law viewed Stephen as a Married Lord called Wisdom in Acts 6:15 .But turned out to be a lie in Acts 6:12-15. In 1st John 1:8 says “If We say that We have no sin, We deceive Ourselves, and the (Father Stephen’s) Truth is not in Us.” This means without the Father Stephen’s Truth You cannot obey His commandments and keep them to operate in His Agape Love and Truth. In 1st John 1:10 mentions “If We say that We have not sinned, We make Him (Father Stephen) a Liar, and His Word is not in Us.” If You call the Father Stephen a Man then You are trying to make Him into a Liar in Romans 3:1-23. This would go against the Father Stephen in Romans 3:4; Hebrews 6:18 & Titus 1:1-3. No! The Lord Stephen is the Father above all in Matthew 23:9 and Ephesians 4:6. He operated cloaked to all who saw Him. This is because, no Man has Power over the Spirit to retain the Spirit, nor has Power on the Day of Death in Ecclesiastes 8:8. Except for Enoch, that never dies and is trillions of years old. Jesus is the Man of the Lord (Father Stephen) in 1st Corinthians 15:47. Stephen is the Angel of the Lord (Yah) in Acts 6:5-7:56 & 1st Corinthians 15: 42-44, 53-54. The significance of the Angel of the Lord’s (Stephen’s) Name is proven in scripture. In Exodus 3:14 says “And God (Father Stephen) said to Moses, ‘**I AM WHO I AM (John 8:58)**,’ and He said, ‘Thus You shall say to the children of Israel, **I AM** has sent Me to You.’” In Exodus 3:16 declares “Go and gather the Elders (Lords) of Israel together, and say to them, ‘The Lord God (Stephen) of Your Fathers, the God (Father Stephen) of Abraham, the God (Father Stephen) of Isaac, the God (Father Stephen) of Jacob, appeared to Me, saying, ‘I have surely visited You and seen what is done to You in Egypt.’” In Exodus 6:2 states “And God (Father Stephen) spoke to Moses and said to Him” ‘I AM the LORD (STEPHEN).’” The relationship of the Angel of the Lord (Stephen) and the Man of the Lord (Jesus) is in John 1:1-3. It declares “In the Beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He (Father Stephen in Proverbs 8:22-25---RSV) was in the Beginning with God (Lord Yah). All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that were made.” In John 8:58 mentions Jesus said to them, ‘Most assuredly I say unto You, before Abraham was **I AM**.” This is because the Father Stephen was speaking through the Lord Jesus, and did not concern the Lord Jesus. There are 16 encounters done by the Ophde’s called The Angel of the Lord (Father Stephen). The 1st order of the Chalkydri is the 1st Encounter is with Hagar (Single Concubine or Girl-friend) in Genesis 16:1-16. The 2nd order of the Angels is the 2nd Encounter with Abraham in Genesis 22:1-19. The 3rd Order of the Archangels is the 3rd Encounter with Moses in Exodus 3:1-4:31. The 4th order of the Principalities is the 4th encounter with Balaam in Numbers 22:1-40. The 5th order of the Rulers (Princedoms) is the 5th encounter with Israel in Judges 2:1-23. The 6th order of the Powers (Potentates) is the 6th encounter with Gideon in Judges 6:11-8:35. The 7th order of the Authorities is the 7th encounter with Manoah in Judges 13:1-25. The 8th order of the Virtues is the 8th encounter with David in 2nd Samuel 24:1-39 & 1st Chronicles 21:1-30. The 9th order of the Strongholds is the 9th encounter with Elijah in 1st Kings 19:1-18 & 2nd Kings 1:1-2:18. The 10th order of the Dominions (Dominations) is the 10th encounter with the Army in 2nd Kings 19:1-37 & Isaiah 37:1-38. The 11th order of the Hashmallim’s (Hashmal) is the 11th encounter with Zechariah in Zechariah 1:1:-6:15; 12:1-14. The 12th order of the Lordships is the 12th encounter with Daniel in Susanna 13:55, 59; Bel 14:34, 36, 39. The 13th order of the Thrones is the 13th encounter with Zacharias concerning John in Luke 1:17. The 14th order of the Wheels in the 14th encounter with the Lord John in Matthew 11:10-18. The 15th order of the Ophanim’s is the 15th encounter with the Lord Jesus in John 1:1-3; 8:58. The 16th order of the Ophde’s is the 16th encounter with the Lord Stephen saying the Lordship of the Law committed the Eternal Sin in Acts 6:11-7:60. In Daniel 7:9-10 says “I watched till thrones were put in place, and the Ancient of Days was seated, His garment was white as snow, and the hair on His head was like pure wool (brownish). His throne was a fiery flame, its Ophde’s a burning fire, a fiery stream issued and came forth from before Him. A thousand thousands (100 billion strong by relenting with 10,000 to save or destroy in Jude 14-15) ministered to Him, ten thousand times ten thousand (1 trillion strong by relenting with 10,000 in Jude 14-15 to save or destroy) stood before Him. The Court (Judgment lasted 1 hour for this whole Young Universe to be judged because 1 hour (greater day light & lesser night light) is equal to 24 hours in the OT time in Matthew 20:12; Psalms 90:4 & 2nd Peter 3:8) was seated, and the Books (Lamb’s Book of Life and the Books of the Quick—Just and the Dead—(Eternal) Damnation un Matthew 20:23; 25:31-46 & Revelation 20:11-15) were opened.”

The 17th order creation is called Ofanim’s which mean “**The Charitable Ones**” as 17-headed Dragons. These are creatures function as the actual Chariots of God (Father Stephen) driven by the Cherubs. In Daniel 7:9-10 declares “I watched till throne were put in place, and the Ancient of Days was seated, His garment was white as snow, and the hair on His head was like pure wool (brownish). His throne was a fiery flame, its Ofanim’s a burning fire, a fiery stream issued and came forth from before Him, A thousand thousands (100 billion strong by relenting with 10,000 in Jude 4-15) ministered to Him, 10,000 times 10,000 (1 trillion strong by relenting with 10,000 in Jude 14-15) stood before Him. The Court (the Judgment of the Father Stephen only lasts 1 hour for this whole Young Universe to be judged because 1 hour (greater day light & lesser night light) is equal to 24 hours in the OT time in Matthew 20:12; Psalms 90:4 & 2nd Peter 3:8) was seated, & the Books (the Lamb’s Book of Life & the Books of the Quick—(Eternal) Just & the Dead—(Eternal) Damnation in Matthew 20:23; 25:31-46 & Revelation 20:11-15) were opened.”

The 18th order creation is called Galgallim’s which mean “**Fiery Flamed Ones & Burning Fiery Ones**” as 18-headed Dragons. The Galgallim’s are the Ones who protect the Temples of the LORD STEPHEN and control the directions of the Man Jesus. They also give thanks to the LORD STEPHEN because of His great reigning power & they reward the Servants (Lords) & the Saints (Lords) of their good deeds. These are Creatures function as the actual Chariots of God (Father Stephen) driven by the Cherub. In Daniel 7:9-10 declares “I watched till thrones were put in place, and the Ancient of Days was seated. His garment was white as snow, and the hair on His head was like pure wool (brownish or white). His throne was a fiery flame, its Galgallim’s a burning fire, a fiery stream issued and came forth from before Him. A thousand thousands (1 billion strong by relenting with 10,000 in Jude 14-15) ministered to Him, ten thousand times ten thousand (1 trillion strong by relenting with 10,000 in Jude 14-15) stood before Him. The Court (Judgment only lasted 1 hour for this whole Young Universe to be judged because 1 hour (great day light & lesser night light) is equal to 24 hours in OT time in Matthew 20:12; Psalms 90:4 & 2nd Peter 3:8) was seated, and the Books (The Lamb’s book of Life and the Books of the Quick—Just on the right hand and the Dead—(Eternal) Damnation on the left hand in Matthew 20:23; 25:31-46 & Revelation 20:11-15) were opened.” In the gap theory between Genesis 1:1 & Genesis 1:2 to Genesis 8:1 the Old part of the 2nd Universe it lasted multi-quintillions of years & 1 year of Judgment is equal to about 24,741,600,000,000,000,000 quintillion years based on 366,000 days (336 days with 1,000 years in 1 day is 366,000 years) times 26,000 years (1 hour in day and night equal to 24 hours is 26 hours equal to 26,000 years in one day) times 10,000 in relenting in Jude 14-15 in 1 hour times a 26,000 year reign with a Kingdom which is the position of 10.

The 19th order creation is called Burning Ones which mean “**Fire Colored Agile, Gliding Desert Creatures**” as 19-headed Dragons. In Isaiah 6:1-10 declares “In the year the King Uzziah died, I saw the Lord (Stephen) sitting on the throne, high and lifted up, and the train of His robe filled the Temple. Above it stood Seraphim, each one had six wings with two He covered His face, with two He covered His feet, and with two He flew. And One cried to Another and said: Holy, holy, holy is the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts (Armies and Camps), the Whole Earth is full of His glory!’ And the posts of the door were shaken by the Voice of Him who cried out, and the House was filled with smoke (Acts 2:1-4). So I said: ‘Woe is Me, for I am undone (destroyed or cut off)! Because I am a Man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the Midst of a People of unclean lips, for My eyes have seen the King, the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts.’ Then One of the Seraphim flew to Me, having in His hand a live coal (Burning Ones) which He had taken with the tongs from the Altar. And He touched My mouth with it, and said, ‘Behold, this has touched Your lips, Your iniquity is taken away, and Your sin purged (atoned for). Also I heard the Voice of the Lord (Stephen), saying: ‘Whom shall I send, and who will go for Us?’ Then I said, ‘Here am I! Send Me.’ And He said, Go, and tell this people: Keep on hearing, but do not understand, keep on seeing, but do not perceive. Make the heart of this people dull, and their ears heavy, and shut their eyes, lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and return and be healed.’” A similar scripture is in Acts 28:26-27. In Isaiah 14:29 states “Do not rejoice, all You of Philistia, because the Rod that struck You is broken, for out of the Serpent’s Roots will come forth a Viper, and its Offspring will be a Fiery Flying Serpent.” Also a similar scripture is n Acts 28:1-6. In Isaiah 30:6 mentions “The burden’s against the Beasts of the South. Through a land of trouble and anguish, from which came the Lioness and the Lion, the Viper and Fiery Serpent. They will carry their riches on the backs of Young Asses, and their treasures on Humps of Camels, to a people who shall not profit...” Also a similar scripture is in Acts 28:1-6. In Numbers 21:6 states “So the LORD (STEPHEN) sent Fiery Serpents among the People, and they bit the People, and many of the People of Israel died.” In Numbers 21:8 declares “Then the Lord (Father Stephen) said to Moses, ‘make a Fiery Serpent, and set it on a pole, and it shall be that everyone who is bitten, when He looks at it, shall live.’” In Deuteronomy 8:14-15 mentions “…when Your heart is lifted up and You forget the LORD Your God (Father Stephen), who brought You out of the Land of Egypt, from the House of Bondage, who led You through the great and terrible Wilderness, in which were Fiery Serpents and Scorpions, and thirsty land where there was no water, who brought water for You out of the flinty rock…” In Luke 10:18-20 tells us that we have Power over the entire Enemies and over all the Fiery Serpents and all Scorpions. In Numbers 20:1-13 says that Moses failed (error) at Kadesh to wait on the LORD STEPHEN’S holiness to bring water out of the flinty rock. In Revelation 4:5 says “And from the Throne proceeded lightening’s, thunders, and voices. Seven Lamps of Fire were burning before the Throne, which are the seven Spirits of God (Burning Ones).”

The 20th order creation is called Seraphim’s which mean “**Burning, Fiery, Gliding, Angelical Beings**” as 20 headed Dragons. The Seraphim’s supervise the unclean lips of the people & their glory goes throughout the Earth. They minister in the sky above the LORD STEPHEN’S Throne giving constant praises & worship to the LORD STEPHEN. In Isaiah 6:1-10 declares “In the years that King Uzziah died, I saw the LORD (STEPHEN) sitting on Throne, high and lifted up, and the Train of His robe fill the Temple. Above it stood the Seraphim, each one had six wings, with two He covered His face, with two He covered His feet and with two He flew. And One cried to Another and said: ‘Holy, holy, holy is the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts (Camps & Armies), the Whole Earth is full of His glory!’ And the posts of the door were shaken by the Voice of Him who cried out, and the House was filled with smoke. So I said, ‘Woe is Me, for I am undone (destroyed and cut off)! Because I am a Man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the Midst of a People of unclean lips, for My eyes have seen the King, the LORD (STEPHEN) of Hosts.’ Then One of the Seraphim flew to Me, having in His hand a live coal, which He had taken with the tongs from the Altar. And He touched My mouth with it, and said: ‘Behold, this has touched Your lips, Your iniquity is taken away, and Your sin purged (atoned for).’ Also I heard the Voice of the LORD (STEPHEN), saying, ‘Whom shall I send, and who will go for Us?’ Then I said, ‘Here am I! Send Me.’ And He said, Go, and tells this people: ‘Keep on hearing, but do not understand, keep on seeing, but do not perceive. Make the heart of this people dull, and their ears heavy, and shut their eyes, lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and return and be healed.’” Also a similar scripture is in Acts 28:26-27. Also Seraphim’s is associated in the 10th Heaven (7th Heaven) in 2nd Enoch on page 498-499. In Revelation 4:5 says “And from the Throne proceeded lightning’s, thunders and voices. Seven Lamps of Fire were burning before the Throne, which are the seven Spirits of God (Seraphim’s).”

The 21st order creation is called Chayot’s which mean “**Merkabah the Riding Living Chariots**” as 21-headed Dragons. In Ezekiel 1:1-28 declares “Now it came to pass in the 30th year in the 4th month (April with the Gregorian Calendar, June with the Sacred Calendar & December with the Civil Calendar), on the 5th day of the month, as I was among the Captives by the River Chebar, that the Heavens opened and I saw Visions of God (Father Stephen). On the 5th day of the month, which was in the 5th year of King Jehoachin’s captivity, the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) came expressly to Ezekiel the Priest, the Son of Buzi, in the land of the Chaldeans by the River Chebar, and the Hand of the LORD (STEPHEN) was upon Him there. Then I looked, and behold, a whirlwind was coming out of the north, a great cloud with raging fire engulfing itself, and brightness was all around it and radiating out of its midst like the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire. Also from within it, came the Likeness of four Chayot’s. And this was their appearance: they had the Likeness of a Man (Jesus). Each One had four faces, and each One had four wings. Their legs (feet) were straight, and the soles of their feet were like the soles of calves’ feet. They sparkled like the color of burnished bronze. The Hands of a Man (Jesus) were under their wings on their four sides, and each of the four had faces and wings. Their wings touched One Another. The Creatures did not turn when they went, but each One went straight forward. As for the Likeness of their Faces, each had the Face of the Man (Jesus on the north side), each of the four had the Face of a Lion on the right side, each of the four had the Face of an Ox on the left side, and each of the four had the Face of an Eagle (south side). Thus were their faces. Their wings stretched upward, two wings of each one touched one another, and two covered their bodies. And each One went straight forward, they went wherever the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) wanted to go, and they did not turn when they went. As for the Likeness of the Chayot’s, their appearance was like burning coals of fire, like the Appearance of Torches going back and forth among the Chayot’s. The fire was bright, and out of the fire went lightning. And the Chayot’s ran back and forth, in appearance like a flash of lightning. Now as I looked as the Chayot’s, behold, a wheel was on the Earth beside each Chayot with its four faces. The Appearance of the Wheels and their Workings was like the color beryl, and all four had the same likeness. The Appearance of their Workings was, as it were, a wheel in the middle of a wheel. When they moved, that went toward any one of four directions (north, south, east & west or north-east, north-west, south-east & south-west), they did not turn aside when they went. As for their Rims, they were so high they were Awesome, and their Rims were Full of Eyes, all around the four of them. When the Chayot’s went, the Wheels went beside them, and when the Chayot’s were lifted up from the Earth, the Wheels were lifted up. Wherever the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) wanted to go, they went, because there the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) went, and the Wheels were lifted together with them, for the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) of the Chayot’s was in the Wheels. When those went, these went, when those stood, these stood, and when those were lifted up from the Earth, the Wheels were lifted up together with them, for the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) of the Chayot’s was in the Wheels. The Likeness of the Firmament (Expanse) above the Heads of the Chayot’s was like the color of an Awesome Crystal, stretched out over their heads. And under the Firmament (Expanse) their wings spread out straight, one toward another. Each One had two which covered one side (8 in all on left side), and each One had two which covered the other side (8 in all in right side) of the body. When they went, I heard the Noise of their Wings, like the Noise of Many Waters, like the Noise of the Almighty (Father Stephen), a tumult like the Noise of an Army, and when they stood still, they let down their wings. A Voice came from above the Firmament (Expanse) that was over their Heads, whenever they stood, they let down their wings. And above the Firmament (Expanse) over their Heads was the Likeness of a Throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone, on the Likeness of the Throne, was a Likeness with the Appearance of a Man (Jesus) high above it. Also from the appearance of His waist and upward I saw, as it were, the color of amber with the appearance of fire all around within it, and from the appearance of His waist an downward I saw, as it were, the Appearance of Fire with Brightness all around. Like the Appearance of a Rainbow in a cloud on a rainy day, so was the Appearance of the Brightness all around it. This was the Appearance of the Likeness of the Glory of the LORD (STEPHEN).”

The 22nd order creation is called Living Creatures (Hayyot’s) which mean “**Six Winged Living Beings**” as 22-headed Dragons. The Living Creatures are those who Ministers in the LORD STEPHEN’S Throne & They Protect and Serve the LORD STEPHEN constantly doing His prerogatives. They also minister with the Lamb (Jesus) of God (Father Stephen) which instructs them on their Missions to carry out Orders on Earth.

**The Glory of the LORD enters the Temple (House)**

In Ezekiel 1:1-28 says “Now it came to pass in the 30th year, in the 4th month on the 5th day of the month, as I was among the Captives by the River Chebar, that the Heavens opened and I saw Visions of God (Father Stephen). On the 5th day of the month, which was in the 5th year of King Jehoiachin’s captivity, the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) came expressly to Ezekiel the Priest, the Son of Buzi, in the land of the Chaldeans by the River Chebar, and the Hand of the LORD (STEPHEN) was upon Him there. Then I looked, and behold, a whirlwind was coming out of the north, a great cloud with raging fire engulfing itself, and brightness was all around it and radiating out of the midst like the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire. Also from within it, came the Likeness of four Living Creatures. And this was their appearance: they had the Likeness of a Man (Jesus). Each One had four faces, and each One had four wings. Their legs (feet) were straight, and the soles of their feet were like the soles of calves’ feet. They sparkled like the color of burnished bronze. The Hands of a Man (Jesus) were under their wings on their four sides, and each of the four had faces and wings. Their wings touched One Another. The Creatures did not turn when they went, but each One went straight forward. As for the Likeness of their Faces, each had the Face of a Man (Jesus on the north), each had the Face of a Lion on the right side (east), each had the Face of an Ox on the left side (west), and each had the Face of an Eagle (south). Thus were their faces. Their wings stretched upward, two wings of each one touched one another, and two covered their bodies. And each One went straight forward, they went wherever the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) wanted to go, and they did not turn when they went. As for the Likeness of the Living Creatures, their Appearance was like Burning Coals of Fire, like the Appearance of Torches going back and forth among the Living Creatures. The fire was bright, and out of the fire went lightning. And the Living Creatures ran back and forth, in appearance like a flash of lightning. Now I looked at the Living Creatures, behold, a wheel was on the Earth beside each Living Creature with its four faces. The Appearance of the Wheels and their Workings was like the color of beryl, and all four had the same likeness. The Appearance of their Workings was, as it were, a wheel in the middle of a wheel. When they moved, they went toward any one of four directions (north, south, east & west or north-east, north-west, south-east & south-west), they did not turn aside when they went. As for the Rims, they were so high they were Awesome, and their Rims were Full of Eyes, all around the four of them. When the Living Creatures went, the wheels went beside them, and when the Living Creatures were lifted up from the Earth, the wheels were lifted up. Wherever the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) wanted to go, they went, because there the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) went, and the wheels were lifted together with them, for the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) of the Living Creatures was in the wheels. When those went, these went, when those stood, these stood, and when those were lifted up from the Earth, the wheels were lifted up together with them, for the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) of the Living Creatures was in the wheels. The Likeness of the Firmament (Expanse) above the Heads of the Living Creatures was like the color of an Awesome Crystal, stretched out over their heads. And under the Firmament (Expanse) their wings spread out straight, one toward another. Each One had two which covered one side (8 in all on right side), and each One had two which covered the other side (8 in all on left side) of the body. When they went, I heard the Noise of their Wings, like the Noise of Many Waters, like the Voice of the Almighty (Father Stephen), a tumult like the Noise of an Army, and when they stood still, they let down their wings. A Voice came from above the Firmament that was over their Heads, whenever they stood, they let down their wings. And above the Firmament over their Heads was the Likeness of a Throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone, on the Likeness of the Throne was a Likeness with the Appearance of a Man (Jesus) high above it. Also from the appearance of His waist and upward I saw, as it were, the color of amber with the appearance of fire all around within it, and from the appearance of His waist and downward I saw, as it were, the Appearance of Fire with Brightness all around. Like the Appearance of a Rainbow in a cloud on a rainy day, so was the Appearance of the Brightness all around it. This was the Appearance of the Likeness of the Glory of the LORD (STEPHEN).”

In Revelation 4:6-11 declares “Before the Throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal. And in the midst of the Throne, and around the Throne, were four Living Creatures full of eyes in front and in back. The first Living Creature was like a Lion, the second Living Creature was like a Calf, the third Living Creature had a Face like a Man (Jesus), and the fourth Living Creature was like a Flying Eagle. The four Living Creatures, each having six wings, were full of eyes around and within. And they do not rest day or night, saying: Holy, holy, holy Lord God Almighty (Stephen), who was and is and is to come! Whenever the Living Creatures give glory and honor and thanks to Him who sits on the Throne, who lives forever and ever, the 24 elders (Lords of thrones) fall down before Him who sits on the Throne and worship Him who lives forever and ever, and cast their (24) Crowns before the Throne, saying: You are worthy, O LORD (YAH), to receive glory and honor and power, for You created all things, and by Your will they exist and were created.” This order is by done the **Great White Throne Judgment** in Revelation 20:11-15.

THE ANGELICAL COMMAND OF THE HEAVENLY CROWN IN THE 2 FOUNDATIONAL ORDERS

The 23rd order creation is called Chubby Ones which means “**Putti, Baby or Toddler Angelical Beings**” as 23-headed Dragons. In Isaiah 9:6 declares “For unto us a Child is born, Unto us a Son is given, and the Government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful (Lord Peter), Counselor (Lord John), Almighty God (Lord James), Everlasting Father (Lord Stephen), and Prince of Peace (Lord Jesus).” In Matthew 1:23 says “Behold, the Virgin shall be with Child, and bear a Son, and they shall call His name Immanuel, which is translated, God (Father Stephen) with us.” Also similar scriptures are in Matthew 1:18; 2:8-9, 11, 13-14, 20-21 & Luke 2:5, 17, 21, 34, 40. In Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 states “Now a great sign appeared in Heaven: a Woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under Her feet, and on Her head a Garland (Crown) of 12 stars. Then being with Child, She cried out in labor and in pain to give Birth…She bore a Male Child who was to rule all Nations (Laws) with a Rod of Iron. And Her Child was caught up to God (Father Stephen) and His throne. Then the Woman fled into the Wilderness, where She has a place prepared by God (Father Stephen) that they should feed Her there 1,260 days (3 ½ years & 7 years with the Child equal to the time of the tribulation period).”

The 24th order creation is called Cherubim’s which mean “**The Protecting Guardians with the LORD STEPHEN or the LORD STEPHEN’S Personal Aides**” as 24-headed Dragons. The Cherubim are the closest to the LORD STEPHEN and see Him face to face doing His divine will, plan, work and purposes that cannot be overthrown in Acts 5:38-39. They also guard the Mercy Seat and the entrance of the Garden of Eden where the Tree of Life dwells. The also guard the Tree of Life where whosoever eats from this tree will live forever. They guard the Ark of the Covenant and the Most Highest Throne of the LORD STEPHEN. They control the rebellion as the sin of witchcraft (white magic & black magic), idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13, ***porneia*** also called porn or sexual immorality, the abominations & wickedness in the temple (house) and the wicked slain in Ezekiel 2-9. In Genesis 3:24 mentions “So He drove out the Man (Adam), and He placed Cherubim at the east of the Garden of Eden, and a flaming sword which turned every way (360 degrees), to guard the way to the Tree of Life.” In Exodus 25:17-22 declares “You shall make a Mercy Seat of pure gold, two and a half cubits (3 feet 9 inches) shall be its length and a cubit and a half its width (2 feet 3 inches). And You shall make two Cherubim of gold, of hammered work You shall make them at the two ends of the Mercy Seat. Make one Cherub at the end, and the other Cherub at the other end, You shall make the Cherubim at the two ends of it of one piece with the Mercy Seat. And the Cherubim shall stretch out their wings above, covering the Mercy Seat with their wings, and they shall face One Another, the faces of the Cherubim shall be toward the Mercy Seat. You shall put the Mercy Seat on top of the Ark, and in the Ark You shall put the Testimony that I will give You. And there I will meet with You, and I will speak with You from above the Mercy Seat, from between the two Cherubim which are on the Ark of the Testimony, about everything I will give You in Commandment to the Children of Israel.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 37:7-9. In 2nd Samuel 22:11 says “He rode upon a Cherub, and flew, and He was seen upon the wings of the wind.” In 1st Kings 6:23-27 declares “Inside the inner sanctuary He made two Cherubim of olive wood, each ten cubits high (15 feet, normally a cubit was 18 inches, but sometimes it could be between 17 to 22 inches, 14.1 feet-18.3 feet). One wing of the Cherub was five cubits (7 feet-9.1 feet), and the other wing of the Cherub five cubits (7 feet-9.1 feet): ten cubits (15 feet-18.3 feet) from the tip of one wing to the tip of the other. And the Cherub was ten cubits (15 feet-18.3 feet): both Cherubim were of the same size and shape. The height of one Cherub was ten cubits (15 feet-18.3 feet), and so was the other Cherub. Then He set the Cherubim inside the inner room, and they stretched out the wings of the Cherubim so that the wing of the one touched one wall, and the wing of the other Cherub touched the other wall, and their wings touched each other in the middle of the room.” The House of the Father Stephen our Lord which is called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed that King Solomon made for was 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) which in tithing is $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which concerns the Father Stephen’s body as 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50.

King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

**The Father Stephen’s House Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s House Address from an Hour to a Minute**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Reward is the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Reward is the Tree of Life. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Reward is the Crown of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Reward is the Imprisonment with Testing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Reward is the Idols & Sexuality. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17. The Reward is the Manna and the White Stone with a New Name.

**The Father Stephen’s Business Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address from a Minute to a Second**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Reward is the Seducing Sexuality & Idols. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Reward is the Authority over the Nations to Rule with a Rod of Iron & the Morning Star. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Reward is the White Garments and the Book of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Reward is the Imperfection & Stealing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Reward is the Abasement. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13. The Reward is the New Jerusalem.

**The Father Stephen’s Church Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address from a Second to Godspeed**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Reward is the Lukewarm & the Wretched, Miserable, Poor, Blind and Naked. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Church Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Reward is the Gold, White Garments and the Anointing & the Throne. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Reward is the Throne Room & Scroll with 7 Seals. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Reward is the Conqueror, Conflict on Earth, Scarcity on Earth, Widespread Death on Earth, Cry of the Martyrs & Cosmic Disturbances. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Reward is Vegetation Struck, Seas Struck, Waters Struck, Heavens Struck, Locusts from the Bottomless Pit & the Angels from the Euphrates. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6. The Reward is the 144,000, Sealed of Israel, the Multitude from the Great Tribulation & Prelude to the 7 Trumpets.

In 2nd Chronicles 3:7-14 states “He also overlaid the House—the beams and doorposts, its walls and doors—with gold, and He carved Cherubim on the walls. And He made the Most Holy Place. Its length was according to the width of the House, twenty cubits (30 feet), and its width twenty cubits (30 feet). He overlaid it with 600 talents ($3,456,000,000.00 billion) of fine gold. The weight of the nails was fifty shekels of gold ($96,000.00), and He overlaid the upper area with gold. In the Most Holy Place He made two Cherubim, fashioned by carving, and overlaid then with gold. The wings of the Cherubim were twenty cubits (28.3 feet-36.6 feet) in overall length, touching one wing of the one Cherub was five cubits (7 feet-9.1 feet), touching the wall of the room, and the other wing was five cubits (7 feet-9.1 feet), one wing if the other Cherub was five cubits (7 feet-9.1 feet), touching the wall of the room, and the other wing also was five cubits (7 feet-9.1 feet), touching the wing of the other Cherub. The wings of these Cherubim spanned twenty cubits overall. They stood on their feet, and they faced inward. And He made the veil of blue, purple, crimson, and fine linen, and wove cherubim into it.” In Psalms 18:10 states “And He rode upon a Cherub, and flew, He flew upon the wings of the wind.” In Psalms 99:1 tells us “The LORD (STEPHEN) reigns, let the Peoples tremble! He dwells between the Cherubim, let the Earth be moved (shaken).” These Cherubim are mentioned in the 6th Heaven to the 10th Heaven in the Book of 2nd Enoch on pages 498-500, Zohar, the Book of Radiance on pages 707-717 & the Book on the Divine Throne-Chariot on pages 705-706. This order is totally done by the Father Stephen Our Lord in the **Great White Throne Judgment Throne Room** in Revelation 20:11-15.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Oppression against the United States of America is from June 21st 1650 AD-June 21st 2008 AD is Overcome by the Father Stephen with His strong fruitful call of the Release of Oppression for 400 years and the Release of Depression of 36 years in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 against the US Business Worlds from 0 years of age to 126 years of age is Overcome by the Father Stephen’s 42 Year Fruitful Kingdom from June 21st 1972 AD-June 21st 2015 AD in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (126 year release by a 42 Year Kingdom in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen]. Some Causes of Depression: The External Circumstances is in 1st Kings 19:3-4; Job 9:23; Psalms 42:1-11; 88:1-18; Joel 1:11 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. The Physical Illness or Exhaustion is in Genesis 21:15-16; 1st Kings 19:5-8; Psalms 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; Isaiah 38:1-2 & Jonah 1:5. The Fear of Others is in 1st Kings 19:1-3. The Fear of Failure is in Exodus 4:1; Numbers 11:11-15 & 1st Kings 19:4. Serious Sin which is Damned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 25:16-18; Jeremiah 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; Ezekiel 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; Revelation 16:10-11 & Matthew 27:3-4. A Sense of the Futility of Life is in Ecclesiastes 2:17-20. The Loss of a Sense of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 22:1-2; Matthew 27:46 & Mark 15:34. The Symptoms of Depression: A Loathing of Life and a Desire to End it is in Numbers 11:15; 1st Kings 19:4; Job 10:1; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Jeremiah 20:15-18 & Jonah 4:8. Deep Sorrow is in Genesis 21:16; Judges 21:2; 1st Samuel 1:10, 16; Psalms 42:3; Nehemiah 1:4; 2:2; Esther 4:1-3; Job 16:16 & Lamentations 2:11. Loneliness is in Numbers 11:14 & 1st Kings 19:10, 14. Perplexity is in Psalms 42:5; Habakkuk 1:2; John 16:6 & Luke 24:17. Despair is in Psalms 88:3-9; Job 17:1 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9. Escapism is in 1st Kings 19:1-3; Psalms 55:6-8 & Jeremiah 8:22. Feeling Forsaken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; Isaiah 49:14; Jeremiah 15:18 & Lamentations 3:1-20. The Examples of Spiritual Depression is in Judges 6:13; 1st Kings 19:9-18 & Psalms 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. The Remedies for Depression: Renewed Vision of the Father Stephen and being Centered upon Him is in 1st Kings 19:11; Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:6 & Acts 6:15. Hope and Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; Habakkuk 3:16-18 & Acts 6:7. Praise to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; Isaiah 61:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 & Acts 6:4. Reviewing what the Father Stephen has done is in Psalms 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; Lamentations 3:19-26; 2nd Corinthians 7:6 & Acts 7:24-25. Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 139:23; Philippians 4:6-7 & Acts 6:4, 6.

The Nature of Oppression: The Victims: The Weak is in Psalms 10:2; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 4:1 & Ezekiel 34:4. The Poor is in Proverbs 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; Exodus 23:6; Deuteronomy 15:7; Ezekiel 22:29; Amos 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; Zechariah 7:10 & James 2:6. The Widows and Orphans is in Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 24:17; Job 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; Psalms 94:4-6; Proverbs 23:100; Isaiah 1:23; Jeremiah 7:6; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Mark 12:40 & Acts 6:1. The Foreigner is in Genesis 15:13; Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34; Deuteronomy 23:7; 24:17; Psalms 94:6; Jeremiah 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5 & Acts 7:1-53. Servants is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 3:9; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14-15; Isaiah 58:3; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4 & Acts 7:24. The Examples of Oppression is in Genesis 16:6; 31:39; Exodus 1:8-22 & Isaiah 52:4. The Oppressor’s Motives: Sexual Greed is in Jeremiah 5:27-28; 22:17; Proverbs 31:5; Ecclesiastes 5:8-9; Isaiah 1:23; 10:2 & Amos 4:1. The Sexual Lust for Sexual Authority is in Exodus 1:10; 2nd Chronicles 10:14; 16:10; Proverbs 28:15 & Acts 7:54, 57-60. The Father Stephen’s Attitude to the Oppressor is in Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 27:19; Proverbs 21:13; Isaiah 14:5-6; Jeremiah 6:6; 22:3-5; Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; Zephaniah 3:1 & Luke 20:47. The Experience of Oppression: It brings Grief and Crying to the Father Stephen is in Exodus 3:7; Judges 1:18; Psalms 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & Ecclesiastes 4:1. The Example of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20; Isaiah 53:7 & Acts 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. The Following of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:21; John 16:33; 1st Thessalonians 3:2-4; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 3:12 & Acts 6:4-10; 14:22-23.

The Father Stephen’s Attitude to Oppression: The Father Stephen Forbids to Oppression of the Poor and Vulnerable is in Zechariah 7:10; Proverbs 22:22-23 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Warns the Oppressor is in Jeremiah 7:5-7; Isaiah 33:14-15 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Damns the Oppressor is in Psalms 72:4; Proverbs 17:5; Isaiah 10:1-3; 30:12-13; Ezekiel 22:7, 13, 31; Amos 2:6; 5:11; Micah 2:1-3; Nahum 3:1, 19; Romans 13:1-2; Luke 11:42 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen’s concern for the Oppressed: Showing Mercy to the Oppressed is in Psalms 103:6; 146:7-9; Deuteronomy 10:18; 1st Samuel 2:8 & Acts 7:24-25. Defending & Avenging the Oppressed is in Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalms 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; Jeremiah 50:33-34 & Acts 7:24-25. Delivering the Oppressed is in Job 5:15; Exodus 3:7-9; Deuteronomy 6:21; Psalms 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 14:3-4; 49:26 & Acts 7:25, 34. The Oppressed turn to the Father Stephen: In Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 10:12; Judges 4:3; 10:9-10; 2nd Chronicles 6:38-39; Psalms 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; Revelation 6:10 & Acts 6:4. In Trust to the Father Stephen is in Job 19:25; Psalms 42:1-3; 138:7; 2nd Corinthians 4:17; 6:4-5; 1st Peter 4:19 & Acts 6:7; 16:25. The Christian Attitudes towards the Oppressed: Showing Practical Mercy is in Leviticus 19:10; Deuteronomy 24:19-21; Proverbs 31:8-9, 20; Isaiah 58:9-10; Jeremiah 22:3; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; Romans 12:13; Philippians 4:10, 15; James 1:27 & Acts 6:3-7. Showing Concern is in Hebrews 13:3; Romans 12:15; Galatians 6:2; Colossians 4:18; Philemon 10 & Acts 6:2-3.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

**The Glory of the LORD departs the Temple (House)**

In Ezekiel 10:1-22 mentions “And I looked, and there in the Firmament (Expanse) that was above the head of the Cherubim, there appeared something like a sapphire stone, having the appearance of the Likeness of the Throne. Then He spoke to the Man (Jesus) clothed with linen, and said, “Go in among the wheels, under the Cherub, fill your hands with coals of fire from among the Cherubim, and scatter them over the city.’ And He went in as I watched. Now the Cherubim were standing on the south side (right side) of the Temple (House) when the Man (Jesus) went in, and the cloud filled the inner court. Then the Glory of the LORD (STEPHEN) went up from the Cherub, and paused over the threshold of the Temple (House), and the House was filled with the cloud (smoke in Isaiah 4:5), and the court was full of the Brightness of the LORD’S (STEPHEN’S) Glory. And the sound of the wings of the Cherubim was heard in the outer court, like the Voice of the Almighty God (Father Stephen) when He speaks. Then it happened, when He commanded the Man (Jesus) clothed in linen, saying, ‘Take fire from among the wheels, from among the Cherubim,’ that He went in and stood beside the wheels. And the Cherub stretched out His hand from among the Cherubim to the fire that was among the Cherubim, and took some of it and put it into the Hands of the Man (Jesus) clothed with linen, who took it and went out. The Cherubim appeared to have the form of a Man’s (Jesus’) Hand under their wings. And when I looked, there were four wheels by the Cherubim, one wheel by one Cherub and another wheel by each other Cherub, the wheels appeared to have the color of a beryl stone. As for their appearance, all four looked alike—as it were, a wheel in the middle of a wheel. When they went, they went toward any of their four directions (north, south, east & west or north-east, north-west, south-east & south-west), they did not turn aside when they went, but followed in the direction the head was facing. They did not turn aside when they went. And their whole body, with their back, their hands, their wings, and the wheels that the four had, were full of eyes all around. As for the wheels, they were called in My Hearing, ‘**Wheel**.’ Each one had four faces: the first face was the Face of a Cherub, the second face the Face of a Man (Jesus), the third the Face of a Lion, and the fourth the Face of an Eagle. And the Cherubim were lifted up. This was the Living Creature I saw by the River Chebar. When the Cherubim went, the wheels went beside them, and when the Cherubim lifted their wings to mount up from the Earth, the same wheels also did not turn from beside them. When the Cherubim stood still, the wheels stood still, and when one was lifted up, the other lifted itself up, for the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) of the Living Creature was in them. Then the Glory of the LORD (STEPHEN) departed from the threshold of the Temple (House) and stood over the Cherubim. And the Cherubim lifted their wings and mounted up from the Earth in My sight. When they went out, the wheels were beside them, and they stood at the door of the east gate of the LORD’s (STEPHEN’S) house, and the Glory of the God (Father Stephen) of Israel was above them. This is the Living Creature I saw under the God (Father Stephen) of Israel by the River Chebar, and I know they were Cherubim. Each One had four faces and each one four wings, and the Likeness of the Hands of a Man (Jesus) was under their wings. And the likeness of their faces was the same as the faces which I had seen by the River Chebar, their appearance and their persons. They each went straight forward.” Also smoke entering the Temple (House) is Psalms 119:83; Isaiah 6:4; 14:31; 65:5; Wisdom of Solomon 11:18 & Revelation 15:8. Also smoke departing the Temple (House) is in Jeremiah 6:21; Tobit 6:7-8, 16-18; 8:2-3; Wisdom of Solomon 2:2; Joshua 8:20-21; 2nd Samuel 22:9; Job 41:20; Psalms 18:8 & Revelation 8:4; 19:3.

In Ezekiel 28:11-15 tells us “Moreover the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) came to Me, saying, ‘Son of Man, take up a Lamentation for the King of Tyre, and say to Him, ‘Thus says the LORD GOD (STEPHEN): ‘You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. You were in Eden, the Garden of God (Father Stephen), every precious stone was Your covering: The sardius, topaz and diamond, beryl, onyx and jasper, sapphire, turquoise and emerald with gold. The workmanship of Your timbrels and pipes was prepared for You on the day You were created. You were the Anointed Cherub who covers, I established You. You walked back and forth in the midst of the fiery stones. You were perfect in Your ways from the day You were created…” In Hebrews 9:1-5 mentions “The indeed, even the first covenant had ordinances of divine service and the earthly sanctuary. For a tabernacle prepared: the first part, in which was the lampstand, the table, and the showbread, which is called the sanctuary (holy place or holies) and behind the send veil, the part of the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of All (Most Holy Place), which had the golden censer and the Ark of the Covenant overlaid on all sides with gold, in which were the golden pot that had manna, Aaron’s rod that budded, and the tablets of the Covenant, and above it were the Cherubim of Glory overshadowing the Mercy Seat.”

THE SUPREME DRAGON LORDSHIP COMMAND OF THE LORD ELOHIM IN THE ONE ROCK ORDER

The 25th order creation is called Peter/Victoria which means “**Stone**” or “**Victory, Royalty or Conqueror**” as the 25-headed Dragon Lord/Lady. The only reason the Lord created Peter in His Birth as 1BC-67AD which He would be about 68 years old as His death & was Him as the 2nd Cain restored the 1st Cain for Murder to His brother Abel in Acts of Peter 440-444. The Lady Rizpah as the 2nd Child Norea restored the 1st Child Norea for Fallen Divine Wisdom (Sophia) in the Thought of Norea on pages 607-611. Peter’s greatest accomplishment was Him being the Leader of Jesus’ Disciples. In Matthew 21:16 declares let all the Children of God worship Him. Also praise is in 1st Peter 2:2-3; Psalms 8:2 & Hebrews 5:13. This is called the “**Age of the 2nd Child Cain/2nd Child Norea**” in scripture. In Isaiah 9:6 says “For unto Us a Child is born, unto Us a Son (Daughter) is given and the Government will be upon His (Her) shoulder. And His (Her) name will be called…Wonderful...” This means Peter in His birth was over the Toddler Giants. Peter is the Toddler Messiah of the Branch of Israel as the Root and Offspring of Israel for Child Kind in Hebrews 5:5; Matthew 11:25; 16:19. On the 1st Day of His birth He is known as the Lord and Child. On the 8th Day He is named Peter.

The 26th order creation is called John/Elizabeth which means “**Yahweh is Gracious**” & “**God is My oath**” as the 26-headed Dragon Lord/Lady. John lived in 3BC-29AD which means He dies around the age of 32.5. John’s place of Birth is in the Hill Country of Judah in Luke 1:39. John’s parents were Zacharias and Elizabeth. Elizabeth conceived in Her womb and brought forth a Son, and shall call His name John (8TH DAY). The Lord God will give Him the Throne of His Father Saul, and He will reign over the house of Isaac and His Kingdom will last forever. John is also called the Prophet of the Highest in Luke 1:76. In Luke 1:5-25 declares “the announcement of John’s Birth. It states “There was in the days of Herod, the King of Judea, a certain Priest named Zacharias, of the Division of Abijah. His wife was of the Daughter of Aaron, and Her name was **ELIZABETH**. And they were both righteous before God (Father Stephen), walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord (Stephen) blameless. But they had no Child, because Elizabeth was barren, and they were both advanced in years. So it was, that while He was serving as Priest before God (Father Stephen) in the Order of His division, according to the Custom (Law) of the Priesthood, His lot fell to burn incense when He went into the Temple of the Lord (Stephen). And the whole multitude of the people was praying outside at the hour of incense. Then an Angel (Lord) of the Lord (Stephen) appeared to Him, standing on the right side of the Altar of Incense. And when Zacharias saw Him, He was troubled, and fear fell upon Him. But the Angel (Lord) said to Him, ‘Do not be afraid, Zacharias, for Your prayer is heard, and Your wife Elizabeth will bear You a Son (1ST DAY OF HIS BIRTH CALLED THE LORD & THE BROTHER---HOLY GHOST IN LUKE 1:15), and You shall call His name **JOHN** (8TH DAY). And You will have joy and gladness, and many will rejoice at His birth. For He will be great in the sight of the Lord (Father Stephen), and drink neither wine nor strong drink, He will also be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from His Mother’s womb. And he will turn away many of the Children of Israel to the Lord their God (Father Stephen). He will also go before Him in the Spirit and Power of Elijah, to turn the hearts of the Fathers to the Children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the Just (James), to make ready a people prepared from the Lord (Stephen).” And Zacharias said to the Angel (Lord), ‘How shall I know this? For I am an Old Man, and My Wife is well advanced in years.’ And the Angel (Lord) answered and said to Him, ‘I am Gabriel, who stands in the Presence of God (Father Stephen), and was sent to speak to You and bring You these glad tidings. But behold You will be mute & not able to speak until the day these things take place, because You did not believe My words which will be fulfilled in their own time.’ And the people waited for Zacharias, and marveled that He lingered so long in the Temple. But when He came out, He could not speak to them, and they perceived that He had seen a Vision in the Temple, for He beckoned to them and remained speechless. So it was, as soon as the days of His service were accomplished, that He departed to His own house. Now after those days His Wife conceived, and She hid herself five months saying, ‘Thus the Lord (Stephen) has dealt with Me, in the days when He looked on Me, to take away My reproach among people.’” The Gospel of Luke is the only source about the Birth of John. John was also the 2nd Eve restoring the 1st Eve being deceived not knowing the Scriptures nor the Power of God in Luke 20:34-38. In Luke 1:57-58 says “Now Elizabeth’s full time came for Her to be delivered, and She brought for a Son. When Her neighbors and relatives heard how the Lord (Stephen) has shown great mercy to Her, they rejoiced with Her. In Hebrews 1:6 mentions “Let all the Angels (Women/Men) of God worship Him/Her.” This is called the “**Age of the 2nd Woman Eve/2nd Man Adam**” in Corinthians 15:47. Also Zacharias prophesied in Luke 1:67-80 which declares “Now His Father Zacharias was filled with the Holy Spirit, and prophesied saying, ‘Blessed is the Lord God (Stephen) of Israel, for He visited and redeemed His people, and has raised up a Horn of Salvation for Us in the House of His servant David, as He spoke by the Mouth of His holy prophets, who have been since the World began, that We should be saved from Our enemies and from the hand of all who hate Us, to perform the mercy promised to Our Fathers and to remember His holy covenant, the oath which He swore to Our Father Abraham to grant Us that we, being delivered from the hand of Our enemies, might serve Him without fear, in holiness and righteousness before Him all the days of Our life. And Your, Child will be called the Prophet of the Highest, for You will go before the Face of the Lord (Stephen) to prepare His ways, to give knowledge of salvation to His people by the remission of their sins through the tender Mercy of our God (Father Stephen), with which the Dayspring from on high has visited Us and darkness and the shadow of death to guide Our feet into the way of peace. So the Child grew and became strong in Spirit (Father Stephen our Lord in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) in the deserts till the day of His manifestation to Israel.’” In Isaiah 9:6 says “For unto Us a Child is born, into Us a Son (Daughter) is given & the Government will be upon His (Her) shoulder and His (Her) name will be called Counselor...” John birthday is most likely September in 4BC. John is the Female Messiah (the understanding and wisdom of the Lord) of the Branch of Saul and the Root and Offspring of Saul for Womankind in Luke 3:1-22; 7:28 & Hebrews 5:10.

The 27th order creation is called Jesus/Mary which means “**Savior**” or “**Loved by Yahweh**” as the 27-headed Dragon Lord/Lady. Jesus birth is very unique since He did not have an Earthly Father. The Father Stephen is His Father. In Luke 1:26-35 mentions “Now in the sixth month the Angel Gabriel was sent by God to a city of Galilee named Nazareth, to a Virgin betrothed to a Man whose name was Joseph, of the House of David. The Virgin’s name was **MARY**. And having come in, the Angel said to Her, ‘Rejoice highly favored one the Lord (Father Stephen) is with You, blessed are You among Women!’ But when She saw Him, She was troubled at His saying, and considered what manner of greeting this was. Then the Angel (Lord) said to Her, ‘Do not be afraid, Mary, for You have found favor with God (Father Stephen). And behold, You will conceive in Your womb and bring forth a Son (1ST DAY ON HIS BIRTH CALLED LORD & THE CHRIST IN LUKE 2:11), and He shall be called **JESUS** (8TH DAY). He will be great and will be called the Son of the Highest, and the Lord God (Stephen) will give Him the Throne of His Father David, and He will reign over the House of Jacob forever, and of His Kingdom there will be no end.’ Then Mary said to the Angel (Lord), ‘How can this be since I did not know a Man?’ And Angel (Lord) said to Her, ‘The Holy Ghost will come upon You, and the Power of the Highest will overshadow You, therefore, also, that Holy One who is to be Born will be called the Son of God (Father Stephen).” In Hebrews 1:6 says “let all the Angels (Men) of God worship Him.” In Luke 2:1-14 declares “And it came to pass in those days that a decree went out from Caesar Augustus that the entire world should be registered. This census first took place while Quirinius was governing Syria. So all went to be registered, everyone in His own city. Joseph also went up from Galilee out of the city of Nazareth, and into Judea, to the city of David which is called Bethlehem, because He was of the House and Lineage of David, to be registered with Mary, His betrothed Wife, who was with Child. So it was that while they were there, the days were completed for Her to be delivered. And She brought forth Her firstborn Son, and wrapped Him in swaddling clothes, and laid Him in the Manger, because there was no room for them in the Inn. Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over the flocks by night. And behold an Angel (Lord) of the Lord (Stephen) stood before them, and the Glory of the Lord (Stephen) shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. Then the Angel (Lord) said to them, ‘Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring You good tidings of great joy which will be to all people. For there is born to You this day in the City of David, a Savior, who is Christ the Lord. And this will be the sign to You” You will find a Babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger.’ And suddenly there was with the Angel (Lord) a Multitude of Heavenly Host praising God (Father Stephen) and saying: ‘Glory to God (Jehovah) in the Highest (Stephen) and on earth, peace, goodwill toward Men!’” In Isaiah 9:6 mentions “For unto Us a Child is born, unto Us a Son (Daughter) is given and the Government will be upon His (Her) shoulder. And His (Her) name will be called…Prince (Princess) of Peace.” Also in Luke 1:46-55 tells us of the “**Song of Mary**” which says “My soul magnifies the Lord (Stephen), and My Spirit has rejoiced in God My Savior (Stephen). For He has regarded the lowly state of His maidservant, for behold, henceforth all generations will call Me blessed. For He who is mighty has done great things for Me, and holy is His name. His mercy is on those who fear Him from generation to generation. He has shown strength with His arm, He has scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts. He has put down the mighty from their thrones, & exalted the lowly, He has filled the hungry with good things & the rich He sent away empty. He has helped His servant Israel, in remembrance of His mercy, as He spoke to our Fathers, to Abraham & His seed forever.” Jesus is the 2nd Adam restoring the 1st Adam in Disobedience. In Hebrews 1:6 states “Let all the Angels of God worship Him.” This is called the “**Age of the 2nd Man Adam/2nd Woman Eve**” in 1st Corinthians 15:47. Jesus is born in 3BC-30AD & dying at 33 years old. His birthday is most likely March in 3BC. Also there are other ancient texts that talk about the Virgin Birth of Jesus. They are the Infancy Gospel of James on pages 383-392; Infancy Gospel of Pseudo-Matthew in pages 393-397; Infancy Gospel of Thomas on pages 398-403 & the Latin Gospel on pages 404-406. Jesus’ commands and parables for Man are in the Shepherd of Hermas on pages 251-279. Jesus is the Messiah of David & the Root and Offspring of David for Man in Hebrews 6:20; Revelation 22:16 & in the Florilegium or Midrash on the Last Days on pages 493-494.

The 28th order creation is called James/Mary which means “**Son of Thunder & Supplanter**” or “**Loved by Yahweh**” as the 28-headed Dragon Lord/Lady. James’ birth is unique because He was the eldest after Jesus Christ was born and the closest to the “**Immaculate Conception**” & with Mary and Joseph was the first time they had “**Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” concerning James in Matthew 13:55. James is the Brother of the Lord Jesus Christ. James’ place of birth is unknown but maybe in Nazareth. James was born in 2BC-64AD which would mean He was around 65 years of age when He died. James’ parents were Joseph and the Virgin **MARY**. She conceived in Her womb, and brought forth a Son (1ST DAY OF HIS BIRTH CALLED THE LORD AND THE LAW IN JAMES 2:8-13) and shall call His name **JAMES** (8TH DAY). He shall be great and will be called the Son of the Law, and the Lord will give Him the Throne of His Father Rehoboam and He will reign over the Law of Moses in Gentile Law in Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25 and His Kingdom will last forever. Mary was a Virgin all through Her life and when She conceived Her 2nd born She was respected by the LORD. Mary carried and conceived all Her Children by “**Sharing Divine Intercourse**” also called “**Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” with Joseph. Divine Intercourse is not “**Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” in the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil but the Holy Divine Nature in the Tree of Life in Acts 17:28-29 for other Lords & 2nd Peter 1:4 for Man. James’ Birth is important because He is the only one that brings the Gentile Law into Christianity inside the Kingdom of the Father Stephen. In Hebrews 1:6 says “Let all the Angels (Laws) of God (Innumerable Company) worship Him.” In Isaiah 9:6 mentions “For unto Us a Child is born, unto Us a Son (Daughter) is given & the Government will be upon His (Her) shoulder. And His (Her) name will be called…Almighty God (Goddess)...” James is considered as the 2nd Serpent Lucifer restoring in Revelation 2:28 the 1st Serpent Lucifer committing the Lies of the Eternal Sin in Isaiah 14:21-21 and Ezekiel 28:15-19. This is called the “**Age of the 2nd Serpent Lucifer/2nd Serpent Female Light Bearer**” in scripture. James’ birthday may be in October in 2BC. James probably was born in Nazareth like his 3 other brothers. James is the Messiah of the Branch of Rehoboam & the Root and Offspring of Rehoboam in the two-fold office: First, for the Law of God (Agape Love and Liberty), Angels, Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms & Shadows & second, for Single Boy Kind in Luke 20:35-36; Hebrews 7:11, 17 & in the Florilegium of Midrash on the Last Days on pages 493-494. Manna & Wine is Angel’s Food & Drink is in John 6:31-58.

The 29th order creation is called Stephen/Barbara which means “**The Highest Lord—Jehovah**” & “**The Creation Lordship of Bara**” as the 29-headed Dragon Lord/Lady. Stephen’s place of Birth is Jerusalem because Solomon was born there. Stephen’s parents are the Mother **BARBARA** (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) and the Father James (James is derived from Victory & Truth in Matthew 12:20 & Isaiah 42:3). She conceived in Her womb, and brought forth a Son (1ST DAY OF HIS BIRTH CALLED THE LORD AND THE FATHER IN ACTS 1:7) and shall call His name **STEPHEN** (8TH DAY). He shall be the Greatest and will be called the Highest Son, and the LORD (YAH) will give Him the Throne of His father Solomon in Acts 7:49 and He will reign over the House of Abraham in Acts 7:1 and His Kingdom will last forever. In Hebrews 1:5-6 declares let the entire 60 Lords of God praise the Father Stephen Our Lord in Ephesians 4:6. In Isaiah 9:6 says “For unto Us a Child is born, unto Us a Son (Daughter) is given & the Government will be on His (Her) shoulder and His (Her) name is called Everlasting Father (Mother).” Stephen was born around 12AD-33AD & died at 21 years of age. His birthday is most likely in March in 12AD. Stephen is considered the 2nd Single Wisdom Lord restoring the 1st Married Wisdom Lord as the Creator of the Eternal Sin in Acts 7:51-8:3; Genesis 2:9; James 3:13-18 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) concerning the term “**Qanah**” which means “**Eternal Lordly Eros Love**.” This is called the “**Age of the 2nd Wisdom Lord/2nd Wisdom Lady**” in Acts 6:3, 10. Stephen is the Messiah of the Branch of Solomon & the Root and Offspring of Solomon for Lord Kind in Hebrews 10:21. This is because Solomon built the “**House of the Lord**” & not David as a bloody Man of War linked to Jesus.

The 30th order creation is called the LORDSHIP of ELOHIM also called the LORD YAH/LADY VICTORIA which means “**The only Creator of the Father Stephen**” or “**Victory, Royalty and Conqueror**” also called the Messiah Creator that never dies as the 30-headed Dragon Lord/Lady in Psalms 83:18; Isaiah 12:2; 38:11 & Acts 17:28-29. He is called the “**Age of the 2nd Creator Lord.**” She is called the **“Age of the 2nd Creator Lady**.” The word Elohim can also mean the One God of Israel, Holy One of Israel, Lord of Dragon Hosts (Dragon Camps & Dragon Armies) and the Lord of Glory. Elohim occurs more than 2,500 times in the Hebrew Bible with its frequent references to Yahweh as the “Elohim” of Israel. The proof that most of the Angels (Lords) were created before the Giants (Lords) is proven in Job 38:4-7. The 5 Lords are under the Lord Yah concerning the Lord Peter at Birth in the Spirit & Power of Jacob (Supplanter) for 26,000 years in the Young Universe in Luke 1:33 & in death in the Spirit & Power of Israel (Prince with God) forever in Acts 3:15. The Lord John at Birth in the Spirit & Power of Elijah (Jah short for Jehovah) for 26,000 years in the Young Universe in Luke 1:17 & death in the Spirit & Power of Saul (Judgment) forever in Luke 9:9. The Lord Jesus at Birth in the Spirit & Power of Moses (drawn out of the water) for 26,000 years in the Young Universe in Luke 2:1 & death in the Spirit & Power of David (Beloved Heart) forever in Luke 24:47 (David thought as the Author of the Psalms). The Lord James at Birth in the Spirit & Power of the Law for trillions of years in the Old Universe in James 2:13 & death in the Spirit & Power of Rehoboam (Freerer of People) forever in James 2:13. The Lord Stephen at Birth in the Spirit & Power of Enoch (Please God) for a “Multi-Trillion Year Reign” in the Oldest Universe in Acts 6:5 & death in the Spirit & Power of Solomon (a multi-trillionare who built the House of the Lord Stephen in Divine Wisdom & Peace) forever in Acts 7:47-50. There are 30 Lords in the Military Law for Angels/Boys in John 10:34-36.

Chapter 3: Who is the Law? The Law Enforcement Lordships

The Law Enforcement is subject to the Angelical Hierarchy by the Lord Yah. The only way for the Law to rise over the Dragons, is for the Dragons to become Married Man (Giants) to have a Forbidden Marriage Sexual Eros Love Relationship with the Daughters of Men in Genesis 6:1-5. The Law was made for Man (Giants) and not for Angels (Dragons) in 1st Timothy 1:9-11 & Acts 7:53. The Whole Law is the Act of Obedience, the Commandment and the Instruction from the LORD STEPHEN for All Married People to live a Holy Life in Matthew 5:1-7:29. The Whole Law most of the time does concern the Unmarried Realms in 1st Corinthians 7:25. The Lord Stephen’s Law causes Us to Agape Love Him in John 1:17. The Father Stephen wants total obedience to Him in Galatians 2:11-21. The Father Stephen’s Law directs Us in Romans 7:12.

Legalism is the Belief that Salvation Demands or Depends upon total obedience to the Letter of the Law, which may not totally be true. Legalism Represents a Fatal Misunderstanding of the Purpose of OT Law is in Romans 9:31-32; Romans 3:20 & Galatians 3:10-11. Legalism is Contrary to the Gospel is in Galatians 2:16; Matthew 23:13, 5; Romans 3:20-24 & Philippians 3:8-9. Paul: An Example of a Jewish Legalist is in Philippians 3:4-6 & Galatians 1:14. The Ugly Effects of Legalism: The Lack of Agape Love is in Matthew 23:23; Hosea 6:6; Micah 6:7-8; Matthew 23:14; John 7:49 & Luke 10:31-32. The Spiritual Pride is in Matthew 6:1-2, 5, 16; 23:5-7; Romans 10:3 & Luke 16:15; 18:11-12. Formalism is in Isaiah 29:13 & Mark 7:6. Degeneration into Man made Rules is in Isaiah 29:13 & Mark 7:7-8. Hypocrisy is in Matthew 15:3-9; 23:25-26, 27-28; Mark 7:9-13; John 7:19 & 1st Samuel 15:19-22. The Spiritual Blindness is in John 9:16. The Warnings about Legalism is in Matthew 16:6, 12; Mark 8:15 & Galatians 4:10-11; 5:2-4. The Burden of Legalism is in Psalms 130:3; James 2:10 & Acts 15:10. The Answer to Legalism: The Grace of His Son Jesus Christ is in Matthew 5:17; Galatians 3:13; 4:21-31; Ephesians 2:8-9 & Acts 15:11.

The 1st Law is called Law which means “**The Agape Love and total Obedience to the LORD STEPHEN**.” **The LORD STEPHEN’S Law of Moses** make up of 613 commandments (***Mitzvot***) from Genesis 1:26-Deuteronomy 34:12. This Jewish Law concerning Moses coming down the Mountain the second time in 2 or 3 witnesses in Exodus 19:1-25; 34:1-9; Deuteronomy 10:1-22; 27:1-10 & Hebrews 10:28. The Ten Commandments as ‘Thou shall not have any other Gods before Me’, ‘Thou shall not make yourself a carved image’, ‘Thou shall not take the LORD’S (STEPHEN’S) Name in vain,’ Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy,’ ‘Honor Your Father and Mother,’ Thou shall not murder,’ ‘Thou shall not steal’, ‘Thou shall not commit adultery,’ ‘Thou shall not bear false witness against Your neighbor,’ & ‘Thou shall not covet Your Neighbor’s House in Exodus 20:1-17. In Exodus 13:9 says “And it shall be a sign unto thee upon thine hand, and for a Memorial between thine eyes, that the LORD’S (STEPHEN’S) Law (Jewish Law) may be in thy mouth: for with a strong hand has the LORD (STEPHEN) brought thee out of Egypt.” In Exodus 15:3 (NKJV) declares “The LORD (Lord Jesus in Jewish Marriage Law) is a Man of War (2 or 3 positions), the LORD is His name.” In Deuteronomy 27:3 mentions “And thou shall write upon them all the…Law, when thou art passed over, that thou may go into the land which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) gives thee, a land flowing with milk and honey, as the LORD God (Stephen) of thy Fathers has promised thee.” In Deuteronomy 28:58-59 declares “It thou will not observe to do all the…Law that are written in This Book, that thou may fear This Glorious Name, **THE LORD THY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN),** then the LORD (STEPHEN) will bring upon You and Your descendants extraordinary plagues**.**” In Psalms 1:2 says “But His delight is in the Law of the LORD (STEPHEN), and in His Law does He meditate day and night.” In Psalms 19:7 declares “The Law of the LORD (STEPHEN) is perfect, converting the soul…” In Psalms 37:31 states “The Law of His God (Father Stephen) is in His heart, none of His steps shall slide.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 40:8. In Psalms 94:12 states “Blessed is the Man whom thou chastens, O LORD (STEPHEN), and teaches Him out of thy Law.” In Psalms 105:45 mentions “That they might observe…and keep His Laws. Praise Ye the LORD (STEPHEN)!” In Psalms 119:1 says ALEPH: “Blessed are the undefiled…who walk in the Law of the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Psalms 119:55 tells Us “I have remembered thy name, O LORD (STEPHEN), in the night, and have kept thy Law.” In Psalms 119:174 says “I have longed for thy salvation, O LORD (STEPHEN), and thy Law is My delight.” In 1st Esdras 1:33 says “These things are written in the Book of the Stories of the Kings of Judah, and every one of the Acts the Josiah did, and His glory, and His understanding in the Law of the LORD (STEPHEN)…are reported in the Book of the Kings of Israel and Judea.” In 1st Esdras 1:48 declares “And after the King Nebuchadnezzar had made Him to swear by the Name of the LORD (STEPHEN), He forswore Himself, and rebelled, and hardened His neck, and His heart, He transgressed the Laws of the LORD God (Stephen) of Israel.” In 1st Esdras 8:7 states “For Esdras had very great skill, so that He omitted nothing of the Law…of the LORD (STEPHEN), but taught all Israel…” Also similar scriptures are in 1st Esdras 8:9, 12, 19, 23-24, 94; 9:48. In 1st Esdras 8:21 mentions “let all things be performed after the Law of God (Father Stephen) diligently unto the Most High God (Father Stephen), that wrath come not upon the Kingdom of the King and His Sons.” In 1st Esdras 9:50 says “This day is Holy unto the LORD (STEPHEN), (for they all wept when they heard the Law).” In 2nd Esdras 2:40 says “Take thy number, O Sion, and shut up those of thine that are clothed in white, which have fulfilled the Law of the Lord (Stephen).” In 2nd Esdras 9:19 says how unsearchable is His Law.” In Judith 11:12 declares “For their victuals fail them, and all their water is scant, and they have determined to lay hands upon their cattle, and purposed to consume all those things, that God (Father Stephen) has forbidden them to eat by His Laws.” In Wisdom of Solomon 6:4 says “because, being Ministers of His Kingdom, ye have not…kept the Law, nor walked after the counsel of God (Father Stephen)…” In Sirach 2:16 states “They that Fear the LORD (STEPHEN) will seek that which is well pleasing unto Him, and they that (Agape) Love Him shall be filled with the Law.” In Sirach 9:15 states “Let thy talk be with the wise, and all thy communication in the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen).” In Sirach 11:15 mentions “Wisdom, knowledge and understanding of the Law, are of the LORD (STEPHEN)…” In Sirach 15:1 says “He that Fears the LORD (STEPHEN) will do good, and He that has the knowledge of the Law shall obtain Her.” In Sirach 19:17 tells Us “Admonish thy neighbor before thou threaten Him, and not being angry, give place to the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen).” The disobedience & obedience of the Law are in Sirach 19:24; 23:23; 41:8; 42:2; 44:20. In Sirach 19:20 says “The Fear of the LORD (STEPHEN) is all wisdom, and in all wisdom is the performance of the Law, and the knowledge of His omnipotency.” Also a similar scripture is in Sirach 21:11. In Sirach 39:8 mentions “He shall show forth that which He has learned, and shall glory in the Law of the…LORD (STEPHEN).” In Sirach 46:14 mentions “By the Law of the LORD (STEPHEN) He judged the congregation, & the LORD (STEPHEN) had respect unto Jacob (James).” In Baruch 4:1 says “…and the Law that endures forever: all they that keep it shall come to life: but such as leave it shall die.” Also a similar scripture is in Baruch 4:12. In 1st Maccabees 2:26 states “Thus dealt He zealously for the Law of God (Father Stephen) like as Phinehas did unto Zambri…” In 2nd Maccabees 4:17 declares “For it is not a light thing to do wickedly against the Laws of God (Father Stephen): but the time following shall declare these things.” In 2nd Maccabees 6:1 states “Not long after this the King sent an Old Man of Athens to compel the Jews to depart…and not live after the Laws of God (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Maccabees 7:23 declares “But doubtless the Creator (Lord Yah) of the World, who formed the Generation of Man, and found out the Beginning of all things, will also of His mercy give You breath and life again, as Ye now regard not Your own selves for His Laws’ sake.” In Matthew 5:17-18 mentions “Think not that I am come to destroy the Law…I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill. For verily I say unto You, till Heaven and Earth pass, one jot or one tittle in no wise pass from the Law, till all be fulfilled…” in John 12:34 tells us “The people answered him, ‘We have heard out of the Law that (Jesus) Christ abides forever: and how say thou, ‘The Son of Man must be lifted up? Who is this Son of Man (Jesus Christ)?” In Romans 7:22 mentions “For I delight in the Law of God (Father Stephen) after the Inward Man...” In Romans 7:25 says “I thank God (Father Stephen) through Jesus Christ Our Lord. So then with the Mind I Myself serve the Law of God (Father Stephen), but with the Flesh the Law of Sin.” In Romans 8:2 says “For the Law of the Spirit (Father Stephen) of life in (Lord) Christ Jesus has made Me free from the Law of Sin and Death.” In Romans 8:7 states “because the Carnal (Fleshly) Mind is enmity against God (Father Stephen): for it is not subject to the Law of God (Father Stephen), neither indeed can be.” In Romans 13:8 tells Us “Owe no Man anything, but to (Agape) Love One Another: for He that (agape) loves Another has fulfilled the Law.” In Romans 13:10 says “Love does no harm to a Neighbor, therefore (Agape) Love is the fulfillment of the Law.” In 1st Corinthians 9:21 mentions “To them that are without Law, and without Law, (being not without Law to God (Father Stephen), but under the Law to (Jesus) Christ), that I might gain them that are without Law.” In 1st Corinthians 14:21 states “In the Law it is written, ‘With Men of other tongues, and other lips will I speak unto this people, and yet for all that will they not hear Me,’ says the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Galatians 6:2 says “Bear Ye One Another’s burdens, and so fulfill the Law of (Jesus) Christ.” In Hebrews 8:10 says “…I will put My Laws into their Mind, and write them in their hearts: and I will be to them a God (Father Stephen), and they shall be to Me a People.” Also a similar scripture is in Hebrews 10:16. **The LORD STEPHEN’S Gentile Law of James** is from Genesis to Deuteronomy concerning the first time Moses came down from the Mountain and went back up the second time in 1 or 2 witnesses in Deuteronomy 10:1-11; Hebrews 10:29 & Romans 2:10-16. **The LORD STEPHEN’S Christian Law of James** is from Genesis to Deuteronomy concerning the first time Moses went up the Mountain in Exodus 24:9-18 & Hebrews 10:30. The Lord James has the Perfect Law of the LORD STEPHEN because it is the Royal Law of Agape Love, and because God (Father Stephen) is Agape Love in James 2:8-13. In Luke 2:23 says “(As it is written in the Law of the Lord (Stephen) every Male that opens the Womb shall be called Holy to the Lord (Stephen).” In Luke 2:24 it mentions “And to offer a sacrifice to that which is said in the Law of the Lord (Stephen), a pair of turtledoves, or two pigeons.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 2:39.

The 2nd Law is called Ways which means “**The Divine Directions from the LORD STEPHEN**.” In Genesis 18:19 says “For I know Him that He will…keep the Way of the LORD (STEPHEN)…” In Genesis 24:27 declares “And He said, ‘Blessed be the LORD God (Stephen) of My Master Abraham, who has not left destitute My Master of His mercy and His truth: I being in the Way, the LORD (STEPHEN) led Me to the House of My Master’s Brethren.” Also similar scriptures are in Genesis 24:40, 42, 48, 56. In Genesis 35:3 mentions “And let us arise, and go up to Beth-el, and I will make there an Altar unto God (Father Stephen), who answered Me in the day of My distress, and was with Me in the Way which I went.” In Deuteronomy 8:2 says “And thou shall remember all the Way which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) led thee these 40 years in the wilderness, to humble thee, and to prove thee, to know what was in thine heart…” in Deuteronomy 8:6 states “therefore thou shall…walk in His Ways, and to fear Him.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 10:12; 11:22. In Deuteronomy 14:24 declares “And if the Way be too long for thee, so that thou art not able to carry it, or if the place be too far from thee, which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) shall choose to set His name there, when the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) blessed thee…” In Deuteronomy In Deuteronomy 26:17 states “Thou have avouched the LORD (STEPHEN) this day to be thy God (Father Stephen), and the walk in His Ways…and to hearken unto His voice…” In Deuteronomy 28:7 mentions “The LORD (STEPHEN) shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one Way, and flee before thee seven Ways.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 28:25. In Deuteronomy 28:9 says “The LORD (STEPHEN) shall establish thee a Holy People unto Himself, as He has sworn unto thee…and walk in His Ways.” In Deuteronomy 30:16 states “…to (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to walk in His Ways…that thou may live and multiply, and the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) shall bless thee in the land whither thou go to possess it.” In Deuteronomy 32:4 declares “He is the Rock, His work is perfect: For all His Ways are justice, a God (Father Stephen) of Truth and without iniquity, Just and right is He.” In Psalms 5:8 says “Lead me, O LORD (STEPHEN), in thy righteousness because of Mine enemies, make thy Way straight before My face.” In Psalms 18:21 declares “For I have kept the Ways of the LORD (STEPHEN), and have not wickedly departed from My God (Father Stephen).” In Psalms 18:30 mentions “As for God (Father Stephen), His Way is perfect…” In Psalms 18:32 states “It is God (Father Stephen) that girded Me with strength, and makes My Way perfect.” In Psalms 25:4 says “Show Me thy Ways, O LORD (STEPHEN)…” In Psalms 25:10 (NKJV) declares “All the Ways of the LORD (STEPHEN) are Mercy and Truth…” In Psalms 37:5 states “Commit thy Way unto the LORD (STEPHEN), trust also in Him, and He shall bring it to pass.” In Psalms 37:23 says “The steps of a Good Man are Ordered by the LORD (STEPHEN): and He delights in His Way.” In Psalms 37:34 mentions “Wait on the LORD (STEPHEN), and keep His Way, and He shall exalt thee to inherit the land, when the wicked are cut off, thou shall see it.” In Psalms 77:13 says “Thy Way, O God (Father Stephen), is in the Sanctuary: Who is so great a God as our God (Father Stephen)?” In Psalms 119:1 states **ALEPH**: “Blessed are the undefiled in the Way, who walk in the…LORD (STEPHEN).” In Psalms 128:1 says “Blessed is everyone that fears the LORD (STEPHEN) that walks in His Ways.” In Psalms 145:17 states “The LORD (STEPHEN) is righteous in all His Ways, and holy in all His works.” In Psalms 146:9 tells Us “The LORD (STEPHEN) preserves the Strangers, He relieves the Fatherless and Widow: But the Way of the wicked He turns upside down.” In Proverbs 8:22 says “The LORD (YAHWEH) possessed Me (Father Stephen Our Lord) in the Beginning of His Way, before His works of old.” In Proverbs 10:29 states “The Way of the LORD (STEPHEN) is strength to the upright, but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.” In Proverbs 15:9 declares “The Way of the wicked is an abomination to the LORD (STEPHEN): But He loves Him that follows after righteousness.” In Proverbs 16:9 states “A Man’s heart devises His Way: But the LORD (STEPHEN) directs His steps.” In 2nd Esdras 4:2 says “And said, ‘Thy heart hath gone too far in this World, and think thou to comprehend the Way of the Most High (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Esdras 4:11 mentions “How should thy vessel then be able to Comprehend the Way of the Highest (Father Stephen), and, the World being now outwardly corrupted to understand the corruption that is evident in My sight?” In 2nd Esdras 5:34 declares “And I said, No, LORD (STEPHEN): but of very grief have I spoken: for My reins pain Me every hour, while I labor to comprehend the Way of the Most High (Father Stephen)…” In 2nd Esdras 12:4 states “Lo, this has thou done unto Me, in that thou searches out the Way of the Highest (Father Stephen).” In Tobit 3:2 tells Us “O LORD (STEPHEN), thou are just, and all thy works and all thy Ways are mercy and truth…” In Tobit 4:19 says “Bless the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) always, and desire of Him that thy Ways may be directed, and that all thy paths and counsels may prosper…” In Judith 13:16 states “As the LORD (STEPHEN) lives, who has kept Me in My Way that I went, My countenance has deceived Him to His destruction, and yet has He not committed sin with Me, to defile and shame Me.” In Judith 13:20 declares “And God (Father Stephen) turn these things to thee for a perpetual praise, to visit thee in good things, because thou have not spared thy life for the affliction of Our Nation (Law), but have revenged Our ruin, walking a straight Way before Our God (Father Stephen)…” In Wisdom of Solomon 5:7 states “We wearied Ourselves in the Way of wickedness and destruction: Yes, We have gone through deserts, where there lay no way: but as from the Way of the LORD (STEPHEN), We have not known it.” In Wisdom of Solomon 14:3 tells Us “But thy providence, O Father (Stephen), governs it: for thou have made a Way in the sea, and a safe path in the waves…” In Sirach 2:15 mentions “…and they that (Agape) Love Him will keep His Ways.” In Sirach 11:15 says “…(Agape) Love, and the Way of good works, are from Him.” In Sirach 37:15 declares “And above all this prayer to the Most High (Father Stephen), that He will direct thy Way in truth.” In Baruch 3:13 states “Or it thou walked in the Way of God (Father Stephen), thou should have dwelled in peace forever.” In Matthew 3:3 declares “For this is He that was spoken by the Prophet Isaiah, saying, ‘The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare Ye the Way of the Lord (Stephen), make His paths straight.’” Also a similar scripture is in Mark 1:3. In John 14:6 declares “Jesus says unto him, ‘I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life: no Man comes unto the Father (Stephen), but by Me.’” In Romans 11:33 says “O the depths of the riches both of the Wisdom & Knowledge of God (Father Stephen)! How unsearchable are His judgments and His Ways past finding out!” In 1st Corinthians 4:17 mentions “For this cause I sent unto You Timotheus, who is My Beloved Son, and faithful in the Lord (Stephen), who shall bring You into remembrance of My Ways which be in (Jesus) Christ…” In 1st Corinthians 16:7 says “For I will not see You now by the Way, but I trust to tarry a while with You, if the Lord (Stephen) Permits.” In Philippians 1:18 declares “What then? Notwithstanding every Way, whether in pretense, or in truth, (Jesus) Christ is preached, and I therein do rejoice, Yes, and will rejoice.” In 1st Thessalonians 3:11 mentions “Now God Himself (Lord Yah) and Our Father (Stephen), and Our Lord Jesus Christ, direct Our Way unto You.” In Hebrews 9:8 states “The Holy Ghost (Brother John) this signifying, that the Way into the holiest of all (Most Holy Place) was not yet made manifest, while as the 1st tabernacle was yet standing.” In Revelation 15:3 says “And they sing the Song of Moses the Servant of God (Father Stephen), and the Song of the Lamb (Father Stephen), saying, ‘Great and marvelous are thy works, Lord God Almighty (Stephen): just and true are thy Ways, thou King (Father Stephen) of Saints (Lords)!” In Luke 1:76 says “And thou Child, shall be called the Prophet of the Highest: For thou shall go before the Face of the Lord (Stephen) to prepare His Ways.” Also similar scriptures are in Luke 3:4; 7:27. In Acts 18:25 says “This Man was instructed in the Way of the Lord (Stephen), and being fervent in the Spirit, He spoke and taught diligently the things of the Lord (Stephen), knowing only the baptism of John.” Also a similar scripture is in Acts 18:26.

The 3rd Law is called Testimonies which means “**The Speech Defense of the Lord Stephen**.” In Deuteronomy 6:17 mentions “You shall diligently keep…His Testimonies…” In Psalms 19:7 states “…The Testimony of the LORD (STEPHEN) is sure, making wise the simple.” In Psalms 25:10 tells us “All the Paths of the LORD (STEPHEN) are Mercy and Truth unto such as keep…His Testimonies.” In Psalms 78:56 mentions “Yet they tempted and provoked the Most High God (Father Stephen), and kept not His Testimonies.” In Psalms 93:5 says “Thy Testimonies are very sure: holiness becomes thine house, O LORD (STEPHEN), forever.” In Psalms 119:31 declares “I have stuck unto thy Testimonies: O LORD (STEPHEN), put Me not to shame!” In Psalms 122:4 states “Whither the tribes go up, the Tribes of the LORD (STEPHEN), unto the Testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the Name of the LORD (STEPHEN).” In John 3:33 says “He that has received His Testimony has set to His seal that God (Father Stephen) is true.” In 1st Corinthians 1:6 declares “Even as the Testimony of (Jesus) Christ was confirmed in You…” In 1st Corinthians 2:1 tells Us “And, I Brethren, when I came to You, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto You the Testimony of God (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Timothy 1:8 mentions “Be not thou therefore ashamed of the Testimony of Our Lord (Stephen), nor of Me His prisoner: but be thou partaker of the afflictions of the gospel according to the Power of God (Father Stephen)…” In Hebrews 11:5 says “by faith Enoch was translated that He should not see death, and was not found, because God (Father Stephen) had translated Him: for before His translation He had this Testimony, that He pleased God (Father Stephen).” In Revelation 1:2 states “Who bare record…of the Testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that He saw.” In Revelation 1:9 declares “I John, who also am Your Brother, and companion in tribulation, and in the Kingdom and Patience of (Lord) Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the…Testimony of (Lord) Jesus Christ.” In Revelation 12:17 it mentions “And the Dragon was wroth with the Woman, and went to make War (2 or 3 positions) with the remnant of Her seed, which keep…and have the Testimony of (Lord) Jesus Christ.” In Revelation 19:10 declares “And I fell at His feet to worship Him, and He said unto Me, ‘See thou do it not: I am thy Fellow Servant, and of thy Brethren that have the Testimony of Jesus: worship God (Father Stephen): for the Testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophesy.’”

The 4th Law is called Stipulations which means “**To Demand or Bargain an Agreement with the**

**Father Stephen**.” In Deuteronomy 6:20 (NIV) says “In the future, when Your Son asks You, ‘What is the meaning of the Stipulations the LORD our God (Father Stephen) has commanded You?’” In Jeremiah 44:23 (NIV) mentions “because You have burned incense and have sinned against the LORD (STEPHEN) and have not obeyed Him or followed His…Stipulations, this disaster has come upon You, as You now see.”

The 5th Law is called Requirements which means “**Regard or Respect an Action, Instruction & expect Someone to do something for the Father Stephen**.” In Exodus 12:36 declares “And the LORD (STEPHEN) gave the People favor in the sight of the Egyptians, so that they lent unto them such things as they required. And they spoiled the Egyptians.” In Deuteronomy 10:12 mentions “And now, Israel, what does the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) require of thee, but to Fear the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to walk in all His ways, and to (Agape) Love Him, and to Serve the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) with all thy Heart and with all thy Soul.” In Deuteronomy 15:2 (NKJV) states “And this is the Form of the Release: Every Creditor who has lent anything to His Neighbor shall release it, He shall not require it of His Neighbor or His Brother, because it is called the LORD’S (STEPHEN’S) Release (after 7 years).” In Deuteronomy 23:21 tells us “When thou shall vow a vow unto the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), thou shall not slack to pay it: for the Lord thy God (Father Stephen) will surely require it of thee, and it would be sin in thee.” In 2nd Esdras 1:32 says “‘I sent You My Servants the Prophets, whom Ye have taken and slain, and torn their bodies in pieces, whose blood I will require of Your hands,’ says the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Romans 8:4 (NKJV) says “…that the righteous requirement of the Law might be fulfilled in Us who do not walk according to the flesh (skin) but according to the Spirit (Father Stephen in 1st John 5:6-13).” In Luke 12:20 declares “But God (Father Stephen) said unto Him, ‘Thou fool, this night thy Soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou has provided?’”

The 6th Law is called Precepts which means “**A specific Injunction as a separate charge in the Law from the Father Stephen**.” In Psalms 111:7 (NKJV) mentions “The works of His hands are verity (truth) and justice all His Precepts are sure.” In Psalms 119:4 says “You have commanded Us to keep Your Precepts diligently.” In Psalms 119:15 states “I will meditate on Your Precepts, and contemplate (have respect to) Your ways.” In Psalms 119:27 declares “Make Me understand the way of Your Precepts, so shall I meditate on Your wonderful works.” In Psalms 119:40 mentions “behold, I long for Your Precepts, revive (quicken) Me in Your righteousness.” In Psalms 119:45 states “And I will walk at liberty, for I seek Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:56 says “This has become mine, because I kept Your precepts.” In Psalms 119:63 tells Us “I am a Companion of all who fear You, and of those who keep Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:69 says “The proud have forged a lie against Me, but I will keep Your Precepts with My whole heart.” In Psalms 119:78 declares “Let the proud be ashamed, for they treated Me wrongfully with falsehood (dealt perversely with Me without a cause), but I will meditate on Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:87 mentions “They almost made an End of Me on Earth, but I did not forsake Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:93 declares “I will never forget Your precepts, for by them You have given Me life (quickened Me).” In Psalms 119:94 states “I am Yours, save Me, for I have sought Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:100 says “I understand more than the Ancients, because I keep Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:104 mentions “Through Your Precepts I get understanding: Therefore I hate every false way.” In Psalms 119:110 says “The wicked laid a snare for Me, yet I have not strayed (erred not) from Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:128 declares “Therefore I esteem (respect) all Your Precepts concerning all things I consider to be right, I hate every false way.” In Psalms 119:134 says “Redeem Me (deliver Me) from the oppression of Man, that I may keep Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:141 tells Us “I am small and despised, yet I do not forget Your Precepts.” In Psalms 119:159 mentions “Consider how I (agape) love thy Precepts: Quicken Me, O LORD (STEPHEN), according to thy loving kindness.” In Psalms 119:168 mentions “I keep Your Precepts…for all My ways are before You.” In Psalms 119:173 says “Let Your hand become My help (thine hand help Me), For I have chosen Your Precepts.” In 2nd Esdras 16:76 says “‘And the guide of them who keep My…Precepts,’ says the LORD God (Father Stephen): ‘let not Your sins weigh You down, and let not Your iniquities lift up themselves.’”

The 7th Law is called Statutes which means “**A limitation of a certain jurisdictions of time (7 years) which rights cannot be enforced by legal action or offences cannot be punished by the Father Stephen**.” In Exodus 15:25 says “And He cried unto the LORD (STEPHEN), and the LORD (STEPHEN) showed Him a tree, which when He had cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there He made for them a Statute…and there He proved them...” In Exodus 15:26 declares “And said, it thou will diligently hearken to the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), and will do that which is right in His sight, and will give ear to…keep all His Statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the Lord (Stephen) that heals thee.” In Exodus 18:16 states “When they have a matter, they come unto Me, and I judge between One and Another, and I do make them know the Statutes of God (Father Stephen)…” In Exodus 27:21 says “In the tabernacle of the congregation without the veil, which is before the testimony. Aaron and His Sons shall order it from evening to morning before the LORD (STEPHEN): it shall be a Statute forever unto their generation on the behalf of the Children of Israel.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 28:43; 29:9, 28; 30:21 & Leviticus 24:3. In Leviticus 3:17 states “It shall be a perpetual Statute for Your generations throughout all Your dwellings, that Ye eat neither fat nor blood.” Also similar scriptures are in Leviticus 6:18, 22; 7:34, 36; 10:15; Leviticus 24:9. In Leviticus 10:9 mentions “Do not drink wine nor strong drink, thou, not thy Sons with thee, when Ye go into the Tabernacle of the Congregation, lest Ye die: it shall be a Statute forever throughout Your generations.” In Leviticus 16:29 declares “And this shall be a Statute forever unto You: that in the 7th month (July in Gregorian Calendar, September in Sacred Calendar & March in Civil Calendar), on the 10th day of the month, Ye shall afflict Your souls, and do no work at all, whether it be One of Your own country, or a Stranger that sojourns among You.” Also a similar is in Leviticus 16:31. In Leviticus 16:34 states “And this shall be an Everlasting Statute unto You, to make atonement for the Children of Israel for all their Sons once a year…” In Leviticus 17:7 says “And they shall no more offer their sacrifices unto Devils, after whom they have gone a whoring. This shall be a Statute forever unto them throughout their generations.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 18:26. In Leviticus 18:5 mentions “Ye shall therefore keep My statutes…which if a Man does, He shall live in them: I am the LORD (STEPHEN).” Also similar scriptures are in Leviticus 19:37; 20:8, 22. In Leviticus 19:19 tells us “Ye shall keep My Statutes. Thou shall not let thy cattle gender with diverse kind: thou shall not sow thy field with mingled seed: neither shall a garment mingled of linen and woolen come upon thee.” In Leviticus 23:14 mentions “And Ye shall eat neither bread, nor parched corn, nor green ears, until the selfsame day that Ye have brought an offering unto Your God (Father Stephen): it shall be a Statute forever throughout Your generations in all Your dwellings.” Also similar scriptures are in Leviticus 23:21, 31. In Leviticus 23:41 mentions “And Ye shall keep it a feast unto the LORD (STEPHEN) seven days in the year. It shall be a Statute forever in Your generations: Ye shall celebrate it in the seventh month. In Leviticus 25:18 says “Wherefore Ye shall do My Statutes…and do them, and Ye shall dwell in the land in safety.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 26:3. In Leviticus 26:43 declares “The land also shall be left of them, and shall enjoy Her Sabbaths, while She lies desolate without them, and they shall accept of the punishment of their iniquity, because…their Soul abhorred My Statutes.” In Leviticus 26:46 says “these are the Statutes…which the LORD (STEPHEN) made between Him and the Children of Israel in Mount Sinai by the Hand of Moses.” In Numbers 18:19 tells Us “All the heave offerings of thy holy things, which the Children of Israel offer unto the LORD (STEPHEN), have I given thee, and thy Sons and thy Daughters with thee, by a Statute forever: it is a Covenant of Salt forever before the LORD (STEPHEN) unto thee and to thy seed with thee.” In Numbers 18:23 says “But the Levites shall do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation, and they shall bear their iniquity: it shall be a Statute forever throughout Your generations, that among the Children of Israel they have no inheritance.” In Numbers 19:10 mentions “And He that gathers the ashes of the heifer shall wash His clothes, and be unclean until the evening: and it shall be unto the Children of Israel, and unto the Stranger that sojourns among them, for a Statute forever.” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 19:21. In Numbers 27:11 states “And if His Father has no Brethren, then Ye shall give His inheritance unto His Kinsman that is next to Him of His family, and He shall possess it: and it shall be unto the Children of Israel a Statute…” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 35:29. In Numbers 30:16 tells us “These are the Statutes…between the Father and His Daughter, being yet in Her Youth in Her Father’s House.” In Deuteronomy 4:1 says “Now therefore hearken, O Israel, unto the Statutes…which I teach You, for to do them, that Ye may live, and go in and possess the land which the LORD God (Father Stephen) of Your Fathers gives You.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 4:5, 14, 40; 5:31; 6:1-2; 12:1; 30:16. In Deuteronomy 4:6 mentions “Keep therefore and do them, for this is Your wisdom and Your understanding in the sight of the Nations (Laws), which shall hear all these Statutes, and say, ‘Surely this Great Nation (Law) is a wise and understanding people.’” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 4:8; 5:1. In Deuteronomy 4:45 states “These are the…Statutes…which Moses spoke unto the Children of Israel, after they came forth out of Egypt...” In Deuteronomy 6:17 mentions “Ye shall diligently keep…His Statutes, which He has commanded thee.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 6:20, 24; 7:11; 8:11; 10:13. In Deuteronomy 11:1 says “Therefore thou shall (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) and keep His charge, and His Statutes…always.” In Deuteronomy 11:32 declares “And Ye shall observe to do all the Statutes…which I set before You this day.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 16:12. In Deuteronomy 17:19 tells Us “And it shall be with Him, and He shall read therein all the days of His life: that He may learn to Fear the LORD His God (Father Stephen), to keep …these Statutes, to do them.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 26:16. In Deuteronomy 26:17 states “Thou have avouched the LORD (STEPHEN) this day to be thy God (Father Stephen)…to keep His Statutes…and to hearken unto His voice.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 27:10; 30:10. In Deuteronomy 28:15 declares “But it shall come to pass, it thou will not hearken into the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to observe to do all…His Statutes which I command thee this day: that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 28:45. In Psalms 19:8 says “The Statutes of the LORD (STEPHEN) are right, rejoicing the heart…” In Psalms 50:16 states “But unto the wicked God (Father Stephen) says, ‘What has thou to do to declare My Statutes, or that thou should take My Covenant in thy mouth?’” In Psalms 81:4 mentions “For this was a Statute for Israel, and a Law of the God (Father Stephen) of Jacob (James).” In Psalms 89:31 says “if they break My Statutes…” In Psalms 105:45 mentions “That they might observe His Statutes…Praise Ye the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Psalms 119:33 says **HE**: “Teach Me, O LORD (STEPHEN), the way of thy Statutes, and I shall keep it unto the end.” In Psalms 119:64 declares “The Earth, O LORD (STEPHEN), is full of thy mercy: Teach Me thy Statutes.” In Psalms 119:145 says **QOPH**: “I cried with My whole heart, hear Me, O LORD (STEPHEN), I will keep thy Statutes.”

The 8th Law is called Decrees which means “**A Official Royal Interdict, Law Sentence or Special Decree by Caesar that has the Force of Law to control the Laws of Nature in the World, by the LORD STEPHEN, as the King of the Earth**.” In Ezra 6:12 says “And may the God (Father Stephen) who causes His name to dwell there destroy any King or People who put their hand to alter it, or to destroy this House of God (Father Stephen) which is in Jerusalem. I Darius issue a Decree, let it be done diligently (with speed).” In Ezra 7:21 mentions “And I, even I, Artaxerxes the King, issue a Decree to all the Treasurers who are in the region beyond the river, that whatever Ezra the Priest, the Scribe of the Law of the God (Father Stephen) of Heaven, may require of You, let it be done diligently (speedily).” In Psalms 148:6 says “He also established then forever and ever, He made a Decree which shall not pass away.” In Proverbs 8:15 (NKJV) mentions “By Me Kings reign, and Rulers decree justice.” In Luke 2:1 declares “And it came to pass in those days that a Decree went out from Caesar Augustus that all the World should be registered (taxed).” In Acts 17:7 states “Jason has harbored them (received), and these are all acting contrary to the Decrees of Caesar, saying, there is another King—Jesus.”

The 9th Law is called Ordinances which means “**A Royal Law of the Supreme Authority of Sacraments in the Lord Stephen’s Baptisms and the Lord Stephen’s Supper**.” If You have any questions on the 10 Baptisms, You must get My book called “**What are the Father Stephen’s Ten Baptisms in the Christian Era**.” In Sirach 6:37 says “let thy mind be upon the Ordinances of the LORD…and He shall establish thine heart, and give thee wisdom at thine own desire.” In Baruch 2:12 mentions “O LORD Our God (Father Stephen), We have sinned, We have done wickedly, We have dealt unrighteous in all thine Ordinances.” In 1st Maccabees 2:21 states “God (Father Stephen) forbid that We should forsake the…Ordinances.” In Exodus 12:14 declares “And this day be unto You for a Memorial, and Ye shall keep it a feast to the LORD (STEPHEN) throughout Your generations: Ye shall keep it a feast by an Ordinance forever.” Also a similar scripture is in Exodus 12:17, 24. In Exodus 12:43 says “And the LORD (STEPHEN) said unto Moses and Aaron, ‘This is the Ordinance of the Passover: There shall no Stranger (Foreigner) eat thereof.” In Exodus 15:25 tells us “And He cried unto the LORD (STEPHEN) showed Him a tree, which He had cast into the waters & the waters were made sweet: there He made for them…an Ordinance, and there He proved them.” In Leviticus 18:4 declares “Ye shall…keep mine Ordinances, to walk therein: I am the LORD Your God (Father Stephen).” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 18:30. In Leviticus 22:9 states “They shall therefore keep Mine ordinances, lest they bear sin for it, and die therefore, if they profane it: I the LORD (STEPHEN) do sanctify them.” In Numbers 10:8 says “And the Sons of Aaron, the Priests, shall blow the trumpets, and they shall be to You for an Ordinance forever throughout Your generations.” In Numbers 15:15 mentions “One Ordinance shall be both for You of the congregation, and also for the Stranger that sojourns with You, an Ordinance forever in Your generations: as Ye are, so shall the Stranger be before the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Numbers 18:8 declares “And the LORD (STEPHEN) spoke unto Aaron, behold, I also have given thee the charge of Mine heave offerings of all the hallowed things of the Children of Israel, unto thee have I given them by reason of the anointing, and to thy Sons, by an Ordinance forever.” In Numbers 19:2 tells us “This is the Ordinance of the Law which the LORD (STEPHEN) has commanded, saying, ‘Speak unto the Children of Israel, that they bring thee a red heifer without spot, wherein is no blemish, and upon which never came yoke.” In Numbers 31:21 says “And Eleazar the Priest said unto the Men of War which went to the Battle (1 or 2 positions), This is the Ordinance of the Law which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses…” In Psalms 99:7 mentions “He spoke unto them in the cloudy pillar: They kept His…Ordinances that He gave them.” In Psalms 119:91 says “They continue this day according to thine Ordinances: For all are thy Servants.” In Romans 13:2 declares “Whosoever therefore resists the Power (Authority), resists the Ordinance of God (Father Stephen): and they that resist shall receive to themselves (Eternal) Damnation.” In 1st Peter 2:13 states “Submit Yourselves to every Ordinance of Man (Jesus) for the Lord’s (Stephen’s) Sake: whether it be to the King, as Supreme, or to Governors, as those who are sent by Him for the Punishment of Evildoers and for the praise for those who do good.” In Luke 1:6 declares “And they were both righteous before God (Father Stephen), walking in all the…Ordinances of the Lord (Stephen) blameless.”

The 10th Law is called Commands which means “**To Agape Love the Lord Stephen in Omni-Benevolence**.” In Genesis 2:16 says “And the LORD God (Stephen) commanded the Man (Adam), saying, ‘Of every tree of the garden thou may freely eat...” In Genesis 3:11 declares “And He said, ‘Who told You that thee was naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou should not eat?” In Genesis 3:17 mentions “And unto Adam He said, ‘because that has hearkened unto the Voice of thy Wife, and has eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, ‘Thou shall not eat of it” cursed is the ground for thy sake, in sorrow shall thou eat of it all the days of thy life…” In Genesis 6:22 states “Thus did Noah, according to all that God (Father Stephen) commanded Him, so did He.” In Genesis 7:5 mentions “And Noah did according unto all that the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Him.” In Genesis 7:9 tells Us “There went in two unto Noah into the ark, the Male and Female, as God (Father Stephen) had commanded Noah.” In Genesis 7:16 says “And they that went in, went in Male and Female of all Flesh, as God (Father Stephen) had commanded Him: and the LORD (STEPHEN) shut Him in.” In Genesis 18:19 states “For I know Him, that He will command His Children and His Household after Him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD (STEPHEN), to do justice…that the LORD (STEPHEN) may bring upon Abraham that which He has spoken of Him.” In Genesis 21:4 says “And Abraham circumcised His Son Isaac being eight days old, as God (Father Stephen) had commanded Him.” In Exodus 4:28 declares “And Moses told Aaron all the words of the LORD (STEPHEN) who had sent Him, and all the signs which He had commanded Him.” In Exodus 7:6 mentions “And Moses and Aaron did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded them, so did they.” In Exodus 7:10 states “And Moses and Aaron went in unto Pharaoh, and they did so as the LORD (STEPHEN) had commanded: and Aaron cast down His Rod before Pharaoh, and before His Servants, and it became a Serpent.” In Exodus 7:20 declares “And Moses, and Aaron did so, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded, and He lifted up the Rod, and smote the waters that were in the river, in the sight of Pharaoh, and in the sight of His Servants, and all the waters that were in the river were turned to blood.” In Exodus 8:27 states “We will go three days’ journey into the wilderness, and sacrifice to the LORD our God (Father Stephen), as He shall command Us.” In Exodus 12:28 mentions “And the Children of Israel went away, and did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses and Aaron, so did they.” In Exodus 12:50 says “Thus did all the Children of Israel, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses and Aaron, so did they.” In Exodus 16:16 tells Us “This is the thing which the LORD (Stephen) has commanded, gather of it every Man according to His eating, an omer for every Man, according to the number of Your persons, take Ye every Man for them which are in His tents.” In Exodus 16:34 states “As the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses, so Aaron laid it up before the Testimony, to be kept.” In Exodus 18:23 mentions “It thou shall do this thing, and God (Father Stephen) commanded thee so, then thou shall be able to endure, and all this people shall also go to their place in peace.” In Exodus 19:7 says “And Moses came and called for the Elders (Lords) of the People, and laid before their faces all these words which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Him.” In Exodus 23:15 declares “Thou shall keep the feast of unleavened bread: (thou shall eat unleavened bread seven days, as I commanded thee, in the time appointed of the month Abib, for in it thou came out from Egypt: and none shall appear before Me empty)…” Also the similar scripture is in Exodus 34:18. In Exodus 29:35 states “And thus shall thou do unto Aaron, and to His Sons, according to all things which I have commanded thee: seven days shall thou consecrate them.” In Exodus 31:6 mentions “And I, behold, I have given with Him Aholiab, the Son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan: and in the hearts of all that are wise hearted I have put wisdom, that they may make all that I have commanded thee…” In Exodus 31:11 says “And the anointing oil, and sweet incense for the holy place: according to all that I have commanded thee shall they do.” In Exodus 32:8 states “They have turned aside quickly out of the way which I commanded them: they have made then a molten calf, and have worshipped it, and have sacrificed thereunto, and said, ‘These be thy Gods, O Israel, which have brought thee up out of the land of Egypt!’” In Exodus 34:4 states “And He hewed two tables of stone like unto the first, and Moses rose up early in the morning, and went up unto Mount Sinai, as the LORD (STEPHEN) had commanded Him, and took in His hand the two tables of stone.” In Exodus 34:11 declares “Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.” In Exodus 34:34 says “But when Moses went in before the LORD (STEPHEN) to speak with Him, He took the Veil off, until He came out. And He came out, and spoke unto the Children of Israel that which He was commanded.” In Exodus 35:1 states “And Moses gathered all the congregation of the Children of Israel together, and said unto them, ‘These are the words which the LORD (STEPHEN) has commanded, that Ye should do them.” In Exodus 35:4 states “And Moses spoke unto all the congregation of the Children of Israel, saying, ‘This is the thing which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded…” In Exodus 35:10 mentions “And every wise hearted among You shall come, and make all that the LORD (STEPHEN) has commanded.” In Exodus 35:29 says “The Children of Israel brought a willing offering unto the LORD (STEPHEN), every Man and Woman, whose heart made them willing to bring for all manner of work, which the LORD (STEPHEN) had commanded to be made by the Hand of Moses.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 36:1, 5. In Exodus 38:22 says “And Bezalel the Son of Uri, the Son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah, made all that the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Exodus 39:1 declares “And of the blue, and purple, and scarlet, they made cloths of service, to do service in the holy place, and made the holy garments for Aaron, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 39:5, 7, 21, 26, 29, 31. In Exodus 39:32 declares “Thus was all the work of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation finished: and the Children of Israel did according to all that the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses, so did they.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 39:42, 43; 40:16. In Exodus 40:19 says “And He spread abroad the tent over the tabernacle, and put the covering of the tent above upon it, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Exodus 40:21 declares “And He brought the Ark into the tabernacle, and set up the veil of the covering, and covered the Ark of the Testimony, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Exodus 40:23 states “And he set the bread in order upon it before the LORD (STEPHEN), as the LORD (STEPHEN) had commanded Moses.” In Exodus 40:25 says “And He lighted the lamps before the LORD (STEPHEN), as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Exodus 40:27 tells us “And He burnt sweet incense thereon, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Exodus 40:29 mentions “And He put the altar of burnt offering by the door of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation, and offered upon it the burnt offering and the meat offering, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Exodus 40:32 says “When they went into the tent of the congregation, and when they came near unto the Altar, they washed, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 7:36 mentions “Which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded to be given them of the Children of Israel, in the day that He anointed them…” in Leviticus 4:2-3 mentions “Speak unto the Children of Israel, saying, ‘If a soul sin through ignorance against any of the commandments of the LORD (STEPHEN) concerning things which ought not to be done, and shall do against any of them, if the anointed Priest sins, bringing guilt on the people, then let Him offer to the LORD (STEPHEN) for His sin which He has sinned…’” In Leviticus 7:38 says “Which the LORD commanded Moses in Mount Sinai, in the day that He commanded the Children of Israel to offer their oblations unto the LORD (STEPHEN), is the wilderness of Sinai.” In Leviticus 8:4 states “And Moses did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Him, and the assembly was gathered unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.” In Leviticus 8:5 mentions “And Moses said unto the congregation, ‘This is the thing which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded to be done.’” In Leviticus 8:9 says “And He put the mitre (turban) upon His head, also upon the mitre (turban), even upon His forefront, did He put the golden plate, **THE HOLY CROWN**, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 8:13 states “And Moses brought Aaron’s sons, and put coats upon them, and girded them with girdles, and put bonnets upon them, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 8:17 tells us “But the bullock, and His hide, His flesh, and His dung, He burnt with fire without the camp, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 8:21 mentions “And He washed the inwards and the legs in water, and Moses burnt the whole ram upon the altar: it was a burnt sacrifice for a sweet savor, and an offering made by fire unto the LORD (STEPHEN), as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 8:29 says “And Moses took the breast, and waved it for a wave offering before the LORD (STEPHEN): for of the ram of consecration it was Moses’ part, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 8:34 states “As He has done this day, so the LORD (STEPHEN) has commanded to do, to make atonement for You.” In Leviticus 8:35 declares “Therefore shall Ye abide at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation day and night seven days, and keep the charge of the LORD (STEPHEN), that Ye die not: for so I am commanded.” In Leviticus 8:36 states “So Aaron and His Sons did all things which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded by the Hand of Moses.” In Leviticus 9:6 declares “And Moses said, ‘This is the thing which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded that Ye should do: and the Glory of the LORD (STEPHEN) shall appear unto You.’” In Leviticus 9:7 says “And Moses said unto Aaron, ‘Go unto the Altar, and offer thy sin offering, and thy burnt offering, and make atonement for thyself, and for the people: and offer the offering of the people, and make atonement for them, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded.” In Leviticus 9:10 mentions “But the fat, and the kidneys, and the caul above the liver of the sin offering, He burnt upon the Altar, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 10:1 says “And Nadab and Abihu, the Sons of Aaron, took either of them His censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offering strange fire before the LORD (STEPHEN), which He commanded them not.” In Leviticus 10:13 states “And Ye shall eat it in the holy place, because it is thy due, and thy Sons’ due, of the sacrifices of the LORD (STEPHEN) made by fire: for so I am commanded.” In Leviticus 10:15 mentions “The heave shoulder and the wave breast shall they bring with the offerings made by fire of the fat, to wave offering before the LORD (STEPHEN), and it shall be thine, and thy Sons’ with thee…as the LORD (STEPHEN) has commanded.” In Leviticus 16:34 tells Us “And this shall be…to make atonement for the Children of Israel for all their sin once a year. And He did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 17:2 says “Speak unto Aaron, and unto His Sons, and unto all the Children of Israel, and say unto them, ‘This is the thing which the LORD (STEPHEN) has commanded…’” In Leviticus 24:23 states “and Moses spoke to the Children of Israel, that they should bring forth Him that had cursed out of the Camp, and stone Him with stones. And the Children of Israel did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 27:34 declares “These are the commandments, which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses for the Children of Israel in Mount Sinai.” In Numbers 1:19 says “As the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses, so He numbered them in the wilderness of Sinai.” In Numbers 1:54 mentions “And the Children of Israel did according to all that the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses, so did they.” In Numbers 2:33 states “But the Levites were not numbered among the Children of Israel, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 2:34 mentions “And the Children of Israel did according to all that the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses: so they pitched by their standards, and so they set forward, Everyone after their families, according to the house of their Fathers.” In Numbers 3:16 says “And Moses numbered them according to the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN), as He was commanded.” In Numbers 3:42 states “And Moses numbered, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Him, all the firstborn among the Children of Israel.” In Numbers 3:51 mentions “And Moses gave the money of them that were redeemed unto Aaron and to His Sons…as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 4:49 says “…they were numbered by the Hand of Moses, everyone according to His service, and according to His burden: thus were they numbered of Him, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 8:3 states “And Aaron did so, He lighted the lamps thereof over against the candlestick, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 8:20 says “And Moses and Aaron, and all the congregation of the Children of Israel, did to the Levites, according unto all that the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses concerning the Levites, do did the Children of Israel unto them.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 8:22. In Numbers 9:5 mentions “And they kept the Passover on the 14th day of the first month at even in the Wilderness of Sinai: according to all that the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses, so did the Children of Israel.” In Numbers 9:8 says “And Moses said unto them, ‘Stand still and I will hear what the LORD (STEPHEN) will command concerning You.” In Numbers 15:23 states “Even all that the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded You by the Hand of Moses, from the day the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses, and henceforward among Your generations…” In Numbers 15:36 tells us “And all the Congregation brought Him without the Camp, and stoned Him with stones, and He died, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 17:11 mentions “And Moses did so: as the Lord (Stephen) commanded Him, so did He.” In Numbers 19:2 says “This is the…Law which the LORD (STEPHEN) has commanded, saying, ‘Speak unto the Children of Israel, that they bring thee a red heifer without spot, wherein is no blemish and upon which never came yoke.” In Numbers 20:9 declares “And Moses took the Rod from before the LORD (STEPHEN), as He commanded Him.” In Numbers 20:27 states “And Moses did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded: and they went up into Mount Hor in the sight of all the congregation.” In Numbers 26:4 says “Take the sum of the people, from 20 years old and upward, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses and the Children of Israel, which went forth out of the land of Egypt.” In Numbers 27:11 declares “And if His Father have no Brethren, then Ye shall give His inheritance unto His Kinsmen that is next to Him of His family, and He shall possess it: and it shall be unto the Children of Israel…as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 27:22 states “And Moses did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Him: and He took Joshua, and set Him before Eleazar the Priest, and before all the congregation.” In Numbers 27:23 it mentions “And He laid His hands upon Him, and gave Him a Charge, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded by the Hand of Moses.” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 29:40. In Numbers 30:1 says “And Moses spoke unto the heads of the tribes concerning the Children of Israel, saying, ‘This is the thing which the LORD (STEPHEN) has commanded.’” In Numbers 30:16 declares “These are…which the Lord (Stephen) commanded Moses, between a Man and His Wife, between the Father and His Daughter, being yet in Her Youth in Her Father’s House.” In Numbers 31:7 says “And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses and thy slew all the Males.” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 31:21. In Numbers 31:31 declares “And Moses and Eleazar the Priest did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 31:41 mentions “And Moses gave the tribute, which was the LORD’S (STEPHEN’S) heave offering, unto Eleazar the Priest, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 31:47 says “Even of the Children of Israel’s behalf, Moses took one portion of fifty, both Man and of Beast, and gave them unto the Levites, which kept the Charge of the Tabernacle of the LORD (STEPHEN), as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 34:13 says “…This is the land which Ye shall inherit by lot, which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded to give unto the 9 tribes and to the half tribe...” In Numbers 34:29 says “These are they whom the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded to divide the inheritance unto the Children of Israel in the land of Canaan.” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 36:2. In Numbers 36:6 declares “This is the thing which the LORD (STEPHEN) does command concerning the Daughters of Zelophehad, saying, ‘let them marry to whom they think best, only to the family of the tribe of their Father shall they marry.” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 36:10. In Numbers 36:13 says “These are the commandments…which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded by the Hand of Moses, unto the Children of Israel in the plains of Moab by Jordon near Jericho.” In Deuteronomy 1:19 mentions “And when We departed from Horeb, We went through all that great and terrible wilderness, which Ye saw by the way of the mountain of the Amorites, as the LORD our God (Father Stephen) commanded Us, and We came to Kadesh-Barnea. In Deuteronomy 1:41 says “Then Ye answered and said unto Me, ‘We have sinned against the LORD (STEPHEN), We will go up and fight (alone position), according to all that the LORD Our God (Father Stephen) commanded Us. And when Ye had girded on every Man His weapons of War (2 or 3 positions), Ye were ready to go up into the hill.” In Deuteronomy 3:18 states “And I commanded You at that time, saying, ‘The LORD Your God (Father Stephen) has given You this land to possess it: Ye shall pass over armed before Your Brethren the Children of Israel, all that are meet for the War (2 or 3 positions).” In Deuteronomy 3:21 says “And I commanded Joshua at that time, saying, ‘Thine eyes have seen all that the LORD Your God (Father Stephen) has done unto these two Kings: so shall the LORD (STEPHEN) do unto all the Kingdoms whither thou pass.’” In Deuteronomy 4:2 declares “Ye shall not add unto the word which I command You, neither shall Ye diminish ought from it, that Ye may keep the Commandments of the LORD Your God (Father Stephen)…” In Deuteronomy 4:5 mentions “Behold, I have taught You…even as the LORD My God (Father Stephen) commanded Me, that Ye should do so in the land whither Ye go to possess it.” In Deuteronomy 4:13 states “And He declared unto You His Covenant, which He commanded You to perform, even Ten Commandments, and He wrote them upon two tables of stone.” In Deuteronomy 4:14 says “And the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Me at that time…that Ye might do them in the land whither Ye go over to possess it.” In Deuteronomy 4:40 declares “Thou shall keep therefore His…commandments, which I command thee this day, that it may go well with thee, and with thy Children after thee, and that thou may prolong thy days upon the Earth, which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) gives thee, forever.” In Deuteronomy 5:12 mentions “Keep the Sabbath day to sanctify it, as the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) has commanded thee.” In Deuteronomy 5:15 says “And remember that thou were a Servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) commanded thee to keep the Sabbath Day (Sunday).” In Deuteronomy 5:16 mentions “Honor thy Father and thy Mother, as the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) has commanded thee, that the days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) gives thee.” In Deuteronomy 5:32 says “Ye shall observe to do therefore as the LORD Your God (Father Stephen) has commanded You: Ye shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.” In Deuteronomy 5:33 mentions “Ye shall walk in all the ways which the LORD Your God (Father Stephen) has commanded You that Ye may live, and that it may be well with You, and that Ye may prolong Your days in the land which Ye shall possess.” In Deuteronomy 6:1 says “Now these are the commandments…which the LORD Your God (Father Stephen) commanded…You, that Ye might do them in the land whither Ye go to possess it.” In Deuteronomy 6:2 says “That thou mightiest fear the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to keep all His…commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy Son, and thy Son’s Son, all the days of thy life, and that thy days may be prolonged.” In Deuteronomy 6:17 states “Ye shall diligently keep the Commandments of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen)…which He has commanded thee.” In Deuteronomy 6:24 says “And the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Us…to Fear the LORD Our God (Father Stephen), for Our good always, that He might preserve Us alive, as it is at this day.” In Deuteronomy 6:25 states “And it shall be Our righteousness, if We observe to do all these commandments before the LORD Our God (Father Stephen), as He has commanded Us.” In Deuteronomy 7:11 mentions “Thou shall therefore keep the commandments…which I command thee this day, to do them.” In Deuteronomy 8:1 says “All the commandments which I command thee this day shall Ye observe to do, that Ye may live, and multiply, and go in and possess the land which the LORD (STEPHEN) swore unto Your Fathers.” In Deuteronomy 8:11 declares “Beware that thou forget not the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), in not keeping His commandments…which I command thee this day.” In Deuteronomy 9:12 mentions “And the LORD (STEPHEN) said unto Me, ‘Arise, get thee down quickly from hence, for thy people which thou has brought forth out of Egypt have corrupted themselves, they are quickly turned aside out of the way which I commanded them: they have made them a molten calf.” In Deuteronomy 9:16 says “And I looked, and behold, Ye have sinned against the LORD Your God (Father Stephen), and has made You a molten calf: Ye had turned aside quickly out of the way which the LORD (STEPHEN) had commanded You.” In Deuteronomy 10:5 says “And I turned myself and came down from the mount, and put the tables in the ark which I had made, and there they be, and the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Me.” In Deuteronomy 10:13 declares “The keep the Commandments of the LORD (STEPHEN)…which I command thee this day for thy good?” In Deuteronomy 11:8 mentions “Therefore shall Ye keep all the commandments which I command You this day, that Ye may be strong, and go in and possess the land, whither Ye go to possess it…” In Deuteronomy 11:22 says “For if Ye shall diligently keep all these commandments which I command You, to do them, to (Agape) Love the LORD Your God (Father Stephen), to walk in all His ways, and to cleave unto Him.” In Deuteronomy 11:27 declares “A blessing, if Ye obey the Commandments of the LORD Your God (Father Stephen), which I command You this day.” In Deuteronomy 11:28 states “And a curse, if Ye will not obey the Commandments of the LORD Your God (Father Stephen), but turn aside out of the way which I command You this day, to go after other Gods, which Ye have not known.” In Deuteronomy 12:11 says “Then there shall be a place which the LORD Your God (Father Stephen) shall choose to cause His name to dwell there, thither shall Ye bring all that I command You, Your burnt offerings, and Your sacrifices, Your tithes, and the heave offering of Your hand, and all Your choice vows which Ye vow unto the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Deuteronomy 12:14 says “But in the place which the LORD (STEPHEN) shall choose in one of thy tribes, there thou shall offer thy burnt offering, and there thou shall do all that I command thee.” In Deuteronomy 12:21 says “It the place which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) has chosen to put His name there be too far from thee, then thou shall kill of thy herd and of thy flock, which the LORD (STEPHEN) has given thee, as I have commanded thee, and thou shall eat in thy gates whatsoever thy Soul lusts after.” In Deuteronomy 12:28 mentions “Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, that it may go well with thee, and with thy Children after thee forever, when thou do that which is good and right in the Sight of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen).” In Deuteronomy 12:32 states “Whatsoever things I command You, observe to do it: thou shall not add thereof, not diminish from it.” In Deuteronomy 13:5 says “And that Prophet, or that Dreamer of Dreams, shall be put to death, because He has spoken to turn You away from the LORD Your God (Father Stephen), which I brought You out of the land of Egypt, a redeemed You out of the house of bondage, to thrust thee out of the way which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) commanded thee to walk in. So shall thou put the evil away from the midst of thee.” In Deuteronomy 13:18 says “When thou shall hearken to the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to keep all His commandments which I command You this day, to do that which is right in the Eyes of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen).” In Deuteronomy 15:5 declares “Only if thou carefully hearken unto the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to observe to do all these commandments which I command thee this day.” In Deuteronomy 15:11 says “For the Poor shall never cease out of the land: therefore I command thee, saying, ‘Thou shall open thine hand wide unto thy Brother, to thy Poor, and to thy Needy, in thy land.” In Deuteronomy 15:15 states “And thou shall remember that thou was a Bondman in the land of Egypt. And the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) redeemed thee: therefore I command thee this thing today.” In Deuteronomy 19:9 says “If thou shall keep all these commandments to do them, which I command thee this day, to (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), and to walk ever in His ways, then shall thou add three cities more for thee, beside these three.” In Deuteronomy 20:17 says “But thou shall utterly destroy them, namely, the Hittites, and the Amorites, the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites, and the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) has commanded thee…” In Deuteronomy 24:18 says “But thou shall remember that thou were a Bondman in Egypt, and the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) redeemed thee thence: therefore I command thee to do this thing.” In Deuteronomy 26:13 states “Then thou shall say before the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), I have brought away the hallowed thing out of Mine house, and also have given them unto the Levite, and unto the Stranger, to the Fatherless, and to the Widow, according to all thy commandments which thou has commanded Me: I have not transgressed thy commandments, neither have I forgotten them.” In Deuteronomy 26:14 states “I have not eaten thereof in My mourning, neither have I taken away ought thereof for any unclean use, nor given ought thereof for the dead: but I have hearkened to the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), and have done according to all that thou has commanded Me.” In Deuteronomy 27:1 mentions “And Moses with the Elders (Lords) of Israel commanded the People, saying, ‘Keep all the commandments which I command You this day.” In Deuteronomy 27:4 says “Therefore it shall be when Ye be gone over Jordan, that Ye shall set up these stones, which I command You this day, in Mount Ebal, and thou shall plaister them with plaister.” In Deuteronomy 27:10 says “Thou shall therefore obey the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), and do His commandments, which I command thee this day.” In Deuteronomy 28:1 states “And it shall come to pass, if thou shall hearken diligently unto the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to observe and to do all His commandments, which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) will set thee on High above all Nations (Laws) of the Earth…” In Deuteronomy 28:8 declares “The LORD (STEPHEN) shall command the blessings upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou set thine hand into, and He shall bless thee in the land which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) gives thee.” In Deuteronomy 28:13 mentions “And the LORD (STEPHEN) shall make thee the **Head**, and not the **Tail**, and thou shall be **Above** only, and thou shall not be **Beneath**, if thou hearken unto the Commandments of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them.” In Deuteronomy 28:15 mentions “But it shall come to pass, it thou will not hearken unto the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to observe to do all His commandments…which I command thee this day, that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee…” In Deuteronomy 28:45 says “Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed, because thou hearkened not unto the Voice of the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to keep all His commandments…which He commanded thee…” In Deuteronomy 29:1 says “These are the Words of the Covenant, which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses to make with the Children of Israel in the land of Moab, beside the Covenant which He made with them in Horeb.” In Deuteronomy 30:2 states “And shall return unto the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), and shall obey His voice according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy Children, with all thy Heart, and with all thy Soul…” In Deuteronomy 30:8 says “And thou shall return and obey the Voice of the LORD (STEPHEN), and do all His commandments which I command thee this day.” In Deuteronomy 30:11 mentions “For this commandment which I command thee this day, it is not hidden from thee, neither is it far off.” In Deuteronomy 30:16 declares “In that I command thee this day to (agape) love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to walk in His ways, and to keep His commandments…that thou may live and multiply: and the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) shall bless thee in the land whither thou go to possess it.” In Deuteronomy 31:5 mentions “And the LORD (STEPHEN) shall give then up before Your face, that Ye may do unto them according unto all the commandments which I have commanded You.” In Deuteronomy 31:29 says “For I know that after My death Ye will utterly corrupt Yourselves, and turn aside from the way which I have commanded You, and evil will befall You in the latter days: because Ye will do evil in the Sight of the LORD (STEPHEN), to provoke Him to anger through the work of Your hands.” In Deuteronomy 34:9 mentions “And Joshua the Son of Nun was full of the Spirit of Wisdom, for Moses had laid His hands upon Him: and the Children of Israel hearkened unto Him, and did as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Psalms 7:6 says “Arise, O LORD (STEPHEN), in thine anger, lift up thyself because of the rage of Mine Enemies: And awake for Me to the Judgment that thou has commanded.” In Psalms 33:9 states “For He spoke, and it was done, He commanded and it stood fast.” In Psalms 42:8 declares “Yet the LORD (STEPHEN) will command His loving kindness in the daytime, and in the night His song shall be with Me, and My prayer unto the God (Father Stephen) of My life.” In Psalms 44:4 declares “Thou art My King, O God (Father Stephen): Command deliverances (victories) for Jacob (James).” In Psalms 68:28 says “Thy God (Father Stephen) has commanded thy strength: Strengthen, O God (Father Stephen), that which thou has wrought for Us.” In Psalms 105:8 it mentions “…The word which He commanded to a 1,000 generations.” In Psalms 106:34 says “They did not destroy the Nations (Laws), concerning whom the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded them.” In Psalms 133:3 says “As the Dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the Mountains of Zion: For there the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.” In Psalms 148:5 declares “Let them praise the Name of the LORD (STEPHEN): For He commanded, and they were created.” In 1st Esdras 5:71 says “We Ourselves alone will build unto the Lord (Stephen) of Israel, according as Cyrus the King of the Persians commanded Us.” In 1st Esdras 6:24 declares “In the first year of the Reign of Cyrus, King Cyrus commanded that the House of the Lord (Stephen) at Jerusalem should be built again, where they do sacrifice with continual fire…” Also similar scriptures are in 1st Esdras 6:27-28. In 1st Esdras 8:19 mentions “And I King Artexerxes have also commanded the Keepers of the treasures in Syria and Phoenica, that whatsoever Esdras the Priest and the Reader of the Law of the Most High God (Father Stephen) shall send for, they should give it Him with speed...” In 2nd Esdras 10:59 states “And so shall the Highest (Father Stephen) show thee visions of the high things, which the Most High (Father Stephen) will do unto them that dwell upon the Earth in the last days. So I slept that night and another, like as He commanded Me.” In 2nd Esdras 14:20 tells Us “Behold, Lord (Stephen), I will go, as thou have commanded Me, and reprove the people which are present: but they that shall be born afterward, who shall admonish them? Thus the World is set in darkness, and they that dwell therein are without light.” In 2nd Esdras 14:31 states “Then was the land, even the land of Zion, parted among You by lot: but Your Fathers, and Ye Yourselves, have done unrighteousness, and have not kept the ways which the Highest (Father Stephen) commanded You.” In Tobit 3:6 says “Now therefore deal with Me as seems best unto thee, and command My Spirit to be taken from Me, that I may be dissolved, and become Earth: for it is profitable for Me to die rather than to live because I have heard false reproaches, and have much sorrow: command therefore that I may now be delivered out of this distress, and go into the everlasting place: turn not thy face away from Me.” In Tobit 3:15 declares “And that I never polluted My name, not the Name of My Father, in the land of My captivity: I am the only Daughter of My Father, neither has He any Child to be His heir, neither any near Kinsman, nor any Son of His alive, to whom I may keep Myself for a Wife: My seven Husbands are already dead, and why should I live? But if it please not thee that I should die, command some regard to be had of Me, and pity taken of Me, that I hear no more reproach.” In Tobit 5:1 says “Tobias then answered and said, Father (Stephen), I will do all things which thou has commanded Me.” In Judith 5:9 declares “Then their God (Father Stephen) commanded them to depart from the place they sojourned, and to go into the land of Canaan: where they dwelt, and were increased with gold and silver, and with very much cattle.” In Wisdom of Solomon 9:8 states “Thou have commanded Me to build a Temple (House) upon thy Holy Mount, and an Altar in the city wherein thou dwell, a resemblance of the Holy Tabernacle, which thou has prepared from the beginning.” In Sirach 7:31 mentions “Fear the Lord (Stephen), and honor the Priest, and give Him His portion, as it is commanded thee: the first fruits, and the trespass offering, and the gift of the shoulders, and the sacrifice of sanctification, and the first fruits of the holy things.” In Sirach 15:20 declares “He has commanded no Man (anyone) to do wickedly (have sex), neither has He given any Man license (permission) to sin.” In Sirach 24:23 says “All these things are the Book of the Covenant of the Most High God (Father Stephen), even the Law which Moses commanded for a Heritage unto the Congregations of Jacob (James). In Sirach 48:22 mentions “For Ezekias (Hezekiah) had done the thing that pleased the Lord (Stephen), and was strong in the ways of David His Father, as Esay (Isaiah) the Prophet, who was great and faithful in His vision, had commanded Him.” In Baruch 2:9 states “Wherefore the Lord (Stephen) watched over Us for evil, and the Lord (Stephen) has brought it upon Us: for the Lord (Stephen) is righteous in all His works which He has commanded Us.” In Jeremiah 6:1 mentions “A Copy of an Epistle, which Jeremy (Jeremiah) sent unto them which were to be led captives into Babylon by the King of the Babylonians, to certify them, as it was commanded Him of God (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Maccabees 2:4 states “It was also contained in the same writing, that the Prophet, being Warned of God (Father Stephen), commanded the Tabernacle and the Ark to go with Him, as He went forth into the Mountain, where Moses climbed up, and saw the Heritage of God (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Maccabees 9:8 declares “And thus He that a little afore thought (superhuman arrogance) He might command the waves of the sea, (so proud was He beyond the Condition of Man) and weigh the high mountains in a balance, was now cast on the ground, and carried in an horse litter, showing forth unto all the manifest Power of God (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Maccabees 13:10 states “Which things when Judas perceived, He commanded the multitude to call upon the Lord (Stephen) night and day, that if ever at any other time, He would now also help them, being at the point to be put from their Law, from their country, and from the Holy Temple...” In 2nd Maccabees 15:3-4 says “Then the most ungracious wretch demanded, if there was a Mighty One (Father Stephen) in Heaven that had commanded the Sabbath day to be kept. And when they said, ‘There is in Heaven a living Lord (Stephen), and mighty (sovereign), who commanded the seventh day to be kept.” In 1st Corinthians 7:10 it declares “And unto the married I command, yet not I but the Lord (Stephen), let not the Wife depart from Her Husband.” In 2nd Corinthians 4:6 says “For God (Father Stephen), who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, has shined in Our hearts, to give light of the knowledge of the Glory of God (Father Stephen) in the Face of (Lord) Jesus Christ.” In Luke 1:6 says “And they were both righteous before God (Father Stephen), walking in all the Commandments…of the Lord (Stephen) blameless.” In Luke 9:54 it mentions “And when His Disciples James and John saw this, they said, Lord (Stephen), will thou command fire to come down from Heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did?” In Luke 14:22 tells Us “And the Servant said, Lord (Stephen) it is done as thou have commanded. And yet there is room.” In Acts 1:2 says “Until the day in which He was taken up, after that He through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the (16) Apostles whom He had chosen…” In Acts 1:4 declares “And, being assembled together with them, commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the Promise of the Father (Stephen), which, says He, Ye have heard of Me.” In Acts 10:33 mentions “Immediately therefore I sent to thee, and thou has well done that thou art come. Now therefore are we all here present before God (Father Stephen), to hear all things that are commanded thee of God (Father Stephen).” In Acts 10:42 states “And He commanded Us to Preach unto the People, and to testify that it is He which was Ordained of God (Father Stephen) to be the Judge of Quick & Dead.” In Acts 10:48 states “And He commanded them to be baptized in the Name of the Lord (Stephen)…” In Acts 13:47 says “For so has the Lord (Stephen) commanded Us, saying, ‘I have set thee to be a light of the Gentiles that thou should be for Salvation unto the Ends of the Earth.”

In the 11th Law is called Judgments which means “**The Father Stephen’s Justice who declares His Creations to act Justly and Morally**.” In Genesis 16:5 declares “And Sarai said unto Abram, ‘My wrong be upon thee: I have given My Maid into thy bosom, and when She saw that She had conceived I was despised in Her eyes: The LORD (STEPHEN) judge between Me and thee.’” In Genesis 18:19 says “For I know, that…they shall keep the Way of the LORD (STEPHEN), to do Justice and Judgment, that the LORD (STEPHEN) may bring upon Abraham that which He has spoken of Him.” In Genesis 18:25 declares “That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge (Father Stephen) of all the Earth do right?” In Genesis 30:6 states “And Rachel said, ‘God (Father Stephen) has judged Me, and has also heard My voice, and has given Me a Son: therefore called She His name Dan.” In Genesis 31:53 mentions “The God (Father Stephen) of Abraham, and the God (Father Stephen) of Nahor, the God (Father Stephen) of their Father, judge betwixt Us…” In Exodus 5:21 declares “And they said unto them, ‘The LORD (STEPHEN) look upon You, and judge, because Ye have made our savor to be abhorred in the Eyes of Pharaoh, and in the Eye of His Servants, to put a sword in their hand to slay Us.” In Exodus 6:6 mentions “Wherefore say unto the Children of Israel, ‘I am the LORD (STEPHEN), and I will bring You out from under the burdens of the Egyptians, and I will rid You out of their bondage, and I will redeem You with a stretched out arm, and with great judgments.” Also a similar scripture is in Exodus 7:4. In Exodus 12:12 declares “For I will pass through the land of Egypt this night, and will smite all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both Man and Beast, and against all the Gods of Egypt I will execute judgment: I am the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Exodus 24:3 says “And Moses came and told the people all the Words of the LORD (STEPHEN), and all the judgments: and all the people answered with one voice, and said, ‘All the Words which the LORD (STEPHEN) has said will We do.” In Leviticus 18:4 tells us “Ye shall do My judgments…to walk therein: I am the LORD Your God (Father Stephen).” Also similar scriptures are in In Leviticus 18:5, 26; 19:15, 35, 37; 20:22; 25:18; 26:15, 43. In Leviticus 26:46 says “These are the…judgments and Laws, which the LORD (STEPHEN) made between Him and the Children of Israel in Mount Sinai by the Hand of Moses.” In Numbers 27:11 states “And if His Father have no Brethren, then Ye shall give His Inheritance unto His Kinsman that is next to Him of His Family, and He shall possess it: and it shall be unto the Children of Israel a…judgment, as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.” In Numbers 33:4 says “For the Egyptians buried all their firstborn, which the LORD (STEPHEN) had smitten among them: upon their Gods also the LORD (STEPHEN) executed judgments.” In Numbers 36:13 declares “These are the…judgments, which the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses unto the Children of Israel in the Plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho.” In Deuteronomy 1:17 states “Ye shall not respect Persons in judgment, but Ye shall hear the small as well as the great: Ye shall not be afraid of the Face of Man, for the Judgment is God’s (Stephen’s): and the cause that is too hard for You, bring it unto Me, and I will hear it.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 4:1, 5, 14; 6:1, 20. In Deuteronomy 7:12 says “Wherefore it shall come to pass, if Ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) shall keep unto thee the Covenant and the Mercy He swore unto thy Fathers.” In Deuteronomy 8:11 mentions “Beware that thou forget not the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), in not keeping…His judgments…” In Deuteronomy 11:1 states “Therefore thou shall (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), and keep His charge…and His judgments…always.” In Deuteronomy 12:1 mentions “These are the…judgments, which Ye shall observe to do in the land, which the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) of thy Fathers gives thee to possess it, al the days that Ye live upon the Earth.” In Deuteronomy 26:16 states “This day the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) has commanded thee to do these…judgments: thou shall therefore keep and do them with all thy Heart, and with all thy Soul.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 26:17; 30:16. In Deuteronomy 32:36 says “For the LORD (STEPHEN) shall Judge His people, and repent Himself for His Servants, when He sees that their power is gone, and there is none shut up, or left.” In Psalms 7:6 declares “Arise, O LORD (STEPHEN). In thine anger, lift up thyself because of the rage of Mine Enemies: and awake for Me to the judgment…” In Psalms 7:8 declares “the LORD (STEPHEN) shall Judge the people: Judge Me, O LORD (STEPHEN), according to My righteousness, and according to Mine integrity that is in Me.” In Psalms 9:7 mentions “But the LORD (STEPHEN) shall endure forever: He has prepared His throne for judgment.” In Psalms 9:16 states “The LORD (STEPHEN) is known by the judgment which He executes: The wicked is snared in the work of His own hands. Higgaion (Meditation). Selah.” In Psalms 9:19 says “Arise. O LORD (STEPHEN). Let not Man prevail: Let the heathen be judged in thy sight.” In Psalms 10:5 declares “His ways are always prospering: Thy judgments are far above out of sight: as for all His enemies, He puffs at them.” In Psalms 19:9 mentions “The Fear of the LORD (STEPHEN) is clean, enduring forever: the Judgments of the LORD (STEPHEN) are true and righteous altogether.” In Psalms 26:1 states “**JUDGE** Me, O LORD (STEPHEN), for I have walked in Mine integrity: I have trusted also in the LORD (STEPHEN), therefore I shall not slide.” In Psalms 33:5 tells Us “He loves righteousness and judgment: the Earth is Full of the Goodness of the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Psalms 35:23 declares “Stir up thyself, and awake to My judgment, even unto My cause, My God (Father Stephen) and My LORD (STEPHEN).” In Psalms 35:24 says “Judge Me, O LORD My God (Father Stephen), according to thy righteousness, and let them not rejoice over Me.” In Psalms 36:6 states “Thy righteousness is like the great mountains, Thy judgments are a great deep: O LORD (STEPHEN), thou preserve Man and Beast.” In Psalms 37:28 says “For the LORD (STEPHEN) loves judgment, and forsakes not His Saints (Lords), they are preserved forever: But the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.” In Psalms 37:33 tells Us “The LORD (STEPHEN) will not leave Him in His hand, nor condemn Him when He is Judged.” In Psalms 43:1 declares “**JUDGE (VINDICATE)** Me, O God (Father Stephen), and plead My cause against an ungodly Nation (Law): O deliver Me from the deceitful and unjust Man.” In Psalms 50:6 says “And the Heavens shall declare His righteousness: For God (Father Stephen) is Judge Himself. Selah.” In Psalms 54:1 mentions “**SAVE** Me, O God (Father Stephen), by thy name, and judge Me by thy strength.” In Psalms 72:1 declares “**GIVE** the King thy judgments, O God (Father Stephen), and thy righteousness unto the King’s Son.” In Psalms 75:7 states “But God (Father Stephen) is the Judge: He puts down One, and sets up Another.” In Psalms 76:9 says “When God (Father Stephen) arose to judgment, to save all the meek of the Earth. Selah.” In Psalms 82:8 declares “Arise, O God (Father Stephen), Judge the Earth: For thou shall inherit all Nations (Laws).” In Psalms 89:14 mentions “Justice and Judgment are the habitation of Thy throne: Mercy and Truth shall go before Thy face.” In Psalms 96:10 says “Say among the Heathen (Nations-Laws) that the LORD (STEPHEN) reigns: The word also shall be established that is shall not be moved: He shall judge the people righteously.” In Psalms 96:13 tells us “Before the LORD (STEPHEN): for He comes, for He comes to Judge the Earth: He shall Judge the World (Man) with righteousness, and the People with His truth.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 98:9. In Psalms 97:2 states “Clouds and darkness are round about Him: Righteousness and Judgment are the habitation of His throne.” In Psalms 97:8 declares “Zion heard, and was glad, and the Daughters of Judah rejoiced because of thy judgments, O LORD (STEPHEN).” In Psalms 101:1 mentions “**I WILL** sing of mercy and judgment” unto thee, O LORD (STEPHEN), will I sing.” In Psalms 103:6 says “The LORD (STEPHEN) executes righteousness and judgment for all that is oppressed.” In Psalms 105:7 declares “He is the LORD Our God (Father Stephen): His judgments are in all the Earth.” In Psalms 111:7 states “The works of His hands are verity (truth) and judgment…” In Psalms 119:7 says “I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments.” In Psalms 119:52 mentions “I remembered thy judgments of old, O LORD (STEPHEN), and have comforted Myself.” In Psalms 119:75 says “I know, O LORD (STEPHEN), that thy judgments are right, and that thou in faithfulness have afflicted Me.” In Psalms 119:108 mentions “Accept, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings of My mouth, O LORD (STEPHEN), and teach Me thy judgments.” In Psalms 119:120 it states “My flesh trembles for fear of thee, and I am afraid of thy judgments.” In Psalms 119:137 says TZADDI: “Righteous art thou, O LORD (STEPHEN), and upright are thy judgments.” In Psalms 119:149 declares “Hear My voice according unto thy loving kindness: O LORD (STEPHEN), quicken Me according to thy judgment.” In Psalms 119:156 states “Great are thy tender mercies, O LORD (STEPHEN): Quicken Me according to thy judgments.” In Psalms 119:160 mentions “Thy Word is true from the Beginning: And every one of thy righteous judgments endures forever.” In Psalms 135:14 says “For the LORD (STEPHEN) will judge His people, and He will repent Himself concerning His Servants.” In Psalms 146:7 states “Which executes judgment for the oppressed: Which gives food to the hungry. The LORD (STEPHEN) loosens the Prisoners.” In Psalms 147:20 states “He has not dealt so with any Nation (Law): And as for His judgments, they have not known them. Praise Ye the LORD.” In Psalms 149:9 says “To execute upon them the judgment written: This honor has all His Saints (Lords). Praise Ye the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Proverbs 21:3 states “To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD (STEPHEN) than sacrifice.” In Ecclesiastes 3:17 declares “I said in Mine heart, ‘God (Father Stephen) shall Judge the righteous and the wicked: for there is a time there for every purpose and for every work.” In Ecclesiastes 5:8 says “If thou see the oppression of the Poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a providence, marvel not at the matter: for He that is Higher than the Highest regards (respects): and there be Higher than they.” In Ecclesiastes 11:9 declares “Rejoice, O Young Man, in thy Youth, and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy Youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God (Father Stephen) will being thee into judgment.” Also a similar scripture is in Ecclesiastes 12:14. In 1st Esdras 4:40 says “Neither in Her is any unrighteousness, and She is the strength, Kingdom, power and majesty, of all ages. Blessed be the God (Father Stephen) of Truth!” In 1st Esdras 8:7 states “For Esdras had very great skill…but taught all Israel the…judgments.” In 2nd Esdras 5:34 declares “And I said, ‘No, Lord (Stephen): but of very grief have I spoken: for My reins pain Me every hour, while I labor to comprehend the way of the Most High (Father Stephen), and to seek out part of His judgment.” In 2nd Esdras 7:19 mentions “And He said unto Me, ‘There is no Judge above God (Father Stephen), and none that has understanding above the Highest (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Esdras 7:33 declares “And the Most High (Father Stephen) shall appear upon the Seat of Judgment, and misery shall pass away, and the longsuffering shall have an end.” In 2nd Esdras 16:67 states “Behold, God (Father Stephen) Himself is the Judge, fear Him! Leave off from Your sins, and forget Your iniquities, to meddle no more with them forever: so shall God (Father Stephen) lead You forth, and deliver You from all trouble.” In Judith 7:24 mentions “God (Father Stephen) be Judge between Us and You for Ye have done Us great injury, in that Ye have not required peace of the Children of Assur.” In Esther 10:11 says “And these two lots came at the hour, and time, and Day of Judgment, before God (Father Stephen) among all Nations (Laws).” In Wisdom of Solomon 12:13 tells us “For neither is there any God (Father Stephen) but thou that cares for all, to whom thou might show thy judgment is not unright.” In Wisdom of Solomon 15:7 declares “For the Potter (Lord Yah), tempering soft Earth, fashions every vessel with much labor for Our service: Yes, of the same clay He makes both vessels that serve for clean uses, and likewise also all such as serve to the contrary: but what is due of either sort, the Potter (Lord Yah) Himself is the Judge.” In Sirach 16:26 states “The works of the Lord (Stephen) are done in judgment from the beginning: and from the time He made them He disposed the parts thereof.” In Sirach 17:12 mentions “He made an Everlasting Covenant with them, and showed them His judgments.” In Sirach 18:14 tells Us “He has mercy on them that receive discipline, and that diligently seek after His judgments.” In Sirach 21:5 declares “A Prayer out of a Poor Man’s mouth reaches to the Ears of God (Father Stephen), and His judgment comes speedily.” In Sirach 35:12 states “Do not think to corrupt with gifts, for such He will not receive: and trust not to unrighteous sacrifices, for the Lord (Father Stephen) is Judge, and with Him is no Respect of Persons.” In Sirach 35:17 says “The prayer of the humble pierces the clouds: and till it come nigh, He will not be comforted, and will not depart, till the Most High (Father Stephen) shall behold to Judge righteously.” In Sirach 42:2 it mentions “Of the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen)…and of judgment to justify the ungodly.” In Sirach 43:13 states “…He makes the snow to fall apace, and send swiftly the lightning’s of His judgment.” In Sirach 48:7 declares “Who heard the rebuke of the Lord (Father Stephen) in Sinai, and in Horeb the Judgment of Vengeance.” In Sirach 48:10 tells Us “Who was ordained for reproofs in their times, to pacify the wrath of the Lord’s (Stephen’s) Judgment, before it brake forth into fury, and to turn the heart of the Father unto the Son, and to restore the Tribes of Jacob (James).” In 2nd Maccabees 7:35 states “For thou hast not yet escaped the Judgment of Almighty God (Father Stephen), who sees all things.” In 2nd Maccabees 7:36 says “For Our Brethren, who now have suffered a short pain, as dead under God’s (Father Stephen’s) Covenant of Everlasting Life: but thou, through the Judgment of God (Father Stephen), shall receive just punishment for thy pride.” In 2nd Maccabees 9:4 mentions “…Therefore commanded He His Chariot-Man to drive without ceasing, and to dispatch the journey, the Judgment of God (Father Stephen) now following Him, For He had spoken proudly in this sort, that He would come to Jerusalem and make it a common burying place of the Jews.” In 2nd Maccabees 9:18 says “But for all this His pains would not cease: for the Just Judgment of God (Father Stephen) was come upon Him: therefore despairing of His health, He wrote unto the Jews the letter underwritten, containing the form of a supplication, after this manner.” In 2nd Maccabees 12:6 declares “And calling upon God (Father Stephen) the Righteous Judge, He came against those murderers of His Brethren, and burnt the haven by night, and set the boats on fire, and those that fled thither He slew.” In 2nd Maccabees 12:41 says “All Men therefore praising the Lord (Father Stephen), the Righteous Judge, who had opened the things that were hid...” In John 5:22 says “For the Father (Stephen) judges no Man (but after the 40 years have expired the Father Stephen will judge Man in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28), but has committed all Judgment unto the Son.” Also similar scriptures are in John 5:30; 7:24; 8:15-16; 16:11. In Romans 1:32 declares “Who knowing the Judgment of God (Father Stephen), that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.” In Romans 2:2 states “But We are sure that the Judgment of God (Father Stephen) is according to Truth against them which commit such things.” In Romans 2:3 mentions “And think thou this, O Man, that judges them which do such things, and do the same, that thou shall escape the Judgment of God (Father Stephen)? In Romans 2:5 says “But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasures up unto thyself wrath against the Day of Wrath and Revelation of the Righteous Judgment of God (Father Stephen).” In Romans 2:16 it states “In the day when God (Father Stephen) shall Judge the Secrets of Man by (Lord) Jesus Christ according to My Gospel.” In Romans 3:4 says “God (Father Stephen) forbid: Yes, let God (Father Stephen) be true, but every Man a Liar: as it is written, that thou might be justified in thy sayings, and might overcome when thou art judged.” Also similar scriptures are in Romans 3:4-23. In Romans 14:10 declares “But why do thou Judge thy Brother? Or why do thou set at naught thy Brother? For We shall all stand before the Judgment Seat of (Jesus) Christ.” Also a similar scripture is in the 2nd Corinthians 5:10. In 1st Corinthians 1:10 states “Now I beseech You, Brethren by the Name of Our Lord Jesus Christ, that Ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among You, but that Ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.” In 1st Corinthians 2:15 mentions “But He that is spiritual (Father Stephen as the Spirit of God in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:6-13) Judges all things, yet He Himself is Judged of no Man.” In 1st Corinthians 11:32 declares “But when We are Judged, We are Chastened of the Lord (Stephen), that We should not be condemned with the World.” In 2nd Thessalonians 1:5 tells Us “Which is a manifest (plain) token (evidence) of the Righteous Judgment of God (Father Stephen) that Ye may be counted Worthy of the Kingdom of God (Father Stephen), for which Ye also suffer.” In 2nd Timothy 4:1 says “I charge thee therefore before God (Father Stephen), and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall Judge the Quick and the Dead at His appearing and His Kingdom.” In 2nd Timothy 4:8 declares “Henceforth there is laid up for Me a Crown of Righteousness, which the Lord (Father Stephen), the Righteous Judge, shall give Me at that day, and not to Me only, but unto all them also that (Agape) Love His appearing.” In Hebrews 10:30 says “For We know Him that has said, ‘Vengeance belongs unto Me, I will recompense,’ says the Lord (Stephen). And again, ‘The LORD (STEPHEN) shall Judge His people.’” In Hebrews 12:23 mentions “To the General Assembly and Church of the Firstborn, which are written in Heaven, and to God (Father Stephen) the Judge of all, and to the Spirits of Just Men made perfect...” In Hebrews 13:4 says “Marriage is honorable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers (one act of sexuality make You into a witch) and adulterers God (Father Stephen) will Judge.” In 2nd Peter 2:4 declares “For if God (Father Stephen) spared not the Angels (Lords) that sinned, but cast them down to Hell, and delivered them into Chains of Darkness, to be reserved unto Judgment...” In 2nd Peter 2:9 states “The Lord (Father Stephen) knows how to deliver the Godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the Day of Judgment to be punished...” Also a similar scripture is in Jude 15. In Revelation 6:10 says “And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O LORD (STEPHEN), holy and true, do thou not Judge and Avenge our blood on them that dwell on the Earth?” In Revelation 14:7 declares “Saying with a loud voice, fear God (Father Stephen), and give glory to Him, for the Hour of His Judgment is come, and worship Him that made Heaven, and Earth, and the Sea, and the Fountains of Waters.” In Revelation 15:4 mentions “Who shall not fear thee, O Lord (Father Stephen), and glorify thy name? For thou only art holy: for all Nations (Laws) shall come and worship before thee, for thy Judgments are made manifest.” In Revelation 16:5 tells Us “And I heard the Angel (Lords) of the Waters say, ‘Thou art righteous, O LORD (STEPHEN), which art, and was, and shall be, because thou has judged thus.’” In Revelation 16:7 says “And I heard another out of the Altar say, ‘Even so, Lord God Almighty (Stephen), True and Righteous are thy Judgments.’” In Revelation 17:1 states “And there came One of the seven Angels (Lords) which had the seven vials, and talked with Me, saying unto Me, ‘Come hither, I will show unto thee the Judgment of the Great Whore that sits upon many waters.” Also similar scriptures are in Revelation 18:10; 19:2. In Revelation 19:11 declares “And I saw Heaven opened, and behold, a White Horse, and He that sat upon Him was called Faithful and True, and in Righteousness He does Judges and makes War.” In Revelation 20:12 mentions “And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God (Father Stephen), and the Books were opened: and another Book was opened, which is the Book of Life: and the Dead were Judged out of those things which were written in the Books, according to their works.” In Revelation 20:13 declares “And the sea gave up the Dead which were in it, and Death and Hell delivered up the Dead which were in them: and they were Judged every Man according to their works.” In Luke 11:42 says “But woe unto You, Pharisees! For Ye tithe mint and rue and all manner of herbs, and pass the Judgment and the (Agape) Love of God (Father Stephen): these ought Ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone.” In Acts 4:19 declares “But Peter and John answered and said unto them, ‘Whether it be right in the Sight of God (Father Stephen) to hearken unto You (Law of God) more than unto God (Father Stephen), judge Ye.” In Acts 7:7 states “And the Nation (Law) to who that shall be in bondage will I Judge, said God (Father Stephen): and after that shall they come forth, and serve Me in this place.” In Acts 10:42 mentions “…Us to Preach unto the People, and to Testify that it is He which was Ordained of God (Father Stephen) to be the Judge of Quick and Dead.”

The 12th Law is called Words which means “**The Father Stephen’s Communication of His Word to His Creatures in the Universe**.” In Genesis 15:1 says “After these things the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) came unto Abram in a vision, saying, ‘Fear not, Abram, I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.’” Also a similar scripture is in Genesis 15:4. In Exodus 4:28 mentions “And Moses told Aaron all the Words of the LORD (STEPHEN) who had sent Him, and all the signs…” Also a similar scripture is in Exodus 4:30. In Exodus 9:20 states “He that fears the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) among the Servants of Pharaoh made His Servants and His cattle flee into the houses…” In Exodus 9:21 says “And He that regarded not the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) left His Servants and His cattle in the field.” In Exodus 20:1 mentions “And God (Father Stephen) spoke all these words…” In Exodus 24:3 states “And Moses came all told the people all the Words of the LORD (STEPHEN)…and all the people answered with one voice, and said, ‘All the words which the LORD (STEPHEN) has said will We do.’” Also a similar scripture is in Exodus 24:4. In Numbers 3:16 says “And Moses numbered them according to the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN)…” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 4:45. In Numbers 3:51 declares “And Moses gave the money of them that were redeemed unto Aaron and to His Sons, according to the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN)…” In Numbers 11:23 says “And the LORD (STEPHEN) said unto Moses, ‘Is the LORD’S (STEPHEN’S) Hand waxed short? Thou shall see now whether My Word shall come to pass unto thee or not.’” In Numbers 11:24 tells Us “And Moses went out, and told the people the Words of the LORD (STEPHEN), and gathered the seventy Men of the Elders (Lords) of the People, and set them round about the tabernacle.” In Numbers 15:31 states “because He has despised the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN)…that Soul shall utterly be cut off, His iniquity shall be upon Him.” In Numbers 22:18 declares “And Balaam answered and said unto the Servants of Balak, ‘If Balak would give Me His house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the Word of the LORD My God (Father Stephen), to do less or more.’” In Numbers 22:38 says “And Balaam said unto Balak, ‘Lo, I am come unto thee: have I now any power at all to say anything? The Word that God (Father Stephen) puts in My mouth, that shall I speak.’” Also similar scriptures are in Numbers 23:5, 16. In Numbers 24:4 tells Us “He has said, which the Words of God (Father Stephen), which saw the Vision of the Almighty (Stephen), falling into a trance, but having His eyes open…” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 24:16. In Numbers 36:5 mentions “And Moses commanded the Children of Israel according to the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN), saying, ‘The Tribe of the Sons of Joseph has said well.’” In Deuteronomy 5:5 says “(I stood between the LORD (STEPHEN) and You at that time, to show You the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN): for Ye were afraid by reason of the fire, and went not up into the mount)…” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 5:22. In Deuteronomy 9:5 says “Not for thy righteousness, or for the uprightness of thine heart, do thou go to possess their land: but for the wickedness of these Nations (Laws) the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) does drive them out from before thee, and that He may perform the Word which the LORD (STEPHEN) swore unto thy Fathers, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (James).” In Deuteronomy 9:10 says “And the LORD (STEPHEN) delivered unto me two tables of stone written with the Finger of God (Father Stephen), and on them was written to all the Words, which the LORD (STEPHEN) spoke with You in the Mount out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 10:2. In Deuteronomy 34:5 says “So Moses the Servant of the LORD (STEPHEN) died there in the land of Moab, according to the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Psalms 12:6 states “The Words of the LORD (STEPHEN) are pure words: As silver tried in a furnace of Earth, purified seven times.” In Psalms 18:30 says “As for God (Father Stephen), His way is perfect: The Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) is tried: He is a buckler to all those that trust in Him.” In Psalms 33:4 declares “For the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) is right, and all His works are done in truth.” In Psalms 33:6 says “By the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) were the Heavens made, and all the Host of them by the Breath of His mouth.” In Psalms 56:4 states “In God (Father Stephen) I will praise His word, in God (Father Stephen) I have put My trust, I will not fear what flesh can do unto Me.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 56:10-11. In Psalms 68:11 says “The LORD (STEPHEN) gave the Word: Great was the company of those that published it.” In Psalms 103:20 declares “Bless the LORD (STEPHEN), Ye His Angels (Lords), that excel in strength…hearkening unto the Voice of His Word.” In Psalms 105:8 mentions “He has remembered His Covenant forever, the Word…to a thousand generations.” In Psalms 105:19 states “Until the time that His Word came, the Word of the LORD (STEPHEN) tried Him.” In Psalms 107:11 declares “Because they rebelled against the Words of God (Father Stephen), and despised the Counsel of the Most High (Father Stephen).” In Psalms 107:20 states “He sent His Word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.” In Psalms 119:9 tells Us “**BETH**: Wherewithal shall a Young Man cleanse His way? By taking heed thereto according to thy Word.” In Psalms 119:11 says “Thy Word have I hid in Mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.” In Psalms 119:16 mentions “…I will not forget thy Word.” In 119:17 tells Us “**GIMEL**: Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live, and keep thy Word.” In Psalms 119:25 says “**DALETH**: My Soul cleaves unto the dust: Quicken thou Me according to thy Word.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:28. In Psalms 119:38 mentions “Establish thy Word unto thy Servant, who is devoted to thy fear.” In Psalms 119:41 says “**WAW**: Let Thy mercies come also unto Me, O LORD (STEPHEN), even thy salvation, according to thy Word.” Also similar scriptures are in Psalms 119:42-43. In Psalms 119:49 states “**ZAYIN**: Remember the Word unto thy Servant, upon which thou has caused Me to hope.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:50. In Psalms 119:57 declares “**HETH**: Thou art My portion, O LORD (STEPHEN): I have said that I would keep thy Words.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:58. In Psalms 119:65 says “**TETH**: Thou have dealt well with thy Servant, O LORD (STEPHEN), according unto thy Word.” Also similar scriptures are in Psalms 119:67, 74, 76. In Psalms 119:81 says “**KAPH**: My Soul faints for thy salvation: But I hope in thy Word. Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:82. In Psalms 119:89 states “**LAMED**: Forever, O LORD (STEPHEN), thy Word is settled in Heaven.” In Psalms 119:101 says “I have refrained My feet from every evil way, that I might keep thy Word.” In Psalms 119:103 mentions “How sweet are thy Words unto My taste! Yes, sweeter than honey to My mouth!” In Psalms 119:105 tells Us “**NUN**: Thy Word is a lamp unto My feet, and a light unto My path.” Also similar scriptures are in Psalms 119:114, 130. In Psalms 119:107 says “I am afflicted very much: Quicken Me, O LORD (STEPHEN), according unto thy Word.” In Psalms 119:116 states “Uphold Me according unto thy Word that I may live: And let Me not be ashamed of My hope.” In Psalms 119:123 declares “Mine eyes fail for thy salvation, and for the Word of thy righteousness.” In Psalms 119:133 says “Order My steps in thy Word: and let not any iniquity have dominion over Me.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:139. In Psalms 119:140 declares “Thy Word is very pure: Therefore thy Servant (agape) loves it.” In Psalms 119:147 says “I prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: I hoped in thy Word.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:148. In Psalms 119:154 mentions “Plead My cause, and deliver Me: Quicken Me according to thy Word.” In Psalms 119:158 tells Us “I beheld the transgressors and was grieved, because they kept not thy Word.” In Psalms 119:160 says “Thy Word is true from the beginning…” In Psalms 119:161 mentions “**SHIN**: Princes have persecuted Me without a cause: But My heart stands in awe of thy Word.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:162. In Psalms 119:169 says “TAU: Let My cry come near before thee, O LORD (STEPHEN): Give Me understanding according to thy Word.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:170. In Psalms 119:172 tells Us “My tongue shall speak of thy Word.” In Psalms 130:5 declares “I wait for the LORD (STEPHEN), My Soul does wait, and in His Word do I hope.” In Psalms 138:2 mentions “I will worship toward Thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy loving kindness and for thy truth: For thou have magnified thy Word above all thy Name.” In Psalms 138:4 says “All the Kings of the Earth shall praise thee, O LORD (STEPHEN), when they hear the Words of thy mouth.” In Psalms 139:4 mentions “For there is not a Word in My tongue, but, lo, O LORD (STEPHEN), thou know it altogether.” In Psalms 141:6 says “When their Judges are overthrown in stony places, they shall hear My Words for they are sweet.” In Psalms 147:15 states “…His Word runs very swiftly.” In Psalms 147:18 mentions “He sends out His Word, and melts them: He causes His wind to blow, and the waters flow.” In Psalms 147:19 says “He shows His Word unto Jacob (James)...” In Psalms 148:8 declares “Fire, and hail, snow and vapor, stormy wind fulfilling His Word.” In Proverbs 30:5 says “Every Word of God (Father Stephen) is pure: He is a shield unto them that put their trust in Him.” In Ecclesiastes 8:4 says “Where the Word of a King is, there is Power: and who may say unto Him, what do thou?” In 1st Esdras 1:24 says “As for the things that came to pass in His time, they were written in former times, concerning those that sinned, and did wickedly against the Lord (Stephen) above all Peoples and Kingdoms, and how they grieved Him exceedingly, so that the Words of the Lord (Stephen) rose up against Israel.” In 1st Esdras 1:57 declares “Who became Servants to Him and His Children, till the Persians reigned, to fulfill the Word of the Lord (Stephen) spoken by the mouth of Jeremy (Jeremiah).” Also a similar scripture is in 1st Esdras 2:1. In 1st Esdras 8:72 mentions “So all they that were then moved at the Word of the Lord God (Stephen) of Israel assembled unto Me, whilst I mourned for the iniquity: but I sat still full of heaviness until the evening sacrifice.” In 2nd Esdras 1:4 states “And the Word of the Lord (Stephen) came unto Me…” In 2nd Esdras 3:3 mentions “And My Spirit was sore moved (greatly agitated), so that I began to speak full (anxious Words) to the Most High (Father Stephen)…” in 2nd Esdras 6:38 tells Us “And I said, O Lord (Stephen), thou spoke from the Beginning of Creation, even the first day, and said thus: ‘Let Heaven and Earth be made, and thy Word was a perfect work.” Also similar scriptures are in 2nd Esdras 16:55, 56, 58. In 2nd Esdras 16:36 says “Behold the Word of the Lord (Stephen), receive it: believe not the Gods (Lords) of whom the Lord (Stephen) spoke.” In Wisdom of Solomon 9:1 mentions “O God (Father Stephen) of My Fathers, and Lord (Stephen) of Mercy, who made all things with thy Word.” In Wisdom of Solomon 16:12 states “For it was neither herb, nor mollifying plaister (poultice), that restored them to health: but thy Word, O Lord (Stephen), which heals all things.” In Wisdom of Solomon 16:26 declares “That thy Children, O Lord (Stephen), whom thou (Agape) Love, might know, that it is not the growing of fruits that nourishes Man: but it is thy Word, which preserves them that put their trust in thee.” In Wisdom of Solomon 18:15 says “Thine Almighty Word leaped down from Heaven out of thy royal throne, as a fierce Man of War into the midst of a land of destruction.” In Sirach 1:5 states “The Word of God Most High (Stephen) is the Fountain of Wisdom…” In Sirach 2:15 says “They that Fear the Lord (Stephen) will not disobey His Word, and they that (Agape) Love Him will keep His ways.” In Sirach 42:15 mentions “I will now remember the Works of the Lord (Stephen), and declare the things that I have seen: In the Words of the Lord (Stephen) are His works.” In Sirach 43:26 says “By Him the end of them has prospered success, and by His word all things consist.” In Sirach 47:8 declares “In all His works He praised the Holy One Most High (Father Stephen) with Words of glory, with His whole heart He sang songs, and (agape) loved Him that made Him.” In Sirach 48:3 mentions “By the Word of the Lord (Stephen) He shut up the Heaven, and also three times brought down fire.” In Sirach 48:5 tells Us “Who did raise up a dead Man from death, and His Soul from the place of the dead, by the Word of the Most High (Father Stephen).” In Baruch 4:37 states “Lo, thy Sons come, whom thou sent away, they come gathered together from the east to the west by the Word of the Holy One (Holy Father Stephen), rejoicing in the Glory of God (Father Stephen).” Also a similar scripture is in Baruch 5:5. In Pr of Man 3 says “…who has bound the sea by the Word…who has shut up the deep, and sealed it by thy terrible and glorious name.” In 2nd Maccabees 9:12 declares “And when He Himself could not abide His own smell, He said these Words, “It is meet to be subject unto God (Father Stephen), and that a Man that is mortal should not proudly think of Himself if He were God (Father Stephen).’” In Matthew 4:4 says “But He answered and said, it is written, ‘Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds out of the Mouth of God (Father Stephen).’” In Matthew 18:16 declares “But if He will not hear thee, then take with thee One or Two more, that in the mouth of two or three Witnesses every Word may be established.” In Mark 7:13 says “Making the Word of God (Father Stephen) of none effect through Your tradition (about honoring & blessing Your Mother Barbara & Father Stephen), which Ye have delivered: and many such like things do Ye.” In Mark 16:20 declares “And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord (Stephen) working with them, and confirming the Word with signs following. Amen.” In John 1:1 declares “In the Beginning was the Word (Father Stephen), and the Word (Son Jesus) was with God, and the Word (Brother John) was God.” In John 1:14 mentions “And the Word (Trinity) was made flesh, and dwelt among Us, (and We beheld His glory, the Glory as of the only Begotten of the Father (Stephen), Full of Grace and Truth.” In John 3:34 states “For He whom God (Father Stephen) has sent speaks the Words of God (Father Stephen): for God (Father Stephen) gives not the Spirit by measure unto Him.” In John 8:47 tells Us “He that is of God (Father Stephen) hears God’s (Father Stephen’s) Words: Ye therefore hear them not, because Ye are not of God (Father Stephen).” In John 10:35 says “If He called them (Law) Gods, unto whom the Word of God (Father Stephen) came, and the (Holy) Scripture cannot be broken…” In John 14:24 mentions “He that (agape) loves Me not keeps not My sayings: and the Word which Ye hear is not Mine, but the Father’s (Stephen’s) which sent Me.” In Romans 9:6 says “Not as though the Word of God (Father Stephen) has taken none effect, for they are not all Israel (Gentile Christians), which are of Israel.” In Romans 10:17 says “So then faith by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God (Father Stephen).” In 1st Corinthians 4:20 declares “For the Kingdom of God (Father Stephen) is not in Word (Supreme Word, Supreme Commission, Supreme Wisdom, Supreme Omniscience with Supreme Power & Supreme Omnipotence of the Father Stephen is not the Father Stephen’s Kingdom) but in Authority (Supreme Authority is the only Doorway in Ephesians 2:18 & the Lord James is the only One that brings the Supreme Omni-Benevolence (Law of God & Agape love) in the Kingdom of the Christian Father Stephen Our Lord in James 2:8-13 & is governed by the Supreme Lordship or the Supreme Omni-Benevolence—Agape Love of the Father Stephen).” In 1st Corinthians 14:36 declares “What? Came the Word of God (Father Stephen) out from You? Or came it unto You only?” In 2nd Corinthians 2:17 says “For We are not as many, which corrupt the Word of God (Father Stephen): but as of sincerity, but as of God (Father Stephen), in the Sight of God (Father Stephen) speak We in (Jesus) Christ.” In 2nd Corinthians 4:2 mentions “But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the Word of God (Father Stephen) deceitfully, but by manifestation of the truth commending Ourselves to every Man’s conscience in the Sight of God (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Corinthians 13:1 states “This is the third time I am coming to You. In the mouth of two or three Witnesses shall every Word be established.” In Ephesians 6:17 tells Us “And take the Helmet of Salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God (Father Stephen).” In Colossians 1:25 says “Whereof I am made a Minister, according to the Dispensation of God (Father Stephen) which is given to Me for You, to fulfill the Word of God (Father Stephen).” In Colossians 3:16 mentions “Let the Word of (Jesus) Christ dwell in You richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing One Another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in Your hearts to the Lord (Stephen).” In 1st Thessalonians 1:8 says “For from You sounded out the Word of the Lord (Stephen) not only in Macedonia and Achaia, but also in every place Your faith to God (Father Stephen)-Ward is spread abroad, so that We need not to speak anything.” In 1st Thessalonians 2:13 declares “For this cause also thank We God (Father Stephen) without ceasing, because, when Ye received the Word of God (Father Stephen) which Ye heard of Us, Ye received it not as the Word of Men, but as it is in Truth, the Word of God (Father Stephen), which effectually works also in You that believe.” In 1st Thessalonians 4:15 says “For this We say unto You by the Word of the Lord (Stephen), that We which are alive and remain unto the Coming of the Lord (Stephen) shall not prevent them which are Asleep.” In 2nd Thessalonians 3:1 tells Us “Finally, Brethren, pray for Us, that the Word of the Lord (Father Stephen) may have free course, and be glorified, even as it is with You.” In 1st Timothy 4:5 says “For it is sanctified by the Word of God (Father Stephen) and Prayer.” In 1st Timothy 6:3 declares “If any Man teach otherwise, and consent not to Wholesome Words, even the Words of Our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the Doctrine which is according to Godliness…” In 2nd Timothy 2:9 states “Wherein I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, even unto bonds, but the Word of God (Father Stephen) is not bound (chained).” In Titus 2:5 says “to be discreet, chaste, keepers at home, obedient to their own Husbands, that the Word of God (Father Stephen) be not blasphemed.” In Hebrews 1:3 declares “Who being the Brightness of His Glory, and the Express Image of His Person, and upholding all things by the Word of His Power, when He had by Himself purged Our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on High…” in Hebrews 4:12 mentions “For the Word of God (Father Stephen) is quick, and powerful (supreme authority of the Father Stephen), and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing of Soul and Spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.” In Hebrews 6:5 declares “And have tasted the good Word of God (Father Stephen), and the Powers of the World to come…” In Hebrews 11:3 says “Through faith We understand that the Worlds (Universes, Levels, Realms, Eternity’s, Ages, Aiones or Aeons) were framed by the Word of God (Father Stephen), so that thing which are seen (invisible things) were not made of things which do appear.” In Hebrews 13:7 states “Remember them which have the Rule over You, who have spoken unto You the Word of God (Father Stephen): whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation.” In 1st Peter 1:23 says “Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the Word of God (Father Stephen), which lives and abides forever...” In 1st Peter 1:25 mentions “But the Word of the Lord (Stephen) endures forever. And this is the Word which by the Gospel is preached unto You.” In 2nd Peter 3:5 it states “For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the Word of God (Father Stephen) the Heavens were of old, and the Earth standing out of the water and in the water…” in 1st John 2:5 tells Us “But whoso keeps His Word, in Him verily is the (Agape) Love of God (Father Stephen) perfected: hereby know We that We are in Him.” In 1st John 2:14 says “I have written unto You Fathers, because Ye have known Him (Father Stephen) that is from the Beginning (Proverbs 8:22-25---RSV). I have written unto You, Young Men, because Ye are strong, and the Word of God (Father Stephen) abides in You, and Ye have overcome the Wicked One (Lord Satan).” In 1st John 5:7 says “For there are thee that bear Record in Heaven, the Father (Stephen), the Word (Jesus) and the Holy Ghost (John): and these three are One.” In Revelation 1:2 mentions “Who bare Record (Witness) of the Word of God (Father Stephen), and of the Testimony of (Lord) Jesus Christ, and of all things that He saw.” In Revelation 1:9 says “I John, who also am Your Brother, and Companion in tribulation, and in the Kingdom and Patience of (Lord) Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the Word of God (Father Stephen), and for the Testimony of (Lord) Jesus Christ.” In Revelation 6:9 declares “And when He had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the Altar the Souls of them that were slain for the Word of God (Father Stephen), and for the Testimony which they held…” In Revelation 17:17 states “For God (Father Stephen) has put in their hearts to fulfill His will, and to agree, and give their Kingdom unto the Beast, until the Words of God (Father Stephen) shall be fulfilled.” In Revelation 19:13 says “And He was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and His name is called the Word of God (Father Stephen).” In Revelation 20:4 declares “And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them…and I saw the Souls of them that were beheaded for the Witness of (Lord) Jesus, and for the Word of God (Father Stephen), and which had not worshipped the Beast, neither His image, neither had received the mark upon their foreheads, or on their hands, and they lived and reigned with (Jesus) Christ a thousand years.” In Revelation 22:18-19 says “For I testify unto every Man that hears the Words of the Prophesy of This Book, if any Man shall add unto these things, God (Father Stephen) shall add unto Him the Plagues that are written in This Book, and if any Man shall take away from the Words of the Book of This Prophesy, God (Father Stephen) shall take away His part out of the Book of Life, and out of the Holy City, and from the things which are written in This Book.” In Luke 4:4 says “And Jesus answered Him, saying, It is written, “That Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every Word of God (Father Stephen).” In Luke 5:1 mentions “And it came to pass, that, as the people, pressed upon Him to hear the Word of God (Father Stephen), He stood by the Lake Gennesaret…” In Luke 8:11 declares “…The Seed is the Word of God (Father Stephen).” In Luke 8:21 it states “And He answered and said unto them, ‘My Mother and My Brethren are these which hear the Word of God (Father Stephen), and do it!’” In Luke 11:28 says “but He said, ‘Yes rather, blessed are they that hear the Word of God (Father Stephen), and keep it!” In Luke 22:61 declares “And the Lord (Stephen) turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the Word of the Lord (Stephen), how He had said unto Him, before the cock crow, thou shall deny Me thrice.” In Acts 4:31 says “And when they had prayed, the place was shaken were they were assembled together, and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spoke the Word of God (Father Stephen) with boldness.” In Acts 6:2 declares “Then the 12 called the multitude of the Disciples unto them, and said, ‘It is not reason that We should leave the Word of God (Mental/Spiritual Law of the Father Stephen), and Serve Tables (Physical Law of the Father Stephen).” In Acts 6:7 tells us “And the Word of God (Father Stephen) increased, and the number of the Disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly, and a great company of the Priests were obedient to the faith.” In Acts 8:14 says “Now when the Apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the Word of God (Father Stephen), they sent unto them Peter and John.” In Acts 8:25 it states “And they, when they had Testified and Preached the Word of the Lord (Father Stephen), returned to Jerusalem, and Preached the Gospel on many villages of the Samaritans.” In Acts 10:36 declares “The Word which God (Father Stephen) sent unto the Children of Israel, Preaching Peace by (Lord) Jesus Christ: (He is Lord [Stephen] of all).” In Acts 11:1 tells Us “And the Apostles and Brethren that were in Judea heard that the Gentiles had also received the Word of God (Father Stephen).” In Acts 11:16 it states “Then remembered I the Word of the Lord (Stephen), how that He said, ‘(Lord) John indeed baptized with water, but Ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost.’” In Acts 12:24 says “But the Word of God (Father Stephen) grew and multiplied.” In Acts 13:5 declares “And when they were at Salamis, they Preached the Word of God (Father Stephen) in the Synagogues of the Jews: and they had also John to their Minister.” Also a similar scripture is in Acts 13:15. In Acts 13:44 mentions “And the next Sabbath Day came almost the whole city together to hear the Word of God (Father Stephen).” In Acts 13:46 says “Then Paul and Barnabas waxed bold, and said, ‘It was necessary that the Word of God (Father Stephen) should first have been spoken to You: but seeing Ye put it from You, and Judge Yourselves Unworthy of Everlasting Life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles.” Also similar scriptures are in Acts 13:48-49. In Acts 15:35 declares “Paul also and Barnabas continued in Antioch, Teaching and Preaching the Word of the Lord (Father Stephen), with many others also.” Also a similar scripture is in Acts 15:36. In Acts 16:32 says “And they spoke unto Him the Word of the Lord (Stephen), and to all that were in His house.” In Acts 17:13 it mentions “But when the Jews of Thessalonica had Knowledge that the Word of God (Father Stephen) was Preached of Paul at Berea, they came thither also, and stirred up the people.” In Acts 18:11 says “And He continued there a year and six months, Teaching the Word of God (Father Stephen) among them.” In Acts 19:20 states “So mightily grew the Word of God (Father Stephen) and prevailed.” In Acts 20:32 mentions “And now, Brethren, I commend You to God (Father Stephen), and to the Word of His Grace, which is able to build You up, and to give You an Inheritance among all them which are Sanctified.” In Acts 20:35 says “I have showed You all things, how that so laboring Ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the Words of the Lord Jesus, how He said, ‘It is more blessed to give than to receive.”

The 13th Law is called Regulations which means “**For the Father Stephen in His Sovereignty to Control and Supervise the Universe**.” In Leviticus 26:46 (NIV) says “These are the…Regulations that the LORD STEPHEN) established on Mount Sinai between Himself and the Israelites through Moses.” In Numbers 30:16 (NIV) declares “These are the Regulations the LORD (STEPHEN) gave Moses concerning relationships between a Man and His Wife, and between a Father and His Young Daughter still living in His House.” In Numbers 36:13 (NIV) states “These are the…Regulations the LORD (STEPHEN) gave though Moses to the Israelites on the plains of Moab by the Jordan across from Jericho.” In Deuteronomy 12:28 (NIV) mentions “Be careful to obey all these Regulations I am giving You, so that it may always go well with You and Your Children after You, because You will be doing what is good and right in the Eyes of the LORD Your God (Father Stephen).” In Luke 1:6 states “Both of them were upright in the Sight of God (Father Stephen), observing all the Lord’s (Stephen’s)…Regulations blamelessly.”

The 14th Law is called Teachings which means “**The Father Stephen Our Lord will send His Holy Ghost to teach You all things & put all things in Your Remembrance**.” In Deuteronomy 6:1 says “Now these are the commandments, the statutes and the judgments which the LORD Your God (Father Stephen) commanded to teach You, that Ye might do them in the land whither Ye go to possess it.” In Psalms 25:4 states “Show Me thy ways, O LORD (STEPHEN), teach Me thy paths.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 25:5. In Psalms 25:8 declares “Good and Upright is the LORD (STEPHEN): Therefore will He teach sinners in the way.” In Psalms 25:12 says “What Man is He that Fears the LORD (STEPHEN)? Him shall He teach in the way that He shall choose.” In Psalms 27:11 declares “Teach Me thy way, O LORD (STEPHEN), and lead Me in a plain path, because of Mine enemies.” Also similar scriptures are in Psalms 32:8; 34:11; 51:13. In Psalms 45:4 mentions “And in thy majesty ride prosperously because of truth and meekness and righteousness, and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things.” In Psalms 86:11 declares “Teach Me thy way, O LORD (STEPHEN), I will walk in thy truth, unite My heart to Fear thy Name.” In Psalms 90:12 states “So teach Us to number Our days that We may apply Our hearts unto wisdom.” In Psalms 105:22 says “To bind His princes at His pleasure, and teach His Senators (Elder Lords) wisdom.” In Psalms 119:12 tells Us “Blessed art thou, O LORD (STEPHEN): Teach Me thy statutes.” Also similar scriptures are in Psalms 119:26, 33. In Psalms 119:64 says “The Earth, O LORD (STEPHEN), is Full of thy Mercy: teach Me thy statutes.” In Psalms 119:66 declares “Teach Me good judgment and knowledge...” In Psalms 119:68 mentions “Thou art good, and do good: teach Me thy statutes.” In Psalms 119:108 states “Accept, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings of My mouth, O LORD (STEPHEN), and teach Me thy judgments.” In Psalms 119:124 says “Deal with thy Servant according unto thy mercy, and teach Me thy statutes.” Also a similar scripture is in Psalms 119:135. In Psalms 132:12 mentions “If thy Children will keep My Covenant, and My Testimony that I shall teach them, their Children shall also sit upon thy Throne forevermore.” In Psalms 143:10 says “Teach Me to do thy will, for thou art My God (Father Stephen): Thy Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24) is good, lead Me into the land of uprightness.” In Matthew 28:19 mentions “Go Ye therefore, and teach all Nations (Laws), baptizing them in the Name of the Father (Stephen), and of the Son (Jesus), and of the Holy Ghost (Brother John).” In John 14:26 says “But the Comforter (Helper & Counselor), which is the Holy Ghost (Brother John), whom the Father (Stephen) will send in My name, He shall teach You all things, and bring all things to Your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto You.” In Luke 11:1 says “And it came to pass, that, as He was praying in a certain place, when He ceased, one of His Disciples, said unto Him, Lord (Stephen), teach Us to pray, as (Lord) John also taught His Disciples.” In Luke 12:12 declares “For the Holy Ghost (Brother John) shall teach You in the same hour what Ye ought to say.” In Acts 15:35 says “Paul also and Barnabas continued in Antioch, teaching and Preaching the Word of the Lord (Father Stephen), with many others also.” In Acts 18:11 states “And He continued there a year and six months, Teaching the Word of God (Father Stephen) among them.” In Acts 28:31 declares “Preaching the Kingdom of God (Father Stephen), and Teaching those things which concern the Lord Jesus Christ, will all Confidence, no Man forbidding Him.”

The 15th Law is called Rules which means “**The Father Stephen is Responsible in making Rules for His Creations which are a Standard of Morally Right Attitudes, Good Behavior & of a Wonderful Character**.” In Psalms 110:2 declares “the LORD (STEPHEN) shall send the Rod of thy Strength out of Zion: Rule thou in the midst of thine enemies!” In Psalms 136:8 says “the sun to rule by day: For His mercy endures forever.” In Psalms 136:9 states “The moon and stars to rule by night: For His mercy endures forever.” In 2nd Esdras 3:4 says “O LORD (STEPHEN), who bears rule, thou speaks at the Beginning, when thou did Plant the Earth, and thy thyself alone, and commanded the people…” in 2nd Esdras 4:38 says “Then answered I and said, O LORD (STEPHEN) that bears rule, even We all are full of impiety (ungodliness).” In 2nd Esdras 5:23 declares “And said, O LORD (STEPHEN) that bears rule, of every wood of the Earth, and of all the trees thereof, thou has chosen thee One only vine…” In 2nd Esdras 5:38 mentions “And I said, O LORD (STEPHEN) that bears rule, who may know these things, but He that has not His dwelling with Men (Mortals)?” In 2nd Esdras 6:11 tells Us “I answered then and said, O LORD (STEPHEN) that bears rule, it I have found favor in thy sight…” In 2nd Esdras 7:17 states “Then answered I and said, O LORD (STEPHEN) that bears rule, thou has Ordained in thy Law, that the Righteous should inherit these things, but that the ungodly should perish.” In 2nd Esdras 12:7 says “And I said, LORD (STEPHEN) that bears rule, it I have found grace before thy sight, and if I am justified with thee before many others, and if My prayer indeed be come up before thy face...” In 2nd Esdras 13:51 mentions “Then said, O LORD (STEPHEN) that bears rule, show Me this: Wherefore have I seen the Man coming up from the midst (heart) of the sea?” In 1st Corinthians 15:24 mentions “Then comes the End, when He shall have delivered up the Kingdom to God, even the Father (Stephen), when He shall have put down all rule and all authority and (all) power.” In 2nd Corinthians 10:13 says “But We will not boast of things without Our measure, but according to the measure of the Rule which God (Father Stephen) has distributed it Us, a measure to reach even unto You.” In Galatians 6:16 declares “And as many as walk according to this rule, peace be on them, and mercy, and upon the Israel of God (Father Stephen).” In Revelation 2:27 states “And He shall rule them with a Rod of Iron, as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of My Father (Stephen).” In Revelation 12:5 mentions “And She brought forth a Man Child, who was to Rule all Nations (Laws) with a Rod of Iron: and Her Child was caught up unto God (Father Stephen), and to His throne.” In Revelation 19:15 declares “and out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should smite the Nations (Laws): and He shall Rule them with a Rod of Iron: and He treads the Winepress of the Fierceness and Wrath of Almighty God (Father Stephen).”

The 16th Law is called Codes (Penal) which means “**The Father Stephen’s Code of Laws which concerns Offenses, Crimes and their Punishments**.” In Romans 2:27 (NIV) says “The One who is not circumcised physically and yet obeys the Law will condemn You who, even though You have the Written Code (Letter) and circumcision, are a Lawbreaker.” In Romans 2:29 (NIV) declares “No, a Man is a Jew if He is One inwardly, and circumcision of the heart, by the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24), not by the Written Code (Letter). Such a Man’s praise is not from Men, but from God (Father Stephen).” In Romans 7:6 (NIV) states “But now, by dying to what Once bound (chained) Us, We have been Released from the Law so that We serve in the New Way of the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24), and not in the Old Way of the Written Code (letter).” In Colossians 2:14 (NIV) declares “…having cancelled the Written Code (Certificate Letter or Handwriting of Debt Requirements)…that was against Us and that stood opposed to Us, He took it away, nailing it to the Cross.” The 42 crimes linked to the Lord Jesus Christ’s Cross are in Romans 1:21-32. They are shameful, unthankful to God, futile thoughts, darkened heart, foolishness, corruption, uncleanness, lusting hearts, dishonor, lies, vile passions, catamites (Women with Women), sod mites (Men with Men), errors, follies, ignorance about God (Father Stephen), debased mind, all unrighteousness, all sexual immorality, fornication, all wickedness, all covetousness (greed), all maliciousness, malice, full of envy, murder, strife, deceit, evil-mindedness, whisperers, backbiters, God (Father Stephen) haters, violent, proud, boasters, inventor of evil things, disobedient to Parents, undiscerning, untrustworthy, unloving, unforgiving and unmerciful. The 18 crimes linked to the Lord Jesus Christ’s Cross are in Galatians 5:19-21. They are adultery (extramarital sex), fornication, sexual immorality, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry (martial fornication in Tobit 4:12-13), sorcery (witchcraft), hatred, contentions, jealousies, wrath outbursts, selfish ambitions, dissentions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness (only wine to excess or liquor of grapes to excess) and revelries. There are 18 crimes linked to the Lord Stephen Christ’s Stoning in Acts 7:60. They are bestiality committed by Man, bestiality committed by Woman, blasphemy against God (Father Stephen), intercourse with a Betrothed Virgin, intercourse with One’s Own Daughter in Law, intercourse with One’s Own Mother, intercourse with One’s Own Stepmother, cursing a Parent (Mother Barbara & Father Stephen), enticing individual’s to idolatry, idolatry (marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13), instigating Communities to idolatry, necromancy, offering One’s Own Child in sacrifice to Molech as Sukkoth (Milcom) (maybe linked to Moloch concerning child pornography in Acts 7:42-43), pederasty (Man and Boy), homosexuality with Foolish Men, wrong rebelling against God (Father Stephen), Sabbath breaking and witchcraft (male witches are called wizards & female witches are called whores, prostitutes and harlots). In Exodus 22:18 says “Thou shall not suffer a witch to live” but to die. Witchcrafts cover all other sexualities in the Holy Scriptures.

The 17th Law called the Covenant Rituals (Law Book) which means “The **Father Stephen’s Oaths in Contracts to His Creations to operate in His goodness and holiness**.”

**LORD JOB’S UPRIGHT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Job 1:1 it says that there was a Married Man named Job who was perfect and upright, One who shunned evil and feared God. Also a similar scripture is in Job 2:3. This Covenant is unstable because it concerns ignorance on Job’s part in not knowing the Supreme Omnipotence (Authority) of the Father Stephen in John 38:1-41:34. This Covenant happened Trillions of years ago in the Old Part of the Universe in Genesis chapter 1.

**LORD ADAM’S PERFECT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 1:26-2:25 tells us about the Perfect Covenant the Father Stephen made with the Man Adam in the Garden of Eden. The Father Stephen gave them the Garden, a wonderful place to dwell. In return for this gift, the LORD (STEPHEN) told them to take care of the Garden and not to eat the fruit from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. When Adam &Eve disobeyed the Father Stephen, the Covenant was broken, and the LORD (STEPHEN) no longer allowed them to live there. This Covenant happened trillions of years ago in the Old Part of the Universe.

**LORD NOAH’S GRACE COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 6:18 says “But with thee will I establish My Covenant, and thou shall come into the ark, thou, and thy Sons, and thy Wife, and thy Sons’ Wives with thee.” In Genesis 9:9 mentions “And I, behold, I establish My Covenant with You, and with Your seed after You…” In Genesis 9:11 states “And I will establish My Covenant with You, neither shall all Flesh be cut off anymore by the waters of a flood, neither shall there anymore be a flood to destroy the Earth.” In Genesis 9:12 tells Us “And God (Father Stephen) said, ‘This is the Token (Evidence) of the Covenant which I make between Me and You and every Living Creature that is with You, for perpetual generations…” In Genesis 9:13 declares “I do set my bow (rainbow) in the cloud, and it shall be for a Token (Evidence) of a Covenant between Me and the Earth.” In Genesis 9:15 says “And I will remember My Covenant, which is between Me and You and every Living Creature of all Flesh, and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all Flesh.” In Genesis 9:16 mentions “And the bow (rainbow) shall be in the cloud, and I will look upon it, that I may remember the Everlasting Covenant between God (Father Stephen) and every Living Creature of all Flesh that is upon the Earth.” In Genesis 9:17 says “And God (Father Stephen) said unto Noah, ‘This is the Token (Evidence) of the Covenant, which I have established between Me and all Flesh (Humanity) that is upon the Earth.” In Sirach 44:18 says “An Everlasting Covenant was made with Him, that all Flesh, that all Flesh should perish no more by the flood.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Protection in the Grace of God for Womankind. This happened between the Old Universe for trillions of years since Genesis 1:1-8:1 and the Young Universe from 26,000 years.

**LORD ABRAHAM’S FATHERLY COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 15:18 says “In the same day the LORD (STEPHEN) made a Covenant with (Man) Abram, saying, ‘Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the River Euphrates.” In Genesis 17:2 it states “And I will make My Covenant between Me and thee, and will multiply thee exceedingly.” In Genesis 17:4 declares “As for Me, behold, My Covenant is with thee, and thou shall be a Father of Many Nations (Laws).” In Genesis 17:7 mentions “And I will establish My Covenant between Me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an Everlasting Covenant, to be a God (Father Stephen) unto thee, and to thy seed after thee.” In Genesis 17:9 says “And God (Father Stephen) said unto Abraham, ‘Thou shall keep My Covenant therefore, thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations.” In Genesis 17:10 mentions ‘This is My Covenant, which Ye shall keep, between Me and You thy seed after thee, every Man Child among You shall be circumcised.” In Genesis 17:13 declares “He that is born in thy house, and He that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised: and My Covenant shall be in Your flesh for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Genesis 17:19 states “And God (Father Stephen) said, Sarah thy Wife shall bear thee a Son indeed, and thou shall call His name Isaac: and I will establish My Covenant with Him for an Everlasting Covenant, and with His seed after Him.” In 2nd Maccabees 1:2 states “God (Father Stephen) be gracious to You, and remember His Covenant, that He made with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, His Faithful Servants.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Seed & Health in Large Families of the Father Stephen. This happened in the Young Universe for 26,000 years.

**LORD ISRAEL’S SUPPLANTING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Exodus 19:6 (NKJV) mentions “Israel will be for Me a Kingdom of Priests and a Holy Nation (Law).” This was done at Mount Sinai and God (Father Stephen) gave the Ten Commandments to Israel. In Exodus 31:16 mentions “Wherefore the Children of Israel shall keep the Sabbath, to observe the Sabbath throughout their generations, for a Perpetual Covenant.” In Leviticus 24:8 says “Every Sabbath He shall set it in order before the LORD (STEPHEN) continually, being taken from the Children of Israel by an Everlasting Covenant.” In Numbers 25:13 says “And He shall have it, and His seed after Him, even the Covenant of an Everlasting Priesthood, because He was zealous (jealous) for His God (Father Stephen), and made Atonement for the Children of Israel.” In Psalms 105:10 mentions “And confirmed…to Israel for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Baruch 2:35 says “And I will make an Everlasting Covenant with them to be their God (Father Stephen), and I will no more drive My people of Israel out of the land that I have given them.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Holiness with Israel and later on with the Gentiles and the Christians in 1st Peter 2:9. This happened in the Young Universe from 3,441 years.

**LORD DAVID’S BELOVED COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In 2nd Samuel 23:5 states “Although My house be not so with God (Father Stephen), yet He has made with Me an Everlasting Covenant, ordered in all things, and sure: For this is all My salvation, and all My desire, although He make it not to grow.” In 2nd Chronicles 7:18 tells Us “Then will I establish the Throne of thy Kingdom, according as I have covenanted with (King) David thy Father, saying, ‘There shall not fail thee a Man to be Ruler in Israel.’” In 2nd Chronicles 21:7 declares “Howbeit the LORD (STEPHEN) would not destroy the House of David, because of the Covenant that He had made with David, and as He promised to give a light to Him and to His Sons forever.” In Psalms 105:8 tells Us “He has remembered His Covenant forever, the word which He commanded for a thousand years.” In Psalms 105:10 says “And confirmed the same unto Jacob (James) for a Law, and to Israel for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Psalms 132:12 mentions “If thy Children will keep My Covenant and My Testimony that I shall teach them, their Children shall also sit upon thy Throne forevermore.” In Isaiah 55:3 states “Incline Your ear, and come unto Me: Hear, and Your Soul shall live, and I will make an Everlasting Covenant with You, even the sure Mercies of David.” In Jeremiah 32:40 says “And I will make an Everlasting Covenant with them, that I will not turn away from them, to do them good, but I will put My fear in their hearts that they shall not depart from Me.” In Jeremiah 50:5 mentions “They shall ask the way to Zion with their face thitherward, saying, ‘Come, and let Us join Ourselves to the LORD (STEPHEN) in a Perpetual Covenant that shall not be forgotten.’” In Ezekiel 16:60 states “Nevertheless I will remember My Covenant with thee in the days of thy Youth, and I will establish unto thee an Everlasting Covenant.” In Ezekiel 37:26 says “Moreover I will make a Covenant of Peace with them, it shall be an Everlasting Covenant with them: and I will place them, and multiply them, and will set My sanctuary in the midst of them forevermore.” In 2nd Esdras 3:15 says “And made an Everlasting Covenant with Him, promising Him that thou would never forsake His seed.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Kingship with David and His Kingdom. This happened in the Young Universe for 2,932 years.

**LORD JAMES’ CHRISTIAN LAW COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Psalms 105:10 mentions “And confirmed the same unto Jacob (James) for a Law, and for Israel an Everlasting Covenant.” In Sirach 17:12 says “He made an Everlasting Covenant with them, and showed them His judgments.” In Sirach 39:8 mentions “He shall show forth that which He has learned, and shall Glory in the Law of the Covenant of the Lord (Stephen).” In Sirach 41:19 says “And of theft in regard of the place where thou sojourns and in regard of the Truth of God (Father Stephen) and His Covenant, and lean with thine elbow upon the meat, and of scorning to give and take.” In Sirach 42:2 says “Of the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen), and His Covenant, and of Judgment to justify the ungodly.” In 1st Maccabees 2:54 says “Phinees our Father in being zealous (for Law) obtained a Covenant of an Everlasting Priesthood.” In 2nd Maccabees 7:36 tells Us “For our Brethren who have now suffered a short pain, are dead under God’s (Father Stephen’s) Covenant of Everlasting Life: But thou, through the Judgment of God (Father Stephen), shall receive just punishment for thy pride.” James’ Law Covenant with God is in James 2:8-13 & Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25. This is a Covenant of Eternal Mercy in the Law of God is for Single Boys & Girls & Male & Female Angels (Spirits, Ghosts, Shadows and Phantoms). This happened in the Young Universe for 2,301 years.

**LORD JOHN’S GIVING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

When Man failed in the Covenant of Works there had to be established another way for Man. The people involved in this Covenant of Grace will be God and those whom He will redeem. The condition in achieving this is faith in Christ Jesus in Romans 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; James 2:17; 1st John 2:3-11. God promised that He would be their God and they would be His people in Genesis 17:7; Jeremiah 31:33; 32:38-40; Ezekiel 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2nd Corinthians 6:16, 17-18; 1st Peter 2:9-10; Hebrews 8:10 and Revelation 21:3. This Covenant is still in force outside the Kingdom of God. John did the Plan of Grace in Luke 3. This happened in the Young Universe before 1,931 years.

**FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGHEST SUPREME AUTHORITY COVENANT IN THE LORD YAHWEH**

In Sirach 24:23 declares “All these things are in the Book of the Covenant of the Most High God (Father Stephen), even the Law which Moses commanded for a Heritage unto the Congregations of Jacob (James).” In Sirach 28:7 states “Remember the commandments, and bear no malice to thy Neighbor: [Remember] the Covenant of the Highest (Stephen), and wink at ignorance (overlook faults).” In Sirach 44:20 mentions “Who kept the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen), and was in Covenant with Him: He established the Covenant in His flesh, and when He was proved, He was found faithful.” In Sirach 45:7 tells Us “An Everlasting Covenant He made with Him, and gave Him the Priesthood among the people, He beautified Him with comely ornaments, and clothed Him with a robe of glory.” In Sirach 45:15 states “Moses consecrated Him, and anointed Him with Holy Oil: this was appointed to Him by an Everlasting Covenant, and to His seed, so long as the Heavens should remain, that they should Minister unto Him, and execute the Office of the Priesthood, and bless the People in His name.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Lordship over the 60 other Lord’s & 60 other Ladies. This happened in Genesis 1:1 in the beginning of the Old Universe in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) for multi-trillions of years.

**LORD JESUS’ SALVATION COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Hebrews 8:6 says “But now has He obtained a more Excellent Ministry, by how much also He is the Mediator of a Better Covenant, which was established upon Better Promises.” In Hebrews 12:24 states “And to Jesus the Mediator of the New Covenant, and to the blood sprinkling, that speaks better things than that of Abel.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Salvation to Mankind. This happened in the Young Universe before 1,931 years.

The 18th Law is called Manuals which means “**The Father Stephen’s commands for prescribed movements in the handling of military weapons during a training drill, ceremony or outbreak of War**.” In Numbers 35:18 declares “Or if He smite Him with a hand weapon of wood, wherewith He may die, and He die, He is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.” In 2nd Samuel 1:27 says “How are the mighty fallen, and the weapons of war perished!” In Job 20:24 states “He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall strike Him through.” In Ecclesiastes 9:18 mentions “Wisdom is better than weapons of war: but one sinner destroys much good.” In Isaiah 13:5 tells Us “They come for a far country, from the end of Heaven, even the LORD (STEPHEN), and the weapons of His indignation, to destroy the whole land.” In Isaiah 54:17 mentions “‘No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shall condemn (damn). This is the heritage of the Servants of the LORD (STEPHEN), and their righteousness is of Me,’ says the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Jeremiah 50:25 says “The LORD (STEPHEN) has opened His armory, and has brought forth the weapons of His indignation: For this is the Work of the LORD God (STEPHEN) of Hosts in the land of the Chaldeans.” In Ezekiel 9:1-2, 5-6 declares “He cried also in Mine ears with a loud voice, saying, ‘Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every Man with His destroying weapon in His hand (battle-axes). And behold, Six Men came from the way of the higher gate, which lies toward the north, and every Man with His destroying weapon in His hand, and one Man among them was clothed with linen, with a Writer’s Inkhorn by His side: and they went in, and stood beside the Brazen Altar…to the others He said in My hearing, God (Father Stephen) after Him through the city and kill, do not let Your eye spare, nor have any pity. Utterly slay Old and Young Men, Maidens and Little Children and Women, but do not come near Anyone on whom is the mark, and begin at My sanctuary.” In Wisdom of Solomon 5:17 says “He shall take to Him His Jealousy for Complete Armor, and make the Creature His weapon for the Revenge of His enemies.” In 1st Maccabees 10:6 states “Wherefore He gave Him authority together a Host, and to provide weapons, that He might aid Him in Battle: He commanded also that the Hostages that were in the tower (citadel) should be delivered Him.” In 2nd Maccabees 3:28 declares “Thus Him, that lately came with a great train and with all His guard into the said treasury, they carried out, being unable to help Himself with His weapons, and manifestly they acknowledge the (Sovereign) Power of God (Father Stephen).” In 2nd Maccabees 8:18 mentions “For they, said He, trust in their weapons and boldness, but Our confidence is in the Almighty (Stephen) who at a beck can cast down both them that come against Us, and also all the World.” In 2nd Corinthians 10:4-6 says “For the Weapons of our Warfare are not carnal, but Mighty through God (Father Stephen) to the pulling down of strongholds, casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the (Supreme) Knowledge of God (Father Stephen), bringing every thought into Captivity to the Obedience of (Jesus) Christ, and being ready to punish all disobedience when Your Obedience is fulfilled.”

The 19th Law is called the 2nd Greatest Command which means “**The 13 scriptures of the Lord Stephen’s Command Actions to Agape Love Your Neighbor as One’s Self**.” In Leviticus 19:18 (NKJV) says “Thou shall not avenge, not bear a grudge against the Children of thy People, but thou shall (Agape) Love thy Neighbor as thyself: I am the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Zechariah 8:17 (NKJV) mentions “‘And let none of You imagine evil in Your hearts against His Neighbor, and (Agape) Love no false oath: for all these are things that I hate,’ says the LORD (STEPHEN).” In Sirach 27:18 says “For as a Man has destroyed His Enemy, so has thou lost the (Agape) Love (Loving Friendship) of thy Neighbor.” In Matthew 5:43 says “…Thou shall (Agape) Love Your Neighbor…” In Matthew 19:19 declares “…Thou shall (Agape) Love thy Neighbor as thyself.” In Matthew 22:39 mentions “…Thou shall (Agape) Love thy Neighbor as thyself.” In Mark 12:31 tells us “And the second is like, namely this, Thou shall (Agape) Love thy Neighbor as thyself…” In Mark 12:33 declares “…and to (Agape) Love His Neighbor as Himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.” In Romans 13:9 says “…and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, Thou shall (Agape) Love thy Neighbor as thyself.” In Romans 13:10 mentions “Love (Agape) works no ill to His Neighbor: therefore (Agape) Love is the Fulfilling of the Law.” In Galatians 5:14 declares “For all the Law is fulfilled on one word, even in this, Thou shall (Agape) Love thy Neighbor as thyself.” In James 2:8 says “If Ye fulfill the Royal Law according to the (Holy) Scripture, Thou shall (Agape) Love thy Neighbor as thyself, Ye do well.” In Luke 10:27 says “…Thou shall (Agape) Love…thy Neighbor as thyself.” In Luke 10:29-37 declares “But He (Lawyer, an Expert or Doctor of the Law) wanting to justify Himself, said to Jesus, ‘And who is My Neighbor?’ Then Jesus answered and said: ‘A Certain Man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among Thieves (Robbers), who stripped Him of His clothing, wounded Him, and departed, leaving Him half dead. Now by chance a Certain Priest came down that road, and when He saw Him, He passed by on the other side. Likewise a Levite, when He arrived at the place, came and looked, and passed by on the other side. But a Certain Samaritan, as He journeyed, came where He was. And when He saw Him, He had compassion. So He went to Him and bandaged His wounds, pouring on oil and wine, and He set Him on His Own Animal, brought Him to and Inn, and took care of Him. On the next day, when He departed, He took out two denarii ($64.00 for a day), gave them to the innkeeper, and said to Him, ‘Take care of Him, and whatever more You spend, when I come again, I will repay You.” So which of these three do You think was Neighbor to Him who fell among the Thieves? And He said, ‘He who showed Mercy on Him.’ Then Jesus said to Him, ‘Go and do likewise.’” This is because if You do not show Mercy, then You will not Operate in Mercy in James 2:8-13.

The 20th Law is called the 1st Greatest Command which means “**The 10 scriptures of the Lord Stephen’s Command Actions to Agape Love Himself**.” In Deuteronomy 6:5 says “And thou shall (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) with all thy Heart, and with all thy Soul, and with all thy Might (Strength).” In Deuteronomy 10:12 states “And nor, Israel, what does the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) require of thee, but to Fear the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), to walk in all His ways, and to Serve the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) with all thy Heart and with all thy Soul, and to keep the commandments of the LORD (STEPHEN)...” In Deuteronomy 11:13 mentions “And it shall come to pass, if Ye shall hearken diligently unto My commandments which I command You this day, to (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), and to serve Him with all Your Heart and with all Your Soul.” In Deuteronomy 13:3 declares “Thou shall not hearken unto the Words of that Prophet, or that Dreamer of Dreams: for the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) proves (tests) You, to know whether Ye (Agape) Love the LORD Your God (Father Stephen) with all Your Heart and with all Your Soul.” In Deuteronomy 30:6 states “And the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed (descendants), to (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) with all thy Heart, and with all thy Soul, that thou may live.” In Joshua 22:5 says “But take diligent heed to do the Commandments and the Law, which Moses the Servant of the LORD (STEPHEN) charged (commanded) You, to (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen), and to walk in all His ways, and to keep His commandments, and to cleave unto Him, and to serve Him with all Your Heart, and with all Your Soul.” In Matthew 22:37 declares “…Thou shall (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) with all thy Heart, and with all thy Soul, and with all thy Mind.” In Mark 12:30 states “And thou shall (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) with all thy Heart, and with all thy Soul, and with all thy Mind, and with all thy Strength: this is the First Commandment.” In Mark 12:33 says “And to (Agape) Love Him with all the Heart, and with all the Understanding, and with all the Soul, and with all the Strength…is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.” In Luke 10:27 states “And He answered said, ‘Thou shall (Agape) Love the LORD thy God (Father Stephen) will all thy Heart, and with all thy Soul, and with all thy Strength, and with all thy Mind…”

The 21st Law is called the Order of Aaron in Jewish Law of God in 2 or 3 Witnesses which means “**The Father Stephen sent Aaron, Moses’ Brother to be a Spokesman for Him in the Jewish Law**.” In Leviticus 1:7-8 says “And the Sons of Aaron the priest shall put upon the fire, and lay the wood upon the fire: And the Priests, Aaron’s Sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the Altar…” In 1st Chronicles 24:19 declares “These were the orderings of them in their service to come into the House of the LORD (STEPHEN), according to their manner, under Aaron their Father, and the LORD God (Stephen) of Israel had commanded Him.” In Hebrews 7:11 declares “If therefore perfection were by the Levitical Priesthood, (for under it the People received the (Jewish) Law), what further need was there that another Priest should rise after the Order of Melchizedek, and not be called after the Order of Aaron?”

The 22nd Law is called the Order of Moses in Jewish Law of God in 2 or 3 Witnesses which means “**The Father Stephen’s Faithful Servant to bring the Jewish Law to Israel**.” In 1st Esdras 1:6 says “Offer the Passover in Order, and make ready the Sacrifices for Your Brethren and keep the Passover according to the Commandment of the Lord (Stephen), which was given unto Moses.” In Exodus 40:23 states “And He set the Bread (Bread of Life) in Order upon it before the LORD (STEPHEN), as the LORD (STEPHEN) commanded Moses.”

The 23rd Law is called The Order of James in Gentile Law of the Father Stephen in 1 or 2 Witnesses which means “**The Lord Stephen established James the Just in Gentile Law for it to enter the Kingdom of God**.” In 1st Maccabees 2:48 says “So thy recovered the Law out of the Hand of the Gentiles, and out of the Hand of Kings, neither suffered they the sinner to triumph.” In 2nd Maccabees 11:24 declares “We understand also that the Jews would not consent to Our Father, for to be brought unto the Custom (Law) of the Gentiles, but had rather keep their Own manner of living: for the which cause they require of Us, that We should suffer them to live after their Own Laws.” In 2nd Maccabees 14:38 it mentions “For in the former times, when they mingled not themselves with the Gentiles, He had been accused of Judaism, and did boldly jeopardy His body and life with all vehemency for the Religion (Religious Laws) of the Jews.” In Isaiah 60:5 tells Us “Then thou shall see, and flow together, and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged, because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee, the Forces of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.” In Isaiah 60:11 says “Therefore thy gates shall be open continually, they shall not be shut day nor night, that Man may bring unto thee the Forces of the Gentiles, and that their Kings may be brought.” In Matthew 20:25 mentions “…Ye know that the Princes (Rulers) of the Gentiles exercise Dominion over them, and they that are Great exercise Authority upon them.” In Mark 10:42 states “…Ye know that they which are accounted to Rule over the Gentiles exercise Lordship over them, and their Great Ones exercise Authority upon them.” In Romans 2:14 says “For when the Gentiles, which have not the (Jewish) Law, do by nature the things contained in the (Gentile) Law, having not the (Jewish) Law, as a (Gentile) Law unto themselves (1 or 2 witnesses)…” In Galatians 2:14 mentions “But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the Truth of the Gospel, I said unto Peter before them all, if thou, being a Jew, live after the Manner of the Gentiles, and not as do the Jews (Jewish Law), why compel thou the Gentiles (Gentile Law) to live as do the Jews (Jewish Law)?” In James 2:8-13 says “If You really fulfill the Royal Law (Gentile Law with the Lord James is in the Book of Luke in the Fire Doorway of the Kingdom of Christianity in Acts) according to the Scripture, ‘You shall (Agape) Love Your Neighbor as thyself,’ You do well, but if You show partiality, You commit sin, and are convinced by the (Gentile) Law as transgressors. For whoever shall keep the Whole (Gentile) Law, and yet stumble in one point, He is guilty of all. For He who said, ‘Do not commit adultery,’ also said, ‘Do not murder.’ Now if You do not commit adultery, but You do murder, You have become a transgressor of the (Gentile) Law. So speak and so do as those who will be Judged by the (Gentile) Law of Liberty (Freedom). For Judgment is without Mercy to the One (1 or 2 witnesses) who has shown no Mercy. Mercy triumphs over Judgment.” In Revelation 11:2 say “But the court which is without the Temple leave out, and measure it not, for it is given unto the Gentiles (Gentile Lordship), and the Holy City shall they tread under foot 42 months (3 ½ years which is half of the tribulation period).” In Luke 21:24 declares “And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all Nations (Law): and Jerusalem (Judaism Law) shall be trodden down of the Gentiles (Gentile Law), until the times of the Gentiles (Gentile Law) be fulfilled.” In Luke 22:25 tells us “…The Kings of the Gentiles exercise Lordship over them, and they that exercise Authority upon them are called Benefactors.” In Acts 15:19-20 says “Therefore I Judge that we should not trouble those from among the Gentiles who are turning to God (Father Stephen), but that we write to them to abstain from things polluted by idols (idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13), from sexual immorality (all sexualities, even in marriage), from this strangled, and from blood (not to drink, eat or shed it).” In Acts 15:24 declares “Sine we have heard that some of You went out from Us has troubled You with words, unsettling Your Souls, saying, ‘You must be circumcised and keep the (Jewish) Law’—to who, (Gentiles) We gave no such commandment…”

The 24th Law is called the Order of James in Christian Law of God in alone or 1 Witness which means “**The Lord Stephen established James the Just in Christian Law inside His Kingdom of God**.” In James 2:8-13 declares “If You really fulfill the Royal Law (Christian Law that the Lord James brought in Christianity) according to the Scripture, ‘You shall (Agape) Love Your neighbor as thyself,’ You do well, but if You show partiality, You commit sin, and are convinced by the (Christian) Law as transgressors. For whoever shall keep the Whole (Christian) Law, and yet stumble in one point, He is guilty of all. For He who said, ‘Do not commit adultery,’ also said, ‘Do not murder.’ Now if You do not commit adultery, but You do murder, You have become a transgressor of the (Christian) Law. So speak and so do as those who will be Judged by the (Christian) Law of Liberty (Freedom). For Judgment is without Mercy to the One (alone or 1 witness) who has shown no Mercy. Mercy triumphs over Judgment.” In 1st Peter 4:16-19 says “Yet if anyone suffers as a Christian, let Him not be ashamed, but let Him glorify God (Father Stephen) in this Matter (The Name is the Father Stephen). For the time has come for Judgment to begin at the House of God (Father Stephen), and if it begins with Us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the Gospel of God (Father Stephen)? Now if the Righteous One is scarcely saved, where will the ungodly and the sinner appear? Therefore let those who suffer according to the Will of God (Father Stephen) commit their Souls to Him in doing good, as to a Faithful Creator.”

The 25th Law Order called The Lord Peter & the Mystery Lady (Maybe Victoria in the Plan of Victory) at the beginning & end of the Law of the Father Stephen which means “**The Law of Agape Love for Male & Female Child Kind**.” The Lady Victoria did the Pregnancy of Peter in Her womb & paid a price from labor in 9 months. The Law of the Lord Yah ultimately says if You are the Christ or Messiah You will not die at all like the Lord Yah as the Christ. If You have any questions on immortality, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh and His Immortality in the Holy Bible**.” The Lord Peter became murder because of the 1st Child Cain in Genesis 4:5-6:7 & died vicariously as the 2nd Child Cain to Release Him of the Eternal Damnation in the Upside Down Cross for Child kind in Hebrews 9:27 in the Plan of Victory for an hour at 2:00PM-3:00PM of Friday and then the Gift of Immortality in 1st Corinthians 15:54 were in force in the Old/Middle/New Testaments from Genesis to Revelations. The Law of the Father Stephen in Child kind denies the Lord Peter as the Christ and Messiah for one hour only in Eternity.

The 26th Law Order called the Lord John & Lady Elizabeth at the beginning & end of the Law of the Father Stephen which means “**The Law of Agape Love for Womankind & Mankind**.” The Lady Elizabeth did the Pregnancy of John & paid a price from labor in 9 months. The Law of the Lord Yah ultimately says if You are the Christ or Messiah You will not die at all like the Lord Yah as the Christ. The Lord John became the repent-able temptations of the World because of the 1st Woman Eve in Genesis 3:6-6:7 & died vicariously as the 2nd Woman Eve to Release Her of the Eternal Condemnation in Hebrews 9:27 in the beheading in the Plan of Grace in September 29AD for Womankind at 32.5 years of age in one hour at 2:00PM-3:00PM on Friday & the Gift of Immortality in 1st Corinthians 15:54 was in force in the Old/Middle/New Testaments from Genesis to Revelations. The Law of the Father Stephen in Womankind denies the Lord John as the Christ or Messiah for one hour only in Eternity.

The 27th Law Order called the Lord Jesus & Lady Mary at the beginning & end of Law of the Father Stephen which means “**The Law of Agape Love for Mankind & Womankind**.” The Lady Mary did the Pregnancy of Jesus in the “**Divine Immaculate Conception**” also called the “**Word of the Father Stephen or Logos**” & paid a price from labor in 9 months. The Law of the Lord Yah ultimately says if You are the Christ or Messiah You will not die at all like the Lord Yah as the Christ. The Lord Jesus became the forgivable sins of the World because of the 1st Man Adam in Genesis 3:6-6:7 & died vicariously at 33 years of age as the 2nd Man Adam to Release Him of the Eternal Judgment in Hebrews 9:27 in the Crucifixion in the Plan of Salvation in April 30AD for Mankind as 33 years of age in 6 hours at 9:00AM-3:00PM of Friday & the Gift of Immortality & the gift of Immortality in 1st Corinthians 15:54 was in force In the Old/Middle/New Testaments from Genesis to Revelations. The Law of the Father Stephen in Mankind denies the Lord Jesus as the Christ or Messiah for 6 hours only in Eternity.

The 28th Law Order called the Lord James & Lady Mary in a 2-fold office at the beginning & end of Law of the Father Stephen which means “**The Law of Agape Love for Boy Kind & Girl Kind & Male and Female Angel Kind, Spirit Kind, Ghost Kind, Shadow Kind and Phantom Kind**.” The Lady Mary did the Pregnancy of James in the “**First Divine Union in Marriage**” also called “**Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” & paid a price from labor in 9 months. The Law of the Lord Yah says ultimately if you are the Christ or Messiah You will not die at all like the Lord Yah as the Christ. The Lord James became the Eternal Sin in the Law because of the 1st Serpent Lucifer in Isaiah 14:12-21 & died vicariously in Romans 14:8 (The Lordships of the Dragons) at 65 years of age as the 2nd Serpent Lucifer in the Eternal Stoning to Release Him of the Eternal Charge in the Plan of Mercy in the Fall (maybe in October) in 63 AD for the Military Law (Angel Kind, Spirit Kind, Ghost Kind, Shadow Kind & Phantom Kind) & Single Boy Kind & Girl Kind at the end of Acts in two hours at 1:00PM-3:00PM on Friday & the Gift of Immortality in 1st Corinthians 15:54 was in force in Luke’s Higher Testament from Luke to Acts. The Law of the Lord Yah in the Law denies the Lord James as the Christ or Messiah for two hours only in Eternity.

The 29th Law Order called the Lord Stephen & Lady Barbara at the beginning & end of the Law of the Lord Yah which means “**The Law of Agape Love for Lord Kind & Lady Kind**.” The Lady Barbara (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) did the Pregnancy of Stephen & paid the price from labor in 9 months. The Whole Law of the Lord Yah ultimately says if You are the Christ or Messiah You will not die at all like the Lord Yah as the Christ. The Lord Stephen became the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Law and all things because of the 1st Married Lord called Wisdom the “**Creator of the Eternal Sin**” in Ephesians 4:6 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV concerning “Qanah” which means Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love) & dies vicariously in Romans 14:8 at 21 years of age in the Eternal Stoning as the 2nd Lord called Wisdom to Release Him of the Eternal Damnation in the Plan of Wisdom/Power in April 33AD for Ministerial Lord kind in Revelation 2:26 in one hour at 2:00PM-3:00PM on Friday in Acts 7:60 & the Gift of Immortality in 1st Corinthians 15:54 was in force in the Luke’s Highest Testament in Acts. The Law of the Lord Yah in Lord Kind denies the Lord Stephen as the Christ or Messiah for one hour only in Eternity.

The 30th Law Order called El (the Lord Yahweh & the Lady Victoria) the Eternal Law without beginning & without end of the Lord Yah’s Creator Law.” The Lady Victoria is called the “**Lady of Kingdoms**” that never fails in Isaiah 47:5. She is the Female Creator of the Lady Stephanie. The Lord Yahweh also called the Lord Jehovah the Creator of the Entire Earth or Lord Victor the Creator of the Entire Heavens is the Creator of the Father Stephen that never dies in the Plan of Lordship and is rightfully called the Christ or Messiah in the last hour of the day in the Whole Law of the Lord Yah in all Eternity in 1st Timothy 6:16. There are 30 Lords in & for Law in John 10:34-36.

Chapter 4: Who are the other 60 Lords and other 60 Ladies?

The Ministerial Kingdom Lordships above All

The Most Highest 61 Lords and 61 Ladies are proven in scripture. The creation process of the 60 Lords and 60 Ladies is called “**Bara**” in Genesis 1:1 & “**Qanah** **directed to the Father Stephen Our Lord**” in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). The Ladies is called & derives from the “**Lady of Kingdoms**” in Isaiah 47:5 (NKJV). First, is the **LORD YAHWEH** (Lady Victoria derived from the short name Yah) as the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). He is also called the Lord Jehovah (short name Jah) over all the Earth in Psalms 83:18. He is also called the Lord Victor (short name Vic) over all the Heavens in Isaiah 38:11. Second, is the 1st Person of the Trinity which is the **Father Stephen Our Lord** (Mother Barbara Our Lady derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) in Acts 1:4-8:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28 & Ephesians 4:6. Third, is the **Lord James the Whole Law of the Father Stephen** (Lady Mary in Law) in Acts 1:14; 15:13-29; 21:18-25 and James 2:8-13. Fourth, is the 2nd Person of the Trinity which is the **Son Jesus Our Lord of the Father Stephen** (Lady Mary the Daughter of God) in Luke 1:26-Acts 1:3 & 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28. Fifth, is the 3rd Person of the Trinity which is the **Brother John Our Lord the Holy Ghost of the Father Stephen** (Lady Elizabeth the Sister of God) in Luke 1:5-9:9; 1st Peter 1:2 & 1st John 5:8. The rank structure in the Lord’s concerns 60 positions (all the stars added up) which concerns the Woman with a Crown of 12 Stars in Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6. A Wise Man told Me that they have a good head on their shoulders which means a maximum of 1 to 6-Gold Stars on both collars and 1 to 6-Gold Stars on both shoulders. The Lordship of the Church is the Beginning of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the 3-Silver Star General equivalent to a 1-Gold Star General. The Lord Peter the Child of the Father Stephen Our Lord is the 4-Silver Star General equivalent to a 2-Gold Star General. The Lord John the Woman of the Father Stephen Our Lord is the 5-Silver Star General equivalent to a 3-Gold Star General. The Lord Jesus the Man of the Father Stephen Our Lord is the 6-Silver Star General equivalent to a 4-Gold Star General. The Lord James the Whole Law of the Father Stephen Our Lord is the 7-Silver Star General equivalent to a 5-Gold Star General. The Lord Stephen the Father above All is the 8-Silver Star General equivalent to a 6-Gold Star General.

The Lord Peter (Mystery Lady maybe the Lady Victoria derived from the Plan of Victory) is manifested in the 56 Mystery Lords and 56 Mystery Ladies & they do not have direct positions, but the Lord Stephen calls it as He wills in His plan in Acts 5:38-39. Sixth, is the Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) in Marriage Law in Hosea 1:7 & Isaiah 47:5 (NKJV). Seventh, is the Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) over the Trinity Law from Genesis to Deuteronomy. Eighth, is the Father Stephen (Lady Atarah also called Stephanie derived from Stephanos) in Law in Acts 11:19 & 1st Chronicles 2:26. Ninth, is the Son Jesus (Lady Mary) in Law in Colossians 4:11 & Acts 12:12. Tenth, is the Brother John (Lady Elizabeth) in Law in the Book of Revelation & Luke 1:25. Eleventh, is the Lord called Owner (Female Owner) in Isaiah 1:3; 47:5. Twelfth, is the Single/Married Lord called Wisdom as the Lord Yahweh (Single/Married Lady called Wisdom as the Lady Victoria) in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Isaiah 47:5. Thirteenth, is the Lord called Personalities (Lady called Female Personalities) in Proverbs 8:22-31 & Isaiah 47:5. Fourteenth, is the Lord called Craftsman (Lady called Female Craftsman) in Proverbs 8:22-31 (NIV) & Isaiah 47:5. Fifteenth, is the Lord called Angel---Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Boy or Child (Lady called Female Angel---Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Girl or Child) in Luke 20:35-36; Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Numbers 22:35 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Zechariah 5:5-11; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 & Isaiah 47:5. Sixteenth, is the Lord called Messenger (Lady called Female Messenger) in Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Numbers 22:35 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Zechariah 5:5-11; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 & Isaiah 47:5. Seventeenth, is the Lord called Master (Lady called Mistress) in Colossians 4:1 & Isaiah 47:5. Eighteenth, is the Lord called Servant---Minister (Lady called Handmaiden also known as Maidservant---Virgin) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Nineteenth, is the Lord Yahweh in Creation called the God of My Father’s (Female Goddess of My Mother’s) over this Trinity in Acts 7:30-32 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty, is the Lord called the Father of Abraham (Lady called the Mother of Sarah) in Acts 7:30-32 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-one, is the Lord called the Son of Isaac (Lady called the Daughter of Rebecca) in Acts 7:30-32 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-two, is the Lord called Brother of Jacob (Lady called Sister of Rachel) in Acts 7:30-32 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-three, is the Lord called King (Lady called Queen) in Revelation 19:16 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-four, is the Military Lord called Army Hosts-Camps (Military Lady called Army Hosts-Camps) in Malachi 3:1-2 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-five, is the Lord called Mind known as Psychological Parts called Head Knowledge also called Heart & Reign (Lady called Female Mind) in Isaiah 47:5; 61:1. Twenty-six, is the Lord called Spirit (Lady called Female Spirit) in Isaiah 47:5; 61:1. Twenty-seven, is the Lord called My Lord & My God (Lady called My Lady & My Goddess) in Isaiah 47:5; Psalms 110:1 (NIV); Matthew 22:41-46 & Acts 2:34-35. Twenty-eight, is the Lord called God (Lady called Goddess) in Hosea 1:7 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-nine, is the Lord called Power (Lady called Female Power) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty, is the Lord called Authority (Lady called Female Authority) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-one, is the Lord called Almighty (Lady called Female Almighty) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-two, is the Lord called Holy Spirit---Spirit of Holiness (Lady called Female Holy Spirit---Spirit of Holiness) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-three, is the Lord called Holy Ghost (Lady called Female Holy Ghost) In Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-four, is the Lord called Holy Soul also called Holy God, Holy Lord, Holy Will, Holy Mind, Holy Feelings, Holy Emotions, Holy Reasons & Holy Decisions (Lady called Female Holy Soul) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-five, is the Lord called Lord (Lady called Lady) in Hebrews 1:8 & Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-six, is the Lord called God (Lady called Goddess) in Hebrews 1:8 & Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-seven, is the Lord called Sovereignty (Lady called Female Sovereignty) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-eight, is the Lord called Worker (Lady called Female Worker) in Proverbs 8:22-31 (NIV) & Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-nine, is the Lord called Holy One of Israel (Lady called Female Holy One of Israel) in Isaiah 47:4, 5; Malachi 3:1-2. Forty, is the Lord called Man known as the Ministerial Police over the Military Police & Law Enforcement Police (Lady called Woman) in Genesis 1:26 & Isaiah 47:5. Forty-one, is the Lord called Lord of Glory (Lady called Lady of Glory) in Acts 7:2; Isaiah 47:4-5 & Malachi 3:1-2. These 61 Lords & 61 Ladies are over All in the Holy Scriptures.

In Conclusion, I wrote this Book for Spiritual Wisdom & Inspiration to the Lord Yah that most Christians do not know. Unbelief is the worse weapon that The Lord Lucifer called the Married Lord called Wisdom uses with Christians that does not have a solid foundation in the Holy Scriptures about the Eternal Sin concerning BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS & THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH CALLED THE “**LADY OF KINGDOMS**” in Her fall in Isaiah 47:1-15. I warn people of the destructive life this can cause and tell You to abstain from all sexuality in Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25 & Ephesians 5:25. For the Body is the Lord Stephen and the Lord Stephen for the Body in 1st Corinthians 6:13 & Ephesians 4:6. But what does the Ancient Manuscripts say about Marital Sex? I hold on to these because the early Christians believed in this sort of thing. The ancient manuscripts about chastity are in the Acts of Paul on pages 445-458 & the Acts of Andrew on pages 459-463. Chastity is total abstinence from all Sexual Eros Love in marriage and from marriage that is outside of marriage. Also abstaining from forbidden magical arts is in Sibylline Oracles on pages 501-505. The torment from Hell that does not abstain from sex is in the Apocalypse of Peter on pages 532-532 & the Apocalypse of Paul on pages 542-547. For the Whole Jewish Law is divided into 3 areas: first, is the Law of the Father Stephen (Divine) which is sexless, second, is the Law of Moses (Sexual) which is not perfect and third, is the Law of Elders (Sexual) which is not perfect in Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora on pages 621-625. The Lord Jesus condemns Sexual Eros Love in the Gospel of the Egyptians on pages 17-18 & Pseudo-Titus on pages 239-247. The Father Stephen Our Lord is against Sexual Eros Love in From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans on pages 684-686 & the Testimony of truth on pages 613-628. No Man having Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with His Wife can enter the Father Stephen’s Kingdom of the Sanctuary for three days in the Temple Scroll on page 205. Woe to all who have Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in the Book of Thomas the Contender on pages 582-587. Men make payments to all Harlots (Women) and Harlots (Women) make payments to Her Lovers (Wizards) in Ezekiel 16:33. The Father Stephen makes payments to all Virgins in James 1:17. Mani a Messenger to preach from God (Father Stephen) teaches to abstain from sex and uncleanness from the Law in On the Origin of His body on pages 601-612. The Father Stephen, the Christ (Son Jesus) and the Spirit (Brother John) concerns the physic part which is the knowledge of forbidden good and forbidden evil in the Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus on pages 610-620 & the Tripartite Tractate on pages 57-101. This knowledge can be used to protect people with the opposition, like what happened to Moses. **The Golden Rule** says to do unto others as they would do unto You in Matthew 7:1-2, 12. The Church Manual forbids forbidden magical arts or fleshly passions in the Didache on pages 212-214. Also a Young Woman named Hypsiphrone meaning “High Mind” was a Virgin that lost Her virginity because She went into the World in Hypsiphrone on pages 701-703. Jesus’ command and His parables for Married Men are in the Shepherd of Hermas on pages 251-279. The Battle between good and evil is in the Triumph of Righteousness of Mysteries on pages 389-390. The Battle between light and darkness is in A Historico-theological Narrative based on Genesis & Exodus on pages 556-557. The Seductress is on pages 395-396. The Demons of Idolatry are in Para-Danielic Writings on page 574. The two Spirits of good & evil in Man is in the Two Ways on page 594. The Age of Wickedness (Sexual) will end & the Age of Righteousness (Divine) will prevail in the Testament of Naphtali on page 529. Also in the Holy Bible there are Sexual Eros Love Restrictions to having sex in Leviticus 18:1-30 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30. In the Gospels of Bartholomew & Nicodemus the Trinity & Law conquered Hell on pages 350-358 & 374-378. I instruct Teachers and Counselors to rightly divide the Word of Truth. The Truth is above all things and is the strongest defense that governs all Victory in 1st Esdras 3:12. The Father Stephen always tells the truth in the 2/3 of the 24 orders of the Giants with the Lord Michael & 25th-30th orders of the Giants without sin in Titus 1:1-3; Romans 3:4 and Hebrews 6:18. All Men (1/3 of the 24 order of the Giants with the Lord Lucifer & the complete 23 orders of the Giants that sinned) lies in Romans 3:1-23; Psalms 116:11; 1st John 1:8, 10 and 1st Kings 8:46. Knowing this We can understand How the Giants, the Dragons and the Law came into being. Also Promiscuity or Sexual Eros Love Freedom is Damned because it does not obey the Father Stephen’s Law in Carpocrates on pages 646-650. Those who think sex is authorized in marriage are deceived and have becomes liars. Also there is a Chain of Command in Lordship & Ladyship in the Holy Scriptures. I tried to get every possibility for the 60 other Lords and 60 other Ladies, but it may be incomplete in this list. The proof that the Lords were created before the Angels is proven in Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV) & Genesis 1:1. The 5 Divine Unions are authorized by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union.

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.

The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

In Exodus 15:11 it declares “Who is like You, O LORD, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Isaiah 45:5-6 it declares “I am the LORD and there is no other, besides Me there is no God. I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the LORD, and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 it declares “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous GOD and a SAVIOR, there is none besides Me. Look to Me, and be saved, all You ends of the Earth! For I am GOD, and there is no other.” In Isaiah 44:6-8 it declares “This says the LORD, the KING of Israel, and His Redeemer, the Lord of hosts. I am the First and I am the Last, besides Me there is no God. And who can proclaim as I do? Then let Him declare it and set it in order for Me, since I appointed the Ancient People. And the things that is coming and shall come, let them show these to them. Do not fear, nor be afraid, have I not told You from that time, and declared it? You are My Witnesses (the other 60 Lord’s) is there a God besides Me? Indeed there is no other Rock, I know not one.” In 1st Timothy 2:5 it declares “For there is One God, and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus...” In Romans 3:29-30 it declares “or is He the God of the Jews only? Is He not the God of the Gentiles also, since there is One God who will justify the circumcised by faith and the uncircumcised through faith.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 it declares “There is one God, the Father (as the Lord Stephen, but the Lord Yah is omnipresent), from whom are all things & for whom We exist.” In James 2:19 it declares “You believe that there is One God, You do well, even the Demons believe and tremble.” For example, the Lord Yah’s Omnipotence with Job did find fault with the Man Job in Job 38:1-42:17.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Genesis 1:1 & Luke 20:35-36) at the Beginning of His work, the first of His acts of Old, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Supreme Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before God created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25 (RSV). Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Lord Yahweh created the Marriage World and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60 inside the Kingdom of God. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy.**” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean “**Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love**” which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah is directed to the Father Stephen it means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to act as Him to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2. If You have any questions on the Eternal Price that the Father Stephen endured, You must get My book called “**The Unforgivable Sin against the Lord Stephen**.”

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen Our Lord as the High Priest for the 60 Lords only that consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights & Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, such as the Holy Ghost & Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the **LORD YAHWEH**. The Lord Jesus Christ is the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummin is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 26:8; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost & His Own Truth in John 4:21-24. There are three different kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil that can only be committed by a Man and Woman in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” from the Midst of the Tree of Life in Luke 2:23 that is done by a Man or Woman and also Boys and Girls In Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in Genesis 2:9 & 1st Kings 11:3. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” in Tobit 4:12-13 by the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, and not the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in Nehemiah 13:25-27 & 1st Kings 11:1-13. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also the 60 Saintly Christian Lords and the 60 Saintly Christian Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis called the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of this is in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.

The Nature of Magical Sexual Sin is the Futile Belief that God has set, condoned & authorized the limits to the enjoyment of sex, which has been perverted, construed and are downright lies by trying to justify & approve all levels of Sexuality by Sexual Creatures at the National Level, especially in Marriage in Romans 1:21-32. The Bible proclaims sex is a corruption in the World through lust as a great sexual apostasy and should never be done at all in 2nd Peter 1:4 & Revelation 17:1-19:10. We are to live holy and not in bondage under another one in sex and Jesus Christ never did any sex & how do people then justify their sexual actions in Ephesians 5:25. The Origin of Magical Sexual Sin: The Fallen Sexual Human Nature is in Galatians 5:19; Romans 13:12-14 & Colossians 3:5-6. The Sexual Heart is in Matthew 15:19 & Mark 7:21-22. The Offensiveness of Magical Sexual Sin: Sex Defiles the Sinner in Matthew 15:20; Mark 7:23; Romans 1:24 & 1st Corinthians 6:18. Sex Defiles the Society in Leviticus 18:24-25; 1st Corinthians 5:6 & Revelation 19:2. Sex Offends other Holy People in 2nd Peter 2:7-8; Genesis 8:22-25; 34:7; 38:24; 2nd Samuel 13:21-22 & 2nd Corinthians 12:21. Sex Offends the Holy God in 2nd Samuel 11:27; Jeremiah 13:26-27 & Malachi 3:5. The Magical Sexual Sin under the Old Covenant: Pre-Marital Sex is in Deuteronomy 22:13-21. Inter-Racial Sex between other Races or Cultures is in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13; Nehemiah 13:25-27 & Ezra 9:1-10:44. If You have any questions on Inter-Racial Sex, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.” Adultery is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18; 22:22-24 & Leviticus 18:20. Prostitution, Whoredom’s or Harlotries or Wizardry’s is in Leviticus 19:29 & Deuteronomy 23:17-18. Rape is in Deuteronomy 22:25-29. Homosexual Intercourse is in Leviticus 18:22; 20:13. Bestiality is in Exodus 22:19; Leviticus 18:23; 20:15-116 & Deuteronomy 27:21. Incest is in Leviticus 18:6-18; 20:17, 19; Deuteronomy 22:30- 27:20, 22-23 & Ezekiel 22:11. Natural Sexual Intercourse in Marriage during Menstruation (PMS, Period or Customary Impurity) is in Leviticus 18:19; 20:18. Magical Sexual Sin in the New Covenant: The OT Laws against Sex are Confirmed, Enforced and Strengthened in Matthew 5:27-28; 31-32; Romans 1:24-27; 1st Corinthians 6:15-16 & Hebrews 13:4. The Need for True Holiness in the Lives of Believers is in 1st Thessalonians 4:3-7; Acts 15:29; Ephesians 5:3, 25; Hebrews 12:16; 1st Peter 1:15-16; Leviticus 11:44 & 1st Peter 4:1-3. The Church must be kept pure is in Revelation 2:14-16, 20; 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-11. God’s Impartial Judgment on Magical Sexual Sin: 1st Peter 1:17-21; Revelation 2:21-23; Genesis 19:24; Numbers 25:1-9; 2nd Samuel 12:11-12; Proverbs 7:26-27 & 1st Corinthians 10:8. In the World to Come called That Age is in Luke 20:35-36; Revelation 21:8; 22:14-15; Ephesians 5:5-6; 2nd Peter 2:6 & Jude 7. God’s Authority over Magical Sexual Sin: The Authority is in Romans 13:1-2. If can be forgiven is in John 8:10-11; 2nd Samuel 12:13; Psalms 51:1 Title; Matthew 21:31-32; Luke 7:36-38. 47-50 & Revelations 2:21. The Hearts can be Changed is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-11. The Resisting of Magical Sexual Sin: By Remembering God’s Word is in Psalms 119:9 & Proverbs 6:23-24; 7:5. By Resisting Temptation, Test, Trial, or Trying is in Genesis 39:6-12 & Proverbs 7:24-25. By Submitting to God is in James 4:1-10 & 1st Peter 5:1-11. By Mortifying Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Job 31:1 & Matthew 5:29-30. By Living in the Spirit is in Galatians 5:16. By Living for True Holiness is in Romans 6:19. By enjoying Divine Intercourse in their own Marriage and not Sexual Intercourse within the proper limits is in Proverbs 5:18-20 & 1st Corinthians 7:2, 9.

Stubbornness is the proud, prideful and disobedient resistance to God’s will and the rejection, refusal & stiff-necked of His commands. Stubbornness is an Attitude of Heart is in Jeremiah 3:17, 5:3; 7:24; 9:14; 16:12; 18:12; Deuteronomy 9:27; Judges 2:19; Psalms 78:8; Isaiah 48:4; Hosea 4:16 & Zechariah 7:11. The Practical Consequences of Stubbornness is in Ephesians 4:18; Exodus 13:15; 33:3; Leviticus 26:19; 2nd Chronicles 26:16; Nehemiah 9:16-17; Job 20:6-7; Psalms 10:4; Proverbs 1:24-31; 28:14; 29:1; Isaiah 2:11; Jeremiah 5:3; 11:8; 13:10; Daniel 5:20; Hosea 13:6; Zephaniah 3:11; Mark 6:51-52; Matthew 18:15-17; Romans 2:5 & Acts 7:51-53. The Commands not to be Stubborn is in Nehemiah 9:29; Exodus 33:5; 2nd Chronicles 30:8; Psalms 95:8 & Mark 16:14. Stubbornness can be God’s Impartial Judgment on Sin: When His Eternal Creatures refuse God’s Commands they are separated from His blessings, life and good and will only have cursing’s, death and evil is in Isaiah 63:17; Exodus 4:21; 14:17; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:20; Psalms 81:11-12; Romans 9:18; 11:7-8. God’s Appeal to Stubborn Creatures is in Isaiah 46:12; 65:2; Romans 10:21; 2nd Chronicles 32:24-25; Job 33:16-18; Jeremiah 7:22-24; Ezekiel 2:4-5; Zechariah 7:11-12 & Acts 19:8-9.

The Universality of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Inevitability of Temptation to do Wrong is in 1st Corinthians 10:12, 13; Proverbs 7:21-23; Matthew 13:20-21; Mark 4:16-17; Luke 8:13; 17:1; Romans 7:15; 2nd Corinthians 11:3 & 1st Peter 1:6. The Examples of those who were tempted: Job is in Job chapters 1-2. Adam and Eve is in Genesis 3:6-7. Esau is in Genesis 25:29-34. Achan is in Joshua 7:21. Samson is in Judges 14:16-17. David is in 2nd Samuel 11:2-4. Solomon is in 1st Kings 11:1, 4. Gehazi is in 2nd Kings 5:20-23. Peter is in Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:55-62 & John 18:16-18, 25-27. The help for those facing Temptation is in Romans 8:31, 37-39; Joshua 1:5; Hebrews 4:15-16; 13:5; 1st John 2:1; 4:4 & Revelation 3:10. The Sources of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying arising from Sinful Human Nature is in Ephesians 2:1-3; James 1:14; Matthew 5:29-30; 6:23; Mark 9:43-47 & Romans 7:18-23. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from other Creatures is in 2nd Peter 2:18; Genesis 3:6 & Proverbs 5:3-6. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from the Lord Lucifer is in Genesis 3:1; Job chapters 1-2; 1st Chronicles 21:1; Matthew 4:1, 15; Mark 1:13; Luke 4:2; 8:12; 1st Corinthians 7:5 & 1st Thessalonians 3:5. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from the World is in 1st John 2:16; Matthew 13:22; Mark 4:19 & Luke 8:14. The Attractions which lead to Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Money is in 1st Timothy 6:9-10. Authority is in Deuteronomy 8:17-18 & 2nd Chronicles 26:16. Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Proverbs 6:25; 7:21. Pride and Arrogance is in Proverbs 11:2. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying does not come from God is in James 1:13; Matthew 6:13 & Luke 11:4. The Resisting of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Encouragement to those facing Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in James 1:2-3, 12; Romans 8:37; Hebrews 2:18; 4:15-16 & 1st John 4:4. The Finding in God and His Word has Divine Resources to Overcome Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Daniel 11:32; Proverbs 2:1-2, 12-15; Matthew 6:13; Luke 11:4; 1st Timothy 6:11-12 & James 4:7. The Practical Suggestions for Overcoming Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Overcoming it by Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Matthew 18:8-9; 26:41; Mark 14:38; Luke 22:40 & 1st Corinthians 7:5. Overcoming it through Personal Discipline is in Hebrews 12:4, 7 & 2nd Peter 3:17. The Encouragements to Resist Temptation, Test, Trial of Trying is in Galatians 6:1; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; Proverbs 1:10-15 & Romans 6:12-14. The Examples of those who did not give in to Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Job 1:22; 2:10; Genesis 39:7-10; Jeremiah 35:5-6 & Daniel 1:8. Jesus Christ resisted Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Matthew 4:4, 7, 10 & Luke 4:4, 8, 12. The Temptation, Test, Trial and Trying of Jesus Christ is in Mark 1:13; Matthew 4:1-10 & Luke 4:1-13. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying to Avoid the Cross is in Matthew 16:21-23; 26:36-44; 27:39-44; Mark 8:31-33; 14:32-42; 15:31-32 & Luke 22:40-46; 23:36-37, 39. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying to Please the Crowd is in Luke 11:16; Matthew 12:38-39; John 2:18; 6:30 & Luke 11:29. The Significance of the Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying of Jesus Christ: Believers can identify with Jesus Christ in His Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Hebrews 2:18. Believers can have Confidence in the Face of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Hebrews 4:15-16. The Avoiding of Causing any Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Warnings not to cause Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Luke 17:1. The Special Care is Needed to avoid Tempting, Testing, Trial or Trying those whose Faith is Young is in Matthew 18:6; Mark 9:42 & Luke 17:2. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is linked to Passing Partial Judgment on other is in Romans 14:13. The Allowance must be made to avoid causing temptation, Testing, Trial or Trying to those who Faith is Weak is in Romans 14:15, 21. The Avoiding to cause Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying by exercising Christian Freedom or Christian Liberty is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-13 & James 2:8-13. The Examples of causing Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Numbers 25:1-2; Proverbs 16:29; Habakkuk 2:15 & Matthew 18:6. The Examples of Restraining Sin or Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Genesis 37:21-22; Ephesians 6:10-13; Hebrews 12:1-3; 1st Peter 5:8-9; 1st John 3:7 & Acts 20:28-31.

The Abuse of God Himself and His Eternal Creatures: Of God Himself is in 2nd Kings 19:16. Of God’s Creatures is in Nehemiah 4:1-4; 1st Peter 4:4; Matthew 5:11; Revelation 2:9 & Acts 2:13; 17:32; 18:6. Of God’s Servants is in 2nd Chronicles 36:16; Psalms 22:6-8; 69:7-12; 123:3; Jeremiah 20:7 & Acts 2:13. Of Jesus Christ is in Luke 16:14; 23:11. The Abuse of Christian Freedom is Damned: Believers are Required to Resist Sin is in Romans 6:12, 14; Hebrews 12:1-2 & 1st John 5:16-18. Grace does not give a License for Believers to Sin is in Romans 6:1-2, 15; 3:5-8 & Galatians 2:17-21. The Eminent Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12; Galatians 5:13 and a means of covering up sexuality is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of the Abuse of Christian Freedom: Sexual Excesses is in 1st Corinthians 5:1-2; 6:12-20 & Revelation 2:20-22. The Abuse of Giving is in Acts 5:1-2. The Abuse of the Lord’s Supper is in 1st Corinthians 11:20-22. The Falling Back into Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1; 1st John 1:8-10 & Acts 7:37-43. The Disobedience towards God is in Ephesians 5:6; 1st Peter 2:8; 1st John 2:3-4; 3:4. The Abuse of Spiritual Gifts is in 1st Corinthians 14:1-20. The Eating of Foods sacrificed to Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

All Human Life and Human Institutions are Futile because all comes to Death or an End, except the Lord Enoch in Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. Human Life is Futile: The Brevity of Life is in Psalms 39:4-5; 89:47; Job 7:6-7; 14:1-2; Ecclesiastes 6:12; Isaiah 40:6-7 & James 4:14. Death is the Destiny of All is in Job 9:22 & Ecclesiastes 3:19-20; 9:2. The Dead are Forgotten is in Psalms 103:15-16 & Ecclesiastes 1:11; 2:16; 9:5. Human Endeavor or Incentives are Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:14; 2:10-23; Psalms 39:6; 127:2; Habakkuk 2:13 & James 1:11. Human Thoughts are Futile is in Psalms 94:11; 1st Corinthians 3:19-20; Romans 1:21 & Ephesians 4:17-18. Human Attitudes are Futile: Self-Confidence is Futile is in Isaiah 16:6; Jeremiah 48:29-30 & Luke 1:51-52. Relying solely on Human help is Futile is in Jeremiah 17:5; Psalms 60:11; 108:12; 146:3-4; Isaiah 2:22; 30:1-5; 31:1-3 & Lamentations 4:17. False Religion is Futile: Idolatry is Futile, except the Worshipping of the Physical Trinity which has Divine Flesh from 5BC-33AD is in John 6:41-59; 2nd Kings 17:15; 1st Samuel 12:21; Psalms 31:6; Jeremiah 2:5; 10:8, 14-15; 16:19 & Jonah 2:8. Divination is Futile, except for God’s Kings is in Proverbs 16:10; Isaiah 8:19-22; Ezekiel 13:6-9 & Zechariah 10:2. Human Institutions are Futile is in 1st Kings 18:29; Isaiah 16:12; Jeremiah 10:5; Colossians 2:20-23 & Acts 5:36-38. The Nominal Religion is Futile: Religious Observance without True Faith is Futile is in Isaiah 1:13; Malachi 3:14; Matthew 15:8-9; Mark 7:6-7; 1st Corinthians 3:1-3 & James 1:26. Mere Religious Language is Futile is in Titus 3:9; Jeremiah 7:8; Lamentations 2:14; Ephesians 5:6; Colossians 2:18; 1st Timothy 1:6; 2nd Timothy 2:14 & 2nd Peter 2:18. Christian Endeavor using only Human Strength is Futile is in John 15:5 & 1st Corinthians 3:12-15. Hearing God’s Word without Responding to it is Futile is in Hebrews 4:2; Matthew 7:26-27; 13:19-22 & James 1:22-24; 2:20. Sin is Futile because it achieves nothing is in Jeremiah 13:10; Psalms 2:1; 112:10; 119:118; Proverbs 10:28; 11:7; Jeremiah 51:58 & Ephesians 5:11. Sexuality is Futile because it does not totally obey God’s Holiness is in 1st Thessalonians 4:7; Ephesians 4:24 & Romans 6:19-22. Faithfulness to God may seem to be Futile but is not is in Psalms 73:13; Job 34:9; Ecclesiastes 7:15; 8:14 & Isaiah 49:4. God wants to Deliver People from their Futile Ways is in 1st Peter 1:18 & 2nd Timothy 2:21.

The Acts of OT Freedom: The Father Stephen’s People Regain their Freedom: The Exodus from Egypt as an Acts of Freedom (Independence) is in Exodus 12:42; 16:6, 32; 20:2; Joshua 24:6; Judges 6:8; 2nd Samuel 7:6; 1st Kings 8:16; 2nd Chronicles 7:22; Psalms 80:8; Jeremiah 2:6; 11:4; Hosea 12:9; Amos 2:10; Micah 6:4; Haggai 2:5; Hebrews 8:9 & Jude 5. The Return from Exile in Babylon as an Acts of Deliverance is in Isaiah 35:3-10; Isaiah 43:14; 45:5, 14-17; 49:8-26; 51:22-52:12; 54:1-17; 61:1-62:12 & Ezekiel 36:24-36; 37:15-28. The Freedom Granted to Individuals to Reflect the Father Stephen’s Past Deliverance is in Deuteronomy 15:12-15 & Leviticus 25:10, 39-43. The Father Stephen’s Plans, Works & Purposes in bringing about His People’s Freedom is in Acts 5:38-39: The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be His Own is in Exodus 18:4; Numbers 15:41 & Hosea 13:4. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Serve Him is in Exodus 19:3-6 & Leviticus 25:55. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Praise, Worship and Adore Him is in Isaiah 43:21. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be Holy, including No Sexual Activities is in Leviticus 11:45 & Deuteronomy 28:9-10. The Father Stephen set His People Free to Receive His Promised Gifts [Promise of the Holy Ghost in Acts 2:29-33] is in Exodus 3:8; Numbers 14:7-8; Deuteronomy 8:7-9 & Ezekiel 20:6. Freedom is Conditional upon total Obedience to Him: Israel is Commanded to Remember the Exodus as a Matter of Obedience is in Exodus 13:8-10. Israel’s Freedom Depends upon Continuing Obedience to the LORD Stephen is in Deuteronomy 28:25, 47-48. The Examples of Israel Forfeiting Freedom through Constant Sexual Sin is in Judges 2:14; 3:7-8, 12; 4:1-2; 6:1; 2nd Kings 17:6-23 & Psalms 137:1-4.

The Freedom through His Son Jesus Christ done by His Father Stephen: The OT Points ahead to a New and Greater Freedom and to a New Deliverer: The OT Predicts the Father Stephen as the Deliverer is in Isaiah 42:6-7; 61:1 & Acts 7:1-60 The Redemption of the Exodus Foreshadows the Redemption Achieved by the Father Stephen is in Colossians 1:13-14; 1st Corinthians 10:1-4 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen Fulfills the OT Predictions of Him as Deliverer is in Romans 11:26; Isaiah 59:20; Luke 4:18-19 & Acts 7:1-60. The Freedom that comes through the Father Stephen is in John 8:32-36; Matthew 1:21 & Acts 1:4-1:8. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Penalty of Sexual Sin is in 1st Thessalonians 1:10; John 3:36; Romans 8:1-2; Hebrews 9:15; Revelation 1:5 & Acts 6:1-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Spiritual Death that Accompanies Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-7; Ephesians 2:1-5; Hebrews 9:14 & Acts 7:54-60. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Fear of Death is in Hebrews 2:14-15 & Acts 7:54. The Father Stephen will Finally set His People Free from Death Itself, like the Lord Enoch that will never die is in 1st Corinthians 15:22-23; Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:24; Romans 5:12-17; 7:24 & Acts 7:60-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:11-14, 22-23 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Pollution’s of Sexual Sin is in 2nd Peter 1:2-4; Galatians 1:3-4 & Acts 7:37-43. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of the Lord Lucifer is in Colossians 1:13-14; Mark 3:27 & Acts 8:2; 26:17-18. The Father Stephen will set His People Free from the Presence of Sexual Sin is in Philippians 3:21; Ephesians 5:27; Colossians 1:22; 1st Thessalonians 3:13; 5:23; Revelation 21:4 & Acts 7:58. The Freedom as the Result of being Rescued from Trials, Trying, Testing’s and Temptations by the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 3:11; 4:18; 2nd Peter 2:9 & Acts 6:5-15; 26:17.

The Divine Freedom and the Sexual Laws: The Crucifixion Laws does not take care of the Sexual Laws fully & at a distance, but the Stoning Laws does concerning the Sexual Intercourses is in Romans 1:21-32 & Acts 7:57-60. The Father Stephen sets Christians Free from the Sexual Laws: The Father Stephen’s Life of Perfect Obedience to the Sexual Laws was fulfilled Vicariously by not Approving of it or Partaking’s of it, but simply Dying for it is in Matthew 5:17; Romans 1:21-32; Galatians 4:4-5; 1st Peter 2:22 & Acts 7:60. The Father Stephen’s Death fulfills the Demands of the Sexual Laws is in 2nd Corinthians 5:21; Hebrews 7:27; 9:11, 26-28; 10:11-14; 1st Peter 2:24; 3:18 & Acts 7:57-60. On Account of the Father Stephen’s Death, Christians can be Righteously Independent of the Sexual Laws is in Romans 3:21-26; 10:4; John 1:17; Philippians 3:9 & Acts 7:59-60. Christians are set Free from the Sexual Law’s Eternal Damnation for Child Kind, Eternal Condemnation for Womankind, Eternal Judgment for Mankind, Eternal Charge for the Lordship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows) & Boy Kind with Girl Kind, and the Eternal Damnation for the Lordship of the 60 Saintly Christian Lords & 60 Saintly Christian Ladies in Galatians 3:13, 21-25; 4:5, 21-31; 5:1; Romans 6:1-14; 7:1-6; 8:1-2; Ephesians 2:14-15; Colossians 2:13-14 & Acts 6:8-7:60. The Divine Freedom of Christians Rest on the Authority of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in Romans 7:1-6; 2nd Corinthians 3:17-18; Romans 8:1-17; Galatians 5:16-18, 22-26 & Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Christians Freedom to Obey the Sexual Laws is Voluntary, but not Demanding is in Psalms 37:31; 119:32, 45, 97; Jeremiah 31:33; 2nd Corinthians 3:3; James 1:25; 2:12 & Acts 6:5, 11, 13, 15. Sexual Laws concerns a Sexual Corruption in This World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4.

The Abuse of Christian Freedom: Christians are Freed from the Most Highest Damnation is in Romans 8:1-2, 33-39; 13:1-2; Isaiah 50:8-9; Colossians 1:22 & Revelation 1:5. Sexual Sin does not have a need to Enslave Christians is in Ephesians 5:3; John 8:34-36; Romans 6:16-18; 7:14-25; 1st Corinthians 7:22-23; 2nd Peter 2:19 & Acts 26:16-18. Christians must Resist Sexual Sin is in Romans 1:21-32; 6:12,14; Hebrews 12:1-2; 1st John 5:16-18 & Acts 18:14. The False Ideas that Grace gives Christians the Freedom to Sexual Sin is in Romans 3:5-8; 6:1-2:15; 1st Corinthians 10:23; Galatians 2:17-21 & Acts 6:11, 13. The Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom: Becoming a Stumbling-block to Others is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12 & Romans 15:1-3. Indulging Oneself in Sexual Activity is in Galatians 5:13 & Romans 14:1-18. Using Freedom to Cover up Sexual Evil is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of Abuse of Christian Freedom: Falling Back into Deliberate Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1 & 1st John 3:6; 5:16-18. Disobedience towards the Father Stephen concerning No Sexuality is in 1st John 3:4; 2nd Corinthians 10:6 & Ephesians 5:6. Selfishness within Sexuality is in 1st John 3:17 & Luke 6:32-34. Eating Food Sacrificed to Sexual Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

The Freedom of the Will: The Freedom of the Will to Choose between Good & Evil is in Deuteronomy 11:26-28; 30:15-16, 19; Joshua 24:15; 1st Chronicles 28:9; Jeremiah 26:3 & Ezekiel 18:21-23. But there is a Forbidden Good and Forbidden Evil in Genesis 2:9. We must lean on the Father Stephen’s Goodness and be Neutral in Thoughts, Deeds and Actions to the Tree of Knowledge in Acts 5:38-39. The Freedom of the Will to Seek and Find the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 28:16; 55:6; Amos 5:4; Romans 10:11; Revelation 22:17 & Acts 5:4. The Effect of Sexual Sin upon Freedom of the Will: Sexual Sin prevents Human Beings from breaking free from its Sexual Bondage is in Romans 7:14-20 & Romans 6:16, 22. Sexual Sin hardens the Human Heart is in Hebrews 3:13; Daniel 5:20; Romans 1:21-25 & Ephesians 4:17-19. The Father Stephen hardens Human Hearts based on Your level of sexual actions is in Exodus 4:21; 9:12; 10:20; 14:4, 8; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:19-20; Romans 1:22-24; 9:17-18 & Acts 7:42-43, 51-53 [Book of the Prophets & Book of the Dead]. Human Beings hardens their own hearts is in 1st Samuel 6:6; Exodus 8:15, 32; Psalms 95:8; Proverbs 28:14; Hebrews 3:8, 15; 4:7 & Acts 7:11, 13; 7:57-60.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

Importunity toward the Father Stephen: The Only Way to Make Requests to the Father Stephen is Self-Explanatory & Simple, Eternal Creatures can only Ask the Father Stephen and not to Instruct, Charge, Command, Give a Directive, Give an Ordinance, Tell Him what to Do or Give an Automaton to Most Highest without Impartial Judgment & Severe Consequences is in 1st Peter 1:17-21; Romans 13:1-10; 1st Peter 2:13-17; 2nd Esdras 4:34; Matthew 18:19; 21:22, 24; Mark 11:29; John 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; James 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1st John 3:22; 5:14-16; Luke 11:9 & Acts 1:6; 7:59-60. The Right Ways to Ask the Father Stephen: Perseverance in Prayer: Persistence in Prayer is in Psalms 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1st Thessalonians 5:17; 1st Timothy 5:5; Matthew 7:7-8 & Luke 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. Faithfulness in Prayer is in Ephesians 6:18; Romans 1:9-10; Colossians 4:12; 1st Thessalonians 1:2-3 & 2nd Timothy 1:3. Earnestness in Prayer is in Psalms 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; Jonah 3:8; Hebrews 5:7 & Luke 22:44. Boldness in Prayer is in Genesis 18:27; Exodus 33:12-16; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16 & Luke 11:8. Further Examples of Importunity in Prayer: Repeated Requests in Prayer is in Genesis 18:22-32; Judges 6:36-40; Matthew 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; Mark 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2nd Corinthians 12:8 & Luke 8:31; 18:38-39. Further Examples of Perseverance in Prayer is in Genesis 32:26; Deuteronomy 9:18; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 1st Kings 18:28-29; Nehemiah 1:4-6; Daniel 10:2-3 & Luke 2:37. Further Examples of Earnestness in Prayer is in 1st Samuel 1:12-16; 1st Kings 8:22; 2nd Chronicles 6:12; Isaiah 38:2-3; Daniel 9:3; Mark 5:22-23; John 4:47; James 5:17-18; Luke 8:41-42 & Acts 12:5.

Importunity towards the Father Stephen’s Creatures: Making Requests of Others is in Genesis 19:3; 39:10; Numbers 22:37; Judges 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; Esther 3:3-4; 8:3; Proverbs 19:7; Jeremiah 38:26; 2nd Corinthians 8:4; Philippians 4:2; Luke 23:23 & Acts 12:16; 25:3. Importunity in Preaching the Gospel is in 2nd Corinthians 5:20. Persistence is in Acts 5:42. Urgent Appeal is in Acts 2:40. Boldness is in Philippians 1:14 & Acts 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. Persuasion is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 & Acts 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. Importunity in Giving Instruction is in 2nd Corinthians 6:1; 10:1; 1st Thessalonians 4:1, 10; Romans 15:15; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 4:1, 17 & Acts 13:43. The Father Stephen’s Persistent Appeal: The Father Stephen’s Repeated Call to Individuals is in 1st Samuel 3:8 & John 21:17. The Father Stephen’s Appeal to His Wayward Creatures is in 2nd Chronicles 36:15; Jeremiah 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & Matthew 21:35-37.

The Restraint as Holding Back of God’s Actions: The Example of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 26:52-53. Other Examples is in Exodus 36:6; 1st Samuel 3:13; 24:1-22; 26:1-25; 1st Kings 1:6; Esther 5:10; Jeremiah 14:10 & 2nd Peter 2:16. The Restraint as Holding Back of Emotions: Jesus Christ’s Silence under Suffering is in 1st Peter 2:21-23; Matthew 26:62-63; 27:12-14 & Mark 14:60-61; 15:4-5. Stephen’s Silence under Suffering is in Acts 7:57-60. The Restraint as Holding Back of Forces: God and the Red Sea is in Exodus 14:21; 15:8 & Psalms 78:13. Jesus Christ and the Wind and the Waves is in Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:36-41 & Luke 8:22-25. God Restrains the Authority of Sexual Evil: In the World is in Mark 13:20; Matthew 24:22; 2nd Kings 19:28; Psalms 76:10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:6-7 & Revelation 20:2. Form the Saintly Christian Lords is in John 17:15; 1st Samuel 25:39; 1st Chronicles 4:10; Psalms 19:13; 34:7; 141:3; Matthew 6:13; Luke 11:4 & Revelation 7:3. God Restrains His Aggravation concerning the Lord Peter in the Beginning of Luke, Anger concerning the Lord John in Luke 9:7-9, Wrath concerning the Lord Jesus in Luke 23:46-56, Rage concerning the Lord James in the Ending of Acts and Fury concerning the Lord Stephen in Acts 6:8-7:60 is in Romans 1:21-32; James 2:8-13; Psalms 78:38; Exodus 34:6; Numbers 14:18; Nehemiah 74:11; 86:15; 103:8; 145:8; Isaiah 48:9; Joel 2:13; Jonah 4:2 & 2nd Peter 3:9. Believers are to Show Restraint: In their Speech is in Psalms 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; James 1:26; 3:2-12; Proverbs 13:3; 21:23 & 1st Peter 3:10. In their Actions is in Psalms 32:9 & Romans 6:12. Sexual Corruption of the Nature as a Result of the Fall of Man is in Genesis 6:11. Sexual Humanity is Corrupt is in Isaiah 1:4; Deuteronomy 32:20; Job 15:16; Psalms 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Proverbs 4:24; 6:12; Hosea 9:9; Philippians 2:15; Titus 1:15-16 & Acts 2:40. The Gospel Kingdom Breaks the Authority of Corruption is in 2nd Peter 1:4; 2:20; 2nd Corinthians 7:1-2 & Jude 23. The Examples and Causes of Corruption: Sexual Partial Corruption as Injustice is in Psalms 55:23; 2nd Chronicles 19:7; Job 5:16; Isaiah 58:6 & Ezekiel 9:9. Sexual Disobedience towards God is in Deuteronomy 31:29; 32:5 & Judges 2:19. Sexuality denying the Truth is in 1st Timothy 6:5. Sexual Paganism is in Ezra 9:11. Sexuality mocking Justice is in Proverbs 19:28. Sexuality with Money taking Bribes is in Ecclesiastes 7:7. Sexual Bad Company is in 1st Corinthians 15:33. Sexual Careless Communication is in James 3:5-6 & Proverbs 4:24; 6:12.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge of Humanity: The Father Stephen Knows All Creatures is in 1st Kings 8:39; 2nd Chronicles 6:30; Job 34:21; Psalms 7:9; Jeremiah 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & Acts 1:24. The Father Stephen Knows His Own Creatures is in 2nd Timothy 2:19; 1st Corinthians 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. The Father Stephen Knows Them by Name is in Isaiah 43:1; 45:3-4 & Exodus 33:17. The Father Stephen Knows Them Individually and Intimately is in Jeremiah 1:5; Psalms 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1st Corinthians 13:12. The Father Stephen Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Psalms 34:15; 132:3; Jeremiah 18:23 & Matthew 6:7-8; 31-32. The Father Stephen Knows their Sin is in Isaiah 48:8; Jeremiah 29:23; Hosea 5:3; Amos 5:12 & Hebrews 4:13. The Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: He Knows All Men is in John 2:25; Matthew 9:4; 12:25; Mark 2:8 & Luke 5:22; 11:17. He Knows Them by Name is in John 10:3, 14. He Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Revelation 2:9, 13. He Knows their Sins is in Revelation 3:1-2, 15-16. He Knows their Past & Future is in Matthew 26:33-34; Mark 14:29-30 & John 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.

The Father Stephen as a Source of Human Knowledge: The Father Stephen is the Source of All Knowledge is in Proverbs 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & Job 28:28. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen leads to the Fall is in Genesis 3:1-7, 22-24. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen is Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; 8:1. The Pursuit of Knowledge that Proceeds from the Father Stephen Merits Divine Approval is in Proverbs 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2nd Peter 1:5. The Father Stephen Bestows Special Knowledge on Certain Individuals is in Daniel 1:17; Exodus 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1st Kings 3:10-12; 2nd Chronicles 1:10-12 & 1st Corinthians 12:8.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge: The Divine Knowledge of the Father Stephen through His Actions: The Father Stephen Acts in Creation is in Psalms 19:1-4; Romans 1:20 & Acts 14:17. The Father Stephen Acts in Impartial Judgment is in Ezekiel 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; Exodus 7:5; 14:4 & Psalms 83:9-18. The Father Stephen Acts in Saving His Creatures is in Isaiah 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1st Samuel 17:46-47. The Father Stephen’s People Know Him through His Dealings with Them: The Father Stephen Delivers His Creatures is in Exodus 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; Deuteronomy 4:32-35; Joshua 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1st Kings 20:13, 28. The Father Stephen Provides and Cares for His Creatures is in Exodus 16:8; 1st Kings 8:56-60; Isaiah 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & Ezekiel 37:26-28. In Giving Them His Infallible Law is in Exodus 31:13 & Ezekiel 20:11-12, 19-20. The Father Stephen Judges and Restores His Creatures is in Ezekiel 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; Numbers 14:34 & Jeremiah 24:5-7; 31:33-34. The Knowledge of the Father Stephen Leads to total Confidence in Him is in Psalms 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; Genesis 22:7-8; Job 19:25; Isaiah 12:1-2 & Daniel 11:32.

The Divine Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: Jesus Christ is the Supreme Revelation of the Father Stephen is in John 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; Matthew 11:27; Colossians 1:15-20 & Hebrews 1:3. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through a Personal Relationship with His Father Stephen is in John 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; Matthew 9:4-8; Mark 2:8-12 & Luke 5:22-26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through the Divine Work of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in John 15:26; 1st Corinthians 12:3 & 1st John 5:6-9. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ is Associated with Knowing the Father Stephen is in John 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ should Increase Consistently is in Philippians 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:18 & 2nd Peter 1:5-8. The Divine Consequences of Knowing His Son Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen: Reconciliation with the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 5:19-20 & Ephesians 2:16. The Accesses to get to the Father Stephen: The Access to His Lord Peter the Beginning of the Infallible Law is in 2nd Maccabees 14:3. The Access to His Son Jesus for Mankind is in Ephesians 3:12. The Access to His Brother John for Womankind is in Romans 5:2. The Access to His Lord James the End of the Infallible Law is in Esther 1:14. The Only Access to the Father Stephen for Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ephesians 2:18. Becoming like Jesus Christ is in Philippians 3:10. Peace is in John 14:1; 16:33; Romans 5:1-2 & Ephesians 2:14-18. Hope is in Ephesians 1:17-18. Eternal Life is in John 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1st John 5:13, 20. Renewal is in Ephesians 4:19-22. Unity among Believers is in John 17:21. Rejection by the World is in John 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. The Knowledge of Jesus Christ is to Manifest itself in Obedience to the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:3-6; Matthew 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & John 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Sin: Knowledge of Sin as a Result of the Fall is in Genesis 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 1st Samuel 24:5-6; 2nd Samuel 24:10 & Hebrews 10:22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Biblical Law is in Romans 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. The Biblical Law was taught to All in Israel is in Leviticus 10:11 & Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Convicting Authority of the Holy Ghost is in John 16:7-11 & 1st Thessalonians 1:5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: The Human Quest from the Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Genesis 2:9; 3:5-6, 22; 2nd Samuel 14:17; 19:35 & Ezekiel 28:2-7. The Marital Consequences of the Attempt to Attain This Kind of Sexual Knowledge is in Genesis 2:17; 3:7-19; Ezekiel 28:13-19 & Romans 1:28-32. God as a Source of Infinite Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Psalms 34:11-14; 111:10; 119:66; Job 28:28 & Romans 7:7. The Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: Given in the Human Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 9:1; Job 27:6; Ezekiel 36:31; John 3:20; 2nd Corinthians 1:12; 1st Timothy 1:5, 18-19; 1st Peter 3:15-16 & Acts 24:16. Conscience and Moral Decisions is in 1st Samuel 25:30-34; 1st Chronicles 21:6-7; Psalms 37:27; Amos 5:14-15 & Ephesians 4:25-32. A Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil will not Empower any Creature to do Good, only the Father Stephen is Good is in Ephesians 4:6; Romans 7:15-25; 13:1-10.

Sexual Sorcery and Sexual Magic: The Examples of Sexual Magic and Sexual Sorcery: Sexual Magic Practices is in Revelation 18:23. Sexual Divination is in Zechariah 10:2. Sexual Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19-20 & 2nd Chronicles 33:6. Spiritism forbidden by God is in Leviticus 19:31 & Deuteronomy 18:10-12. Punishment for Spiritism is in Leviticus 20:6, 27. Spiritism practiced in Israel is in 2nd Kings 21:6; 2nd Chronicles 33:6 & 1st Samuel 28:4-20. Spiritists expelled from Israel is in 2nd Kings 23:24 & 1st Samuel 28:3. The Futility of Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19; 19:2-3. Sexual Astrology is in 2nd Chronicles 33:3-5 & 2nd Kings 21:3-5. Sexual Magic as a Pharmacy with the Wrong & Harmful Use & Abuse of Medicines, Drugs, Spells, Poisoning, Incantations, Charms & Sorceries by the User is in Revelation 9:21. The Examples of those who Practiced Sexual Sorcery is in Exodus 7:11; 8:18; Numbers 22:6; 23:23; 2nd Kings 21:6; Isaiah 47:9-13 & Acts 8:9-11; 13:6-8; 19:19. All Sexual Sorcery and Sexual Magic is strictly forbidden is in Deuteronomy 18:9-12; Leviticus 19:26, 31; Jeremiah 27:9-10 & Ezekiel 13:18, 20. God is Stronger than Sexual Sorcerers and Sexual Magicians is in Exodus 7:11-12; 8:16-19 & Isaiah 44:24-25. God’s Impartial Judgment comes upon Sexual Sorcerers and Sexual Magicians is in Leviticus 20:6; Micah 5:12; Revelation 21:8; Galatians 5:19-21 & Acts 13:6-11. God made Participation in Sexual Occult Practices punishable by Death is in Exodus 22:18 & Leviticus 20:27. King Saul was Judged for Sexual Occult Practices is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14. Jesus Christ can deliver from Sexual Occultism is in Romans 8:38-39 & Acts 16:16-18; 19:18-19.

Sexuality as Male and Female comes from God: It was Created by God is in Genesis 1:27. God Intended that Men and Women Complement each other in a Divine Union and not a Sexual Union is in 1st Corinthians 11:11 & Genesis 2:18-22. Sexual Differences in Male and Females: In Strength is in 1st Peter 3:7. In Role is in 1st Corinthians 11:3-5; 14:24-25; Ephesians 5:22-25; Colossians 3:18-19; 1st Timothy 2:12-14 & 1st Peter 3:1. In Dress is in Deuteronomy 22:5 & 1st Corinthians 11:14-15. Divine Activity: It was Ordained by God is in Genesis 1:28. Marriage in its proper context of a Divine Union as One Flesh done by God and not a Sexual Union is in Genesis 2:23-24; Matthew 19:4-6; Mark 10:6-9; 1st Corinthians 6:17; 7:2-4 & Ephesians 5:31-33. The wrong Sexual Union as One Flesh is in 1st Corinthians 6:16. Divine Desire is in Song of Solomon 1:2-4; 4:3-15, 16; 7:11-13; 8:10 & Genesis 3:16. Sexual Abstinence is commended is in Matthew 19:12 & 1st Corinthians 7:1, 5. The Perversions of Forbidden Sexuality: Sexual Adultery is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18 & Hebrews 13:4. Sexual Lust is in Matthew 5:28; Ephesians 4:19; 5:3; Colossians 3:5 & 1st Peter 4:3. Sexual Promiscuity or Sexual Freedom is in Deuteronomy 22:13-21 & Romans 1:24. Sexual Prostitution is in Leviticus 19:29. Homosexuality is in Romans 1:26-27; Leviticus 18:22 & Genesis 19:4-7. Sexual Bestiality is in Exodus 22:19. Sexual Perversion is Damned by God is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-10 & Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:15. Sexual Perversion can be Cleansed is in 1st Corinthians 6:11. Sexuality in the Kingdom of This World will never enter the Gates of the Kingdom of Earth or in the Kingdom of Heaven or in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:15; Luke 20:35-36 & Matthew 22:30.

The Refusal of Repentance, Relenting or a Change of Heart or Mind from Sexuality is called Sexual Impenitence. Sexual Impenitence is a total Refusal to turn from Your Sexual Corruption & Sexual Apostasy is in Hosea 7:10; 11:5; Job 34:33; Isaiah 1:4; Jeremiah 9:6 & Acts 7:51-53. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Invitations and Divine Warnings is in Isaiah 66:4; Zechariah 1:4; 7:11-12; 2nd Kings 17:14 & Jeremiah 7:25-26; 11:7-8, 10; 13:10; 17:23; 25:3-4; 32:33; 44:4-5, 16. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Dealings is in Numbers 14:11; Nehemiah 9:17; Matthew 11:20-24 & Luke 10:13-15. Sexual Impenitence is spite of God’s Damnation is in Psalms 78:31-32; Amos 4:6; Isaiah 9:13; Jeremiah 2:30; 3:2-3; 5:3; 30:15; Zephaniah 3:2; Haggai 2:17 & Romans 13:1-2. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Goodness is in Romans 2:4; 10:21 & Job 15:11. There is no remedy for persistent Sexual Impenitence is in 2nd Chronicles 36:16; 2nd Thessalonians 2:10; Hebrews 6:4-6; 10:26-27 & Acts 7:51-60. The Results of Sexual Impenitence: The Divine Warnings against Sexual Impenitence is in Hebrews 3:7-19; 12:25; 2nd Chronicles 30:6-9; Jeremiah 4:1; 18:9-10; Ezekiel 14:6; Hosea 14:1-2; Malachi 3:7; Psalms 95:7-8; Revelation 2:5, 16 & Luke 13:1-5. The Results of Sexual Impenitence: Storing up Sexual Wrath for the Day of Judgment is in Romans 1:24-25; 2:5; 2nd Chronicles 24:20; 36:16-17; Job 36:12; Proverbs 1:24-26; Amos 4:9 & 2nd Peter 2:21. Damnation in Child Kind, Condemnation in Womankind, Judgment in Mankind, Charge in the Lordship & Ladyship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms, Shadows, Boys and Girls, Law Kind, and Damnation in Lord Kind and Lady Kind at every level of Creation is in Matthew 11:20. Hardness of Heart is in Matthew 13:13-15 & Hebrews 3:7-11. Spiritual Blindness is in John 12:40; Romans 11:8 & Revelation 3:17. Being Forsaken by God is in 2nd Kings 17:13-20 & 2nd Chronicles 29:6-9. The Examples of Impenitence is in Exodus 8:15; Judges 2:19; 1st Samuel 8:19; Nehemiah 9:26-29; Daniel 9:13-14; 2nd Chronicles 33:23; 36:13; Jeremiah 6:15; Matthew 21:31; Romans 1:18-23; Revelation 2:21-27; 9:20-21; 16:8-11; Luke 18:18 & Acts 7:1, 53-60.

The Sexual Corrupting Influence of Sexual Imperfection: The Creation is Imperfect because of Sexual Corruption in the World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4; Genesis 3:17-19; 5:29 & Romans 8:20-22. Sexual Imperfection is Expressed in the Sexual Corruption and Sexual Death at 120 years or at 70 years to 80 years is in Genesis 6:1-7; Psalms 90:3-10; 103:15-16; 2nd Peter 1:4; 2nd Samuel 14:14; Ecclesiastes 12:1-7; James 1:10 & 1st Peter 1:24. The Sexual Imperfection of the Spiritual Creation is in Job 4:18; Jude 6 & 2nd Peter 2:4. The Universal Sexual Imperfection of Human beings as Man is in Romans 3:23; Genesis 6:5; 1st Kings 8:46; 2nd Chronicles 6:36; Psalms 13:3; 130:3; Proverbs 20:9; Ecclesiastes 7:20; Isaiah 53:6; 64:6; Galatians 3:22 & James 3:2. The Sexual Imperfection of the Household of Faith: Israel and Her Leaders called the Lordship of the Infallible Law [Hebrews 7:19] is in Nehemiah 9:16, 34; Jeremiah 2:21; 50:6; Judges 2:11-13; Psalms 106:39; Isaiah 3:14; Ezekiel 20:30 & Micah 3:1-3. The Christian Church and its Leaders called the Lordship of the Infallible Church [Revelation 3:2] is in 2nd Corinthians 12:20; Philippians 3:12; 1st Corinthians 3:1-3; 13:12; Colossians 2:20; Hebrews 5:12; 1st John 1:8 & Revelation 3:2, 17. God’s Holy Purposes and Sexual Imperfection: Sexual Imperfection is Contrary to God’s Divine Purpose, Divine Work and Divine Plan in Acts 5:38-39. In the Holy Biblical Creation as a Whole is in Genesis 1:31. For Holy Biblical Individuals is in Ephesians 1:4. For the Holy Biblical Church is in Ephesians 5:25-27. For the Holy Biblical Law is in John 10:34-35 & James 2:8-13. The Sexual Imperfection is Unacceptable in God’s Presence: Sacrificial Animals must be Unblemished for 40 years is in Deuteronomy 15:21; 17:1; Malachi 1:8; Exodus 12:5; Leviticus 22:20-25; Numbers 28:31 & Acts 7:42-43. The Priests [Sergeants], Chief Priests [Lieutenants] and the High Priests [Captains] must be Physically Perfect is in Leviticus 21:17-23. Moral Sexual Imperfection separates totally from God is in Isaiah 50:1; 59:2; 64:7; Psalms 66:18; 1st Corinthians 6:9-10; Ephesians 5:5; Hebrews 10:26-27 & Revelation 21:27; 22:15. God’s People should strive against Sexual Imperfection is in Matthew 5:48; Genesis 17:1; Deuteronomy 18:13; Psalms 34:14; Romans 12:9; 2nd Corinthians 13:11; Colossians 1:28; 3:5; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; 2nd Timothy 2:19; Hebrews 6:1; 12:14 & 2nd Peter 3:14. Sexual Imperfection will be dealt with at Jesus Christ’s Return: Creation will be Remade is in 1st John 65:17; Isaiah 66:22; Matthew 19:28; Romans 8:19-21; 2nd Peter 3:13 & Revelation 21:1-5. God’s People will be Perfected is in 1st John 3:2 & Philippians 3:20-21. Sexual Evil will be Removed and Abolished is in Revelation 20:10; 21:4, 8; 22:1-5; Isaiah 25:8; 65:19 & 2nd Thessalonians 2:8.

Mortality originated in the Fall of Man is in Genesis 2:16-17. It is the Decree of God is in Psalms 90:3, 5 & Genesis 3:19; 6:3. It is Universal is in Ecclesiastes 3:20 & 1st Corinthians 15:22. It is Inevitable is in 2nd Samuel 14:14; Job 30:23; Ecclesiastes 3:2 & Romans 6:23. It is an Impartial Judgment from God is in Romans 5:12, 15-19. It leads to Impartial Judgment is in Hebrews 9:27 & 2nd Corinthians 5:10. Morality extends to the Creation is in Romans 8:20-21. Human Beings are likened to Animals is in Ecclesiastes 3:19. Human Beings are likened to the Grass is in Psalms 90:5-6; 103:15-16; Isaiah 40:6-7; 1st Peter 1:24 & James 1:10. The Natural Reaction to Mortality: A Sense of Oppression [Depression] is in Job 10:8-9. Carefree Abandoned is in 1st Corinthians 15:32 & Isaiah 22:13. The Godly Reaction to Mortality: Humility [Humbleness] is in Job 20:6-11; Psalms 22:29; 89:48 & Ecclesiastes 3:21-22. Trust is in Luke 12:25. The Pursuit of Wisdom is in Psalms 90:12. Saving Faith is in Isaiah 55:6; Psalms 39:4-8 & 2nd Corinthians 6:2. The Struggle with Sex is in Romans 6:12; 7:14-25. Death is not the End: The Spirit returns to God is in Ecclesiastes 12:7 & Philippians 1:23. The Body will be Raised is in Daniel 12:2; 1st Corinthians 15:42-44, 53-54; Isaiah 25:8; Romans 8:11 & 2nd Corinthians 5:4. Eternal Life through Jesus Christ is in John 11:25-26; Matthew 25:46; 2nd Timothy 1:9-10; 1st John 5:11-12 & Revelation 22:3-5. Eternal Damnation to the Sexually Wicked is in Matthew 25:46 & Revelation 14:11; 20:10, 15.

Sexuality that is against the Holy Biblical Law or Holy Biblical Creature is called an Sexual Offense and God will put them in the Sex Offenders Registry in the Book of the Dead or the Book of the Prophets in Acts 7:42-43 & Revelation 20:11-15. A Legal Sexual Offense is in Deuteronomy 19:15-21; 21:22-23 & Exodus 21:15-25; 22:1-5. A Moral Sexual Offense is in Ezekiel 22:11; Exodus 22:16-17; Leviticus 18:6-23; Deuteronomy 22:13-20; 2nd Samuel 3:8 & 1st Corinthians 6:9-10. An Offense to other Creatures: On a Sexual National Level is in 1st Samuel 13:4; 2nd Samuel 10:6; 1st Chronicles 19:6; Jeremiah 24:9 & Acts 7:51-53. On a Sexual Personal Level is in 2nd Samuel 16:21; Genesis 20:1-16; 40:1; 1st Samuel 25:14-28; Job 19:17; Proverbs 17:9; 18:19; 19:11; Matthew 13:54-57; 15:1-12; 17:24-27; Mark 6:1-4; John 6:53-66. The Sexual Offense against the Holy God is in 1st Kings 8:50-51; Job 7:21; 10:14; 13:23; 14:16-17; 34:31-33; Psalms 59:3; 139:24; Isaiah 43:24; 44:22; 59:12; Ezekiel 18:1-32; 33:10; 37:23; 39:24; Amos 5:12; Galatians 5:17; 1st Peter 2:11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Offense against God’s House which is the Father Stephen’s Address called Zion is in Acts 7:1-60 & Numbers 18:1, 23. The Things of God are an Offense to Sexual People is in Jeremiah 6:10; 1st Corinthians 1:22-24 & Galatians 5:11. A Sexual Stumbling-Block as an Object of a Sexual Offense is in Romans 14:13; Leviticus 19:14; Matthew 16:23; Romans 11:9-10; Psalms 69:22-23; 1st Corinthians 8:9 & 2nd Corinthians 6:3. A Sexual Stumbling-Block for Oneself is in Ezekiel 14:3-4, 7. A Holy Divine Stumbling-Block set up by God for Fallen Saintly Christian Lords & Fallen Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ezekiel 3:20 & Isaiah 47:1-15.

The Nature of Authority: The Ultimate Authority belongs to the Father Stephen Our Lord, who does as He pleases is in Psalms 115:3; 135:6; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Job 9:12; 23:13; 42:2; Isaiah 14:27; 43:13; 45:9; 46:10; Daniel 4:35; Romans 9:19-21 & Ephesians 1:11. The Human Holy Authority & Divine Holy Authority: All Human Holy Authority & All Divine Holy Authority is Given and only Established, Instituted and Appointed by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-10; Daniel 2:21; 4:17; 5:18-21; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13-17. It involves the Rightful Freedom by the Perfect Holy Law of Liberty [James 2:8-13] to Give Orders is in Matthew 8:9; 25:23; John 19:10; Luke 7:8; 19:17; 20:20; 23:7; Mark 13:34; Genesis 41:35; Numbers 27:20; Deuteronomy 1:15; Judges 9:29; Ezra 7:24; Esther 9:29; Isaiah 22:21; Jeremiah 38:10; 1st Peter 2:13 & Acts 6:10; 7:1-53; 9:14; 26:10, 12. It is Limited, unlike the Father Stephen’s Authority is in John 19:10-11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Responsibilities of those with Holy Authority: They are to act as Holy Servants, not Lording it over Creatures is in Matthew 20:25-28; Mark 10:42-45 & John 13:4-15. The only time the Supreme Authority can Lord over Creatures is in the Father Stephen’s Authority in Romans 13:1 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-8:3. Their Holy Authority is to be used for the Benefit of other Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 10:8; 13:10 & Romans 13:1-10. It is sometimes necessary to Withhold exercising Holy Authority for Other’s Good is in 1st Corinthians 6:1-7; 8:8-13; 9:4-18; 10:23-24. The Examples of the Holy Authority of Believers: Holy Authority over Possessions is in Acts 5:4. Holy Authority over the Will is in 1st Corinthians 7:37. The Holy Authority to become the Children of God is in John 1:12. The Holy Authority over Believers in all their Lifetime is in Romans 7:1. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority over Money is in Malachi 3:8-12. Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Church World: Supreme Authority is Given to Jesus Christ as the Head of the Church by His Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1-2; Ephesians 1:22; 4:15; 5:23, 24 & Colossians 1:18. Spiritual Authority Under Jesus Christ in the Church is Possessed & Attained by Elders: As Shepherds who Teach and Care for the Flock is in John 21:15-17; Ephesians 4:11-13; 1st Timothy 3:2; 5:17; Titus 2:1-10; 1st Peter 5:2 & Acts 20:28. As Overseers or Bishops Ruling the Church is in Romans 12:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:12; 1st Timothy 5:17 & Acts 20:28. The Response of the Church to the Holy Authority of the Elders: Elders are to be Obeyed is in Hebrews 13:17. Elders are to be Honored and Respected is in 1st Thessalonians 5:12-13 & 1st Timothy 5:17. Paul’s Limits the Holy Authority of Women in the Church is in 1st Timothy 2:12 & 1st Corinthians 11:5-6, 10; 14:33-37. The Reason for this prohibition derives from God’s order of Creation is in 1st Timothy 2:13-14 & 1st Corinthians 11:3, 7-10. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Church: Holy Authority to preach the Gospel is in Matthew 28:18-19 & Mark 16:15. The Holy Authority to Excommunicate is in Matthew 18:15-18 & 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-13. The Holy Authority to Forgive Sexuality is in Matthew 18:18 & John 20:23. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority to Release and Expunge the Eternal Sin in Lordship that can never be forgiven is in Acts 7:59-60. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the House World: A Husband is given Headship of His Wife is in Ephesians 5:23. The Basis for this Headship: The Father Stephen’s Headship over His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 11:3. Jesus Christ’s Headship over the Church is in Ephesians 5:23, 25. God’s Order of Creation is in 1st Corinthians 11:8-9 & Genesis 2:20-22. This Headship has been affected by the Fall of Man concerning Sexuality is in Genesis 3:16. How This Headship is to be Exercised: A Divinely Loving and Sacrificial Nature is in Ephesians 5:25, 28, 33; Colossians 3:19 & 1st Peter 3:7. As Jesus Christ Rules as Head of the Church is in Ephesians 5:25-29. Regarding His Wife as Part of Himself is in Ephesians 5:28-29 & 1st Peter 3:7. Christian Wives are to Submit to their Husbands is in Ephesians 5:22 & Colossians 3:18. They are to Follow the Example of the Submission of the Church to Jesus Christ is in Ephesians 5:24-25. The Holy Fathers are Heads of their Families is in Genesis 18:19; 35:2; Joshua 24:15; Ephesians 6:45; 1st Timothy 3:4, 12 & Titus 1:6. The Holy Fathers’ Authority is to be Exercised Reasonably is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. The Response of Holy Children to Holy Parental Authority from 0 to 12 years of age: Holy Obedience is in Ephesians 6:1; Colossians 3:20 & Proverbs 6:20; 23:22. Holy Respect is in Ephesians 6:2-3; Deuteronomy 5:16; 27:16; Exodus 20:12; 21:15, 17; Proverbs 19:26; 20:20; Matthew 19:19; Mark 10:19 & Luke 18:20. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Family: Holy Authority to Discipline is in Proverbs 19:18; 23:13; 29:17. Holy Authority to Teach is in Proverbs 1:8; 3:1; 13:1. Holy Authority to Command is in Colossians 3:20; Ephesians 6:1; Proverbs 6:20-23 & James 2:8-13. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Business World: Without Holy Authority, Sexuality is Unrestrained and Out of Control is in Romans 1:24-26; 13:4; Genesis 6:5 & Judges 19:11. All Human Holy Authorities are Appointed, Instituted and Established by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-2; Genesis 9:5-6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17; 5:18-21, 26; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13. All Holy Rulers are Appointed as the Father Stephen’s Servants to do Good or Messianic Evil to Restrain Evil is in Romans 13:4, 6; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10; 1st Timothy 2:2 & 1st Peter 2:14. The Proper Response to Human Holy Authorities: They are to be Obeyed by Everyone under the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1, 5-7; Ecclesiastes 8:2; Matthew 22:17-21; Mark 12:14-17; Luke 20:22-25; Titus 3:1 & 1st Peter 2:13-14. They are to be Highly Honored and Highly Respected is in Proverbs 24:21; Romans 13:7 & 1st Peter 2:17. They are not to be Obeyed if their Demands conflict with the Holy Biblical Law of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:3; Daniel 3:18; 6:12; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 6:11-7:60. They are to be Prayed for is in 1st Timothy 2:1-2; Jeremiah 29:7 & Acts 7:59-60. Saintly Christian Lords are to Use Rights Granted by the Father Stephen’s Holy Authorities is in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-53; 16:35-39; 22:22-29; 25:1-12. The Abuse of Holy Authority: The Divine Warnings against the Abuse of Holy Authority: By Employers over their Employees is in Ephesians 6:9; Leviticus 25:43; Deuteronomy 24:14. By Fathers Over Their Children is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. By Husbands over their Wives is in Colossians 3:19. By Elders over the Church is in 1st Peter 5:2-3 & Ezekiel 34:2-7. By Those Mistreating Foreigners is in Exodus 22:21; 23:9. By Leaders over Those who are Led is in Matthew 20:25-27; Mark 10:42-44 & Luke 22:25-26. By Those taking Advantage of the Helpless or Poor is in Exodus 22:22; Proverbs 22:22; Ezekiel 22:29 & Zechariah 7:10. By Those who Oppress Others is in Jeremiah 22:17; Psalms 73:8; 119:134 & Ezekiel 22:7. The Examples of the Abuse of Holy Authority is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 1st Kings 12:14 & James 2:6. The Civil Authorities: Civil Authorities are Divinely Appointed in John 19:11; Romans 13:1; 1st Samuel 9:17; 16:1; Psalms 78:70-71; Proverbs 8:15-16; Jeremiah 27:6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:18-21, 26-28. Civil Authorities as God’s Servant and Agents is in Romans 13:4; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10 & Romans 13:6. Civil Authority exercised for the Good of All and in Order to Punish Wrongdoers is in Proverbs 19:12; 21:15; 29:4, 14; 1st Peter 2:13-14; Genesis 9:6; Ezra 7:26; Psalms 72:12-14; 78:72; Romans 13:3-4; 1st Timothy 2:2 & Acts 25:11. Everyone must Submit to Civil Authorities is in Proverbs 24:21-22; Titus 3:1; Ecclesiastes 8:2-5; Matthew 17:24-27; 22:15-21; Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-25; Romans 13:1, 5-7 & 1st Peter 2:13-14, 17. Civil Authorities are only to be Obeyed in what is Lawful according to Holy Scripture is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:2-3; Daniel 1:8; 3:28; 6:7-10; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 5:29.

All sexuality is eternally charged for 1 month in Hell then released and expunged based on how many times it is committed to intensify the effect because Omni-Benevolence is only for 1 month as a fruit of the Spirit which locks up all sexuality. In 1st Timothy 6:10 it tells us “For the (Eros) Love of Money is the root of all kinds of evil, which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.” In John 3:19 it tells us “and this is the condemnation, that light is come into the World and Men (Eros) loved darkness rather than the light, because their deeds were evil.” In 1st Corinthians 16:22 it declares “If a Man (agape) love not the Lord Jesus Christ, let Him be Anathema Maranatha (cursed).” In 2nd Thessalonians 2:10 it tells us “and with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish, because they received not the (agape) love of the truth, that they might be saved.” In Sirach 27:18 it tells us “For as a Man has destroyed His Enemy, so has thou lost the (agape) love of thy Neighbor.” In 1st Esdras 4:24 it tells us that “and look upon a lion, and go in the darkness, and when He has stolen, spoiled & robbed, He brings it to His (Eros) Love.” In Sirach 9:8 it tells us “Turn away thy eye from a beautiful Woman and look not upon Another’s beauty, for many have been deceived by the beauty of a Woman, for (Eros) Love is kindled as a fire.” In 1st Kings 11:1-13 it declares that Solomon (Eros) loved many strange/foreign women, by which they were of a different race, predominately the Black Gentile Race in Song of Solomon 1:6 & Solomon was of the White Jewish Race in Song of Solomon 5:10 which began His downfall of His 80 year Wisdom kingdom & ended up in idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13 with His foreign wives. In Proverbs 8:36 says that “He that sins against Me wrongs His own soul, all they that hate Me (Eros) Love death.” In Ezekiel 16:37 it tells us that “therefore I will gather all thy (Eros) Lovers with whom thou has taken pleasure, & all them that thou has (Eros) loved, with all them that thou has hated, I will even gather them roundabout against thee, & will discover thy nakedness unto them, that they may see all thy nakedness.” In Ezekiel 23:11-21 states the 2 sisters as whores and Aholibah was more corrupt in Her Inordinate (Eros) Love than She, & in Her harlotries more than Her sister…& the Babylonians came to Her into the Bed of (Eros) Love, and they defiled Her with their harlotries, and She was polluted with them, and Her mind was alienated from them.” In Genesis 1:27 the Lord God instructed Adam to be fruitful and multiply, fill the earth, subdue it and have dominion over the earth. The Lord told Adam to eat from the tree of life and live forever. Adam would then have to “Share Divine Nature” in the Lord’s offspring in Acts 17:28-29 which did not mean Sexual Eros Love or one flesh, but Holy Divine Love Intercourse and to live a holy life over the Lord’s intent for Adam as the Man in the image and likeness of the Lord. Also to have self-control or temperance which is a fruit of the Spirit, overcomes being fruitful and multiplying and Sharing Divine Nature in the single realm, the Angels (Lords) and the other Lord’s. Adam got married to the Woman the Lord Yahweh created from Him. But Adam was disobedient to the command of the Lord and ate from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil which opened His eyes and He knew He was naked and hid Himself in Marriage. Also Eve ate from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil and wanted to be like the other Marriage Lord called Wisdom in His likeness, but could not because it was a trick from Lucifer. Then in Genesis 3:24 the Cherubim cast the Man and Woman out of the Garden of Eden and then they were elevated in Marital Sexual Eros Love because they ate from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. If there was absolutely no touching or tasting of the Evil Fruit from the Tree of Knowledge of Good & Evil there would be no sexual elevation, sexual cause or sexual need for sexual intercourse, but there was still a need for divine intercourse to replenish the Earth in Genesis 4:1. So at the beginning of creation there was no Sexual Eros Love until Marriage in Genesis 4:1 concerning Adam and Eve and it was sin and wrong because of disobeying the Lord Yahweh and being deceived, not knowing the scriptures or the omniscience/omnipotence of God by eating from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Adam’s Sexual Eros Love was forgivable, but it ended in the wickedness of Man and the Lord Yahweh was sorry He created Man and destroyed the Whole Earth with water, only leaving eight people in the ark to escape. They tried to justify sexual actions of sexual intercourse and to damn divine actions of divine intercourse are an abomination to the Lord is in Proverbs 17:15. But visa-versa it is righteous. Also Lucifer committed unforgivable eternal fornication in Ezekiel 28:15 which by the scripture eternal violence, eternal lawlessness and eternal iniquity is notated. Lucifer’s Sexual Eros Love showed up in Himself against His own body & sinned in Heaven. The other Married Lord called Wisdom in Qanah meaning “Eternal Marital Sexual Eros Love” in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) caused Lucifer to sin in Heaven or created the Eternal Sexual Eros Love in Ezekiel 28:15 in Lucifer and He tried to take His throne from Him. Also if Genesis 38:6-11 concerns Sexual Eros Love between Onan (Onam) and His Brother’s Wife in Marriage to raise up seed for His Brother by the command of the other Married Lord called Wisdom. But Onan ejaculated (emitting) on the ground and did not get His Brother’s Wife pregnant, so the other Married Lord called Wisdom killed Him for it. Also the Lord Yahweh or the other 60 Lord’s did not create Sexual Eros Love because they do not have any Sexual Eros Love Passions by the Lord Yahweh’s attribute of impassibility in Acts 6:15; 14:15; 17:28-29; Romans 1:20; 2nd Peter 1:4; Isaiah 54:8, 62:5; Psalms 78:40; 103:17; Ephesians 4:30; Exodus 32:10 and Colossians 2:9. The Lord Yahweh would not go against His own Nature, Character or Person because He is a Moral God. For in 1st Corinthians 10:14-22 says You cannot be unequally yoke with Believers & Unbelievers, with Light & Darkness, with the Lords Table & Wisdom’s Table. The one single realm is separated from the marriage realm and the given in marriage realm is separated from the one single realm in Acts 6:5-15 & Luke 20:34-38. Intermarriage is forbidden between Races and other Nations (Laws) concerning Foreign Wives in 1st Kings 11:1-13 and Pagan Wives in Ezra 9:1-15. Those who do such things cannot fully follow and serve the Lord Yah because their heart is turned from Him, like what happened to white skin colored Solomon in Song of Solomon 5:10 and the black skin colored Queen of Sheba in Song of Solomon 1:6 concerning different skin color that eventually caused His Enormous Wisdom Kingdom to fall after 80 years. Also the Separated Samson was involved with Delilah a Foreign Witch in Judges 14:1-20 and Moses married Zipporah an Ethiopian in Exodus 2:21 that cause Samson’s Enormous Strength Kingdom after 40 years and Moses’ Enormous Authority Kingdom after 120 years to fall eventually. This is because You cannot mingle between Black Gentile Races with White Gentile Races because it is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13. It is an abomination to do such things. Only thing they can do is communication in Acts 2:1-12 & to keep company in Acts 10:1-48, but not to mingle/mix seed with different races but to keep the seed holy in the Lord. In the downfall of Solomon’s 80 Year Wisdom Kingdom there was a need for a Christian Messiah by which Stephen fulfilled the price of the Eternal Sin in Lordship. You can’t mix/mingle (Sexual Eros Love) from the knowledge tree with (Holy Divine Love Intercourse) from the life tree because it is the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Genesis 2:8-6:7. The greatest defense Satan uses is in Job 2:4 which says Satan told the Lord “Skin for Skin (Sexual Eros Love Intercourse)! Yes, all that a Man has He will give for His life.” In Tobit 1:1-12:22 it details the marriage situation of Tobias & Sarah in Sexual Eros Love Relations in the marriage chamber. All the 7 husbands that would have sex with Sarah on Her wedding nights would be killed by the Demon Asmodeus. So the Angel (Lord) Raphael told Tobias to burn the liver, heart & the gall of the fish & when the Demon would come in to kill Tobias while He was having Sexual Eros Love Relations with Sarah, the Demon would smell the fish & He rerouted to Egypt. Then the Angel (Lord) Raphael would arrest and bind Him in Egypt. So the Lord Yahweh does protect marriage people in Sexual Eros Love but the Lord Yah is not the Creator of Sexual Eros Love in Act 14:15. Also the Lord Yah only has Divine Passions with His attribute of “Impassibility” in Isaiah 54:8; 62:5; Psalms 78:40; 103:13, 17; Exodus 32:10 & Ephesians 4:30. Also the Physical Trinity protects the actual Sexual Eros Love Acts in Marriage concerning physical Sexual Eros Love from Jerusalem in Luke 9:7-9; chapters 22-23 & Acts 7:51-8:3, mental Sexual Eros Love from Babylon (Babel, Chaos, Confusion, Shinar & Rome) in Revelation 11:1-14 and Acts 7:42-43, spiritual Sexual Eros Love from Egypt & Sodom in Acts 7:19-38 & Revelation 11:1-14. But the Trinity did not create Sexual Eros Love. Jesus set the standard for the World in Ephesians 5:25 commanding “Husbands (agape) love Your Wives, as Christ (agape) loved the Church & gave Himself for Her.” This means no Sexual Eros Love Relations with Your Wife at All in Colossians 1:21-23. Mary & Joseph’s marriage was sinless & was “Holy Divine Love Intercourse” in the Tree of Life & not “Sexual Eros Love Intercourse” in the Knowledge Tree in their lives. James the Just in Christian Law sets the record straight in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & James 2:8-13. He did not receive a command from Judaism in the “Jewish Sexual Eros Love Laws of Moses” in Acts 15:24. In Jewish Law there is total abstinence from Sexual Eros Love in Leviticus 18:1-30 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30. Be Ye separate, & do not touch the unclean thing (between the waist & the thigh) & the Father Stephen Our Lord will receive You in 2nd Corinthians 6:17-18 & James 1:17. “Marriage is honorable in all, & the bed is undefiled…” if no Sexual Eros Love at all is in Marriage in 2nd Corinthians 6:17-18; 7:5; 2nd Corinthians 11:2; Proverbs 5:19; Solomon’s Wisdom 4:6; 14:24 & Hebrews 13:4. Sexual Eros Love never pleases God because it is a work of the flesh and provision (lusts) of the flesh in Romans 13:14 & Galatians 5:19-21 &. Also it is considered as Bad Misconduct to have sex with any female in 1st Samuel 2:22-36. Enoch pleased God and was taken in the Old Universe a trillion years ago and is not subject to death for all eternity because there was no Sexual Eros Love in His life at all in Genesis 5:23-24.

This means that the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord created the Lord James the Lordship of the Christian Law’s Offspring or called the Holy Divine Seed (derived from Judgment or Justice (Officer Saul) to Victory or Truth (Officer James) from the Ultimate Divine Creation Process called “**Qanah directed to the Father Stephen Our Lord (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) as the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe**” is in Isaiah 42:3 & Matthew 12:20) from the Lady Barbara (derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) begets the Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Lordship & the Mother Barbara Our Lady the 2nd Serpent Victoria named the Single Lady called Female Lordship or Ladyship in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); John 8:58; Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & Romans 13:1-10. The Father Stephen’s Offspring at about 30 years of Age (based on the progress reports of Acts) with the Godly New Jerusalem begets in Holy Divine Love Intercourse only in Acts 17:29 in the 60 Lords and 60 Ladies, such as the Lord Peter and Lady Victoria, Lord John & Lady Elizabeth, the Lord Jesus and Lady Mary, the Lord James and Lady Mary & the 56 Mystery Lords and 56 Mystery Ladies in the creation process of Bara in Genesis 1:1 & Luke chapters 1-2. The other Lord’s Offspring from the other Ladies begets the Cherub Dragon Lords, such as the Lord Michael, Lord Gabriel, Lord Raphael (Azariah), Lord Uriel (Jeremiel) & Lord Jesus & Female Cherub Dragon Ladies, such as the Lady Victoria called the Lady of Kingdoms in the creation processes of Bara & Asah in Isaiah 47:1-15; Zechariah 5:5-10; Revelation 12:1; Galatians 5:22-23; Genesis 1:1-7 & Acts 17:28-29. The Cherub Dragon Lords Offspring from the Female Cherub Dragon Ladies begets the Law in the creation process of Nathan in Galatians 3:19; Genesis 1:8-17 & Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 & Acts 7:53. The Law’s Offspring from the Female Law begets the Giant Man in Romans 7:1; Galatians 4:4; Philippians 3:5 & Genesis 1:26. The Giant Man’s Offspring from the Woman begets their Human Children in Genesis 4:1. These realms from Lordship to Humanity in begetting are perfect in “**That Age Single Realm**” in Genesis 1:1-2:20; Luke 20:35-36; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Acts 17:28-29. Without the Father Stephen Our Lord the Lord Jesus Christ cannot be named and would not be Lord in Ephesians 3:14-21. Just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the Lord, “…lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “…believes all things (only in the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God (Father Stephen), I also will forget Your children.” If You do not believe in the Father Stephen & know the Agape Love & Truth of the Father Stephen, then Your whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified & subject to Hell in the End of the World & also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect Agape Love abiding in You in Revelation 21:8; 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation against a Nation will come to & is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division from the Kingdom of Heaven to the Kingdom of Hell is in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. The Father Stephen’s Lordship of Division in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV). In “believing all things” can mean, rightly dividing the Word of Truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook & every view point of all the Holy Scriptures. Even if You are against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yah Himself & what He wants His own people to know & teach at the appointed time. God bless You in this book!!!

Bibliography

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: On the Origin of His body: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 601-612: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Carpocrates: Gnostic Writings on pages 646-650: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Form Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 684-686: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Haggadah: Jewish Legend from Midrash, Pseudepigrapha, and early Kabbalah on pages 14-38: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 621-625: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Andrew: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 459-463: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Paul: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 445-459: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Paul: Christian Apocrypha on pages 537-550: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Peter: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 532-536: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Enoch (1st Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 485-494: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Jubilees: Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 10-13: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of the Secrets of Enoch (2nd Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on ages 3-9, 495-500: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Thomas the Contender: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 582-587: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Philip: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 87-100: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Damascus Document: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 223-234: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Divine Throne-Chariot: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 705-706: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Genesis Apocryphon: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 201-207: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Bartholomew: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 350-358: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Nicodemus: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 359-380: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Infancy Gospel of James (The Birth of Mary): Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 383-392: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Infancy Gospel of Pseudo-Matthew: The Book about the Origin of the Blessed Mary & the Childhood of the Savior: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 392-397: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Infancy Gospel of Thomas: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 398-403: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Latin Infancy Gospel: The Birth of Jesus: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 404-406: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Paraphrase of Shem: Gnostic Writings on page 101-115: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Sibylline Oracles: Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 501-505: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Valentius & the Valentinian System on Ptolemaeus: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 610-620: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Zohar, The Book of Radiance: Kabbalah on pages 707-718: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Ehrman, Bart: The Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: Pseudo-Titus: Christian Writings on pages 211-217: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: The Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Didache: Christian Writings on pages 211-217: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: The Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Gospel of the Egyptians: Egyptian Writings on pages 17-18: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: The Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Letter of First Clement: Christian Writings on pages 167-184: Oxford University Press, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: The Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Letter of Second Clement: Christian Writings on pages 185-190: Oxford University Press, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: The Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Shepherd of Hermas: Christian Writings on pages 251-279: Oxford University Press, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

[http://en.Wikipedia.org/wiki/Names of large numbers](http://en.Wikipedia.org/wiki/Names%20of%20large%20numbers)

[http://en.Wikipedia.org/wiki/Ordersof Magnitude (numbers)#1088](http://en.Wikipedia.org/wiki/OrdersofMagnitude(numbers)#1088)

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: KJV with Apocrypha: Copyright, 2000-2010

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Hypsiphrone: Gnostic Writings on pages 701-703: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Testimony of Truth: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 613-628: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Thought of Norea: Gnostic Writings on pages 607-609: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Tripartite Tractate: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 57-101: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Nyland, A. The Third Book of Enoch (3 Enoch Merkabah Hebrew Book of Enoch: Jewish Gnostic Writings on pages 11-109: Author Services, Smith and Stirling Publishers, Uralla, NSW, Australia, Copyright, 2010

Revised Standard Version: The authorized revision of the American Standard Version: Copyright, 1901

Spirit Filled life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989

The Holy Bible, New International Version: Copyright, 1973, 1978, 1984 by the International Bible Society

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Historico-theological narrative based on Genesis & Exodus—4Q462: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 556-557: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: Florilegium or Midrash on the Last Days—4Q174: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 493-494: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: ‘Horoscopes’ or Astrological Physiognomies—4Q186, Fr. 1, 2; 4Q561: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 357-359: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Book of Enoch and the Book of Giants—4Q201 1=Ena (1En. vi, 7-vii, 1); 4Q204-Enc (1En. cvi, 19-cvii, 2); 4Q206 1 xxii (1En. xxii, 3-7); 4Q206 1 xxvi (1En. xxxii, 1-3); The Astronomical Book of Enoch 4Q209 (cf. 1En. 1xxiii, 1-1xxiv, 90); The Book of Giants 4Q530; 4Q531: Jewish Christian writings on paged 513-517: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Compete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Commentaries on Hosea—4Q166; 4Q167, Fr. 2, Frs. 7-9: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 470-471: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Genesis Commentary B—4Q253, Fr. 31: Jewish Christian Writings on page 464: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Heavenly Prince Melchizedek—11Q13: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 500-502: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Para-Danielic Writings—4Q243, Fr. 3 combined with 4Q244: Jewish Christian Writings on page 574: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Paraphrase of Genesis & Exodus—4Q422: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 446-447: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Sapiential Work (ii)—4Q416, Fr. 1 (=4Q418, Fr. 2); 4Q417, Fr. 1i (=4Q416, Fr. 2i); Fr. 1ii (=4Q416, Fr. 2i-ii); 4Q416 2iii; 4Q416 vi; Fr. 2i (=4Q418, Fr. 43); 4Q418, Fr. 69; 4Q418, Fr. 81; Fr. 103ii; 4Q423, Fr. 5): Jewish Christian Writings on pages 402-412: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Seductress—4Q184: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 395-396: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Temple Scroll—11QT=11Q19, 20; 4Q365a: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 190-219: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Testament of Amran—4Q545 (=4Q543, Fr. 1); 4Q544, Fr. 1, 2; 4Q548: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 534-536: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Testament of Naphtali—4Q215, Fr. 1 & 2: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 528-529: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Triumph of Righteousness or Mysteries—1Q27 combines with 4Q300, Fr. 3; 4Q300 1ii 4=4Q299 2i 14, Fr. 5: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 389-390: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Two Ways—4Q473: Jewish Christian Writings on page 594: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: Tobit—4Q196, Fr. 2 Tob. i, 19-ii, 2; Fr. 6 Tob. iii, 9-15; 4Q197, Fr. 4 + 4Q196, Fr. 13 Tob. v, 19-vi, 12 [vi, 6-8]; 4Q197, Fr. 4 + 4Q196, Fr. 14i Tob. vi, 12-18 [vi, 13-18]; 4Q197, Fr. 4 + 4Q196, Fr. 14ii Tob. vi, 18-vii, 10 [vi, 18-vii, 6]; 4Q197, Fr. 5 Tob. viii, 21-ix, 2; 4Q196, Fr. 17 Tob. xiii, 6-12; 4Q196, Fr. 18 + 4Q198, Fr. 1 Tob. xiii, 12-xiv, 3; 4Q200, Fr. 2 Tob. iv, 3-9; Fr. 4 Tob. x, 7-9; Fr. 6 Tob. xii, 20-xiii, 4; Fr. 7 Tob. xiii, 18-xiv, 2: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 558-565: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

THE LORD YAHWEH AND THE WARS IN THE HOLY BIBLE

Contents

Chapter 1: The complete Wars fought from Lordship to Humanity

1. The Supreme War, Supreme Battle and Supreme Fight is the Lord Yahweh’s with the 60 other Lord’s

A. The Chain of Command of the 61 Lord’s and 61 Ladies

2. The Christian Saint’s Wars, Battles and Fights

3. The Christian Apostles Wars, Battles and Fights

4. The Angelical Wars, Angelical Battles and Angelical Fights is the Innumerable Male Angel’s

A. The Enormous Command of the Angelical Hierarchy

5. The Law Enforcement’s Wars, Law’s Battles and Law’s Fights is the Whole Male Law Enforcement’s

6. The Man’s Wars, Man’s Battles and Man’s Fights is the Whole Mankind’s World

Conclusion

Chapter 1: The Complete Wars fought from Lordship to Humanity

The SUPREME COMMAND of the FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4.

In Exodus 15:11 declares “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 (NIV) declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, The Lord is One, You shall (Agape) Love the Lord Your God with all Your heart and with all Your soul and with all Your strength.” Some other scriptures are Deuteronomy 4:35; Mark 12:29-31; John 17:3; 1st Corinthians 8:4; 2nd Kings 19:15; 23:25; Matthew 27:37-39; Luke 10:27 and Psalms 97:10. In 1st Kings 8:60 declares “…that all the Peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 declares “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the Lord and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & Savior (protection in calling on His name), there is none besides Me…Turn to Me and be saved, all the Ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” Also a similar scripture is in Isaiah 44:6-8. In Isaiah 46:9 mentions “Remember the former things of old, for I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me.” The Holy Scriptures of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only One True God acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only Alone True God is proven in Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & John 8:58. In 1st Timothy 2:5 declares “For there is One God (Father Stephen), and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus.” In Romans 3:30 says “God is One.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “yet for Us there is One God (Yahweh), the Father (Stephen), from whom are all things & from whom We exist.” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons believe—and shutter (tremble).” In Ephesians 4:6 says “One God (Yahweh) and Father (Stephen) of All, who is above all, and through all, and in You all.”

The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1) at the Beginning of His work, the first acts of Old. Ages ago, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Divine Creation of the Father Stephen above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World, and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship inside the Kingdom of God in Acts 7:60. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah that is directed to the Father Stephen means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2.

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest consults for the Lords only with the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, Such as the Holy Ghost or Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison. All Eternal Sexuality is cut off and totally abolished by all Eternal Deaths at 70 Years of age because it a Divine Mandate by the Father Stephen’s Ordinance and is Immutable and the Father Stephen will not Relent since Psalms 90:10 & Romans 13:1-10. The Reason Moses at 119 years of age & Solomon after 80 years of age fell is because these Holy Scriptures was not Instituted until the nearing of the Old Testament.

The Supreme War (Battle & Fight) of the Lord Yahweh with the 60 other Lord’s is proven in scripture. In 2nd Corinthians 13:1 declares “IN THE MOUTH OF…THREE WITNESSES (THE BEGINNING ALONE POSITION IN THE WAR) SHALL EVERY WORD (WAR) BE ESTABLISHED.” In Numbers 21:14 states “the Book of the Wars of the Lord (Yah), what He did in the Red Sea.” In Genesis 6:1-7 tells us that the Lord Yah in Warfare killed all those on the Earth because their heart was continually evil and wicked, except 8 people in the Ark. In Genesis 19:1-29 tells us that the Lord Yah destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah with eternal fire because the place was run down with sexual immorality, wickedness and homosexuality. Also the scripture is in Jude 7. But the Lord will spare the city of Sodom if there is found 10 righteous in Sodom in Genesis 18:22-33. In Isaiah 24:1-23 mentions that the Lord Yah turned the Earth upside down and punished the high Exalted Ones In His Judgment on the Earth because of the eternal sin. In Judith 9:7-12 declares “They do not know that You are the Lord (Yah) who crushes wars, the Lord (Yah) is Your name, break their strength by Your might, and bring down their power in Your anger. For they intend to defile Your sanctuary…and to pollute the tabernacle where Your glorious name resides, and to break off the horns on Your altar with the sword. Look at their pride and send forth wrath upon their heads. Give to Me, a Widow, the strong hand to do what I plan. By the deceit of My lips strike down the Slave with the Prince and the Prince with His Servant, crush their arrogance by the hand of a Woman. For Your Strength does not depend on numbers, nor Your Might on the powerful. But You are the God of the lowly, helper of the oppressed, upholder of the weak, protector of the forsaken, Savior (Father Stephen our Protector) of those without hope. Please, please, God (Lord Yah) of My Father (Stephen), God (Lord Yah) of the heritage of Israel, Lord (Yah) of Heaven and Earth, Creator (Lord Jehovah) of the waters, King (Yah) of all Your creation, hear My prayer!” In 1st Esdras 4:40-41 mentions “…and there is nothing unrighteous in its judgment, to it belongs the strength, and the Kingdom, and the power, and the majesty, of all the ages. Blessed be the God (Lord Yah) of truth…Great is truth and strongest of all!” Let the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; 1st John 5:7-8 & Acts 2:17-7:59) of God be subject to the Most Highest Powers or also called Kingdom Lordship of God done only from and by the Lord Yah proven in Psalms 83:18; Isaiah 38:11 & Genesis 1:1. In Psalms 144:1 says “Blessed be the LORD my Rock, who trains My hands for War…” In Judith 11:8 states “For We have heard of Your wisdom and skill, and it is reported throughout the Whole Universe, that You alone is the best in the Whole Kingdom, the most informed and most astounding in military strategy (feats of War).” In Judith 16:2-3 declares “For the Lord is a God who crushes Wars, He sets up His camp among His people, He delivers Me from the hands of My pursuers, the Assyrian came down from the mountains of the north, He came with myriads of His Warriors, their numbers blocked up the wadis, and the cavalry covered the hills. He boasted that He would burn up My territory and kill My Young Men with the sword, and dash My infants to the ground, and seize My Children as booty, and take My Virgins as spoil…but the LORD Almighty has foiled them by the hand of a Woman. For their Mighty Ones did not fall by the hands of the Young Men, not did the Sons of the Titans strike Him down, nor did tall Giants set upon Him, but Judith Daughter of Merari with the beauty of Her countenance undid Him.” In 1st Maccabees 13:9 says the LORD to “Fight Our Battles, and whatsoever, thou commanded Us, that will We do.” In 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12 talks about the Greatest Sexual Eros Love Apostasy that Satan did against the Lord, but by the Lord’s coming and brightness He throws down and overcomes Satan on His throne. Also the scriptures concerning the Greatest Sexual Eros Love Apostasy are in Daniel 7:1-28; Jude 5-19; 1st John 4:1-6; 2nd John 7-11 and Revelation 17:1-20:15. In Revelation 20:7-10 declares “Now when the 1,000 years have expired, Satan will be released from His prison and will go out to deceive the Nations (Laws) which are in the four corners of the Earth, God and Magog, to gather then together to Battle, whose number is as the sand of the sea. They went up on the breadth of the Earth and surrounded the camp of the Saints (Lords) and the beloved city. And fire came down from God out of Heaven and devoured them. The Devil, who deceived them was cast into the lake of Fire and brimstone, where the Beast and False Prophet are. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.” In Acts 7:51-60 declares “You stiff-necked and uncircumcised in heart and ears! You always resist the Holy Ghost (resisted the LORD John Our Brother as the first Witness): as Your Fathers did, so do You (the Law). Which if the Prophets did Your Fathers not persecute? And they killed those who foretold the coming of the Just One (resisted the Lord James Our Law as the second Witness), of whom now have become the betrayers and murderers, who have received the Law by the direction (command and ordinance) of Angels (Lords) and have not kept it. When they heard these things they were cut (furious) to the heart and they gnashed at Him with their teeth. But He, being full of the Holy Ghost, gazed into Heaven and saw the glory of God (LORD YAH), and Jesus standing at the right hand of God (LORD YAH)! Then they cried out with a loud voice, stopped their ears and ran at Him with one accord, and they cast Him out of the city and stoned Him (resisted the Lord Jesus Our Son as the third Witness). And the Witnesses laid down their clothes at the feet of a Young Man named Saul. And they stoned Stephen (resisted the Father Stephen Our Lord as the last Witness) as He was calling on God (LORD YAH) and saying, ‘Lord Jesus (Christ), receive My Spirit.’ Then He knelt down and cried with a loud voice, ‘Lord (Yah), do not (eternally) charge them with This Sin (Eternal Sin in Lordship).’ The Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that could summon without ceasing the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in Acts 7:59. The other Lords, the Holy Angels and the Lord Jesus can only summon the Father Stephen Our Lord in 1st Peter 1:17-19. There is no Sexual Eros Love Intercourse (Lord’s Warfare is against all Sexual Eros Love) or Holy Divine Love Intercourse (Lord’s Will concerning all things) in this realm of the LORD Yah (Lord Jehovah) the Creator of the Father Stephen and the Lady Victoria the Female Creator of the Lady Stephanie of All Kingdoms in Isaiah 47:5; Psalms 83:18 and Genesis 1:1. This is because of His and Her invincible shields (impregnability and invulnerability) of Eternal Holiness and Eternal Impeccability in Wisdom of Solomon 5:19. Also it is because of His perfect, complete and Holy Jealous Law Justice Zeal Armor in Wisdom of Solomon 5:17. Another strong proof concerns the Father Stephen Our Lord and the Lady Barbara in Holy Divine Nature because this realm does not concern the SPIRIT of the LORD as MAN in Exodus 15:3 in HIS own devising in the LORD’S OFFSPRING in Acts 17:28-29. In 2nd Corinthians 13:1 declares “IN THE MOUTH OF TWO…WITNESSES (THE MIDST ALONE POSITION IN THE BATTLE) SHALL EVERY WORD (BATTLE) BE ESTABLISHED.” In 1st Samuel 17:47 declares “Then all this assembly shall know that the LORD does not save with sword or spear, for the Battle is the LORD’S, and He will give You into Our Hands.” In 1st Samuel 18:17 mentions “Then Saul said to David, ‘Here is My older Daughter Merab, I will give Her to you as a Wife. Only be valiant for Me, and Fight the LORD’S Battles.’ For Saul thought, let My hand not be against Him, but let the hand of the Philistines be against Him.” In 1st Samuel 25:28 says “Please forgive the trespass of Your Maidservant. For the LORD will certainly make for My Lord an enduring house, because My Lord Fights the Battles of the LORD, and evil is not found in You throughout Your days.” In 1st Chronicles 5:20 declares “And they were helped against them, and the Hagarites were delivered into their hand, and all who were with them, for they cried out to God in the Battle. He heeded their prayer, because they put their trust in Him.” In 1st Chronicles 14:15 says “And it shall be, when You hear the sound of marching in the tops of the mulberry trees, then You shall go out to Battle, for God has gone out before You to strike the camps (army hosts) of the Philistines.” In 2nd Chronicles 20:15 mentions “And He said, ‘Listen, all You of Judah, and You inhabitance of Jerusalem, and You, King Jehoshaphat!’ Thus says the LORD to You: ‘Do not be afraid not dismayed because of this great multitude, for the Battle is not Your, but God’s.’” In 2nd Chronicles 20:17 tells us “You will not need to Fight in this Battle. Position Yourselves, stand still and see the salvation of the LORD, who is with You, O Judah and Jerusalem! Do not fear or be dismayed, tomorrow go out against them, for the LORD is with You.” In 2nd Chronicles 32:8 says “With Him is an arm of flesh, but with Us is the LORD Our God, to help Us and to Fight Our Battles...” In Proverbs 21:31 mentions “The horse is prepared for the day of Battle, but deliverance is of the LORD.” In Psalms 24:8-10 says “Who is the King of Glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in Battle, lift up Your heads, O You gates! Lift up, You everlasting doors! And the King of Glory shall come in. Who is the King of Glory? The LORD of Hosts, He is the King of Glory, Selah.” In Psalms 140:7 declares “O GOD the Lord, the strength of My salvation, You have covered My head in the day of Battle.” In Psalms 144:1 mentions “Blessed be the LORD My Rock, who trains My hands for War, & My fingers for Battle.” In Isaiah 13:4 states “The noise of many people! A tumultuous noise of the Kingdoms of Nations (Laws) gathered together! The LORD of Hosts musters an Army for Battle.” In Isaiah 27:4 says “Fury is not with Me. Who would set briers and thorns against Me in Battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together.” In Isaiah 42:25 declares “Therefore He has poured on Him the fury of His anger and the strength of Battle. It has set Him on fire all around, yet He did not know, and it burned Him, yet He did not take it to heart.” In Ezekiel 13:5 mentions “You have gone up into the gaps (breaches), to build a wall for the house of Israel to stand in Battle on the day of the LORD.” In Zechariah 14:3 tells us “Then the LORD will go forth and Fight against those Nations (Laws), as He Fights in the day of Battle.” In Exodus 14:14 says “The LORD shall Fight for You, Ye shall hold Your peace.” In Deuteronomy 1:30 mentions “The LORD Your God which goes before You, He shall Fight for You, according to all that He did for You in Egypt before Your eyes.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 20:4. In Psalms 35:1 tells us “Plead My cause, O LORD, with them that strive with Me: Fight against them that Fight against Me.” In Deuteronomy 32:35 declares “To Me (THE ONE WITNESS IS THE ENDING ALONE POSITION IN THE FIGHT) belongs vengeance, and recompense their foot shall be in due time: for the day of their calamity is at hand, and the things that shall come upon them make haste.” Also the scripture of the LORD’S vengeance on His enemies and the His wicked are in Leviticus 26:25 (NKJV); Numbers 31:2-3 (NKJV); Deuteronomy 32:41, 43; Judges 11:36; 16:28 (NKJV); 1st Samuel 14:24 (NKJV); 18:25 (NKJV); Psalms 58:10; 99:8; 149:7; Isaiah 1:24 (NKJV); Jeremiah 11:20; 20:12; 46:10; 50:15, 28; 51:6, 11, 36; Lamentations 3:60; Ezekiel 24:8; 25:12, 14, 15, 17; Micah 5:15; Nahum 1:2; Judith 6:5; 8:35; 16:17; Esther 16:18; Wisdom of Solomon 1:8; 11:15, 20; 14:31; Sirach 5:7; 7:17; 12:6; 18:24; 27:28; 35:18; 39:28; 47:25; 48:7; Romans 3:5; 2nd Thessalonians 1:8 & Jude 7. In Psalms 94:1 declares “O LORD God, to whom vengeance belongs (ONE WITNESS IS 0-1 POSITION IN THE FIGHT), O God, to whom vengeance belongs, show Thyself.” Also the scripture on the LORD’s vengeance and His recompense is in Genesis 4:15; Deuteronomy 32:35 (NKJV); Proverbs 6:24; Isaiah 34:8; 35:4; 47:3; 61:2; 63:4; Sirach 28:1; 39:29; 46:1; 1st Maccabees 7:24; 9:26; 2nd Maccabees 6:15; 8:11; Romans 12:19; Hebrews 10:30; Luke 21:22 and Acts 28:4. In Isaiah 59:17 states “For He put on Righteousness as a Breastplate, and a Helmet of Salvation (Protection) on His head, He put on the Garments of Vengeance for clothing, and was clad with Zeal as a Cloak.” In Acts 5:38-39 says “Now I say to You, keep away from these Men and let them alone, for if this plan…is of Men, it will come to nothing, but…of God, You cannot overthrow it—lest You even be found to Fight against God.” The Lord’s War, Battle and Fight between Holy Divine Love Intercourse by the Father Stephen Our Lord and Sexual Eros Love Intercourse by the Married Lord called Wisdom are proven in scripture. The Holy Divine Love Intercourse is grounded from the Tree of Life in Genesis 2:9. In Proverbs 13:12 says “Hope deferred makes the heart sick (mental disability disorder): but when desire comes (Holy Divine Love Intercourse), it is a tree of life.” It is also in the beginning of Genesis 1:1 concerning the highest creation process of “Bara” that the Lord Yah used “to create” the other 60 Lord’s and other 60 Ladies. Holy Divine Love Intercourse comes from the Holy Divine Nature of the Lord Yah by sharing Your body with Someone in Lordship in the Eternal Kingdom of God in Acts 17:28-29. This means there is a way to be fruitful and to multiply in the Eternal Kingdom of God. In Acts 17:28-29 declares “For in Him We live, and move and have Our being, as certain also of your own poets have said, ‘For We are also His offspring.’ Forasmuch then as We are the offspring of God, We ought not to think that the Godhead (Holy Divine Nature) is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and Man’s device. And the times of ignorance God winked at (overlooked), but now commands all Men every where to repent.” This passage means it does not concern Man at all because of the nature of His “**Sexual Eros Love Flesh**” in Genesis 4:1, but does concern the nature of their “**Holy Divine Love Flesh**” in the other Lord’s and other Ladies. In Acts 14:15 says that God does not have sexual passions, as Man does have, nor did the Lord Yah create Sexual Eros Love for Anyone, even in eternal marriage to commit. This is because of the Lord’s attribute of “**Impassibility**” by which the Single Lord’s can attain. Also the Lord Yah does not have “**Sexual Eros Love Passions**” but does have “**Holy Divine Love Passions**” in Psalms 78:40; 103:13, 17; Isaiah 54:8; 62:5; Exodus 32:10 and Ephesians 4:30. This is because He is immutable (unchanging), holy independent and transcendent. The Father Stephen Our Lord caused the Lady Virgin Mary to get spiritually pregnant with Jesus Christ in Mary’s womb so that She could bring forth the first fruits to God. Her pregnancy with Jesus was not done by Man, but by God in Luke 1:26-56; 2:1-7. For We have only One Father Stephen Our Lord in the Eternal Kingdom of God who is above All in 1st Corinthians 8:6 and Ephesians 4:6. It concerns the Father Stephen as the Eternal Lamb of God as the Bridegroom because of the Eternal Sin in Lordship He endured in Acts 6:11-8:3, by which before from Genesis 1:1-John 21:25 in the whole Old Testament, whole Middle Testament and the beginning in the 4 Gospels of the New Testament and afterward in the 2 Gentile Christians Books over the whole New Testament from Romans to Revelation in Luke 1:1-Acts 28:31, the Father Stephen Our Lord having Holy Divine Love Intercourse with the New Jerusalem Kingdom His bride and bringing forth a Son (the Lord Jesus Christ) in Luke 1:26-56; 2:1-7 and Revelation 21:1-22:20. This kind of Holy Divine Love Intercourse is not subject to Hell in any way because it is done by the Lord Yah and is the tree of immortality in Proverbs 13:12 and Acts 17:28-29. If You have any questions on the Father Stephen, You must get My book called “**The Father Stephen our Lord**.” No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His own Holy Ghost & His Own Truth in John 4:21-24.

The Fall from Lordship to Heaven is proven in the scripture. The Married Lord called Wisdom’s Sexual Eros Love Kingdom is controlled by the Lord Yahweh Himself. The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship from 120 years with the Lord Yah is proven in the scripture. In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) declares “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1) at the Beginning of His work, the first of His acts of old. Ages, ago I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth, when there were no depths, I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water, before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning of creating the Universe that God appointed and installed in Palms 2:6 “**Wisdom**.” This passage, in verse 22 does not concern the term “**Bara**” but rather the term called “**Qanah**” which occurs 84 times in the Old Testament and basically means “to get, possess or acquire.” “**This Eternal Godly Sin**” is recorded in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) which can deeply mean “**Eternal Marital Lordly Sexual Eros Love**” and “**This Eternal Heavenly Sin**” is recorded in Isaiah 14:12-21 and “**This Eternal Earthly Sin**” is recorded in Ezekiel 28:15-19. The Lord Lucifer sinned in Heaven!!!

The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom for 80 years with the Lord Yah is proven in the scripture. In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before God created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength for 40 years with the Lord Yah is proven in the scripture. In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at God’s side when He created the Marriage World and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yah the True Creator of the Father Stephen. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship inside the Kingdom of God in Acts 7:60. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean “**Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love**” which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. If Qanah is directed to the Father Stephen then it would concern the Lord Yahweh allowing God the Father Stephen to initiate and speak in into existence, then the Son Jesus carried out His work to direct and make use of the powerful creative works by God the Father Stephen at the time the Creation of the Universe began and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. The Father Stephen summoned the Son Jesus to work for Him in all things in the activity of the Divine Creation in Genesis 1:1 and 1st Corinthians 8:6. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen summoned the Brother John the Holy Ghost of God to be active in “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2. This is why there is a difference between the Father Stephen Our Lord and the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen!!!

At the beginning in John 8:44, the Married Lord called Wisdom was in the beginning over Lucifer that became Satan and caused Lucifer to sin in Heaven in Isaiah 14:12-21 and Ezekiel 28:15-19. Also the Tree of the Knowledge is a Wisdom Tree by the fall of Married Lord called Wisdom in Genesis 1:1; 2:2-9. This elevated Lucifer to commit the Eternal Sin by eating from the tree of life & the tree of the knowledge which is the Eternal Sin. The Married Lord called Wisdom is not mentioned in the Garden of Eden because He had already fell from His first estate in Genesis 1:1; 2:2-9. This is why the Lord Yah rested on the seventh day, then planted the Garden of Eden and placed the two trees in the midst of the Garden. Eve wanted to be like God, more likely like the Married Lord called Wisdom because of Lucifer in Genesis 3:5. The Married Lord called Wisdom became Eternal Married Man and sinned in Lordship. In James 1:14-15 declares “But every Man is tempted, when He is drawn away of His own desire and enticed. Then when desire has conceived, it brings forth sin: and when sin, when it is finished, brings forth death.” This kind of Sexual Eros Love Intercourse will be cast into Hell where the Married Lord called Wisdom will go because He caused Lucifer to sin in Heaven in Isaiah 14:12-21. For the Married Lord called Wisdom, Sexual Eros Love began in Genesis 1:1; 2:2-9 concerning the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Who did the Married Lord called Wisdom have Sexual Eros Love with? The Married Lady called Wisdom (Sophia) had Sexual Eros Love Relations with Him, because of eternal unbelief & eternal ignorance. The Married Lord called Wisdom as the Creator of the Eternal Sin concerning “Qanah” meaning “**Eternal Sexual Eros Love**” is proven in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). The Lord Yah planted the Wisdom Tree in Genesis 2:9 so that all could understand how and why the Married Lord called Wisdom eternally sinned and fell. Sexual Eros Love in Marriage never pleases God because it is a work of the flesh and provision (lusts) of the flesh. Enoch pleased God and was taken in the Old Universe a trillion years ago and is not subject to death for all eternity because there were no Sexual Eros Love Passions in His life at all in Genesis 5:23-24. There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the **Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse** from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil that can only be committed by a Man and Woman in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the **Known Holy Law Love Intercourse** in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and a Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Martial Fornication**” in Tobit 4:12-13 in the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in 1st Kings 11:1-3 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Third, is the **Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse** from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and a Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You in the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All who called Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries), with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24. In the Gap Theory of Genesis 1:1 to Genesis 1:2 says that the Old Universe lasted trillions of years ago prior to the Young Universe of today that only lasted 12,000/24,000 years based on the OT/NT time of the creation processes & the genealogy of Jesus in Matthew 1; Luke 3; & Genesis 1:1, 7, 17; 2:7, 22; 4:1, 2. The date of the 12,000/24,000 years is March 2012AD which is based on the life of Jesus & Stephen at 3BC-12AD. The Old Universe for trillions of years prior to this Young Universe is proven even further in Isaiah 24:1-23; Hebrews 1:2 and 2nd Corinthians 12-13 (3 Universes called Ages, Aiones or Aeons). Medical science says that the Dinosaurs lived about 65 million years ago in the Old Earth. There is a Past Universe in Genesis 1:1 which is perfect, a Present Universe today & a Future Universe which is perfect in Revelations 21:1-22:21. No One knows the day or hour of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Matthew 24:36-44. The day equal to 12/24 hours which is 12,000/24,000 years in the OT or NT timeframe is proven in 2nd Peter 3:8. There is only 1 hour (Matthew 20:1-16; 24:22) left (1/2 hours as 1,000/2,000 years) for this Young Universe to survive, then destroyed by the Lord Yah in fire in 2nd Peter 3:10-13. Also there may have been life on the planet Mercury 1st from the sun linked to the Married Lord called Wisdom & the planet Venus 2nd from the sun linked to Lucifer for trillions of years ago before life was on the Old/Young Earth. The inner planets closest to the sun by having the capability to sustain life are Mercury, Venus, Earth & Mars. The outer planets further away from the sun are in question to sustain life as we know it. They are Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus & Neptune. The sun-clad woman has a crown of 12 stars in the 8 planets & 3 dwarf planets (Ceres, Pluto & Eris called Xena) & the Moon (lesser light) & the Sun (greater light) in Revelation 12;1-2. The Married Lord called Wisdom is the Lord of This Age against the Lord Stephen of That Age, Satan is the God of this age against the Lord James of that age, Adam is the Man of this age against the Lord Jesus of that age, Eve is the Woman of this age against the Lord John of that age & Cain is the Child of this age against the Lord Peter of that age proven in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV); Luke 20:34-36; Genesis 3:1-6:6; Ephesians 6:12; 1st Corinthians 15:38, 40, 47, 55 & 2nd Corinthians 4:4. The Old Lordship/Old Heaven/Old Earth is the Married Lord called Wisdom’s & Lucifer’s falls in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV); Genesis 2:9; Isaiah 14:12-21 & Ezekiel 28:15-19. The 2nd Old Universe lasted for trillions of years began in Genesis 1:2 and ended with Sexual Eros Love in Genesis 8:1. The Old Lordship/Old Heaven ends by fire & agape love in Isaiah 24:1-23. The Old Earth ends by water in Genesis 7:1-24. The Young Earth has Sexual Eros Love in Genesis 8:20 & ends by fire in 2nd Peter 3:10-13 & Revelation 20:15. The Young Lordship/Young Heaven is Sexless as Job’s sinless marriage is before Adam’s sinful marriage in the 2nd Old Universe in Genesis 1:1-6:7 & Job. In the beginning of the 1st Lordship over the 1st Universe the Married Lord called Wisdom was eternally created & the other Lords from eternity in Proverbs 8:23. When the Married Lord called Wisdom went into the 2nd Old Universe that lasted for trillions of years, He fell in Lordship by the term “Qanah” or “**Eternal Lordly Marital Eros Love**” from the 2 Trees in Genesis 2:9. The cross of Christ did not pay for any Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Him but failed in John 10:31-39. This is because of His companion (girlfriend) Mary Magdalene in the Gospel of Philip on page 90. This was done because of Adam & Eve’s dating in Genesis 2:23. The stoning of James in the Law at 63AD & the stoning of Stephen in Lordship above the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all intercourses (Divine Intercourse & Sexual Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws. If You have any questions on the Stoning Laws, You must get My book called “**God is Love and the Love in the Holy Bible**.”

The Love Feast is a celebration of the Father Stephen’s Supper called the “Agape” or the “Love Feast.” OT antecedents of the Love Feast: The Passover Meal is in Exodus 12:3-11, 15-16; Matthew 26:17-18; Mark 14:12-15; 1st Corinthians 11:23-25 & Luke 22:7-12. Other Festive Occasions is in Deuteronomy 12:7 & Nehemiah 8:10. The NT practice of the Love Feast: It was linked with the Lord Stephen’s Supper is in 1st Corinthians 11:17-34 & Acts 2:46; 20:7. The Name “Love Feasts” is in Jude 12; 2nd Peter 2:13 & John 13:2, 34. The Charitable Distribution of Food is in Acts 6:1. The Abuses of the Love Feast: Selfishness, Indulgence and Ostentation is in 1st Corinthians 11:20-22, 33-34. Licentiousness is in 2nd Peter 2:13. Ungodly Participants, especially False Teachers is in Jude 4, 12 & 2nd Peter 2:1, 13. The Heavenly Love Feast: Foretold by the Father Stephen is in Matthew 26:29 & Mark 14:25. The Marriage Supper of the Lamb is in Revelation 19:9; Isaiah 25:6 & Matthew 22:2-14.

The Agape Love of the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen’s Divine Nature is Agape Love is in 1st John 4:8, 16. His Agape Love is perfectly expressed within the Trinity is in Mark 1:10-11; Matthew 3:16-17; John 5:20; 10:17; 14:23; Ephesians 1:6; Colossians 1:13 & Luke 3:21-22. The Characteristics of the Father Stephen’s Agape Love: It is Eternal Love is in Jeremiah 31:3; Psalms 103:17; 136:1-26 & Isaiah 49:15-16; 54:8, 10. It is Covenant Love is in Deuteronomy 5:10; 7:9, 12; Exodus 20:6; 1st Kings 8:23; 2nd Chronicles 6:14; Psalms 105:45 & Daniel 9:4. It is Lavished is in Exodus 34:6-7; Nehemiah 9:17; Psalms 103:8; Joel 2:13; Jonah 4:2 & 1st John 3:1. It is Holy and Just and not Sexual Eros Love is in Psalms 33:5; 37:28; 99:4 & Isaiah 61:8. The Images of the Father Stephen’s Agape Love: God as the Father is in Deuteronomy 1:31; Hosea 11:1-4; Hebrews 12:6; Proverbs 3:12; Luke 15:11-32. God as the Husband is in Jeremiah 31:32; Hosea 2:14-20 & Revelation 21:2. The Father Stephen’s Agape Loving Actions: The Gift of the Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ is a unique act of Agape Love is in 1st John 4:9-10; John 3:16; 15:13 & Romans 5:7-8. The Father Stephen sets His Agape Love on the Unlovely is in Deuteronomy 7:7-8; Ezekiel 16:1-14; Romans 5:8 & Ephesians 2:4-5. The Father Stephen always Acts in Agape Love towards Believers is in Romans 8:38-39; 2nd Corinthians 13:14 & 2nd John 3. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love for His Creatures: The New Israel called Zion is in Isaiah 43:4; Deuteronomy 10:15; 2nd Chronicles 9:8; Matthew 15:24; Romans 9:15-16; 11:28 & Exodus 33:19. The New Church called the New Jerusalem is in Revelation 1:5; 21:1-22:21 & John 16:27; 17:23. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love for the World is in Deuteronomy 10:18; John 3:16-17; Psalms 145:9, 17; Matthew 5:45 & Acts 14:17; 17:25. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love for Individuals is in 2nd Samuel 7:15; 12:24-25; Deuteronomy 33:12; 1st Chronicles 17:13; Isaiah 55:3; Ezra 7:28 & Nehemiah 13:26. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love transforms Human Agape Love: Human Agape Love must respond to the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in 1st John 4:19; Deuteronomy 6:5; 30:6; Ephesians 5:1 & Colossians 3:12-14. Human Agape Love must be modelled on the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in Matthew 5:44-45; Hosea 3:1; 1st John 2:15; 4:7-8, 11-12. The Father Stephen’s Divine Love transforms Human Divine Love: Human Divine Love must respond to the Father Stephen’s Divine Love is in 2nd Peter 1:4 to Acts 17:28-29. Human Divine Love must be modelled on the Father Stephen’s Divine Love is in 2nd Peter 1:4 to Acts 17:28-29. Holy Divine Love involves a joining which has a Holy Divine Intercourse, but not a Sexual Eros Intercourse. Holy Agape Love involves a joining which does not have any kind of Holy Divine Intercourse, Holy Law Intercourse or Sexual Eros Intercourse.

The Agape Love of His Son Jesus Christ: The Supreme Quality of His Son Jesus Christ’s Agape Love is in Ephesians 3:17-19 & Romans 8:35, 38-39. It caused Him to leave His eternal glory is in 2nd Corinthians 8:9 & Philippians 2:6-8. It moved Him to give His life for others is in 1st John 3:16; John 10:11, 14-15; 15:13; Ephesians 5:2 & Revelation 1:5. He Agape Loves Sinners is in Matthew 23:37 & Luke 13:34; 23:34, 43. He Agape Loves all Believers is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:13 & John 10:3-5. The Examples of His Son Jesus Christ’s Agape Love: His Agape Love Compassion is for the Needy is in Matthew 9:36; 14:14; 15:32; Mark 6:34; 8:1-2 & Luke 7:13. His Agape Love for His Children is in Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16 & Luke 18:15-17. His Agape Love for His Mother is in John 19:26-27. His Agape Love for His Followers is in John 11:1-7, 17-22, 32-44; 13:1, 23; 20:2; 21:7, 20. The Son Jesus Christ’s Agape Love stems from the Father Stephen: He receives the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in John 3:35; Matthew 3:17; 17:5; Mark 1:11; 9:7; John 5:20; 14:31 & Luke 3:22; 9:35. His Agape Love reveals the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in Romans 5:8; John 3:16; Ephesians 2:4-5 & 1st John 4:9-10. The Son Jesus Christ’s Agape Love motivates the Church: His Agape Love indwells Believers is in John 15:9-10; 17:26; Galatians 2:20; 1st Timothy 1:14 & 1st John 4:12. His Agape Love disciplines Believer is in Revelation 3:9, 19; Hebrews 12:5-6 & Proverbs 3:11-12. His Agape Love inspires authentic Christian attitudes is in John 13:34-35; Leviticus 19:18; Deuteronomy 6:5; Matthew 5:43-44; 22:35-39; Mark 12:28-31; John 15:12; 1st John 3:10 & Luke 6:27; 10:25-27. His Agape Love inspires Christian Marriage is in Ephesians 5:25, 28-30. His Agape love inspires a desire for Spiritual Gifts is in 1st Corinthians 14:1. His Agape Love motivates Christians to live for the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 5:14-15; Romans 8:37; 1st Corinthians 16:14; Colossians 2:2; 1st Thessalonians 1:3 & Hebrews 10:24.

The Agape Love of His Brother John the Holy Ghost: The Holy Ghost’s Work and Fruit includes the Characteristic of Agape Love is in Galatians 5:22; Romans 15:30; Colossians 1:8; 1st Thessalonians 4:8-10 & Acts 9:31. The Holy Ghost fills Believers with the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in Romans 5:5; Ezekiel 11:19 & Ephesians 3:16-19. The Holy Ghost enables Believers to live with One Another in Agape Love is in Ephesians 4:2-3; 2nd Corinthians 6:6; Galatians 5:14-16, 25-26 & Philippians 2:1-2. The Gift of the Holy Ghost results in Practical Agape Love is in Acts 4:31-35. Agape Love is essential in the exercise of the Gifts of the Holy Ghost is in 1st Corinthians 13:1-13; 14:1, 12, 26.

The Divine Nature of Agape Love: The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source of all Holy Divine Love & all Holy Agape Love: His very Character is Agape Love is in 1st John 4:7-8; 1st Thessalonians 3:12; 2nd Timothy 1:7 & 1st John 4:16, 19. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love is revealed in the Cross of His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st John 3:16; 4:10; John 15:13 & Ephesians 5:2, 25. Agape Love is part of the Holy Ghost’s Fruit is in Galatians 5:22; Romans 5:5; 15:30 & Colossians 1:8. The Father Stephen’s Agape Loving-Kindness referred to in the OT is in Jeremiah 31:3; Exodus 15:13; 34:6; 2nd Chronicles 6:42; Psalms 6:4; 32:10; 51:1; 107:43; Isaiah 54:10; 63:7; Lamentations 3:22 & Hosea 2:19. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love in the NT: To describe the Father Stephen’s Agape Love for Humanity is in John 3:16; 5:42; 15:10; Romans 8:39; 2nd Corinthians 13:14; Ephesians 2:4; Hebrews 12:6 & 1st John 3:1. To describe Holy Agape Love for the Father Stephen is in John 14:21; 21:15; Romans 8:28; 1st Thessalonians 1:3; James 1:12; 1st Peter 1:8; 1st John 5:3 & Luke 10:27. To describe Holy Brotherly Agape Love is in John 13:35; Romans 13:8; 1st Corinthians 16:24; 2nd Corinthians 8:8; Galatians 5:13; Ephesians 4:2; Philippians 1:9; Colossians 2:2 & Philemon 5. To describe Holy Agape Love expressed by eating together is in 2nd Peter 2:13 & Jude 12. To describe Holy Divine Love in a negative wrong sense as a Sexual Eros Love is in Acts 17:28-30; John 3:19; 12:43; 2nd Timothy 4:10; 2nd Peter 2:15; 1st John 2:15 & Luke 11:43. This does not refer to Holy Agape Love as God because it is Immutable. The Characteristic of Agape Love is in 1st Corinthians 13:4-8; Romans 12:9; 1st Timothy 1:5; 1st Peter 1:22 & 1st John 4:18. The Agape Love is shown by Good Deeds is in 1st John 3:17-18; 4:9; 5:2-3; 2nd John 6; 3rd John 5-6; John 14:15, 23; Romans 5:8; 14:15 & Galatians 2:20. The Pre-Eminence of Agape Love is in 1st Corinthians 12:31-13:3, 13; Matthew 22:37-39; Mark 12:29-31; Romans 13:9-10; Galatians 5:6; Ephesians 3:17-19; Colossians 3:14; 2nd Peter 1:7 & 1st John 2:10.

The Agape Love for the Father Stephen: Believers’ response to the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in 1st John 4:10, 19; Deuteronomy 7:7-8; Psalms 116:1; John 15:16 & Ephesians 2:4-5. Agape Love for the Father Stephen is Commanded is in Matthew 22:37-38; Mark 12:29-30; Deuteronomy 6:5; 10:12; 11:1; Joshua 22:5; 23:11 & Psalms 31:23. Agape Loving the Father Stephen involves Agape Loving His Son Jesus Christ is in John 5:42; 8:42; 15:23. Expressing Agape Love for the Father Stephen: Delight in worship, praise and adoration and in the Father Stephen’s House called Zion is in Psalms 26:8; 27:4; 43:4; 65:4; 84:2; 122:1, 6 & Acts 2:46-47. The Agape Love for the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Psalms 1:2; 19:7-8, 10; 119:16, 35, 72, 97, 163; Jeremiah 15:16 & Ezekiel 3:3. Self-sacrifice is in John 21:15-17; Romans 12:1; Philippians 3:8 & Luke 14:33. Giving is in 1st Chronicles 29:3, 6, 9; Exodus 25:2; 35:5 & 2nd Corinthians 8:4-5, 8; 9:7. Obeying the Father Stephen is in Acts 6:6-7; 7:1-53; 1st John 5:3; Psalms 40:8; John 14:15, 23; 15:14 & 2nd John 6. Agape Loving others is in 1st John 4:11, 21 & John 13:35; 15:12. The Divine Love for the Father Stephen is in Acts 17:28-30. The Divine Love for Man only is in 2nd Peter 1:4. The Sexual Love for Man only is in Genesis 4:1. The Blessings of Agape Loving the Father Stephen is in John 14:15-16, 23; 16:27 & 1st Peter 1:8. The Examples of Agape Love for the Father Stephen and His Son Jesus Christ is in Psalms 18:1; 73:25; Matthew 26:7; Mark 14:3; John 11:16; 12:3; 21:16; Hebrews 6:10; Luke 2:37; 7:47; 24:53 & Acts 21:13.

Agape Love for One Another: The True Reasons for Agape Loving One Another: The Father Stephen commands it is in Galatians 5:14; Leviticus 19:18, 34; Deuteronomy 10:19; Matthew 22:39; Mark 12:31; John 15:12; Romans 13:10; 1st Thessalonians 4:9; Hebrews 13:1; James 2:8; 1st Peter 1:22; 2:17; 1st John 3:23; 4:21 & 2nd John 5. The Father Stephen has taken the initiative in showing Agape Love is in 1st John 3:16; 4:11; Malachi 2:10 & 1st Corinthians 8:11-13. The Father Stephen’s Creatures are known by their Agape Love is in John 13:35 & 1st John 2:10; 3:14; 4:7, 16, 20. Agape Love maintains True Fellowship is in 1st Peter 4:8; Proverbs 10:12; 17:9 & Ephesians 4:2. Agape Love promotes Sacrificial Service is in 1st Thessalonians 1:3; 2:8; Proverbs 17:17; 2nd Corinthians 12:15; Galatians 5:13 & Philippians 2:30; 4:10. Expressing Holy Divine Love for One Another which is not a Divine Intercourse Love: in caring for the sick is in Matthew 25:36; Job 2:11 & Galatians 4:14. In meeting material needs is in Matthew 25:35; Deuteronomy 15:7-8 & 1st John 3:17. In affectionate greetings is in 2nd Corinthians 13:12; Genesis 33:4; 45:14-15; Romans 16:16; 1st Corinthians 16:20; 1st Peter 5:14 & Acts 20:37. The Examples of the demonstration of Divine Love for One Another is in Genesis 14:14-16; Exodus 32:31-32; 1st Samuel 18:3; Romans 16:4; 2nd Corinthians 2:4; Ephesians 1:15; Philippians 1:8; 4:1; 2nd Timothy 1:16-17; Philemon 12; 3rd John 6; Luke 7:2-6; 10:29-37 & Acts 4:32; 16:33; 20:38. Paul’s Agape Love for His churches is in 2nd Corinthians 1:3-6; 2:4; Galatians 4:19; Philippians 1:3, 7; 4:1 & 1st Thessalonians 2:7-8; 3:7-10, 12.

The Divine Love in Relationships: The Divine Love between Husband and Wife: Conjugal Love is commanded is in Colossians 3:18-19; Genesis 2:24; Deuteronomy 24:5; Proverbs 5:18-20; Ecclesiastes 9:9; Ephesians 5:22, 28, 33 & 1st Peter 3:7. It is patterned on the Father Stephen’s Divine Love for His Creatures is in Isaiah 54:5; 62:5; Ephesians 5:25-27; Jeremiah 3:14; Ezekiel 16:8; Hosea 2:19; 2nd Corinthians 11:2 & Revelation 19:7. The Authority of Human Divine Love is in Song of Solomon 8:6-7; Genesis 29:20, 30 & Proverbs 6:34-35. The Examples of Holy Divine Love in Courtship (Dating) and Marriage is in Genesis 24:67; 29:18; Judges 16:4; 1st Samuel 1:5; Esther 2:17; Song of Solomon 1:2; 4:10; Hosea 3:1 & Matthew 1:19. Safeguards on Human Divine Love: Sex is damned as every level is in Genesis 4:1; 6:1-7; Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Corinthians 5:1; 6:9, 16, 18; 7:2; 10:8; Ephesians 5:3; Colossians 3:5; 1st Thessalonians 4:3; Leviticus 18:22; 19:29; Deuteronomy 23:17-18; Matthew 5:32 & Romans 1:21-27. Adultery is damned is in Exodus 20:14; Leviticus 20:10; Deuteronomy 5:18; Proverbs 6:24; 1st Corinthians 6:9 & Hebrews 13:4. Restrictions on divorce is in Matthew 5:32; 19:9; Malachi 2:16; Mark 10:11-12; 1st Corinthians 7:10-11 & Luke 16:18. Unbridled Lust, Pleasure & Wine is damned is in Matthew 5:28; Job 31:1; Proverbs 6:25; 1st Corinthians 7:9; Ephesians 4:19 & 1st Thessalonians 4:5. Polygamy is Forbidden is in 1st Timothy 3:2, 12; Deuteronomy 17:17; Malachi 2:15 & Titus 1:6.

The Different Kinds of Love in the Family: Parental Love: The Aspects of Parental Love is in Proverbs 13:24; Ephesians 6:4; Deuteronomy 6:7; 2nd Corinthians 12:14; Colossians 3:21; 1st Timothy 3:4 & 2nd Timothy 3:15. The Examples of Maternal Love is in Genesis 21:16; Exodus 2:3; Judges 5:28; 1st Samuel 2:19; 2nd Samuel 21:10; 1st Kings 3:26; 17:18; 2nd Kings 4:20, 27; Matthew 15:22; Mark 7:26; John 19:25 & Luke 2:48; 7:12-13. The Examples of Paternal Love is in Genesis 22:2; 31:28; 37:35; 42:38; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 13:39; Mark 5:23 & Luke 8:41-42. Agape Love for Parents is in Exodus 20:12; 1st Timothy 5:4; Genesis 46:29; Leviticus 19:3; Judges 11:36; 1st Samuel 22:3; 1st Kings 19:20; Jeremiah 35:8; Matthew 15:4; Mark 7:10; John 19:26-27; Ephesians 6:1; Colossians 3:20 & Luke 2:51. The other instances of Family Love is in Genesis 34:7; 45:14-15; Ruth 1:16-17; 2nd Samuel 13:22 & Esther 2:7, 11. The Agape Love of Home and Country: The Examples of Agape Love of Home is in Genesis 31:30; 49:29; 50:25; Numbers 10:30; Ruth 1:6; 2nd Samuel 10:12; 19:37; 23:15 & Nehemiah 4:14. The Exhortations to Patriotism is in Psalms 122:6; 137:5-6; 2nd Samuel 1:20; Esther 4:8 & Jeremiah 51:50. The Examples of Patriotism is in 1st Samuel 17:26; 27:8-10; Nehemiah 1:3-4; 2:5; Esther 8:6; Psalms 137:1; Jeremiah 51:51 & Romans 9:3.

The Old/Young Lordship, Wisdom & Strength is governed by the Eternal Lordship, Wisdom & Strength as the First & Last, Beginning & End & Alpha & Omega in Romans 1:20 & Revelation 1:8, 11. King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

**The Father Stephen’s House Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s House Address from an Hour to a Minute**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Reward is the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Reward is the Tree of Life. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Reward is the Crown of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Reward is the Imprisonment with Testing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s House Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Reward is the Idols & Sexuality. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s House Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17. The Reward is the Manna and the White Stone with a New Name.

**The Father Stephen’s Business Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address from a Minute to a Second**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Business Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Reward is the Seducing Sexuality & Idols. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Reward is the Authority over the Nations to Rule with a Rod of Iron & the Morning Star. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Reward is the White Garments and the Book of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Reward is the Imperfection & Stealing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Business is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Reward is the Abasement. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Business is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13. The Reward is the New Jerusalem.

**The Father Stephen’s Church Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address from a Second to Godspeed**

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Church Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Reward is the Lukewarm & the Wretched, Miserable, Poor, Blind and Naked. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Church Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Reward is the Gold, White Garments and the Anointing & the Throne. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Reward is the Throne Room & Scroll with 7 Seals. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Reward is the Conqueror, Conflict on Earth, Scarcity on Earth, Widespread Death on Earth, Cry of the Martyrs & Cosmic Disturbances. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Church is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Reward is Vegetation Struck, Seas Struck, Waters Struck, Heavens Struck, Locusts from the Bottomless Pit & the Angels from the Euphrates. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Church is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6. The Reward is the 144,000, Sealed of Israel, the Multitude from the Great Tribulation & Prelude to the 7 Trumpets.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Oppression against the United States of America is from June 21st 1650 AD-June 21st 2008 AD is Overcome by the Father Stephen with His strong fruitful call of the Release of Oppression for 400 years and the Release of Depression of 36 years in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 against the US Business Worlds from 0 years of age to 126 years of age is Overcome by the Father Stephen’s 42 Year Fruitful Kingdom from June 21st 1972 AD-June 21st 2015 AD in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (126 year release by a 42 Year Kingdom in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen]. Some Causes of Depression: The External Circumstances is in 1st Kings 19:3-4; Job 9:23; Psalms 42:1-11; 88:1-18; Joel 1:11 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. The Physical Illness or Exhaustion is in Genesis 21:15-16; 1st Kings 19:5-8; Psalms 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; Isaiah 38:1-2 & Jonah 1:5. The Fear of Others is in 1st Kings 19:1-3. The Fear of Failure is in Exodus 4:1; Numbers 11:11-15 & 1st Kings 19:4. Serious Sin which is Damned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 25:16-18; Jeremiah 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; Ezekiel 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; Revelation 16:10-11 & Matthew 27:3-4. A Sense of the Futility of Life is in Ecclesiastes 2:17-20. The Loss of a Sense of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 22:1-2; Matthew 27:46 & Mark 15:34. The Symptoms of Depression: A Loathing of Life and a Desire to End it is in Numbers 11:15; 1st Kings 19:4; Job 10:1; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Jeremiah 20:15-18 & Jonah 4:8. Deep Sorrow is in Genesis 21:16; Judges 21:2; 1st Samuel 1:10, 16; Psalms 42:3; Nehemiah 1:4; 2:2; Esther 4:1-3; Job 16:16 & Lamentations 2:11. Loneliness is in Numbers 11:14 & 1st Kings 19:10, 14. Perplexity is in Psalms 42:5; Habakkuk 1:2; John 16:6 & Luke 24:17. Despair is in Psalms 88:3-9; Job 17:1 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9. Escapism is in 1st Kings 19:1-3; Psalms 55:6-8 & Jeremiah 8:22. Feeling Forsaken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; Isaiah 49:14; Jeremiah 15:18 & Lamentations 3:1-20. The Examples of Spiritual Depression is in Judges 6:13; 1st Kings 19:9-18 & Psalms 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. The Remedies for Depression: Renewed Vision of the Father Stephen and being Centered upon Him is in 1st Kings 19:11; Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:6 & Acts 6:15. Hope and Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; Habakkuk 3:16-18 & Acts 6:7. Praise to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; Isaiah 61:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 & Acts 6:4. Reviewing what the Father Stephen has done is in Psalms 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; Lamentations 3:19-26; 2nd Corinthians 7:6 & Acts 7:24-25. Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 139:23; Philippians 4:6-7 & Acts 6:4, 6.

The Nature of Oppression: The Victims: The Weak is in Psalms 10:2; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 4:1 & Ezekiel 34:4. The Poor is in Proverbs 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; Exodus 23:6; Deuteronomy 15:7; Ezekiel 22:29; Amos 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; Zechariah 7:10 & James 2:6. The Widows and Orphans is in Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 24:17; Job 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; Psalms 94:4-6; Proverbs 23:100; Isaiah 1:23; Jeremiah 7:6; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Mark 12:40 & Acts 6:1. The Foreigner is in Genesis 15:13; Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34; Deuteronomy 23:7; 24:17; Psalms 94:6; Jeremiah 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5 & Acts 7:1-53. Servants is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 3:9; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14-15; Isaiah 58:3; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4 & Acts 7:24. The Examples of Oppression is in Genesis 16:6; 31:39; Exodus 1:8-22 & Isaiah 52:4. The Oppressor’s Motives: Sexual Greed is in Jeremiah 5:27-28; 22:17; Proverbs 31:5; Ecclesiastes 5:8-9; Isaiah 1:23; 10:2 & Amos 4:1. The Sexual Lust for Sexual Authority is in Exodus 1:10; 2nd Chronicles 10:14; 16:10; Proverbs 28:15 & Acts 7:54, 57-60. The Father Stephen’s Attitude to the Oppressor is in Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 27:19; Proverbs 21:13; Isaiah 14:5-6; Jeremiah 6:6; 22:3-5; Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; Zephaniah 3:1 & Luke 20:47. The Experience of Oppression: It brings Grief and Crying to the Father Stephen is in Exodus 3:7; Judges 1:18; Psalms 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & Ecclesiastes 4:1. The Example of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20; Isaiah 53:7 & Acts 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. The Following of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:21; John 16:33; 1st Thessalonians 3:2-4; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 3:12 & Acts 6:4-10; 14:22-23.

The Father Stephen’s Attitude to Oppression: The Father Stephen Forbids to Oppression of the Poor and Vulnerable is in Zechariah 7:10; Proverbs 22:22-23 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Warns the Oppressor is in Jeremiah 7:5-7; Isaiah 33:14-15 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Damns the Oppressor is in Psalms 72:4; Proverbs 17:5; Isaiah 10:1-3; 30:12-13; Ezekiel 22:7, 13, 31; Amos 2:6; 5:11; Micah 2:1-3; Nahum 3:1, 19; Romans 13:1-2; Luke 11:42 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen’s concern for the Oppressed: Showing Mercy to the Oppressed is in Psalms 103:6; 146:7-9; Deuteronomy 10:18; 1st Samuel 2:8 & Acts 7:24-25. Defending & Avenging the Oppressed is in Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalms 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; Jeremiah 50:33-34 & Acts 7:24-25. Delivering the Oppressed is in Job 5:15; Exodus 3:7-9; Deuteronomy 6:21; Psalms 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 14:3-4; 49:26 & Acts 7:25, 34. The Oppressed turn to the Father Stephen: In Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 10:12; Judges 4:3; 10:9-10; 2nd Chronicles 6:38-39; Psalms 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; Revelation 6:10 & Acts 6:4. In Trust to the Father Stephen is in Job 19:25; Psalms 42:1-3; 138:7; 2nd Corinthians 4:17; 6:4-5; 1st Peter 4:19 & Acts 6:7; 16:25. The Christian Attitudes towards the Oppressed: Showing Practical Mercy is in Leviticus 19:10; Deuteronomy 24:19-21; Proverbs 31:8-9, 20; Isaiah 58:9-10; Jeremiah 22:3; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; Romans 12:13; Philippians 4:10, 15; James 1:27 & Acts 6:3-7. Showing Concern is in Hebrews 13:3; Romans 12:15; Galatians 6:2; Colossians 4:18; Philemon 10 & Acts 6:2-3.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

The Chain of Command of the 61 Lord’s/61 Ladies is proven in the scripture. There are 5 known Lord’s/Ladies. First, is the Lord Yah (Lady Victoria) the Creator of the Father Stephen, the Lord Vic (Victor) the Creator of the Heavens & the Lord Jah (Jehovah) the Creator over all the Earth in Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 38:11; 47:5 & Psalms 83:18. Second, the Father Stephen as Lord & the 1st Person of the Trinity (Lady Barbara derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1 as the Mother) above All in Acts 1:4-8:3 & Ephesians 4:6. Third, is the Lord James as the Law of God (Lady Mary as the Law) in Acts 1:14; 15:13-29; 21:18-25; Romans 2:14-16 and James 2:8-13. Fourth, the Lord Jesus as the Son & the 2nd Person of the Trinity (Lady Mary as the Daughter) in Luke 1:26-56; 2:1-24; 3:23-24:53 & Acts 1:1-3. Fifth, the Lord John the Holy Ghost of God (Brother) & the 3rd Person of the Trinity (Lady Elizabeth as the Sister) in Luke 1:5-25; 39-45, 57-80; 3:1-22- 9:7-9.

The 56 Mystery Lord’s & 56 Ladies are proven in the scripture. These Lord’s & Ladies do not have direct positions, but the Father Stephen calls it as He will in His plan in Acts 5:38-39. Sixth, is the Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) in Marriage Law in Hosea 1:7 and Isaiah 47:5. Seventh, is the Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) over this Trinity Law from Genesis to Deuteronomy. Eighth, is the Father Stephen (the Lady Atarah also called the Lady Stephanie derived from Stephanos) in Law in Acts 11:19 and 1st Chronicles 2:26. Ninth, is the Son Jesus (Lady Mary) In Colossians 4:11 and Acts 12:12. Tenth, is the Brother John (Lady Elizabeth) in Revelation and Luke 1:25. Eleventh, is the Lord called Owner (Female Owner) in Isaiah 1:3; 47:5. Twelfth, is the Married Lord called Wisdom as the Lord Yahweh (Married Lady called Wisdom as the Lady Victoria) in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) and Isaiah 47:5. Thirteenth, is the Lord called Personalities (Female Personalities) in Proverbs 8:22-31 and Isaiah 47:5. Fourteenth, is the Lord called Craftsman (Female Craftsman) in Proverbs 8:22-31 (NIV) and Isaiah 47:5. Fifteenth, is the Lord called Angel-Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Boy (Girl) & Child (Female Angel, etc) in Luke 20:35-36; Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Numbers 22:35 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Zechariah 5:5-11; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 and Isaiah 47:5. Sixteenth, is the Lord called Messenger (Female Messenger) in Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Numbers 22:35 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Zechariah 5:5-11; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 and Isaiah 47:5. Seventeenth, is the Lord called Master (Female Mistress) in Colossians 4:1 and Isaiah 47:5. Eighteenth, is the Lord Yahweh called the God of My Father’s (Lady Victoria called the Goddess of My Mother’s) over this Trinity in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Nineteenth, is the Lord called Father of Abraham (Lady called the Mother of Sarah) in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Twenty, is the Lord called Son of Isaac (Lady called Daughter of Rebecca) in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-one, is the Lord called Brother of Jacob (Lady called Sister of Rachel) in Acts 7:30-32 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-two, is the Lord called Servant---Minister (Female Handmaiden known as Maidservant---Virgin) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Twenty-three, is the Lord called King (Female Queen) in Revelation 19:16 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-four, is the Lord called Army Hosts-Camps (Female Army Hosts-Camps) in Malachi 3:1-2 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-five, is the Lord called Mind known as Psychological Parts as Head Knowledge or Heart or Reign (Female Mind) in Isaiah 47:5; 61:1. Twenty-six, is the Lord called Spirit (Female Spirit) in Isaiah 47:5; 61:1. Twenty-seven, is the Lord called My Lord---My God (My Lady---My Goddess) in Isaiah 47:5; Psalms 110:1 (NIV); Matthew 22:41-46; Hebrews 1:13 & Acts 2:35. Twenty-eight, is the Lord called God (Female Goddess) in Hebrews 1:8 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-nine, is the Lord called Power---Omnipotent (Female Power) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty, is the Lord called Authority (Female Authority) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-one, is the Lord called Almighty (Female Almighty) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-two, is the Lord called Holy Spirit---Spirit of Holiness (Female Holy Spirit---Spirit of Holiness) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-three, is the Lord called Holy Ghost (Female Holy Ghost) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-four, is the Lord called Holy Soul---Holy God, Holy Lord, Holy Will, Holy Mind, Holy Emotions, Holy Feelings, Holy Reasons, Holy Decisions (Female Holy Soul, etc.) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-five, is the Lord called Lord (Lady) in Hebrews 1:8 & Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-six, is the Lord called God (Female Goddess) in Hebrews 1:8 & Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-seven, is the Lord called Sovereignty (Female Sovereignty) In Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-eight, is the Lord called Worker (Female Worker) in Proverbs 8:22-31 (NIV) and Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-nine, is the Lord called the Holy One of Israel or Lord (Lady) of Glory (Female Holy One of Israel or Lady of Glory) in Isaiah 47:4-5; Acts 7:32 & Malachi 3:1-2. Forty, is the Lord called Man known as the Ministerial Police over the Military Police & Law Enforcement Police (Woman) in Genesis 1:26 and Isaiah 47:5. Forty-one, is the Lord called Lord (Lady) in Hebrews 1:8. The 60 Ladies all derive from the title called the “**Lady of Kingdoms**” in Isaiah 47:5 (NKJV). If You have any questions on the other 60 Lord’s, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh & the 360 other Lord’s that He created**.” The Lords are before the Angels & Man is in Genesis 1:1; Proverbs 8:22-31 & Job 38:4-7.

The Christian Saint’s Wars, Battles and Fights are proven in the scripture. In 1st Corinthians 6:1-8 declares “Dare any of You, having matter against Another, go to Law before the Unjust, and not before the Saints (Lords)? Do You not know that the Saints (Lords) shall Judge (Impartial Justice) the World and if the World shall be judged by You, are Ye unworthy to Judge the smallest matters? Know Ye not that We shall Judge Angels (Lords)? How much more things that pertain to this life? If then Ye have Judgments of things pertaining to this life, set them to Judge who are least esteemed (respected) in the Church. I speak to Your shame (Sirach 4:21)…But Brother goes to Law with Brother, and that before the Unbelievers. Now therefore there is a fault among You, because Ye go to Law One with Another. Why do Ye not rather take wrong? Why do Ye not rather suffer Yourselves to be defrauded? No, Ye do wrong, and defraud, and they Your Brethren!” In Tobit 8:15 says “O God (Lord Yah), thou art worthy to be praised with all pure and holy praise, therefore let thy Saints (Lords) praise thee with all thy Creatures (other Lord’s) and let all thine Angels (Lords) and thine Elect praise thee forever.” In Deuteronomy 33:2 states “And He said, ‘The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them, He shined forth from Mount Paran, and He came with ten thousand of Saints (Lords): from His right hand went a Fiery Law for them.” In Psalms 97:10 tells us “Ye that agape love the LORD, hate evil: He preserves the Souls of His Saints (Lords), He delivers them out of the hand of the wicked.” In Psalms 116:15 mentions “Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of His Saints (Lords).” In Psalms 149:9 declares “To execute upon them the judgment written: this honor has all His Saints (Lords). Praise Ye the LORD.” In Daniel 7:18 it states “But the Saints (Lords) of the Most High shall take the Kingdom, and possess the Kingdom forever, even forever and ever.” Also the scripture is in Daniel 7:22. In Daniel 7:21 mentions “I beheld, and the same horn made War with the Saints (Lords), & prevailed against them.” In Daniel 7:25 says “And He shall speak great words against the Most High, & wear out the Saints (Lords) of the Most High, & think to change times & Laws: & they shall be given into His hand until a time & times & the dividing of time.” In Sirach 45:2 mentions “He made Him like to the glorious Saints (Lords), & magnified Him, so that His Enemies stood in fear of Him.” In 1st Maccabees 7:17 tells us “The flesh of thy Saints (Lords) have they cast out, & their blood…shed round about Jerusalem, & there was none to bury them.” In 1st Corinthians 14:33 says “For God is not the author of confusion, but of peace…of the Saints (Lords).” In Ephesians 5:3 says “But fornication, & all uncleanness, or covetousness, let it not be once named among You, as becoming Saints (Lords).” Also a similar scripture is in 1st Corinthians 5:1. The Saints (Lords) do not have a problem with Sexual Eros Love, but does Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Acts 17:28-29. In Jude 14-16 states “…Behold the Lord comes with 10,000 of His Saints (Lords), to execute judgment upon all, & the convince all that are ungodly…of all their ungodly deeds, which they have ungodly committed, & of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him. These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts…speaking great swelling words, having Men’s Persons in admiration…” In Revelation 13:7 says “And it was given unto Him to make War with the Saints (Lords), and to overcome them: & power was given Him over all kindreds, & tongues, & Nations (Laws).” In Revelation 13:10 declares “He that leads into captivity shall go into captivity: He that kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the Saints (Lords).” Also a similar scripture is in Revelation 14:12. In Revelation 17:6 mentions “And I saw the Woman drunk with the blood of the Saints (Lords)…” Another scripture is in Revelation 18:24. In Revelation 20:9 says “And they went up on the breadth of the Earth, & compassed the camp of the Saints (Lords) about, and the beloved city: & fire came down from God out of Heaven, & devoured them.” In Acts 26:10 says “Which thing I also did in Jerusalem: & many of the Saints (Lords) did I shut up in prison, having received authority (power) from the Chief Priests, & when they were put to death, I gave My voice (cast my vote) against them.”

The Christian Apostles Wars, Battles and Fights are proven in the scripture. In Galatians 1:1 declares “Paul, and Apostle, (not of Men, neither by Man, but by Jesus Christ, and God the Father (Stephen), who raised Him from the dead.)” Also the scriptures are in Ephesians 1:1; Colossians 1:1; 1st Timothy 1:1; 2nd Timothy 1:1 and 1st Peter 1:1. The Father Stephen is over Jesus as the most prominent Apostle. In 1st Corinthians 4:7-9, 20 says “For who makes thee to differ from Another? And what has thou that thou did not receive? Now if thou did receive it, why does thou glory, as it thou has not received it? Now Ye are full, now Ye are rich, Ye have reigned as King’s (LORD’S) without Us: and I would to God Ye did reign, that We also might reign with You. For I think that God has set forth Us the Apostles last, as it were appointed to death: for We are made a spectacle unto the World, and to Angels (Lords), and to Man…For the Kingdom of God is not in Word (omniscience), but in Power (omnipotence).” The Most Prominent Apostles are James & John by being baptized as the Lord Jesus was in Matthew 20:20-28; Mark 10:35-45 & Luke 22:24-30. The Father Stephen Our Lord is not called an Apostle because He is called by the Lord Yah as a Non-Apostle doing signs, wonders, miracles and healings among the people in Acts 6:8. In 1st Corinthians 5:1 says “It is reported commonly that there is fornication among You, and such fornication as is not so much as named among the Gentiles (Christian Apostles), that One should have His Father’s Wife.” There is not a problem with Sexual Eros Love in Christian Apostles, but can do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Acts 17:28-29. In 2nd Corinthians 11:13 states “For such are False Apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the Apostles of Christ.” In Revelation 2:2 says “I know thy works, and thy labor, & thy patience, & how thou cannot bear them which are evil: & thou has tried them which say they are Apostles, and are not, & has found them liars…” In Luke 11:49 says “Therefore says the wisdom of God, ‘I will send them…Apostles, and some of them they shall slay & persecute.’” In Acts 5:18 states “And laid their hands on the Apostles, and put them in the common prison.” In Acts 5:29 says “Then Peter & the…Apostles answered and said, ‘We ought to obey God (Law of God) rather than Men (Law of Men).” In Acts 5:34 mentions “There stood there up One in the Council, a Pharisee, named Gamaliel, a Doctor of the Law, had in reputation among all the people, & commanded to put the Apostles forth a little space…” In Acts 5:40 says “And to Him they agreed: and when they had called the Apostles…they commanded that they should not speak in the name of Jesus…” In Acts 6:6 says “Whom they set before the Apostles…” The Father Stephen has Supreme Authority over the Apostles. In Acts 8:1 declares “And Saul was (sexually) consenting…to His (Father Stephen) death…& a great persecution against the Church…at Jerusalem, & they were scattered…except the Apostles.” The sexual consent in the Porn Stoning Laws means all Sexual Creatures are to be given up to sexuality & homosexuality and to be doubled damned, doubled diseased and double cursed with an incurable corruption in Hell because of idolatry to burn for 1 month in the 1st chance with a release and expungement and to burn eternally in the 2nd chance because of being deceived and disobedient to the Father Stephen’s Command without a release and expungement after all the 40 Year Kingdoms have finished in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Romans 1:21-32.

Authorized Sexual Knowledge in Genesis 2:9-25 is divided from Unauthorized Sexual Knowledge in Genesis 3:1-6 which elevated into Sexual Consent that starts off at the point of eating from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, but is Incurably Cursed because of Lies, Disobedience & being Deceived to the Father Stephen’s Command in Genesis 3:6, then the Sexual Approval comes next, but is Incurably Diseased based on Genesis 3:12-19 & Romans 1:32, then the Sexual Thoughts, Sexual Deeds and Sexual Actions are done & only allowed once in each marital family line in Genesis 4:1-6:7, which is Incurably Damned in the Universal End in Genesis 6:7. Even though in Noah’s family, grace was found, the Sexual Corruption did penetrate the 8 people saved in the ark to the point, that Sexual Giants which has a demonic, sensual, earthly & sexual nature [James 3:14-16] endured the flood afterwards and prospered by the Sexual Lineage of Shem & before the flood the Evil Giants prospered through Seth’s Sexual Lineage.

The Angelical Wars, Angelical Battles and Angelical Fights between Michael’s/Jesus’ Angels (Lords) doing Holy Divine Love Intercourse and Lucifer’s Angels (Lords) doing Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in the Innumerable Company of Angels (Lords) are proven in the scripture. In Genesis 19:1-14 declares “And there came two Angels (two Angels can kill 370,000 soldiers in one swoop in Isaiah 37:36) to Sodom at even (evening): and Lot sat in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing them rose up to meet them, and He bowed Himself with His face toward the ground. And He said, ‘Behold now, My Lords, turn in, I pray You into Your Servant’s house, and tarry all night, and wash Your feet, and Ye shall rise up early, and go on Your ways.’ And they said, ‘No, but We will abide in the street all night.’ And He pressed upon them greatly, and they turned in unto Him and entered into His house: and He made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat. But before they lay down, the Men of the city, even the Men of Sodom compassed the house round, both Old and Young, all the people from every quarter: And they called unto Lord, and said unto him, ‘Where are the Men which came in to thee this night? Bring them out unto Us, that We may know them. And Lot went out at the door unto them, and shut the door after Him, and said, ‘I pray You, Brethren, do not so wickedly. Behold now, I have two Daughters which have not known Man, let Me, I pray You, bring them out unto You, and do Ye to them as is good in Your eyes: only unto these Men do nothing, for therefore came they under the shadow of My roof.’ And they said, ‘Stand back.’ And they said, ‘This One Fellow came in to sojourn, and He will needs be a Judge: now We will deal worse with thee, than with them.’ (These Men were of corrupt minds and wanted to have homosexuality with the 2 Angel Lords) And they pressed sore upon Man, even Lot, and came near to break the door. But the Man put forth their hand, and pulled Lot into the house to them, and shut to the door. And they smote the Men that were at the door of the house with blindness both small and great: so that they wearied themselves to find the door. And the Man said unto Lord, ‘Hast thou here any besides? A Son-in-Law, and thy Sons, and thy Daughters, and whatsoever thou has in the city, bring them out of this place: For We will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD, and the LORD has sent Us to destroy it. And Lord went out, and spoke unto the Sons-in-Law which married His Daughters, and said, ‘Up, get You out of this place, for the LORD will destroy this city.’ But He mocked unto His Sons-in-Law.” In Genesis 19:15-22 says “And when the morning arose, then the Angels (Lords) hastened Lot, saying, ‘Arise, take thy Wife, and thy two Daughters, which are here, lest thou be consumed in the iniquity of the city. And while He lingered, the Man laid hold upon His hand, and upon the hand of His Wife, and upon the hand of His two Daughters, the LORD being merciful unto Him, & they brought Him forth, & set Him without the city. And it came to pass, when they had brought then forth abroad, that He said, ‘Escape for thy life, look not behind thee, neither stay thou in all the plain. Escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed.’ And Lot said unto them, ‘Oh, not so, My Lord: Behold now, thy Servant has found grace in thy sight, & thou has magnified thy mercy, which thou has showed unto Me in saving My life, & I cannot escape to the mountain, lest some evil take Me, & I die. Behold now, this city is near to flee unto, & it is a little one: Oh, let me escape thither, (is it not a little one?) & My Soul shall live.’ And He said unto Him, ‘See I have accepted…this thing also, that I will not overthrow this city, for which thou have spoken. Haste thee, escape thither, for I cannot do anything till thou become thither. Therefore the name of the city was called Zoar. The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar.” In Genesis 19:24-29 tells us “Then the LORD rained upon Sodom…Gomorrah brimstone & fire from the LORD out of Heaven & He overthrew those cities and all the plain, & all the inhabitants of the cities, & that which grew upon the ground. But His Wife looked back from behind Him, & she became a pillar of salt (a petrified stone). And Abraham got up early in the morning to the place where He stood before the LORD: And He looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and behold, and lo, the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace. And it came to pass, when God destroyed the cities of the plain, that God remembered Abraham (Abraham intercedes for Sodom in Genesis 19:22-33), and sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow, when He overthrew the cities in which Lot dwelt.” In 2nd Peter 2:6 mentions “And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an example unto those that after should live ungodly…” In Jude 7 declares “Even as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication (Tobit 4:12-13), and going after strange flesh, are set forth an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.” In Revelation 11:8 says “And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which is spiritually called Sodom and Egypt, where also Our Lord (Jesus) was crucified.” In Ezekiel 9:1-6, 11 declares “He cried also in mine ears (hearing) with a loud voice, saying, ‘Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every Man with His destroying weapon (battle-axes) in His hand. And behold, six Men (6 Angel Lords can kill 1,110,000 million in one swoop based on Isaiah 37:36) came from the way of the higher gate (upper gate), which lies toward the north, and every Man a slaughter weapon in His hand, and One Man among them was clothed with linen, with a writer’s inkhorn by His side: and they went in and stood beside the brazen altar. And the glory of the God of Israel was gone up from the Cherub, whereupon He was, to the threshold of the house. And He called to the Man clothed with linen, which had the writer’s inkhorn by His side. And the LORD said unto Him, ‘Go through the midst of the city and set a mark upon the foreheads of the Men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof.’ And to the others He said in mine hearing, ‘Go Ye after Him through the city, and smite, let not Your eye spare, neither have Ye pity: slay utterly Old and Young, both Maids, and Little Children, and Women: but come not near any Man upon whom is the mark, and begin at My sanctuary…And behold, the Man clothed with linen, which had the inkhorn by His side, reported the matter, saying, ‘I have done as thou has commanded Me.’”

The Fall from Heaven is proven in the scripture. In Isaiah 14:12-21 declares the Fall from Heaven: “How are You fallen from Heaven, O Lucifer, Son of the Morning! How are You cut down (by the Lord’s fury) to the ground, You who weakened the Nations (Laws)! For You have said in Your heart: I will ascend into Heaven, I will exalt My throne above the Stars of God, I will also sit on the mount of the congregation on the farthest side of the north, I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High (LORD). Yet You shall be brought down to Sheol (1st utterance from the LORD is to cast Him into Hell), to the lowest depths of the Pit. Those who see You will gaze at You (2nd utterance from the LORD is to make Him a spectacle), and consider You, saying: ‘Is this the Man who made the Earth tremble, who shook Kingdoms, who made the World as a wilderness and destroyed its Cities, who did not open the House of His prisoners? (3rd utterance from the LORD is for Him to be talked about and mocked and scorned). All the Kings of the Nations (Laws), all of them, sleep in glory, Everyone in His own house. But You are cast out of Your grave like an abominable branch (4th utterance from the LORD is that He shall be cast out of His grave like a carcass), like the garment of those slain, thrust through with a sword, who go down to the Stones of the Pit, like a corpse trodden underfoot. You will not be joined with them in burial (5th utterance from the LORD is He shall be alone), because You have destroyed Your land and slain Your people, the brood of evildoers shall never be named (in Heaven). Prepare slaughter for His Children because of the iniquity of the Father’s, lest they rise up & possess the land, & fill the…World with Cities.”

The Fall from Heaven to the Earth is proven in the scripture. In Revelation 12:1-17 declares “Now a great sign appeared in Heaven: a (sun-clad) Woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under Her feet, and on Her head a Garland (Crown) of 12 stars. Then being with Child, She cried out in labor and in pain to give birth. And another sign appeared in Heaven: Behold, a great fiery Red Dragon having 7 heads & 10 horns, & 7 diadems on His heads. His tail drew a third of the stars of Heaven and threw them to the Earth. And the Dragon stood before the Woman who was ready to give birth, to devour Her Child as soon as it was born. She bore a Male Child who was to rule all Nations (Laws) with a rod of iron. And Her Child was caught up to God and His throne. Then the Woman fled into the wilderness, where She has a place prepared by God that they should feed Her there 1,260 days (3.5 years). And there was War in Heaven: Michael and His Angels (Lords) fought with the Dragon, and the Dragon and His Angels (Lords) fought, but they did not prevail (they were not stronger than Michael’s Angel Lords), nor was a place found for them in Heaven any longer. So the Great Dragon was cast out, that Serpent of Old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the Whole World, He was cast to the Earth, and His Angels (Lords) was cast out with Him. Then I heard a loud voice saying in Heaven, ‘Now salvation, and strength, and the Kingdom of Our God (Father Stephen), and the power of His Christ (Jesus) have come, for the Accuser of Our Brethren, who accused them before Our God day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame Him by the Blood of the Lamb and by the Word of their Testimony, and they did not (Eros) Love their lives to the death. Therefore rejoice, O Heavens, and You who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the Earth and the sea! For the Devil has come down to You, having great wrath, because He knows that He has a short time (a season). Now when the Dragon saw that He had been cast to the Earth, He persecuted the Woman who gave birth to the Male Child. But the Woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that She might fly into the wilderness to Her place, where She is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the Serpent. So the Serpent spewed water out of His mouth like a flood after the Woman that He might cause Her to be carried away by the flood. But the Earth helped the Woman, and the Earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the Dragon had spewed out of His mouth. And the Dragon was enraged with the Woman, and He went to make War with the rest of Her offspring, who keep the Commandments of God (Father Stephen Our Lord) and have the Testimony of Jesus Christ.”

The Fall on the Earth is proven in the scripture. In Ezekiel 28:12-19 declares “…You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. You were in Eden, the Garden of God, every precious stone was Your covering: The sardius, topaz and diamond, beryl, onyx and jasper, sapphire, turquoise and emerald with gold. The workmanship of Your timbrels and pipes was prepared for You on the day You were created. You were the Anointed Cherub who covers. I established You. You were on the Holy Mountain of God. You walked back and forth in the midst of the fiery stones. You were perfect in Your ways from the day You were created, till iniquity (Eternal Sexual Eros Love---eternal fornication, eternal folly, eternal error, eternal violence and eternal lawlessness) was found in You. By the abundance of Your trading You became filled with violence within, and You sinned, therefore I cast You as a profane thing out of the Mountain of God. And I destroyed You, O Covering Cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones. Your heart was lifted up because of Your beauty. You corrupted Your wisdom for the sake of Your splendor. I cast You to the ground, I laid You before Kings, that they might gaze at You. You defiled Your sanctuaries by the multitude of Your iniquities, by the iniquity of Your trading. Therefore I brought fire from Your midst, it devoured You, and I turned You to ashes upon the Earth in the sight of all who saw You. All who knew You among the peoples (The 24 Lordships of the Angel Lords) are astonished at You. You have become a horror, & shall be no more forever.”

The Supreme Authority We have against Lucifer is proven in the scripture. In Luke 10:18-20 declares “…I saw Satan fall like lightning from Heaven. Behold, I give You the Authority to trample on Serpents and Scorpions, and over all the power of the Enemy, and nothing shall by no means hurt You. Nevertheless do not rejoice in this, that the Spirits are subject to You, but rather rejoice because Your names are written in Heaven (Book of life).”

The Birth of the Fall of Lucifer is proven in the scripture. In John 8:44 declares “You are of Your Father the Devil, and the desires (lusts) of Your Father You want to do. He was a murderer from the Beginning (the Beginning of the Angelical Hierarchy), and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in Him. When He speaks a lie, He speaks from His own resources, for He is a liar and the Father of it.”

Some other scriptures linked to the Fall on the Earth is in Zechariah 5:5-11 which declares “Then the Angel (Male Angel) who talked with Me came out and said to Me, ‘Lift Your eyes now, and see what this is that goes forth.’ So I asked, ‘What is it?’ And He said, ‘It is a basket that is going forth.’ He also said, ‘This is their resemblance throughout the Earth. Here is a lead disc lifted up, and this is a Woman (Female Angel) sitting inside the basket.’ Then He said, ‘This is Wickedness!’ And He thrust Her down into the basket and threw the lead cover over its mouth. Then I raised My eyes and looked, and there were two Women (two Female Angels), coming with the wind in their wings: for they had wings like the wings of a stork, and they lifted up the basket between Earth and Heaven. So I said to the Angel who talked with Me, ‘Where are they carrying the basket?’ And He said to Me, ‘To build a house for it in the land of Shinar (Babylon, Babel, Confusion and sometimes refers to Rome). When it is ready the basket will be set there on its base.’”

The Fall from the Earth into Hell is proven in the scripture. In Revelation 20:1-3 declares “Then I saw an angel (Michael) coming down from Heaven, having the key to the bottomless pit and a great chain in His hand. He laid hold on the Dragon, that Serpent of Old, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound Him for a 1,000 years, and He cast Him into the bottomless pit and shut Him up and set a seal on Him, so that He should deceive the Nations (Laws) no more till the 1,000 years were finished. But after these things He must be released for a little while (a season).” In Revelation 20:7-10 declares “Now when the 1,000 years have expired, Satan will be released from His prison and will go out to deceive the Nations (Laws) which are in the four corners of the Earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to Battle, whose number is as the sand of the sea. They went up on the breadth of the Earth and surrounded the camp of the Saints (Lords), and the beloved city. And fire came down from God out of Heaven and devoured them. The Devil, who deceived them, was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone where the Beast (Antichrist & Whore) and the False Prophet are. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.”

The Fall of the Exalted Ones is proven in the scripture. In Isaiah 24:21 tells us “It shall come to pass in that day that the LORD will punish on high the Host of Exalted Ones (Lucifer and His Angel Lords), and on the Earth the Kings of the Earth, they will be gathered together, as prisoners are gathered in the Pit (Dungeon), and will be shut up in the prison, after many days they will be punished.” In Job 4:18 declares “If He puts no trust in His Servants, if He charges His angels with error (folly), how much more those who dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, who are crushed before a moth?” In Romans 1:27 declares “Likewise also the Men, leaving the natural use of the Woman, burned in their lust for One Another, Men with Men committing what is shameful, and receiving in themselves the penalty of their error which was due.”

The Fall of the Sons of God

In Genesis 6:1-5 declares “Now it came to pass, when Man began to multiply on the face of the Earth, and Daughters were born to them, that the Sons of God saw the Daughters of Men, that they were beautiful, and they took Wives for themselves of all whom they chose (the Angel Lords married illegally and became Eternal Mankind). The LORD, said, ‘My Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24 & Acts 7:59) shall not strive with Man forever, for He is indeed flesh: yet His days shall be 120 years. There were Giants on the Earth in those days, and also afterward, when the Sons of God came in to the Daughters of Men (the Angel Lords had Forbidden Sexual Eros Love Relations that the LORD did not give command because of Luke 20:34-38 & Matthew 22:29-32) & they bore Children to them. Those were the Mighty Men who were of Old, Men of Renown. Then the LORD saw that the wickedness (Eternal Sexual Eros Love) of Man was great on the Earth, & that every intent (all the day) of the thoughts of His heart was only evil continually. And the LORD was sorry that He had made Man on the Earth, and He was grieved in His heart. So the LORD, said, ‘I will destroy Man whom I have created from the face of the Earth, both Man & Beast, creepy thing & birds of the air, for I am sorry that I had made them.”

You cannot worship Lucifer and His Angels (Lords) in Colossians 2:18; Revelation 19:10 and 1st Timothy 2:5. In Colossians 2:18 declares “let no One cheat You of Your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of Angels (Lords), intruding into those things which He has not seen, vainly puffed up by His fleshly mind…” In Revelation 19:10 says “And I fell at His feet to worship Him. But He said to Me, ‘See that You do not do that! I am Your Fellow Servant, and of Your Brethren who have the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the Testimony of Jesus is the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:6-13) of Prophesy.’” In 1st Timothy 2:5 states “For there is One God (Father Stephen) and One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus…” This kind of Sexual Eros Love Intercourse is subject to Hell because of Satan that committed it in Ezekiel 28:15. For the Married Angels (Lords), Sexual Eros Love began in Genesis 6:1-5. Who did Lucifer have Eternal Sexual Eros Love with? The Female Angelical Light Bearer as the bright and morning star is who Lucifer has eternal Sexual Eros Love Relations with in Ezekiel 28:15.

You can worship Michael and His Angels (Lords) in Acts 7:42-43; 2nd Thessalonians 2:11-12; 2nd Kings 21:3; Amos 5:25-27; Jeremiah 25:9-12 and Revelation 18:21-24. In Acts 7:42-43 declares “Then God turned them up to worship the Host of Heaven, as it is written in the Book of the Prophets: “Did You offer Me slaughtered animals and sacrifices during 40 years in the wilderness, O house of Israel? You also took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the Star of Your God Remphan, images which You made to worship, and I will carry You away beyond Babylon.” Also the similar scripture is in Amos 5:25-27. In 2nd Thessalonians 2:11-12 says “And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, that they may be condemned (damned) who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.” In 2nd Kings 21:3 states “For He built the high places which Hezekiah His Father had destroyed, He raised up Altars for Baal, and made a wooden image, as Ahab King of Israel had done, and He worshipped all the Host of Heaven and served them.” In Revelation 18:21-24 says “Then a Mighty Angel (Lord) took up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the sea, saying, ‘Thus with violence the great city Babylon shall be thrown down, and shall not be found anymore. The sound of harpists, musicians, flutists, and trumpeters shall not be heard in You anymore. No craftsman of any craft shall be found in You anymore, and the sound of a millstone shall not be heard in You anymore. The light of a lamp shall not shine in You anymore, and the voice of the Bridegroom and Bride shall not be heard in You anymore, for Your Merchants were the Great Men of the Earth, for by Your sorcery all the Nations (Laws) were deceived. And in Her was found the blood of Prophets and Saints (Lords), and of all who were slain on the Earth.” Also the similar scripture is in Jeremiah 25:9-12. This is because of the idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13, abomination (porn called porniea in the Greek) and the rebellion (sin of witchcraft) committed against the LORD. Michael and His Angels (Lords) are worshipped in Babylon also called Shinar, Confusion, Babel and sometimes called Rome in Genesis 1:1-31; 10:9-11 and Isaiah 14:3-11. Also when Michael steps down as the bright and morning star, Jesus and His Angels (Lords) are also worshipped in Revelation 22:16. The Woman had a Heavenly (Celestial) Son in Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6; 1st Corinthians 15:40-42 and Luke 20:35-36. The Heavenly Woman (New Jerusalem) had Holy Divine Love Intercourse with the Heavenly Man (Jesus Christ the Lamb of God) to bring forth the Child (Universal Ministerial Church of God) in Revelation 21:1-22:21. This kind of Holy Divine Love Intercourse is in Heaven and not subject to Hell in any way.

The Enormous Number of the Angelical Command is proven in scripture. In Deuteronomy 33:2 says God (Father Stephen Our Lord) on Mount Sinai “came from ten thousands of Holy Ones, with flaming fire at His right hand.” In Psalms 68:17 (NIV) mentions “The chariots of God are tens of thousands and thousands of thousands.” In Hebrews 12:22 declares “when We come to worship We come into the Presence of a “innumerable company of Angels (Lords).” In Revelation 5:11 tells us “I heard around the throne and the Living Creatures (Lords) and the Elders (Lords) the voice of many Angels (24 Lords), numbering myriads of myriads and thousands of thousands.” In Matthew 26:53 says that the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God could have prayed to the Father Stephen Our Lord and He would have “provided Him with more than 12 legions of Angels (72,000 Angel Lords).” This means He could have given His Son the capability to at least handle 133.2 trillion at one time, since one Angel (Lord) can kill 185,000 soldiers in relenting 10,000 Men in one swoop in Jude 14-15 & Isaiah 37:36. But the Lord Jesus Christ did not achieve this until Jesus had finished the cross in Luke 23:26-56. Then at the Beginning of His resurrection it was achieved by the Lord Jesus through the Father Stephen in Luke 24:1-Acts 28:31. In Solomon Wisdom 11:18 says the Dragons breathe out fire or filthy scents of smoke. Also it is in Joel 2:30 7 Acts 2:19. If You have any questions on the Angel Lords, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh & the Whole Angelical Hierarchy in the Holy Bible.**”

The Law Enforcement’s Wars, Battles and Fight’s in the Male Law Enforcement’s are proven in scripture. The Law Enforcement War concerns the Lord Yahweh’s Holy Divine Love Intercourse of James in the Law and the Sexual Eros Love Intercourse of Moses in the Law. In Exodus 13:9 declares “And it shall be for a sign unto thee upon thine hand, and for a memorial between thine eyes, that the LORD’S Law may be in thy mouth: for with a hand has brought thee out of Egypt. And the LORD said unto Moses, ‘How long refuse Ye to keep My commandments and My Laws?’” In Nehemiah 9:26 says “Nevertheless they were disobedient, and rebelled against thee, and cast thy Law (Law of Men) behind their backs, and slew the Prophets which testified them to turn them to thee, and they wrought great provocations.” Also the scriptures are in Nehemiah 9:29, 34. In Psalms 94:20 mentions “Shall the throne of iniquity have fellowship with thee, which frames mischief by a Law (Law of Men)?” In Proverbs 28:4 states “They that forsake the Law (Law of the Lord) praise the wicked: but such as keep the Law (Law of the Lord) contend with them.” In Proverbs 31:5 says “lest they drink, and forget the Law (Law of the LORD), and pervert the judgment of all the afflicted.” In Isaiah 5:24 mentions “Therefore as the fire devours the stubble, and the flame consumes the chaff, so their root be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go up as dust: because they have cast away the Law of the LORD of Hosts, and despised the word of the Holy One of Israel.” In Jeremiah 2:8 tells us “The Priests said not, where is the LORD? And they handle the Law (Law of Men) know Me not: the Pastors also transgressed against Me, and the Prophets prophesied by Baal, and walked after things that do not profit.” In Jeremiah 32:11 states “So I took the evidence of the purchase, both that which was sealed according to the Law and Custom (Law of Man), and that which was open.” In Jeremiah 32:23 says “And they came in, and possessed it, but they obeyed not the voice, neither walked in the Law (Law of the LORD), they have done nothing of all that thou commanded them to do: therefore thou have caused all this evil to come upon them.” In Daniel 7:25 mentions “And He shall speak great words against the Most High, and shall wear out the Saints (Lords) of the Most High, and think to change times and Laws (Laws of Men), and they shall be given into His hand until a time and times and the dividing time.” In Habakkuk 1:4 says “Therefore the Law (Law of Men) is slacked, and judgment does never go forth: for the wicked does compass the righteous, therefore wrong judgment proceeds.” In Zephaniah 7:12 mentions “Her Prophets are light and treacherous Persons: Her Priests have polluted the sanctuary, they have done violence to the Law (Law of the LORD). In Additions to Esther 13:4 states “Declared unto Us, that in all Nations (Laws) throughout the World there was scattered a certain malicious people, that the Law (Law of Men) contrary to all Nations (Laws), and continually despised the commandments of Kings, so as the uniting of Our Kingdoms, honorably intended by Us, cannot go forward.” In 2nd Maccabees 7:1 says “It came to pass also, that seven Brethren with their Mother taken, and compelled by the King against the Law (Law of God) to taste swine’s flesh, and were tormented with scourges and whips.” In Matthew 11:13 states “For all the Prophets and the Law (Law of God) prophesied until John. In Matthew 22:17-21 says “Tell us therefore, what think thou: Is it Lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not? Now Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, ‘Why do You test Me, You hypocrites? Show Me the tax money?’ So they brought Him a denarius. And He said to them, ‘Whose image and inscription is this? And they said to Him, ‘Caesar’s.’ And He said to them, ‘Render therefore to Caesar the things that are Caesar’s, and to God the things that are God’s.’” In Romans 2:12 says “For as many have sinned without Law (Law of Man)…& many have sinned in the Law (Law of man) shall be judged by the Law (Law of the LORD). In Romans 2:23-27 states “Thou that make thy boast in the Law (Law of God), through breaking the Law (Law of God) dishonors thou God? For circumcision verily profits, if thou keep the Law (Law of God): but if thou be a breaker of the Law (Law of God), thy circumcision is made un-circumcision. Therefore is the un-circumcision keep the righteousness of the Law (Law of God), shall not un-circumcision be counted as un-circumcision? And shall not un-circumcision which is by nature if it fulfill the Law (Law of God), judge thee who by the letter and circumcision does transgress the Law (Law of God?” In Romans 3:19-20 mentions “Now We know that whatsoever the Law (Law of God) says, it says to them who are under the Law (Law of God): that every mouth may be stopped, and the Entire World may become guilty before God. Therefore by the deeds of the Law (Law of Man) there shall no flesh be justified in His sight: for by the Law (Law of Man) is the knowledge of sin.” In Romans 4:15 says “Because the Law (Law of the LORD) works wrath: for where no Law (Law of the LORD) is, there is no transgression. This is because the Lord Yah the Creator of the Father Stephen is limited and chooses not to look upon the eternal sin, forgivable sins and repenting temptations in James 1:13; Mark 15:34 and Matthew 27:45. In Romans 5:13 tells us “(For until the Law (Law of Man) sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no Law (Law of Man). In Romans 5:20 says “Moreover the Law (Law of Man) entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace much more abounded.” In Romans 6:14 states “For sin shall not have dominion over You: for Ye are not under the Law (Law of Man), but under grace.” In Romans 6:15 mentions “What then? Shall We sin, because We are not under the Law (Law of Man), but under grace? God forbid.” In Romans 7:1 says “Know Ye not, Brethren (for I speak to them that know the Law (Law of God) how that the Law (Law of God) has dominion over a Man as long as He lives?” In Romans 7:5 says “For when We were in the flesh, the motions of sins, which We by the Law (Law of Man), did work in Our Members to bring forth fruit unto death.” In Romans 7:6 tells us “But now We are delivered from the Law (Law of Man), that being dead wherein We were held, that We should serve in newness of Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:7-8), and not in the oldness of the letter.” In Romans 7:7 says “What shall We say then? Is the Law (Law of God) sin? God forbid, Nay, I had not known this, but by the Law (Law of Man): for I had not known lust, except the Law (Law of Man) said, ‘thou shall not covet.” In Romans 7:8 declares “But, sin taking an occasion by the commandment, wrought in Me all manner of concupiscence. For without the Law (Law of Man) sin was dead.” In Romans 7:9 says “For I was alive without the Law (Law of Man) once: but when the commandment came, sin (Law of Man) revived, and I died.” In Romans 7:23 tells us “But I see another Law (Law of Man) in My Members, warring against the Law (Law of God) of My mind, and brining Me into captivity to the Law (Law of Man) of sin which is in My Members.” In Romans 7:25 tells us “I thank God (Father Stephen) through Jesus Christ Our Lord. So then with the mind I Myself serve the Law of God, but with flesh the Law (Law of Man) of sin.” In Romans 8:2 mentions “For the Law (Law of God) of the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:7-8) of life in Christ Jesus has made Me free from the Law (Law of Man) of sin and death.” In Romans 8:3 says “For what the Law (Law of Man) could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God (Father Stephen Our Lord) sending His own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh.” In Romans 8:4 mentions “That the righteousness of the Law (Law of God) might be fulfilled in Us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit (Father Stephen Our Lord in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:7-8).” In Romans 8:7 states “because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the Law of God, neither indeed can be.” In Galatians 3:11 says “But that no Man is justified by the Law (Law of Man) in the sight of God, it is evident: for, the just shall live by faith.” In Galatians 3:12 declares “And the Law (Law of Man) is not faith: but, the Man that does them shall live in them.” In Hebrews 7:19 says “For the Law (Law of Man as LORD) made nothing perfect, but bringing in of a better hope did, by which we draw nigh unto God.” In Hebrews 10:28 says “He that despises Moses’ Law dies without mercy under 2 or 3 Witnesses.” In James 2:11 says “For He has said, do not commit adultery, said also, do not kill. Now if thou do not commit adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the Law (Lord’s Law of James). In 1st John 3:4 mentions “Whosoever commits sin transgresses also the Law (Law of God): for sin is the transgression of the Law (Law of God). In Luke 20:20-26 says “But He perceived their craftiness, and said to them, ‘Why do You test Me? Show Me a denarius. Whose image and inscription does it have? They answered and said, ‘Caesar’s.’ And He said to them, ‘render therefore to Caesar the thing that are Caesar’s and to God the things that are God’s.’” In Acts 7:53 states “Who have received the Law (law of God) by the disposition of Angels (Lords), and have not kept it,” Then the Father Stephen died for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:57-8:1.

The Gentile Christian Law of James doing Holy Divine Love Intercourse is proven in the scripture. In Acts 15:13-29 declares “And after they had become silent, James answered, saying, ‘Men and brethren, listen to Me: Simeon declared how God at the first visited the Gentiles to take out of them a people for His name,’ And with the words of the Prophets agree, just as it is written: ‘After this I will return and will rebuild the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down. I will rebuild its ruins, and I will set up, so that the rest of Mankind may seek the LORD, even all the Gentiles who are called by My name,’ says the LORD who does all these things. Known to God from eternity are all His works. Therefore I judge that We should not trouble those from among the Gentiles who are turning to God, but that We write to them to abstain from things polluted by idols (idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13), from sexual immorality (Sexual Eros Love), from things strangled and from blood (eating, drinking or shedding of blood). For Moses has had throughout many generations those who preach Him in every city, being read in the synagogues every Sabbath, then it pleased the Apostles and Elders (Lords), with the Whole Church, to send chosen Men of their own company to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas, namely, Judas who was also named Barsabas, and Silas, leading Men among the Brethren. They wrote a letter by them: The Apostles, the Elders (Lords), and the Brethren, to the Brethren who are of the Gentiles to Antioch, Syria and Cilicia: Greetings. Since We have heard that some who went out from Us have troubled You with words, unsettling Your Souls, saying, ‘You must be circumcised and keep the (Jewish Law of Moses) Law—to who We gave no such commandment—it seemed good to Us, being assembled with one accord, to send chosen Men to You with Our beloved Barnabas and Paul, Men who have risked their lives for the Name (Father Stephen Our Lord) of the Lord Jesus Christ. We have therefore sent Judas and Silas, who will also report the same things by word of mouth. For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to Us, to lay upon You no greater burden than these necessary things: that You abstain from things offered to idols (idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13), from things strangled, from blood (not to eat, drink or shed it) and from sexual immorality (abstain from all Sexual Eros Loves). If You keep Yourselves from these, You will do well.” In Acts 21:18-25 says “On the following day Paul went with Us to James, and all the Elders (Lords) were present. When He had greeted them, He told in detail those things which God had done among the Gentiles through His ministry. And when they heard it, they glorified the LORD. And they said to Him, ‘You see Brother, how many myriads of Jews there are who have believed, and they are all zealous for the (Gentile Christian Law of James) Law. But they have been informed about You that You teach all the Jews who are among the Gentiles to forsake Moses, saying that they ought not to circumcise their Children nor walk according to the (Jewish Law) Customs. What then: The Assembly must certainly meet, for they will hear that You have come. Therefore do what We tell You: We have four Men who have taken a vow. Take them and be purified with them, and pay their expenses so that they may shave their heads, and that all may know that those things of which they were informed concerning You are nothing, but that You Yourself also walk orderly and keep the (Jewish Law of Moses) Law. But concerning the Gentiles who believe, We have written and decided that they should observe no such thing, except that they should keep themselves from things offered to idols (idolatry which is marital fornication IN Tobit 4:12-13), from blood (not to eat, drink or shed it), from things strangled, and from sexual immorality (all Sexual Eros Loves).” In James 2:8-13 declares “If You really fulfill the Royal Law (Law of God’s Love) according to the Scripture, ‘You shall (agape) love Your Neighbor as thyself,’ You do well. But if You show partiality You commit sin, and are convinced by the (LORD’S Law of James) Law as transgressors. For whoever shall keep the Whole Law (Gentile Law of James in 1 or 2 witnesses in Hebrews 10:29 and Christian Law of James in 1 witness or alone in Hebrews 10:30), & yet stumble in 1 point, He is guilty of all. For He said, ‘Do not commit adultery,’ also said, ‘Do not murder.’ Now if You do not commit adultery, but You do murder, You have become a transgressor of the (Christian Law of James) Law. So speak and so do as those who will be Judged by the (Gentile Christian Law of James) Law of Liberty (Freedom). For Judgment is without mercy to the One who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over Judgment.” James sets the record straight to abstain from all things in Sexual Eros Love Intercourse. So the LORD James did Holy Divine Love Intercourse with His Wife in the Gentile Law (2-twain in 1 flesh) & not Sexual Eros Love Intercourse.

The Law Enforcement’s Sexual Eros Love Intercourse of Moses controlled by the Lord Yahweh’s Laws is proven in scripture. The Sexual Eros Love Jewish Laws of Moses (2 or 3 Witnesses in Hebrews 10:28) was established because it was getting out of hand in the Old Testament. In Leviticus 18:1-30 is the Jewish Eros Love Laws of Forbidden Sexualities which declares “then the LORD spoke to Moses, saying, ‘Speak to the Children of Israel, and say to them: I am the LORD Your God. According to the doings of the land of Egypt, where You dwelt, You shall not do and according to the doings of the land of Canaan, where I am bringing You, You shall not do, nor shall You walk in their ordinances. You shall observe My judgments, and keep My ordinances (Laws of the LORD), to walk in them: I am the LORD Your God. You shall keep My statutes and My judgments, which if a Man does He shall live by them: I am the LORD. None of You shall approach Anyone who is near kin to Him, to uncover His nakedness: I am the LORD. The nakedness of Your Father and the nakedness of Your Mother You shall not uncover. She is Your Mother, You shall not uncover Her nakedness. The nakedness of Your Father’s Wife You shall not uncover, it is Your Father’s nakedness. The nakedness of Your Sister, the Daughter of Your Father, or the Daughter of Your Mother, whether born at home or elsewhere, their nakedness You shall not uncover. The nakedness of Your Son’s Daughter or Your Daughter’s Daughter, their nakedness You shall not uncover, for theirs is Your own nakedness. The nakedness of Your Father’s Wife’s Daughter, begotten by Your Father—She is Your Sister—You shall not uncover Her nakedness. You shall not uncover the nakedness of Your Mother’s Sister, for She is near kin to Your Mother. You shall not uncover the nakedness of Your Father’s Brother. You shall not approach His Wife, She is Your Aunt. You shall not uncover the nakedness of Your Daughter in Law—She is Your Son’s Wife—You shall not uncover of Your Brother’s Wife, it is Your Brother’s nakedness. You shall not uncover the nakedness of a Woman and Her Daughter, nor shall You take her Son’s Daughter or Her Daughter’s Daughter, to uncover Her nakedness. They are near of kin to Her, it is wickedness. Nor shall You take a Woman as a rival to Her Sister, to uncover Her nakedness while the other is alive. Also You shall not approach a Woman to uncover Her nakedness as long as She is in Her customary impurity (PMS or Period). Moreover You shall not lie carnally with Your Neighbor’s Wife, to defile Yourself with Her. And You shall not let any of Your descendants pass through the fire to Molech as Sukkoth (Milcom) (maybe Moloch concerning child pornography in Acts 7:42-43), nor shall You profane the Name of Your God: I am the LORD. You shall not lie with Male as with Woman, it is an abomination. Nor shall You mate with any animal, to defile Yourself…Nor shall any Woman stand before an animal to mate…It is perversion. Do not defile Yourselves with any of these things, for by all these the Nations (Men Laws) are defiled, which I am casting out before You. For the land is defiled: therefore I visit the punishment of its iniquity…the land vomits out its inhabitants. You shall therefore keep My statutes and My judgments, and shall not commit any of these abominations, either any of Your own Nation (Laws of Men) or any stranger who dwells among You (for all these abominations the Men (as Lords) of the land have done, who were before You, and thus the land is defiled), lest the land vomit You out also when You defile it, as it vomited out the Nations (Laws of Men) that were before You. For whoever commits any of these abominations, the Persons who commit them shall be cut off (put to death) from among their people. Therefore You shall keep My ordinance (Law of the LORD), so that You shall not commit any of these abominable customs which were committed before You, and that You do not defile Yourselves by them: I am the LORD Your God.” In Deuteronomy 22:13-20 is the Jewish Laws of Forbidden Sexual Eros Love which declares “If any Man take a Wife, and goes in to Her, and detests Her, and charges Her with shameful conduct, and brings a bad name on Her, and says, ‘I took this Woman, and when I came to Her I found She was not a Virgin.’ Then the Father and Mother of the Young Woman shall take and bring out the evidence of the Young Woman’s virginity to the Elders (Lords) of the city at the gate. And the Young Woman’s Father shall say to the Elders (Lords), ‘I have given My Daughter to this Man as Wife, and He detests Her. Now He has charged Her with shameful conduct,’ saying, ‘I found Your Daughter was not a Virgin, and yet these are the evidences of My Daughters virginity.’ And they shall spread the cloth before the Elders (Lords) of the city. Then the Elders (Lords) of that city shall take that Man and punish Him, and they shall fine Him 100 shekels of silver ($12,800.00) and give them to the Father of the Young Woman, because He has brought a bad name on a Virgin of Israel. And She shall be His Wife, He cannot divorce Her all His days. But if the thing be true, and the evidence of virginity are not found for the Young Woman, then they shall being out the Young Woman to the door of Her Father’s house, and the Men of Her city shall stone Her to death with stones, because She has done a disgraceful thing in Israel, to play the harlot in Her Father’s house. So You shall put away evil from among You. If a Man is found lying with a Woman married to a Husband, then both of them shall die—the Man that lay with the Woman, and the Woman, so You shall put away evil from Israel. If a Young Woman who is a Virgin is betrothed to a Husband, and a Man finds Her in the city and lies with Her, then You shall bring them both out to the gate of the city, and You shall stone them to death with stones, the Young Woman because She did not cry out in the city, and the Man because He humbled His Neighbor’s Wife. So You shall put away evil from among You. But if a Man finds a betrothed Young Woman in the countryside, and the Man forces Her and lies with Her, then only the Man who lay with Her shall die. But You shall do nothing to the Young Woman. There is in the Young Woman no sin deserving of death, for just as when a Man rises against His Neighbor and kills Him, even so is the matter. For He found Her in the countryside and the betrothed Woman cried but there was no one to save Her. If Man finds a Young Woman who is a Virgin, who is not betrothed, and He seizes Her and lies with Her, and they are found out, then the Man who lay with Her shall give to the Young Woman’s Father 50 shekels of silver ($6,400.00), and She shall be His Wife because He has humbled Her. He shall not be permitted to divorce Her all His days. A Man shall not take His Father’s Wife to uncover His Father’s bed.” For these passages prove there should not be any Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with Anybody in the Jewish Laws. But the Jewish Law say that You can engage with Your own Wife or own Husband in Sexual Eros Love Intercourse. But in the scripture about the Wife or Husband is not clear about having Sexual Eros Love with each other because it technically does not say it in the Jewish Law. It only talks about Marriage Duty Rights in Exodus 21:10. Also a Man (Woman) must not marry and have Sexual Eros Love Relations with a divorcee or widow (widower) in Leviticus 21:7. A Man must not marry a whore or a profane Person to have a forbidden Sexual Eros Love Relationship with Her in Leviticus 21:7. Not to retain Her (Wife) for servitude after having Sexual Eros Love with Her (Wife) in Deuteronomy 21:14. But the Man shall marry a Virgin of his own race in Leviticus 21:14. This does not mean that the Law allows black races to mingle or mix with white races, it is an abomination and forbidden in the Law of the LORD in 1st Kings 11:1-13; Tobit 4:12-13 and Ezra 9:1-15. In Song of Solomon 1:6; 5:10 proves that the Law of Solomon had white skin color and the Queen of Sheba had black skin color which began and caused His 80 year Wisdom Kingdom to fall because of His different skin colored foreign Wives. Also other scriptures to not be unequally yoked are found in 1st Corinthians 10:14-22. The Marriage and Given in Marriage Realms together are separated from the Single Realms in Luke 20:34-38. All the other races with different races can do is communication in Acts 2:1-12 and to keep company in Acts 10:1-48, but not the mix or mingle seed with different races but to keep the seed holy before the LORD. This does not mean You should communicate or keep company with Homosexuals (Catamites or Sodomites) for if You do so You are an Enemy towards God in Romans 1:21-28 & 1st John 2:15-17. All the Sex Doctrines of Balaam, Jezebel and the Nicolaitans concerns having Sexual Relations and committing Evil Idolatry are all damned by the Father Stephen in Romans 1:21-32 & Revelations 2:6, 14-16, 20-23. Balaam & the Nicolaitans are for the most part in the Male Sense, by which they were calling themselves so-called Prophets as False Virgins, but all they were was Male Witches called Wizards by teaching their Servants to have sex and commit idolatry. Jezebel is in the Female Sense, by which She was calling Herself a so-called Prophetess as a False Virgin, but all She was is a Female Witch called a Prostitute, Whore and a Harlot by teaching Her Servants to have sex and commit idolatry. True Prophetesses are known as True Virgins in Acts 21:9. For the Law, Eternal Sexual Eros Love began with Eternal Man in the image and likeness of the LORD in Genesis 1:27. Who did the Law have Eternal Sexual Eros Love with? The Married Woman had Eternal Sexual Eros Love with the Eternal Law of Marriage in Genesis 6:1-5. In Sirach 19:20 declares “The fear of the Lord is all wisdom, and in all wisdom (His omniscience) is the performance of the Law (Law of the Lord), and the knowledge of His omnipotency (all power to know the Holy Scriptures). In 1st Esdras 8:21 says “Let all things be performed after the Law of God diligently unto the Most High God (Father Stephen our Lord in 1st Corinthians 8:6 and Ephesians 4:6), that wrath come not upon the Kingdom of the King and His Sons.” In 2nd Esdras 9:37 mentions “Notwithstanding the Law (Law of God) perishes not, but remains in His force.”

Man’s Wars, Battles and Fights are proven in the scripture. In Exodus 15:3 declares “The LORD is a Man (Lord Jesus Christ) of War: the LORD is His name.” This means that the first Man Adam was at the lowest levels of Lordship and the 2nd Man Adam as the Lord Jesus Christ was a little lower than the Father Stephen our Lord and under the Lord Yah (Lord Jah) the Creator of the Father Stephen, but over all other 58 Lord’s proven in Revelation 19:16. This means the MAN even if He is called LORD does no know the FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD as the SPIRIT OF GOD proven in 1st Corinthians 2:11; 1st John 5:7-8 and Ephesians 2:18. This is because the MAN JESUS CHRIST does not know the FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD in Acts 6:5-15. Remember the Apostles, the Business, the Church of God multitude and the Ministerial Military Law called the FATHER STEPHEN “a MAN full of faith and of the Holy Ghost” as LORD but was found liars in unbelief in Acts 6:5-8:3. Only the LORD JESUS CHRIST as the SON OF GOD received HIS SPIRIT in Acts 7:59. This means there is only one access to the FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD which the LORD JESUS CHRIST the SON OF GOD only received in ACTS 7:59 and Ephesians 2:18. In Isaiah 42:13 says “The LORD shall go forth as a MIGHTY MAN (LORD JAMES in the Army Hosts), He shall stir up jealousy like a Man of WAR: He shall cry, yes, roar, He shall prevail against His enemies.” In John 10:33 declares “The Jews answered Him saying, ‘For a good work we stone thee not, but for blasphemy, and because that thou, being a Man (LORD Jesus Christ) make thyself God.’” In Philippians 2:6 states “Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God. But made Himself (LORD Jesus Christ) of no reputation (not named among the popular vote on the Earth), and took upon Him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of Men.”

The Lord Yahweh’s Holy Divine Love Intercourse of Joseph and Man’s Sexual Eros Love Intercourse of Adam is proven in the scripture. In Luke 1:26-28 declares “Now in the sixth month the Angel (Lord) Gabriel was sent by God to a city of Galilee named Nazareth, to a Virgin betrothed to a Man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David. The Virgin’s name was Mary. And having come in, the Angel (Lord) said to Her, ‘Rejoice, highly favored One, the LORD is with You, blessed are You among Women!” In Luke 1:42 says “…Blessed are You among Women, and blessed is the fruit of Your womb!” In Luke 1:48 declares “For behold, henceforth all generations (72 years in weakness and 82 years in strength) will call Me (Virgin Mary) blessed.” In Luke 2:4-5 mentions “Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judea, to the city of David, which is called Bethlehem, because He was of the house and lineage of David, to be registered with (Virgin) Mary, His betrothed Wife, who was with Child.” These scriptures prove the relationship of Joseph’s and Mary’s dating and marriage. It was sinless throughout their lives and when they first had James the Just, then the rest, it was done by Holy Divine Love Intercourse in the tree of life and not Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Another reason was that Mary & Joseph reared Jesus by their good relationship & it had to be sinless to direct Him in the way to go in Luke 2:41-52. Jesus may have had a Companion & a Sister, both named Mary. But His companionship (dating) was sinless & He never touched Mary Magdalene or Anybody in a Sexual Eros Love Way in The Gnostic Gospel of Philip on page 90. Job in Job 1:1-41:34 was a perfect & upright Married Man fearing God, & eschewed evil & had Holy Divine Flesh to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse with His Wife which is sinless on Job’s part. Job lived 147 years. But the LORD YAH & the Father Stephen did find fault by His omniscience and omnipotence in Acts 6:3, 8, 10 & Job 42:1-17. Moses was perfect and upright in His marriage because He had the Law of the LORD to protect Him but the LORD YAH and the Father Stephen Our Lord did find fault with Moses’ error in His holiness since He hit the rock twice to bring forth water for Israel in Numbers 20:1-13. Moses lived 120 years. Also Solomon was perfect and upright because of the Holy Divine Wisdom He attained from the LORD YAH in His local marriages to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse with them but the LORD YAH and the Father Stephen Our Lord did find fault with Him with His foreign relationships with His Wives in His marriages concerning idolatry or marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13 which did not concern forgiveness and repentance like David His Father had because Solomon had a eternal release from the Lord Stephen. King Solomon raised up the Father Stephen Our Lord by His white skin colored flesh in Song of Solomon 5:10. This means Solomon made it in Heaven because He built the house of the LORD for 7 years even though the scriptures is silent about His status of going into Heaven in 1st Kings 11:1-43 and Acts 7:47-50. Solomon lived around 80 years. If You have any questions on white & black skin color, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.” Also if the ancient manuscript is correct about Thomas being Jesus’ twin Brother, then there were two in Mary’s womb concerning the “**Immaculate Conception**” and Thomas would not have an Earthly Father, but His Father would be the Father Stephen Our Lord and Thomas would have all that Jesus had in His Kingdom in the Gospel of Thomas on pages 299-307.

The Man’s Sexual Eros Love Intercourse of Adam is controlled by the Lord Jehovah’s Laws is proven in the scripture. In Genesis 1:27 says the Lord God instructed Adam to be fruitful and multiply, subdue the Earth and have dominion over the Earth. The Lord told Adam to eat from the tree of life and live forever in which He did not except in His Mind and Spirit. Adam would then “share divine nature” in the LORD’S offspring in Acts 17:28-29 which did not mean Sexual Eros Love or one flesh in marriage. Holy Divine Love Intercourse is to live a holy life over the LORD’S intent for Adam as a Man in the image and likeness of the LORD. But Adam became lonely after many decades in the Garden (100 years). Then the Lord God created the Woman for Adam and Adam got married and it was a Holy Divine Union in Genesis 2:24-25. But eventually after many years Adam trusted the Woman and they became disobedient to the LORD’S command in eating from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Adam and Eve then knew they were naked and hid themselves in marriage. Then the Cherubim cast the Man and Woman out of the Garden so that their sin would not become eternal from eating the tree of life’s fruit in Genesis 3:23-24. Then both were elevated in Martial Sexual Eros Love because they ate from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. For Humanity, Marital Sexual Eros Love began in Genesis 4:1. Adams’ Sexual Eros Love was forgivable at the beginning, but ended in the wickedness of Man and the LORD YAH was sorry that He created Man and destroyed them all, except 8 people in Genesis 6:5-8. Who does Adam have Sexual Eros Love with? Eve His Wife had Sexual Eros Love with Adam in Genesis 4:1.

The Nature of Magical Sexual Sin is the Futile Belief that God has set, condoned & authorized the limits to the enjoyment of sex, which has been perverted, construed and are downright lies by trying to justify & approve all levels of Sexuality by Sexual Creatures at the National Level, especially in Marriage in Romans 1:21-32. The Bible proclaims sex is a corruption in the World through lust as a great sexual apostasy and should never be done at all in 2nd Peter 1:4 & Revelation 17:1-19:10. We are to live holy and not in bondage under another one in sex and Jesus Christ never did any sex & how do people then justify their sexual actions in Ephesians 5:25. The Origin of Magical Sexual Sin: The Fallen Sexual Human Nature is in Galatians 5:19; Romans 13:12-14 & Colossians 3:5-6. The Sexual Heart is in Matthew 15:19 & Mark 7:21-22. The Offensiveness of Magical Sexual Sin: Sex Defiles the Sinner in Matthew 15:20; Mark 7:23; Romans 1:24 & 1st Corinthians 6:18. Sex Defiles the Society in Leviticus 18:24-25; 1st Corinthians 5:6 & Revelation 19:2. Sex Offends other Holy People in 2nd Peter 2:7-8; Genesis 8:22-25; 34:7; 38:24; 2nd Samuel 13:21-22 & 2nd Corinthians 12:21. Sex Offends the Holy God in 2nd Samuel 11:27; Jeremiah 13:26-27 & Malachi 3:5. The Magical Sexual Sin under the Old Covenant: Pre-Marital Sex is in Deuteronomy 22:13-21. Inter-Racial Sex between other Races or Cultures is in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13; Nehemiah 13:25-27 & Ezra 9:1-10:44. If You have any questions on Inter-Racial Sex, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.” Adultery is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18; 22:22-24 & Leviticus 18:20. Prostitution, Whoredom’s or Harlotries or Wizardry’s is in Leviticus 19:29 & Deuteronomy 23:17-18. Rape is in Deuteronomy 22:25-29. Homosexual Intercourse is in Leviticus 18:22; 20:13. Bestiality is in Exodus 22:19; Leviticus 18:23; 20:15-116 & Deuteronomy 27:21. Incest is in Leviticus 18:6-18; 20:17, 19; Deuteronomy 22:30- 27:20, 22-23 & Ezekiel 22:11. Natural Sexual Intercourse in Marriage during Menstruation (PMS, Period or Customary Impurity) is in Leviticus 18:19; 20:18. Magical Sexual Sin in the New Covenant: The OT Laws against Sex are Confirmed, Enforced and Strengthened in Matthew 5:27-28; 31-32; Romans 1:24-27; 1st Corinthians 6:15-16 & Hebrews 13:4. The Need for True Holiness in the Lives of Believers is in 1st Thessalonians 4:3-7; Acts 15:29; Ephesians 5:3, 25; Hebrews 12:16; 1st Peter 1:15-16; Leviticus 11:44 & 1st Peter 4:1-3. The Church must be kept pure is in Revelation 2:14-16, 20; 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-11. God’s Impartial Judgment on Magical Sexual Sin: 1st Peter 1:17-21; Revelation 2:21-23; Genesis 19:24; Numbers 25:1-9; 2nd Samuel 12:11-12; Proverbs 7:26-27 & 1st Corinthians 10:8. In the World to Come called That Age is in Luke 20:35-36; Revelation 21:8; 22:14-15; Ephesians 5:5-6; 2nd Peter 2:6 & Jude 7. God’s Authority over Magical Sexual Sin: The Authority is in Romans 13:1-2. If can be forgiven is in John 8:10-11; 2nd Samuel 12:13; Psalms 51:1 Title; Matthew 21:31-32; Luke 7:36-38. 47-50 & Revelations 2:21. The Hearts can be Changed is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-11. The Resisting of Magical Sexual Sin: By Remembering God’s Word is in Psalms 119:9 & Proverbs 6:23-24; 7:5. By Resisting Temptation, Test, Trial, or Trying is in Genesis 39:6-12 & Proverbs 7:24-25. By Submitting to God is in James 4:1-10 & 1st Peter 5:1-11. By Mortifying Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Job 31:1 & Matthew 5:29-30. By Living in the Spirit is in Galatians 5:16. By Living for True Holiness is in Romans 6:19. By enjoying Divine Intercourse in their own Marriage and not Sexual Intercourse within the proper limits is in Proverbs 5:18-20 & 1st Corinthians 7:2, 9. Stubbornness is the proud, prideful and disobedient resistance to God’s will and the rejection, refusal & stiff-necked of His commands. Stubbornness is an Attitude of Heart is in Jeremiah 3:17, 5:3; 7:24; 9:14; 16:12; 18:12; Deuteronomy 9:27; Judges 2:19; Psalms 78:8; Isaiah 48:4; Hosea 4:16 & Zechariah 7:11. The Practical Consequences of Stubbornness is in Ephesians 4:18; Exodus 13:15; 33:3; Leviticus 26:19; 2nd Chronicles 26:16; Nehemiah 9:16-17; Job 20:6-7; Psalms 10:4; Proverbs 1:24-31; 28:14; 29:1; Isaiah 2:11; Jeremiah 5:3; 11:8; 13:10; Daniel 5:20; Hosea 13:6; Zephaniah 3:11; Mark 6:51-52; Matthew 18:15-17; Romans 2:5 & Acts 7:51-53. The Commands not to be Stubborn is in Nehemiah 9:29; Exodus 33:5; 2nd Chronicles 30:8; Psalms 95:8 & Mark 16:14. Stubbornness can be God’s Impartial Judgment on Sin: When His Eternal Creatures refuse God’s Commands they are separated from His blessings, life and good and will only have cursing’s, death and evil is in Isaiah 63:17; Exodus 4:21; 14:17; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:20; Psalms 81:11-12; Romans 9:18; 11:7-8. God’s Appeal to Stubborn Creatures is in Isaiah 46:12; 65:2; Romans 10:21; 2nd Chronicles 32:24-25; Job 33:16-18; Jeremiah 7:22-24; Ezekiel 2:4-5; Zechariah 7:11-12 & Acts 19:8-9. The Universality of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Inevitability of Temptation to do Wrong is in 1st Corinthians 10:12, 13; Proverbs 7:21-23; Matthew 13:20-21; Mark 4:16-17; Luke 8:13; 17:1; Romans 7:15; 2nd Corinthians 11:3 & 1st Peter 1:6. The Examples of those who were tempted: Job is in Job chapters 1-2. Adam and Eve is in Genesis 3:6-7. Esau is in Genesis 25:29-34. Achan is in Joshua 7:21. Samson is in Judges 14:16-17. David is in 2nd Samuel 11:2-4. Solomon is in 1st Kings 11:1, 4. Gehazi is in 2nd Kings 5:20-23. Peter is in Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:55-62 & John 18:16-18, 25-27. The help for those facing Temptation is in Romans 8:31, 37-39; Joshua 1:5; Hebrews 4:15-16; 13:5; 1st John 2:1; 4:4 & Revelation 3:10. The Sources of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying arising from Sinful Human Nature is in Ephesians 2:1-3; James 1:14; Matthew 5:29-30; 6:23; Mark 9:43-47 & Romans 7:18-23. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from other Creatures is in 2nd Peter 2:18; Genesis 3:6 & Proverbs 5:3-6. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from the Lord Lucifer is in Genesis 3:1; Job chapters 1-2; 1st Chronicles 21:1; Matthew 4:1, 15; Mark 1:13; Luke 4:2; 8:12; 1st Corinthians 7:5 & 1st Thessalonians 3:5. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from the World is in 1st John 2:16; Matthew 13:22; Mark 4:19 & Luke 8:14. The Attractions which lead to Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Money is in 1st Timothy 6:9-10. Authority is in Deuteronomy 8:17-18 & 2nd Chronicles 26:16. Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Proverbs 6:25; 7:21. Pride and Arrogance is in Proverbs 11:2. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying does not come from God is in James 1:13; Matthew 6:13 & Luke 11:4. The Resisting of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Encouragement to those facing Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in James 1:2-3, 12; Romans 8:37; Hebrews 2:18; 4:15-16 & 1st John 4:4. The Finding in God and His Word has Divine Resources to Overcome Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Daniel 11:32; Proverbs 2:1-2, 12-15; Matthew 6:13; Luke 11:4; 1st Timothy 6:11-12 & James 4:7. The Practical Suggestions for Overcoming Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Overcoming it by Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Matthew 18:8-9; 26:41; Mark 14:38; Luke 22:40 & 1st Corinthians 7:5. Overcoming it through Personal Discipline is in Hebrews 12:4, 7 & 2nd Peter 3:17. The Encouragements to Resist Temptation, Test, Trial of Trying is in Galatians 6:1; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; Proverbs 1:10-15 & Romans 6:12-14. The Examples of those who did not give in to Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Job 1:22; 2:10; Genesis 39:7-10; Jeremiah 35:5-6 & Daniel 1:8. Jesus Christ resisted Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Matthew 4:4, 7, 10 & Luke 4:4, 8, 12. The Temptation, Test, Trial and Trying of Jesus Christ is in Mark 1:13; Matthew 4:1-10 & Luke 4:1-13. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying to Avoid the Cross is in Matthew 16:21-23; 26:36-44; 27:39-44; Mark 8:31-33; 14:32-42; 15:31-32 & Luke 22:40-46; 23:36-37, 39. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying to Please the Crowd is in Luke 11:16; Matthew 12:38-39; John 2:18; 6:30 & Luke 11:29. The Significance of the Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying of Jesus Christ: Believers can identify with Jesus Christ in His Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Hebrews 2:18. Believers can have Confidence in the Face of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Hebrews 4:15-16. The Avoiding of Causing any Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Warnings not to cause Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Luke 17:1. The Special Care is Needed to avoid Tempting, Testing, Trial or Trying those whose Faith is Young is in Matthew 18:6; Mark 9:42 & Luke 17:2. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is linked to Passing Partial Judgment on other is in Romans 14:13. The Allowance must be made to avoid causing temptation, Testing, Trial or Trying to those who Faith is Weak is in Romans 14:15, 21. The Avoiding to cause Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying by exercising Christian Freedom or Christian Liberty is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-13 & James 2:8-13. The Examples of causing Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Numbers 25:1-2; Proverbs 16:29; Habakkuk 2:15 & Matthew 18:6. The Examples of Restraining Sin or Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Genesis 37:21-22; Ephesians 6:10-13; Hebrews 12:1-3; 1st Peter 5:8-9; 1st John 3:7 & Acts 20:28-31.

The Abuse of God Himself and His Eternal Creatures: Of God Himself is in 2nd Kings 19:16. Of God’s Creatures is in Nehemiah 4:1-4; 1st Peter 4:4; Matthew 5:11; Revelation 2:9 & Acts 2:13; 17:32; 18:6. Of God’s Servants is in 2nd Chronicles 36:16; Psalms 22:6-8; 69:7-12; 123:3; Jeremiah 20:7 & Acts 2:13. Of Jesus Christ is in Luke 16:14; 23:11. The Abuse of Christian Freedom is Damned: Believers are Required to Resist Sin is in Romans 6:12, 14; Hebrews 12:1-2 & 1st John 5:16-18. Grace does not give a License for Believers to Sin is in Romans 6:1-2, 15; 3:5-8 & Galatians 2:17-21. The Eminent Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12; Galatians 5:13 and a means of covering up sexuality is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of the Abuse of Christian Freedom: Sexual Excesses is in 1st Corinthians 5:1-2; 6:12-20 & Revelation 2:20-22. The Abuse of Giving is in Acts 5:1-2. The Abuse of the Lord’s Supper is in 1st Corinthians 11:20-22. The Falling Back into Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1; 1st John 1:8-10 & Acts 7:37-43. The Disobedience towards God is in Ephesians 5:6; 1st Peter 2:8; 1st John 2:3-4; 3:4. The Abuse of Spiritual Gifts is in 1st Corinthians 14:1-20. The Eating of Foods sacrificed to Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

All Human Life and Human Institutions are Futile because all comes to Death or an End, except the Lord Enoch in Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. Human Life is Futile: The Brevity of Life is in Psalms 39:4-5; 89:47; Job 7:6-7; 14:1-2; Ecclesiastes 6:12; Isaiah 40:6-7 & James 4:14. Death is the Destiny of All is in Job 9:22 & Ecclesiastes 3:19-20; 9:2. The Dead are Forgotten is in Psalms 103:15-16 & Ecclesiastes 1:11; 2:16; 9:5. Human Endeavor or Incentives are Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:14; 2:10-23; Psalms 39:6; 127:2; Habakkuk 2:13 & James 1:11. Human Thoughts are Futile is in Psalms 94:11; 1st Corinthians 3:19-20; Romans 1:21 & Ephesians 4:17-18. Human Attitudes are Futile: Self-Confidence is Futile is in Isaiah 16:6; Jeremiah 48:29-30 & Luke 1:51-52. Relying solely on Human help is Futile is in Jeremiah 17:5; Psalms 60:11; 108:12; 146:3-4; Isaiah 2:22; 30:1-5; 31:1-3 & Lamentations 4:17. False Religion is Futile: Idolatry is Futile, except the Worshipping of the Physical Trinity which has Divine Flesh from 5BC-33AD is in John 6:41-59; 2nd Kings 17:15; 1st Samuel 12:21; Psalms 31:6; Jeremiah 2:5; 10:8, 14-15; 16:19 & Jonah 2:8. Divination is Futile, except for God’s Kings is in Proverbs 16:10; Isaiah 8:19-22; Ezekiel 13:6-9 & Zechariah 10:2. Human Institutions are Futile is in 1st Kings 18:29; Isaiah 16:12; Jeremiah 10:5; Colossians 2:20-23 & Acts 5:36-38. The Nominal Religion is Futile: Religious Observance without True Faith is Futile is in Isaiah 1:13; Malachi 3:14; Matthew 15:8-9; Mark 7:6-7; 1st Corinthians 3:1-3 & James 1:26. Mere Religious Language is Futile is in Titus 3:9; Jeremiah 7:8; Lamentations 2:14; Ephesians 5:6; Colossians 2:18; 1st Timothy 1:6; 2nd Timothy 2:14 & 2nd Peter 2:18. Christian Endeavor using only Human Strength is Futile is in John 15:5 & 1st Corinthians 3:12-15. Hearing God’s Word without Responding to it is Futile is in Hebrews 4:2; Matthew 7:26-27; 13:19-22 & James 1:22-24; 2:20. Sin is Futile because it achieves nothing is in Jeremiah 13:10; Psalms 2:1; 112:10; 119:118; Proverbs 10:28; 11:7; Jeremiah 51:58 & Ephesians 5:11. Sexuality is Futile because it does not totally obey God’s Holiness is in 1st Thessalonians 4:7; Ephesians 4:24 & Romans 6:19-22. Faithfulness to God may seem to be Futile but is not is in Psalms 73:13; Job 34:9; Ecclesiastes 7:15; 8:14 & Isaiah 49:4. God wants to Deliver People from their Futile Ways is in 1st Peter 1:18 & 2nd Timothy 2:21.

The Restraint as Holding Back of God’s Actions: The Example of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 26:52-53. Other Examples is in Exodus 36:6; 1st Samuel 3:13; 24:1-22; 26:1-25; 1st Kings 1:6; Esther 5:10; Jeremiah 14:10 & 2nd Peter 2:16. The Restraint as Holding Back of Emotions: Jesus Christ’s Silence under Suffering is in 1st Peter 2:21-23; Matthew 26:62-63; 27:12-14 & Mark 14:60-61; 15:4-5. Stephen’s Silence under Suffering is in Acts 7:57-60. The Restraint as Holding Back of Forces: God and the Red Sea is in Exodus 14:21; 15:8 & Psalms 78:13. Jesus Christ and the Wind and the Waves is in Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:36-41 & Luke 8:22-25. God Restrains the Authority of Sexual Evil: In the World is in Mark 13:20; Matthew 24:22; 2nd Kings 19:28; Psalms 76:10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:6-7 & Revelation 20:2. Form the Saintly Christian Lords is in John 17:15; 1st Samuel 25:39; 1st Chronicles 4:10; Psalms 19:13; 34:7; 141:3; Matthew 6:13; Luke 11:4 & Revelation 7:3. God Restrains His Aggravation concerning the Lord Peter in the Beginning of Luke, Anger concerning the Lord John in Luke 9:7-9, Wrath concerning the Lord Jesus in Luke 23:46-56, Rage concerning the Lord James in the Ending of Acts and Fury concerning the Lord Stephen in Acts 6:8-7:60 is in Romans 1:21-32; James 2:8-13; Psalms 78:38; Exodus 34:6; Numbers 14:18; Nehemiah 74:11; 86:15; 103:8; 145:8; Isaiah 48:9; Joel 2:13; Jonah 4:2 & 2nd Peter 3:9. Believers are to Show Restraint: In their Speech is in Psalms 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; James 1:26; 3:2-12; Proverbs 13:3; 21:23 & 1st Peter 3:10. In their Actions is in Psalms 32:9 & Romans 6:12.

Sexual Corruption of the Nature as a Result of the Fall of Man is in Genesis 6:11. Sexual Humanity is Corrupt is in Isaiah 1:4; Deuteronomy 32:20; Job 15:16; Psalms 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Proverbs 4:24; 6:12; Hosea 9:9; Philippians 2:15; Titus 1:15-16 & Acts 2:40. The Gospel Kingdom Breaks the Authority of Corruption is in 2nd Peter 1:4; 2:20; 2nd Corinthians 7:1-2 & Jude 23. The Examples and Causes of Corruption: Sexual Partial Corruption as Injustice is in Psalms 55:23; 2nd Chronicles 19:7; Job 5:16; Isaiah 58:6 & Ezekiel 9:9. Sexual Disobedience towards God is in Deuteronomy 31:29; 32:5 & Judges 2:19. Sexuality denying the Truth is in 1st Timothy 6:5. Sexual Paganism is in Ezra 9:11. Sexuality mocking Justice is in Proverbs 19:28. Sexuality with Money taking Bribes is in Ecclesiastes 7:7. Sexual Bad Company is in 1st Corinthians 15:33. Sexual Careless Communication is in James 3:5-6 & Proverbs 4:24; 6:12.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge of Humanity: The Father Stephen Knows All Creatures is in 1st Kings 8:39; 2nd Chronicles 6:30; Job 34:21; Psalms 7:9; Jeremiah 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & Acts 1:24. The Father Stephen Knows His Own Creatures is in 2nd Timothy 2:19; 1st Corinthians 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. The Father Stephen Knows Them by Name is in Isaiah 43:1; 45:3-4 & Exodus 33:17. The Father Stephen Knows Them Individually and Intimately is in Jeremiah 1:5; Psalms 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1st Corinthians 13:12. The Father Stephen Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Psalms 34:15; 132:3; Jeremiah 18:23 & Matthew 6:7-8; 31-32. The Father Stephen Knows their Sin is in Isaiah 48:8; Jeremiah 29:23; Hosea 5:3; Amos 5:12 & Hebrews 4:13. The Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: He Knows All Men is in John 2:25; Matthew 9:4; 12:25; Mark 2:8 & Luke 5:22; 11:17. He Knows Them by Name is in John 10:3, 14. He Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Revelation 2:9, 13. He Knows their Sins is in Revelation 3:1-2, 15-16. He Knows their Past & Future is in Matthew 26:33-34; Mark 14:29-30 & John 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.

The Father Stephen as a Source of Human Knowledge: The Father Stephen is the Source of All Knowledge is in Proverbs 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & Job 28:28. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen leads to the Fall is in Genesis 3:1-7, 22-24. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen is Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; 8:1. The Pursuit of Knowledge that Proceeds from the Father Stephen Merits Divine Approval is in Proverbs 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2nd Peter 1:5. The Father Stephen Bestows Special Knowledge on Certain Individuals is in Daniel 1:17; Exodus 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1st Kings 3:10-12; 2nd Chronicles 1:10-12 & 1st Corinthians 12:8.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge: The Divine Knowledge of the Father Stephen through His Actions: The Father Stephen Acts in Creation is in Psalms 19:1-4; Romans 1:20 & Acts 14:17. The Father Stephen Acts in Impartial Judgment is in Ezekiel 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; Exodus 7:5; 14:4 & Psalms 83:9-18. The Father Stephen Acts in Saving His Creatures is in Isaiah 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1st Samuel 17:46-47. The Father Stephen’s People Know Him through His Dealings with Them: The Father Stephen Delivers His Creatures is in Exodus 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; Deuteronomy 4:32-35; Joshua 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1st Kings 20:13, 28. The Father Stephen Provides and Cares for His Creatures is in Exodus 16:8; 1st Kings 8:56-60; Isaiah 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & Ezekiel 37:26-28. In Giving Them His Infallible Law is in Exodus 31:13 & Ezekiel 20:11-12, 19-20. The Father Stephen Impartially Judges and Restores His Creatures is in Ezekiel 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; Numbers 14:34 & Jeremiah 24:5-7; 31:33-34. The Knowledge of the Father Stephen Leads to total Confidence in Him is in Psalms 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; Genesis 22:7-8; Job 19:25; Isaiah 12:1-2 & Daniel 11:32.

The Divine Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: Jesus Christ is the Supreme Revelation of the Father Stephen is in John 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; Matthew 11:27; Colossians 1:15-20 & Hebrews 1:3. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through a Personal Relationship with His Father Stephen is in John 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; Matthew 9:4-8; Mark 2:8-12 & Luke 5:22-26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through the Divine Work of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in John 15:26; 1st Corinthians 12:3 & 1st John 5:6-9. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ is Associated with Knowing the Father Stephen is in John 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ should Increase Consistently is in Philippians 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:18 & 2nd Peter 1:5-8. The Divine Consequences of Knowing His Son Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen: Reconciliation with the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 5:19-20 & Ephesians 2:16. The Accesses to get to the Father Stephen: The Access to His Lord Peter the Beginning of the Infallible Law is in 2nd Maccabees 14:3. The Access to His Son Jesus for Mankind is in Ephesians 3:12. The Access to His Brother John for Womankind is in Romans 5:2. The Access to His Lord James the End of the Infallible Law is in Esther 1:14. The Only Access to the Father Stephen for Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ephesians 2:18. Becoming like Jesus Christ is in Philippians 3:10. Peace is in John 14:1; 16:33; Romans 5:1-2 & Ephesians 2:14-18. Hope is in Ephesians 1:17-18. Eternal Life is in John 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1st John 5:13, 20. Renewal is in Ephesians 4:19-22. Unity among Believers is in John 17:21. Rejection by the World is in John 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. The Knowledge of Jesus Christ is to Manifest itself in Obedience to the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:3-6; Matthew 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & John 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Sin: Knowledge of Sin as a Result of the Fall is in Genesis 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 1st Samuel 24:5-6; 2nd Samuel 24:10 & Hebrews 10:22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Biblical Law is in Romans 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. The Biblical Law was taught to All in Israel is in Leviticus 10:11 & Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Convicting Authority of the Holy Ghost is in John 16:7-11 & 1st Thessalonians 1:5.

The Acts of OT Freedom: The Father Stephen’s People Regain their Freedom: The Exodus from Egypt as an Acts of Freedom (Independence) is in Exodus 12:42; 16:6, 32; 20:2; Joshua 24:6; Judges 6:8; 2nd Samuel 7:6; 1st Kings 8:16; 2nd Chronicles 7:22; Psalms 80:8; Jeremiah 2:6; 11:4; Hosea 12:9; Amos 2:10; Micah 6:4; Haggai 2:5; Hebrews 8:9 & Jude 5. The Return from Exile in Babylon as an Acts of Deliverance is in Isaiah 35:3-10; Isaiah 43:14; 45:5, 14-17; 49:8-26; 51:22-52:12; 54:1-17; 61:1-62:12 & Ezekiel 36:24-36; 37:15-28. The Freedom Granted to Individuals to Reflect the Father Stephen’s Past Deliverance is in Deuteronomy 15:12-15 & Leviticus 25:10, 39-43. The Father Stephen’s Plans, Works & Purposes in bringing about His People’s Freedom is in Acts 5:38-39: The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be His Own is in Exodus 18:4; Numbers 15:41 & Hosea 13:4. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Serve Him is in Exodus 19:3-6 & Leviticus 25:55. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Praise, Worship and Adore Him is in Isaiah 43:21. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be Holy, including No Sexual Activities is in Leviticus 11:45 & Deuteronomy 28:9-10. The Father Stephen set His People Free to Receive His Promised Gifts [Promise of the Holy Ghost in Acts 2:29-33] is in Exodus 3:8; Numbers 14:7-8; Deuteronomy 8:7-9 & Ezekiel 20:6. Freedom is Conditional upon total Obedience to Him: Israel is Commanded to Remember the Exodus as a Matter of Obedience is in Exodus 13:8-10. Israel’s Freedom Depends upon Continuing Obedience to the LORD Stephen is in Deuteronomy 28:25, 47-48. The Examples of Israel Forfeiting Freedom through Constant Sexual Sin is in Judges 2:14; 3:7-8, 12; 4:1-2; 6:1; 2nd Kings 17:6-23 & Psalms 137:1-4.

The Freedom through His Son Jesus Christ done by His Father Stephen: The OT Points ahead to a New and Greater Freedom and to a New Deliverer: The OT Predicts the Father Stephen as the Deliverer is in Isaiah 42:6-7; 61:1 & Acts 7:1-60 The Redemption of the Exodus Foreshadows the Redemption Achieved by the Father Stephen is in Colossians 1:13-14; 1st Corinthians 10:1-4 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen Fulfills the OT Predictions of Him as Deliverer is in Romans 11:26; Isaiah 59:20; Luke 4:18-19 & Acts 7:1-60. The Freedom that comes through the Father Stephen is in John 8:32-36; Matthew 1:21 & Acts 1:4-1:8. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Penalty of Sexual Sin is in 1st Thessalonians 1:10; John 3:36; Romans 8:1-2; Hebrews 9:15; Revelation 1:5 & Acts 6:1-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Spiritual Death that Accompanies Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-7; Ephesians 2:1-5; Hebrews 9:14 & Acts 7:54-60. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Fear of Death is in Hebrews 2:14-15 & Acts 7:54. The Father Stephen will Finally set His People Free from Death Itself, like the Lord Enoch that will never die is in 1st Corinthians 15:22-23; Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:24; Romans 5:12-17; 7:24 & Acts 7:60-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:11-14, 22-23 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Pollution’s of Sexual Sin is in 2nd Peter 1:2-4; Galatians 1:3-4 & Acts 7:37-43. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of the Lord Lucifer is in Colossians 1:13-14; Mark 3:27 & Acts 8:2; 26:17-18. The Father Stephen will set His People Free from the Presence of Sexual Sin is in Philippians 3:21; Ephesians 5:27; Colossians 1:22; 1st Thessalonians 3:13; 5:23; Revelation 21:4 & Acts 7:58. The Freedom as the Result of being Rescued from Trials, Trying, Testing’s and Temptations by the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 3:11; 4:18; 2nd Peter 2:9 & Acts 6:5-15; 26:17.

The Divine Freedom and the Sexual Laws: The Crucifixion Laws does not take care of the Sexual Laws fully & at a distance, but the Stoning Laws does concerning the Sexual Intercourses is in Romans 1:21-32 & Acts 7:57-60. The Father Stephen sets Christians Free from the Sexual Laws: The Father Stephen’s Life of Perfect Obedience to the Sexual Laws was fulfilled Vicariously by not Approving of it or Partaking’s of it, but simply Dying for it is in Matthew 5:17; Romans 1:21-32; Galatians 4:4-5; 1st Peter 2:22 & Acts 7:60. The Father Stephen’s Death fulfills the Demands of the Sexual Laws is in 2nd Corinthians 5:21; Hebrews 7:27; 9:11, 26-28; 10:11-14; 1st Peter 2:24; 3:18 & Acts 7:57-60. On Account of the Father Stephen’s Death, Christians can be Righteously Independent of the Sexual Laws is in Romans 3:21-26; 10:4; John 1:17; Philippians 3:9 & Acts 7:59-60. Christians are set Free from the Sexual Law’s Eternal Damnation for Child Kind, Eternal Condemnation for Womankind, Eternal Judgment for Mankind, Eternal Charge for the Lordship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows) & Boy Kind with Girl Kind, and the Eternal Damnation for the Lordship of the 60 Saintly Christian Lords & 60 Saintly Christian Ladies in Galatians 3:13, 21-25; 4:5, 21-31; 5:1; Romans 6:1-14; 7:1-6; 8:1-2; Ephesians 2:14-15; Colossians 2:13-14 & Acts 6:8-7:60. The Divine Freedom of Christians Rest on the Authority of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in Romans 7:1-6; 2nd Corinthians 3:17-18; Romans 8:1-17; Galatians 5:16-18, 22-26 & Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Christians Freedom to Obey the Sexual Laws is Voluntary, but not Demanding is in Psalms 37:31; 119:32, 45, 97; Jeremiah 31:33; 2nd Corinthians 3:3; James 1:25; 2:12 & Acts 6:5, 11, 13, 15. Sexual Laws concerns a Sexual Corruption in This World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4.

The Abuse of Christian Freedom: Christians are Freed from the Most Highest Damnation is in Romans 8:1-2, 33-39; 13:1-2; Isaiah 50:8-9; Colossians 1:22 & Revelation 1:5. Sexual Sin does not have a need to Enslave Christians is in Ephesians 5:3; John 8:34-36; Romans 6:16-18; 7:14-25; 1st Corinthians 7:22-23; 2nd Peter 2:19 & Acts 26:16-18. Christians must Resist Sexual Sin is in Romans 1:21-32; 6:12,14; Hebrews 12:1-2; 1st John 5:16-18 & Acts 18:14. The False Ideas that Grace gives Christians the Freedom to Sexual Sin is in Romans 3:5-8; 6:1-2:15; 1st Corinthians 10:23; Galatians 2:17-21 & Acts 6:11, 13. The Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom: Becoming a Stumbling-block to Others is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12 & Romans 15:1-3. Indulging Oneself in Sexual Activity is in Galatians 5:13 & Romans 14:1-18. Using Freedom to Cover up Sexual Evil is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of Abuse of Christian Freedom: Falling Back into Deliberate Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1 & 1st John 3:6; 5:16-18. Disobedience towards the Father Stephen concerning No Sexuality is in 1st John 3:4; 2nd Corinthians 10:6 & Ephesians 5:6. Selfishness within Sexuality is in 1st John 3:17 & Luke 6:32-34. Eating Food Sacrificed to Sexual Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

The Freedom of the Will: The Freedom of the Will to Choose between Good & Evil is in Deuteronomy 11:26-28; 30:15-16, 19; Joshua 24:15; 1st Chronicles 28:9; Jeremiah 26:3 & Ezekiel 18:21-23. But there is a Forbidden Good and Forbidden Evil in Genesis 2:9. We must lean on the Father Stephen’s Goodness and be Neutral in Thoughts, Deeds and Actions to the Tree of Knowledge in Acts 5:38-39. The Freedom of the Will to Seek and Find the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 28:16; 55:6; Amos 5:4; Romans 10:11; Revelation 22:17 & Acts 5:4. The Effect of Sexual Sin upon Freedom of the Will: Sexual Sin prevents Human Beings from breaking free from its Sexual Bondage is in Romans 7:14-20 & Romans 6:16, 22. Sexual Sin hardens the Human Heart is in Hebrews 3:13; Daniel 5:20; Romans 1:21-25 & Ephesians 4:17-19. The Father Stephen hardens Human Hearts based on Your level of sexual actions is in Exodus 4:21; 9:12; 10:20; 14:4, 8; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:19-20; Romans 1:22-24; 9:17-18 & Acts 7:42-43, 51-53 [Book of the Prophets & Book of the Dead]. Human Beings hardens their own hearts is in 1st Samuel 6:6; Exodus 8:15, 32; Psalms 95:8; Proverbs 28:14; Hebrews 3:8, 15; 4:7 & Acts 7:11, 13; 7:57-60.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

Importunity toward the Father Stephen: The Only Way to Make Requests to the Father Stephen is Self-Explanatory & Simple, Eternal Creatures can only Ask the Father Stephen and not to Instruct, Charge, Command, Give a Directive, Give an Ordinance, Tell Him what to Do or Give an Automaton to Most Highest without Impartial Judgment & Severe Consequences is in 1st Peter 1:17-21; Romans 13:1-10; 1st Peter 2:13-17; 2nd Esdras 4:34; Matthew 18:19; 21:22, 24; Mark 11:29; John 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; James 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1st John 3:22; 5:14-16; Luke 11:9 & Acts 1:6; 7:59-60. The Right Ways to Ask the Father Stephen: Perseverance in Prayer: Persistence in Prayer is in Psalms 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1st Thessalonians 5:17; 1st Timothy 5:5; Matthew 7:7-8 & Luke 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. Faithfulness in Prayer is in Ephesians 6:18; Romans 1:9-10; Colossians 4:12; 1st Thessalonians 1:2-3 & 2nd Timothy 1:3. Earnestness in Prayer is in Psalms 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; Jonah 3:8; Hebrews 5:7 & Luke 22:44. Boldness in Prayer is in Genesis 18:27; Exodus 33:12-16; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16 & Luke 11:8. Further Examples of Importunity in Prayer: Repeated Requests in Prayer is in Genesis 18:22-32; Judges 6:36-40; Matthew 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; Mark 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2nd Corinthians 12:8 & Luke 8:31; 18:38-39. Further Examples of Perseverance in Prayer is in Genesis 32:26; Deuteronomy 9:18; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 1st Kings 18:28-29; Nehemiah 1:4-6; Daniel 10:2-3 & Luke 2:37. Further Examples of Earnestness in Prayer is in 1st Samuel 1:12-16; 1st Kings 8:22; 2nd Chronicles 6:12; Isaiah 38:2-3; Daniel 9:3; Mark 5:22-23; John 4:47; James 5:17-18; Luke 8:41-42 & Acts 12:5.

Importunity towards the Father Stephen’s Creatures: Making Requests of Others is in Genesis 19:3; 39:10; Numbers 22:37; Judges 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; Esther 3:3-4; 8:3; Proverbs 19:7; Jeremiah 38:26; 2nd Corinthians 8:4; Philippians 4:2; Luke 23:23 & Acts 12:16; 25:3. Importunity in Preaching the Gospel is in 2nd Corinthians 5:20. Persistence is in Acts 5:42. Urgent Appeal is in Acts 2:40. Boldness is in Philippians 1:14 & Acts 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. Persuasion is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 & Acts 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. Importunity in Giving Instruction is in 2nd Corinthians 6:1; 10:1; 1st Thessalonians 4:1, 10; Romans 15:15; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 4:1, 17 & Acts 13:43. The Father Stephen’s Persistent Appeal: The Father Stephen’s Repeated Call to Individuals is in 1st Samuel 3:8 & John 21:17. The Father Stephen’s Appeal to His Wayward Creatures is in 2nd Chronicles 36:15; Jeremiah 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & Matthew 21:35-37.

The Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: The Human Quest from the Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Genesis 2:9; 3:5-6, 22; 2nd Samuel 14:17; 19:35 & Ezekiel 28:2-7. The Marital Consequences of the Attempt to Attain This Kind of Sexual Knowledge is in Genesis 2:17; 3:7-19; Ezekiel 28:13-19 & Romans 1:28-32. God as a Source of Infinite Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Psalms 34:11-14; 111:10; 119:66; Job 28:28 & Romans 7:7. The Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: Given in the Human Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 9:1; Job 27:6; Ezekiel 36:31; John 3:20; 2nd Corinthians 1:12; 1st Timothy 1:5, 18-19; 1st Peter 3:15-16 & Acts 24:16. Conscience and Moral Decisions is in 1st Samuel 25:30-34; 1st Chronicles 21:6-7; Psalms 37:27; Amos 5:14-15 & Ephesians 4:25-32. A Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil will not Empower any Creature to do Good, only the Father Stephen is Good is in Ephesians 4:6; Romans 7:15-25; 13:1-10.

Sexual Sorcery and Sexual Magic: The Examples of Sexual Magic and Sexual Sorcery: Sexual Magic Practices is in Revelation 18:23. Sexual Divination is in Zechariah 10:2. Sexual Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19-20 & 2nd Chronicles 33:6. Spiritism forbidden by God is in Leviticus 19:31 & Deuteronomy 18:10-12. Punishment for Spiritism is in Leviticus 20:6, 27. Spiritism practiced in Israel is in 2nd Kings 21:6; 2nd Chronicles 33:6 & 1st Samuel 28:4-20. Spiritists expelled from Israel is in 2nd Kings 23:24 & 1st Samuel 28:3. The Futility of Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19; 19:2-3. Sexual Astrology is in 2nd Chronicles 33:3-5 & 2nd Kings 21:3-5. Sexual Magic as a Pharmacy with the Wrong & Harmful Use & Abuse of Medicines, Drugs, Spells, Poisoning, Incantations, Charms & Sorceries by the User is in Revelation 9:21. The Examples of those who Practiced Sexual Sorcery is in Exodus 7:11; 8:18; Numbers 22:6; 23:23; 2nd Kings 21:6; Isaiah 47:9-13 & Acts 8:9-11; 13:6-8; 19:19. All Sexual Sorcery and Sexual Magic is strictly forbidden is in Deuteronomy 18:9-12; Leviticus 19:26, 31; Jeremiah 27:9-10 & Ezekiel 13:18, 20. God is Stronger than Sexual Sorcerers and Sexual Magicians is in Exodus 7:11-12; 8:16-19 & Isaiah 44:24-25. God’s Impartial Judgment comes upon Sexual Sorcerers and Sexual Magicians is in Leviticus 20:6; Micah 5:12; Revelation 21:8; Galatians 5:19-21 & Acts 13:6-11. God made Participation in Sexual Occult Practices punishable by Death is in Exodus 22:18 & Leviticus 20:27. King Saul was Judged for Sexual Occult Practices is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14. Jesus Christ can deliver from Sexual Occultism is in Romans 8:38-39 & Acts 16:16-18; 19:18-19.

Sexuality as Male and Female comes from God: It was Created by God is in Genesis 1:27. God Intended that Men and Women Complement each other in a Divine Union and not a Sexual Union is in 1st Corinthians 11:11 & Genesis 2:18-22. Sexual Differences in Male and Females: In Strength is in 1st Peter 3:7. In Role is in 1st Corinthians 11:3-5; 14:24-25; Ephesians 5:22-25; Colossians 3:18-19; 1st Timothy 2:12-14 & 1st Peter 3:1. In Dress is in Deuteronomy 22:5 & 1st Corinthians 11:14-15. Divine Activity: It was Ordained by God is in Genesis 1:28. Marriage in its proper context of a Divine Union as One Flesh done by God and not a Sexual Union is in Genesis 2:23-24; Matthew 19:4-6; Mark 10:6-9; 1st Corinthians 6:17; 7:2-4 & Ephesians 5:31-33. The wrong Sexual Union as One Flesh is in 1st Corinthians 6:16. Divine Desire is in Song of Solomon 1:2-4; 4:3-15, 16; 7:11-13; 8:10 & Genesis 3:16. Sexual Abstinence is commended is in Matthew 19:12 & 1st Corinthians 7:1, 5. The Perversions of Forbidden Sexuality: Sexual Adultery is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18 & Hebrews 13:4. Sexual Lust is in Matthew 5:28; Ephesians 4:19; 5:3; Colossians 3:5 & 1st Peter 4:3. Sexual Promiscuity or Sexual Freedom is in Deuteronomy 22:13-21 & Romans 1:24. Sexual Prostitution is in Leviticus 19:29. Homosexuality is in Romans 1:26-27; Leviticus 18:22 & Genesis 19:4-7. Sexual Bestiality is in Exodus 22:19. Sexual Perversion is Damned by God is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-10 & Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:15. Sexual Perversion can be Cleansed is in 1st Corinthians 6:11. Sexuality in the Kingdom of This World will never enter the Gates of the Kingdom of Earth or in the Kingdom of Heaven or in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:15; Luke 20:35-36 & Matthew 22:30.

The Refusal of Repentance, Relenting or a Change of Heart or Mind from Sexuality is called Sexual Impenitence. Sexual Impenitence is a total Refusal to turn from Your Sexual Corruption & Sexual Apostasy is in Hosea 7:10; 11:5; Job 34:33; Isaiah 1:4; Jeremiah 9:6 & Acts 7:51-53. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Invitations and Divine Warnings is in Isaiah 66:4; Zechariah 1:4; 7:11-12; 2nd Kings 17:14 & Jeremiah 7:25-26; 11:7-8, 10; 13:10; 17:23; 25:3-4; 32:33; 44:4-5, 16. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Dealings is in Numbers 14:11; Nehemiah 9:17; Matthew 11:20-24 & Luke 10:13-15. Sexual Impenitence is spite of God’s Damnation is in Psalms 78:31-32; Amos 4:6; Isaiah 9:13; Jeremiah 2:30; 3:2-3; 5:3; 30:15; Zephaniah 3:2; Haggai 2:17 & Romans 13:1-2. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Goodness is in Romans 2:4; 10:21 & Job 15:11. There is no remedy for persistent Sexual Impenitence is in 2nd Chronicles 36:16; 2nd Thessalonians 2:10; Hebrews 6:4-6; 10:26-27 & Acts 7:51-60. The Results of Sexual Impenitence: The Divine Warnings against Sexual Impenitence is in Hebrews 3:7-19; 12:25; 2nd Chronicles 30:6-9; Jeremiah 4:1; 18:9-10; Ezekiel 14:6; Hosea 14:1-2; Malachi 3:7; Psalms 95:7-8; Revelation 2:5, 16 & Luke 13:1-5. The Results of Sexual Impenitence: Storing up Sexual Wrath for the Day of Judgment is in Romans 1:24-25; 2:5; 2nd Chronicles 24:20; 36:16-17; Job 36:12; Proverbs 1:24-26; Amos 4:9 & 2nd Peter 2:21. Damnation in Child Kind, Condemnation in Womankind, Judgment in Mankind, Charge in the Lordship & Ladyship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms, Shadows, Boys and Girls, Law Kind, and Damnation in Lord Kind and Lady Kind at every level of Creation is in Matthew 11:20. Hardness of Heart is in Matthew 13:13-15 & Hebrews 3:7-11. Spiritual Blindness is in John 12:40; Romans 11:8 & Revelation 3:17. Being Forsaken by God is in 2nd Kings 17:13-20 & 2nd Chronicles 29:6-9. The Examples of Impenitence is in Exodus 8:15; Judges 2:19; 1st Samuel 8:19; Nehemiah 9:26-29; Daniel 9:13-14; 2nd Chronicles 33:23; 36:13; Jeremiah 6:15; Matthew 21:31; Romans 1:18-23; Revelation 2:21-27; 9:20-21; 16:8-11; Luke 18:18 & Acts 7:1, 53-60.

The Sexual Corrupting Influence of Sexual Imperfection: The Creation is Imperfect because of Sexual Corruption in the World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4; Genesis 3:17-19; 5:29 & Romans 8:20-22. Sexual Imperfection is Expressed in the Sexual Corruption and Sexual Death at 120 years or at 70 years to 80 years is in Genesis 6:1-7; Psalms 90:3-10; 103:15-16; 2nd Peter 1:4; 2nd Samuel 14:14; Ecclesiastes 12:1-7; James 1:10 & 1st Peter 1:24. The Sexual Imperfection of the Spiritual Creation is in Job 4:18; Jude 6 & 2nd Peter 2:4. The Universal Sexual Imperfection of Human beings as Man is in Romans 3:23; Genesis 6:5; 1st Kings 8:46; 2nd Chronicles 6:36; Psalms 13:3; 130:3; Proverbs 20:9; Ecclesiastes 7:20; Isaiah 53:6; 64:6; Galatians 3:22 & James 3:2. The Sexual Imperfection of the Household of Faith: Israel and Her Leaders called the Lordship of the Infallible Law [Hebrews 7:19] is in Nehemiah 9:16, 34; Jeremiah 2:21; 50:6; Judges 2:11-13; Psalms 106:39; Isaiah 3:14; Ezekiel 20:30 & Micah 3:1-3. The Christian Church and its Leaders called the Lordship of the Infallible Church [Revelation 3:2] is in 2nd Corinthians 12:20; Philippians 3:12; 1st Corinthians 3:1-3; 13:12; Colossians 2:20; Hebrews 5:12; 1st John 1:8 & Revelation 3:2, 17. God’s Holy Purposes and Sexual Imperfection: Sexual Imperfection is Contrary to God’s Divine Purpose, Divine Work and Divine Plan in Acts 5:38-39. In the Holy Biblical Creation as a Whole is in Genesis 1:31. For Holy Biblical Individuals is in Ephesians 1:4. For the Holy Biblical Church is in Ephesians 5:25-27. For the Holy Biblical Law is in John 10:34-35 & James 2:8-13. The Sexual Imperfection is Unacceptable in God’s Presence: Sacrificial Animals must be Unblemished for 40 years is in Deuteronomy 15:21; 17:1; Malachi 1:8; Exodus 12:5; Leviticus 22:20-25; Numbers 28:31 & Acts 7:42-43. The Priests [Sergeants], Chief Priests [Lieutenants] and the High Priests [Captains] must be Physically Perfect is in Leviticus 21:17-23. Moral Sexual Imperfection separates totally from God is in Isaiah 50:1; 59:2; 64:7; Psalms 66:18; 1st Corinthians 6:9-10; Ephesians 5:5; Hebrews 10:26-27 & Revelation 21:27; 22:15. God’s People should strive against Sexual Imperfection is in Matthew 5:48; Genesis 17:1; Deuteronomy 18:13; Psalms 34:14; Romans 12:9; 2nd Corinthians 13:11; Colossians 1:28; 3:5; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; 2nd Timothy 2:19; Hebrews 6:1; 12:14 & 2nd Peter 3:14. Sexual Imperfection will be dealt with at Jesus Christ’s Return: Creation will be Remade is in 1st John 65:17; Isaiah 66:22; Matthew 19:28; Romans 8:19-21; 2nd Peter 3:13 & Revelation 21:1-5. God’s People will be Perfected is in 1st John 3:2 & Philippians 3:20-21. Sexual Evil will be Removed and Abolished is in Revelation 20:10; 21:4, 8; 22:1-5; Isaiah 25:8; 65:19 & 2nd Thessalonians 2:8.

Mortality originated in the Fall of Man is in Genesis 2:16-17. It is the Decree of God is in Psalms 90:3, 5 & Genesis 3:19; 6:3. It is Universal is in Ecclesiastes 3:20 & 1st Corinthians 15:22. It is Inevitable is in 2nd Samuel 14:14; Job 30:23; Ecclesiastes 3:2 & Romans 6:23. It is an Impartial Judgment from God is in Romans 5:12, 15-19. It leads to Impartial Judgment is in Hebrews 9:27 & 2nd Corinthians 5:10. Morality extends to the Creation is in Romans 8:20-21. Human Beings are likened to Animals is in Ecclesiastes 3:19. Human Beings are likened to the Grass is in Psalms 90:5-6; 103:15-16; Isaiah 40:6-7; 1st Peter 1:24 & James 1:10. The Natural Reaction to Mortality: A Sense of Oppression [Depression] is in Job 10:8-9. Carefree Abandoned is in 1st Corinthians 15:32 & Isaiah 22:13. The Godly Reaction to Mortality: Humility [Humbleness] is in Job 20:6-11; Psalms 22:29; 89:48 & Ecclesiastes 3:21-22. Trust is in Luke 12:25. The Pursuit of Wisdom is in Psalms 90:12. Saving Faith is in Isaiah 55:6; Psalms 39:4-8 & 2nd Corinthians 6:2. The Struggle with Sex is in Romans 6:12; 7:14-25. Death is not the End: The Spirit returns to God is in Ecclesiastes 12:7 & Philippians 1:23. The Body will be Raised is in Daniel 12:2; 1st Corinthians 15:42-44, 53-54; Isaiah 25:8; Romans 8:11 & 2nd Corinthians 5:4. Eternal Life through Jesus Christ is in John 11:25-26; Matthew 25:46; 2nd Timothy 1:9-10; 1st John 5:11-12 & Revelation 22:3-5. Eternal Damnation to the Sexually Wicked is in Matthew 25:46 & Revelation 14:11; 20:10, 15.

Sexuality that is against the Holy Biblical Law or Holy Biblical Creature is called an Sexual Offense and God will put them in the Sex Offenders Registry in the Book of the Dead or the Book of the Prophets in Acts 7:42-43 & Revelation 20:11-15. A Legal Sexual Offense is in Deuteronomy 19:15-21; 21:22-23 & Exodus 21:15-25; 22:1-5. A Moral Sexual Offense is in Ezekiel 22:11; Exodus 22:16-17; Leviticus 18:6-23; Deuteronomy 22:13-20; 2nd Samuel 3:8 & 1st Corinthians 6:9-10. An Offense to other Creatures: On a Sexual National Level is in 1st Samuel 13:4; 2nd Samuel 10:6; 1st Chronicles 19:6; Jeremiah 24:9 & Acts 7:51-53. On a Sexual Personal Level is in 2nd Samuel 16:21; Genesis 20:1-16; 40:1; 1st Samuel 25:14-28; Job 19:17; Proverbs 17:9; 18:19; 19:11; Matthew 13:54-57; 15:1-12; 17:24-27; Mark 6:1-4; John 6:53-66. The Sexual Offense against the Holy God is in 1st Kings 8:50-51; Job 7:21; 10:14; 13:23; 14:16-17; 34:31-33; Psalms 59:3; 139:24; Isaiah 43:24; 44:22; 59:12; Ezekiel 18:1-32; 33:10; 37:23; 39:24; Amos 5:12; Galatians 5:17; 1st Peter 2:11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Offense against God’s House which is the Father Stephen’s Address called Zion is in Acts 7:1-60 & Numbers 18:1, 23. The Things of God are an Offense to Sexual People is in Jeremiah 6:10; 1st Corinthians 1:22-24 & Galatians 5:11. A Sexual Stumbling-Block as an Object of a Sexual Offense is in Romans 14:13; Leviticus 19:14; Matthew 16:23; Romans 11:9-10; Psalms 69:22-23; 1st Corinthians 8:9 & 2nd Corinthians 6:3. A Sexual Stumbling-Block for Oneself is in Ezekiel 14:3-4, 7. A Holy Divine Stumbling-Block set up by God for Fallen Saintly Christian Lords & Fallen Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ezekiel 3:20 & Isaiah 47:1-15.

The Nature of Authority: The Ultimate Authority belongs to the Father Stephen Our Lord, who does as He pleases is in Psalms 115:3; 135:6; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Job 9:12; 23:13; 42:2; Isaiah 14:27; 43:13; 45:9; 46:10; Daniel 4:35; Romans 9:19-21 & Ephesians 1:11. The Human Holy Authority & Divine Holy Authority: All Human Holy Authority & All Divine Holy Authority is Given and only Established, Instituted and Appointed by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-10; Daniel 2:21; 4:17; 5:18-21; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13-17. It involves the Rightful Freedom by the Perfect Holy Law of Liberty [James 2:8-13] to Give Orders is in Matthew 8:9; 25:23; John 19:10; Luke 7:8; 19:17; 20:20; 23:7; Mark 13:34; Genesis 41:35; Numbers 27:20; Deuteronomy 1:15; Judges 9:29; Ezra 7:24; Esther 9:29; Isaiah 22:21; Jeremiah 38:10; 1st Peter 2:13 & Acts 6:10; 7:1-53; 9:14; 26:10, 12. It is Limited, unlike the Father Stephen’s Authority is in John 19:10-11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Responsibilities of those with Holy Authority: They are to act as Holy Servants, not Lording it over Creatures is in Matthew 20:25-28; Mark 10:42-45 & John 13:4-15. The only time the Supreme Authority can Lord over Creatures is in the Father Stephen’s Authority in Romans 13:1 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-8:3. Their Holy Authority is to be used for the Benefit of other Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 10:8; 13:10 & Romans 13:1-10. It is sometimes necessary to Withhold exercising Holy Authority for Other’s Good is in 1st Corinthians 6:1-7; 8:8-13; 9:4-18; 10:23-24. The Examples of the Holy Authority of Believers: Holy Authority over Possessions is in Acts 5:4. Holy Authority over the Will is in 1st Corinthians 7:37. The Holy Authority to become the Children of God is in John 1:12. The Holy Authority over Believers in all their Lifetime is in Romans 7:1. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority over Money is in Malachi 3:8-12. Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Church World: Supreme Authority is Given to Jesus Christ as the Head of the Church by His Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1-2; Ephesians 1:22; 4:15; 5:23, 24 & Colossians 1:18. Spiritual Authority Under Jesus Christ in the Church is Possessed & Attained by Elders: As Shepherds who Teach and Care for the Flock is in John 21:15-17; Ephesians 4:11-13; 1st Timothy 3:2; 5:17; Titus 2:1-10; 1st Peter 5:2 & Acts 20:28. As Overseers or Bishops Ruling the Church is in Romans 12:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:12; 1st Timothy 5:17 & Acts 20:28. The Response of the Church to the Holy Authority of the Elders: Elders are to be Obeyed is in Hebrews 13:17. Elders are to be Honored and Respected is in 1st Thessalonians 5:12-13 & 1st Timothy 5:17. Paul’s Limits the Holy Authority of Women in the Church is in 1st Timothy 2:12 & 1st Corinthians 11:5-6, 10; 14:33-37. The Reason for this prohibition derives from God’s order of Creation is in 1st Timothy 2:13-14 & 1st Corinthians 11:3, 7-10. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Church: Holy Authority to preach the Gospel is in Matthew 28:18-19 & Mark 16:15. The Holy Authority to Excommunicate is in Matthew 18:15-18 & 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-13. The Holy Authority to Forgive Sexuality is in Matthew 18:18 & John 20:23. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority to Release and Expunge the Eternal Sin in Lordship that can never be forgiven is in Acts 7:59-60. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the House World: A Husband is given Headship of His Wife is in Ephesians 5:23. The Basis for this Headship: The Father Stephen’s Headship over His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 11:3. Jesus Christ’s Headship over the Church is in Ephesians 5:23, 25. God’s Order of Creation is in 1st Corinthians 11:8-9 & Genesis 2:20-22. This Headship has been affected by the Fall of Man concerning Sexuality is in Genesis 3:16. How This Headship is to be Exercised: A Divinely Loving and Sacrificial Nature is in Ephesians 5:25, 28, 33; Colossians 3:19 & 1st Peter 3:7. As Jesus Christ Rules as Head of the Church is in Ephesians 5:25-29. Regarding His Wife as Part of Himself is in Ephesians 5:28-29 & 1st Peter 3:7. Christian Wives are to Submit to their Husbands is in Ephesians 5:22 & Colossians 3:18. They are to Follow the Example of the Submission of the Church to Jesus Christ is in Ephesians 5:24-25. The Holy Fathers are Heads of their Families is in Genesis 18:19; 35:2; Joshua 24:15; Ephesians 6:45; 1st Timothy 3:4, 12 & Titus 1:6. The Holy Fathers’ Authority is to be Exercised Reasonably is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. The Response of Holy Children to Holy Parental Authority from 0 to 12 years of age: Holy Obedience is in Ephesians 6:1; Colossians 3:20 & Proverbs 6:20; 23:22. Holy Respect is in Ephesians 6:2-3; Deuteronomy 5:16; 27:16; Exodus 20:12; 21:15, 17; Proverbs 19:26; 20:20; Matthew 19:19; Mark 10:19 & Luke 18:20. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Family: Holy Authority to Discipline is in Proverbs 19:18; 23:13; 29:17. Holy Authority to Teach is in Proverbs 1:8; 3:1; 13:1. Holy Authority to Command is in Colossians 3:20; Ephesians 6:1; Proverbs 6:20-23 & James 2:8-13. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Business World: Without Holy Authority, Sexuality is Unrestrained and Out of Control is in Romans 1:24-26; 13:4; Genesis 6:5 & Judges 19:11. All Human Holy Authorities are Appointed, Instituted and Established by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-2; Genesis 9:5-6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17; 5:18-21, 26; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13. All Holy Rulers are Appointed as the Father Stephen’s Servants to do Good or Messianic Evil to Restrain Evil is in Romans 13:4, 6; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10; 1st Timothy 2:2 & 1st Peter 2:14. The Proper Response to Human Holy Authorities: They are to be Obeyed by Everyone under the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1, 5-7; Ecclesiastes 8:2; Matthew 22:17-21; Mark 12:14-17; Luke 20:22-25; Titus 3:1 & 1st Peter 2:13-14. They are to be Highly Honored and Highly Respected is in Proverbs 24:21; Romans 13:7 & 1st Peter 2:17. They are not to be Obeyed if their Demands conflict with the Holy Biblical Law of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:3; Daniel 3:18; 6:12; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 6:11-7:60. They are to be Prayed for is in 1st Timothy 2:1-2; Jeremiah 29:7 & Acts 7:59-60. Saintly Christian Lords are to Use Rights Granted by the Father Stephen’s Holy Authorities is in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-53; 16:35-39; 22:22-29; 25:1-12. The Abuse of Holy Authority: The Divine Warnings against the Abuse of Holy Authority: By Employers over their Employees is in Ephesians 6:9; Leviticus 25:43; Deuteronomy 24:14. By Fathers Over Their Children is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. By Husbands over their Wives is in Colossians 3:19. By Elders over the Church is in 1st Peter 5:2-3 & Ezekiel 34:2-7. By Those Mistreating Foreigners is in Exodus 22:21; 23:9. By Leaders over Those who are Led is in Matthew 20:25-27; Mark 10:42-44 & Luke 22:25-26. By Those taking Advantage of the Helpless or Poor is in Exodus 22:22; Proverbs 22:22; Ezekiel 22:29 & Zechariah 7:10. By Those who Oppress Others is in Jeremiah 22:17; Psalms 73:8; 119:134 & Ezekiel 22:7. The Examples of the Abuse of Holy Authority is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 1st Kings 12:14 & James 2:6. The Civil Authorities: Civil Authorities are Divinely Appointed in John 19:11; Romans 13:1; 1st Samuel 9:17; 16:1; Psalms 78:70-71; Proverbs 8:15-16; Jeremiah 27:6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:18-21, 26-28. Civil Authorities as God’s Servant and Agents is in Romans 13:4; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10 & Romans 13:6. Civil Authority exercised for the Good of All and in Order to Punish Wrongdoers is in Proverbs 19:12; 21:15; 29:4, 14; 1st Peter 2:13-14; Genesis 9:6; Ezra 7:26; Psalms 72:12-14; 78:72; Romans 13:3-4; 1st Timothy 2:2 & Acts 25:11. Everyone must Submit to Civil Authorities is in Proverbs 24:21-22; Titus 3:1; Ecclesiastes 8:2-5; Matthew 17:24-27; 22:15-21; Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-25; Romans 13:1, 5-7 & 1st Peter 2:13-14, 17. Civil Authorities are only to be Obeyed in what is Lawful according to Holy Scripture is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:2-3; Daniel 1:8; 3:28; 6:7-10; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 5:29.

The 5 Divine Unions are authorized by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union.

In Conclusion, I tried to cover all War’s, Battles and Fights concerning Lordship down to Humanity. Unbelief is the worse weapon that the Married Lord called Wisdom uses against the Lord’s people. All creations are at a level of Unbelief, even the Physical Trinity with the Law. Unbelief will cast You into Hell quicker than anything else. The Trinity (Lord Stephen Our Father is above All, the Lord Jesus Christ Our Son and the Lord John Our Brother the Holy Ghost of God with the Law of the Lord James) did in fact go to Hell because of Unbelief to the Lord Yah the Creator of the Father Stephen. The Lord Yah understands that all His Creations are in Unbelief and that is why the Trinity and the Law went to Hell and defeated Death, Hell and the Grave. The Holy Bible is incomplete concerning the Lord Yah the Creator of the Father Stephen. We can only know Him by what was allowed for Us to know in the Holy Scriptures. If You have any questions on the Trinity and the Law going to Hell, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh and His Book on Hell in the Holy Bible**.” The Lord’s truth is above all things and is the strongest defense which governs all victories in 1st Esdras 3:12. In Romans 3:4 declares “Let God be true but every Man (Sprit of the LORD as Man is an eternal liar) a liar.” The main Warfare in the Holy Bible concerns Holy Divine Love Intercourse against Sexual Eros Love Intercourse from Lordship down to Humanity. This is because One act of Sexual Eros Love makes You into a wizard (male witch) or a harlot, prostitute, whore (female witch). For example, Rahab the Witch used Her witchcrafts of protection spells to protect the Spies of the Lord and was blessed for Her achievements in this matter in Joshua 2:1-24; 6:17, 23, 25. But eventually Rahab was cut down by Her witchcrafts in Isaiah 51:9. On the other hand, Gomer the Witch was charged for Her loose living in Hosea 1:1-14:9. Hosea is also in the Commentaries on Hosea on pages 470-471. Also, Eve the Witch was charged by Her ignorance of wanting to be like the Married Lord called Wisdom in Genesis 3:16:7. In Exodus 22:18 says “Thou shall not suffer a Witch to live” but to die. Also those who do Holy Divine Love Intercourse are not called a Witch but a Righteous Person and thou shall not suffer a Righteous Person to die but to live. The Seductress is on pages 395-396. But Sexual Eros Love Intercourse was all cast down to the Earth in Revelation 12:7-9. This means that Sexual Eros Love Intercourse can only be committed on the Earth that is called “Today.” It does not go under the Earth because under the Earth is Judgment & in Hell are torment & no self-gratification. The Lord Jesus Christ says what is Born of the Flesh is Flesh in John 3:6. This means Satan says Skin on Skin in Job 2:4; Genesis 6:1-5 & 1st Corinthians 6:16. The Lord Jesus Christ says what is Born of the Spirit (Mind) is Spirit (Mind) in John 3:6. This means that the Heart, Soul, Inner Person, Outer Person is the Eternal Kingdom of God that is born of God in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & 1st John 3:9. Even the Perfect Law of God concerns everything that is not flesh outwardly (skin on skin) is not Sexual Eros Love in Romans 7:22, 25. Even Adam & Eve had the Perfect Law of God until they touched the tangible fruit from the Wisdom Tree that was forbidden for them to eat & then concerned the Unperfected Law of Flesh in Genesis 4:1; Romans 7:23; 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. Also Divine Flesh (Skin on Skin) concerns touching the Tree of Life & eating from it is sinless in John 6:41-59; Revelation 22:1-5; Colossians 2:9; Acts 17:28-29; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Romans 1:20. The restoration of the bridal chamber relationship is in the Gospel of Philip on pages 87-100. The 40 year battle between the Sons of light & the Sons of Darkness is in The War of the Sons of Light with the Sons of Darkness pages 235-242. The Father, the Christ & the Spirit concern the physic part which is the knowledge of good & evil in the Valentinus & the Valentinian System on Ptolemaeus on pages 610-620. Concerning one God is in Faust Concerning Good & Evil on pages 680-681. Jesus overcomes the Authorities that are against God in Zostrianos on pages 537-583, the Nature of the Rulers on pages 187-198, the Three Steles of Seth on pages 523-536, the Sermon of Zostrianos on pages 235-237, the Thought of Norea on pages 607-611, the Three Forms of First Thought on pages 715-735, the Secret Book of John on pages 103-132, the Diverse Manichaean Documents on pages 690-695, Simon Magus on pages 603-609, Marcion on pages 642-645, Mani & Manichaeism on pages 669-679, Allogenes the Stranger on pages 679-700, the Vision of the Foreigner on pages 232-234, the Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit on pages 247-269 & Marsanes on pages 629-649 in 1st Corinthians 15:24. The War Scroll is on pages 161-183. The War Scroll from Cave 4 is on pages 184-186. The Rule of War is on pages 187-189. The Remonstrances (before Conversion?) is on page 239. For the Whole Law is divided into 3 areas: first, is the Law of God (Divine) which is perfect, second, is the Law of Moses (Sexual) which is not perfect and third, is the Law of the Elders (Sexual) which is not perfect in the Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora on pages 621-625. Mani a Messenger to preach from God teaches to abstain from Sexual Eros Love and Uncleanness from the Law in On the Origin of His Body on pages 601-612. Also Promiscuity or Sexual Eros Love Freedom is Damned because it does not obey God’s Law in Carpocrates on pages 646-650. Those who think that Sexual Eros Love is authorized in marriage are deceived and have become liars. Men make payments to all Harlots (Women) and Harlots (Women) make payments to all Her Lovers (Wizards) in Ezekiel 16:33. The Father Stephen makes payments to all Virgins in James 1:17. Mani a Preacher uses Jesus as the Sun God to deliver those from Hell is in the Great Song to Mani on pages 667-674. Jesus is the Sun God in Revelation 22:16. The Knowledge of Sexual Eros Love is in the Excerpt from the Perfect Discourse on pages 425-436. The Lord Jesus condemns Sexual Eros Love in the Gospel of the Egyptians on pages 17-18 & Pseudo-Titus on pages 239-247. The Father Stephen Our Lord is against Sexual Eros Love in From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans on pages 684-686 & the Testimony of Truth on pages 613-628. The ancient manuscripts against the Manichaeans are in Evodius, Against the Manichaeans on page 687, Augustine’s Letter against the Manichaeans on pages 682-683 & the Ginza on pages 556-574. Woe to all who have Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in the Book of Thomas the Contender on pages 582-587. No Man having Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with His Wife can enter in the Kingdom of the Sanctuary for 3 days in the Temple Scroll on page 205. The desolate city is in Lamentations on pages 319-320. The Lord Jesus and His Apostles obey the Father Stephen in the Epistle of the Apostles on pages 73-77, the 3rd Corinthians on pages 157-159, the Teachings of Silvanus on pages 499-521 & the Letter of Peter to Philip on pages 585-593. The prayer to the Father Stephen is in the Prayer of the Apostle Paul on pages 15-18. The Father Stephen’s Military Kingdom is in the Poetic Fragments on Jerusalem and ‘King’ Jonathan on pages 331-332. The War for the people of the Kingdom of God is in An Aramaic Apocalypse on page 576-577. The Schools of Gnostic Thought as the Thomas Christianity School, the Sethian School, the Italian School and the Hermetic Religion are somewhat heretical on pages 777-798, but some of the manuscripts are useful in learning about God. Without the Father Stephen Our Lord the Lord Jesus Christ cannot be named and would not be Lord in Ephesians 3:14-21. Just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the LORD, “…lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “…believes all things (only by the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God, I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in God and know the agape love and truth of God, then Your whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified and subject to Hell in the End of the World and also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect agape love abiding in You in 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16; Revelation 21:8 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation comes to and is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division from the Kingdom of Heaven to the Kingdom of Hell is in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. The Father Stephen’s Lordship of Division in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV). In “believing all things” can mean, rightly dividing the word of truth with many, many, many facets of truths of every outlook and every view point of all the Holy Scriptures. Even though You may be against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yah Himself and what He wants His own people to know and teach at the appointed time. God bless You in the Lord’s victories!!!

Bibliography

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: On the Origin of His Body: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 601-612: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Ginza: Mandaean Gnostic Writings on pages 556-574: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Great Song to Mani: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 667-674: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Augustine’s Letters against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 682-683: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Carpocrates: Gnostic Writings on pages 646-650: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Evodius, Against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on page 687: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Faust Concerning Good & Evil: Gnostic Writings on pages 680-681: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans: Gnostic Writings on pages 684-686: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Marcion: Gnostic Writings on pages 642-645: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 621-625: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Simon Magus: Gnostic Writings on pages 603-609: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Thomas the Contender: Gnostic Writings on pages 582-587: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Diverse Manichaean Documents: Gnostic Writings on pages 690-695: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Philip: Gnostic Writings on page 87-100: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Thomas: Jewish-Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 299-307: Harper & Row publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Mani & Manichaeism: Gnostic Writings on pages 669-679: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The War of the Sons of Light with the Sons of Darkness: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 235-242: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible: The Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 610-620: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: Pseudo-Titus: Christian Writings on pages 239-247: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Epistle of the Apostles: Christian Writings on pages 73-77: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Gospel of the Egyptians: Christian Egyptian Writings on pages 17-18: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: the 3rd Letter to the Corinthians: Christian Writings on pages 157-159: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: KJV with the Apocrypha: Copyright, 2000-2010

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Sermon of Zostrianos: Gnostic Writings on pages 235-237: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Vision of the Foreigner: Gnostic Writings on pages 232-234: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Allogenes the Stranger: Gnostic Writings on pages 679-700: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Marsanes: Gnostic Writings on pages 629-649: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Excerpt from the Perfect Discourse: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 425-436: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 247-269: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Letter of Peter to Philip: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 585-593: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Nature of the Rulers: Gnostic Writings on pages 187-198: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Prayer of the Apostle Paul: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 15-18: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Schools of Thought in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Gnostic Writings on pages 777-798: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Secret Book of John: Gnostic Writings on pages 103-132: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Teachings of Silvanus: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 499-521: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Testimony of Truth: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 613-628: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Thought of Norea: Gnostic Writings on pages 607-611: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Three Forms of First Thought: Gnostic Writings on pages 715-735: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Three Steles of Seth: Gnostic Writings on pages 523-536: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Zostrianos: Gnostic Writings on pages 537-583: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Revised Standard Version: The authorized revision of the American Standard Version: Copyright, 1901

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989

The Holy Bible, New International Version: Copyright 1973, 1978, 1984 by the International Bible Society

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: An Aramaic Apocalypse—4Q246: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 576-577: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: Lamentations—4Q179, Fr. 2; 4Q501: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 319-320: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Commentaries on Hosea—4Q166; 4Q167, Fr. 2, Frs. 7-9: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 470-471: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Poetic Fragments on Jerusalem and ‘King’ Jonathan—4Q448 column A, B & C: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 331-332: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Remonstrances (before Conversion?)—4Q471a: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 239: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea scrolls in English: The Rule of War—4Q285, Fr. 1; 11Q14; 4Q285, Fr. 4; 4Q285, Fr. 5 The Messiah, Branch of David: 4Q285, Fr. 10: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 187-189: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Seductress—4Q184: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 395-396: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Temple Scroll—11QT=11Q19, 20: 4Q365a: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 190-219: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The War Scroll—1QM, 1Q33, 4Q491-7, 4Q471; 4Q464; 1QM combined with 4QMb=4Q492: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 161-183: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The War Scroll from Cave 4—Ma=4Q491, Frs. 1-3; 4Q491, Fr. 11 The Song of Michael & the Just: Mc=4Q493: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 184-186: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

**THE LORD YAHWEH AND HIS DIVINE JUSTICE IN THE HOLY BIBLE**

Contents

Chapter 1: What is Divine Justice?

The Justice of the Father Stephen

The Father Stephen’s Justice declared

God the Father Stephen

God the Son Jesus

God the Brother John the Holy Ghost

The Father Stephen’s Justice described

As Impartial or No Respect of Persons

The Father Stephen is Impartial to Humanity

The Father Stephen treats Humanity Impartially

The Father Stephen judges Humanity Impartially

The Father Stephen does not distinguish between Humans on the basis of external appearance

The Father Stephen does not discriminate against different Human Races or Human Classes

The Impartiality of His Son Jesus Christ

The Lord Jesus Christ’s teaching is Impartial

The Lord Jesus Christ showed Impartiality in His dealings with Humans

Impartiality commended

Showing Impartiality to all Humans is commanded

Impartiality to Foreigners

Impartiality to Children

Impartiality to the Poor

The Ways to avoid Partiality

By not accepting Bribes

By not following the Crowd

Christians should be Partial towards Mental Principles and Spiritual Principles

The Examples where Impartiality is absent

As Inescapable

As Infallible

The Father Stephen’s Justice Desired

By the Oppressed

By those who are Misrepresented, Mistreated or Disrespected

The Father Stephen’s Justice Doubted

The Father Stephen’s Justice Demonstrated

In the Father Stephen’s Demands for Social Justice

In the Father Stephen’s Defense of the Oppressed

In the Father Stephen’s Vindication of the Righteous

In the Father Stephen’s Defense of His Son Jesus’ Cross

In the Father Stephen’s Defense of His Son Jesus’ Resurrection

On the Day of Judgment

Human Justice

The Father Stephen shows His concern for Human Justice

By Commanding it

By Commending its Maintenance

By Damning its Neglect

Justice in the Relationships within the Family

Parents & Children

Brothers & Sisters

Husband & Wife

Justice in the Community or Neighborhood in the House World

Justice in the Business World

Justice in the Courts of Law

Justice in Rulers and Governments

Justice in the Community of Faith or the Church World

Justice in a Believer’s Life

Justice in the Believer’s lives

The Father Stephen’s Biblical Law Demands Justice

The Biblical Law is written on the Conscience

The OT Law

The NT Law

Justification by Faith

The Marks of the Just Person

Thinking Just Thoughts

Speaking Just Words

Behaving with Just Deeds and Just Actions

The Examples of Just People

The Vindication of the Just

Conclusion

**Chapter 1: What is Divine Justice?**

Divine Justice is the moral righteousness of the Father Stephen that is solely revealed in His Law and divinely expressed in His judicial acts. The Father Stephen’s commandments and judgments meet perfect standards of justice, and His acts of penalties, punishments and rewards is also perfectly just. The Father Stephen’s justice is impartial by which there is no respect of persons in 1st Peter 1:17-21. Special praise is His for vindicating the needy and the penitent who are defenseless to power. The Father Stephen’s ways will be seen as just and equitable.

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4. In Exodus 15:11 declares “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 (NIV) declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, The Lord is One, You shall (Agape) Love the Lord Your God with all Your heart and with all Your soul and with all Your strength.” Some other scriptures are Deuteronomy 4:35; Mark 12:29-31; John 17:3; 1st Corinthians 8:4; 2nd Kings 19:15; 23:25; Matthew 27:37-39; Luke 10:27 and Psalms 97:10. In 1st Kings 8:60 declares “…that all the Peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 declares “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the Lord and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & Savior (protection in calling on His name), there is none besides Me…Turn to Me and be saved, all the Ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” Also a similar scripture is in Isaiah 44:6-8. In Isaiah 46:9 mentions “Remember the former things of old, for I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me.” The Holy Scriptures of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only One True God acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only Alone True God is proven in Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & John 8:58. In 1st Timothy 2:5 declares “For there is One God (Father Stephen), and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus.” In Romans 3:30 says “God is One.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “yet for Us there is One God (Yahweh), the Father (Stephen), from whom are all things & from whom We exist.” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons believe—and shutter (tremble).” In Ephesians 4:6 says “One God (Yahweh) and Father (Stephen) of All, who is above all, and through all, and in You all.” The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1) at the Beginning of His work, the first acts of Old. Ages ago, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Divine Creation of the Father Stephen above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World, and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship inside the Kingdom of God in Acts 7:60. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah that is directed to the Father Stephen means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence in Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2.

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest consults for the Lords only with the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, Such as the Holy Ghost or Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Oppression against the United States of America is from June 21st 1650 AD-June 21st 2008 AD is Overcome by the Father Stephen with His strong fruitful call of the Release of Oppression for 400 years and the Release of Depression of 36 years in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 against the US Business Worlds from 0 years of age to 126 years of age is Overcome by the Father Stephen’s 42 Year Fruitful Kingdom from June 21st 1972 AD-June 21st 2015 AD in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (126 year release by a 42 Year Kingdom in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen]. Some Causes of Depression: The External Circumstances is in 1st Kings 19:3-4; Job 9:23; Psalms 42:1-11; 88:1-18; Joel 1:11 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. The Physical Illness or Exhaustion is in Genesis 21:15-16; 1st Kings 19:5-8; Psalms 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; Isaiah 38:1-2 & Jonah 1:5. The Fear of Others is in 1st Kings 19:1-3. The Fear of Failure is in Exodus 4:1; Numbers 11:11-15 & 1st Kings 19:4. Serious Sin which is Damned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 25:16-18; Jeremiah 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; Ezekiel 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; Revelation 16:10-11 & Matthew 27:3-4. A Sense of the Futility of Life is in Ecclesiastes 2:17-20. The Loss of a Sense of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 22:1-2; Matthew 27:46 & Mark 15:34. The Symptoms of Depression: A Loathing of Life and a Desire to End it is in Numbers 11:15; 1st Kings 19:4; Job 10:1; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Jeremiah 20:15-18 & Jonah 4:8. Deep Sorrow is in Genesis 21:16; Judges 21:2; 1st Samuel 1:10, 16; Psalms 42:3; Nehemiah 1:4; 2:2; Esther 4:1-3; Job 16:16 & Lamentations 2:11. Loneliness is in Numbers 11:14 & 1st Kings 19:10, 14. Perplexity is in Psalms 42:5; Habakkuk 1:2; John 16:6 & Luke 24:17. Despair is in Psalms 88:3-9; Job 17:1 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9. Escapism is in 1st Kings 19:1-3; Psalms 55:6-8 & Jeremiah 8:22. Feeling Forsaken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; Isaiah 49:14; Jeremiah 15:18 & Lamentations 3:1-20. The Examples of Spiritual Depression is in Judges 6:13; 1st Kings 19:9-18 & Psalms 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. The Remedies for Depression: Renewed Vision of the Father Stephen and being Centered upon Him is in 1st Kings 19:11; Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:6 & Acts 6:15. Hope and Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; Habakkuk 3:16-18 & Acts 6:7. Praise to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; Isaiah 61:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 & Acts 6:4. Reviewing what the Father Stephen has done is in Psalms 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; Lamentations 3:19-26; 2nd Corinthians 7:6 & Acts 7:24-25. Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 139:23; Philippians 4:6-7 & Acts 6:4, 6.

The Nature of Oppression: The Victims: The Weak is in Psalms 10:2; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 4:1 & Ezekiel 34:4. The Poor is in Proverbs 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; Exodus 23:6; Deuteronomy 15:7; Ezekiel 22:29; Amos 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; Zechariah 7:10 & James 2:6. The Widows and Orphans is in Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 24:17; Job 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; Psalms 94:4-6; Proverbs 23:100; Isaiah 1:23; Jeremiah 7:6; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Mark 12:40 & Acts 6:1. The Foreigner is in Genesis 15:13; Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34; Deuteronomy 23:7; 24:17; Psalms 94:6; Jeremiah 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5 & Acts 7:1-53. Servants is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 3:9; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14-15; Isaiah 58:3; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4 & Acts 7:24. The Examples of Oppression is in Genesis 16:6; 31:39; Exodus 1:8-22 & Isaiah 52:4. The Oppressor’s Motives: Sexual Greed is in Jeremiah 5:27-28; 22:17; Proverbs 31:5; Ecclesiastes 5:8-9; Isaiah 1:23; 10:2 & Amos 4:1. The Sexual Lust for Sexual Authority is in Exodus 1:10; 2nd Chronicles 10:14; 16:10; Proverbs 28:15 & Acts 7:54, 57-60. The Father Stephen’s Attitude to the Oppressor is in Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 27:19; Proverbs 21:13; Isaiah 14:5-6; Jeremiah 6:6; 22:3-5; Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; Zephaniah 3:1 & Luke 20:47. The Experience of Oppression: It brings Grief and Crying to the Father Stephen is in Exodus 3:7; Judges 1:18; Psalms 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & Ecclesiastes 4:1. The Example of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20; Isaiah 53:7 & Acts 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. The Following of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:21; John 16:33; 1st Thessalonians 3:2-4; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 3:12 & Acts 6:4-10; 14:22-23.

The Father Stephen’s Attitude to Oppression: The Father Stephen Forbids to Oppression of the Poor and Vulnerable is in Zechariah 7:10; Proverbs 22:22-23 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Warns the Oppressor is in Jeremiah 7:5-7; Isaiah 33:14-15 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Damns the Oppressor is in Psalms 72:4; Proverbs 17:5; Isaiah 10:1-3; 30:12-13; Ezekiel 22:7, 13, 31; Amos 2:6; 5:11; Micah 2:1-3; Nahum 3:1, 19; Romans 13:1-2; Luke 11:42 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen’s concern for the Oppressed: Showing Mercy to the Oppressed is in Psalms 103:6; 146:7-9; Deuteronomy 10:18; 1st Samuel 2:8 & Acts 7:24-25. Defending & Avenging the Oppressed is in Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalms 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; Jeremiah 50:33-34 & Acts 7:24-25. Delivering the Oppressed is in Job 5:15; Exodus 3:7-9; Deuteronomy 6:21; Psalms 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 14:3-4; 49:26 & Acts 7:25, 34. The Oppressed turn to the Father Stephen: In Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 10:12; Judges 4:3; 10:9-10; 2nd Chronicles 6:38-39; Psalms 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; Revelation 6:10 & Acts 6:4. In Trust to the Father Stephen is in Job 19:25; Psalms 42:1-3; 138:7; 2nd Corinthians 4:17; 6:4-5; 1st Peter 4:19 & Acts 6:7; 16:25. The Christian Attitudes towards the Oppressed: Showing Practical Mercy is in Leviticus 19:10; Deuteronomy 24:19-21; Proverbs 31:8-9, 20; Isaiah 58:9-10; Jeremiah 22:3; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; Romans 12:13; Philippians 4:10, 15; James 1:27 & Acts 6:3-7. Showing Concern is in Hebrews 13:3; Romans 12:15; Galatians 6:2; Colossians 4:18; Philemon 10 & Acts 6:2-3.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. All the Corporals (Levities) dies under the Upside Down Cross linked to the Lord Peter, all the Sergeants (Priests) dies under the Beheading linked to the Lord John, all the Lieutenants (Chief Priests) dies under the Cross linked to the Lord Jesus and all the Captains (High Priests) dies under the Stoning linked to the Lord James empowered by Chief of Police (Chief High Priests) dies under the Persecution linked to the Lord Stephen when it is all said and done at the End of Acts 28:31. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

Importunity toward the Father Stephen: The Only Way to Make Requests to the Father Stephen is Self-Explanatory & Simple, Eternal Creatures can only Ask the Father Stephen and not to Instruct, Charge, Command, Give a Directive, Give an Ordinance, Tell Him what to Do or Give an Automaton to Most Highest without Impartial Judgment & Severe Consequences is in 1st Peter 1:17-21; Romans 13:1-10; 1st Peter 2:13-17; 2nd Esdras 4:34; Matthew 18:19; 21:22, 24; Mark 11:29; John 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; James 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1st John 3:22; 5:14-16; Luke 11:9 & Acts 1:6; 7:59-60. The Right Ways to Ask the Father Stephen: Perseverance in Prayer: Persistence in Prayer is in Psalms 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1st Thessalonians 5:17; 1st Timothy 5:5; Matthew 7:7-8 & Luke 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. Faithfulness in Prayer is in Ephesians 6:18; Romans 1:9-10; Colossians 4:12; 1st Thessalonians 1:2-3 & 2nd Timothy 1:3. Earnestness in Prayer is in Psalms 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; Jonah 3:8; Hebrews 5:7 & Luke 22:44. Boldness in Prayer is in Genesis 18:27; Exodus 33:12-16; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16 & Luke 11:8. Further Examples of Importunity in Prayer: Repeated Requests in Prayer is in Genesis 18:22-32; Judges 6:36-40; Matthew 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; Mark 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2nd Corinthians 12:8 & Luke 8:31; 18:38-39. Further Examples of Perseverance in Prayer is in Genesis 32:26; Deuteronomy 9:18; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 1st Kings 18:28-29; Nehemiah 1:4-6; Daniel 10:2-3 & Luke 2:37. Further Examples of Earnestness in Prayer is in 1st Samuel 1:12-16; 1st Kings 8:22; 2nd Chronicles 6:12; Isaiah 38:2-3; Daniel 9:3; Mark 5:22-23; John 4:47; James 5:17-18; Luke 8:41-42 & Acts 12:5.

Importunity towards the Father Stephen’s Creatures: Making Requests of Others is in Genesis 19:3; 39:10; Numbers 22:37; Judges 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; Esther 3:3-4; 8:3; Proverbs 19:7; Jeremiah 38:26; 2nd Corinthians 8:4; Philippians 4:2; Luke 23:23 & Acts 12:16; 25:3. Importunity in Preaching the Gospel is in 2nd Corinthians 5:20. Persistence is in Acts 5:42. Urgent Appeal is in Acts 2:40. Boldness is in Philippians 1:14 & Acts 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. Persuasion is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 & Acts 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. Importunity in Giving Instruction is in 2nd Corinthians 6:1; 10:1; 1st Thessalonians 4:1, 10; Romans 15:15; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 4:1, 17 & Acts 13:43. The Father Stephen’s Persistent Appeal: The Father Stephen’s Repeated Call to Individuals is in 1st Samuel 3:8 & John 21:17. The Father Stephen’s Appeal to His Wayward Creatures is in 2nd Chronicles 36:15; Jeremiah 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & Matthew 21:35-37.

The Father Stephen’s Justice declared. God the Father Stephen. In Psalms 92:15 says “…to declare that the LORD is upright, He is My rock, and there is no unrighteousness in Him.” In 1st Peter 1:17 mentions “And if You call on Him as Father (Stephen) who judges impartially according to each One’s deeds, conduct Yourselves with fear throughout the time of Your exile…” In Genesis 18:25 states “Far be it from You to do such a thing, to put righteous to death with the wicked, so that the righteous fare as the wicked! Far be it from You! Shall not the Judge of all the Earth do what is just?” In Job 36:3 tells us “I will get My knowledge from afar and ascribe righteousness to My Maker.” In Psalms 11:7 declares “For the LORD is righteous, He (agape) loves righteous deeds, the upright shall behold His face.” In Psalms 25:8 says “Good and upright is the LORD, therefore He instructs Sinners in the way.” In Psalms 33:5 declares “He (agape) loves righteousness and justice, the Earth is full of the steadfast (agape) love of the LORD.” In Psalms 51:4 mentions “Against You, You only, have I sinned and done what is evil in Your sight, so that You may be justified in Your words and blameless in Your judgment.” In Isaiah 61:8 tells us “For I the LORD (agape) love justice, I hate robbery and wrong, I will faithfully give them their recompense, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.” In Jeremiah 9:24 says “‘…but let Him who boasts in this, that He understands and knows Me, that I am the LORD who practices steadfast (agape) love, justice, and righteousness in the Earth. For in these things I delight,’ declares the LORD.” In Zephaniah 3:5 declares “The LORD within Her is righteous, He does no injustice, every morning He shows forth His justice, each dawn He does not fail, but the unjust knows no shame.” In Revelation 15:3 states “And they sing the song of Moses, the Servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and amazing are Your deeds, O LORD GOD the Almighty! Just and true are Your ways, O King of the Nations!” God the Son Jesus. In 1st John 2:1 declares “My little Children, I am writing these things to You so that You may not sin. But if Anyone does sin, We have an Advocate with the Father (Stephen), Jesus Christ the Righteous.” In Psalms 45:6 tells us “Your throne, O God, is forever and ever. The scepter of Your Kingdom is a scepter of uprightness...” Also it is in Hebrews 1:8-9. Justice is given to the Son in Psalms 72:1-4. The increase of His government is in Isaiah 9:7. The fear of the LORD is in Isaiah 11:3-5. In Isaiah 42:1 says “Behold My Servant, whom I uphold, My chosen, in whom My Soul delights, I have put My Spirit upon Him, He will bring forth justice to the Nations.” In Isaiah 42:3 tells us “…a bruised reed He will not break, and a faintly burning wick He will not quench, He will faithfully bring forth justice.” The Messenger prepares the Way is in Malachi 3:1-3. In Acts 3:14 states “But You denied the Holy and Righteous One, and asked for a murderer to be granted to You…” In 1st Corinthians 1:30 says “And because of Him You are in Christ Jesus, who became to Us wisdom from God, righteousness and sanctification and redemption…” In Revelation 19:11 mentions “Then I saw Heaven opened, and behold, a white horse! The One sitting on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and makes war.” God the Brother John the Holy Ghost. The conviction to the World is in John 16:8-11. In Acts 5:3 says “But Peter said, Ananias, why has Satan filled Your heart to lie to the Holy Spirit and to keep back for Yourself part of the proceeds of the land?” Also a similar scripture is in Acts 5:9. In Ephesians 4:1 tells us “I therefore, a Prisoner for the Lord, urge You to walk in a manner worthy of the calling to which You have been called…” In Ephesians 4:28 states “Let the thief no longer steal, but rather let Him labor, doing honest work with His own hands, so that He may have something to share with Anyone in need.” In Ephesians 4:30 mentions “And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom You were sealed for the day of redemption.” The Father Stephen’s Justice described. As Impartial and no Respect of Persons. In 1st Peter 1:17 says “And if You call on Him as Father (Stephen) who judges impartially according to each One’s deeds, conduct Yourselves with fear throughout the time of Your exile…” In Deuteronomy 10:17 tells us “For the LORD Your GOD is GOD of Gods and LORD of Lords, the great, the mighty, and the Awesome God, who is not partial and takes no bribe.” In 2nd Chronicles 19:7 states “Now then, let the fear of the LORD be upon You. Be careful what You do, for there is no injustice with the LORD Our GOD, or partiality or taking bribes.” In Job 34:19 it mentions “…who shows no partiality to Princes, nor regards the rich more than the poor, for they are all the work of His hands?” In Daniel 5:27 states “TEKEL, You have been weighed in the balances and found wanting…” In Acts 10:34 says “So Peter opened His mouth and said, Truly I understand that God shows no partiality…” In Romans 2:5 declares “But because of Your hard and impenitent heart You are storing up wrath for Yourself on the Day of Wrath when God’s righteous judgment will be revealed.” In Romans 2:11 mentions “For God shows no partiality.” In Galatians 2:6 states “And from those who seemed to be influential (what they were makes no difference to Me, God shows no partiality)---those, I say, who seemed influential added nothing to Me.” In Ephesians 6:9 says “Masters, do the same to them, and stop Your threatening, knowing that He who is both their Master and Yours is in Heaven, and that there is no partiality with Him.” In Colossians 3:25 tells us “For the wrongdoer will be paid back for the wrong He has done, and there is no partiality.” The Father Stephen treats all Humans impartially. In Matthew 5:45 says “…so that You may be Sons of Your Father (Stephen) who is in Heaven. For He makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust.” In Job 25:3 declares “is there any number to His armies? Upon whom does the light not arise?” In Job 34:19 declares “…who shows no partiality to Princes, nor regards the rich more than the poor, for they are all the work of His hands?” In Proverbs 22:2 says “The rich and the poor meet together, the LORD is the maker of them all.” In Romans 2:11 mentions “For God shows no partiality.” In Ephesians 6:9 states “Masters, do the same to them, and stop Your threatening, knowing that He who is both their Master and Yours is in Heaven, and that there is no partiality with Him.” The Father Stephen judges all Humans with impartiality. In Colossians 3:25 says “For the wrongdoer will be paid back for the wrong He has done, and there is no partiality.” In Job 34:11-12 declares “For according to the work of a Man He will repay Him, and according to His ways He will make it befall Him. Of a truth, God will not do wickedly, and the Almighty will not pervert justice.” In Psalms 62:12 states “…and that to You, O LORD, belongs steadfast (agape) love. For You will render to a Man according to His work.” In Jeremiah 17:10 mentions “I the LORD search the heart and test the mind, to give every Man according to His ways, according to the fruit of His deeds.” In Romans 2:9-11 tells us “There will be tribulation and distress for every Human Being who does evil, the Jew first and also the Greek, but glory and honor and peace for Everyone who does good, the Jew first and also the Greek. For God shows no partiality.” In 2nd Corinthians 5:10 states “For We must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, so that each One may receive what is due for what He has done in the body, whether good or evil.” In 1st Peter 1:17 mentions “And if You call on Him as Father (Stephen) who judges impartially according to each One’s deeds, conduct Yourselves with fear throughout the time of Your exile…” In Revelation 22:12 says “Behold, I am coming soon, bringing My recompense with Me, to repay each One for what He has done.” The Father Stephen does not distinguish between Humans on the basis of external appearance. In 1st Samuel 16:7 declares “But the LORD said to Samuel, ‘Do not look on His appearance or on the height of His stature, because I have rejected Him. For the LORD sees not as Man sees, Man looks on the outward appearance (physical), but the LORD looks on the heart (mental & spiritual).” In Psalms 147:10-11 tells us “His delight is not in the strength of the horse, nor His pleasure in the legs of a Man, but the LORD takes pleasure in those who fear Him, in those who hope in His steadfast (agape) love.” In Jeremiah 9:25 says “‘Behold, the days are coming,’ declares the LORD, ‘when I will punish all those who are circumcised merely in the flesh…’” In Luke 16:15 mentions “And He said to them, You are those who justify Yourselves before Men, but God knows Your hearts. For what is exalted among Men is an abomination in the sight of God.” In Galatians 2:6 declares “And from those who seemed to be influential (what they were makes no difference to Me, God shows no partiality)---those, I say, who seemed influential added nothing to Me.” In Revelation 2:23 tells us “…and I will strike Her children dead. And all the Churches will know that I am He who searches mind and heart, and I will give to each of You according to Your works.” The Father Stephen does not discriminate against different Human Races or Human Classes. In Acts 10:34-35 says “So Peter opened His mouth and said, Truly I understand that God shows no partiality, but in every Nation Anyone who fears Him and does what is right is acceptable to Him.” In Galatians 3:28 mentions “there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is no male and female, for You are all One in Christ Jesus.” Deuteronomy 10:18 declares “He executes justice for the Fatherless and the Widow, and (agape) loves the Sojourner, giving Him food and clothing.” In Job 34:19 tells us “…who shows no partiality to Princes, nor regards the rich more than the poor, for they are all the work of His hands?” The keep company with another Nation is in Acts 10:28. Jew and Gentiles alike are in Acts 15:7-9. The Impartiality of Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ’s teaching is impartial. In Luke 20:21 says “So they asked Him, Teacher, We know that You speak and teach rightly, and show no partiality, but truly teach the way of God.” Also it is in Matthew 22:16 & Mark 12:14. The Parable of the Laborers in the Vineyard is in Matthew 20:1-16. Jesus Christ showed impartiality in His dealings with Human Beings. In John 4:9 says “The Samaritan Woman said to Him, How is it that You, a Jew, ask for a drink from Me, a Woman of Samaria? (For Jews have no dealings with Samaritans.)” The Tax Collector and the Sinner are in Matthew 9:10-12. Also it is in Mark 2:15-17 & Luke 5:29-31. The Canaanite Woman is in Matthew 15:22-28. Also it is in Mark 7:26-29. A Mother’s request is in Matthew 20:20-23. Also it is in Mark 10:35-40. Impartiality commended. In James 2:1 states “My Brothers, show no partiality as You hold the faith in Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory.” In Proverbs 28:21 declares “To show partiality is not good, but for a piece of bread a Man will do wrong.” In 1st Corinthians 3:3-4 tells us “…for You are still of the flesh. For while there is jealousy and strife among You, are You not of the flesh and behaving only in a Human way? For when One says, I follow Paul, and Another, I follow Apollos, are You not being merely Human?” Do not go beyond what You have learned is in 1st Corinthians 4:6-7. In 1st Timothy 5:21 states “In the presence of God and of Christ Jesus and of the Elect Angels I charge You to keep these rules without prejudging, doing nothing from partiality.” In James 2:9 mentions “But if You show partiality, You are committing sin and are convicted by the Law as transgressors.” Humanity should judge impartially with Humanity. More sayings of the wise are in Proverbs 24:23-25. In Exodus 18:16 says “…when they have a dispute, they come to Me and I decide between One Person and Another, and I make them know the statutes of God and His Laws.” In Deuteronomy 1:17 declares “You shall not be partial in judgment. You shall hear the small and the great alike. You shall not be intimidated by Anyone, for the judgment is God’s. And the case that is too hard for You, You shall bring to Me, and I will hear it.” In Deuteronomy 16:19 tells us “You shall not pervert justice. You shall not show partiality, and You shall not accept a bribe, for a bribe blinds the eyes of the wise and subverts the cause of the righteous.” In Deuteronomy 24:17 mentions “You shall not pervert the justice due to the Sojourner or to the Fatherless, or take a Widow’s garment in pledge…” In Proverbs 17:15 states “He who justifies the wicked and He who condemns the righteous are both alike an abomination to the LORD.” In Proverbs 18:5 says “It is not good to be partial to the wicked or to deprive the righteous of justice.” In Malachi 2:9 declares “…and so I make You despised and abased all the people, inasmuch as You do not keep My ways but show partiality in Your instruction.” Showing impartiality to all Humans is commanded. Impartiality to Foreigners. In Exodus 22:21 mentions “You shall not wrong a Sojourner or oppress Him, for You were Sojourners in the land of Egypt.” Also a similar scripture is in Exodus 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34 & Numbers 15:15-16. In Romans 10:12 tells us “For there is no distinction between Jew and Greek, for the same LORD is LORD of all, bestowing His riches on all who call on Him.” Impartiality to Children. The inheritance rights of the Firstborn are in Deuteronomy 21:15-17. Impartiality to the Poor. In Exodus 23:6 says “You shall not pervert the justice due to Your poor in His Lawsuit.” In Exodus 23:3 mentions “…nor shall Your be partial to a Poor Man in His Lawsuit.” In Leviticus 19:15 states “You shall do no injustice in court. You shall not be partial to the poor or defer to the great, but in righteousness shall You judge Your Neighbor.” In Proverbs 29:7 declares “A Righteous Man knows the rights of the poor, a Wicked Man does not understand such knowledge.” Do not be partial in personal favoritism is in James 2:2-7. The ways to avoid partiality. By not accepting bribes. In Exodus 23:8 states “And You shall take no bribe, for a bribe blinds the clear-sighted and subverts the cause of those who are in the right.” In Job 36:18 tells us “Beware lest wrath entice You into scoffing, and let not the greatness of the ransom turn You aside.” In Proverbs 15:27 states “Whoever is greedy for unjust gain troubles His own household, but He who hates bribes will live.” In Isaiah 1:23 declares “Your Princes are Rebels and Companions of Thieves. Everyone (Eros) Loves a bribe and runs after gifts. They do not bring justice to the Fatherless, and the Widow’s cause does not come to them.” By not following the Crowd. You shall not fall in with the many to do evil, nor shall You bear witness in a Lawsuit, siding with the many, so as to pervert justice…” In Mark 15:15 says “So Pilate, wishing to satisfy the crowd, released for them Barabbas, and having scourged Jesus, He delivered Him to be crucified.” Christians should be partial in mental principles and spiritual principles. In Matthew 6:24 mentions “No One can serve two Masters, for either He will hate the One and (agape) love the Other, or He will be devoted to the One and despise the Other. You cannot serve God and Money.” Also it is in Luke 16:13. In Matthew 12:30 tells us “Whoever is not with Me is against Me, and whoever does not gather with Me scatters.” Also it is in Luke 11:23. In Matthew 7:13-14 declares “Enter by the narrow gate. For the gate is wide and the way is easy that leads to destruction, and those who enter by it are many. For the gate is narrow and the way is hard that leads to life, and those who find it are few.” In Mark 9:39-40 states “But Jesus said, Do not stop Him, for no One who does a mighty work in My name will be able soon afterward to speak evil of Me. For the One who is not against Us is for Us.” Also it is in Luke 9:49-50. The examples where impartiality is absent. Isaac & Rebekah to Jacob and Esau is in Genesis 25:27-28. Jacob to Leah & Rachel is in Genesis 29:30-32. Jacob to Joseph & His Brothers is in Genesis 37:3-4. Elkanah to Hannah & Peninnah is in 1st Samuel 1:4-6. As Inescapable. In Romans 2:3 says “Do You suppose, O Man---You who judge those who practice such things and yet do them Yourself---that You will escape the judgment of God?” In Psalms 68:21-23 states “But God will strike the heads of His Enemies, the hairy crown of Him who walks in His guilty ways. The LORD said, ‘I will bring them back from Bashan, I will bring them back from the depths of the sea, that You may strike Your feet in their blood, that the tongues of Your dogs may have their portion from the foe.’” In Jeremiah 11:11 declares “‘Therefore,’ thus says the LORD, ‘Behold, I am bringing disaster upon them that cannot escape. Though they cry to Me, I will not listen to them.’” The LORD sends many Fishers are in Jeremiah 16:16-18. In Jeremiah 51:53 tells us “‘Though Babylon should mount up to Heaven, and though She should fortify Her strong height, yet Destroyers would come from Me against Her,’ declares the LORD.” In Lamentations 2:22 states “You summoned as if to a festival day My terrors on every side, and on the day of the anger of the LORD no One escaped or survived, those whom I held and raised My Enemy destroyed.” The destruction of Israel is in Amos 9:1-4. In Obadiah 4 says “‘Though You soar aloft like the eagle, through Your nest is set among the stars, from there I will bring You down,’ declares the LORD.” In Hebrews 2:2-3 states “For since the message declared by Angels (Lords) proved to be reliable, and every transgression or disobedience received a just retribution, how shall We escape if We neglect such a great salvation? It was declared at first by the LORD, and it was attested to Us by those who heard…” As Infallible. In Hebrews 4:13 mentions “And no Creature is hidden from His sight, but all are naked and exposed to the eyes of Him to whom We must give account.” In 1st Samuel 2:3 declares “Talk no more so very proudly, let not arrogance come from Your mouth, for the LORD is a God of Knowledge, and by Him actions are weighed.” David’s charge to Solomon is in 1st Chronicles 28:9. In Proverbs 16:2 tells us “All the ways of a Man are pure in His own eyes, but the LORD weights the Spirit.” In Proverbs 21:2 says “Every way of a Man is right in His own eyes, but the LORD weighs the Heart.” In Proverbs 24:12 declares “If You say, Behold, We did not know this, does not He who weighs the heart perceive it? Does not He who keeps watch over Your Soul know it, and will He not repay Man according to His work?” In Luke 16:15 says “And He said to them, You are those who justify Yourselves before Men, but God knows Your hearts. For what is exalted among Men is an abomination in the sight of God.” All Eternal Sexuality is cut off and totally abolished by all Eternal Deaths at 70 Years of age because it a Divine Mandate by the Father Stephen’s Ordinance and is Immutable and the Father Stephen will not Relent since Psalms 90:10 & Romans 13:1-10. The Reason Moses at 119 years of age & Solomon after 80 years of age fell is because these Holy Scriptures was not Instituted until the nearing of the Old Testament. In Romans 2:2 declares “We know that the judgment of God rightly falls on those who practice such things.” In Romans 2:16 says “…on that day when, according to My Gospel, God judges the secrets of Men by Christ Jesus.” The Father Stephen’s justice desired. By the oppressed. In Psalms 9:19 declares “Arise, O LORD! Let not Man prevail, let the Nations be judged before You!” In Judges 3:9 states “But when the people of Israel cried out to the LORD, the LORD raised up a deliverer for the people of Israel, who saved them, Othniel the Son of Kenaz, Caleb’s Younger Brother.” In Psalms 7:6 tells us “Arise, O LORD, in Your anger, lift Yourself up against the fury of My Enemies, awake for Me, You have appointed a judgment.” The LORD forgets not the afflicted is in Psalms 10:12-14. By those who are Misrepresented, Mistreated or Disrespected. In Psalms 26:1 says “Vindicate Me, O LORD, for I have walked in My integrity, and I have trusted in the LORD without wavering.” In 1st Samuel 24:15 mentions “May the LORD therefore be judge and give sentence between Me and You, and see to it and plead My cause and deliver Me from Your hand.” In Psalms 35:23-24 says “Awake and rouse Yourself for My vindication, for My cause, My God and My Lord! Vindicate Me, O LORD, My God, according to Your righteousness, and let them not rejoice over Me!” The Father Stephen’s justice doubted. In Malachi 2:17 tells us “You have wearied the LORD with Your words. But You say, How have We wearied Him? By saying, Everyone who does evil is good in the sight of the LORD, and He delights in them. Or by saying, Where is the God of justice?” In Job 6:29 tells us “Please turn, let no justice be done. Turn now, My vindication is at stake.” In Job 27:2 declares “As God lives, who has taken away My right, and the Almighty, who has made My Soul bitter…” In Job 34:5 says “For Job has said, I am in the right, and God has taken away My right…” The Righteous doubted is in Psalms 73:2-14. In Ecclesiastes 8:11 mentions “Because the sentence against an evil deed is not executed speedily, the heart of the Children of Man is fully set to do evil.” Man cannot know the Father Stephen’s ways is in Ecclesiastes 8:14. In Isaiah 40:27 states “Why do You say, O Jacob, and speak, O Israel, My way is hidden from the LORD, and My right is disregarded by My God?” In Romans 9:14 declares “What shall We say then? Is there injustice on God’s part? By no means!” In Romans 9:19-20 states “You will say to Me then, Why does He still find fault? For who can resist His will? But who are You, O Man, to answer back to God? Will what is molded say to its molder, Why have You made Me like this?” The Father Stephen’s justice demonstrated. In the Father Stephen’s Demands for Social Justice. In Micah 6:8 tells us “He has told You, O Man, what is good, and what does the LORD require of You but to do justice, and to (agape) love kindness, and to walk humbly with Your God?” In Deuteronomy 16:18 states “You shall appoint Judges and Officers in all Your towns that the LORD Your GOD is giving You, according to Your tribes, and they shall judge the people with righteous judgment.” In Deuteronomy 16:20 says “Justice, and only justice, You shall follow, that You may live and inherit the land that the LORD Your God is giving You.” Wash Yourselves and be clean is in Isaiah 1:16-17. Burnt offerings and grain offerings not accepted is in Amos 5:21-24. In Malachi 3:5 tells us “‘Then I will draw near to You for judgment. I will be a swift Witness against the Sorcerers, against the Adulterers, against those who swear falsely, against those who oppress the Hired Worker in His wages, the Widow and the Fatherless, against those who thrust aside the Sojourner, and do not fear Me,’ says the LORD of Hosts.” In Matthew 23:23 it mentions “Woe to You, Scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For You tithe mint and dill and cumin, and have neglected the weightier matters of the Law: justice and mercy and faithfulness. These You ought to have done, without neglecting the others.” In Luke 20:46-47 declares “Beware of the Scribes, who like to walk around in long robes, and (Eros) Love greetings in the marketplaces and the best seats in the synagogues and the places of honor at feasts, who devour Widows’ houses and for a pretense make long prayers. They will receive the greater damnation.” In the Father Stephen’s Defense of the Oppressed. In Psalms 103:6 says “The LORD works righteousness and justice for all who are oppressed.” In Psalms 72:2 states “May He judge Your people with righteousness, and Your poor with justice!” In Psalms 140:12 says “I know that the LORD will maintain the cause of the afflicted, and will execute justice for the needy.” In Proverbs 22:22-23 tells us “Do not rob the poor, because He is poor, or crush the afflicted at the gate, for the LORD will plead their cause and rob of life those who rob them.” In Isaiah 11:4 declares “…but with righteousness He shall judge the poor, and decide with equity for the meek of the Earth, and He shall strike the Earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breadth of His lips He shall kill the Wicked.” In Ezekiel 34:16 says “I will seek the lost, and I will bring back the strayed, and I will bind up the injured, and I will strengthen the weak, and the fat and the strong I will destroy. I will feed them in justice.” In Luke 18:7-8 mentions “And will not God give justice to His Elect, who cry to Him day and night? Will He delay long over them? I tell You, He will give justice to them speedily. Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on Earth?” In the Father Stephen’s Vindication of the Righteous. In Romans 8:33 says “Who shall bring any charge against God’s Elect? It is God who justifies.” In Psalms 17:1-2 declares “Hear a just cause, O LORD, attend to My cry! Give ear to My prayer from lips free of deceit! From Your presence let My vindication come! Let Your eyes behold the right!” In Psalms 24:5 declares “He will receive blessing from the LORD and righteousness from the God of His salvation.” The vindication is in Isaiah 50:8-9. No weapon formed against Me shall prosper is in Isaiah 54:17. In Isaiah 61:8 says “For I the LORD (agape) love justice, I hate robbery and wrong, I will faithfully give them their recompense, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.” In the Father Stephen’s Defense of the Cross of His Son Jesus. The Blood of Jesus is in Romans 3:25-26. In 2nd Corinthians 5:21 tells us “For Our sake He made Him to be sin who knew no sin, so that in Him We might become the righteousness of God.” In Galatians 3:13 states “Christ redeemed Us from the curse of the Law by becoming a curse for Us---for it is written, Cursed is Everyone who is hanged on a tree…” In the Father Stephen’s Defense of the Resurrection of His Son Jesus. The Father Stephen’s Kingdom is protected by the Resurrection in Acts 1:4-7:59. In Acts 17:31 says “…because He has fixed a day on which He will judge the World in righteousness by a Man whom He has appointed, and of this He has given assurance to all by raising Him from the dead.” On the Father Stephen’s Day of Judgment. In Romans 2:5 mentions “But because of Your hard and impenitent heart You are storing up wrath for Yourself on the Day of Wrath when God’s righteous judgment will be revealed.” In Psalms 9:8 says “…and He judges the World with righteousness, He judges the peoples with uprightness.” The Man Jesus will judge the World in Acts 17:31. In Revelation 16:5 declares “And I heard the Angel (Lord) in charge of the waters, say, Just are You, O Holy One, who is an who was, for You brought these judgments.” In Revelation 16:7 tells us “And I heard the altar saying, Yes, LORD GOD the Almighty, true and just are Your judgments!” In Revelation 19:2 states “…for His judgments are true and just, for He has judged the great prostitute who corrupted the Earth with Her immorality, and has avenged on Her the blood of His Servants.”

Human Justice is that the Lord Yahweh created the World in justice, and expects that His Creatures deal justly and fairly with all. Sin brings injustice in the World, by disrupting the justice established by the Father Stephen at Creation in Proverbs 8:22-25. Human Justice always falls short of the Father Stephen’s justice. The Father Stephen shows His concern for Human Justice. By Commanding it. In Isaiah 56:1 says “This says the LORD, ‘Keep justice, and do righteousness, for soon My salvation will come, and My righteousness be revealed.’” The Instruction of the LORD to Man is in Micah 6:8. No false report is in Exodus 23:1-9. In Deuteronomy 24:17 declares “You shall not pervert the justice due to the Sojourner or to the Fatherless, or take a Widow’s garment in pledge.” In Psalms 82:3 tells us “Give justice to the Weak and the Fatherless, maintain the right of the afflicted and the destitute.” In Proverbs 21:3 mentions “To do righteousness and justice is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice.” In Hosea 12:6 says “So You, by the help of Your God, return, hold fast to (agape) love and justice, and wait continually for Your God.” In Romans 13:7 states “Pay to all what is owed to them, taxes to whom taxes are owed, revenue to whom revenue is owed, respect to whom respect is owed, honor to whom honor is owed.” By Commending its Maintenance. In Psalms 106:3 declares “Blessed are they who observe justice, who do righteousness at all times!” Abraham’s Wife is called a Sister in Genesis 20:5-6. Solomon asks for wisdom is in 1st Kings 3:11-12. In 1st Kings 3:28 says “And all Israel heard of the judgment that the King had rendered, and they stood in awe of the King, because they perceived that the wisdom of God was in Him to do justice.” Job is in Job 1:8. In Psalms 37:37 mentions “Mark the blameless and behold the upright, for there is a future for the Man of peace.” In Psalms 112:5 tells us “It is well with the Man who deals generously and lends, who conducts His affairs with justice.” By damning its neglect. The LORD draws near to judgment is in Malachi 3:5. The curse to pervert justice is in Deuteronomy 27:19. In Job 31:13-14 declares “If I have rejected the cause of My Manservant or My Maidservant, when they brought a complaint against Me, what then shall I do when God rises up? When He makes inquiry, what shall I answer Him?” The LORD protects the Business Workers and the Poor in houses is in Isaiah 3:14. In Isaiah 3:15 states “‘What do You mean by crushing My people, by grinding the face of the poor?’ declares the LORD GOD of Hosts.” In Isaiah 10:1 mentions “Woe to those who decree iniquitous decrees, and the writers who keep writing oppression…” Amend Your ways and Your Deeds is in Jeremiah 7:5-8. In Jeremiah 7:14 tells us “…therefore I will do to the house that is called by My name, and in which You trust, and to the place that I gave to You and to Your Fathers, as I did to Shiloh.” Destruction follows ignored warnings is in Ezekiel 22:29-31. Justice in relationships within the family. Parents & Children. In Exodus 20:12 says “Honor Your Father (Stephen) and Your Mother (Barbara derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1), that Your days may be long in the land that the LORD Your GOD (Lord Yahweh) is giving You.” Also it is in Deuteronomy 5:16. In Matthew 15:4 says “For God commanded, Honor Your Father and Your Mother, and, whoever reviled Father of Mother must surely die.” Children and Parents are in Ephesians 6:1-3. In Colossians 3:20-21 declares “Children, obey Your Parents in everything, for this pleases the LORD. Fathers, do not provoke Your Children, lest they become discouraged.” In 1st Timothy 3:4 mentions “He must manage His own household well, with all dignity keeping His Children submissive…” Brothers & Sisters. Cain & Abel is in Genesis 4:9-10. Husband & Wife. In Malachi 2:14 tells us “But You say, Why does He not? Because the LORD was Witness between You and the Wife of Your Youth, to whom You have been faithless, though She is Your Companion and Your Wife by covenant.” The Authority of the Body is in 1st Corinthians 7:4-5. Rules for Christian households are in Colossians 3:18-19. Justice in the Community or Neighborhood in the House World. In Proverbs 29:7 declares “A Righteous Man knows the rights of the poor, a Wicked Man does not understand such knowledge.” In James 1:27 says “Religion that is pure and undefiled before God, the Father (Stephen), is this: to visit Orphans and Widows in their affliction, and to keep Oneself unstained from the World.” In Job 29:16 states “I was a Father to the Needy, and I searched out the cause of Him who I did not know.” In Psalms 82:3 declares “Give justice to the Weak and the Fatherless, maintain the right of the afflicted and destitute.” In Proverbs 29:14 tells us “If a King faithfully judges the poor, His throne will be established forever.” Open Your mouth is in Proverbs 31:8-9. In Isaiah 1:17 mentions “…learn to do good, seek justice, correct oppression, bring justice to the Fatherless, plead the Widow’s cause.” In Jeremiah 22:16 says “‘He judged the cause of the poor and needy, then it was well. Is not this to know Me?’ declares the LORD.” Justice in the Business World. In Colossians 4:1 states “Masters, treat Your bondservants justly and fairly, knowing that You also have a Master (Father Stephen) in Heaven.” In Leviticus 19:35-36 declares “You shall do no wrong in judgment, in measures of length or weight or quantity. You shall have just balances, just weights, a just ephah, and a just hin. I am the LORD Your GOD, who brought You out of the land of Egypt.” In Deuteronomy 25:15 says “A full and fair weight You shall have, a full and fair measure You shall have, that Your days may be long in the land that the LORD Your God is giving You.” In Ephesians 6:9 states “Masters, do the same to them, and stop Your threatening, knowing that He who is both their Master and Yours is in Heaven, and that there is no partiality with Him.” The warning to the rich is in James 5:1-4. Justice in the Courts of Law. In Exodus 23:6-8 says “You shall not pervert the justice due to Your Poor in His Lawsuit. Keep far from a false charge, and do not kill the Innocent and Righteous, for I will not acquit the Wicked. And You shall take no bribe, for a bribe blinds the clear-sighted and subverts the cause of those who are in the right.” In Leviticus 19:15 states “You shall do no injustice in court. You shall not be partial to the Poor or defer to the Great, but in righteousness shall You judge Your Neighbor.” In Deuteronomy 1:16 mentions “And I charged Your Judges at that time, Hear the cases between Your Brothers, and judge righteously between a Man and His Brother or the Alien who is with Him.” Justice is in Deuteronomy 16:18-20. In Deuteronomy 17:6 declares “On the evidence of 2 Witnesses or of 3 Witnesses the One who is to die shall be put to death, a Person shall not be put to death on the evidence of 1 Witness.” To settle disputes is in Deuteronomy 25:1-3. In Deuteronomy 27:25 tells us “Cursed be Anyone who takes a bribe to shed innocent blood. And all the people shall say, Amen.” To appoint Judges is in 2nd Chronicles 19:5-7. In Proverbs 12:17 says “Whoever speaks the truth gives honest evidence, but a False Witness utters deceit.” Partiality damned. In Proverbs 18:5 states “It is not good to be partial to the Wicked or to deprive the Righteous of justice.” More sayings of the wise are in Proverbs 24:23-25. In Proverbs 28:21 states “To show partiality is not good, but for a piece of bread a Man will do wrong.” In Proverbs 18:17 says “The One who states His case first seems right, until the Other comes and examines Him.” Why do You strike the Son Jesus is in John 18:23. The Father Stephen will strike You is in Acts 23:3. Justice in Rulers and Governments. In Proverbs 8:15 says “By Me Kings reign, and Rulers decree what is just.” In 1st Kings 10:9 states “Blessed be the LORD Your GOD, who had delighted in You and set You on the throne of Israel! Because the LORD (agape) loves Israel forever, He has made You King, that You may execute justice and righteousness.” David’s administration is in 1st Chronicles 18:14. The King’s Thrones are in Proverbs 16:12-13. Justice comes from the LORD is in Proverbs 29:26-27. Defend the Poor and Needy is in Proverbs 31:8-9. Woe to an unrighteous house is in Jeremiah 22:13-16. Cease Your evictions is in Ezekiel 45:9. No Authority or Appointed Commission except from the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1-10. Submission to Authority is in 1st Peter 2:13-14. In 1st Peter 2:17 says “Honor Everyone. (Agape) Love the Brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the Emperor.” Justice in the Community of Faith or the Church World. Justice and not brunt offerings are in Amos 5:21-24. Do not neglect the justice and the agape love of God is in Luke 11:42. Good things to do are in Isaiah 58:6-7. In Hosea 6:6 says “For I desire steadfast (agape) love and not sacrifice, the knowledge of God rather than burnt offerings.” In Hosea 12:6 says “So You, by the help of Your God, return, hold fast to (agape) love and justice, and wait continually for Your God.” Do not neglect the weightier matters of the Law is in Matthew 23:23. The Lawsuits against Believer’s is in 1st Corinthians 6:1-8. The Sin of Partiality is in James 2:1-4. The Law of Agape Love is in James 2:8-13. Justice in a Believer’s Life. The LORD tells Man what He needs to do is in Micah 6:8. In Proverbs 21:3 says “To do righteousness and justice is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice.” Man should think about these things is in Philippians 4:8. Live a godly life is in Titus 2:12. Put to shame those who slander is in 1st Peter 3:16.

The Justice in the Believer’s Lives operates through the Father Stephen which requires to be evident in the lives of His own people. Because of His justification, Believers can be granted the holy status of being righteous in His sight, and are called to live out this righteousness to the end. The Father Stephen’s Law demands Justice. The Law is written on the conscience. The Gentile’s Law is in Romans 2:14-15. The Father Stephen know Your integrity in Your heart is in Genesis 20:5-6. In Proverbs 20:27 says “The Spirit of Man is the lamp of the LORD, searching all His innermost parts.” In Isaiah 51:7 tells us “Listen to Me, You who know righteousness, the people in whose heart is My Law, fear not the reproach of Man, nor be dismayed at their reviling’s.” In Ecclesiastes 8:5 mentions “Whoever keeps a command will know no evil thing, and the wise heart will know the proper time and the just way.” The OT Law. The Ten Commandments is in Exodus 20:1-17. Also it is in Deuteronomy 5:6-21. The Agape Love the LORD is in Deuteronomy 6:4-5. Also it is in Matthew 22:37-40. Your word is the lamp to My feet is in Psalms 119:1. In Psalms 119:165 says “Great peace have those who (agape) love Your Law, nothing can make them stumble.” The NT Law. Christ came to fulfill the Law is in Matthew 5:17. The Law and Sin is in Romans 7:7. In Romans 7:12 says “So the Law is holy, and the commandment is holy and righteous and good.” In Romans 7:22 tells us “For I delight in the Law of God, in My inner being…” Agape Love is the fulfillment of the Law is in Romans 13:10. The Law should be used rightfully is in 1st Timothy 1:8-11. Justification by Faith. In Romans 1:17 states “For in it the righteousness of God is revealed from faith to faith, as it is written, The righteous shall live by faith.” In Habakkuk 2:4 tells us “Behold, His Soul is puffed up, it is not upright within Him, but the righteous shall live by faith.” In Genesis 15:6 states “And He believed the LORD, and He counted it to Him as righteousness.” The righteousness of God through Faith is in Romans 3:21-24. In Romans 4:24-25 says “…but for Ours also. It will be counted to Us who believes in Him who raised from the dead Jesus Our Lord, who was delivered up for Our trespasses and raised for Our justification.” In Romans 5:1 mentions “Therefore, since We have been justified by faith, We have peace with God through Our Lord Jesus Christ.” Israel’s unbelief is in Romans 9:30. In Galatians 3:6 declares “…just as Abraham believed God, and it was counted to Him as righteousness?” In Galatians 3:24 says “So then, the Law was Our Guardian until Christ came, in order that We might be justified by faith.” In Philippians 3:9 states “…and be found in Him, not having a righteousness of My own that comes from the Law, but that which comes through faith in Christ, the righteousness from God that depends on faith…” The Marks of the Just Person. In James 2:17 says “So also faith by itself, if it does not have works, is dead.” The blessed of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 25:34-36. In Ephesians 2:10 says “For We are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand, that We should walk in them.” In 1st John 3:7 declares “Little Children, let no One deceive You. Whoever practices righteousness is righteous, as He is righteous.” In 1st John 3:9 tells us “No One born of God makes a practice of sinning, for God’s seed abides in Him, and He cannot keep on sinning because He has been born of God.” Thinking just thoughts. In Psalms 1:2 says “…but His delight is in the Law of the LORD, and on His Law He meditates day and night.” In Psalms 24:4 mentions “He who has clean hands and a pure heart, who does not lift up His Soul to what is false and does not swear deceitfully.” In Psalms 40:8 says “I delight to do Your will, O My God, Your Law is within My heart.” The testimonies as a heritage are in Psalms 119:111-112. In Matthew 5:8 states “Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.” Think on these things is in Philippians 4:8. Speaking just words. In Psalms 141:3 declares “Set a guard, O LORD, over My mouth, keep watch over the door of My lips!” In Proverbs 4:24 says “Pu away from You crooked speech, and out devious talk far from You.” Noble things spoken are in Proverbs 8:6-8. In Ephesians 4:25 states “Therefore, having out away falsehood, let each One of You speak the truth with His neighbor, for We are members One of Another.” In 1st Peter 3:10 tells us “For whoever desires to (agape) love life and see good days, let Him keep His tongue from evil and His lips from speaking deceit.” Behaving with just deeds and just actions. What the LORD requires Man is in Micah 6:8. In Deuteronomy 6:25 says “And it will be righteousness for Us, if We are careful to do all this commandment before the LORD Our GOD, as He has commanded Us.” In Psalms 106:3 states “Blessed are they who observe justice, who do righteousness at all times!” In Proverbs 21:3 declares “To do righteousness and justice is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice.” His defense will be in the fortress of rocks is in Isaiah 33:15-16. In Acts 24:16 says “So I always take pains to have a clear conscience toward both God and Man.” The examples of Just Men. Job is in Job 1:8. David is in 2nd Samuel 8:15. Solomon is in 1st Kings 3:11-12. Joseph is in Luke 23:50-51. Paul is in Acts 25:8, 11. The vindication of the just. In 2nd Timothy 4:8 tells us “Henceforth there is laid up for Me the crown of righteousness, which the LORD, the Righteous Judge, will award to Me on that Day, and not only to Me but also to all who have (agape) loved His appearing.” In Psalms 86:17 states “Show Me a sign of Your favor, that those who hate Me may see and be put to shame because You, LORD, have helped Me and comforted Me.” In Daniel 12:3 declares “And those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the sky above, and those who turn many to righteousness, like the stars forever and ever.” A great multitude from every Nation is in Revelation 7:9-17.

In Conclusion, just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concerns Me (The Author), but the LORD, “lest You be found fighting against God (The Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “believes all things (only in the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God (Father Stephen), I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in the Father Stephen & know the agape love and truth of the Father Stephen, then Your Whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified, and subject to Hell in the End of the World & also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect agape love abiding in You in Revelation 21:8; 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation will come too & is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division from the Kingdom of Heaven to the Kingdom of Hell is in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. The Father Stephen’s Lordship of Division in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV). In “believing all things” can mean rightly dividing the word of truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook and every viewpoint of all the Holy Scriptures. Even if You are against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yahweh Himself and what He wants His own people to know and teach at the appointed time. God bless You in the LORD’S Justice!!!

Bibliography

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: English Standard Version: Copyright, 2000-2010

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

**WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF OATHS IN THE HOLY BIBLE**

Contents

Chapter 1: What is an Oath?

1. What is the Definition of an Oath?

A. The Solemn Oaths of Permissible Magical Arts

Chapter 2: What are the other Names associated with an Oath?

1. The Promises in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

2. The Commitments in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

3. The Engagements in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

4. The Swearing True-fully in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

5. The Fiancée ships (Courtships) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

6. The Covenants in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

7. The Vows or Bans in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

8. The Binding Marriage Contracts (Certificates) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

9. The Commands in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

10. The Joined Together by the Lord in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’ Throne

11. The Keeping Company with the Lord in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

12. The True Witness in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

13. The Communication Influences from the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

14. The Agreements (Pacts) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

15. The Friendships (Relationships) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

16. The Treaty Delegations or Alliances in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

17. The Pledges (Entrusted Security) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

18. The Safekeeping’s in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

19. The One Flesh Unions (Lawful Union) with Man in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

20. The Divine Flesh Unions (Godly Union) with the Lord in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

21. The LORD’s did not Relent in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne

Chapter 4: What are the Wrong Oaths in the Holy Bible? A Warlock means “Oath-Breaker”

1. Breaking Swearing in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

2. Breaking True Witness in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

3. Breaking Promises in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

4. Breaking Commitments in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

5. Breaking Engagements in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

6. Breaking Fiancée ships (Courtships) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

7. Breaking Vows or Bans in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

8. Breaking Covenants in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

9. Breaking Commands in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

10. Breaking Agreements (Pacts) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

11. Breaking Friendships (Relationships of Enmity) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

12. Breaking Treaty Delegations or Alliances in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

13. Breaking Marriage Contracts (Certificates) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

14. Breaking Joined Together with the Lord in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

15. Breaking Keeping Company in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

16. Breaking Communication Influences from the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

17. Breaking Pledging (Entrusted Security) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

18. Breaking Safekeeping’s in the Kingdom of the World of God’ Footstool

19. Breaking One Flesh Union (Unlawful Union) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

20. Breaking Divine Flesh Unions with Man in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

21. Breaking Evil Relenting or Lying in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool

Conclusion

**Chapter 1: What is an Oath?**

What is the Definition of an Oath? An Oath is a Solemn Promise or Vow to the Lord to fulfill a certain pledge. There are two terms in the Hebrew that means Oath. They are “**ala**” and “**s bu a**.” In ancient times many Kings, Priests, Prophets and other Lords entered into a solemn relationship with the number seven. The term “**ala**”is usually an accompanied translation with a curse if the Oath is disobeyed in Numbers 5:21; Daniel 9:11 & Nehemiah 10:29. With Abraham and Abimelech they entered into a pact at Beersheba called the Well of Seven or also called the Well of the Oath. Abraham then set aside seven ewe lambs as a Witness that He had made the well in Genesis 21:22-31. Any breach of an Oath would normally come with a curse. The LORD affirmed He had established a certain Covenant with Israel, and a breach of the Covenant shall be followed with a curse in Deuteronomy 29:14. An Oath was done to confirm an agreement among neighboring cities or states and in a political agenda to confirm a delegation or treaty with a Country or Nation (Law). Also Israel with its neighbors concerned God or the other Gods that would act as a guarantor of the agreements and His name or other names was established for this purpose. Also Jacob and Laban established as agreement, when they erected a heap of stones as a Witness to God. In Genesis 31:53 says “The God of Abraham & the God of Nahor, the God of their Fathers, Judge between Us.” If the terms of the agreement were broken, it was considered as a heinous crime and an act of vain glory. In Exodus 20:7 tells us about empty agreements which declares “You shall not take the name of the LORD Your GOD in vain, for the LORD will not hold Him guiltless who takes His name in vain.” All of Israel was forbidden to swear Oaths with False Gods in Amos 8:14 & Jeremiah 12:16-17. A breach of an international treaty with an Oath in the LORD’S name merited the death penalty in Ezra 9:1-10:44. Hosea made a complaint against the people in His life time that swore falsely by making a Covenant in Hosea 10:4. Judgments would come after the Oath became desecrated. Israel in some Civil Laws called for an Oath in Numbers 5:11-31; Exodus 22:1-15 & Leviticus 5:1; 6:3. This proved an Israelite Oath of the Covenant of allegiance between God and His people. Christ taught that Oaths would bind the Person or the Party in Matthew 5:33. In the 1st 40 Year Kingdom of God an Oath or anything linked to an Oath was not necessary, except the 1st Great Command in the first 7 years that the Married Lordship of the Married Law brought in the Kingdom by the Lord James the Law of God and then it was cast out of the Kingdom because of the Eternal Sin in the Married Lordship of the Married Law in James 2:8-13; Acts 1:1-7:60 & Matthew 5:34-37. This means the **LORD YAH** Commands the Command of the Entire Father Stephen the Good Potter Creator’s Kingdom as the **LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF in SUPREME GOOD CREATORSHIP** (short for Maker) in Acts 6:1-8:3 commands of the Kingdom of the Entire Gods as the **LORD YAHWEH in LORDSHIP** (short of Yah) in Acts 1:1-28:31 commands the Command of the Kingdom of the Entire Heavens as the **LORD VICTOR’S THRONE** (short for Vic) in Revelation 1:1-22:21 & commands the Command of the Kingdom of the Entire Earths as the **LORD JEHOVAH’s FOOTSTOOL** (short for Jah) in Luke 1:1-24:53. In the Kingdom of Heaven it was necessary with Oaths to the Kingdom of the World associated with the number seven in Revelation 4:1-20:15. The Kingdom of God also commands everything under the earth such as Lordship, Heaven & Hell. The Lord was bound by His own Oath in Hebrews 6:13-18. The LORD also kept His promises to the Fathers or Patriarchs in Psalms 89:19-37, 49; 110:1-4 & Genesis 50:24. The Father Stephen Our Lord in the OKJV & NKJV is associated with the number seven in Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. The Lord Jehovah in the OKJV is associated with the number seven in Genesis 22:14; Exodus 6:3; 17:15; Judges 6:24; Psalms 83:18 & Isaiah 12:2; 26:4.

The Supreme Perfect Command of the Father Stephen Our Lord

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4. In Exodus 15:11 declares “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 (NIV) declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, The Lord is One, You shall (Agape) Love the Lord Your God with all Your heart and with all Your soul and with all Your strength.” Some other scriptures are Deuteronomy 4:35; Mark 12:29-31; John 17:3; 1st Corinthians 8:4; 2nd Kings 19:15; 23:25; Matthew 27:37-39; Luke 10:27 and Psalms 97:10. In 1st Kings 8:60 declares “…that all the Peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 declares “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the Lord and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & Savior (protection in calling on His name), there is none besides Me…Turn to Me and be saved, all the Ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” Also a similar scripture is in Isaiah 44:6-8. In Isaiah 46:9 mentions “Remember the former things of old, for I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me.” The Holy Scriptures of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only One True God acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only Alone True God is proven in Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & John 8:58. In 1st Timothy 2:5 declares “For there is One God (Father Stephen), and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus.” In Romans 3:30 says “God is One.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “yet for Us there is One God (Yahweh), the Father (Stephen), from whom are all things & from whom We exist.” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons believe—and shutter (tremble).” In Ephesians 4:6 says “One God (Yahweh) and Father (Stephen) of All, who is above all, and through all, and in You all.” The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1) at the Beginning of His work, the first acts of Old. Ages ago, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Divine Creation of the Father Stephen above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

One question: How do the bones (ossicles) grow in the womb by Holy Divine Nature? Medical Science does not know and cannot prove it. There may be an answer in the Holy Bible in Sirach 26:13; 46:12; 49:10; Judges 9:2; Job 10:11; 19:20; 21:24; 30:30; 33:19; 40:18; Psalms 6:2; 32:3; 35:10; 51:8; 102:3, 5; Proverbs 3:8; 12:4; 14:30; 15:30; 16:24; 17:22; Isaiah 58:11; 66:14; Jeremiah 20:9; Lamentations 1:13; 4:8; Ezekiel 37:3-5, 7; Daniel 6:24; Micah 3:2; Luke 24:39; John 19:36; Ephesians 5:30; Hebrews 11:22 & Acts 3:7. In these scriptures it declares that whosoever does not know how the bones totally grows in the womb does not understand the Creation of God by King Solomon’s challenge in Ecclesiastes 11:5. Also the Lord makes the bones alive by His strength, omnipotence, omniscience and merry heart with medical herbs, trembling, fencing, moisture with marrow, heat, chastening, brass, iron, mercy, by His word, deliverance, fire, groaning, health, virtuous crown, sound heart, good report, fatness, pleasant words, flourish like a herb, burning fire, fire from above, a stick or a rod of God, life, breath, mastery, Love with good, truth, cleanness, protection, members of His body, His commandment, grace, discretion, honor, comfort and respect. In Ecclesiastes 11:5 it declares “As You do not know what is the way of the wind (Spirit as Stephen in 1st John 5:6-13), or how the bones grow in the womb of Her who is with child, so You do not know the works of God who makes everything.” King Solomon may have known in His divine wisdom to challenge the Lord’s people about the bones in the womb, but today so far this wisdom has been lost or kept secret for 2,000 years. How did the Lord Stephen come into existence? We do not know how the Lord Yahweh chooses His creation, His thoughts to Us are innumerable and past finding out. But We know it is part of His sovereignty and good pleasure to bring Human Beings, Angels (Lords) or other Single Lords into the World. The Lord Stephen was at the top of the list in the Single Saintly Christian Lords Creations. King Solomon challenges the Whole World on how the bones grow in the womb or to know the way of the wind and says if this is not known then You do not know the Creative Works of God who makes everything in Ecclesiastes 11:5. Even medical science today is baffled on how the bones totally grows in the womb. Bone is an active tissue composed of several types of cells. They are called Osteoblasts, Osteoclasts and Osteocytes. Osteoblasts are the bone-forming cells located on the surface of the osteoid seams and make a protein mixture called osteoid, which becomes bone from mineralization. Osteoclasts are the cells responsible for bone resorption, which break down the bone and a new bone is formed. Osteocytes are inactive osteoblasts. Bottom line is what You are made out of by God and how God views His creations.

Although Holy Divine Flesh and Holy Divine Blood is made out of the Bread of Heaven it is the Heavenly Manna called Angel’s Bread similar to white coriander seed which tastes like wafers made with honey (Judges 14:14, 18 says Strength is sweeter than Honey and Dominion is stronger than Lion & a living Dog is better than a dead Lion in Ecclesiastes 9:4 & Revelation 5:5, 9) which is an eternal herb of immortality for White Races and Black Races has a color like the color of bdellium (myrrh) which is an eternal herb of immortality proven in John 6:22-51; Luke 20:35-36; Baruch 1:10; 2nd Esdras 1:19; Numbers 11:7; Exodus 16:31; Psalms 78:24; Hebrews 9:4; 1st Corinthians 15:35-58; 1st Timothy 1:17; 6:16 & Revelation 2:7.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World, and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship inside the Kingdom of God in Acts 7:60. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah that is directed to the Father Stephen means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2.

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. The Seven Thunders is a form of time travel which can stop time itself in this dimension or start time at an earlier time or start in a later time in another dimension. This is why the Lord Stephen commanded the Lord John not to write because if this is what it can do it is very dangerous for Anyone to obtain this power for evil incentives. The Five Lords who does the Seven Thunders in the End Time is the Lord Peter for Male Child Kind & Female Child Kind is the 1st Thunder, the Lord John for Womankind & Mankind is the 2nd Thunder, the Lord Jesus for Mankind & Womankind is the 3rd Thunder, the Lord James for Boy Kind/Girl Kind is the 4th Thunder & Male Angel Kind & Female Angel Kind (Spirits, Phantoms & Shadows) is the 5th Thunder & the Law is the 6th Thunder and the Lord Stephen for Lord Kind/Lady Kind is the 7th Thunder. Also was the Shadow that went forward or back ten degrees, was it in a different dimension or in time travel in 2nd Kings 20:9-11. Does the Shadow of the Almighty abide in different dimensions in Psalms 91:1. Does the Shadow of Peter really heals in different dimensions is in Acts 5:15. Does the Shadow of the Sun Dial go 10 degrees or back 10 degrees to stop the sun to go down for a number of hours in different dimensions is in Isaiah 38:8. Does the Shadow of the Heavenly Things to make the tabernacle in different dimensions is in Hebrews 8:5. Does the Shadow of the Law abide in different dimensions is in Hebrews 10:1. Does the Shadow of the Father Stephen abide in different dimensions is in James 1:17. Does the bones of Elisha being touched, can cause resurrection power in a different dimension is in 2nd Kings 13:21. Does the bones come alive in different dimensions is in Ezekiel 37:5-7. Does the Holy Ghost come down in a Shadow like body as a Dove in a different dimension is in Luke 3:21-22. Does Angels come down like white shadow like bodies in different dimensions in Hebrews 9:5. All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest consults for the Lords only with the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, Such as the Holy Ghost or Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

Just a thought, I strongly suggest what if the Lord Jesus did not die? Would the World today be in a better condition? Maybe so. I know at that time during the Cross, the Father Stephen forsook His Son Jesus. Why did He? The Father wanted His Son Jesus to live forever as the 1st Adam was also authorized for at least 1,000 years. But the main reason for forsakenness was the ignorance on the part of His Son Jesus as a Man, where Man was not authorized to know in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Hosea 4:6. Remember Job also was a Perfect and Upright Man, but the ignorance to the Father Stephen caused Him to be at fault. That is why the forsakenness was done and that is why Jesus thought the only way to accomplish what He was set for was to die on the Cross. Did Jesus as a Man, possess the power to save Him from the Cross? Yes, because Jesus could have prayed to the Father Stephen, and He would have provided Him with 12 legions of Angels in Matthew 26:53. But this was not done until Jesus began His resurrection in Christianity in Acts 1:9-11. And was at full measure when the Father Stephen gave His Spirit to His Son Jesus to handle the Cross & the Persecution in Acts 7:59; 9:1-20. Why did Jesus refuse to share Knowledge or use the special gifts He possessed in the presence of the authoritative figures, such as Pontius Pilate and King Herod, when all they wanted was answers of the truth? When Jesus was questioned about His Authority from the Father Stephen He refused to tell them because they could not answer one simple question on the Baptism of John. Maybe the Roman Government at the time or the neighboring countries had to much evil to be trusted in sharing intelligence with them. If a Civilian lies to a Federal Agent, such as in the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigations) or the SS (Secret Service) there are Federal Charges pressed, but if the Federal Agent lies to a Civilian it is embraced as doing His duty and keeping His top secret clearance secure. Jesus knew this. Also the Father Stephen in His speech lasted 20 minutes before the Law Authorities and if You go one mile and go with them twain it would concern 1 hour in speech in Acts 7:1-60. Jesus was a very intelligent being at the time because He walked on water and performed other extraordinary acts. But at certain times Jesus commanded the Witnesses of His miracles, such as making the blind to see, to tell no one of His dealing with anyone. But they still went and made it known and may have caused Jesus to be retrained in performing miracles. Unbelief is the main culprit in suppressing the truth of what Jesus had inside Him. Or this act may have been a lack of knowledge on the part of the Lord Jesus in the earlier stages which led up to the Cross.

Plus the Lord Enoch’s relationship with the Father Stephen Our Lord was better to the point of Him not dying for all eternity in Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. This means the Lord Jesus Christ as the Man of God or the Son of God was not good enough in His relationship to His Father Stephen to the point of Him dying on the Cross in Luke chapter 23 & the spiritual death concerning Egypt in Revelation 11:8. No Eternal Creature, even the Lady Victoria called the Lady of Kingdoms as the Divine Qanah will never have that kind of relationship, like the Lord Enoch. The Lord Enoch is of the White Christian Race and a True Saintly Christian Lord in the Kingdom of Lordship. The Lord Enoch’s relationship with the Father Stephen is invincible, impregnable and invulnerable to all testing, trials, trying’s, temptations, sins, and ultimately death itself. The Lord Enoch had enough truth within Himself to know the truth and be set free. In Hosea 4:6 it basically says if You lack knowledge You will die. This means all Eternal Creatures lacks intelligence, because all dies. The Lord Enoch received the Infinite Eternal Intelligence needed for His ultimate salvation from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Jude 14-15. This is why the Lord Enoch is better than the Lord Jesus Christ & any other Eternal Creature under the Father Stephen Our Lord in Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. This also means that the Lord Enoch’s relationship was better concerning the relationship with the Son Jesus to His Father Stephen Our Lord, but not visa versa in Luke 10:22. Also God becoming flesh that refers to the Lord Jesus Christ, and other Eternal Creatures concerns His Father Stephen Our Lord in Divine Flesh in John 1:1-3, 14. But the Lord Enoch achieved something better in Deity & Divine Nature than the Lord Jesus Christ in John 1:1-3, 14. God becoming flesh that refers to the Father Stephen Our Lord only concerns His Lord Yahweh in Divine Flesh in John 1:1-3, 14 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Matter of truth, the Father Stephen Our Lord to all His Eternal Creatures will be investigated, arrested, put on trial & imprisoned to Death, except the Lord Enoch in 1st Peter 1:17-21 & Revelation 20:7-15. Also in John 3:16 the Lord Jesus Christ was given to the Kingdom of This World and died. The Lord Enoch was never given to the Kingdom of This World because He never dies & they do not know His Holy Ghost of Truth from His Father Stephen Our Lord in John 14:15-16:15. This means the Lord Enoch is above the Lord Jesus Christ with His Father Stephen Our Lord & the Lord Enoch is His true friend fully & completely in John 15:15. The only relationship that is better than the Lord Enoch’s relationship to His Father Stephen Our Lord is the Relationship of the Father Stephen Our Lord to His Lord Yahweh in James 1:17; Isaiah 64:8 & John 8:58. The Lord Enoch is 7th from the Lord Adam in Jude 14. This means 366 years times 8 from Solomon’s Kingdom in 930BC is completed with a fruitful call [16 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6] in June 21st 2015 for 2,945 years. The Father Stephen is 7th from the Lord Solomon in Acts 7:47-60. This concerns the Kingdom of Solomon to the Lord Israel, the Lord Peter, the Lord John, the Lord Jesus, the Lord Saul, the Lord James & then the Lord Stephen. This means 80 years times 3 is 240 years times 8 is 1,920 years which means from June 21st 2015AD goes back to June 21st 95AD at the end of the Holy Scripture to complete this & 63 years concerning the Lord James in the Lordship of the Law would be 33AD.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTELLIGENCE TO THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES FOR 1 MINUTE**

The Number 0 represents from the Number 1 to the Number 40 which concerns Number 1 in Acts chapter 1 is the beginning world to the Number 5 is the building world in Acts chapter 5 which the Father Stephen cannot be overthrown in Acts 5:39 which concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 6 is the church world in Acts chapter 6 concerns 40 seconds in 4 areas in a minute which the Father Stephen overcomes all obstacles is 00.00% to 99.96% in Acts 6:10. The 5 seconds in 4 areas (the Law Call [Second] is 99.97% & Law Investigation [Hour] is 99.98%, the Law Arrest [Minute] in DNA is 99.99%, the Law Imprisonment [Day---12 Hours] is 100.00% which involves 20 seconds concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 7 is the house world in Acts chapter 7 involves 60 seconds [a Minute] which the Father Stephen controls 56 seconds is 00.00% to 99.96% from Acts 7:1-56. The last 4 seconds from 99.96% to 100.00% concerns the increase between the Number 7 is the house world to the increase to the Number 8 is the business world of the Corporal [Levite] acting as the Sergeant [Priest] in the beginning is 99.97% in Acts 7:57 [Genesis 2:1-7], the Sergeant [Priest] acting as the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] in the midst in 99.98% in Acts 7:58 [Genesis 2:8-25], the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] acting as the Captain [High Priest] in the ending in DNA is 99.99% in the sexual knowledge [only restricted to married] & divine knowledge in Acts 7:59 [Genesis 3:1-24] and the Chief Captain [Chief High Priest] acting as the Chief of Police [Chief High Priest] in the stealing or giving the good thoughts, killing or protecting the good deeds and destroying or saving the good actions is 100.00% in Acts 7:60 [Genesis 4:1-11:26] to the Number 8 is the business world in Acts 8:1 [Genesis 11:27-50:26] concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 8 is the business world involves 40 seconds by which no opposition can be done to the Father Stephen because it concerns predominately the Black Race from Acts 8:4-40. The Number 9 is the city world involves 43 seconds by which the Father Stephen’s Kingdom under Him is released. The Number 9 is the city world to the Number 40 is the kingdom world is impregnable, immune, invulnerable and invincible for the Father Stephen’s Kingdom. If You have any questions on the numbers, You must get My book called “**What are the Father Stephen’s Significant Numbers from 0 to 120 in the Holy Bible**.” There is no Eternal Creature who has the ability to watch, think, obtain or discern after a minute [60 seconds] in Matthew 20:12, except the Father Stephen Our Lord in Hebrews 4:12-13; Matthew 24:36 & Mark 13:32. Also the sharing of intelligence cannot be done in the Crucifixion because there is not a joining in any kind of Intercourse (Sexual, Law & Divine in the Law or Divine in Lordship but can be done in the Stoning because there is a joining in Divine Intercourse in Lordship based on the Stoning Laws in Acts 7:59-60; 17:28-29.

The cross of Christ did not pay for any kind of Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Jesus but failed in John 10:31-39. This is because of His companion Mary Magdalene and because of Adam and Eve’s dating relationship in Genesis 2:23 & The Gospel of Philip on page 90. Jesus kept the dating sexless and sinless in Hebrews 4:15. Jesus may have kissed Mary Magdalene on the cheek, but this action does not merit the Stoning Laws. If Jesus had kissed Her in the mouth or on the lips this would have merited the Stoning Laws, and especially if Jesus had touched Her down stairs or had intercourse with Her by which Jesus did not because He was not stoned. John the Baptist did not either. In theory, as did John the Baptist with His companion named Elizabeth & in the same token as Jesus with Mary Magdalene was the complete dating relationship done to help restore Adam & Eve in their dating, but did not require anything in the Stoning Laws. None of the Crucifixion Laws or Beheading Laws requires any of these things, but the Stoning Laws do & the Persecution Laws do not. The stoning of James in the Lordship of the Law at 63AD and the Stoning of Stephen by the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Lordship of the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all Intercourses (Divine Intercourse, Law Intercourse & Sexual Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws only. There is no other kinds of Laws that pays for any type of Intercourse or kissing in the mouth, like the Stoning Laws.

In Adam’s Family in Genesis 2:24-25 proves He had a Divine Union with Eve His Wife without any Children. Then in Genesis 4:1 proves Adam had a Sexual Union with Eve His Wife to bring forth His first Son Cain because of the Tree of Knowledge in Genesis 3:1-24. Then in Genesis 4:2, 25-26 concerns 3 Divine Unions by Adam & Eve to bring forth His other Sons named Abel, Seth & Enosh (Enos) by the Tree of Life.

In Stephen’s Family in Luke chapter 2 proves Stephen Christ had a Divine Immaculate Union with the (Virgin) Mary Christ concerning His own Holy Ghost to bring forth His first Son & only Son named the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God.

In Joseph’s Family in the book of Luke concerns Joseph Christ & Mary Christ getting married & having a Divine Union to bring forth their first Son named James Christ the Just, and later on the other Children were named Joseph Christ, Joses Christ, Simon Christ and Judas Christ by the Tree of Life. Also their first Daughter in the family line is named Mary Christ and a number of other unnamed Daughters (maybe 2 to 4 more Daughters because King David was the 8th–Born Son, but 10th in line with Christ as the 1st-Born Son to raise up Christ to sit on His throne which makes 8 to 10 positions) were all Divine Unions done by Joseph and Mary by the Tree of Life.

Adam & Eve’s relationship was a Divine Union until Adam disobeyed the Father Stephen’s Command & Eve was deceived, which elevated them in a Sexual Union bringing forth their firstborn Son Cain that was never authorized or approved by the Father Stephen but was allowed by Him in Genesis 4:1. If their firstborn was a Daughter it would have been a Divine Union throughout their family and would not have been allowed a Sexual Union at all in Genesis 4:1. Adam’s 2nd-Born Son Abel, then Seth and then Enosh (Enos) were all brought forth from a Divine Union because they all were good Sons in Genesis 4:2-26. Yet Hosea married His Wife Gomer and even though She had been a Whore before marriage with different Men, during marriage with Hosea and more after marriage with different Men, this was considered a Divine Union with Gomer and Hosea in their own marriage because it was authorized by the Father Stephen in Hosea chapter 1-2. Gomer was charged for harlotry against Her Husband Hosea and against the Holy God by the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen never condones, authorizes or approves of any Sexual Activity, but may allow it based on the special situation, like Adam and Eve in Genesis 3:1-4:1. This is because Adam and Eve could not have any Sexual Knowledge whatsoever and it was unauthorized for them to have, but they both became Sexual Creatures in the Garden of Eden by eating from the Tree of Knowledge and was then cast out because of this in Genesis 3:24. Then they had controlled, isolated sex in Genesis 4:1. In the end the Father Stephen deliberately destroyed all of Adam’s Family including the Whole World with the Flood because of the separate Act of a Sexual Union with Adam & Eve & were cast in Hell & kept there until the restoring works of the Trinity came in effect from 29AD-33AD, except for the Lord Enoch who was 7th from Adam & always pleased the Father Stephen in all eternity in Hebrews 11:5 & Noah’s Family (only 8 saved—which makes 9 saved with the Lord Enoch) by graceful obedience to the Father Stephen in Genesis 4:1-9:29. The end of this Whole World will end in fire where only 3 can be saved or the end of this Whole World will end in agape love where only 1 can be saved in 2nd Peter 3:10-13 & Acts 7:60.

There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” committed only by a Man and a Woman from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life done by a Man and a Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” with the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

Importunity toward the Father Stephen: The Only Way to Make Requests to the Father Stephen is Self-Explanatory & Simple, Eternal Creatures can only Ask the Father Stephen and not to Instruct, Charge, Command, Give a Directive, Give an Ordinance, Tell Him what to Do or Give an Automaton to Most Highest without Impartial Judgment & Severe Consequences is in 1st Peter 1:17-21; Romans 13:1-10; 1st Peter 2:13-17; 2nd Esdras 4:34; Matthew 18:19; 21:22, 24; Mark 11:29; John 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; James 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1st John 3:22; 5:14-16; Luke 11:9 & Acts 1:6; 7:59-60. The Right Ways to Ask the Father Stephen: Perseverance in Prayer: Persistence in Prayer is in Psalms 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1st Thessalonians 5:17; 1st Timothy 5:5; Matthew 7:7-8 & Luke 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. Faithfulness in Prayer is in Ephesians 6:18; Romans 1:9-10; Colossians 4:12; 1st Thessalonians 1:2-3 & 2nd Timothy 1:3. Earnestness in Prayer is in Psalms 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; Jonah 3:8; Hebrews 5:7 & Luke 22:44. Boldness in Prayer is in Genesis 18:27; Exodus 33:12-16; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16 & Luke 11:8. Further Examples of Importunity in Prayer: Repeated Requests in Prayer is in Genesis 18:22-32; Judges 6:36-40; Matthew 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; Mark 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2nd Corinthians 12:8 & Luke 8:31; 18:38-39. Further Examples of Perseverance in Prayer is in Genesis 32:26; Deuteronomy 9:18; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 1st Kings 18:28-29; Nehemiah 1:4-6; Daniel 10:2-3 & Luke 2:37. Further Examples of Earnestness in Prayer is in 1st Samuel 1:12-16; 1st Kings 8:22; 2nd Chronicles 6:12; Isaiah 38:2-3; Daniel 9:3; Mark 5:22-23; John 4:47; James 5:17-18; Luke 8:41-42 & Acts 12:5.

Importunity towards the Father Stephen’s Creatures: Making Requests of Others is in Genesis 19:3; 39:10; Numbers 22:37; Judges 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; Esther 3:3-4; 8:3; Proverbs 19:7; Jeremiah 38:26; 2nd Corinthians 8:4; Philippians 4:2; Luke 23:23 & Acts 12:16; 25:3. Importunity in Preaching the Gospel is in 2nd Corinthians 5:20. Persistence is in Acts 5:42. Urgent Appeal is in Acts 2:40. Boldness is in Philippians 1:14 & Acts 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. Persuasion is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 & Acts 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. Importunity in Giving Instruction is in 2nd Corinthians 6:1; 10:1; 1st Thessalonians 4:1, 10; Romans 15:15; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 4:1, 17 & Acts 13:43. The Father Stephen’s Persistent Appeal: The Father Stephen’s Repeated Call to Individuals is in 1st Samuel 3:8 & John 21:17. The Father Stephen’s Appeal to His Wayward Creatures is in 2nd Chronicles 36:15; Jeremiah 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & Matthew 21:35-37.

King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

**The Solemn Oaths of Permissible Magical Arts**

In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest for the Lords only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections as Gifts, such as the Holy Ghost & Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ is the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost & His Own Truth in John 4:21-24. This was even practiced in certain Permissible Magical Arts since ancient times with the number seven. The **Permissible Magical Arts** in the Old Testament is done by the Father Stephen Our Lord concerned Moses and the Rod of God. The Rod of Moses given by the Father Stephen was called “**fire with fire**.” Israel was protected which is a form of “**Divine White Magic**” that the Father Stephen used and Egypt was harmed or destroyed which is a form of “**Divine Black magic**” that the Father Stephen used. First, are the 10 miracles with the Red Sea Crossing declared in Exodus 3:1-14:31. Some scholars prove that the Rod of Moses was made out of **Sapphire** (a clear crystal to radiate the powers). It would be very heavy to Moses, unless Moses was empowered also to carry it. Other scholars say the Rod came from the **Mullein (Ash) Tree**. Mullein is used as an herbal medicine for warts, boils, carbuncles, chilblains, bacteria’s, catarrhs, asthma, respiratory disorders, ear infections, frostbite, eczema, pulmonary diseases, bronchitis, hemorrhoids, cough, sore throat and lung disease. If You have any questions on Herbal Antidotes and Healing, You must get My Medical Books called “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Herbal Medical Antidotes of the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Antidotes from Animals in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Diseases in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Smoking in the Holy Bible**.” It is active in many smoking blends. The Father Stephen empowered the Rod by extraordinary supreme authorities. The 1st plague concerned the waters being turned to blood on **Nisan**, which is the month of March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 7:19. In this plague, the Magicians also used their enchantments & turned the water into blood which is the approach to the Kingdom of God. The 2nd plague concerned frogs on **Ab**, which is the month of July 21st to August 21st in Exodus 8:2. In this plague, the Magicians used their enchantments and brought forth frogs which is the Doorway to the Kingdom of God. In these two plagues the Lord in His will used the opposition to protect Israel & it backfired on the Egyptians. The 3rd plague concerned lice on **Elul**, which is the month of August 21st to September 21st in Exodus 8:16. In this plague, the Magicians tried to use their enchantments to bring forth lice but could not because this was the “**Finger** **of God**” and the Beginning to the Kingdom of God in Luke 11:20. The 4th plague concerned the flies on **Tishri**, which is the month of September 21st to October 21st in Exodus 8:24. In this plague, the Magicians had no power because it is the “**Hand of God**.” The 5th plague concerned cattle diseased on **Cheshvan (Heshvan)**, which is the month of October 21st to November 21st in Exodus 9:3. In this plague, the Magicians had no power because it is the “**Hand** **of God**.” The 6th plague concerned boils on **Kislev (Chislev)**, which is the month of November 21st to December 21st in Exodus 9:9. In this plague, the Magicians had no power because it was the “**Hand** **of God**.” The 7th plague concerned hail and fire on **Tevet (Tebeth)**, which is the month of December 21st to January 21st in Exodus 9:24. In this plague, the Magicians had no power because it was the “**Hand of God**.” The 8th plague concerned locusts on **Shevat (Shebat)**, which is the month of January 21st to February 21st in Exodus 10:4. In this plague, the Magicians had no power because it was the “**Hand** **of God**.” The 9th plague concerned darkness on **Adar**, which is the month of February 21st to March 21st in Exodus 10:21. In this plague, the Magicians had no power because it was the “**Hand** **of God**.” The 10th plague concerned death of the firstborn at 12:00 Midnight on **Nisan**, which is the month of March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 14:1-31. In this plague, the Magicians had no power because it was the “**Hand** **of God**.” The 2 magicians that resisted Moses were named **Jannes** (Johanai, Iannes & Janis) & **Jambres** (Mamre, Mambres & Jamberes) in 2nd Timothy 3:8-9. The seven first plagues concerns the Flies to Death is from September 21st in the month of Tishri to April 21st in the month of Nisan in Exodus 8:24 to Exodus 14:31. Also these seven plagues are called the seven last plagues in Revelation 21:9. These seven plagues were used by God as a Solemn Word of Protection to His people & a Solemn Word of Destruction to the Egyptians. On the Rod the inscription is **Yahweh** or by pious Jews “**Ha Shem**” (The Name) concerning **Tammuz** in the month of June 21st to July 21st. The Rod was appointed to 12 positions equal to the 12 months of the year from Moses, to Aaron, to Joshua, to David, to Jacob, to Solomon, to Jesus, to Saul (Jewish Law), to James (Gentile/Christian Law), to James (Law of God), to the Father Stephen (Lordship) & back to the Lord Yah in Acts 7:30-60 & Micah 6:9. **The Red Sea Crossing** was the “**Holy** **Division Line**” drawn for Israel to escape Pharaoh’s Army which is the month **Iyar** which is April 21st to May 21st done by the Father Stephen in Wisdom of Solomon 14:3 & Exodus 14:1-31. The weakness of Moses was in **Sivan** from May 21st to June 21st by hitting the rock twice in Numbers 20:1-13. This is because of Moses ignorance in hitting the rock twice tried to mean that the five Lords (Lord Peter for Child kind, Lord John for Womankind, Lord Jesus for Mankind, Lord James for the Law Kind & the Lord Stephen for the Lord Kind) would die a second time which undermines the truth concerning the Holy Scriptures in the Kingdom of Heaven in Hebrews 9:27; Romans 7:9; 11:30; Galatians 1:23; Ephesians 2:13; 5:8 & Colossians 1:21. In the Kingdom of God concerns the Holy Scriptures in Romans 6:10; Hebrews 7:27; 9:12, 26, 28; 10:10 & 1st Peter 3:18. **The Golden Rule** is to do unto others as they would do unto You in Matthew 7:1-2, 12. If You have any questions of permissible magic verses forbidden magic, You must get My book called “**Moses’ Rod and the Magical Arts in the Holy Bible**.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Oaths.

**Chapter 2: What are the other Names associated with an Oath?**

**The Promises in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Exodus 12:25 says “It will come to pass when You come to the land which the LORD will give You, just as He promised, that You shall keep this service.” In Numbers 10:29 mentions “Now Moses said to Hobab the son of Midianite, Moses, Father-in-Law, We are setting out for the place of which the LORD said, ‘I will give it to You.’ Come with Us, and will treat You well, for the LORD has promised good things to Israel.” In Numbers 14:40 states “And they rose early in the morning and went up to the top of the mountain, saying, ‘Here We are, and We will go up to the place which the LORD has promised, for We have sinned!” In Deuteronomy 1:11 tells us “May the LORD GOD of Your Fathers make You a thousand times more numerous than You are, and bless You as He has promised You!” In Deuteronomy 6:3 declares “Therefore hear, O Israel, and be careful to observe it, that it may be well with You, and that You may multiply greatly as the LORD GOD of Your Fathers has promised You—‘a land flowing with milk and honey.’” In Deuteronomy 9:28 mentions “…lest the land which You brought Us should say, ‘Because the LORD was not able to bring them to the land which He promised them, and because He hated them, He has brought them out to kill them in the wilderness.’” In Deuteronomy 10:9 says “Therefore Levi has no portion nor inheritance with His Brethren, the LORD is His inheritance just as the LORD Your GOD promised Him.” In Deuteronomy 12:20 states “When the LORD Your GOD enlarges Your border as He has promised You, and You say, ‘Let Me eat meat, because You long to eat meat, You may eat as much meat as Your heart desires (Fully Grown Meat of the Word of God).” In Deuteronomy 15:6 declares “For the LORD Your GOD will bless You just as He promised You, You shall lend too many Nations (Laws), but You shall not borrow, You shall reign over many Nations (Laws), but they shall not reign over You.” In Deuteronomy 19:8 tells us “Now if the LORD Your GOD enlarges Your territory, as He swore to Your Fathers, and gives You the land which He promised to give to Your Fathers...” In Deuteronomy 23:23 says “That which has gone from Your lips You shall keep & perform, for You voluntary vowed to the LORD Your GOD what You have promised with Your mouth.” In Deuteronomy 26:18 tells us “Also today the LORD has proclaimed You to be His special people, just as He promised You, that You should keep all His commandments.” In Deuteronomy 27:3 says “You shall write on them all the Words of this Law, when You have crossed over, that You may enter the land which the LORD Your GOD is giving You, ‘a land flowing with milk & honey,’ just as the LORD GOD of Your Fathers promised You.” In Luke 1:72 says “To perform the mercy promised to Our Fathers, and to remember His Holy Covenant…” In Luke 24:49 says “Behold, I send the **Promise of My Father (Stephen)**upon You, but tarry in the city of Jerusalem until You are endued with power from on High (Father Stephen’s Promise is 12 ministers full of the Holy Ghost).” If You have any questions on the fullness of the Holy Ghost, You must get My book called “**What is the Father Stephen’s Fullness of His Holy Ghost in the Christian Era**.” In Acts 1:4 states “…being assembled together with them, He commanded them not to depart from Jerusalem, but to wait for the **Promise of the Father (Stephen)**…” In Acts 2:33 says “Therefore being exalted to the right hand of God (Father Stephen Our Lord), & having received from the Father (Stephen) the **Promise of the Holy Spirit/Holy Ghost (Witness or Record in Heaven/Lordship in 1st John 5:6-13)**, He poured out this which You now see and hear.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Promises.

**The Commitments in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Exodus 20:14 says “You shall not commit adultery.” In Leviticus 18:26 mentions “You shall therefore keep My statutes and My judgments, and shall not commit any of these abominations, either any of Your own Nation (Law) or any Stranger who dwells among You.” In Leviticus 18:30 tells us “Therefore You shall keep My ordinance, so that You do not commit any of these abominable customs which were committed before You, and that You do not defile Yourselves by them: I am the LORD Your GOD.” In Deuteronomy 5:18 states “You shall not commit adultery.” Also similar scriptures are in Matthew 5:27; Mark 10:19; Romans 2:22; 13:9 & James 2:11. In John 5:22 declares “For the Father (Stephen) Judges no One, but has committed all Judgment to the Son (Jesus).” In Romans 3:2 tells us “Much in every way! Chiefly to them were committed the oracles of God.” In 2nd Corinthians 5:19 says “…that is, that God was in Christ reconciling the World to Himself, not imputing there trespasses to them, and has committed to Us the Word of Reconciliation.” In 1st Timothy 1:11 it states “…according to the Glorious Gospel of the Blessed God which was committed to My trust.” In 1st Timothy 1:18 mentions “This charge to You, Son Timothy, according to the prophesies previously made concerning You, that by them You may wage the good warfare...” In 1st Timothy 6:20 says “O Timothy! Guard what was committed to Your trust…” In 2nd Timothy 1:12 tells us “For this reason I also suffer these things, nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.” In 2nd Timothy 1:14 mentions “That good thing which was committed to You, keep by the Holy Spirit who dwells in Us.” In 2nd Timothy 2:2 say “And the things that You have heard from Me among many Witnesses, commit these to Faithful Men who will be able to teach other also.” In Titus 1:3 states “…but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandments of God Our Savior…” In 1st Peter 2:22 states “Who committed no sin…” In 1st Peter 2:23 declares “…who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return, when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him (Father Stephen) who Judges righteously.” In 1st Peter 4:19 states “Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their Souls to Him in doing good, as to a Faithful Creator.” In Luke 23:46 mentions “…He said, ‘Father (Stephen), into Your hands I commit My Spirit.” In Acts 7:60 declare He was calling on God and saying, ‘Lord Jesus, receive My Spirit.’” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Commitments to Prison.

**The Engagements in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Deuteronomy 2:24 mentions “Rise, take Your journey, and cross over the River Arnon. Look, I have given into Your hand Sihon the Amorite, King of Heshbon, and his land. Begin to possess it, and engage Him in Battle (1 or 2 positions).” In 2nd Timothy 2:4 says “No One engaged in warfare entangles Himself with the affairs of This Life (This Age in Luke 20:34, 37-38), that He may please Him who enlisted Him as a Soldier (That Age in Luke 20:35-36).” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Engagements.

**The Swearing True-fully in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Genesis 22:16 says “and said: ‘By Myself I have sworn,’ says the LORD, ‘because You have done this thing, and have not withheld Your Son, Your only Son…” In Genesis 24:7 declares “The LORD GOD of Heaven, who took Me from My Father’s house, and from the land of My family, and who spoke to Me and swore to Me, saying, ‘To Your descendants I give this land.’ He will send His Angel (Lord) before You, and You shall take a Wife from My Son from there.” In Exodus 6:8 states “And I will bring You into the land which I swore to give to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and I will give it to You as a heritage: I am the LORD.” Also a similar scripture is Deuteronomy 31:7. In Exodus 13:5 mentions “And it shall be, when the LORD brings You into the land of the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Amorites and the Hivites and the Jebusites, which He swore to Your Fathers to give You, a land flowing with milk and honey, that You shall keep this service in this month.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 13:11; 26:15 & Deuteronomy 31:20. In Exodus 17:16 says “…for He said, ‘Because the LORD has sworn: the LORD will have war (2 or 3 positions) with Amalek from generation to generation.’” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 31:21. In Exodus 32:13 mentions “Remember Abraham, and Israel, Your Servants, to whom You swore by Your own self, and said to them, ‘I will multiply Your descendants as the stars of Heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of I give to Your Descendants, and they shall inherit it forever.’” In Exodus 33:1 tells us “Then the LORD said to Moses, ‘Depart and go up from here, You and the people whom You have brought out of the land of Egypt, to the land of which I swore to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob,’ saying, ‘To Your Descendants I will give it.’” In Leviticus 19:12 states “And You shall not swear My name falsely, nor shall You profane the Name of Your God: I am the LORD.” In Numbers 11:12 declares “Did I conceive all these people? Did I conceive all these people? Did I beget them that You should say to Me, ‘Carry in Your bosom, as a Guardian carries a Nursing Child,’ to the land which You swore to their Fathers?” In Numbers 14:16 states “Because the LORD was not able to bring this people to the land which He swore to give them therefore He killed them in the wilderness.” In Numbers 32:10-11 says “So the LORD’S anger was aroused on that day, and He swore an oath, saying, ‘Surely none of the Men who came up from Egypt, from 20 years old and above, shall see the land of which I swore to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, because they have not wholly followed Me…” In Deuteronomy 1:8 says “See, I have set the land before You, go in and possess the land which the LORD swore to Your Fathers—to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob—to give to them and their Descendants after them.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 10:11. In Deuteronomy 1:35 mentions “Surely not One of these Men of this evil generation shall see that good land of which I swore to give to Your Fathers…” in Deuteronomy 2:14 states “And the time We took to come from Kadesh Barnea until We crossed over the Valley of the Zered was 38 years, until all the generation of the Men of War (2 or 3 positions) was consumed from the midst of the camp, just as the LORD had sworn to them.” In Deuteronomy 4:21 says “Furthermore, the LORD was angry with Me for Your sakes, and swore that I would not cross over the Jordan, and that I would not enter the good land which the LORD Your GOD is giving You as an inheritance.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 28:9. In Deuteronomy 4:31 mentions “(for the LORD Your GOD is a merciful God), He will not forsake You nor destroy You, nor forget the Covenant of Your Fathers which He swore to them.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 13:17. In Deuteronomy 6:10 states “So it shall be, when the LORD Your GOD brings You into the land of which He swore to Your Fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give you large and beautiful cities which You did not build...” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 6:18, 23; 19:8; 26:3. In Deuteronomy 7:8 declares “…but because the LORD (agape) loves You, and because He would keep the Oath which He swore to Your Fathers, the LORD has brought You out with a mighty hand, and redeemed You from the house of bondage, from the hand of Pharaoh King of Egypt.” In Deuteronomy 7:12 mentions “Then it shall come to pass, because You listen to these judgments, and keep and do them, that the LORD Your GOD will keep with You the Covenant and the mercy which He swore to Your Fathers.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 9:5. In Deuteronomy 7:13 declares “And He will (agape) love You and bless You and multiply You. He will also bless the fruit of Your womb, and the fruit of Your land, Your grain and Your new wine and Your oil, the increase of Your cattle and the offspring of Your flock, in the land of which He swore to Your Fathers to give You.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 11:9, 21; 28:11. In Deuteronomy 8:1 states “Every commandment which I command You today You must be careful to observe, that You may live and multiply, and go in and possess the land of which the LORD swore to Your Fathers.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 29:13. In Deuteronomy 8:18 mentions “And You shall remember the LORD Your GOD, for it is He who gives You power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to Your Fathers, as it is this day.” In Deuteronomy 30:20 says “…that You may (agape) love the LORD Your GOD that You may obey His voice, and that You may cling to Him, for He is Your life and the length of Your days, and that You may dwell in the land which the LORD swore to Your Fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them.” In Deuteronomy 31:23 declares “Then He inaugurated Joshua the Son of Nun, and said, ‘Be strong and of good courage, for You shall bring the Children of Israel into the land of which I swore to them, and I will be with You.’” In Deuteronomy 34:4 mentions “Then the LORD said to Him, ‘This is the land of which I swore to give Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob,’ saying, ‘I will give it to Your Descendants.’ I have caused You to see to with Your eyes, but You shall not cross over there (this is because Moses hit the rock twice).” In Matthew 5:33 says “Again You have heard that it was said to those of old, ‘You shall not wear falsely, but shall perform Your Oaths to the LORD.’” In Matthew 23:20 mentions “Therefore He who swear by the Altar, swears by it and all things on it.” In Matthew 23:21 states “He who swears by the Temple, swears by it and by Him who dwells in it.” In Matthew 23:22 mentions “And He who swears by Heaven, swears by the throne of God and by Him who sits on it.” In Hebrews 3:11 mentions “So I swore in My wrath, ‘They shall not enter My rest.’” Also similar scriptures are in Hebrews 3:18; 4:3. In Hebrews 6:13 states “For when God made a promise to Abraham, because He could swear by no One greater, He swore by Himself.” In Hebrews 6:16 tells us “For Men indeed swear by the greater, and an Oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute.” In Hebrews 7:21 declares “…The LORD has sworn and will not relent, ‘You are a Priest (Lord Peter for Child kind, Lord John for Womankind, Lord Jesus for Mankind, Lord James for the Law Kind and Lord Stephen for Lord Kind) forever according to the order of Melchizedek.’” In Revelation 10:6 says “and swore by Him who lives forever and ever, who created Heaven and the things that are in it, the earth and the things that are in it, and the sea and the things that are in it, that there should be delay no longer.” In Luke 1:73 declares “The Oath which He swore to our father Abraham…” In Acts 2:30 tells us “Therefore, being a Prophet and knowing that God had sworn with an Oath to Him that of the fruit of His body, according to the flesh, He would raise up the Christ to sit on His throne…” In Acts 7:17 mentions “But when the time of the Promise drew near which God had sworn to Abraham, the people grew and multiplied in Egypt.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter in the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Swearing.

**The Fiancée-ships (Courtships) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In 1st Corinthians 7:36 says “If anyone thinks that He is not behaving properly toward His fiancée, if His passions are strong, and so it has to be, let Him marry as He wishes, it is no sin. Let them marry.” In 1st Corinthians 7:37 declares “But if Someone stands firm in His resolve, being under no necessity but having His own desire under control, and has determined in His own mind to keep Her as His fiancée, He will do well.” In 1st Corinthians 7:38 mentions “So then, He who marries his fiancée does well (operates in 3 positions), and He who refrains from marriage will do better (operate in 9 positions). The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Fiancée ships.

**The Covenants in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

**The Well Married Covenant**

First, is Sinless Job who was perfect and upright, One that feared God and shunned evil in Job 1:1; 2:3. In Genesis 1:22 says, And God blessed thee, saying, ‘Be fruitful and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth.” The Covenant between Job and God is unstable because of the ignorance of Job in Job chapters 38-41. This may refer to the time Job lived because He was considered before the fall of Adam.

**The Good Married Covenant**

Second, is the Perfect Man Adam who was also perfect and upright, One who feared God and shunned evil before His fall. In Genesis 1:28 says “Then God blessed them, and God said to them, ‘Be fruitful and multiply, fill the Earth and subdue it, have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on Earth.” The Covenant is a legal agreement between God and Man that concerns their relationship with One Another. The Covenants are unchangeable in Jeremiah 31:33 & 2nd Corinthians 6:16. The Covenant between Adam & God is unstable because of Adam. Some scriptures are Hosea 6:7 & Romans 5:12-21. The command of this Covenant is in Genesis 1:16-17, 28-30; 2:15. With the Tree of Knowledge, there is a promise of death which is a physical, mental and eternal death from disobedience to God. Also with the Tree of Life would promise eternal life forever if Adam obeyed God 100%. The Covenant is still in force outside the Kingdom of God. There is a Covenant of Redemption for all. This Covenant is among the Physical Trinity & not between God and Man. But it is for Man. It is an Agreement with the Father Stephen, Son Jesus and Brother John the Holy Ghost, that the Son would become Man & be Our primary representative, obey all commands of the Covenant of Works and pay the penalty for sin. Some scriptures are in John 3:16; Romans 5:18-19; Colossians 2:9; Hebrews 2:14-18; 9:24; 10:5, 7-9; Matthew 28:18; Acts 1:4; 2:33; Galatians 4:4; Philippians 2:8 & John 17:2, 6, 12. The role of the Holy Ghost in the Covenant of Redemption is in Matthew 3:16; Luke 4:1, 14, 18 & John 3:34. Jesus Christ’s redemptive work after He went to heaven is in John 14:16-17 & Acts 1:4, 8; 2:17-18, 33. The Covenant of Redemption is still in force outside the Kingdom of God.

**The Better Married Covenant**

Third, is Noah who found grace in the Lord’s sight. In Genesis 6:18 says “But I will establish My covenant with You, and You shall go into the ark—You, Your Sons, Your Wife, and Your Sons’ Wives with You.” In Genesis 9:1 declares “So God blessed Noah and His Sons, and said to them, ‘Be fruitful and multiply, and fill the Earth.” In Genesis 9:9 says “And as for Me, behold, I establish My covenant with You and with Your Descendants after You.” In Genesis 9:11-13 mentions “Thus I establish My Covenant with You, never again shall all Flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, never again shall there be a flood to destroy the Earth.” And God said, ‘This is the sign of the Covenant which I make between Me and You, and every Living Creature that is with You, for perpetual generations: I set My rainbow in the cloud, and it shall be for a sign of the Covenant between Me and the Earth.’” In Genesis 9:15-17 states “…and I will remember My Covenant which is between Me and You and every Living Creature of all Flesh, the waters shall never again become a flood to destroy all Flesh. The rainbow shall be in the cloud, and I will look on it to remember the Everlasting Covenant between God and every Living Creature of all Flesh that is on the Earth. And God said to Noah, ‘This is the sign of the Covenant which I have established between Me and all Flesh that is on the Earth.’”

**The Best Married Covenant**

Fourth, is the Father Abraham over all Nations (Laws) who was 100% totally obedient to God. In Genesis 12:2-3 mentions “I will make You a Great Nation (Law), I will bless You and make Your Name great, and You shall be a blessing. I will bless those who bless You, and I will curse Him who curses You, and in You all the families of the Earth shall be blessed.” In Genesis 14:19 tells us “And He blessed Him, and said, ‘Blessed be Abram of God Most High, Possessor of Heaven and Earth…” In Genesis 17:2 says “And I will make My covenant between Me and You, and will multiply You exceedingly.” In Genesis 17:4 declares “As for Me, behold, My Covenant is with You, and You shall be a Father of many Nations (Laws).” In Genesis 17:7 states “And I will establish My Covenant between Me and You and Your Descendants after You in their generations, for an Everlasting Covenant, to be God to You and Your Descendants after You.” In Genesis 17:9 mentions “And God said to Abraham: ‘As for You shall keep My Covenant, You and Your Descendants after You throughout their generations.’” In Genesis 17:20 says “Behold, I have blessed Him, and will make Him fruitful and will multiply Him exceedingly. He shall beget 12 Princes, and I will make Him a Great Nation (Law).” In Genesis 18:18 tells us “…since Abraham shall surely become a Great and Mighty Nation (Law), and all the Nations (Laws) of the Earth shall be blessed in Him?” In Genesis 22:17 mentions “…blessing I will bless You, and multiplying I will multiply Your Descendants as the star of Heaven and a sand which is on the seashore, and Your Descendants shall possess the gate of their Enemies.” Also a similar scripture is in Sirach 44:21. In Genesis 22:18 declares “In Your seed (Humanity) all the Nations (Laws) of the Earth shall be blessed, because You have obeyed My voice.” Also similar scriptures are in Galatians 3:8-9 & Hebrews 6:13-15. In Acts 3:25 mentions “You are the Son of the Prophets, and of the Covenant which God made with Our Fathers, saying to Abraham, ‘And in Your seed all the families of the Earth shall be blessed.”

**The Better than Best Married Covenant**

Fifth, is Israel who was His special people. In Deuteronomy 7:13 tells us “And He will (agape) love You and bless You and multiply You. He will also bless the fruit of Your womb and the fruit of Your land, Your grain and Your new wine and Your oil, the increase of Your cattle and the offspring of Your flock, in the land of which He swore to Your Fathers to give You. You shall be blessed above all peoples, there shall not be a Male or Female barren among You or among Your livestock.” Also similar scriptures are in 1st Chronicles 16:17 & Baruch 2:35. The Covenant with Israel at Mount Sinai concerns the meeting when God give the 10 Commandments so that Israel would live a very long time in Holiness. In Exodus 19:6 mentions “Israel will be for Me, a Kingdom of Priests and a Holy Nation (Law).” Also the “Covenant Book which is a list of Laws is in Exodus 21:1-27.

**The Best than Better Married Covenant**

Sixth, is King David who sought after God’s heart always. In 2nd Samuel 7:29 states “Now therefore, let it please You to bless the house of Your servant, that it may continue before You forever, for You, O LORD GOD, have spoken it, and with Your blessing let the house of Your servant be blessed forever.” Also a similar scripture is in 1st Chronicles 17:27. In 1st Kings 2:45 tells us “But King Solomon shall be blessed, and the throne of David shall be established before the LORD (STEPHEN) forever.” Also similar scriptures are in Psalms 89:3-4 & Sirach 45:25. God midwifed His Covenant with the people of Israel again, and said that the Descendants of David would always be “King” in 2nd Samuel 23:5. David’s descendants did in fact rule until Babylon conquered them. God’s promise is with Jesus’ birth, who was a descendant of David and who was King for all eternity.”

**The Well Single Covenant**

Seventh, is the Law of James that Moses brought down from the mountain the 1st time for Christian Gentile Law and the 2nd time for Jewish Law. In Numbers 25:13 mentions “…and it shall be to Him and His Descendants after Him a Covenant of an Everlasting Priesthood, because He was zealous of His God, and made atonement for the Children of Israel.” In Deuteronomy 4:13 says “So He declared to You His Covenant which He commanded You to perform, the 10 Commandments, and He wrote them on two tablets of stone.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 9:11, 15 & Sirach 39:8. In Sirach 45:15 states “Moses consecrated and anointed Him with holy oil: this was appointed unto Him as an Everlasting Covenant, and to His seed, so long as the Heavens should remain, that they should minister unto Him, and execute the Office of the Priesthood, and bless the people in His name.” Also similar scriptures are in Sirach 45:7, 24 & 1st Maccabees 2:54. James’ Law is proven in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & James 2:8-13. Is the Covenant of Works still in force? Paul says 100% obedience to God’s Law will lead You to life in Romans 7:10; 10:5 & Galatians 3:12. The direct punishment of disobeying is still in effect in Romans 6:23. There is evidence that the Covenant of Works does not remain in force. Some scriptures are in 1st Peter 2:22; Romans 5:18-19 & Galatians 3:10-11. Some says that the Covenant of Works is still in force outside the Kingdom of God.

**The Good Single Covenant**

Eighth, When Man failed in the Covenant of Works there had to be established another way for Man. The people involves in the Covenant of Grace will be God and those whom He will redeem. The condition in achieving that is faith in Christ Jesus in Romans 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; James 2:17 & 1st John 2:3-11. God promised that He would be their God and they would be His people in Genesis 17:7; Jeremiah 31:33; 32:38-40; Ezekiel 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2nd Corinthians 6:16, 17-18; 1st Peter 2:9-10; Hebrews 8:10 & Revelation 21:3. This Covenant is still in force outside the Kingdom of God. John did the plan of Grace in Luke 3:1-20.

**The Better Single Covenant**

Ninth, is Jesus the Savior of the World as the Better Covenant. In Hebrews 8:6 declares “But now He has ordained a more excellent ministry, inasmuch as He is the Mediator of the Better Covenant, which was established on better promises. Also similar scriptures are in Hebrews 8:7-13; 9:15, 18, 20; 10:29; 12:24; 13:20.

**The Best Single Covenant & the Better than Best Lord’s Single Covenant**

Tenth, is the Father Stephen Our Lord is above all as the Most Highest Father with the Best Covenant is in Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Corinthians 8:6-7; 15:24-28. In Sirach 28:7 says “Remember the commandments (The Son Jesus Our Lord is in “**This Age**” Qualified in 100% Ministerial Marriage Lordship with Married Lords as an Apostle & as a Boy living as a Pharisee as Man from 9 to 40 years of age, but Jesus is not given in 100% Military Law with Married Lordship with Married Angels and Jesus is not given in 100% Married Law with Married Men Lordship is commanded by the Pharisaic Law in Judgment Born of a Woman in a 40 Year Kingdom & after the cross Jesus the Heavenly Man was in the 3rd heaven for 7 years from 33 to 40 years of age to close out the Kingdom in 1st Corinthians 7:25; 15:24; 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6; Luke 20:34, 37-38; Acts chapter 26; Hebrews 3:1; Philippians 3:5; Galatians 4:4. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not lie in Numbers 23:9; 1st Samuel 15:29; Romans 3:4; Hebrews 6:18 & Titus 1:1-3 in “**That Age**” Qualified in 100% Single Ministerial Lordship as a Boy living as a Non-Pharisee that is no Man but as the Father & is a Non-Apostle from 9 years of age to eternity, and the Father Stephen is not given 100% Single Military Lordship and is not in 100% Single Law Lordship that He is not commanded by Pharisaic Law Born of God after the 40 Year Kingdom that is given to the Father Stephen Our Lord from His own Son Jesus Our Lord and not the Man Jesus to eternity & no Man can come or see Him & is not possible to come near to the Father Stephen our Lord in Luke 10:22; John 1:18; 4:21; 5:19, 22-23, 37, 43, 45; 6:46; 8:19, 27-28, 38, 42, 44; 10:18; 12:49-50; 13:1; 14:28; 15:24; 16:17, 28; 1st Timothy 6:16; 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; 7:25; 15:24-28; Luke 20:35-36; Acts 6:5-15 & 1st John 3:9; 4:7; 5:1, 4, 18), and bear no malice to thy neighbor: [Remember] the Covenant of the Highest (Father Stephen Our Lord in Ephesians 4:6), and wink at ignorance (overlook faults).” In Sirach 42:2 tells us “Do not be ashamed of the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen in Ephesians 4:6), and His Covenant, and of judgment to justify the ungodly.” In Sirach 44:20 declares “Who kept the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen in Ephesians 4:6) and was in covenant with Him: He established the Covenant in His flesh, and when He was proved, He was found faithful.” The Covenant of Mercy is for all. The Father Stephen would become the “**Angel (Lord) of the LORD**” from 18 years old in John 1:1-18, obey all the Lord Yah’s commands, be Our representative & pay for the Eternal Sin in the Law with the Lordships of Angels (Lords) in the 24 orders in Sirach 24:23; 28:7. This agreement would be from the Father Stephen Himself. The Father Stephen did this in Acts 6:1-7:60. Mercy endures forever. Once, accomplished, the Father Stephen gave total control of the Covenant of Mercy to the Lord James the Law of God in James 2:8-13. This Covenant is still in force inside the Kingdom of God.

The Covenant of Lordship involves the Father Stephen as the “**2nd Single Lord called Wisdom**” at 21 year of age to obey the Lord Yah’s Commands, be Our Representative with His 60 Lords in creation & pay for the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Law in Acts 7:60. This relationship is totally over the Angelical Hierarchy. The Father Stephen commanded the Son Jesus to work for Him in the Universe to use Lordship to administer wisdom/power to the Married Lords that sinned ignorantly by the term “**Qanah**” meaning “**Eternal Married Lordly Eros Love**” with the Married Lord called Wisdom in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). If this is not established, the Married Lords will not have any way to survive concerning the Eternal Sin in Lordship. The Father Stephen established a relationship with the Lord Yah (Lord Yahweh or Jehovah) in Acts 7:59-60 by which He was without ceasing “**calling on God**” & saying, ‘Lord Jesus, receive My Spirit’…‘Lord (Yah), do not charge them with this sin’ in Acts 7:60. In other translations Stephen simply says, ‘Lord (Yah), lay not this sin to their charge’ or ‘Lord, (Yah), do not hold them with this sin’ in Acts 7:60. The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the 9 other Law Covenants. But the Covenant of Mercy is inside the Kingdom of God and the Covenant of Lordship inside the Father Stephen’s Kingdom.

**The Vows and Bans in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Leviticus 22:18 mentions “Speak to Aaron and His Sons, and to all the Children of Israel, and say to them: ‘Whatever Man of the house of Israel, or of the Strangers in Israel, who offers His sacrifice for any of His vows…which they offer to the LORD as a burnt offering…” In Leviticus 22:21 states “And whoever offers a sacrifice of a peace offering to the LORD, to fulfill His vow …for the cattle of the sheep…it must be perfect to be accepted, there shall be no defect in it.” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 15:8. In Leviticus 27:2 mentions “Speak to the Children of Israel, and say to them: ‘When a Man consecrates by a vow certain Persons to the LORD, according to Your valuation…” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 27:8. In Numbers 6:2 declares “Speak to the Children of Israel, and say to them” ‘When either a Man or Woman consecrates an offering to take the vow of a Nazi-rite, to separate Himself to the LORD…” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 6:5, 21. In Numbers 15:3 says “…and You make an offering by fire to the LORD, a burnt offering or a sacrifice, to fulfill a vow or as freewill offering or in Your appointed feasts, to make a sweet aroma to the LORD, from the herd or the flock…” In Numbers 21:2 states “So Israel made a vow to the LORD, and said, ‘If You will indeed deliver this people into My hand, then I will utterly destroy their cities.” In Numbers 30:2 declares “If a Man makes a vow to the LORD, or swears an Oath to bind himself by some agreement, He shall not break His word, He shall do according to all that proceeds out of His mouth.” In Numbers 30:3-4 says “Or if a Woman makes a vow to the LORD, and binds herself by some agreement while in Her Father’s house in Her Youth (also in His Mother’s house in His Youth concerning Sons), and Her Father hears Her vow and the agreement by which She has bound Herself, and Her Father holds His peace, than all Her vows shall stand, and every agreement with which She has bound Herself shall stand.” In Numbers 30:6-7 states “If indeed She takes a Husband, while bound by Her vows or by rash utterance from Her lips by which She bound Herself, and Her Husband hears it, and makes no response to Her on the day that He hears, then Her vows shall stand, and Her agreements by which She bound Herself shall stand.” In Numbers 30:9 tells us “Also any vow of a Widow or a Divorced Woman, by which She has bound, shall stand against Her.” In Numbers 30:10-11, 14 mentions “If She vowed in Her Husband’s house, or bound Herself by an agreement with an Oath, and Her Husband heard it, and made no response to Her and did not overrule Her, then all Her vows shall stand, and every agreement by which She bound Herself shall stand. Now if Her Husband make no response whatever to Her from day to day, then He confirms all Her vows of all the agreements that bind Her, He confirms them, because He made no response to Her on the day that He heard them.” In Deuteronomy 12:11 say “…then there will be the place where the LORD Your GOD chooses to make His name abide. There You shall bring all that I command You, Your burnt offerings, Your sacrifices, Your tithes, the heave offerings of Your hand, and all Your choice offerings which You vow to the LORD.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 12:17, 26. In Deuteronomy 23:21 says “When You make a vow to the LORD Your GOD, You shall not delay to pay it, for the LORD Your GOD will surely require it of You, and it would be sin to You.” In Deuteronomy 23:22 states “But if You abstain from vowing it shall not be sin to You.” In Deuteronomy 23:23 mentions “That which has gone from Your lips You shall keep and perform, for You voluntary vowed to the LORD Your GOD what You have promised with Your mouth.” In Acts 18:18 says “So Paul still remained a good while. Then He took leave of the Brethren and sailed for Syria, and Priscilla and Aquila were with Him. He had His hair cut off at Cenchrea, for He had taken a vow.” In Acts 21:23 declares “Therefore do what we tell You: We have four Men who have taken a vow.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Vows or Law Bans.

**The Binding Marriage Contracts (Certificates) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In 1st Maccabees 13:42 says “Then the people of Israel began to write in their instruments and contracts, in the first year of Simon the High Priest, the Governor and Leader of the Jews.” In Deuteronomy 22:19 mentions “…and they shall fine him 100 shekels of silver ($1,280.00) and give them to the Father of the Young Woman, because He has brought a bad name on a Virgin of Israel, and She shall be His Wife, He cannot divorce Her all His days.” Also similar scriptures are in In 1st Corinthians 7:9-12. In 1st Corinthians 7:28 states “But even if You do marry, You have not sinned, and if a Virgin marries, She has not sinned. Nevertheless such will have trouble in the flesh, but I would spare You.” Also similar scriptures are in 1st Corinthians 7:33-34, 36-39 & 1st Timothy 5:11, 14. The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Binding Marriage Contracts.

**The Commands in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Genesis 2:16 says “And the LORD GOD commanded the Man, saying, ‘Of every tree of the garden thou may freely eat.” In Genesis 6:22 mentions “And Noah did according to all that the God commanded Him, so He did.” Also a similar scripture is in Genesis 7:5. In Genesis 7:16 states “So those that entered, Male and Female of all Flesh, as God had commanded Him, and the LORD shut Him in.” Also a similar scripture is in Genesis 7:9. In Genesis 21:4 declares “Then Abraham circumcised His Son Isaac when He was eight days old, as God had commanded Him.” In Genesis 26:5 mentions “…because that Abraham obeyed My voice, and kept My charge, My commandments, My statutes, and My laws.” In Exodus 4:28 says “So Moses told Aaron all the words of the LORD who had sent Him, and all the signs which He had commanded Him.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 6:13; 7:2. In Exodus 7:6 declares “Then Moses and Aaron did as the LORD commanded them, so did they.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 7:10, 20; 8:27; 12:28, 50. In Exodus 15:26 mentions “And said, ‘If You diligently heed the voice of the LORD your GOD, and will do that which is right in His sight, give ear to His commandments, and keep all His statues, I will put none of these diseases on You which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for I am the LORD that heals You.’” In Exodus 16:16 states “This is the thing which the LORD has commanded, ‘Let every Man gather it according to each One’s need, one omer for each person, according to the number of Persons, let every Man for those who are in His tents.” Also a similar scripture is in Exodus 16:32. In Exodus 16:34 declares “As the LORD commanded Moses, so Aaron laid it up before the Testimony, to be kept.” In Exodus 17:1 mentions “Then all the congregation of the Children of Israel set out on their journey from the Wilderness of Sin, according to the commandment of the LORD, and camped in Rephidim, and there was no water for the people to drink.” In Exodus 18:23 says “If You do this thing, and God so commands You, then You will be able to endure, and all this people will also go to their place in peace.” In Exodus 19:7 mentions “So Moses came and called for the Elders (Lords) of the people, and laid before them all these words which the LORD commanded Him.” In Exodus 20:6 declares “…but showing mercy to thousands, to those who (agape) love Me, and keep My commandments.” In Exodus 23:15 says “You shall keep the Feast of Unleavened Bread (You shall eat unleavened bread seven days, as I commanded You, at the time appointed in the month of Abib, for in it You came out of Egypt, none shall appear before My empty)…” Also a similar scripture is in Exodus 34:18. In Exodus 24:12 tells us “Then the LORD said unto Moses, ‘Come up to Me on the mountain, and be there: and I will give You tables of stone, and the Law, and commandments which I have written, that You may teach them.” In Exodus 29:35 mentions “Thus You shall do to Aaron and His Sons, according to all that I have commanded You. Seven days You shall consecrate them.” In Exodus 31:6 mentions “And I, indeed I, have appointed with Him Aholiab the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan, and I have put wisdom in the hearts of all the gifted artisans, that they may make all that I have commanded You…” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 35:10, 29; 36:1, 5; 38:22; 39:1, 5, 7; 39:21, 26, 29, 31-32, 42-43. In Exodus 31:11 says “…and the anointing oil and sweet incense for the holy place, according to all that I have commanded You they shall do.” In Exodus 34:4 mentions “So He cut two tablets of stone like the first ones. Then Moses rose early in the morning and went up Mount Sinai, as the LORD commanded Him, and He took in His hand the two tablets of stone.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 34:11, 28, 32. In Exodus 34:34 mentions “But whenever Moses went in before the LORD to speak with Him, He would take the veil off until He came out, and He would come out and speak to the Children of Israel whatever He had been commanded.” Also similar scriptures are in Exodus 35:1, 4. In Exodus 40:19 says “And He spread out the tent over the tabernacle and put the covering of the tent on top of it, as the LORD had commanded Moses. Also a similar scripture is in Exodus 40:21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32. In Leviticus 6:9 mentions “Command Aaron and His Sons, saying, ‘This is the Law of the burnt offering: The burnt offering shall be on the hearth upon the altar all night until morning, and the fire of the Altar shall be kept burning on it.” In Leviticus 7:36 states “The LORD commanded this to be given to them by the Children of Israel, on the day that He anointed them, by a statute forever throughout their generations.” In Leviticus 7:38 it mentions “…which the LORD commanded Moses on Mount Sinai, on the day when He commanded the children of Israel to offer their offerings to the LORD in the Wilderness of Sinai.” In Leviticus 8:4 says “So Moses did as the LORD commanded Him. And the congregation was gathered together at the door of the tabernacle of meeting.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 8:5. In Leviticus 8:9 states “And He put the turban on His head. Also on the turban, on its front, He put the golden plate, the **Holy Crown**, as the LORD had commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 8:13 mentions “Then Moses brought Aaron’s Sons, and put tunics on them, girded them with sashes, and put hats on them, as the LORD had commanded Moses.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 8:36. In Leviticus 8:17 declares “But the bull, its hide, and its offal (waste), he burned with fire outside the camp, as the LORD had commanded Moses.” Also similar scriptures are in Leviticus 8:21, 29, 31. In Leviticus 8:34 mentions “As He has done this day, so the LORD has commanded to do, to make atonement for You.” In Leviticus 8:35 tells us “Therefore You shall stay at the door of the tabernacle of meeting day and night for seven days, and keep charge of the LORD, so that You may not die, for so I have been commanded.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 9:5. In Leviticus 9:6 says “Then Moses said, ‘This is the thing which the LORD commanded You to do, and the glory of the LORD will appear to You.’” In Leviticus 9:7 states “And Moses said to Aaron, ‘Go to the Altar, offer Your sin offering and Your burnt offering, and make atonement for Yourself and for the people. Offer the offering of the people, and make atonement for them, as the LORD commanded.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 9:10. In Leviticus 10:13 declares “You shall eat it in a holy place, because it is Your due and Your Sons’ due, of the sacrifices made by fire to the LORD, for so I have been commanded.” In Leviticus 10:15 tells us “The thigh of the heave offering and the breast of the wave offering they shall bring with the offerings of fat made by fire, to offer as a wave offering before the LORD. And it shall be Yours and Your Sons’ with You, by a statute forever, as the LORD has commanded.” In Leviticus 10:18 says “See! Its blood was not brought inside the holy place, indeed You should have eaten it in a holy place, as I commanded.” In Leviticus 16:34 tells us “…This shall be an Everlasting Statute for You, to make atonement for the Children of Israel, for all their sins, once a year. And he did as the LORD commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 17:2 mentions “Speak to Aaron to His Sons, and to all the Children of Israel, and say to them, ‘This is the thing which the LORD has commanded…’” In Leviticus 22:31 mentions “Therefore You shall keep My commandments, and perform them: I am the LORD.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 26:3. In Leviticus 24:2 states “Command the Children of Israel that they bring to You pure oil of pressed olives for the light, to make the lamps burn continually.” In Leviticus 24:23 declares “Then Moses spoke to the children of Israel, and they took outside the camp Him who had cursed, and stoned Him with stones. So the Children of Israel did as the LORD commanded Moses.” In Leviticus 25:21 says “Then I will command My blessing on You in the 6th year, and I will bring forth produce enough for 3 years.” In Leviticus 27:34 declares “These are the commandments which the LORD commanded Moses for the Children of Israel on Mount Sinai.” In Numbers 1:19 mentions “As the LORD commanded Moses, so He numbered them in the Wilderness of Sinai.” Also a similar scripture in Numbers 3:16. In Numbers 1:54 states “Thus the Children of Israel did, according to all that the LORD commanded Moses, so they did.” Also similar scriptures are in Numbers 2:34; 17:11. In Numbers 2:33 says “But the Levities were not numbered among the Children of Israel, just as the LORD commanded Moses.” In Numbers 3:39 mentions “All who were numbered of the Levities, whom Moses and Aaron numbered at the commandment of the LORD, by their families, all the Males from a month old and above, were 22,000.” Also similar scriptures are in Numbers 4:37, 41, 49; 26:4. In Numbers 3:42 declares “So Moses numbered all the Firstborn among the Children of Israel, as the LORD commanded Him.” In Numbers 3:51 states “And Moses gave their redemption money to Aaron and His Sons, according to the Word of the LORD, as the LORD commanded Moses.” In Numbers 5:2 says “Command the Children of Israel that they put out of the camp every leper, everyone who had a discharge (emission), and whoever becomes defiled by a corpse.” In Numbers 8:3 declares “And Aaron did so, He arranged the lamps to face toward the front of the lampstand, as the LORD commanded Moses.” In Numbers 8:20 tells us “Thus Moses and Aaron and all the congregation of the Children of Israel did to the Levities, according to all that the LORD commanded Moses concerning the Levities, so the children of Israel did to them.” Also similar scriptures are in Numbers 8:22; 31:47. In Numbers 9:5 says “And they kept the Passover on the 14th day of the 1st month, at twilight, in the Wilderness of Sinai, according to all that the LORD commanded Moses, so the Children of Israel did.” In Numbers 9:8 mentions “And Moses said to them, ‘Stand still that I may hear what the LORD will command concerning You.” In Numbers 9:18 says “At the command of the LORD the Children of Israel would journey, and at the command of the LORD they would camp, as long as the cloud stayed above the tabernacle they remained encamped.” Also similar scriptures are in Numbers 9:20, 23; 10:13; 13:3; 33:2 & Deuteronomy 1:19. In Numbers 15:23 tells us “…all that the LORD has commanded You by the hand of Moses, from the day the LORD gave commandment and onward throughout Your generation…” In Numbers 19:2 declares “This is the ordinance of the Law which the LORD has commanded, saying, ‘Speak to the Children of Israel that they bring You a red heifer without blemish, in which there is no defect and on which a yoke has never come.’” In Numbers 20:9 tells us “So Moses took the rod from before the LORD as He commanded him.” In Numbers 20:27 mentions “So Moses did just as the LORD commanded, and they went up to Mount Hor in the sight of all the congregation.” In Numbers 23:20 says “Behold, I have received a command to bless, He has blessed, and I cannot reverse it.” In Numbers 27:11 mentions “And if His Father has no Brothers, then You shall give His inheritance to the relative closest to Him in his family, and He shall possess it, And it shall be to the Children of Israel a statute of judgment, just as the LORD commanded Moses.” In Numbers 27:22 states “So Moses did as the LORD commanded Him. He took Joshua and set Him before Eleazar the Priest and before all the congregation.” In Numbers 27:23 says “And He had His hands on Him and inaugurated Him, just as the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses.” In Numbers 28:2 mentions “Command the Children of Israel, and say to them, ‘My offering, My food for My offerings made by fire as a sweet aroma to Me, You shall be careful to offer to Me at their appointed time.” In Numbers 29:40 states “So Moses told the Children of Israel everything, just as the LORD commanded Moses.” Also a similar scripture is in Number 30:1. In Numbers 30:16 mentions “These are the statutes which the LORD commanded Moses, between a Man and His Wife, and between a Father and His Daughter in Her Youth in Her Father’s house.” In Numbers 31:7 says “And they warred against the Midianites, just as the LORD commanded Moses, and they killed all the Males.” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 31:21, 31. In Numbers 31:41 tells us “So Moses gave the tribute which was the LORD’S heave offering to Eleazar the Priest, as the LORD commanded Moses.” In Numbers 33:38 declares “Then Aaron the Priest went up to Mount Hor at the command of the LORD, and died there in the 40th year after the Children of Israel has come out of the land of Egypt, on the 1st day of the 5th month (the Sacred Calendar is August, the Civil Calendar is February & the Gregorian Calendar is May).” In Numbers 34:2 says “Command the Children of Israel, and say to them: ‘When You come into the land of Canaan, this is the land that shall fall to You as an inheritance—the land of Canaan to its boundaries.” Also similar scriptures are in Numbers 34:29; 35:2; 36:2. In Numbers 36:6 mentions “This is what the LORD commands concerning the Daughters of Zelophehad, saying, ‘Let them marry whom they think best but they may marry only within the family of their Father’s tribe.’” Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 36:10. In Numbers 36:13 declares “These are the commandments and the judgments which the LORD commanded the children of Israel by the hand of Moses in the plains of Moab by the Jordon, across from Jericho.” In Deuteronomy 1:3 says “Now it came to pass in the 40th year, in the eleventh month, on the 1st day of the month (the Sacred Calendar is February, the Civil Calendar is August & the Gregorian Calendar is November) that Moses spoke to the Children of Israel according to all that the LORD had given as commandments to them…” In Deuteronomy 1:16 mentions “Then I command Your Judges at that time, saying, ‘Hear the cases between Your Brethren, and judge righteously between Man and His Brother or the Stranger who is with Him.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 1:18. In Deuteronomy 1:41 says “Then You answered and said to Me, ‘We have sinned against the LORD, We will go up and fight (alone position), just as the LORD our GOD commanded Us.’ And when Everyone of You had girded on His weapons of war (2 or 3 positions), You were ready to go up into the mountain.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 3:18, 21. In Deuteronomy 3:28 mentions “But command Joshua, and encourage Him and strengthen Him, for He shall go over before this people, and He shall cause them to inherit the land which You will see.” In Deuteronomy 4:2 declares “You shall not add to the Word which I command You, nor take from it, that You may keep the commandments of the LORD your GOD which I command You.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 4:5, 13-14, 40. In Deuteronomy 5:10 states “…but showing mercy to thousands, to those who (agape) love Me and keep My commandments.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 7:9. In Deuteronomy 5:12 declares “Observe the Sabbath Day (Jewish is Saturday & Christian is Sunday), to keep it holy, as the LORD Your GOD commanded You.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 5:15. In Deuteronomy 5:16 says “Honor Your Father and Your Mother, as the LORD Your GOD has commanded You, that Your days may be long, and that it may be well with You in the land which the LORD Your GOD is giving You.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 5:29, 31, 33; 6:1-2, 6, 17, 20, 24; 7:11; 8:1; 12:28. In Deuteronomy 5:32 declares “Therefore You shall be careful to do as the LORD Your GOD has commanded You, You shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 6:25; 12:32; 13:18; 15:5; 17:20; 26:14, 16-17; 28:1, 14. In Deuteronomy 8:2 states “And You shall remember that the LORD Your GOD led You all the way these 40 years in the wilderness, to humble You and test You, to know what was in Your heart, whether You would keep His commandments or not.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 8:6, 11. In Deuteronomy 10:4 mentions “And He wrote on the tablets according to the 1st writing, the **Ten Commandments**, which the LORD had spoken to You in the mountain from the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly, and the LORD gave them to Me.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 10:5, 13. In Deuteronomy 11:1 mentions “Therefore You shall (agape) love the LORD Your GOD, and keep His charge, His statutes, His judgments, and His commandments always.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 11:8, 13, 22, 27. In Deuteronomy 12:11 says “…then there will be the place where the LORD Your GOD chooses to make His name abide. There You shall bring all that I command You: Your burnt offerings, Your sacrifices, Your tithes, the heave offerings of Your hand, and all Your choice offerings which You vow to the LORD.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 12:14, 21. In Deuteronomy 13:4 declares “You shall walk after the LORD Your GOD and fear (respect, revere, esteem and reverence) Him, and keep His commandments and obey His voice, You shall serve Him and hold fast to Him.” In Deuteronomy 15:11 states “For the Poor will never cease from the land, therefore I command You, saying, ‘You shall open Your hand wide to Your Brother, to Your Poor and Your Needy, in Your land.’” In Deuteronomy 15:15 mentions “You shall remember that You were a slave in the land of Egypt, and the LORD Your GOD redeemed You, therefore I command You this thing today.” In Deuteronomy 18:18 declares “I will raise up for them a Prophet like You from among their Brethren, and will put My words in His mouth, and He shall speak to them all that I command Him.” In Deuteronomy 19:7 says “Therefore I command You, saying, ‘You shall separate 3 cities for Yourself.’ Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 19:9. In Deuteronomy 20:17 declares “…but You shall utterly destroy them: the Hittite and the Amorite and the Canaanite and the Perizzite and the Hivite and the Jebusite, just as the LORD Your God has commanded You.” In Deuteronomy 24:8 says “Take heed in an outbreak of leprosy that You carefully observe and do according to all that the Priests, the Levites, shall teach You, just as I commanded them, so You shall be careful to do.” In Deuteronomy 24:18 states “But You shall remember that You were a slave in Egypt, and the LORD Your GOD redeemed You from there, therefore I command You to do this thing.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 24:22. In Deuteronomy 26:13 tells us “…then You shall say before the LORD Your GOD: ‘I have removed the tithe from My house, and also have given them to the Levite, the Stranger, the Fatherless and the Widow, according to all Your commandments which You have commanded Me, I have not transgressed Your commandments, nor have I forgotten them.” In Deuteronomy 26:18 tells us “Also today the LORD has proclaimed You to be His special people, just as He promised You, that You should keep all His commandments.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 27:10. In Deuteronomy 28:8 says “The LORD will command the blessing on You in Your storehouses and in all to which You set Your hand, and He will bless You in the land which the LORD Your God is giving You.” In Deuteronomy 28:9 declares “The LORD will establish You as a Holy People to Himself, just as He has sworn to You, if You keep the commandments of the LORD Your GOD and walk in His ways.” In Deuteronomy 28:13 states “And the LORD will make You the **HEAD** and not the **TAIL**, You shall be **ABOVE** only, and not be **BENEATH**, if You heed the commandments of the LORD Your GOD, which I command You today, and are careful to observe them.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 32:46. In Deuteronomy 29:1 declares “These are the words which the LORD commanded Moses to make the Children of Israel in the land of Moab, besides the covenant which He made with them in Horeb.” In Deuteronomy 30:2 tells us “…and You return to the LORD Your GOD and obey His voice, according to all that I command You today, You and Your Children, with all Your hearts and with all Your soul…” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 30:8, 10-11, 16. In Deuteronomy 31:5 mentions “The LORD will give them over to You, that You may do to them according to every commandment which I have commanded You.” In Deuteronomy 34:9 says “Now Joshua the Son of Nun was full of the Spirit of wisdom, for Moses had laid His hands on Him, so the Children of Israel heeded Him, and did as the LORD had commanded Moses.” In Matthew 5:19 tells us “but whoever does and teaches them (commandments), He shall be called great in the Kingdom of Heaven.” In Matthew 15:4 says “For God commanded, saying, ‘Honor Your Father and Your Mother,’ and ‘He who curses Father or Mother, let Him be put to death.’” In John 10:18 states “No One takes it from Me, but I lay it down of Myself. I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again. This command I have received from My Father (Stephen).” Also similar scriptures are in John 12:49-50; 15:10. In Romans 16:26 mentions “…but now made manifest, and by the Prophetic Scriptures made known to all Nations (Laws), according to the commandment of the Everlasting God, for obedience to the faith…” In 1st Corinthians 7:19 tells us “Circumcision is nothing and uncircumcision is nothing, but keeping the commandments is what matters.” In 1st Corinthians 9:14 declares “Even so the LORD has commanded that those who preach the Gospel should live from the Gospel.” Also a similar scripture is in 1st Corinthians 14:37. In 2nd Corinthians 4:6 mentions “For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in Our hearts to give light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.” In Hebrews 9:20 states “This is the blood of the Covenant which God has commanded You.” In 1st John 5:2 says “By this We know that We (agape) love the Children of God, when We (agape) love God and keep His commandments.” In 1st John 5:3 declares “For this is the (agape) love of God, that We keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome.” In 2nd John 4 mentions “I rejoiced greatly that I have found some of Your Children walking in truth, as We received commandment from the Father (Stephen).” In Revelation 14:12 tells us “Here is the patience of the Saints (Lords), here are those who keep the commandments of God and the faith of Jesus.” In Luke 1:6 says “And they were both righteous before God, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the LORD blameless.” In Acts 10:33 mentions “…Now therefore, We are all present before God, to hear all the things commanded You by God.” In Acts 13:47 tells us “For so the LORD has commanded Us: “I have set You as a light to the Gentiles that You should be for salvation to the Ends of the Earth.’” The 1st Great Commandment to agape love Lord with all Your heart, soul, mind & strength is over all things in the Law in Deuteronomy 6:5; Matthew 22:36-38; Mark 12:29-30 & Luke 10:25-28. The Married Lordship of the Married Law did enter the Kingdom of God Himself concerning the Law’s Command of the 1st Great Commandment for only 7 years in Acts 1:1-7:60. Then it was cast out and placed in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne because of the Eternal Sin in Married Lordship of the Married Law in Acts 6:8-7:60.

**The Joined Together by the Lord in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Genesis 2:24 says “Therefore a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife, and they shall become one flesh.” In Matthew 19:5-6 declares “For this reason a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife, and the two shall become one flesh? So then, they are no longer two but one flesh. Therefore what God has joined together, let not Man separate.” In Mark 10:7, 9 mentions “For this reason a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife…Therefore, what God has joined together, let not Man separate.” In 1st Corinthians 6:17 tells us “But He who is joined to the LORD is One Spirit with Him.” In Ephesians 5:31 declares “For this reason a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife, and the two shall become one flesh.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Joined Together.

**The Keeping Company with the Lord in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Numbers 16:16 mentions “And Moses said to Korah, ‘Tomorrow, You and all Your company be present before the LORD—You and they, as well as Aaron.” In Hebrews 12:22 states “But You have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the Living God, the Heavenly Jerusalem (Revelation 21:1-22:21), to an Innumerable Company of Angels…” In Acts 10:28 mentions “Then He said to them, ‘You know how unlawful it is for a Jewish Man to keep company with or go to One of another Nation (Law). But God has shown Me that I should not call any Man common or unclean.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Keeping Company.

**The True Witness in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Genesis 31:50 mentions “If You afflict My Daughters, or if You take other Wives besides My Daughters, although no Man is with Us—see, God is Witness between You and Me!” In Numbers 35:30 declares “Whoever kills a Person, the murderer shall be put to death on the testimony of Witnesses (at least 2 or more), but One Witness is not sufficient testimony against a Person for the death penalty.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 17:6; 19:15. In Matthew 18:16 says “But if He will not hear, take with You One or Two more, that ‘by the mouth of Two or Three Witnesses very word may be established.’” In John 5:32 states “There is another who bears witness of Me, and I know that the Witness which He (Father Stephen) witnesses of Me is true.” Also similar scriptures are in John 8:18; 10:25; 18:37. In John 5:33 mentions “You have sent to John, and He has borne Witness to the truth.” In Romans 1:9 tells us “For God is My Witness, whom I serve with My Spirit in the Gospel of His Son, that without ceasing I make mention of You always in M prayers...” In Romans 8:16 mentions “The Spirit Himself bears Witness with Our Spirit that We are the Children of God…” In 1st Corinthians 15:15 says “Yes, and We are found False Witnesses (a lie, but are True Witnesses) of God that He raised up Christ, whom He did not raise up—if in fact the dead do not rise.” In 2nd Corinthians 1:23 declares “Moreover I call God as Witness against My Soul, that to spare You I came no more to Corinth.” In 2nd Corinthians 13:1 states “This is the third time I am coming to you. By the mouth of Two or Three witnesses every word shall be established.” Also a similar scripture is in Hebrews 10:28. In Philippians 1:8 it mentions “For God is My Witness, how greatly I long for You all with affection of Jesus Christ.” In 1st Thessalonians 2:5 declares “For neither at any time did We use flattering words, as You know, nor a cloak for covetousness—God is Witness.” Also a similar scripture is in 1st Thessalonians 2:10. In Hebrews 2:4 says “God also bearing Witness both with signs, and wonders, with various miracles, and gifts of the Holy Spirit, according to His own will?” In 1st John 5:7-8 declares “For there are three that bear Witness in Heaven: the Father (Stephen), the Word (Son Jesus as Logos) and the Holy Spirit (Brother John), and these three are One. And there are three that bear witness on Earth: the Spirit (Father Stephen), the Water (Brother John) and the Blood (Son Jesus), and these three agree as One.” In 1st John 5:9 mentions “If We receive the Witness of Men, the Witness of God is greater, for this is the Witness of God which He has testified of His Son. Also a similar scripture is in 1st John 5:10. In Revelation 3:14 says “…These things say the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the Creation of God…” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law of True Witness.

**The Communication Influences or Treatments in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Matthew 5:37 (OKJV) says “But let Your communication be, Yea, Yea, Nay, Nay: for whatsoever is more than these comes of evil.” In Galatians 2:2 (OKJV) says “And I went up by revelation, & communicated to them the Gospel which I preach among the Gentiles, but privately to those who were of reputation, lest by any means I might run, or had run, in vain.” In Galatians 6:6 (OKJV) declares “Let Him that is taught in the word communicate unto Him that teaches in all good things.” In Ephesians 4:29 (OKJV) mentions “Let no corrupt communication proceed out of Your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers.” In 1st Timothy 6:18 (OKJV) tells us “That they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to distribute, willing to communicate…” In Philemon 6 (OKJV) says “…that the communication of thy faith may become effectual by the acknowledging of every good thing which is in You in Christ Jesus.” In Hebrews 13:6 (OKJV) says “But to do good & to communicate forget not: for with such sacrifices God is well pleased.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God by the Law of the Communication Voices.

**The Agreements (Pacts) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Numbers 30:2 says “If a Man makes a vow to the LORD…to bind Himself by some agreement, he shall not break His word, He shall do according to all that proceeds out of His mouth.” In Numbers 30:3-4 mentions “Or if a Woman makes a vow to the LORD, and binds Herself by some agreement while in Her Father’s house in Her Youth, and Her Father hears Her vow and the agreement by which She has bound Herself, and Her Father holds His peace, that all Her vows shall stand, and every agreement with which She has bound Herself shall stand. Also a similar scripture is in Numbers 30:7. In Numbers 30:10-11 tells us “If She vowed in Her Husband’s house, or bound Herself by an agreement with an Oath, and Her Husband heard it, and made no response to Her and did not overrule Her, then all Her vows shall stand, and every agreement by which She bound Herself shall stand.” Also similar scriptures are in Numbers 30:14. The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Agreements.

**The Friendships (Relationships with God) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Exodus 33:11 it mentions “So the LORD spoke to Moses face to face, as a Man speaks to His Friend. And He would return to the camp, but His Servant Joshua the Son of Nun, a Young Man, did not depart from the tabernacle.” In John 15:13 declares “Greater (agape) love has no One than this, than to lay down One’s life for His Friends.” In John 15:14 states “You are My Friends if You do whatever I command You.” In James 2:23 tells us “And the Scripture which says, ‘Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to Him for righteousness.’ And He was called the Friend of God.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Friendships.

**The Treaty Delegations or Alliances in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In 1st Kings 3:1 says “Now Solomon made a treaty with Pharaoh King of Egypt, and married Pharaoh’s Daughter, then He brought Her to the **City of David** until He had finished building His own house, and the house, and the wall all around Jerusalem.” In 1st Kings 5:12 mentions “So the LORD gave Solomon wisdom, and He had promised Him, and there was peace between Hiram and Solomon, and the two of them made a treaty together.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Treaty Delegations or Alliances.

**The Pledges (Entrusted Security) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Exodus 22:26 mentions “If You ever take Your Neighbor’s garment as a pledge, You shall return it to Him before the sun goes down.” In Deuteronomy 24:6 tells us “No Man shall take the lower or the upper millstone in pledge, for He takes One’s living in pledge.” In Deuteronomy 24:10-12 says “When You lend Your Brother anything You shall not go into His house to get His pledge. You shall stand outside, and the Man to whom You lend shall bring the pledge out to You. And if the Man is Poor, You shall not keep His pledge overnight.” In Deuteronomy 24:13 mentions “You shall in any case return the pledge to Him again when the sun goes down, that He may sleep in His own garment and bless You, and it shall be righteousness to You before the LORD Your GOD.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning Law Pledges (Entrusted Security by Law).

**The Safekeeping’s in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Leviticus 6:2-5 says “If a Person sins & commits a trespass against the LORD by lying to His Neighbor about what was delivered to Him for safekeeping…or if He has found what was lost & lies concerning it and swears falsely …He shall restore what was stolen…what was delivered to Him for safekeeping or all that about which He has sworn falsely. He shall restore its full value, add one-fifth more to it, and give it to whomever it belongs.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Safekeeping.

**The One Flesh Unions (Lawful Unions) with the LORD in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Genesis 2:24 says “Therefore a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife, and they shall become one flesh.” In Matthew 19:5-6 mentions “For this reason a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife, and the two shall become one flesh? So then they are no longer two but one flesh…” In Mark 10:7-8 tells us “For this reason a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife, and the two shall become one flesh. So then they are no longer two but one flesh.” In Ephesians 5:31 states “For this reason a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife, and the two shall become one flesh.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law’s One Flesh.

**The Divine Flesh Unions with the LORD in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Matthew 19:6 says “…Therefore what God has joined together, let not Man separate.” In Mark 10:9 mentions “Therefore what God has joined together, let not Man separate.” In John 1:1, 14 declares “In the Beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God…and the Word became Flesh and dwelt among Us, and We beheld His glory, the glory as of the only Begotten of the Father (Stephen), full of grace and truth.” Also Divine Flesh is in John 6:33-58.In 1st Corinthians 6:16 tells us “But He who is joined to the LORD is One Spirit with Him.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning Law’s Divine Flesh Unions.

**The LORD will not Relent in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Throne in the Law**

In Psalms 110:4 mentions “The LORD has sworn and will not relent, ‘You are a Priest forever according to the Order of Melchizedek. In Jeremiah 4:28 says “For this shall the Earth mourn, and the Heavens above be black, because I have spoken, I have purposed and will not relent, nor will I turn back from it.” In Jeremiah 20:16 tells us “And let that Man be like the cities which the LORD—overthrew, and did not relent, let Him hear the cry in the morning and the shouting at noon…” In Ezekiel 24:14 states “‘I, the LORD, have spoken it, it shall come to pass, and I will do it, I will not hold back, nor will I spare, nor will I relent, according to Your ways and according to Your deeds they will Judge You,’ says the LORD GOD.” In Zechariah 8:14 declares “For thus says the LORD of hosts: ‘Just as I determined to punish You when Your Fathers provoked Me to wrath,’ says the LORD of Hosts, ‘An I would not relent…’” In Hebrews 7:21 says “(for they have become Priests without an Oath by Him who said the Him: The LORD has sworn and will not relent, ‘You are a Priest forever according to the Order of Melchizedek.’” The Married Lordship of the Married Law did not enter the Kingdom of God concerning the Law not Relenting.

**Chapter 4: What are the Wrong Oaths in the Holy Bible? A**

**Warlock means “Oath-Breaker”**

**Breaking Swearing in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Leviticus 5:4 says “Or if a Person swears, speaking thoughtlessly with his lips to do evil (spells) or to do good (spells), whatever it is that a Man may pronounce by an Oath, and He is unaware of it—when He realizes it, then He shall be guilty in any of these matters.” In Leviticus 6:3 mentions “…or if He has found what was lost and lies concerning it, and swears falsely—in any one of these things that a Man may do in which He sins, then it shall be because He has sinned and is guilty, that He shall restore what He has stolen, or the thing which He has extorted or the lost thing which He has found, or all that about which He has sworn falsely, He shall restore it full value, add one-fifth more to it, and give it to whomever it belongs…” In Leviticus 19:12 declares “And You shall not swear by My name falsely, nor shall You profane the name of Your God: I am the LORD.” In Numbers 30:2 states “If a Man…swears an Oath to bind Himself…He shall not break His word, He shall do according to all that proceeds out of His mouth.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law Swearing Falsely by breaking Swearing True-fully.

**Breaking True Witness in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Exodus 20:16 says “You shall not bear False Witness against Your Neighbor.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 5:20. In Exodus 23:1 mentions “You shall not circulate a false report. Do not put you hand with the wicked to be an unrighteous Witness.” In Leviticus 5:1 states “If a Person sins in hearing the utterance of an Oath, and is a Witness, whether He has seen or known of the matter—if He does not tell it, He bears guilt.” In Numbers 35:30 tells us “Whoever kills a Person, the murderer shall be put to death on the Testimony of Witnesses (at least 2 or more), but One Witness is no sufficient Testimony against a Person for the death penalty.” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 17:6-7; 19:15. In Deuteronomy 19:16-19 says “If a False Witness rises against any Man to testify against Him of wrongdoing, then both Men in the controversy shall stand before the LORD, before the Priests and Judges in those days, and the Judges shall make careful inquiry, and indeed, if the Witness is a False Witness, who has testified against His Brother, then You shall do to Him as He thought to do to His Brother, so You shall put away evil from among You.” In Matthew 15:19 tells us “For out of the heart proceeds…False Witness…” In Acts 6:13 mentions “They also set up False Witness who said, ‘This Man does not cease to speak blasphemous word against the holy place and the Law…” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law of False Witness breaking the Law of True Witness.

**Breaking Promises in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Deuteronomy 23:23 mentions “That which had gone from Your lips You shall keep and perform, for You voluntarily vowed to the LORD Your GOD what You have promised with Your mouth.” In Romans 4:14 says “For if those who are of the Law are Heirs, faith is made void and the Promise made of no effect (This is why the Promise of the Father Stephen is not for the Law)…” In Galatians 3:17-19 declares “And this I say, that the Law, which was 430 year later, cannot annul the Covenant that was confirmed before by God in Christ, that it should make the promise of no effect. For if the inheritance is of the Law, it is no longer of promise, but God gave it to Abraham by promise. What purpose then does the Law serve? It was added because of transgressions, till the Seed should come to whom the Promise (Promise of the Father Stephen) was made, and it was appointed through Angels (Lords) by the hand of a Mediator.” In Galatians 3:21 tells us “Is the Law then against the Promises of God? Certainly not! For if there had been a Law given which could have given life, truly righteousness would have been by the Law.” In 2nd Peter 2:19 mentions “While they promise them liberty, they themselves are slaves of corruption, for by whom a Person is overcome, by Him also He is brought into bondage.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Promises.

**Breaking Commitments in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Leviticus 4:23 says “…of if His sin which He has committed comes to His knowledge, He shall bring as His offering a kid of the goats, a make without blemish.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 4:28. In Leviticus 4:35 tells us “He shall remove all its fat, as the fat of the lamb is removed from the sacrifice of the peace offering. Then the priest shall burn it on the Altar, according to the offerings made by fire to the LORD. So the Priest shall make atonement for His sin that He has committed, and it shall be forgiven Him. Also similar scriptures are in Leviticus 5:6-7, 10, 13; 19:22. In Leviticus 5:15 states “If a Person commits a trespass, and sins unintentionally in regard to the holy things of the LORD, then He shall bring to the LORD as His trespass offering a ram without blemish from the flocks, with You valuation in shekels of silver according to the shekel of the sanctuary, as a trespass offering.” Also similar scriptures are in Leviticus 5:17; 6:2. In Leviticus 18:26 mentions “You shall therefore keep My statues and My judgments, and shall not commit any of these abominations, either any of Your own Nation (Law) or any Stranger who dwells among You. In Leviticus 18:29 says “For whoever commits any of these abominations, the Persons who commit them shall be cut off from among their people.” Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 18:30. In Leviticus 20:5 states “…then I will set My face against that Man and against His family, and I will cut him off from His people, and all who prostitute themselves with Him to commit harlotry with Molech (Milcom also called Sukkoth & maybe linked to Moloch in Acts 7:42-43).” In Leviticus 20:10 declares “The Man who commits adultery with another Man’s Wife, He who commits adultery with His Neighbor’s Wife, the adulterer and adulteress, shall surely be put to death.” In Leviticus 20:12 states “If a Man lies with His Daughter-in-Law, both of them shall surely be put to death. They committed perversion. Their blood shall be upon them.” In Leviticus 20:13 mentions “If a Man lies with a male as He lies with a Woman, both of them have committed an abomination. They surely be put to death. Their blood shall be upon them. Also a similar scripture is in Leviticus 20:23. In Numbers 5:6-7 says “Speak to the Children of Israel: ‘When a Man or Woman commits any sin that Men commit in unfaithfulness against the LORD, and that Person is guilty, then He shall confess the sin which He has committed. He shall make restitution for His trespass in full, plus one-fifth of it, and give it to the One He has wronged.” In Numbers 15:24 states “…then it will be, if it is unintentionally committed, without the knowledge of the congregation, that the whole congregation shall offer one young bull as a burnt offering, as a sweet aroma to the LORD, with its grain offering and its drink offering, according to the ordinance, and one kid of the goats as sin offering.” In Deuteronomy 9:18 mentions “And I fell down before the LORD, as at the first, forty days and nights, I neither are bread nor drank water, because of all Your sin which You committed in doing wickedly in the sight of the LORD, to provoke Him to anger.” In Deuteronomy 17:4-5 tells us “and it is told You, and You hear of it, then You shall inquire diligently. And if it is indeed true and certain that such an abomination has been committee in Israel, then You shall bring out to Your gates that Man or Woman who has committed that wicked thing, and shall stone to death that Man or Woman with stones.” In Deuteronomy 21:22-23 mentions “If a Man had committed a sin deserving of death, and He is put to death, and You hang Him on a tree, His body shall not remain overnight on the tree, but You shall bury Him that day, so that You do not defile the land which the LORD Your GOD is giving You as an inheritance, for He who is hanged is accused of God.” In Matthew 5:28 says “But I say to You that whoever (marriage realm in this age in Luke 20:34, 37-28) looks at a woman to lust for Her has already committed adultery with Her in His heart.” In Matthew 5:32 says “But I say to You whoever divorces His Wife for any reason except sexual immorality (Tobit 4:12-13) causes Her to commit adultery, and whoever marries a Woman who is divorced commits adultery.” Also similar scriptures are in Matthew 19:9; Mark 10:11-12 & Luke 16:18. In John 8:34 declare “Most assuredly, I say to You, whoever commits sin is a slave of sin.” In Romans 3:25 says “…whom God set forth as propitiation by His blood, through faith, to demonstrate His righteousness, because in His forbearance God has passed over the sins that were previously committed…” In 1st Corinthians 6:18 mentions “Flee sexual immorality. Every sin that a Man does is outside the body, but He who commits sexual immorality (Tobit 4:12-13) sins against His own body.” In Hebrews 9:7 states “But into the second part the High Priest went alone once a year, not without blood, which He offered for Himself and for the People’s sins committed in ignorance...” In James 2:9 mentions “…but if You show partiality, You commit sin, and are convicted by the Law as transgressors.” In 1st John 3:4 tells us “Whoever commits sin also commits Lawlessness, and sin is Lawlessness.” In Jude 15 says “…to execute judgments on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him.” In Revelation 2:14 mentions “But I have a few things against You, because You have there, those who hold the Doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balak to put a stumbling block before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificial to idols, and the commit sexual immorality (Tobit 4:12-13).” In Revelation 2:20-22 tells us “Nevertheless I have a few things against You, because You allow that Woman Jezebel, who calls Herself a Prophetess, to teach and seduce My Servants to commit sexual immorality (Tobit 4:12-13) and eat things sacrificed to idols. And I gave Her time to repent of Her sexual immorality (Tobit 4:12-13), and She did not repent. Indeed I will cast Her into a sickbed, and those who commit adultery with Her into great tribulation, unless they repent of their deeds.” In Revelation 17:2 mentions “…with whom the Kings of the Earth committed fornication (Tobit 4:12-13), and the inhabitance of the Earth were made drunk with the wine of Her fornication (Tobit 4:12-13).” In Revelation 18:3 says “For all the Nations (Laws) have drunk of the wine of the wrath of Her fornication (Tobit 4:12-13), the Kings of the Earth have committed fornication (Tobit 4:12-13) with Her, and the Merchants of the Earth have become rich through the abundance of Her luxury.” In Revelation 18:9 mentions “The Kings of the Earth who committed fornication (Tobit 4:12-13) and lived luxuriously (luxury is damned) with Her will weep and lament for Her, when they see the smoke of Her burning.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Commitments.

**Breaking Engagements in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Deuteronomy 2:24 says “Rise, take Your journey, and cross over the River Arnon, I have given into Your hand Sihon the Amorite, King of Heshbon, and His land. Begin to possess it, and engage Him in Battle (1 o 2 positions).” In Romans 7:21-23 tells us “I find then a Law, that evil is present with Me, the One who wills to do good. For I delight in the Law of God according to the inward Man. But I see another Law in My Members against the Law of My mind, and bringing Me into captivity to the Law of sin which is in My Members.” In James 4:1-2 mentions “Where do Wars (2 or 3 positions) and Fights (alone position) come from among You? Do they not come from Your desires for pleasure (marital pleasures in this age in Luke 20:34, 37-38) that War (2 or 3 positions) in Your Members? You lust and do not have. You murder and covet and cannot obtain. You Fight (alone position) and War (2 or 3 positions). Yet You do not have because You do not ask.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Engagements.

**Breaking Fiancée ships (Courtships) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In 1st Corinthians 7:36 declares “If Anyone that He is not behaving properly toward His fiancée, if His passions are strong, and so it has to be, let him marry as He wishes, it is no sin. Let them marry. This means if He does not marry then they will not be able to contain and eventually it will break up the fiancée ship in 1st Corinthians 7:9. In 1st Corinthians 7:37 mentions “But if someone stands firm in His resolve, being under no necessity but having His own desire under control, and has determined in His own mind to keep Her as His fiancée, He will do well. This means if His desires is not under control, there will be a problem in joined Himself with Her outside of marriage which will break His holy flesh in 1st Corinthians 7:1-2. The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Fiancée ships.

**Breaking Vows & Bans in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Numbers 30:5 declares “But if Her Father overrules (expresses disapproval) Her on the day that He hears, then none of Her vows…by which She has bound Herself shall stand, and the LORD will release Her, because Her Father overruled (expressed to Her His disapproval) Her.” In Numbers 30:8 mentions “But if Her Husband on the day that He hears it, He shall make void Her vow which She took and what She uttered with Her lips, by which She bound Herself, and the Lord will release Her.” Also similar scriptures are in Numbers 30:12-13. In Acts 23:12-14 declares “And when it was day, some of the Jews banded together and bound themselves under an Oath, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Paul. Now there were more than 40 who had formed this conspiracy. They came to the Chief Priests and Elders (Lords), and said, ‘We have bound Ourselves under a Great Oath (Vow) that We will eat nothing until We have killed Paul.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Vows.

**Breaking Covenants in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Genesis 17:14 declares “And the uncircumcised Male Child who is not circumcised in the flesh of His foreskin, that Person shall be cut off from His people, He has broken My Covenant.” In Exodus 34:12 says “Take heed to Yourself, lest thou make a Covenant with the inhabitants of the land where ou are going, lest it be a snare in Your midst.” In Exodus 34:15 mentions “Lest You make a Covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they play the harlot with their Gods, and make sacrifice unto their Gods, and One of them invites You and You eat of is sacrifice…” In Leviticus 26:15-16 tells us “And if You despise My statutes, or if Your Soul abhor My judgments, so that You do not perform all My commandments, but break My Covenant. I will also do this to You: I will even appoint terror over You, wasting disease and fever which shall consume the eyes and cause sorrow of heart. And You shall sow Your seed in vain, for Your Enemies shall eat it.” In Leviticus 26:25 declares “And I will bring a sword against You that will execute the vengeance of the Covenant, when You are gathered together within Your cities I will send pestilence among You, and You shall be delivered into the hand of the Enemy.” In Deuteronomy 4:23 mentions “Take heed to Yourselves, lest You forget the Covenant of the LORD Your GOD which He made with You, and make for Yourselves a carved image in the form of anything which the LORD Your GOD has forbidden You.” In Deuteronomy 17:2 says “If there is found among You, within any of Your gates which the LORD Your God gives You, a Man or Woman who has been wicked in the sight of the LORD Your GOD, in transgressing His Covenant…” In Deuteronomy 29:21 mentions “And the LORD would separate Him from all the tribes of Israel for adversity, according to all the curses of the covenant that are written in this Book of the Law.” In Deuteronomy 31:16 states “And the LORD said to Moses: ‘Behold, You will rest with Your Fathers, and this people will rise and play the harlot with the Gods of the Foreigners of the land, where they go to be among them, and they will forsake Me and break My Covenant which I have made with them.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 31:20. In Hebrews 8:9 mentions “‘…not according to the Covenant that I made with their Fathers in the day when I took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egypt, because they did not continue in My Covenant, and I disregarded (disrespected) them,’ says the LORD.” In Hebrews 10:29 says “Of how much worse punishment, do you suppose, will He be thought worthy who has trampled the Son of God underfoot, counted the blood of the covenant by which He was sanctified (by the Father Stephen in John 10:36) a common thing, and insulted the Spirit of Grace?” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Covenants.”

**Breaking Commands in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Genesis 3:17 says “Then to Adam He said, ‘Because You have heeded the voice of Your Wife and have eaten from the tree of which I commanded You, saying, ‘You shall not eat of it: Cursed is the ground for Your sake, in toil You shall eat of it all the days of Your life.’” In Exodus 16:28 declares “And the LORD said to Moses, ‘How long do You refuse to keep My commandments and My Laws?” In Exodus 32:8 mentions “They have turned aside quickly out of the way which I commanded them. They have made themselves a molded calf, and worshipped it and sacrificed to it, and said, ‘This is Your God, O Israel, that brought You out of the land of Egypt!’” Also similar scriptures are in Deuteronomy 9:12, 16. In Leviticus 4:2-3 says “If a Person sins unintentionally against any of the commandments of the LORD in anything which ought not to be done, and does any of them, if the Anointed Priest sins, bringing guilt on the people, then let Him offer to the LORD for His sin which He has sinned young bull without blemish as a sin offering.” Also similar scriptures are in Leviticus 4:13-14, 22-23, 27-28; 5:17. In Leviticus 26:15-16 mentions “And it You despise My statues, or if Your Soul abhors My judgments, so that You do not perform all My commandments…I also will do this to You. I will even appoint terror over You, wasting disease and fever which shall consume the eyes and cause sorrow of heart. And You shall sow Your seed in vain, for Your Enemies shall eat it.” In Deuteronomy 13:5 says “But that Prophet or that Dreamer of Dreams shall be put to death, because He has spoken in order to turn You away from the LORD Your GOD, who brought You out of the land of Egypt and redeemed You from the house of bondage, to entice You from the way in which the LORD Your GOD commanded You to walk. So You shall put away the evil from Your midst.” Also a similar scripture is in Deuteronomy 18:20. In Deuteronomy 31:29 mentions “For I know that after My death You will become utterly corrupt, and turn aside from the way which I have commanded You. And will befall You in the latter days, because You will do evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke Him to anger through the work of Your hands.” In Matthew 4:3 declares “Now when the tempter came to Him, He said, ‘If You are the Son of God, command that these stones become bread.’” In Romans 7:8-13 says “But sin, taking opportunity by the commandment, produced in meal manner of evil desire. For apart from the Law sin was dead. I was alive once without the Law, but when the commandment came, sin revived and I died. And the commandment, which was to bring life, I found to bring death. For sin, taking occasion by the commandment, deceived Me, and by it killed Me. Therefore the Law is holy, and the commandment holy and just and good. Has then what is good become death to Me? Certainly not! But sin, that it might appear sin, was producing death in Me through what is good, so that sin through the commandment might become exceedingly sinful.” In Titus 1:14 tells us “…not giving heed to Jewish fables and commandments of Men who turn from the truth.” In 1st John 2:4 state “He who says, ‘I know Him,’ and does not keep His commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in Him.” In Luke 4:3 say “And the Devil said to Him, ‘If You are the Son of God, command this stone to become bread.” In Acts 7:53 mention “…who have received the Law by the Direction (Command) of Angels (Lords) and have not kept it.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law does breakthrough to the Kingdom of God for 7 years concerning the Married Law breaking God’s Commands in Acts 1:1-7:60.

**Breaking Agreements (Pacts) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Numbers 30:5 say “But if Her Father overrules Her on the day that He hears, then none of Her vows nor Her agreements by which She has bound Herself shall stand, and the LORD will release Her because Her Father overruled Her.” In Numbers 30:12 states “But if Her Husband truly made them void on the day He heard them, then whatever proceeded from Her lips concerning Her vows of concerning the agreement binding Her, it shall not stand, Her Husband has made them void, and the LORD will release Her.” In 2nd Corinthians 6:16 mentions “And what agreement has the Temple of God with idols? For You are the Temple of the Living God. As God has said: ‘I will dwell in them and walk among them, I will be their God, and they shall be My people.’” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Agreements.

**Breaking Friendships (Relationships with Enmity) in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Genesis 3:15 says “And I will put enmity between You and the Woman, and between Your seed and Her Seed. He shall bruise Your head, and You shall bruise His heel.” In Numbers 35:21 says “or in enmity He strikes Him with His hand so that He dies, the One who struck Him shall surely be put to death. He is a murderer. The avenger of blood shall put the murderer to death when He meets Him.” In Romans 8:7 mentions “Because the carnal mind is enmity against God, for it is not subject to the Law of God, nor indeed can be.” In Ephesians 2:15-16 tells us “…having abolished in His flesh the enmity, that is, the Law of commandments contained in ordinances, so as to create in Himself One New Man from the two, thus making peace, and that He might reconcile them both to God in one body through the cross, thereby putting to death the enmity.” In James 4:4 declares “Adulterers and adulteresses (In this age in the Unmarried Kingdom or the Marriage Kingdom in Luke 20:34, 37-38)! Do You not know that Friendship with the World is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a Friend (One that approves of the things of the World) of the World makes Himself an Enemy of God.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Friendships.

**Breaking Treaty Delegations or Alliances in the Kingdom of Heaven of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Luke 14:26-33 says “If Anyone comes to Me, and does not hate His Father and Mother, Wife and Children, Brothers and Sisters, yes, and His own life also, He cannot be My disciple. And whoever does not bear His cross and come after Me cannot be My disciple. For which of You, intending to build a tower, does not sit down first and count the cost, whether He has enough to finish it—lest, after He has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish, all who see it begin to mock Him, saying, ‘This Man began to build and was not able to finish.’ Or what King, going to make War (2 or 3 positions) against another King, does not sit down first and consider whether He is able with 10,000 to meet Him who comes against Him with 20,000? Or else, while the other is still a great way off, He sends a delegation (alliance or treaty) and asks condition of peace. So likewise, whoever of You does not forsake all that He has cannot be My disciple.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning Law breaking a Treaty with a Delegation or Alliance of a country or state or government.

**Breaking Marriage Contracts (Certificates) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Leviticus 21:7 says “They shall not take a Wife who is a Harlot (Prostitute or Whore) or a Defiled Woman, nor shall they take a Woman divorced from Her Husband, for the Priest is holy to His God.” In Leviticus 21:14 tells us “A Widow or a Divorced Woman or a Defiled Woman or a Harlot—these He shall not marry, but He shall take a Virgin of His on people as Wife.” Also some scriptures are in Ezra 9:1-10:44 & 1st Esdras 8:91-9:36. In Matthew 5:31-32 mentions “Furthermore it has been said, ‘Whoever divorces His Wife, let Him give Her a Certificate (contract) of Divorce.’ But I say to You that whoever divorces His Wife for any reason except sexual immorality (Tobit 4:12-13) causes Her to commit adultery, and whoever marries a Woman who is divorced commits adultery.” Also similar scriptures are in Matthew 19:7-9; Mark 10:2, 4, 11-12 & Luke 16:18. In Romans 7:3 tells us “So then if, while Her Husband lives, She marries another Man, She will be called an adulteress, but if Her Husband dies, She is free from that (Marriage) Law, so that She is no adulteress (righteous person), though She has married another Man.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Marriage Contracts (Marriage Certificates in This Age in Luke 20:34, 37-38).

**Breaking Joined Together in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In 1st Corinthians 6:16 declares “Or do You not know that He who is joined to a Harlot is one body with Her? For ‘the two,’ He says, ‘shall become one flesh.’” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God by the Law breaking Joined Together.

**Breaking Keeping Company in the Kingdom of the World of God’ Footstool in the Law**

In 1st Corinthians 5:9 says “I wrote to You in My epistle not to keep company with sexually immoral people.” In 1st Corinthians 5:11 mentions “But now I have written to You not to keep company with Anyone named a Brother, who is sexually immoral (Tobit 4:12-13), or covetous, or an idolater, or a reviler, or a drunkard, or an extortioner—not even to eat with such a Person.” In 1st Corinthians 15:33 tells us “Do not be deceived: ‘Evil company corrupts good habits.” In 2nd Thessalonians 3:14 states “And if Anyone does not obey Our word in this Epistle, note that Person & do not keep company with Him, that He may be ashamed.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Keeping Company.

**Breaking Communication Influences in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In 1st Corinthians 15:33 (OKJV) says “Be not deceived: evil communication corrupt good manners.” In Ephesians 4:29 (OKJV) declares “Let no corrupt communication proceed out of Your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers.” In Colossians 3:8 (OKJV) mentions “But now Ye also put off all these: anger, wrath (rage), malice, blasphemy (fury), filthy communication (strong language against the Lord or the Man which is the similitude of God) out of Your mouth.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Communication Influences.

**Breaking Pledging (False Security) in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Genesis 38:18 declares “Then He said, ‘What pledge shall I give You?’ So She said, ‘Your signet and cord, and Your staff that is in Your hand.’ Then He gave them to Her, and went in to Her, and She conceived by Him.” In Leviticus 6:2, 4 states “If a Person sins and commits a trespass against the LORD by lying to His Neighbor about what was delivered to Him…about a pledge…He shall restore what He has stolen…” In Matthew 27:64 tells us “Therefore command that the tomb be made secure until the third day, lest His disciples come by night and steal Him away, and say to the people, ‘He has risen from the dead.’ So the last deceptions will be worse than the first.” Also a similar scripture is in Matthew 27:66. In Acts 5:23 declares “Indeed We found the Prison shut securely, and the Guards standing outside before the doors, but when We opened them, We found no One inside!” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Pledging or simply as the False Security of a certain situation.

**Breaking Safekeeping’s in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Leviticus 6:2 mentions “If a Person and commits a trespass against the LORD by lying to His Neighbor about what was delivered to Him for safekeeping.” In Leviticus 6:4 declares “…then it shall be, because He has sinned and is guilty, that He shall restore what…was delivered to Him for safekeeping.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Safekeeping.

**Breaking One Flesh Unions in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool on the Law**

In Genesis 6:3 says “And the LORD said, ‘My Spirit shall not strive with Man forever, for He is indeed flesh (Man committed wickedness), yet His days shall be 120 years.’” In Genesis 6:12 mentions “So God looked upon the Earth, and indeed it was corrupt, for all Flesh has corrupted their way on the Earth.” Also similar scriptures are in Genesis 6:13, 17. In 1st Corinthians 6:16 declares “or do You not know that He who is joined to a harlot is one body with Her? For ‘the two,’ He says, ‘shall become one flesh.’” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking One Flesh Unions.

**Breaking Divine Flesh Unions with Man in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Acts 17:29-30 declares “Therefore, since We are the Offspring of God, We ought not to think that the Divine Nature (Union) is like gold or silver of stone, something shaped by art and Man’s devising. Truly, these times of ignorance God overlooked (winked at), but now commands all Men everywhere to repent.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning The Law breaking Divine Unions from Man.

**Breaking Evil Relenting or Lying in the Kingdom of the World of God’s Footstool in the Law**

In Numbers 23:19 mentions “God is not a Man, that He should lie (God does not lie in Titus 1:1-3; Hebrews 6:18 & Romans 3:4), nor a Son of Man, that He should repent (The Father Stephen is not a Man because He lives as the Father in “**That Age**” the Single Kingdom and lives as a Non-Pharisee and is a Non-Apostle that is no Man In Luke 20:35-36 and is totally above “**This Age**” which is the Marriage Kingdom that lives as a Pharisee and as Apostle as a Man in Luke 20:34, 37-38 & Acts 6:5; chapter 26). Has He said, and will He not do? Or has He spoken, and will He not make it good? 1st Samuel 15:29 declares “And also the Strength of Israel will not lie nor relent, for He is not a Man that He should relent.” The Married Lordship of the Married Law cannot breakthrough to the Kingdom of God concerning the Law breaking Evil Relenting or Lies.

In Conclusion, I enjoyed writing this book on the different kinds of Oaths in the Holy Bible. This book is for inspiration of the truth about the different kinds of Oaths mainly in the first 5 books of the Law of Moses and the New Testament Doctrines. I instruct teachers and counselors to rightly divide the Word of Truth. For the truth is above all things and is the strongest defense governing all victory in 1st Esdras 3:12. The Lord Yah and His Trinity always tells the truth in Hebrews 6:18; Titus 1:1-3 & Romans 3:4. In 2nd Timothy 3:16-17 mentions “All Scripture is given by inspiration of GOD, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness that a Man of God be complete thoroughly equipped for every good work.” Without the Father Stephen Our Lord the Lord Jesus Christ cannot be named and would not be Lord in Ephesians 3:14-21. Just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the LORD, “…lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “…believes all things (only by the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God, I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in God and know the agape love and truth of God, then Your whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified and subject to Hell in the End of the World and also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect agape love abiding in You in 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16; Revelation 21:8 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation comes to and is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. In “believing all things” can mean, rightly dividing the word of truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook and every view point of all the Holy Scriptures. Even though You may be against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yah Himself and what He wants His own people to know and teach at the appointed time. God bless You in the reading of this book!!!

**Bibliography**

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Apocrypha with the King James Version: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library 3.0e with Platinum: New Revised Standard Version: Copyright, 2000-2010

Revised Standard Version: The authorized revision of the American Standard Version: Copyright, 1901

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989

The Complete Guide to Herbal Medicines: Pocket Books: Springhouse Corporation: Copyright, 2000

The Holy Bible, New International Version: 1973, 1978, 1984 by the International Bible Society

**WHAT ARE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIGNIFICANT NUMBERS FROM 0 TO 120 IN THE HOLY BIBLE**

Contents

What are the Significant Numbers in the Holy Bible?

The Beginning Kingdom of Lordship in 0

1. The Number 0

The First Supreme Strength Kingdom of the Lord Samson’s Lordship from 1 to 40

2. The Number 1

3. The Number 2

4. The Number 3

5. The Number 4

6. The Number 5

7. The Number 6

8. The Number 7

9. The Number 8

10. The Number 9

11. The Number 10

12. The Number 11

13. The Number 12

14. The Number 13

15. The Number 14

16. The Number 15

17. The Number 16

18. The Number 17

19. The Number 18

20. The Number 19

21. The Number 20

22. The Number 21

23. The Number 22

24. The Number 23

25. The Number 24

26. The Number 25

27. The Number 26

28. The Number 27

29. The Number 28

30. The Number 29

31. The Number 30

32. The Number 31

33. The Number 32

34. The Number 33

35. The Number 34

36. The Number 35

37. The Number 36

38. The Number 37

39. The Number 38

40. The Number 39

41. The Number 40

The Second Supreme Omniscient Kingdom of the Lord Solomon’s Lordship from 40 to 80

42. The Number 41

43. The Number 42

44. The Number 43

45. The Number 44

46. The Number 45

47. The Number 46

48. The Number 47

49. The Number 48

50. The Number 49

51. The Number 50

52. The Number 51

53. The Number 52

54. The Number 53

55. The Number 54

56. The Number 55

57. The Number 56

58. The Number 57

59. The Number 58

60. The Number 59

61. The Number 60

62. The Number 61

63. The Number 62

64. The Number 63

65. The Number 64

66. The Number 65

67. The Number 66

68. The Number 67

69. The Number 68

70. The Number 69

71. The Number 70

72. The Number 71

73. The Number 72

74. The Number 73

75. The Number 74

76. The Number 75

77. The Number 76

78. The Number 77

79. The Number 78

80. The Number 79

81. The Number 80

The Third Supreme Authority Kingdom of the Lord Moses’ Lordship from 80 to 120

82. The Number 81

83. The Number 82

84. The Number 83

85. The Number 84

86. The Number 85

87. The Number 86

88. The Number 87

89. The Number 88

90. The Number 89

91. The Number 90

92. The Number 91

93. The Number 92

94. The Number 93

95. The Number 94

96. The Number 95

97. The Number 96

98. The Number 97

99. The Number 98

100. The Number 99

101. The Number 100

102. The Number 101

103. The Number 102

104. The Number 103

105. The Number 104

106. The Number 105

107. The Number 106

108. The Number 107

109. The Number 108

110. The Number 109

111. The Number 110

112. The Number 111

113. The Number 112

114. The Number 113

115. The Number 114

116. The Number 115

117. The Number 116

118. The Number 117

119. The Number 118

120. The Number 119

121. The Number 120

Conclusion

**Chapter 1: What are the Significant Numbers in the Holy Bible?**

The Definition of the Father Stephen’s Infallibility is that it is always without mistakes because He is the only divine source & supreme authority of all the Holy Scriptures in John 1:1-3; Hebrews 1:1-3 & Romans 13:1-2. In 2nd Timothy 3:16 declares “All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness…” The different kinds of Languages and Nationalities of the Father Stephen Our Lord is not affected by the Original Hebrew & Original Greek since the coming of the Eternal Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 2:1-11; 10:1-8, 17-48; 11:11-18.

Yet the Infallibility of the copies of the Holy Bible does not mean the biblical inspiration or the prophetic style extends beyond the biblical writers to the translators of the copyists of the transmitted originals or to the interpreters of the Holy Bible. The Gospel dogma must be conformed to the Father Stephen’s Spirit of Truth that was authorized to His Apostles as a divine guide to the exposition of the Father Stephen’s work in His Jesus Christ. There is not consideration or basis to extend that authority to any of the other teaching hierarchies of the Roman Church or any other Denomination. Also it is not authorized to the translators of the Holy Bible into new languages or to the divine work of the copyists who prepared the ancient manuscripts of the apostolic originals.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean the copiers are totally inerrant in nature. Inerrancy is a divinely safekeeping quality of the prophetic apostolic autographs and was a divine revelation inspired of the special activity solely done by the supervision of the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost in which the Holy Ghost safeguarded the Holy Writers from any error by instructing them a kind of holy style used from the choice of words they used. This inspiration only refers to the original writings, but not to transcripts or translations. Some of the early copies contained errors, but this does not mean all of them. The vocational expertise were proficient by the copyists in many of the early transcripts, by perfectly duplicating the autographs, but this is not a result of divine inspiration.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean it is the personal infallibility of the copyists. This is not a claim for the copyists individual infallibility, nor for the divine inerrancy as a personal property of the Apostles and Prophets. The holy copies has infallibility and reliability by their predecessor of the original autographs. This does not mean it is because of any personal reliability of Human Agents who have the task of transcribing Holy Scripture.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean an equality of all the holy texts, translations or versions. Many of the Versions are “Defective Versions” in the light of superior sources. This means most versions are corrupted with innumerable errors. We must conclude to the originals if all possible for the divine inspiration & truth of the Holy Scripture.

The Definition of the Father Stephen’s Inerrancy is that the Holy Scriptures, which are the Father Stephen’s and proceeds from the Father Stephen is exempt from the liability to any mistakes and are incapable of any errors. In all His teaching they are perfect in accord with all inspired biblical truths, solely from His own Holy Ghost in John 14:26; 15:26; 16:13.

Plenary Inspiration is always opposed to Partial Inspiration. Plenary Inspiration means all the Divisions of Holy Scripture in the fullest context of the historical, physics, geographical, chronological, as well as doctrine were all composed under the infallible & inerrant instruction of the Father Stephen’s own Holy Ghost. The full inspiration is known as ***Plenus***. The Partial Inspiration tries to limit the operation of the Father Stephen’s own Holy Ghost, by trying to put a straggle hold to the doctrinal part of His Holy Bible, leaving the other parts to intentional or unintentional errors or mistakes. Verbal Inspiration can operate in both areas or separate from each other. Plenary Inspiration always confirms that the language is also inspired, but if it is denied will deem worthy of Partial Inspiration. The approval or disapproval solely depends on the nature of language and its origin of thought. The Creature who respects the Holy Scripture as natural and necessary will also hold that thoughts does suggest words that can hold inspired thoughts expressed in a inspired language. The Creature who respects the Holy Scripture as artificial and arbitrary will only hold that the thought is inspired.

This runs into problems with Canonicity. Which books are inspired by the Father Stephen? It is important for every Creature to determine which books the Father Stephen inspired and which the Father Stephen made authoritative. The word Canon comes from a word in the Greek called ***Kanon*** and from the Hebrew word ***Qaneh*** which means “**measuring rod**.” No Creature ever had the authority to make the books inspired at no time in history. Only the Father Stephen has the authority to make the books inspired in Romans 13:1-2. The Father Stephen can make all the books inspired, including the OT—Old Testament (43 books), MT—Apocryphal Middle Testament (20 books), NT—New Testament (27 books) and the Ancient Manuscripts—the lost books of the NT (47 books) if it is solely done by the Father Stephen and does not limit His own Holy Ghost by the Eternal Creatures ignorance, which is always unauthorized by the rest of His Eternal Creatures if eternal ignorance is in question against the Father Stephen’s Command.

What is Truth?

The Father Stephen is the essence of truth and this quality should be reflected in the character of His Divine Creatures. Lies is damned in legal contexts, but truth is always praised and advocated. The Father Stephen takes pleasure in honesty and truth from His Upright Creatures.

Truth originated with the Father Stephen in Psalms 25:5; 26:3; 43:3; 86:11; Isaiah 65:16 & Daniel 9:13. Truth is an aspect of the Father Stephen’s Character: It is demonstrated in His faithfulness and reliability is in Numbers 23:19; Psalms 31:5; 33:4; 40:10-11; 119:160; 1st Samuel 15:29; Isaiah 45:19; Jeremiah 10:10; Daniel 10:21 & Micah 7:20. It is demonstrated in His justice and mercy is in Psalms 96:13; 119:30, 43-44, 142, 151. Truth should be reflected in the character of the Father Stephen’s Creatures is in Zechariah 7:9; 8:3, 16, 19; 1st Kings 17:22-24; Psalms 15:1-5; 51:6; 145:18; Proverbs 23:23; Jeremiah 4:2; 5:1 & Malachi 2:6. Absence of His truth in the Human Character displeases the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 48:1; 59:14-15 & Jeremiah 5:3; 7:28; 9:3. Truth as an abstract quality is in Psalms 45:4; Proverbs 23:23 & Daniel 8:12. Truth is the opposite of a lie is in Proverbs 16:13; 1st Kings 17:24; 22:16; 2nd Chronicles 18:15; Nehemiah 6:6; Proverbs 8:7; 12:17; Isaiah 45:19 & Zechariah 8:16. Truth is subject to infallible proof is in Genesis 42:14-16; Deuteronomy 13:12-15; 17:2-5; 19:16-19; 22:20-21; 1st Kings 10:6-7; 2nd Chronicles 9:5-6 & Job 5:27. Truth is commended in Holy Scripture is in Proverbs 12:19, 22; 13:5; 14:25; 19:5, 9; Exodus 20:16; 23:1, 7; Deuteronomy 5:20; Ephesians 4:25 & Revelation 22:14-15. The lack of truth is a characteristic of a sexual apostasy is in Jeremiah 7:28; Psalms 52:1-4; Isaiah 59:12-15; Jeremiah 9:5-6 & Amos 5:10. Truth as an expression of affirmation is in Daniel 11:2; Joshua 7:20; Ruth 3:12; 2nd Kings 19:17; Jeremiah 26:15; Matthew 5:18; 8:10; 21:21; Mark 8:12; 14:30; John 3:3; 8:51; 21:18 & Luke 4:24; 21:32. Amen as a liturgical affirmation of truth: Of oaths and curses is in Numbers 5:22; Deuteronomy 27:15-26; Nehemiah 5:13 & Jeremiah 11:5. Of benedictions and doxologies is in 1st Chronicles 16:36; Nehemiah 8:6 & Psalms 41:13; 72:19; 89:52; 106:48. In general use is in Jeremiah 28:6 & 1st Kings 1:32-37. In the NT is in Romans 1:25; 9:5; 11:36; Matthew 6:13; 1st Corinthians 14:16; 2nd Corinthians 1:20; Galatians 6:18; Philippians 4:20; 1st Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 13:20-21; 2nd Peter 3:18; Jude 25 & Revelation 1:6-7; 7:12; 22:20.

Truth as opposed to falsehoods and downright lies is in Ephesians 4:25; John 3:33; 4:37; 18:23; Romans 1:18; 9:1; 1st Corinthians 15:54; 2nd Corinthians 7:14; Galatians 4:16; Titus 1:13; 2nd Peter 2:22; 1st John 2:4; 2nd John 1-2 & Acts 6:8-10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 59-60; 21:24; 24:8; 26:25. Truth as reality is in Hebrews 9:24; John 1:9; 4:23; 17:3; Ephesians 4:24; 1st Thessalonians 1:9; 1st Timothy 1:2; 3:2; Hebrews 8:2; 12:8; 1st Peter 5:12; 1st John 2:5, 8; 5:20 & Revelation 19:9. Truth as trustworthy affirmations is in John 6:47; Matthew 6:2; 10:23; 16:28; 19:23; 23:36; 26:13; Mark 9:41; 11:23; John 1:51; 5:24-25; 8:34; 10:7; 16:7; Philippians 1:15; 1st Timothy 3:9 & Luke 12:44; 21:3. Truth as faithfulness and reliability: The quality of truth is in Philippians 4:8; John 1:17; 3:21; 4:24; 17:17; Romans 2:20; 1st Corinthians 5:8; 13:6; 2nd Corinthians 13:8; Ephesians 5:9; 6:14 & 3rd John 12. The Whole Truth as an aspect of the Divine Character of the Father Stephen is in Romans 3:3-4, 7; 15:8; Psalms 51:4; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 3:7, 14; 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 19:2, 11. Truth as a Human Quality is in 1st John 1:8; John 3:21; 7:18; Ephesians 4:15; Philippians 1:18; Revelation 2:13 & Acts 11:23; 14:22. The Son Jesus as truth is in John 1:14; 14:6; 15:1; 18:37-38 & 1st John 5:20. The Brother John the Holy Ghost as truth is in John 14:16-17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1st John 4:6; 5:6. The Gospel Kingdom and the Saintly Christian Faith as truth is in Ephesians 1:13; John 8:31-32; 2nd Corinthians 4:2; Galatians 2:5; Colossians 1:5; 1st Timothy 2:3-4; 4:6; 2nd Timothy 2:18; 4:4; Titus 1:1; James 5:19; 2nd Peter 2:2; 1st John 3:19 & Acts 20:30.

The Father Stephen is the Only One True God: He alone is God is in Jeremiah 10:10; Deuteronomy 4:39; 2nd Chronicles 15:3; Isaiah 43:10-11; 45:5-6, 14, 21; Zechariah 14:9; John 1:18; 17:3 & Revelation 6:10. The contrast with other Gods is in Romans 1:25; Exodus 15:11; Deuteronomy 4:35; 32:39; Psalms 86:8; Isaiah 43:3 & 1st Thessalonians 1:9. The contrast with Earthly Rulers is in Jeremiah 10:6-8. The Father Stephen is characterized by truth is in Psalms 31:5; 40:10; 43:3; Isaiah 65:16; John 3:33; 7:28; 8:26; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 15:3. The Father Stephen’s Truth is demonstrated in His own revelation of Himself or in His Son Jesus: The Father Stephen is the Whole Truth is in John 1:1-3; Romans 3:4; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 1:1-3; 6:18; James 1:17 & Acts 6:3, 5, 10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 69-60. The Son Jesus is truth is in John 14:6 & 1st John 5:20. The Son Jesus & the Brother John the Holy Ghost brings truth is in John 1:14; 14:16-17 & Romans 15:8. The Father Stephen’s Words are always truthful: His words are consistently true, accurate and reliable is in Numbers 23:19; 1st Samuel 15:29; Psalms 12:6; 33:4; 119:151, 160; Romans 3:4; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 6:18 & James 1:17. His words of promise are totally true and trustworthy is in Psalms 132:11; Psalms 110:4; 2nd Timothy 2:13 & Hebrews 7:21. The True Holy Division in Lordship between the Father Stephen’s Truth and all other Truths, such as the True Holy Division of the Lordship of the Law is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV) & Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. The True Holy Division between the Father Stephen’s Truth and all of the Lord Lucifer’s Lies is in John 8:37-47. The Father Stephen’s Creatures live in the light of His Truth is in Psalms 86:11; 26:3; 119:141-142; Daniel 9:13 & John 17:17. This concerns 4 Special Court Rooms that the Father Stephen Our Lord Impartially Judges with Impartial Justice in 1st Peter 1:17-21. They are the Royal Agape Love Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord which concerns the 1st Death which is Israel only in Acts chapters 1-7, the Royal Omni-Benevolent Court Room that is of the Black Nation (the 1st Death & 2nd Death is the Black Nation in Acts chapter 8) and White Nation together which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Acts chapters 8-9, the Ancient of Days Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Acts chapters 9-22 and the Great White Throne Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord concerns the 2nd Death which is Egypt which is also called Sodom, Babylon, Babel, Confusion, Chaos, Shinar, Shishak & sometimes Rome is in Acts chapters 22-28.

The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen: The Titles reflecting the Father Stephen’s Truthfulness: The True God as the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 15:3; Jeremiah 10:10 & 1st Thessalonians 1:9. The God of Truth as the Father Stephen is in Psalms 31:5 & Isaiah 65:16. The Son Jesus Christ is the Truth is in John 1:14, 17; 6:32; 14:6; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 3:7, 14. The Brother John the Holy Ghost is the Truth is in John 14:17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1st John 4:6; 5:6. The Father Stephen is true to His divine character and His inerrant word: He speaks the truth is in Isaiah 45:19; 2nd Samuel 7:28; Psalms 33:4; 119:160; John 17:17 & Revelation 21:5; 22:6. He does not lie is in Numbers 23:19; Romans 3:4; 2nd Timothy 2:13; Titus 1:2 & Hebrews 6:18. He is true to Himself and His divine promises is in Deuteronomy 32:4; Psalms 25:10; 33:4; 145:13; 146:6; Lamentations 3:23; 2nd Timothy 2:13. The Father Stephen’s True Promises: The Holy Ghost Promised to the Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-8. The Holy Ghost Promised to His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Acts 2:31-33. The Holy Ghost given to His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Acts 7:59. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs the Inerrant Law is in Psalms 19:7; 119:142, 151, 160 & Malachi 2:6-7. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs all 10 Covenants is in Psalms 25:10; 145:13; Hosea 2:19-20 & 2nd Timothy 2:13. If You have any questions on the 10 covenants, You must get My book called “**The Garden of Eden that the Lord God Created**.” The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs the Prophetic Word is in Ezekiel 12:25; 33:33; Isaiah 55:11; Jeremiah 1:12; 28:9 & Daniel 2:45. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Divine Promises is in Joshua 23:14-15; Numbers 23:19; 1st Kings 8:20; Psalms 105:42; Romans 4:20-21 & Acts 1:4-8; 2:31-33; 7:59. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Impartial Judgment & His Impartial Justice is in Psalms 96:13; 98:9; Isaiah 11:3-5; Romans 2:2 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Teachings is in John 1:17; Matthew 5:18; 22:16; Mark 3:28; 12:14; John 1:51; 8:31-32; 18:37 & Luke 4:24; 20:21. The Father Stephen undergirds and governs by His sovereignty & total control in Romans 13:1-2 & Luke 10:22.

The Uniqueness of the Father Stephen: There is no God except the Father Stephen acting as the Lord Yahweh in John 8:58; Isaiah 43:10-11; 44:6-8; 45:5-6, 18; Deuteronomy 4:35; 6:4; 32:3; 1st Kings 8:60; Psalms 83:18; 86:10; 1st Corinthians 8:4-6; Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Timothy 2:5. There is no-one like the Father Stephen is in Psalms 89:6-8; Exodus 8:10 & Isaiah 40:18. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe is in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Isaiah 64:8. In His Creative Authority is in Isaiah 40:25-26; John 1:3; Nehemiah 9:6; Hebrews 1:1-3; Colossians 1:16; Revelation 4:11 & Acts 14:15. In His Mighty Acts is in Psalms 86:10; 135:5-6. In His Divine Character, Glory & Majesty is in Exodus 15:11; 2nd Samuel 7:22 & 1st Chronicles 29:11. In His Ability to Save is in Deuteronomy 33:26; Isaiah 45:20-22 & Jeremiah 10:5-6. In His Covenant of Omni-Benevolence is in 1st Kings 8:23; 2nd Samuel 7:22-23 & 1st Chronicles 17:20-21. In His Sovereignty is in Zechariah 14:9; Deuteronomy 4:39; 1st Timothy 1:17; Romans 13:1-2 & Luke 10:22. The Implications of the Father Stephen’s Uniqueness: The Father Stephen alone is to be Divinely praised, worshipped and adored of His Divine Nature is in Exodus 20:2-3; 23:13, 24; Leviticus 19:4; Deuteronomy 5:6-7; 6:13-14; 2nd Kings 17:35; John 4:23-24 & Acts 17:23-31. The only Good Idolatry is to praise, worship and give adoration to the Creation of the Physical Trinity, predominately & foremost to the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One Creator Potter that Created the Entire Universe in Isaiah 64:8; Genesis 1:1 & the Supreme Divine Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord done by the Lord Yahweh the Alone Creator Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) & John 1:14. Any other Reputations & Eternal Beings is strictly forbidden & is considered Evil Idolatry which is damned by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Romans 1:21-26. All Sexual Idolatry is empty and worthless and will be damned in the Day of Judgment is in Jonah 2:8; Deuteronomy 4:28; Isaiah 44:18-20; 45:20; Habakkuk 2:18 & Romans 1:21-25.

The Father Stephen’s Supreme Glory & Supreme Majesty

The Glory of the Father Stephen is the revelation of His authority and characteristic by which are sometimes accompanied with visible phenomena’s. The Divine Glory as an Attribute of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 24:7-8; 29:3; John 11:40; Revelation 19:1 & Acts 7:2. The visible phenomena that accompanies the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Appearance of the Father Stephen’s Glory is in Habakkuk 3:4; Deuteronomy 5:24; 2nd Samuel 22:8-16; Psalms 18:7-15; 104:1 & Ezekiel 1:26-28. The Father Stephen’s Glory as a Cloud is in Exodus 24:15-16; 33:9-10; Isaiah 4:5; Matthew 17:5; 24:30; Mark 9:7; 13:26 & Luke 9:34; 21:27. The Father Stephen’s Glory in the Tabernacle and the Temple is in 2nd Chronicles 5:13-14; 7:1-3; Ezekiel 8:4; 9:3; 10:19; 43:1-5; 1st Kings 8:10-11; Exodus 40:34-35 & Revelation 15:8. The Father Stephen’s Glory that is revealed: In His Son Jesus Christ is in Hebrews 1:3; Isaiah 49:3; John 1:14; 13:31-32; 17:5; 2nd Corinthians 4:6 & 2nd Peter 1:17. In His People is in Colossians 1:27; Isaiah 60:19-21; 62:3; 2nd Corinthians 3:18 & Ephesians 3:21. In the His Whole Universe is in Isaiah 6:3; Numbers 14:21; Psalms 57:5, 11; 108:5 & Habakkuk 2:14; 3:3. In His Heaven & His Earth is in Revelation 21:1, 23; Romans 8:17; Hebrews 2:9 & 1st Peter 5:10. In His Divine Name is in Nehemiah 9:5; Deuteronomy 28:58; 1st Chronicles 29:13 & Psalms 8:1; 79:9. In His Divine Works is in Psalms 19:1; 111:3; Isaiah 12:5; 35:2 & John 11:40-44; 17:4. In His Supreme Kingdom of Lordship is in Psalms 145:11-12; 1st Chronicles 29:11; Matthew 6:13 & 1st Thessalonians 2:12. The Father Stephen’s Glory cannot be fully seen by any of His Creations is in 1st Timothy 6:15-16; Exodus 33:18-20; Judges 6:22-23; 13:20-22; Isaiah 6:5 & John 1:18. The Father Stephen’s Glory experienced is in Acts 7:55; Exodus 3:2; Isaiah 6:1-4; Luke 2:9. The Effects of the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Father Stephen’s Glory is acknowledged is in Psalms 29:2; 72:19; Romans 11:36 & Revelation 4:11; 5:13; 19:1. The Father Stephen’s Glory brings guilt up to all the generations and godly fear is in Romans 3:23; Isaiah 2:10, 19, 21 & Revelation 11:13; 15:8.

The Divine Glory and Human Glory are through the Death of the Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ and all Human Glory comes totally from the Father Stephen. Human Glory in the Creation: Human Glory as the Father Stephen’s Divine Intention is in Hebrews 2:6-7 & Psalms 8:4-5. People are created in the Father Stephen’s image is in Genesis 1:26-27; 5:1; 9:6; 1st Corinthians 11:7 & James 3:9. Human Beings have precedence over other Human Beings in Creation is in Matthew 6:26; 10:29-31; 12:12 & Luke 12:6-7, 24. Humans have responsibility for Creation is in Genesis 1:28; 2:19-20; Psalms 8:6-8; Hebrews 2:8 & James 3:7. Human Glory diminished after the fall is in Romans 3:23; 5:12; Genesis 5:3 & Ecclesiastes 7:29. The imperfect nature of Human Glory is in 1st Peter 1:24-25; Isaiah 49:10-11, 16-17, 103:15 & 2nd Corinthians 3:7-8, 10, 13. Human Glory is given and taken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 82:6-7; Exodus 9:16; 1st Kings 3:13; 2nd Chronicles 1:12; Jeremiah 27:6-7; Daniel 2:37-39; 4:29-31, 36; John 19:11 & Romans 13:1-2. The temporary nature of the Glory of the Wicked is in Philippians 3:19; Isaiah 5:15; Revelation 18:14-17 & Luke 16:25. The temptation associated with Human Glory is in Matthew 4:8-9; 2nd Timothy 4:10; 1st John 2:15 & Luke 4:5-7.

The Uniqueness of the Father Stephen’s Glory is in Job 40:9-10; Exodus 15:11; 1st Chronicles 16:24-28; Psalms 96:3-7 & Isaiah 42:8; 48:11. The Father Stephen’s Glory is revealed to Human Beings is in Exodus 16:10; 24:17; Psalms 26:8; Ezekiel 1:25-28; Luke 2:9 & Acts 7:55 with Ephesians 4:6. The Glory is not to be sought from other Human Beings but from the Father Stephen only is in Matthew 6:2; Jeremiah 9:23-24; Hosea 4:7; John 5:41-44; Philippians 3:3; 1st Thessalonians 2:4-6 & James 4:16. It is a Human Duty to Glorify the Father Stephen is in Psalms 34:3; 63:3; 86:12; Daniel 4:37; Romans 15:6 & Galatians 1:3-5. The Human Glory is restored to the Redeemed by the Death of His Son Jesus Christ is in Romans 8:30; 9:23; 1st Corinthians 15:47-49 & Colossians 3:10. The Spiritual Glory is divinely given by the Father Stephen is in John 17:22; Psalms 84:11 & 2nd Corinthians 3:18. The Glorification when His Son Jesus Christ returns is in Colossians 3:4; Romans 8:18; Philippians 3:21; 1st Thessalonians 2:20 & 1st John 3:2.

The Glory of the Son Jesus Christ is His divine radiance and splendor that reflects the Father Stephen in the Whole Universe of Saintly Christian Lords. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory existed before the Incarnation is in John 1:14; 17:5, 24. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Father Stephen’s Glory is reflected in His Son Jesus Christ is in Hebrews 3:1; John 12:41; 13:32; Isaiah 6:3 & 2nd Corinthians 4:4, 6. The Lord Jesus Christ brings Glory to His Father Stephen is in John 13:31; 14:13; 17:1, 4; Romans 16:27; Ephesians 1:12 & Jude 25. The Brother John the Holy Ghost glorifies the Son Jesus Christ is in John 16:14. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is revealed on the Earth by the Father Stephen: Through His Miracles is in John 2:11; 11:4, 40. To His Disciples is in Matthew 17:1-2; Mark 9:2-3; John 1:14; 2nd Peter 1:17; Luke 9:28-32 & Acts 9:3; 22:6; 26:13. In His Death & His Resurrection is in John 7:39; 12:16, 23; 1st Peter 1:21; Hebrews 2:9 & Acts 3:13-15. The Divine Glory of the Exalted Christ: His appearance is in Revelation 1:13-16; 2:18; 19:11-16 & Acts 7:55-56. He receives Glory from all Creation is in Revelation 5:13; Hebrews 13:21; 2nd Peter 3:18 & Revelation 1:6; 5:11-12; 7:9-12. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is shared by all Believers: As they become like Him is in 2nd Corinthians 3:18; John 17:22 & Colossians 1:27. At the end time is in 1st Corinthians 15:49; Romans 8:17-18; Philippians 3:21 & Colossians 3:4.

The Majesty of the Father Stephen is His greatness that is revealed in His Creation and mighty works of deliverance. Because of this, The Father Stephen is worthy to be praised and worshipped forever. The Father Stephen is Majestic is in John 1:1-3; Hebrews 1:1-4; 8:1; 1st Samuel 15:29 & Psalms 24:10. The Majesty belongs to the Father Stephen is in 1st Chronicles 29:11; Psalms 145:12 & Jude 25. The Father Stephen’s Majesty is Awesome is in Job 37:22 & Isaiah 2:10, 19, 21. The Father Stephen’s Character is Majestic is in Psalms 93:1; 104:1; 145:5; Exodus 15:11 & Isaiah 24:14; 26:10. The Father Stephen’s Activity is Majestic is in Exodus 15:6-7; Deuteronomy 9:26; 11:2-3; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Psalms 111:3 & Luke 9:43. The Father Stephen’s Name is Majestic is in Psalms 8:1, 9. The Father Stephen’s Voice is Majestic is in Psalms 29:4; John 37:4 & Isaiah 30:30. The Father Stephen’s Presence is Majestic is in 1st Chronicles 16:27; Psalms 96:6; 2nd Thessalonians 1:9 & 2nd Peter 1:17. The Risen Christ shares in the Father Stephen’s Majesty are in 2nd Peter 1:16-17 & Hebrews 1:3-4; 8:1. The Father Stephen’s Delegated Majesty: To the Messiah is in Micah 5:4 & Zechariah 9:9. To Kings is in Psalms 21:5; 45:3-4; 110:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Majesty provides help for His people are in Psalms 68:34-35; Exodus 15:6 & Deuteronomy 33:26-27. The Experiences of the Father Stephen’s Majesty is in Isaiah 6:1-4; Ezekiel 1:4-28; Habakkuk 3:3-6 & Revelation 4:1-11. All Human responses to the Majesty of the Father Stephen: An awareness of sin is in Isaiah 6:5. An awareness of insignificance is in Isaiah 40:15. The Worship, Praise and Adoration is to the Father Stephen is in 1st Chronicles 16:29; Psalms 92:1-8; 93:1; 95:3-6 & Luke 1:46.

The Majesty of His Son Jesus Christ authorized by the Father Stephen is the glorious splendor of the royal authority which belongs to Him by right and is reaffirmed at the Father Stephen’s Right Hand. The Lord Jesus Christ shares in the Father Stephen’s Majesty before time began are in John 17:5, 24; Colossians 1:15; Hebrews 1:3 & Revelation 22:13. The Lord Jesus Christ renounced His Majesty to become a Human Being is in Philippians 2:6-8; Isaiah 53:2-3; Matthew 20:28; Mark 10:45; John 13:3-5 & 2nd Corinthians 8:9. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is seen in His Earthly Ministry: At the transfiguration is in 2nd Peter 1:16; Matthew 17:2; Mark 9:2-3 & Luke 9:29. At the entry into Jerusalem is in Zechariah 9:9; Matthew 21:5, 9-10; Mark 11:9-10; John 12:13, 15 & Luke 19:37-38. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is reaffirmed through His exaltation: The Lord Jesus Christ is exalted to the Majestic Throne of the Father Stephen’s Majesty is in Hebrews 1:3; 8:1; 1st Peter 3:22 & Acts 5:31. A Vision of the Glorified Christ in His Majesty is in Revelation 1:13-16; 5:6-8; 14:14. The Lord Jesus Christ is Majestic in His absolute Pre-eminence is in Colossians 1:18; Daniel 7:13-14; 1st Corinthians 15:24-28; Philippians 2:10-11; Revelation 19:16 & Acts 2:36. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is shown by His authority as Judge of all Men is in Matthew 25:31; 2nd Timothy 4:1 & Acts 17:31. All Humanity will see the Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is in Matthew 24:30; 26:64; Mark 13:26; 14:62; 2nd Thessalonians 1:7-10; Revelation 1:7; 5:13; 6:15-17; 7:8-10 & Luke 21:27.

**THE BEGINNING KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN 0**

**THE PVT-0 (UNRANKED LEVITE WITH A COUNTERPART) THE BEGINNING OF THE ARMY IS THE NUMBER 0 POSITION**

**ALONE CANNOT BE BROKEN THE COMPLETE PACKAGE OF ALL CREATION**

**The Most Highest Alone Lordship in the Beginning of the Kingdom of Lordship above All Kingdoms of Lordships in Acts 1:4-6:3**

**HOUSE KINGDOM & BUSINESS KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE LORDSHIP OF THE HOUSE KINGDOM & BEAT THE LORDSHIP OF THE BUSINESS KINGDOM**

**THE FIRST 6 DAYS OF CREATION FROM MONDAY TO SATURDAY IN APRIL AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE UNION TO 20 YEARS OF AGE IS THE HOUSE KINGDOM IN ACTS 1:1-5:42 & 21 YEARS OF AGE TO 36 YEARS OF AGE IS THE BUSINESS KINGDOM IN ACTS 6:1-6:3 IN THE DIVINE CALL**

The Divine Number 0 is as in the completeness & perfection of the Potter Creator as an Army of the 199,800,000 million-fold Witness to the Innumerable Company of Angels without Number-fold Witness by the equation of 12 legions (72,000) of Angels times 15 the value of gold more than silver times 185,000 in one swoop with no weapon formed against the One Position shall not prosper more than the sand of the sea in the Holy Bible. The Sexual Number 0 is associated with the Fallen State of the Kingdom of This World which means they do not have any holy rank, any holy number or any holy high status with the Father Stephen Our Lord because of their Unauthorized Sexualities [sexual knowledge, sexual thoughts, sexual deeds and sexual actions] from the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil in Genesis 4:1; 6:1-7; James 3:14-16; 4:1-10 & 1st John 2:15-17. There is no such thing as a Sexual Number 1 or any other number because Sexuality only has its jurisdiction in the Sexual Number 0 and is banished from being any other number or operating in any other number.

Just a thought, I strongly suggest what if the Lord Jesus did not die? Would the World today be in a better condition? Maybe so. I know at that time during the Cross, the Father Stephen forsook His Son Jesus. Why did He? The Father wanted His Son Jesus to live forever as the 1st Adam was also authorized for at least 1,000 years. But the main reason for forsakenness was the ignorance on the part of His Son Jesus as a Man, where Man was not authorized to know in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Hosea 4:6. Remember Job also was a Perfect and Upright Man, but the ignorance to the Father Stephen caused Him to be at fault. That is why the forsakenness was done and that is why Jesus thought the only way to accomplish what He was set for was to die on the Cross. Did Jesus as a Man, possess the power to save Him from the Cross? Yes, because Jesus could have prayed to the Father Stephen, and He would have provided Him with 12 legions of Angels in Matthew 26:53. But this was not done until Jesus began His resurrection in Christianity in Acts 1:9-11. And was at full measure when the Father Stephen gave His Spirit to His Son Jesus to handle the Cross & the Persecution in Acts 7:59; 9:1-20. Why did Jesus refuse to share Knowledge or use the special gifts He possessed in the presence of the authoritative figures, such as Pontius Pilate and King Herod, when all they wanted was answers of the truth? When Jesus was questioned about His Authority from the Father Stephen He refused to tell them because they could not answer one simple question on the Baptism of John. Maybe the Roman Government at the time or the neighboring countries had to much evil to be trusted in sharing intelligence with them. If a Civilian lies to a Federal Agent, such as in the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigations) or the SS (Secret Service) there are Federal Charges pressed, but if the Federal Agent lies to a Civilian it is embraced as doing His duty and keeping His top secret clearance secure. Jesus knew this. Also the Father Stephen in His speech lasted 20 minutes before the Law Authorities and if You go one mile and go with them twain it would concern 1 hour in speech in Acts 7:1-60. Jesus was a very intelligent being at the time because He walked on water and performed other extraordinary acts. But at certain times Jesus commanded the Witnesses of His miracles, such as making the blind to see, to tell no one of His dealing with anyone. But they still went and made it known and may have caused Jesus to be retrained in performing miracles. Unbelief is the main culprit in suppressing the truth of what Jesus had inside Him. Or this act may have been a lack of knowledge on the part of the Lord Jesus in the earlier stages which led up to the Cross.

Plus the Lord Enoch’s relationship with the Father Stephen Our Lord was better to the point of Him not dying for all eternity in Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. This means the Lord Jesus Christ as the Man of God or the Son of God was not good enough in His relationship to His Father Stephen to the point of Him dying on the Cross in Luke chapter 23 & the spiritual death concerning Egypt in Revelation 11:8. No Eternal Creature, even the Lady Victoria called the Lady of Kingdoms as the Divine Qanah will never have that kind of relationship, like the Lord Enoch. The Lord Enoch is of the White Christian Race and a True Saintly Christian Lord in the Kingdom of Lordship. The Lord Enoch’s relationship with the Father Stephen is invincible, impregnable and invulnerable to all testing, trials, trying’s, temptations, sins, and ultimately death itself. The Lord Enoch had enough truth within Himself to know the truth and be set free. In Hosea 4:6 it basically says if You lack knowledge You will die. This means all Eternal Creatures lacks intelligence, because all dies. The Lord Enoch received the Infinite Eternal Intelligence needed for His ultimate salvation from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Jude 14-15. This is why the Lord Enoch is better than the Lord Jesus Christ & any other Eternal Creature under the Father Stephen Our Lord in Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. This also means that the Lord Enoch’s relationship was better concerning the relationship with the Son Jesus to His Father Stephen Our Lord, but not visa versa in Luke 10:22. Also God becoming flesh that refers to the Lord Jesus Christ, and other Eternal Creatures concerns His Father Stephen Our Lord in Divine Flesh in John 1:1-3, 14. But the Lord Enoch achieved something better in Deity & Divine Nature than the Lord Jesus Christ in John 1:1-3, 14. God becoming flesh that refers to the Father Stephen Our Lord only concerns His Lord Yahweh in Divine Flesh in John 1:1-3, 14 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Matter of truth, the Father Stephen Our Lord to all His Eternal Creatures will be investigated, arrested, put on trial & imprisoned to Death, except the Lord Enoch in 1st Peter 1:17-21 & Revelation 20:7-15. Also in John 3:16 the Lord Jesus Christ was given to the Kingdom of This World and died. The Lord Enoch was never given to the Kingdom of This World because He never dies & they do not know His Holy Ghost of Truth from His Father Stephen Our Lord in John 14:15-16:15. This means the Lord Enoch is above the Lord Jesus Christ with His Father Stephen Our Lord & the Lord Enoch is His true friend fully & completely in John 15:15. The only relationship that is better than the Lord Enoch’s relationship to His Father Stephen Our Lord is the Relationship of the Father Stephen Our Lord to His Lord Yahweh in James 1:17; Isaiah 64:8 & John 8:58. The Lord Enoch is 7th from the Lord Adam in Jude 14. This means 366 years times 8 from Solomon’s Kingdom in 930BC is completed with a fruitful call [16 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6] in June 21st 2015 for 2,945 years. The Father Stephen is 7th from the Lord Solomon in Acts 7:47-60. This concerns the Kingdom of Solomon to the Lord Israel, the Lord Peter, the Lord John, the Lord Jesus, the Lord Saul, the Lord James & then the Lord Stephen. This means 80 years times 3 is 240 years times 8 is 1,920 years which means from June 21st 2015AD goes back to June 21st 95AD at the end of the Holy Scripture to complete this & 63 years concerning the Lord James in the Lordship of the Law would be 33AD.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTELLIGENCE TO THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES FOR 1 MINUTE**

The Number 0 represents from the Number 1 to the Number 40 which concerns Number 1 in Acts chapter 1 is the beginning world to the Number 5 is the building world in Acts chapter 5 which the Father Stephen cannot be overthrown in Acts 5:39 which concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 6 is the church world in Acts chapter 6 concerns 40 seconds in 4 areas in a minute which the Father Stephen overcomes all obstacles is 00.00% to 99.96% in Acts 6:10. The 5 seconds in 4 areas (the Law Call [Second] is 99.97% & Law Investigation [Hour] is 99.98%, the Law Arrest [Minute] in DNA is 99.99%, the Law Imprisonment [Day---12 Hours] is 100.00% which involves 20 seconds concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 7 is the house world in Acts chapter 7 involves 60 seconds [a Minute] which the Father Stephen controls 56 seconds is 00.00% to 99.96% from Acts 7:1-56. The last 4 seconds from 99.96% to 100.00% concerns the increase between the Number 7 is the house world to the increase to the Number 8 is the business world of the Corporal [Levite] acting as the Sergeant [Priest] in the beginning is 99.97% in Acts 7:57 [Genesis 2:1-7], the Sergeant [Priest] acting as the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] in the midst in 99.98% in Acts 7:58 [Genesis 2:8-25], the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] acting as the Captain [High Priest] in the ending in DNA is 99.99% in sexual knowledge [only restricted to married] & divine knowledge in Acts 7:59 [Genesis 3:1-24] and the Chief Captain [Chief High Priest] acting as the Chief of Police [Chief High Priest] in the stealing or giving the good thoughts, killing or protecting the good deeds and destroying or saving the good actions is 100.00% in Acts 7:60 [Genesis 4:1-11:26] to the Number 8 is the business world in Acts 8:1 [Genesis 11:27-50:26] concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 8 is the business world involves 40 seconds by which no opposition can be done to the Father Stephen because it concerns predominately the Black Race from Acts 8:4-40. The Number 9 is the city world involves 43 seconds by which the Father Stephen’s Kingdom under Him is released. The Number 9 is the city world to the Number 40 is the kingdom world is impregnable, immune, invulnerable and invincible for the Father Stephen’s Kingdom. There is no Eternal Creature who has the ability to watch, think, obtain or discern after a minute [60 seconds] in Matthew 20:12, except the Father Stephen Our Lord in Hebrews 4:12-13; Matthew 24:36 & Mark 13:32. Also the sharing of intelligence cannot be done in the Crucifixion because there is not a joining in any kind of Intercourse (Sexual, Law & Divine in the Law or Divine in Lordship) but can be done in the Stoning because there is a joining in Divine Intercourse in Lordship based on the Stoning Laws in Acts 7:59-60; 17:28-29.

The White Christian Law City Authorities which is at Jerusalem at the time (33AD on a Friday at 2:00PM) could only use the White Christian Tabernacle Authorities which is the White Christian Church Authorities to Eternally Charge the Father Stephen Our Lord wrongfully by the nature of the Eternal Charge of Blasphemy in Acts 6:11. I say wrongfully because the Father Stephen Our Lord beat the White Christian Law Charge of Blasphemy (involves a Sex Charge and a Stripping Charge) by His Holy Ghost and His Divine Omniscience in Acts 6:9-10. The White Christian Law City Authorities would not have come unless the White Christian Tabernacle Authorities had made that Call to the White Christian Law Authorities in Acts 6:11. Once this was done the White Christian Law City Authorities ran by the Officer as a Sergeant that was named Saul was the Outranking White Christian Officer on the scene of the White Christian Law Investigation (faulty information) that lead to the Apprehension, Capture and Seize of the Father Stephen in isHis Arrest in Acts 6:12. Then Sergeant Saul with other Officers brought Him to the White Christian Law Council in Acts 6:13. By which the White Christian Law Authorities set up false witness (false allegations concerning the White Christian Temple Authorities which is the White Christian Business Authorities about the White Christian Jesus of Nazareth in Acts 6:14) that opened up the Father Stephen’s speech to the White Christian Law Authorities in Acts 6:15-7:1-53. Again the White Christian Law City Authorities could only use the White Christian Temple Authorities which is the White Christian Business Authorities in Acts 7:1-60. But the Father Stephen governed the White Christian Law City Authorities to the point of them stopping their ears in Acts 7:1-57. They simple would not listen to reason and truth but cast Him out of the City of Jerusalem by the White Christian Law City Authorities to White Christian Law County Authorities and stoned Him to death in 33AD on a Friday at 3:00PM in Acts 7:57-60. Once He died there was nothing more that the White Christian Law Authorities could do 2 miles outside of Jerusalem in Acts 8:1-3. This concerns the 1st chance (refers to Genesis 3:1-5:32) of the White Christian Law Authorities done by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Acts 6:11-8:3. The “**True Holy Division**” concerns the Black Christian Law Authorities (1st chance of the Black Christian Law City Authorities of the Samaritans & the 2nd chance of the Black Christian Law County Authorities of the Ethiopians refers to Genesis 11:1-9) in Acts 8:4-40. The Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Black Christian Law Authorities in Acts 8:4 refers to Genesis 11:10-32. The 2nd chance (refers to Genesis 6:1-10:32) involves the White Christian Law Authorities on the Road of Damascus concerning the Father Stephen’s Kingdom of Saintly Christian Lords and Saintly Christian Ladies as His Disciples that were Arrested, Killed and Threatened severely in Acts 9:1-2. The 2nd chance of the White Christian Law Authorities is damned and put down by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Acts 9:3-9. The reason the 2nd chance will not work because the Father Stephen operates in the Spirit & Authority of the Lord Enoch that will never die which opens up 8 positions to be protected & is the main reason why Noah’s family was saved in Jude 14-15; Hebrews 11:5 & Genesis 5:24; 6:8.

The Father Stephen fulfilled the False Charge of Alleged Rape similar to Joseph with Potiphar’s Wife in Genesis chapters 39-40 & Acts 6:3-10; 7:9-16. The Father Stephen like Joseph at 21 to 24 years of age was in slavery till they both rose in Authority in Genesis chapter 41 & Acts 9:1-30. The False Charge of Blasphemy (a Stripping Charge & a Sex Charge) against the Father Stephen fulfilled what Joseph went through in Genesis chapters 39-40 & Acts 6:8-10. Joseph was Falsely Charged by Potiphar’s Wife and was cast into prison by Potiphar. While in the prison Joseph used His God-Given Abilities, which proved Him worthy to run the prison. The Father Stephen did this too when He was cast in prison by the Law Authorities from the Call of the Temple Authorities (Business Authorities) in Acts 6:12. Also the Father Stephen fulfilled His own Command of what Isaiah the Prophet did by stripping 3 whole years against Egypt & Ethiopia in Isaiah 20:1-6 & Acts 7:51-53; 8:26-40. The Father Stephen endured the False Charge of Blasphemy (a Stripping Charge) for 3 years from 21 to 24 years of age and beat the Law Authorities from the Tabernacle Authorities at their own game in Acts 6:8-10; 9:1-30.

**THE RANK STRUCTURE OF THE 40 POSITIONS CONSISTING OF 2 PHARAOH’S, 19 SOUTHERN KINGS & 19 NORTHERN KINGS IN THE OT [OLD TESTAMENT] & MT [MIDDLE TESTAMENT]**

**THE 12 PHARAOH’S AUTHORITY VERSES THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IN THE OT & MT**

**THE RANK STRUCTURE OF 40 POSITIONS IN THE OT & MT IS THE 2 PHARAOH’S DURING THE EXODUS, THE 19 NORTHERN KINGS & THE 19 SOUTHERN KINGS**

The 12 Egyptians Pharaoh’s (Rulers) of the Bible- Unknown Pharaoh of the 12th Dynasty to whom Abraham lied concerning Sarah in Genesis 12:14-20. The Pharaoh Hyksos of the 15th Dynasty who made Joseph second Ruler (Vizier) of Egypt in Genesis chapters 37-50. Pharaoh King Thutmose II, who knew not Joseph in Exodus chapter 1-2. Thutmose III, attempted to kill Moses in Exodus 2:15. Pharaoh Amenhotep II, during the 10 plagues and the Exodus in Exodus chapters 3-15. Pharaoh Siamun, who gave Solomon His Daughter as a Wife in 1st Kings 3:1; 7:6; 9:16-24; 11:1. Pharaoh Amenemope, who welcomed Hadad when David crushed Edom is in 1st Kings 11:18-22. Pharaoh Shishak (Sheshonq I), who besieged Jerusalem in the days of Rehoboam & invaded Judah in 1st Kings 11:40; 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:1-12. Pharaoh Tirhakah (Taharqa), who unsuccessfully fought Sennacherib of Assyria is in 2nd Kings 19:9. Pharaoh Osokorn IV, concerns Hoshea of Israel that allied against Assyria is in 2nd Kings 17:4. Pharaoh Necho (Necho II), the King who killed Josiah in battle and was later defeat by the Babylonians in 2nd Kings 23:29-30 & 2nd Chronicles 35:20-24. Pharaoh Hophra (Waibre), defeated by the Babylonians at the Battle of Carchemish & His fall to Nebuchadnezzar was predicted in Jeremiah 44:30; 46:1-26 & Ezekiel 17:11-21; 29:1-16.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY ABOVE THE 12 PHARAOH’S OF EGYPT**

The 8 Supreme Command of the Father Stephen to each of the 12 Pharaoh’s of Egypt: In Exodus 7:3 says “I will harden Pharaoh’s heart.” In Exodus 9:12 says “The LORD hardened the heart of Pharaoh.” In Exodus 10:1 says “I have hardened His heart.” In Exodus 10:20 says “The LORD hardened Pharaoh’s heart.” In Exodus 10:27 says “The LORD hardened Pharaoh’s heart.” In Exodus 11:10 says “The LORD hardened Pharaoh’s heart.” In Exodus 14:4 says “I will harden Pharaoh’s heart.” In Exodus 14:8 says “The LORD hardened Pharaoh’s heart.”

**THE 19 NORTHERN KINGS**

**Israel the Northern Kingdom**- Jeroboam, who perverted the worship of the Father Stephen in 1st Kings 11:26-14:20. Nadab, Son of Jeroboam, killed by the rebel Baasha in 1st Kings 15:25-28. Baasha, who built a wall to cut off trade with Jerusalem in 1st Kings 15:27-16:7. Elah, Son of Baasha, killed while drunk by Zimri in 1st Kings 16:6-14. Zimri, who committed suicide after ruling for 7 days in 1st Kings 16:9-20. Omri, builder of Samaria, the northern capital in 1st Kings 16:15-28. Ahab, Son of Omri, wicked Husband of Jezebel, condemned by Elijah and killed in battle in 1st Kings 16:28-22:40. Ahaziah, wicked Oldest Son of Ahab in 1st Kings 22:40-2nd Kings 1:18. Jehoram, Youngest Son of Ahab, who sent Naaman to the Prophet Elisha to be healed in 2nd Kings 3:1-9:25. Jehu, known for His Chariot riding and extermination of Ahab’s dynasty in 2nd Kings 9:1-10:36. Jehoahaz, Jehu‘s Son, who saw His army almost wiped out by the Syrians in 2nd Kings 13:1-9. Jehoash, Jehoahaz’s Son, who waged a successful war against Judah and visited Elisha in His deathbed in 2nd Kings 13:10-14:16. Jeroboam II, Jehoahaz’s Son, who reigned during the time of Jonah the Prophet in 2nd Kings 14:23-29. Zechariah, Jeroboam’s Son and the last of Jehu’s dynasty, killed by Shallum in 2nd Kings 14:19-15:12. Shallum, who reigned for only a month and was killed by Menahem in 2nd Kings 15:10-15. Menaham, One of the most brutal King ruling over the 10 tribes in 2nd Kings 15:14-22. Pekahiah, Son of Menaham, killed by His army commander, Pekah in 2nd Kings 15:22-26. Pekah, killed by Hoshea in 2nd Kings 15:27-31. Hoshea, dethroned and imprisoned by the Assyrians in 2nd Kings 15:30-17:1-6.

**THE 19 SOUTHERN KINGS**

**Judah the Southern Kingdom**- Rehoboam, Solomon’s Son, whose stupidity and arrogance sparked the civil war in 1st Kings 11:43-12:24; 14:21-31. Abijam, Rehoboam’s Son, helped by the Father Stephen to defeat Jeroboam in battle in 1st Kings 14:31-15:8. Asa, Abijam’s Son, Judah’s first Godly King in 1st Kings 15:8-14. Jehoshaphat, Asa’s Son, Godly King who built a merchant fleet (Navy) and made an alliance with Ahab in 1st Kings 22:41-50. Hehoram, Jehoshaphat’s Son, married to Athaliah, the Wicked Daughter of Ahab and Jezebel in 2nd Kings 8:16-24. Ahaziah, Son of Jehoram and Athaliah, killed by Jehu in 2nd Kings 8:24-9:29. Athaliah, Queen, Daughter of Ahab, who assumed the throne on the death of Ahaziah and slaughtered all the royal seed but One in 2nd Kings 11:1-20. Joash, Son of Ahaziah, hidden a Boy from Athaliah and Ruler after She was executed in 2nd Kings 11:1-12:21. Amaziah, Son of Joash, defeated by Jehoash, King of the 10 tribes and slain in a conspiracy in 2nd Kings 14:1-20. Uzziah (Azariah), Son of Amaziah, struck with leprosy for His sin in the temple in 2nd Kings 15:1-7. Jotham, Son of Uzziah, who built the temple’s upper gate and fortified Jerusalem in 2nd Kings 15:32-38. Ahaz, Son of Jotham, Godless King who sacrificed His Son to a Pagan God in 2nd Kings 16:1-20. Hezekiah, Son of Ahaz, reformer, friend of Isaiah, and King when Jerusalem was saved by the Death Angel in 2nd Kings chapters 18-20. Manasseh, Son of Hezekiah and Judah’s worst King, though later converted in 2nd Kings 21:1-18. Amon, Son of Manasseh, executed by His own Household Servants in 2nd Kings 21:19-26. Josiah, Son of Amon, Ruler when the Book of the Law was found in the temple, Leader of a national reform, slain in battle against Egypt in 2nd Kings 22:1-23:30. Jehoahaz, Son of Josiah and Ruler after His death in battle, deposed after only 90 days by Pharaoh-Neco and taken to Egypt, where He died in 2nd Kings 23:31-33. Jehoaikim, Joaiah’s Son who persecuted Jeremiah and burned the Prophet’s scroll, carried to Babylon by Nebuchadnezzar in 2nd Kings 23:34-24:5 & Jeremiah chapter 36. Jehoiachin, Jehoiakim’s Son who incurred a special judgment from the Father Stephen and mid was carried away to Babylon with Nebuchadnezzar in 2nd Kings 24:6-16. Zedekiah (Mattaniah), Uncle of Jehoiachin, blinded and taken into exile in Babylon while Jerusalem and the temple were destroyed in 2nd Kings 24:17-25:30.

**THE RANK STRUCTURE OF THE 40 POSITIONS CONSISTING OF 12 EMPEROR’S & 28 CHIEF’S OF POLICE [HIGH PRIEST’S] IN THE NT [NEW TESTAMENT], HT [HIGHER TESTAMENT] IN LUKE & THE MHT [MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT] IN ACTS**

**THE 12 EMPEROR’S AUTHORITY VERSES THE LORD STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IN THE MHT [MOST HIGHEST TESTAMENT] IN ACTS**

**The Denial of the Father Stephen our Lord**

The Denial for all who dies under the Chief of Police (High Priest) like the Son Jesus for 12 years & the Father Stephen for 15 years is denied by the Chief of Police Joseph Ben Caiaphas (His name means added desire, added peter & added depression) in His reign from 18AD-36AD for 18 years & the Lord Jesus (14AD-29AD & 30AD-37AD for 34 years) & the Lord Stephen (14AD-33AD & 34AD-37AD for 24 years) is approved at Government Nation Levels (the 10th Kingdom Position) by the 2nd Emperor Lordship of Rome named Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus in His reign from September 18th, 14AD-March 16th, 37AD for 22 years & 6 months proven in Acts 1:4-Acts 7:60. The Lord James for 3 months by the Chief of Police Ananus Ben Ananus in His reign in 63AD is denied for 3 months from the Rock Church to the State (1 to 9 Positions), but approved at the Government Nations Levels (the 10th Kingdom Position) by the 5th Emperor Lordship of Rome named Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus in His reign of Italy from October 13th, 54AD-June 9th, 68AD for 13 years & 8 months (54AD-68AD) but the Lord James dies at 63 AD which is for 9 years (54AD-63AD) proven after the End of the Book of Acts. They only die by the Government Nation Levels in Acts 7:51-60. The Denial for all who dies under the King like the Brother John for 33 years (4BC-29AD) by King Herod Antipas in His reign in 20BC-40AD for 60 years is Denied in the Government Nation (the 10th Kingdom Position) by the 2nd Emperor Lordship of Rome named Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus in His reign from September 18th, 14AD-March 16th, 37AD for 22 years & 6 months, but approved at the Rock Church to State Levels 1 to 9 Positions) for 27 years (20BC-5BC & 29AD-40AD) proven in Acts 1:4-7:60. But they can only die by the Government Nation Levels in Acts 21:26-28:31. The 1st Emperor Lordship of Rome that had the sovereign rule over Israel at the time is named Gaius Julius Caesar Octavianus Divi Filius Augustus had His reign from January 16th, 27BC-August 19th, 14AD for 41 years & 7 months. The 3rd Emperor Lordship of Rome is named Gaius Julius Caesar Augustus Germanicus had His reign from March 16th, 37AD-January 24th, 41AD for 3 years & 10 months. The 4th Emperor Lordship of Rome is named Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus had His reign from January 24th, 41AD-October 13th, 54AD for 13 years & 9 months. The 5 reigns of the first 5 Emperors Lordships of Rome lasted for 27BC-68AD for 96 years from the End of the Apocrypha Writings in the Old Testament to the Book of Revelation in the New Testament that comprises into 2 Books of Luke to Acts concerning the Beginning Law until the Birth of the Lord John under Emperor Gaius to the Ending Law with the Death of the Lord Paul (Saul) under Emperor Nero. The 6th Emperor Lordship of Rome is named Servius Suplicius Galba Caesar Augustus had His reign from June 8th, 68AD-January 15th, 69AD for 7 months. The 7th Emperor Lordship of Rome is named Marcus Salvius Otho Caesar Augustus or Marcus Salvius Otho Nero Caesar Augustus had His reign from January 15th, 69AD-April 16th, 69AD for 3 months. The 8th Emperor Lordship of Rome is named Aulus Vitelius Germanicus Augustus has His reign from April 16th, 69AD-December 22nd, 69AD for 8 months. The 9th Emperor Lordship of Rome is named Titus Flavius Caesar Vespasianus Augustus had His reign from July 1st, 69AD-June 23rd, 79AD for 10 years. The 10th Emperor Lordship of Rome is named Titus Flavius Caesar Vespasianus Augustus had His reign from June 24th, 79AD-September 13th, 81AD for 1 year & 9 months. The 11th Emperor Lordship of Rome is named truly Titus Flavius Caesar Domitianus Augustus had His reign from September 14th, 81AD-September 18th, 96AD for about 15 years. The 6th to 11th Emperors Lordships from June 8th, 68AD-September 18th, 96AD for about 28 years were during the writing of the Gospel Book of Matthew (maybe), Gospel Book of Mark (maybe), Gospel Book of Luke (maybe), Gospel Book of John, the Book of Hebrews, the Book of 1st John, the Book of 2nd John, the Book of 3rd John, the Book of Jude (maybe) & the Book of Revelation.

The Succession of the 12 Roman Emperors: The name “**Caesar**” derives from the German ***Kaiser***, Dutch ***Keizer*** and Russian ***Czar*** which goes back to the family of Julius Caesar from 100BC to 44BC by which His Successor came into being. The Luke’s Gospel only mentions Caesar Augustus in Luke 2:1 & Tiberius Caesar in Luke 3:1. The other times in the Book of Acts only Nero Caesar is in the understanding of six times in Acts 25:11, 12, 21; 26:32; 27:24; 28:19. During NT times 12 Caesar [unlike the Original Lordships of the 12 Apostles] reigned by which 6 of them is in actually of the Caesarean Lineage.

Julius Caesar: Julius had Imperial Authorities but never held the title of Emperor. Rome has been an Aristocracy and a kind of Republic for almost 500 years [7 generations]. Rome’s Citizens did not like and hated a Monarch, a position that Julius judiciously declined, but accepting a Republican Office as a Ruling Virtual Dictator. Even though His Imperial Ambitions was to be solemnly feared, a Group of Republicans conspired to assassinate Him and did so on March 15, 44 BC [later on when the Father Stephen was named 8 days after His birth around March 15th, 12 AD]. Even though the conspiracy was a success, its purposes failed. In the Civil War that followed, Caesar’s Nephew Octavian emerged as Victor and in 31BC became the first Roman Emperor.

Augustus: Augustus reigned from 63BC to AD 14. Gaius Octavianus (Octavian) was the Grandson of Julie, Julius Caesar’s Sister. He was 18 years of age and studying in Greece when His Great Uncle was assassinated at Caesar’s Will, which He adopted Him as a Son and was made His Heir, which brought Him in to a Power Struggle. In a 1 year and a half, a trio that consisted of Lepidus, Antony and Octavian was confirmed in Supreme Authority. The years later, the Battle of Philippi played success from Octavian by defeating both Cassius and Brutus, the Chief Conspirators against Caesar. Antony took command of the Eastern Provinces including Greece and Egypt and Octavian led His forces back to Italy, while Lepidus assumed jurisdiction over Gaul and Western North Africa a Black African Country. Lepidus however was forced into retirement, and Octavian then took over His control. Even though Octavian and Antony had clashed before their alliance, they became rivals. In the Battle of Actium in 31BC Octavian defeated Antony to become the sole Ruler of the Roman World and its first Emperor. Octavian did not have any Military Experience like His Uncle, but had a passion for ending strife, maintaining peace & committing to National Security, which He did in fact by this action gain the support of the people. Augustus formed and founded the Praetorian Guard [like the Secret Service today], the Emperor’s Private Honor Corps of 9,000 Soldiers [the completion is 72,000 Soldiers which is 12 Legions of Angels in Matthew 26:53]. This action was done to originally secure the Emperor’s Position, and became so influential that it could independently depose and resign an Emperor or elect a New One without Senate confirmation or approval. The title “Augustus” means “Exalted One” [corresponds to Isaiah 24:21-22] which was given to Octavian in 27 BC. The title reflects the Practice and Worship of the Emperor which was established in Julius Caesars’ reign who was called “the Unconquered God” and “the Father of the Fatherland.” He continued the cult, but declared to be worshipped in connection with the Goddess Roma. He then became equated with Rome and the Emperor was respected as the Savior of the World. Even Herod the Great gave honors to the Emperor by building great temples in His honor and also a Temple was built in Athens to Augustus. When Augustus became Emperor He devoted Himself to reorganize His Empire. Because of Chaos in the Provinces, He restructured the economy and financial policies. This Emperor is well known in the Bible concerning His reign just before the Birth of Jesus Christ. Little is known about the census, but Luke wrote that it was held when Jesus was born. A second census was confirmed in AD 6 in which resulted in an uprising compelled by Judas of Galilee in Acts 5:37. Augustus reigned for 44 years from 31BC to AD 14 during the time of the Father Stephen’s Birth. Herod the Great gained High Favor and Trust by the Emperor and was allowed to rule the Jews without any Roman interference. In appreciation Herod rebuilt the old city of Samaria another predominantly Black country and renamed it Sebaste in honor to the Emperor. Caesarea was also named in His honor. Conflicts between Herod and His Sons were settled by Augustus in 12 BC. But when disputes arose again, the Emperor ordered that it be settled in a Roman Court, which ruled in 7 BC and that two of them, Alexander and Aristobulus, be executed. In 4 BC the Emperor allowed the execution of Herod’s Son Antipater. In Herod’s last will and testament there were only three Sons (Antipas, Philip and Archelaus) to be appointed to rule His Kingdom. Augustus’ approval of those appointments were necessary. Archelaus like Antipas on separate occasions journeyed to Rome to see whether the Emperor would give royal status as well. A delegation came before the Emperor with a request that the Herodian Rule be terminated and riots in Judea had to be suppressed by Roman Legions sent from Syria. Augustus compromised and made Herod’s Old Kingdom into a Roman Providence and refused Kingship to all of Herod’s Sons. Yet the Emperor kept Herod’s testament: Archelaus became Overlord of Judea, Samaria and Idumea which was half of the New Providence in Matthew 2:22. Antipas [unlike Antipas the Lord’s Faithful Martyr in Revelation 2:13] became Tetrarch of Galilee and Perea which was one quarter of the providence. Philip [unlike Philip the Minister in Acts 6:5] became Tetrarch of Iturea and Trachonitis in Luke 3:1 which is an area east of Galilee, the final quarter of the providence. Archelaus was unable to rule effectively and was deposed of by the Emperor in AD 6 and banished to Vienne in Southern France. Augustus died by a brief illness in AD 14 [at the point around the Father Stephen’s Birth in about March 7th, 8 AD to 14 AD because of the 6 year gap in the calendar which concerns only 11 more Emperors to reign from 14 AD to 95 AD which is roughly a strong generation of 81.42 years] which left the Empire to His appointed successor, Tiberius.

Tiberius: Tiberius Life is from 42 BC to AD 37. Tiberius reigned from AD 14 to AD 37. Tiberius Claudius Nero become Octavian’s Stepson at age 4, when His Mother divorced His Father to marry the future Emperor. Tiberius was made Augustus’ Co-regent in AD 13 and succeeded Him the following year, and became Emperor and changed His name to Tiberius Caesar Augustus. He did not have an easy life because His Stepfather had forced an unhappy marriage upon Him and the Roman Senate often opposed Him. In AD 26 Tiberius left Rome to the Island of Capri, allowing Sejanus to rule in His stead while gone, a Roman Prefect or High-Ranking Official. During the next five years Sejanus secretly tried to depose the Emperor and seize authority for Himself. His conspiracy failed and Tiberius had Him executed. Besides this mishap, Tiberius’ Administration was characterized by wisdom, prudence, intelligence and duty to Rome. He continued His Predecessor’s Policy of striving for National Security and Peace. In AD 26 before going into semi-retirement, Tiberius appointed Pontius Pilate as Governor of Judea. Directly and totally responsible to the Emperor, Pilate could be terminated from office immediately if word of Jewish disturbance or complaints reached the ears of Tiberius. Pilates, capitulation to the Jewish Authorities during the trial of Jesus Christ explains this in full. The Jews accused Jesus of claiming to be King, implying a rivalry with the Emperor. When Pilate judged Christ innocent of the charge and sought His release in John 18:33-38, the Jews still insisted He could not do so and still be a Friend of Caesar in John 19:12. If He released Jesus, He probably would have lost Caesar’s favor. Because of the crimes committed at His command against the Jews, they would have carried out this threat, resulting in banishment by the Emperor. So Pilate surrendered to their demand and damned the Son Jesus to Death by Crucifixion in AD 30. Tiberius Caesar is only mentioned once in Luke 3:1. Luke states that John the Baptist began His ministry in the 15th year of Tiberius’ Reign, when Pontius Pilate was Governor of Judea. The Brother John [the Baptist] was accused of interrupting the King’s Marriage of Herodius and was Beheaded in 29 AD. Tiberius was a strangely humble Emperor. At His own request He was never officially recognized as a God. This was an honorary title given by the Senate to His Predecessor. Interest in worship He waned for Himself and confined deity to His two Predecessors. He also stopped the practice of naming months of the year after Emperor’s because there is July for Julius and August for Augustus, but no Tiber for Tiberius. Even though He was plagued by domestic and political problems all His life, He died as a tired and dejected old man, yet He was an excellent administrator.

Caligula: Caligula’s Life is from AD 12- AD 41. Caligula reigned from AD 37 to AD 41. At the Death of Tiberius, Gaius Julius Caesar became Emperor at age 25 and He was the Son of an Influential General, Germanicus and Augustus had forced Tiberius to adopt Gaius and make Him His Heir. As a Child, Gaius was mentored by Germanicus on His Military Duties in Germany along the Rhine River. The Soldiers nicknamed Him Caligula which means “Little Boot” for His military attire. He then gained popularity with the Romans by recalling exiles and pardoning people. He squandered the Roman Treasury but was forced to levy new taxes. His popularity did not last long. Six months while in office He suffered a serious illness that made Him insane. For example, He appointed His horse as Consul (Chief Magistrate). Also He insulted many people, banished others and had others murdered without justice served. He then felt insulted by the Jews in Jamnia and ordered a statue of Himself to be placed in the temple at Jerusalem in revenge. The Father Stephen was at that time falsely accused by allegations of speaking against the temple and was Stoned to Death in AD 33. The Jews was outraged, but the full scale revolt was avoided by the prudence of the Governor of Syria, Petronius, who delayed carrying out the order. Eventually, the Emperor was assassinated by one of them He had insulted. It was Caligula who appointed Herod Agrippa I as King over a tetrarchy northeast of Galilee in Acts 12. Unlike Caligula, Agrippa was a capable and very popular ruler. But the King and Emperor fancied themselves as Gods and the Emperor madly proclaimed Himself equal to Jupiter. However, the Senate officially refrained in recognizing Him that status.

Claudius: Claudius’s Life is from 10 BC to AD 54. Claudius reigned from AD 37 to AD 54. Tiberius Claudius Germanicus was born in Lyon, France. He was Tiberius’ Nephew and Grandson of Livia, the Wife of Augustus. In AD 37 He was appointed Consul by Caligula. After Caligula’s Death Claudius was proclaimed Emperor by the Praetorian Guard and the Senate approved the choice. He then had the task of healing the broken relationships caused by Caligula’s madness. He also ended the persecution of the Jews in the city of Alexandria. An edict recorded by Josephus concerns Claudius sending it to Egypt. This change of policy reflected the Emperor’s Friendship with Agrippa who had played a significant role in Claudius’ succession as Emperor. In return Agrippa gained control of Judea and Samaria within His Kingdom, by giving Him the Dominion that His Grandfather Herod the Great possessed. He also promoted Him to Consular Rank. Having total trust in Agrippa’s abilities, Claudius removed Judea from Roman Provincial Rule. However, Agrippa’s rule was of short duration. He pleased the Jews by having the Apostle James, Zebedee’s Son killed in AD 44. He also had the Apostle Peter imprisoned planning to execute Him after the Passover in the Spring of AD 44 in Acts 12:1-3. Peter escaped from 4 Squads of Soldiers, by an Angel of God. During the Summer of AD 44, Agrippa gave a speech from His throne and the people proclaimed Him as a God in Acts 12:22. But immediately He was struck down by an Angel of the LORD and five days later He died from an infestation of worms. The Emperor desired to stay aright with the Jews, yet five years after the Death of Agrippa, Claudius issued an edict expelling all Jews from Rome. Luke states that Aquila and Pricilla were among those who were ordered to leave the Imperial City in Acts 18:2. The Historian wrote that the Jews of Rome were indulging in constant riots at the instigation of Christus [Crestus] which expelled them from the City. This Historian hinted that Christus was the Founder of the Movement called Christianity. Because of the mismanagement by Caligula the supply of food grain was scarce when Claudius began to reign in Acts 11:28. Josephus states that Claudius’ administration had been plagued in Judea, Samaria and Galilee. To alleviate the famine in Jerusalem, Helena, the Mother of the King of Adiabene, bought grain from Egypt and dried figs from Cyprus in AD 45-46. Various Historians, such as Suetonius, Eusebius and Tacitus reported that famines plagued Rome frequently. Claudius’ reputation and family life were marred by intrigue. His third Wife, Messalina, an Immoral Woman, was put to Death. Causing a little scandal, He married His Niece Agrippina, who had a Son by a Former Marriage. She wanted Her Son Nero to be Emperor, but Britannicus, Messalina’s Son, stood first in line. In AD 54 Claudius decided that Britannicus should succeed Him, Aprippina poisoned Her Husband, and made Nero Emperor. The Senate deified Claudius, making Him the third Emperor to receive that honor.

Nero: Nero’s Life is from AD 37 to AD 68. Nero reigned from AD 54 to AD 68. Nero was born as Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus. His Father was a Consul and Senator who died when Nero was still a Boy. His Mother, Agrippina, Germanicus’ Daughter, was in Reputation as One of the Wealthiest and Most Beautiful Women in Rome. She married the Emperor and Her Son received the name Nero Claudius Caesar Germanicus at His adoption by Claudius. Nero at first was dominated by His Proud Mother that desired to reign with Her Son. In those years Rome was a hotbed of assassinations, murder plots and political intrigue. During the first five years of the reign of Nero, He had Britannicus and Agrippina eliminated. A few years later He banished His Wife, Octavia, and had Her killed. In AD 58 the Church at Rome flourished and the Apostle Paul wrote a Letter to the Romans from Corinth which contained a list of Personal Names of Acquaintances. Nero reigned five years when the appeal to Caesar about Paul’s imprisonment at Caesarea. The motives of the appeal may have been a prison release and an opportunity to seek legal recognition of Christianity. Paul may have been judged by Nero or one of His Prefects. But Paul was still expecting a trial in Philippians 1:7, 12-14. In AD 62 Nero’s Advisor Burrus died. Burrus was one of Nero’s Prefects of the Praetorian Guard with an able Senator, Seneca, who had ruled the Empire while Nero did His pleasure of mischief. After Burrus’ Death, Seneca was forced to commit suicide 3 years later. His greedy Advisors who has sought for advanced placements at the expense of the state caused a severe financial crisis. Nero was unbalanced in calling Himself the Savior of the World by His Doctrine of Salvation in the Elimination between Good and Evil. In AD 64 a fire broke out at the Circus Maximus in Rome and Nero was accused of setting the fire Himself. Nero in turn found a Scapegoat in the Christians, whom He charged with the crime by being influenced by His second Wife, Poppaea, that the Christians was to blame for the devastation of Rome and many Christians were persecuted in 1st Peter 4:12. The Lord James [the Just] was Stoned to Death in AD 63 and Peter & Paul were executed around in AD 66-AD 68 under Nero. In AD 66 a Jewish Revolt broke out in Caesarea. Nero dispatched His General Vespasian to quench the revolt. Nero without interest in the affairs of the state, left the responsibility of governing the Empire to a Roman Prefect, Helius because of the opposition He encountered from the leading Governors of Spain, France and Africa. On His return Nero committed suicide in AD 68. Nero was the last Emperor of the Caesarean line by marriage and blood.

Galba reigned in AD 69. The Praetorian Guard selected Servius Sulpicius Galba to become Emperor at Nero’s Death. Galba was a capable popular Governor at times in the provinces of Germany, France, Spain and Africa. He was unsuccessful as Emperor though with the Roman Army, who had only recognized Him as Commander in Chief, withdrew their support in AD 69 proclaiming Aulus Vitellius Emperor. Galba failed the appoint One of His Chief Supporters, Marcus Salvius Otho, as His successor, and in essence signed His own death warrant in the process. Otho gained support of the Praetorian Guard and was proclaimed Emperor, who had Galba killed which was confirmed by the Senate.

Otho: Otho’s Life is from AD 32 to AD 69. He ruled for 95 days before committing suicide when Vitellius’ Army defeated Him in Battle.

Vitellius: Vitellius reigned in AD 69. Vitellius entered Rome with a full Military Regime because of Judean Revolt. He secured support only by bribing His Army. However, the Eastern Armies stayed loyal to their Commander, Titus Flavius Vespasianus. Vespasian left His Son Titus in Command of His Armies in Judea, and was proclaimed Emperor by Tiberius Julius Alexander, a Prefect of Egypt and went to Rome. His advance guard captured and killed Vitellius.

Vespasian: Vespasian reigned from AD 69 to AD 79. This was a period of stability, order and peace in Rome. He reestablished Rome’s finances, reorganized the Roman Armies and made it an Old Republic again. According to Suetonius, no innocent party was ever punished while He was Emperor. He also grieved at the executions of convicted criminals. Because of Nero’s financial mismanagement, Vespasian levied new taxes and increased existing taxes to meet His fiscal obligations. This resulted in slander, but He was generous to Senators and Ex-Consuls. He improved a number of cities in the Empire and promoted sciences and the arts. He also built the Temple of Peace after the destruction of Jerusalem, restored the Capital and began construction of the Colosseum. In His 10 year reign, He established peace throughout the Empire and His Son Titus ended the War in Palestine. Vespasian appointed His Sons Titus and Domitian to succeed Him.

Titus: Titus’ Life is from AD 41 to AD 81. Titus reigned from AD 79 to AD 81. Titus Flavius Vespasianus had served efficiently as a Colonel in Britain and Germany. A Jewish revolt broke out, and He accompanied His Father to Palestine. Vespasian left for Rome five years later, Titus was appointed General of the Roman Forces in Palestine. On September 26th, AD 70 the temple of Jerusalem was destroyed by fire and the citadel fell in Roman control with countless Jews being killed. Titus returned for Rome with the spoils of war and celebrated the victory with His Father. The Arch of Titus was erected in Rome, concerning the Conquest of Jerusalem. Until Vespasian’s Death, Titus was a Co-Ruler with His Father. Titus was talented in music and politics. He had fallen in love with Queen Bernice, King Agrippa II’s Sister in Acts chapters 25 & 26. He has allegedly promised to marry Her but moral integrity prevent Him because of a rumor of an incestuous relationship with Her Brother. A series of catastrophes occurred during His reign: MT Vesuvius in southern Italy erupted and buried the towns of Herculaneum, Stabiae and Pompeii in August AD 79. A fire raged for three days and nights in Rome in AD 80. A plague spread throughout the Imperial City. When Titus died unexpectedly, His Death caused universal mourning.

Domitian: Domitian’s Life is from AD 51- AD 96. Domitian’s reign is from AD 81 to AD 96. Domitian was jealous of His Brother’s status as first place, and openly coveted authority, and conspired to seize the Command of the Armed Forces. Yet He proved to be a capable Administrator. He restored the Capital and built a temple to Jupiter, the Flavian Temple, a stadium, a concert hall, a forum and artificial lake for sea battles. He instituted the Capitoline Festival, promoted sciences and arts, and maintained the public libraries. Domitian proclaimed Himself as Divine and had His subjects call Him LORD GOD. The Senate never officially defied Him in this respect. Domitian did not hesitate to persecute Senators who made their objections known. To protect Himself, He paid the Army more and He collected additional taxes and often resorted to extortion. The Jews were especially affected by His taxation. In the last years of His reign religious persecution was revived. Christians were again persecuted during His administration. He even put members of His family to Death, and His Wife, Domitia, feared for Her life because of an alleged affiliation with Christianity. After ruling the Empire for 15 years, Domitia plotted His assassination with Her Friends and Freedmen, eventually Domitian was murdered.

**The Eternal Charge of Blasphemy against the Father Stephen our Lord**

Blasphemy against the Holy Ghost is sure in the Father Stephen’s Ministry in Acts 6:8-7:60 since Jesus talked about it and the Religious Leaders accused the Son Jesus of Satanic Miracles attributed to Beelzebub in Luke 11:17-23. The Beginning of This Sin is in Galilee in Matthew 9:27-34; 12:24-37; Mark 3:20-30 & Luke 11:14-23; 12:10, and in Jerusalem in John 7:20; 8:48, 52; 10:20-21. But the Fullness of the Holy Ghost did not come until the Kingdom of God (Father Stephen) came in Acts 1:4-7 and the Coming of the Holy Ghost in Acts 2:1-4 concerning the Eternal Sin in Lordship. The Essence of the Charge identifies that the Father Stephen in doing signs, miracles, wonders, and healing in Acts 6:8 were done by the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Devil called the Married Lord called Wisdom and not God (Father Stephen), through the false Religious Leaders in Acts 6:11, 13, which is ridiculous in Father Stephen’s eyes because We know that Nobody can do miracles or anything with the Lord Yah’s help. The Nature of the Eternal Sin begins in the NT in Matthew 12:31-32. The Father Stephen’s speech reflected the hearts of His accusers in Matthew 12:32-37; Acts 6:10; 7:1-53, 59. This is the speech of the Father Stephen’s accusers from a heart convincing them that the Father Stephen’s Ministry is evil, in order to justify the Religious Leaders and the Lordship of Man’s Law in their own blasphemy and evil in Acts 7:51-53 & Zechariah 7:8-14. The Punishment of This Sin will not be forgiven in Matthew 12:31-32; Luke 12:10 & Mark 3:29. This means that the Cross of Jesus Christ cannot save them, only the Eternal Mercy if done ignorantly will release the Law’s Angels & Eternal Wisdom/Power to release all the Lordships (The 28 Chiefs of Police at the time from 5BC-70AD) of the Law from the Eternal Charge in Acts 7:60. There are Views on identifying “This Sin.”

**THE 28 CHIEF’S OF POLICE AUTHORITY VERSES THE LORD STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY IN THE HT**

The 28 Reigns of the 28 Chiefs of Police (High Priests---Captains) are as follows: First, is Simon Ben Boethus from 23BC-5BC (during the Brother John’s birth). Second, is Matthias Ben Theophilus from 5BC-4BC (during the Son Jesus’ birth). Third, is Joazar Ben Boethus from 4BC (Sadducee). Fourth, is Eleazar Ben Boethus from 4BC-3BC (Sadducee). Fifth, is Joshua Ben Sie from 3BC-? (during the Lord James’ birth). Sixth, is Joazar Ben Boethus from ?-6AD (Sadducee). Seventh, is Ananus Ben Seth from 6AD-15AD (during the Father Stephen’s birth). Eighth, is Ishmael Ben Fabus from 15AD-16AD. Ninth, is Eleazar Ben Ananus from 16AD-17AD. Tenth, is Simon Ben Camithus from 17AD-18AD. Eleventh, is Joseph Ben Caiaphas from 18AD-36AD (during the 3 deaths of the Trinity & the Son Jesus & Father Stephen dies under Him, but the Brother John dies under King Herod Antipas). Twelfth, is Jonathan Ben Ananus from 36AD-37AD. Thirteenth, is Theophilus Ben Ananus from 37AD-41AD. Fourteenth, Simon Cantatheras Ben Boethus from 41AD-43AD (Sadducee). Fifteenth, is Matthias Ben Ananus from 43AD. Sixteenth, is Elioneus Ben Simon Cantatheras from 43AD-44AD (Sadducee). Seventeenth, is Jonathan Ben Ananus from 44AD. Eighteenth, is Josephus Ben Camydus from 44AD-46AD. Nineteenth, is Ananias Ben Nebedeus from 46AD-52AD. Twenty, is Jonathan from 52AD-56AD. Twenty-one, is Ishmael Ben Fabus from 56AD-62AD. Twenty-two, is Joseph Cabi Ben Simon from 62AD-63AD. Twenty-three, is Ananus Ben Ananus from 63AD (for 3 months during the death of the Lord James the Lordship of the Law of the Father Stephen). Twenty-four, is Joshua Ben Damneus from 63AD. Twenty-five, Joshua Ben Gamaliel from 63AD-64AD (Sadducee). Twenty-six, is Matthathias Ben Theophilus from 65AD-66AD. Twenty-seven, is Phannias Ben Samuel from 67AD-70AD. Twenty-eight is James the Just from 3BC-63AD.

The cross of Christ did not pay for any kind of Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Jesus but failed in John 10:31-39. This is because of His companion Mary Magdalene and because of Adam and Eve’s dating relationship in Genesis 2:23 & The Gospel of Philip on page 90. Jesus kept the dating sexless and sinless in Hebrews 4:15. Jesus may have kissed Mary Magdalene on the cheek, but this action does not merit the Stoning Laws. If Jesus had kissed Her in the mouth or on the lips this would have merited the Stoning Laws, and especially if Jesus had touched Her down stairs or had intercourse with Her by which Jesus did not because He was not stoned. John the Baptist did not either. In theory, as did John the Baptist with His companion named Elizabeth & in the same token as Jesus with Mary Magdalene was the complete dating relationship done to help restore Adam & Eve in their dating, but did not require anything in the Stoning Laws. None of the Crucifixion Laws or Beheading Laws requires any of these things, but the Stoning Laws do & the Persecution Laws do not. The stoning of James in the Lordship of the Law at 63AD and the Stoning of Stephen by the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Lordship of the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all Intercourses (Divine Intercourse, Law Intercourse & Sexual Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws only. There is no other kinds of Laws that pays for any type of Intercourse or kissing in the mouth, like the Stoning Laws.

In Adam’s Family in Genesis 2:24-25 proves He had a Divine Union with Eve His Wife without any Children. Then in Genesis 4:1 proves Adam had a Sexual Union with Eve His Wife to bring forth His first Son Cain because of the Tree of Knowledge in Genesis 3:1-24. Then in Genesis 4:2, 25-26 concerns 3 Divine Unions by Adam & Eve to bring forth His other Sons named Abel, Seth & Enosh (Enos) by the Tree of Life.

In Stephen’s Family in Luke chapter 2 proves Stephen Christ had a Divine Immaculate Union with the (Virgin) Mary Christ concerning His own Holy Ghost to bring forth His first Son & only Son named the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God.

**THE FEDERAL FIDUCIARY’S (CUSTODIAN EUNUCHS) OVER THE FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN VIRGINS FOR THE BEAUTY PREPARATIONS OF TRUE HOLINESS**

In Esther 1:2 (NKJV) mentions “…in those days when King Ahasuerus sat on the throne of His Kingdom, which was in Shushan the Citadel…” In Esther 1:5 (NKJV) tells us “And when these days were completed the King made a feast lasting 7 days for all the people who were present in Shushan the Citadel, from great to small, in the court of the garden of the King’s palace.” In Esther 2:3 (NKJV) says “…and let the King appoint Officers (Federal Fiduciary’s of the Law County Authorities) in all the provinces of His Kingdom, that they may gather all the beautiful Young Virgins to Shushan the Citadel, into the Women’s quarters, under the custody of Hegai the King’s Eunuch, Custodian (Federal Fiduciary of the House County Authorities) of the Women. And let beauty preparations be given them.” In Esther 2:5 (NKJV) states “…in Shushan the Citadel there was a certain Jew whose name was Mordecai the Son of Jair, the Son of Shimei, the Son of Kish, a Benjamite.” In Esther 2:8 (NKJV) says “So it was, when the King’s command and decree were heard, and when many Young Women were gathered at Shushan the Citadel, under the custody of Hegai, that Esther also was taken to the King’s palace, into the care of Hegai the Custodian (Federal Fiduciary) of the Women.”

**THE FEDERAL FIDUCIARY’S (CUSTODIAN EUNUCHS) OVER THE FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF THE BLACK CHRISTIAN VIRGINS FOR THE BEAUTY PREPARATIONS OF TRUE HOLINESS**

In Acts 8:26-40 says “Now an Angel of the LORD (Father Stephen) spoke to Philip, saying, ‘Arise and go toward the south along the road which goes down from Jerusalem to Gaza.’ This is desert. So He arose and went. And behold, a Man of Ethiopia, a Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary of the House County Authorities) of great authority under Candace the Queen of the Ethiopians (Federal Fiduciary of the Law County Authorities), who had charge of all Her treasury, and had come to Jerusalem to worship, was returning. And sitting in His chariot, He was reading Isaiah the Prophet. Then the Spirit said to Philip, ‘Go near and overtake this chariot.’ So Philip ran to Him, and heard Him reading the Prophet Isaiah, and said, ‘Do You understand what You are reading?’ And He said, ‘How can I, unless someone guides Me?’ And He asked Philip to come up and sit with Him. The place in the Scripture which He read was this: “He was led as a Sheep to the Slaughter, and as a Lamb before its Shearers is silent. So He opened not His mouth. In His humiliation His justice was taken away, and who will declare His generation, for His life is taken from the Earth.” So the Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary) answered Philip and said, ‘I ask You, of whom does the Prophet say this, of Himself, or of some other Man?’ Then Philip opened His mouth, and beginning at this Scripture, preached Jesus to Him. Now as they went down the road, they came to some water. And the Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary) said, ‘See, here is water. What hinders Me from being baptized?’ Then Philip said, ‘If You believe with all Your heart, You may.’ And He answered and said, ‘I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.’ So He commanded the chariot to stand still. And both Philip and the Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary), went down into the water, and He baptized Him. Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the LORD (Father Stephen) caught Philip away, so that the Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary) saw Him no more, and He went on His way rejoicing. But Philip was found at Azotus (Ashdod). And passing through, He preached in all the cities till He came to Caesarea.”

Eunuchs as Royal Servants is in Esther 1:10-11; 2:1-3, 15; 4:4-11; 2nd Kings 20:16-18; Isaiah 39:5-7; Jeremiah 38:7 & Acts 8:27. Eunuchs among the Father Stephen’s People: Exclusions of Eunuchs from the Tabernacle Assembly and Levitical Priesthood is in Deuteronomy 23:1 & Leviticus 21:16-23. Eunuchs not Excluded from the Father Stephen’s Blessings if they are totally Obedient to Him is in Isaiah 56:3-5. Eunuchs can become as True Saintly Christian Lords since there is total Sexual Abstinence is in Ephesians 5:3; 1st Corinthians 5:1 & Acts 8:26-39. A Pagan Christianity concerns having a Sexual Nature with Christianity, which would disqualify Anyone as a True Saintly Christian Lord in Ephesians 5:3. Eunuchs as an Image for Celibacy, which is an Act of Chastity is in Matthew 19:10-12. Paul suggests that a dogmatic demand for circumcision might lead to a demand for emasculation in Galatians 5:12.

In Joseph’s Family in the book of Luke concerns Joseph Christ & Mary Christ getting married & having a Divine Union to bring forth their first Son named James Christ the Just, and later on the other Children were named Joseph Christ, Joses Christ, Simon Christ and Judas Christ by the Tree of Life. Also their first Daughter in the family line is named Mary Christ and a number of other unnamed Daughters (maybe 2 to 4 more Daughters because King David was the 8th–Born Son, but 10th in line with Christ as the 1st-Born Son to raise up Christ to sit on His throne which makes 8 to 10 positions) were all Divine Unions done by Joseph and Mary by the Tree of Life.

Adam & Eve’s relationship was a Divine Union until Adam disobeyed the Father Stephen’s Command & Eve was deceived, which elevated them in a Sexual Union bringing forth their firstborn Son Cain that was never authorized or approved by the Father Stephen but was allowed by Him in Genesis 4:1. If their firstborn was a Daughter it would have been a Divine Union throughout their family and would not have been allowed a Sexual Union at all in Genesis 4:1. Adam’s 2nd-Born Son Abel, then Seth and then Enosh (Enos) were all brought forth from a Divine Union because they all were good Sons in Genesis 4:2-26. Also if it concerned the first time with twins, triplets, quadruplets or more, it would be a Divine Union. Yet Hosea married His Wife Gomer and even though She had been a Whore before marriage with different Men, during marriage with Hosea and more after marriage with different Men, this was considered a Divine Union with Gomer and Hosea in their own marriage because it was authorized by the Father Stephen in Hosea chapter 1-2. Gomer was charged for harlotry against Her Husband Hosea and against the Holy God by the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen never condones, authorizes or approves of any Sexual Activity, but may allow it based on the special situation, like Adam and Eve in Genesis 3:1-4:1. This is because Adam and Eve could not have any Sexual Knowledge whatsoever and it was unauthorized for them to have, but they both became Sexual Creatures in the Garden of Eden by eating from the Tree of Knowledge and was then cast out because of this in Genesis 3:24. Then they had controlled, isolated sex in Genesis 4:1. In the end the Father Stephen deliberately destroyed all of Adam’s Family including the Whole World with the Flood because of the separate Act of a Sexual Union with Adam & Eve & were cast in Hell & kept there until the restoring works of the Trinity came in effect from 29AD-33AD, except for the Lord Enoch who was 7th from Adam & always pleased the Father Stephen in all eternity in Hebrews 11:5 & Noah’s Family (only 8 saved—which makes 9 saved with the Lord Enoch) by graceful obedience to the Father Stephen in Genesis 4:1-9:29. The end of this Whole World will end in fire where only 3 can be saved or the end of this Whole World will end in agape love where only 1 can be saved in 2nd Peter 3:10-13 & Acts 7:60.

There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” committed only by a Man and a Woman from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life done by a Man and a Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” with the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4.

In Exodus 15:11 declares “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 (NIV) declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, The Lord is One, You shall (Agape) Love the Lord Your God with all Your heart and with all Your soul and with all Your strength.” Some other scriptures are Deuteronomy 4:35; Mark 12:29-31; John 17:3; 1st Corinthians 8:4; 2nd Kings 19:15; 23:25; Matthew 27:37-39; Luke 10:27 and Psalms 97:10. In 1st Kings 8:60 declares “…that all the Peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 declares “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the Lord and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & Savior (protection in calling on His name), there is none besides Me…Turn to Me and be saved, all the Ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” Also a similar scripture is in Isaiah 44:6-8. In Isaiah 46:9 mentions “Remember the former things of old, for I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me.” The Holy Scriptures of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only One True God acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only Alone True God is proven in Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & John 8:58. In 1st Timothy 2:5 declares “For there is One God (Father Stephen), and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus.” In Romans 3:30 says “God is One.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “yet for Us there is One God (Yahweh), the Father (Stephen), from whom are all things & from whom We exist.” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons believe—and shutter (tremble).” In Ephesians 4:6 says “One God (Yahweh) and Father (Stephen) of All, who is above all, and through all, and in You all.”

The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1) at the Beginning of His work, the first acts of Old. Ages ago, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Divine Creation of the Father Stephen above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World, and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship inside the Kingdom of God in Acts 7:60. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah that is directed to the Father Stephen means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2.

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. The Seven Thunders is a form of time travel which can stop time itself in this dimension or start time at an earlier time or start in a later time in another dimension. This is why the Lord Stephen commanded the Lord John not to write because if this is what it can do it is very dangerous for Anyone to obtain this power for evil incentives. The Five Lords who does the Seven Thunders in the End Time is the Lord Peter for Male Child Kind & Female Child Kind is the 1st Thunder, the Lord John for Womankind & Mankind is the 2nd Thunder, the Lord Jesus for Mankind & Womankind is the 3rd Thunder, the Lord James for Boy Kind/Girl Kind is the 4th Thunder & Male Angel Kind & Female Angel Kind (Spirits, Phantoms & Shadows) is the 5th Thunder & the Law is the 6th Thunder and the Lord Stephen for Lord Kind/Lady Kind is the 7th Thunder. Also was the Shadow that went forward or back ten degrees, was it in a different dimension or in time travel in 2nd Kings 20:9-11. Does the Shadow of the Almighty abide in different dimensions in Psalms 91:1. Does the Shadow of Peter really heals in different dimensions is in Acts 5:15. Does the Shadow of the Sun Dial go 10 degrees or back 10 degrees to stop the sun to go down for a number of hours in different dimensions is in Isaiah 38:8. Does the Shadow of the Heavenly Things to make the tabernacle in different dimensions is in Hebrews 8:5. Does the Shadow of the Law abide in different dimensions is in Hebrews 10:1. Does the Shadow of the Father Stephen abide in different dimensions is in James 1:17. Does the bones of Elisha being touched, can cause resurrection power in a different dimension is in 2nd Kings 13:21. Does the bones come alive in different dimensions is in Ezekiel 37:5-7. Does the Holy Ghost come down in a Shadow like body as a Dove in a different dimension is in Luke 3:21-22. Does Angels come down like white shadow like bodies in different dimensions in Hebrews 9:5. All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest consults for the Lords only with the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, Such as the Holy Ghost or Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

The 10 levels of Hell, the Grave in the 10 Prisons have 10 keys used to imprison the Party of the Lord Lucifer called the Married Lord called Wisdom in the Alone—0 Position by the 10 Incurable Diseases. **The 1st Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots & the Abominations of the Earth concerning Israel by the Incurable Wounds for under 1 year in Micah 1:9**. **The 2nd Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Beast of the Sea concerning Babel (Babylon) by the Incurable Sorrow for 1 year in Jeremiah 30:15**. **The 3rd Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Beast of the Earth concerning Confusion by the Incurable Severe Affliction for 2 years in Jeremiah 30:12**. **The 4th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Scarlet Colored Beast concerning Shinar by the Incurable Wound for 3 years in Jeremiah 15:18**. **The 5th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the False Prophet concerning Rome by the Incurable Intestines Bowel Disease for 4 years in 2nd Chronicles 21:18**. **The 6th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Antichrist concerning Sheshach by the Incurable Plagues for 5 years in Judith 5:12**. **The 7th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of Satan also called the Angel Lucifer concerning Chaos by the Incurable Grievous Bruise for 6 years in Jeremiah 30:12**. **The 8th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Lord Lucifer the Evil Father concerning Sodom by the Incurable Wound for 7 years in Jeremiah 30:12. The 9th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom the Evil Creator of the Eternal Sin in Lordship concerning Egypt by the Incurable Invisible Eternal Plague for all Eternity in 2nd Maccabees 9:5. The 10th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison Guard Toll House concerning the Father Stephen Our Lord to secure the 9 Prisons where all the Holy Interrogations are conducted & all the Holy Penalties enforced by the Incurable Wound without Transgressions in Job 34:6**. These 10 incurable things concerns the 1st position of the Lord Peter in Acts 7:47-50. The 2nd position of the Lord John in Acts 7:51. The 3rd position to the 9th position of the Lord Jesus in Acts 7:52-58. The 10th position of the Lord James in Acts 7:59. The 10th position which fulfilled the Alone---the Number 0 Position of the Lord Stephen in Acts 7:60.

**THE TRULY FAITHFUL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 10,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**

The Saints (Lords) as compared to as follows: The Sun of the Father Stephen is in Judges 5:31 & Matthew 13:43. The Stars of the Father Stephen is in Daniel 12:3. The Lights of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 5:14 & Philippians 2:15. The Father Stephen’s Mount Zion is in Psalms 125:1, 2. The Lebanon of the Father Stephen is in Hosea 14:5-7. The Father Stephen’s Treasure is in Exodus 19:5 & Psalms 135:4. The Father Stephen’s Jewels is in Malachi 3:17. The Father Stephen’s Gold in Job 23:10 & Lamentations 4:2. The Father Stephen’s Vessels of Gold and Silver is in 2nd Timothy 2:20. The Precious Stones of the Father Stephen’s Crown is in Zechariah 9:16. The Lively Stones of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:5. The True Babes of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 11:25 & 1st Peter 2:2. The Little Children of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 18:3 & 1st Corinthians 14:20. The Obedient Children of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 1:14. The Members of the Father Stephen’s Body is in 1st Corinthians 12:20, 27. The Good Soldiers of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 2:3. The Father Stephen’s Runners of the Body is in 1st Corinthians 12:20, 27. The Enlisted Soldiers of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 2:4. The Father Stephen’s Runners in a Race is in 1st Corinthians 9:24 & Hebrews 12:1. The Father Stephen’s Wrestlers is in 2nd Timothy 2:5. The Good Servants of the Father Stephen is in John 15:15 & Matthew 25:21. The Strangers of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:11. The Pilgrims of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:11. The Father Stephen’s Sheep is in Psalms 78:52; Matthew 25:33 & John 10:4. The Father Stephen’s Lambs is in Isaiah 40:11 & John 21:15. The Father Stephen’s Calves of the Stall is in Malachi 4:2. The Father Stephen’s Lions is in Proverbs 28:1 & Micah 5:8. The Father Stephen’s Eagles is in Psalms 103:5 & Isaiah 40:31. The Father Stephen’s Doves is in Psalms 68:13 & Isaiah 60:8. The Thirsting Deer of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 42:1. The Good Fishes of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 13:48. The Father Stephen’s Dew is in Micah 5:7. The Father Stephen’s Rain Showers is in Micah 5:7. The Father Stephen’s Watered Gardens is in Isaiah 58:11. The Unfailing Springs of the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 58:11. The Father Stephen’s Vines is in Song of Solomon 6:11 & Hosea 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Branches of a Vine is in John 15:2, 4, 5. The Father Stephen’s Pomegranates is in Song of Solomon 4:13. The Good Figs of the Father Stephen is in Jeremiah 24:2-7. The Father Stephen’s Lilies is in Matthew 6:28-29; 12:42 & Song of Solomon 2:2 & Hosea 14:5. The Father Stephen’s Willows by the Water Courses is in Isaiah 44:4. The Father Stephen’s Trees planted by Rivers is in Psalms 1:3. The Father Stephen’s Cedars in Lebanon is in Psalms 92:12. The Father Stephen’s Palm Trees is in Psalms 92:12. The Father Stephen’s Green Olive Trees is in Psalms 52:8 & Hosea 14:6. The Father Stephen’s Fruitful Trees is in Psalms 1:3 & Jeremiah 17:8. The Corn of the Father Stephen is in Hosea 14:7. The Grain of the Father Stephen in Acts 7:11. The Wheat of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 3:12; 13:29, 30. The Father Stephen’s Salt is in Matthew 5:13.

**THE TRULY CHOSEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 20,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**

The True Privileges of the Saints (Lords) is proven in scripture. The True Supreme Privileges are as follows: The Abiding in the Father Stephen is in John 15:4, 5. The True Partaking of the Divine Nature of the Lord Jesus Christ in Manhood in 2nd Peter 1:4 & in the Divine Nature of the Father Stephen in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The True Access to the Father Stephen by the Son Jesus Christ only in John 4:23-24; 12:49-50; 14:6 & Ephesians 2:18. The True Household of the Father Stephen is in John 14:1-4 & Ephesians 2:19. The True Membership with the Church of the First-Born as the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Hebrews 12:23. The Father Stephen as their True Shepherd is in 1st Peter 2:25; Isaiah 40:11 & John 10:14, 16. The Father Stephen as their True Intercessor is in Romans 8:34; Hebrews 7:25 & 1st John 2:1. The True Promises of the Father Stephen is in Acts 1:4; 2:33; 2nd Corinthians 7:1, 2 & 2nd Peter 1:4. The True Possession of All Things from the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15; 1st Corinthians 3:21, 22. The True Working of All Things for their Good is in Romans 8:28 & 2nd Corinthians 4:15-17. The Names of all the True Saints (Lords) written in the Father Stephen’s Book of Life is in Revelation 13:8; 20:15. The Father Stephen as their True King in Psalms 5:2; 44:4 & Isaiah 44:6. The Father Stephen as their True Glory of Smoke is in Revelation 15:5-8; Acts 2:1-4; Acts 7:55-56; Psalms 3:3 & Isaiah 60:19. The Father Stephen as their True Salvation is in Psalms 18:2; 27:1 & Isaiah 12:2. The Father Stephen as their True Father is in Matthew 23:9; Deuteronomy 32:6; Isaiah 63:16; 64:8 & Acts 1:4-7. The Father Stephen as their True Redeemer is in Psalms 19:14 & Isaiah 43:14. The Father Stephen as their True Friend is in John 15:14; 2nd Chronicles 20:7 & James 2:23. The Father Stephen as their True Helper is in John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-11; Psalms 33:20 & Hebrews 13:6. The Father Stephen as their True Keeper is in Psalms 121:4, 5. The Father Stephen as their True Deliverer is in Acts 7:30-36 & 2nd Samuel 22:2 & Psalms 18:2. The Father Stephen as their True Strength is in Psalms 18:2; 27:1; 46:1. The Father Stephen as their True Refuge is in Psalms 46:1, 11 & Isaiah 25:4. The Father Stephen as their True Shield is in Genesis 15:1 & Psalms 84:11. The Father Stephen as their True Tower is in 2nd Samuel 22:3 & Psalms 61:3. The Father Stephen as their True Light in Psalms 27:1; Isaiah 60:19; Micah 7:8 & John 1:6-13. The Father Stephen as their True Guide is in John 6:45; Psalms 48:14 & Isaiah 58:11. The Father Stephen as their True Life is in John 5:24-30. The Father Stephen as their True Witness is in Acts 1:8 & John 5:31-47. The Father Stephen as their True Law-Giver in Nehemiah 9:13; Isaiah 33:22 & Romans 13:1-10. The Father Stephen as their True Habitation is in Psalms 90:1; 91:9. The Father Stephen as their True Portion is in Psalms 73:26 & Lamentations 3:24. The Divine Union in the Father Stephen Our Lord and His Son Jesus Christ is in John 17:21. The True Commitment to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 31:5; 2nd Timothy 1:12 & Acts 7:59. The True Calling upon the Father Stephen in time of trouble is in Psalms 50:15 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The True Suffering for the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 4:16; Philippians 1:29 & Acts 5:41. The True Profiting by the Father Stephen’s Chastisement is in Psalms 119:67 & Hebrews 12:10, 11. The True Security of the Father Stephen during Public Calamities is in Job 5:20, 23 & Psalms 27:1-5; 91:5-10. The True Interceding for Others by the Father Stephen is in Genesis 18:23-33 & James 5:16.

**THE TRULY CALLED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 144,000 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 7:4-8**

The Titles and Names of the Saints (Lords) is as follows: The Believers of the Father Stephen is in 1st Timothy 4:12 & Acts 5:14. The Beloved of the Father Stephen is in Romans 1:7. The Beloved Children of the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 15:58 & James 2:5. The Blessed of the Lord Stephen is in Genesis 24:31; 26:29. The Blessed of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 25:34. The Father Stephen’s Brethren is in Matthew 23:8 & Acts 12:17. The Brethren of the Father Stephen is in Luke 8:21 & John 20:17. The Called of the Father Stephen is in Romans 1:6. The Children of the Lord Stephen is in Deuteronomy 14:1. The Children of God the Father Stephen is in John 11:52 & 1st John 3:10. The Children of the Living Father Stephen is in Romans 9:26. The Children of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 5:45. The Children of the Highest Stephen is in Luke 6:35 & Ephesians 4:6. The Children of Abraham of the Father Stephen is in Galatians 3:7. The Children of Jacob of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 105:6. The Children of Father Stephen’s Promise is in Acts 1:4; 2:33 & Romans 9:8 & Galatians 4:28. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Matthew 13:38. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Mount Zion is in Psalms 149:2 & Joel 2:23. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Bride-Chamber is in Matthew 9:15. The Children of Father Stephen’s Light is in Luke 16:8; James 1:17; Ephesians 5:8 & 1st Thessalonians 5:5. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Day or Hour is in Acts 1:7; Zechariah 14:7; Mark 13:32-37; Luke 12:35-40; Matthew 24:36-44; 1st Thessalonians 5:5. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Resurrection is in Luke 20:36. The Father Stephen’s Chosen Generation is in 1st Peter 2:9. The Chosen Ones of the Father Stephen is in 1st Chronicles 16:13. The Chosen Vessels of the Father Stephen is in Acts 9:15. The Christian Lords of the Father Stephen is in Acts 11:26; 26:28. The Dear Children of the Father Stephen in Ephesians 5:1. The Disciples of the Father Stephen is in John 8:31; 15:8. The Elect of the Father Stephen is in Colossians 3:12 & Titus 1:1. The Epistles of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 3:3. The Excellent Ones of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 16:3. The Faithful Brethren in the Father Stephen is in Colossians 1:2. The Faithful Ones of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 12:1. The Father Stephen’s Faithful of the Land is in Psalms 101:6. The Father Stephen’s Fellow-Citizens with His Saints (Lords) is in Ephesians 2:19. The Father Stephen’s Fellow-Heirs is in Ephesians 3:6. The Father Stephen’s Fellow-Servants is in Revelation 6:11. The Friends of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 20:7 & James 2:23. The Friends of the Father Stephen as the Christ is in John 15:15. The Godly Ones of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 4:3 & 2nd Peter 2:9. The Heirs of God the Father Stephen is in Romans 8:17 & Galatians 4:7. The Heirs of the Grace of the Father Stephen‘s Life is in 1st Peter 3:7. The Heirs of the Father Stephen’s Kingdom is in Acts 1:8 & James 2:5. The Heirs of the Father Stephen’s Promise is in Hebrews 6:17; Galatians 3:29 & Acts 1:4; 2:33. The Heirs of the Father Stephen’s Salvation is in Hebrews 1:14. The Holy Brethren of the Father Stephen is in 1st Thessalonians 5:27 & Hebrews 3:1. The Holy Nation of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 19:6 & 1st Peter 2:9. The Holy People of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:9; Deuteronomy 26:19 & Isaiah 62:12. The Holy Priesthood of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:5, 9. The Royal Priesthood of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:9. The Joint-Heirs with the Father Stephen is in Romans 8:17. The Just Ones of the Father Stephen is in Habakkuk 2:4 & Acts 7:52. The Chaste Ones of the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 5:3. The True Virgins of the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 5:3. The Kings to the Father Stephen is in Revelation 1:6. The Priests to the Father Stephen is in Revelation 1:6. The Father Stephen’s Kingdom of Priests is in Exodus 19:6. The Lambs of the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 40:11 & John 21:15. The Father Stephen’s Lights of the World is in Matthew 5:14. The Little Children of the Father Stephen in John 13:33 & 1st John 2:1. The Babes of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 11:25. The Lively Stones of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:5. The Members of the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 6:15 & Ephesians 5:30. The True Men of the Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 33:1; 1st Timothy 6:11 & 2nd Timothy 3:17. The Obedient Children of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 1:14. The Father Stephen’s Peculiar People is in Deuteronomy 14:2; Titus 2:14 & 1st Peter 2:9. The Father Stephen’s Special People is in Deuteronomy 14:2; Titus 2:14 & 1st Peter 2:9. The Father Stephen’s Peculiar Treasure in Exodus 19:5 & Psalms 135:4. The Father Stephen’s Special Treasure is in Exodus 19:5 & Psalms 135:4. The People of the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 4:9 & 1st Peter 2:10. The People near to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 148:14; Hebrews 7:19 & John 6:44. The People saved by the Lord Stephen is in Deuteronomy 33:29; Matthew 9:9-13; 11:25 & Luke 11:2-4. The True Heart of the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 10:22. The Pillars in the Temple of the Father Stephen is in Revelation 3:12. The Ransomed of the Lord Stephen is in Isaiah 35:10. The Redeemed of the Lord Stephen is in Isaiah 51:11. The Father Stephen’s Salt of the Earth is in Matthew 5:13. The Servants of the Father Stephen is in John 15:15; 1st Corinthians 7:22 & Ephesians 6:6. The Servants of the Father Stephen’s Righteousness is in John 15:15 & Romans 6:18. The True Sheep of the Father Stephen is in John 10:1-16; 21:16. The True Sojourners with the Father Stephen is in Leviticus 25:23 & Psalms 39:12. The Sons of God with the Father Stephen is in John 1:12; Philippians 2:15 & 1st John 3:1, 2. The Lord Stephen’s Freemen is in 1st Corinthians 7:22. The Trees of the Father Stephen’s Righteousness is in Isaiah 61:3. The Father Stephen’s Vessels of Honor is in 2nd Timothy 2:21. The Father Stephen’s Vessels of Reputation is in Acts 6:5. The Father Stephen’s Vessels of Mercy is in Romans 9:23. The True Witnesses of the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 44:8; Acts 1:8 & John 5:31-47.

**THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD OF THE UNIVERSAL CHRISTIANITY**

The Faithfulness of the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is an Integral Part of His Divine Nature is in Numbers 23:19; Lamentations 3:22-23; Exodus 34:6; Deuteronomy 7:8-9; 32:4; Romans 4:21; 2nd Timothy 2:13 & Acts 6:3. The Father Stephen is Faithful to His Name and Divine Character is in 2nd Timothy 2:13; Nehemiah 9:8; Psalms 106:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:24 & Hebrews 6:13-18. The Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is Known through His Fulfilled Promises is in Joshua 21:45; 23:14; 1st Kings 8:56; 1st Chronicles 16:15; Psalms 145:13; 2nd Peter 3:9 & Acts 1:4-7; 2:32-33. The Examples of the Father Stephen’s Faithfulness in His Fulfilled Promises: Abraham’s Fatherhood is in Genesis 12:2-3; 15:4; 21:1-2; Romans 9:9; Galatians 4:28 & Hebrews 6:13-15; 11:11. The Building of the Temple Authorities also called the Business Authorities or the Command Post Authorities is in 2nd Samuel 7:12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:11-12; 2nd Chronicles 6:7-11 & 1st Kings 8:17-21 & Acts 6:2-8; 15:6-29. The Exile in Babylon is in Jeremiah 25:8-11; 52:12-16, 27; 29:10; 2nd Kings 25:8-12; 2nd Chronicles 36:17-21; Ezra 1:1-3; Daniel 9:2-3, 15-19 & Acts 7:42-43. The Father Stephens Faithfulness is Revealed to the Faithful is in 2nd Samuel 22:26; Galatians 3:14 & Hebrews 10:23. The Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is Forever Constant is in Romans 3:3-4; Ezekiel 12:25; Habakkuk 2:3; 2nd Timothy 2:13 & Acts 6:3-8, 10; 7:1-53; 17:23-31. The Son Jesus Christ & His Son Enoch (that will never die) is the Ultimate Evidence of the Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is in John 14:9-11; Romans 15:8-9; 2nd Corinthians 1:20-22; Hebrews 3:2-6; 11:5; Revelation 1:5; 19:11; Jude 14-15; Genesis 5:23-24.

**THE LORD ENOCH’S FAITHFULNESS**

The white skin color Lord Enoch’s name means “**Pleased God in Lordship**.” The Lord Stephen Christ (Anointed Yahweh in Lordship) of the Gospel of Acts will come back in the Spirit and Power of the Lord Enoch in John 8:58. The Lord Enoch’s Kingdom last for “**Multi-Trillion Year Reign**” with the Lord Stephen. The Lord Enoch will never die in all eternity because He pleased the Father Stephen in Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:23-24; Jude 14-15; Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:1-13; Revelation 11:1-14; Zechariah 4:1-14. The Father Stephen is the Christian Christ or Christian Messiah in the Ministerial Police Authority in the Kingdom of Lordship as a Man of War & His name is the Lord in 1440BC to 1560BC for 120 years with the Lord Moses in Exodus 15:3 and with the Lord David in Psalms 78:65 is 780 years from 1120BC-300BC and with the Lord Isaiah is Isaiah 42:13 is 100 years from 740BC-640BC which means the Father Stephen is a Man of War for 1,000 years for the original plan for Man to live which was given to the Lord Enoch that has lived at least as a Trillion Year Old Man of War by pleasing the Father Stephen for 365 years who had no sexuality in His creation what so ever during the preordained, predetermined & predestined plan of the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Eternal Death in Acts 7:60; Genesis 5:23-24 & Jude 14-15. This is because the Lord Moses on Mount Nebo and the Lord Elijah in a whirlwind was translated but will be killed by the Great Red Dragon in Revelation 11:1-14. This was before and after the coming of the Trinity from 4BC-33AD. The Lord Enoch’s greatest accomplishment is that He always pleased the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen is this Man of War in Isaiah 14:16-17.

**The Father Stephen’s Hope of His Trust**

The Divine Nature of Hope: Hope that an Event will take place is in 1st Corinthians 9:10, 15; 16:7; 2nd Corinthians 1:13-14; 5:11; 11:1; 1st Timothy 3:14; Esther 9:1; Philippians 2:19, 23; Philemon 22; 2nd John 12; 3rd John 14; Romans 15:24; Luke 6:34 & Acts 24:26. Hope for a Positive Outcome is in Ecclesiastes 9:4; Ruth 1:12; 2nd Kings 4:28; Proverbs 19:18 & Romans 11:14. The Misplaced Hope or Vain Hope is in Psalms 33:17; Jeremiah 23:16; 50:7; Job 8:13-14; 11:20; Proverbs 26:12; 29:20 & 1st Timothy 6:17. Hope removed or not satisfied is in Job 6:19-20; 14:7-12; 19:10; 27:8; 30:26; Jeremiah 8:15; 13:16; 14:19; Isaiah 38:18; Lamentations 3:18; Ezekiel 37:11; Zechariah 9:5 & Luke 24:21. The Malicious Hope of the Sexual is in Proverbs 10:28; 11:7, 23; 24:19-20; Luke 20:20 & Acts 16:19.

The Hope in the Father Stephen: Hope in the Father Stephen is Commanded is in Psalms 31:24; 130:7; 131:3; 1st Timothy 6:17; Romans 12:12 & Hebrews 10:23. Hope can be placed in Holy Scripture as the Inerrant Word of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 119:43, 49, 74, 81, 114, 147; 130:5; Isaiah 42:4; Romans 15:4; Colossians 1:5 & Acts 26:6. Hope can be placed in the Father Stephen in the Face of Difficulty or Fiery Trial is in Psalms 9:18; 25:19-21; 42:5; 119:116; 2nd Corinthians 1:10; Ezra 10:2; Job 5:16; 13:15 & 1st Timothy 5:5. The Outcome of Hoping in the Father Stephen: It brings Eternal Security and Sure Confidence is in Psalms 146:5; Job 11:18; Psalms 25:3; 33:17-18, 20-22; 39:7; 52:9; 71:5; 147:11; Jeremiah 14:22; Lamentations 3:21-22; Romans 15:12; 1st Timothy 4:10 & Acts 24:15. It leads to Specific Results is in Psalms 33:22; 37:9; 62:5; 71:14; Proverbs 24:14-16; Isaiah 40:31; 51:5; Jeremiah 29:11; Lamentations 3:25; Micah 7:7; Zechariah 9:12; Romans 4:18; 5:2, 5; 15:13; 2nd Corinthians 1:7; 10:15; 1st Thessalonians 1:3; 2nd Timothy 2:25; Titus 1:2; 1st Peter 3:5 & 1st John 3:3.

The Hope as Confidence in the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen is the Hope of all Saintly Christian Lords & all Saintly Christian Ladies is in Psalms 71:5; Jeremiah 14:8; 17:13; Isaiah 11:10; 42:4; Matthew 12:21; Romans 15:12-13; 1st Timothy 1:1; 4:10; 1st Peter 1:13-21 & Acts 28:20. The Hope of the Resurrection and Eternal Life is in Titus 1:2; 3:7; Psalms 16:9; Romans 8:24; 1st Corinthians 15:19; Hebrews 6:11; 7:19; 1st Peter 1:3 & Acts 2:25-33; 23:6; 24:15. The Hope of the Future Glory is in Romans 5:2; 8:18-21; 2nd Corinthians 3:10-12; Galatians 5:5; Ephesians 1:12, 18; 1st Thessalonians 2:19; 5:8; Colossians 1:27; Titus 2:13 & 2nd Timothy 4:8. True Hope is a Saintly Christian Lord’s Virtue is in Romans 5:3-4; 12:12; 15:13; 1st Corinthians 13:7, 13; Ephesians 4:4; Colossians 1:23; Hebrews 3:6 & 1st Peter 3:15. The Effect of the Future Hope on the Living now is in Colossians 1:4-5; Romans 8:22-23; 1st Thessalonians 1:3; 5:8; Hebrews 6:19; 1st Peter 1:13 & 1st John 3:1-3.

The Results of Hope’s Absence: Feeling’s produced by a Lack of Hope: Despair is in Job 6:11; 7:6; 17:13-15; Psalms 88:15-18; Proverbs 13:12; 1st Chronicles 29:15; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Isaiah 19:9; 38:18 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. A Sense of being Abandoned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1-2; Lamentations 3:18 & Ezekiel 37:11. A Deep longing for Life to End is in 1st Kings 19:4; Job 3:20-21; Ecclesiastes 4:1-2; Genesis 27:46; Numbers 11:15; Job 7:13-15; Jeremiah 8:3; Jonah 4:3, 8 & Revelation 9:6. The Outcome of a Lack of Hope: The Choice of trusting in the Father Stephen or the Futile Self-Effort is in Romans 4:18; Jonah 1:13-14; Jeremiah 18:11-12 & Acts 27:20. Suicide is in Matthew 27:5; 1st Samuel 31:4; 2nd Samuel 17:23 & 1st Kings 16:18.

The Results of Hope: Hope reassures Saintly Christian Lord’s in this present life: Hope reassures Christians in their Faith is in Hebrews 3:6; 7:18-22; 10:23 & Ephesians 1:18-19. Hope encourages Christians to Rejoice is in Romans 5:1-2; 12:12. Hope encourages Christians is in Psalms 31:2; Isaiah 40:31; 49:23 & Romans 5:3-5. Hope encourages Christians to look for Restoration & Refreshing is in Psalms 73:9; Jeremiah 14:8; 31:17; Lamentations 3:29-31; Hosea 2:15 & Zechariah 9:12. Hope leads to more effective Christian Holy Living & True Witness: Hope encourages Christians to be Bold and Courageous is in 2nd Corinthians 3:12. Hope encourages Christians to Evangelize is in 1st Peter 3:15. Hope leads to Godly Living is in Psalms 25:21; Hebrews 6:10-12 & 1st John 3:2. Hope equips Christians for all Spiritual Warfare is in 1st Thessalonians 5:8; Ephesians 6:10-20 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23. Hope enables Christians to Face Suffering with Confidence is in Romans 5:3-5; Psalms 22:24; 147:11 & Philippians 1:20. Hope enables Christians to Face the Future with Confidence: Hope assures Christians of an Eternal Dimension to Life is in 1st Corinthians 15:19. Hope enables Christians to Face Death with Confidence is in Psalms 16:9-10; 33:18; Job 19:25-27; 1st Corinthians 6:14; 2nd Corinthians 4:10-14; Philippians 1:3-6 & Revelation 1:17-18. Hope assures Christians of their Eternal Life is in Romans 8:23-25; Titus 1:1-2; 3:7; 1st Peter 1:3 & Acts 2:26-27. Hope enables Christians to Face the sure Coming Aggravation, Anger, Wrath, Rage and Fury with Confidence is in 1st Thessalonians 1:10. Hope assures Saintly Christian Lords (Ladies) of their Godly Inheritance in the Kingdom of Lordship is in 1st Peter 1:3-5; Ephesians 1:18 & Daniel 7:18.

**The Trusting in the Father Stephen**

The Importance of Trusting in the Father Stephen: Trust in the Father Stephen’s Authority, Almightiness, Power, Wisdom & Strength is in Exodus 14:31; 2nd Timothy 1:12; 2nd Samuel 22:1-3 & Psalms 9:9-10; 18:2-3; 115:9-11; 144:1-2. Trust in the Father Stephen’s Unfailing Agape Love is in Psalms 13:5; 17:7; 21:7; 33:18; 52:8; 147:11 & Exodus 15:13. Trust in the Father Stephen’s Salvation is in Isaiah 12:2; 25:9; 1st Samuel 17:37 & Psalms 22:4-5; 40:2-3. Trust nurtured by the Father Stephen’s revealed Truth is in Proverbs 22:19-21; 30:5; Psalms 18:30; 119:42 & John 12:36; 14:1-3. The Expressions of Trust in the Father Stephen: Praise, Worship & Adoration is in Psalms 4:5; 28:7; 64:10 & Daniel 3:28. Perseverance in Faith is in Isaiah 7:4-7; Jeremiah 51:46-47; 2nd Thessalonians 1:4; Hebrews 10:35-36; 12:2-3 & James 1:12; 5:11. Holding on to the Father Stephen’s Promise is in 1st Kings 8:56-57; Psalms 130:5; Romans 4:20-21; Colossians 1:5 & Acts 1:4-8; 2:1-4, 30-33; 26:7. The Son Jesus’ Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:8; 31:5; Matthew 27:43; Hebrews 2:13; Isaiah 8:17; Luke 23:46 & predominately in the Gospel of John. King Hezekiah’s Trust in the Father Stephen is in 2nd Kings 18:5-7, 30; 19:14-19; 2nd Chronicles 31:20-21; 32:20 & Isaiah 36:15; 37:14-20. The Further Examples of Trust in the Father Stephen is in Ruth 2:12; 1st Chronicles 5:20; Daniel 3:17; 6:23; Zephaniah 3:12 & Acts 6:7; 14:23. The Results of Trusting in the Father Stephen: Peace is in Isaiah 26:3-4; John 14:26; 15:26 & Romans 15:13. Security is in Psalms 32:10; 37:3; 125:1; Proverbs 29:25 & Isaiah 28:16; 57:13. Protection from Danger is in Psalms 25:1-3; 31:14-15; 32:7; 33:18-22; 91:1-4 & Acts 27:13-44. Freedom & Liberty from Ungodly Fear is in Psalms 23:4; 27:1; 34:4; 56:3-4, 10-11; 112:7. Holy Prosperity is in Proverbs 16:20; 28:25 & Jeremiah 17:7-8. Strength is in Isaiah 30:15; 40:29-31. Physical Life is in Psalms 25:20 & Jeremiah 39:18; 49:11. The Trust in People: The Father Stephen’s Servants entrusted with Responsibility is in 1st Corinthians 4:1-2; 1st Thessalonians 2:4; 2nd Timothy 1:14; Luke 16:1-2 & Acts 7:1-53. Trust at Home and Work is in Proverbs 31:10-11 & Titus 2:10. The Examples of trusting others is in Genesis 39:4; 41:39-40; Exodus 19:9; 1st Chronicles 9:22; Nehemiah 2:6; Daniel 5:29-6:2; Philippians 2:25 & 2nd Timothy 2:2. The continued trust in those who fail is in Jonah 3:1-2; John 21:15 & Acts 15:37-39.

The Lack of Trust in the Father Stephen: Failure to Trust the Father Stephen: The Fallen Nature of Failure to Trust the Father Stephen is in Jeremiah 2:13; Deuteronomy 31:16 & Isaiah 8:6; 65:11. The Examples of Failure to Trust the Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 1:32-33; 9:23; Psalms 78:21-22; Numbers 20:12; 1st Kings 11:4; 2nd Chronicles 16:7 & Revelation 3:17. The Consequences of Failure to Trust the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 10:38-39; Habakkuk 2:4; Leviticus 26:14-20; Hosea 10:13-14 & Jeremiah 13:24-25; 46:25. The Objects of Misplaced Trust: Trust in False Gods is in Psalms 4:2; 40:4; Deuteronomy 31:20 & Isaiah 42:17; 47:9-10. Trust in Alliances, real or metaphorical is in Isaiah 31:1; Isaiah 28:15; 30:1-2 & Jeremiah 2:18. Trust in Human Strength and Resources is in Jeremiah 17:5; Psalms 44:6-7; 146:3; Proverbs 3:5; 28:26; Ezekiel 16:15 & Isaiah 2:22; 22:8-11; 30:15-16. Trust in the Outward Form of Religion is in Micah 6:6-8; Jeremiah 7:14; 28:15; John 8:33 & Romans 2:17. Trust in One’s own Righteousness is in Romans 3:19-20; Ezekiel 33:13 & Luke 18:9. Trust in Wealth is in 1st Timothy 6:17; Job 31:24-25; Psalms 49:5-6; 52:7; 62:10; Proverbs 11:28; Jeremiah 48:7; 49:4 & Luke 12:18-20. The Futility of Misplaced Trust is in Job 8:13-15; 15:31. The Futility of Trust in Human Resources is in Isaiah 64:6; Matthew 6:19-20; Colossians 2:8 & James 4:13-14. The Futility of Trust in Others, except the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 25:19 & Isaiah 31:3. The Failure to Trust Others is in Judges 11:20; Jeremiah 9:4; 12:6; Numbers 21:23; Micah 7:5-6; Matthew 10:36; Mark 13:12; 2nd Timothy 4:14-15 & Acts 6:3-9; 15:37-38.

The Supreme Faithfulness of the Son Enoch to His Father Stephen: The Lord Enoch always pleased the Father Stephen which means He never came short in anything concerning His commands and is granted eternal life without any possibility of experiencing death is in Genesis 23-24; Hebrews 11:5 & Jude 14-15. His Son Jesus Christ did not have this since He died on the Cross.

The Faithfulness of the Son Jesus Christ to His Father Stephen: His Faithfulness is seen in His character: He is Faithful by Divine Nature is in Revelation 1:5; 3:14; 19:11. The Promised Messiah is Faithful is in Isaiah 11:5; 42:3. He is Faithful because He never changes is in Hebrews 1:11-12; 13:8 & Psalms 102:26-27. He is Faithful because He is the Truth is in John 1:14, 17; 14:6. Jesus Christ’s Faithfulness is Demonstrated in His obedience: He is Faithful to His Father Stephen is in Hebrews 3:2, 6; John 5:30; 6:38; 8:29; 14:31 & Luke 2:49. He kept Faithfully to His work is in Mark 1:38; John 4:34; 9:4; 12:27; 17:4; 19:30; Hebrews 2:17-18 & Luke 4:43. Jesus Christ’s Faithfulness is seen in His words: In His predictions about events is in Matthew 16:28; 21:2; 24:2; 26:21, 34; Mark 9:1; 11:2; 13:2; 14:8, 30; John 13:21, 38; 16:20; 21:18-19 & Luke 9:27; 19:30; 21:6; 22:34. In His promises about eternal life is in Matthew 19:28-29; Mark 10:29-30; John 5:24; 6:47, 53-54; 8:51 & Luke 18:29-30; 23:43. In His promises of authority for Believers is in Matthew 16:19; 17:20; 18:18; 21:21; 28:18-19; Mark 11:23 & Luke 10:19. In His promise about the Holy Ghost is in John 14:16, 26; 15:26; 16:7; Romans 5:5; 1st Corinthians 12:7; Luke 24:49 & Acts 1:4, 8; 2:38-39; 10:44-46. His promises about the future are Faithful is in John 14:2-3, 28 & Matthew 16:27; 26:64. Jesus Christ is Faithful to Believers in all Circumstances is in 2nd Timothy 2:13; Matthew 18:20; 28:20; John 17:9; 2nd Thessalonians 3:3; Hebrews 10:23 & Acts 18:9-10.

The Faithfulness to the Father Stephen: Faithfulness is the proper Response to the Father Stephen by His covenant people: The Father Stephen’s covenant with His people requires Faithfulness is in 1st Kings 2:3-4; Exodus 19:5; Deuteronomy 5:32-33; 10:12-13; 29:9 & Isaiah 1:26.

**The Faithfulness of the Ten Covenants done by the Father Stephen**

**LORD JOB’S UPRIGHT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Job 1:1 it says that there was a Married Man named Job who was perfect and upright, One who shunned evil and feared God. Also a similar scripture is in Job 2:3. This Covenant is unstable because it concerns ignorance on Job’s part in not knowing the Supreme Omnipotence (Authority) of the Father Stephen in John 38:1-41:34. This Covenant happened Trillions of years ago in the Old Part of the Universe in Genesis chapter 1.

**LORD ADAM’S PERFECT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 1:26-2:25 tells us about the Perfect Covenant the Father Stephen made with the Man Adam in the Garden of Eden. The Father Stephen gave them the Garden, a wonderful place to dwell. In return for this gift, the LORD (STEPHEN) told them to take care of the Garden and not to eat the fruit from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. When Adam &Eve disobeyed the Father Stephen, the Covenant was broken, and the LORD (STEPHEN) no longer allowed them to live there. This Covenant happened trillions of years ago in the Old Part of the Universe.

**LORD NOAH’S GRACE COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 6:18 says “But with thee will I establish My Covenant, and thou shall come into the ark, thou, and thy Sons, and thy Wife, and thy Sons’ Wives with thee.” In Genesis 9:9 mentions “And I, behold, I establish My Covenant with You, and with Your seed after You…” In Genesis 9:11 states “And I will establish My Covenant with You, neither shall all Flesh be cut off anymore by the waters of a flood, neither shall there anymore be a flood to destroy the Earth.” In Genesis 9:12 tells Us “And God (Father Stephen) said, ‘This is the Token (Evidence) of the Covenant which I make between Me and You and every Living Creature that is with You, for perpetual generations…” In Genesis 9:13 declares “I do set my bow (rainbow) in the cloud, and it shall be for a Token (Evidence) of a Covenant between Me and the Earth.” In Genesis 9:15 says “And I will remember My Covenant, which is between Me and You and every Living Creature of all Flesh, and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all Flesh.” In Genesis 9:16 mentions “And the bow (rainbow) shall be in the cloud, and I will look upon it, that I may remember the Everlasting Covenant between God (Father Stephen) and every Living Creature of all Flesh that is upon the Earth.” In Genesis 9:17 says “And God (Father Stephen) said unto Noah, ‘This is the Token (Evidence) of the Covenant, which I have established between Me and all Flesh (Humanity) that is upon the Earth.” In Sirach 44:18 says “An Everlasting Covenant was made with Him, that all Flesh, that all Flesh should perish no more by the flood.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Protection in the Grace of God for Womankind. This happened between the Old Universe for trillions of years since Genesis 1:1-8:1 and the Young Universe from 26,000 years.

**LORD ABRAHAM’S FATHERLY COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 15:18 says “In the same day the LORD (STEPHEN) made a Covenant with (Man) Abram, saying, ‘Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the River Euphrates.” In Genesis 17:2 it states “And I will make My Covenant between Me and thee, and will multiply thee exceedingly.” In Genesis 17:4 declares “As for Me, behold, My Covenant is with thee, and thou shall be a Father of Many Nations (Laws).” In Genesis 17:7 mentions “And I will establish My Covenant between Me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an Everlasting Covenant, to be a God (Father Stephen) unto thee, and to thy seed after thee.” In Genesis 17:9 says “And God (Father Stephen) said unto Abraham, ‘Thou shall keep My Covenant therefore, thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations.” In Genesis 17:10 mentions ‘This is My Covenant, which Ye shall keep, between Me and You thy seed after thee, every Man Child among You shall be circumcised.” In Genesis 17:13 declares “He that is born in thy house, and He that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised: and My Covenant shall be in Your flesh for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Genesis 17:19 states “And God (Father Stephen) said, Sarah thy Wife shall bear thee a Son indeed, and thou shall call His name Isaac: and I will establish My Covenant with Him for an Everlasting Covenant, and with His seed after Him.” In 2nd Maccabees 1:2 states “God (Father Stephen) be gracious to You, and remember His Covenant, that He made with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, His Faithful Servants.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Seed & Health in Large Families of the Father Stephen. This happened in the Young Universe for 26,000 years.

**LORD ISRAEL’S SUPPLANTING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Exodus 19:6 (NKJV) mentions “Israel will be for Me a Kingdom of Priests and a Holy Nation (Law).” This was done at Mount Sinai and God (Father Stephen) gave the Ten Commandments to Israel. In Exodus 31:16 mentions “Wherefore the Children of Israel shall keep the Sabbath, to observe the Sabbath throughout their generations, for a Perpetual Covenant.” In Leviticus 24:8 says “Every Sabbath He shall set it in order before the LORD (STEPHEN) continually, being taken from the Children of Israel by an Everlasting Covenant.” In Numbers 25:13 says “And He shall have it, and His seed after Him, even the Covenant of an Everlasting Priesthood, because He was zealous (jealous) for His God (Father Stephen), and made Atonement for the Children of Israel.” In Psalms 105:10 mentions “And confirmed…to Israel for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Baruch 2:35 says “And I will make an Everlasting Covenant with them to be their God (Father Stephen), and I will no more drive My people of Israel out of the land that I have given them.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Holiness with Israel and later on with the Gentiles and the Christians in 1st Peter 2:9. This happened in the Young Universe from 3,441 years.

**LORD DAVID’S BELOVED COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In 2nd Samuel 23:5 states “Although My house be not so with God (Father Stephen), yet He has made with Me an Everlasting Covenant, ordered in all things, and sure: For this is all My salvation, and all My desire, although He make it not to grow.” In 2nd Chronicles 7:18 tells Us “Then will I establish the Throne of thy Kingdom, according as I have covenanted with (King) David thy Father, saying, ‘There shall not fail thee a Man to be Ruler in Israel.’” In 2nd Chronicles 21:7 declares “Howbeit the LORD (STEPHEN) would not destroy the House of David, because of the Covenant that He had made with David, and as He promised to give a light to Him and to His Sons forever.” In Psalms 105:8 tells Us “He has remembered His Covenant forever, the word which He commanded for a thousand years.” In Psalms 105:10 says “And confirmed the same unto Jacob (James) for a Law, and to Israel for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Psalms 132:12 mentions “If thy Children will keep My Covenant and My Testimony that I shall teach them, their Children shall also sit upon thy Throne forevermore.” In Isaiah 55:3 states “Incline Your ear, and come unto Me: Hear, and Your Soul shall live, and I will make an Everlasting Covenant with You, even the sure Mercies of David.” In Jeremiah 32:40 says “And I will make an Everlasting Covenant with them, that I will not turn away from them, to do them good, but I will put My fear in their hearts that they shall not depart from Me.” In Jeremiah 50:5 mentions “They shall ask the way to Zion with their face thitherward, saying, ‘Come, and let Us join Ourselves to the LORD (STEPHEN) in a Perpetual Covenant that shall not be forgotten.’” In Ezekiel 16:60 states “Nevertheless I will remember My Covenant with thee in the days of thy Youth, and I will establish unto thee an Everlasting Covenant.” In Ezekiel 37:26 says “Moreover I will make a Covenant of Peace with them, it shall be an Everlasting Covenant with them: and I will place them, and multiply them, and will set My sanctuary in the midst of them forevermore.” In 2nd Esdras 3:15 says “And made an Everlasting Covenant with Him, promising Him that thou would never forsake His seed.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Kingship with David and His Kingdom. This happened in the Young Universe for 2,932 years.

**LORD JAMES’ CHRISTIAN LAW COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Psalms 105:10 mentions “And confirmed the same unto Jacob (James) for a Law, and for Israel an Everlasting Covenant.” In Sirach 17:12 says “He made an Everlasting Covenant with them, and showed them His judgments.” In Sirach 39:8 mentions “He shall show forth that which He has learned, and shall Glory in the Law of the Covenant of the Lord (Stephen).” In Sirach 41:19 says “And of theft in regard of the place where thou sojourns and in regard of the Truth of God (Father Stephen) and His Covenant, and lean with thine elbow upon the meat, and of scorning to give and take.” In Sirach 42:2 says “Of the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen), and His Covenant, and of Judgment to justify the ungodly.” In 1st Maccabees 2:54 says “Phinees our Father in being zealous (for Law) obtained a Covenant of an Everlasting Priesthood.” In 2nd Maccabees 7:36 tells Us “For our Brethren who have now suffered a short pain, are dead under God’s (Father Stephen’s) Covenant of Everlasting Life: But thou, through the Judgment of God (Father Stephen), shall receive just punishment for thy pride.” James’ Law Covenant with God is in James 2:8-13 & Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25. This is a Covenant of Eternal Mercy in the Law of God is for Single Boys & Girls & Male & Female Angels (Spirits, Ghosts, Shadows and Phantoms). This happened in the Young Universe for 2,301 years.

**LORD JOHN’S GIVING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

When Man failed in the Covenant of Works there had to be established another way for Man. The people involved in this Covenant of Grace will be God and those whom He will redeem. The condition in achieving this is faith in Christ Jesus in Romans 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; James 2:17; 1st John 2:3-11. God promised that He would be their God and they would be His people in Genesis 17:7; Jeremiah 31:33; 32:38-40; Ezekiel 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2nd Corinthians 6:16, 17-18; 1st Peter 2:9-10; Hebrews 8:10 and Revelation 21:3. This Covenant is still in force outside the Kingdom of God. John did the Plan of Grace in Luke 3. This happened in the Young Universe before 1,931 years.

**FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGHEST SUPREME AUTHORITY COVENANT IN THE LORD YAHWEH**

In Sirach 24:23 declares “All these things are in the Book of the Covenant of the Most High God (Father Stephen), even the Law which Moses commanded for a Heritage unto the Congregations of Jacob (James).” In Sirach 28:7 states “Remember the commandments, and bear no malice to thy Neighbor: [Remember] the Covenant of the Highest (Stephen), and wink at ignorance (overlook faults).” In Sirach 44:20 mentions “Who kept the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen), and was in Covenant with Him: He established the Covenant in His flesh, and when He was proved, He was found faithful.” In Sirach 45:7 tells Us “An Everlasting Covenant He made with Him, and gave Him the Priesthood among the people, He beautified Him with comely ornaments, and clothed Him with a robe of glory.” In Sirach 45:15 states “Moses consecrated Him, and anointed Him with Holy Oil: this was appointed to Him by an Everlasting Covenant, and to His seed, so long as the Heavens should remain, that they should Minister unto Him, and execute the Office of the Priesthood, and bless the People in His name.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Lordship over the 60 other Lord’s & 60 other Ladies. This happened in Genesis 1:1 in the beginning of the Old Universe in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) for multi-trillions of years.

**LORD JESUS’ SALVATION COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Hebrews 8:6 says “But now has He obtained a more Excellent Ministry, by how much also He is the Mediator of a Better Covenant, which was established upon Better Promises.” In Hebrews 12:24 states “And to Jesus the Mediator of the New Covenant, and to the blood sprinkling, that speaks better things than that of Abel.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Salvation to Mankind. This happened in the Young Universe before 1,931 years.

Faithfulness to the Father Stephen is seen as Marital Fidelity, which does not mean a Sexual Orientation at all is in Hosea 2:20; Isaiah 54:5; Jeremiah 2:2; Ezekiel 16:8; Ephesians 1:1; 5:22-25. Faithfulness to the Father Stephen reflects the Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is in Deuteronomy 7:9; 1st Samuel 2:35; 1st Corinthians 10:12-13; Hebrews 4:14-16; 10:23 & 1st Peter 4:19. The Faithfulness is seen as a Steadfast Commitment to the Father Stephen: In Unwavering Devotion is in Micah 4:5; Joshua 24:14-15; Revelation 2:10 & Luke 9:62. In Obedience is in Deuteronomy 11:13 & Ezekiel 18:9. In Service is in 1st Samuel 12:24; 2nd Chronicles 19:9; 34:10-12; 2nd Kings 22:4-7; Ezekiel 44:15; 48:11 & 1st Timothy 1:12. In Giving is in 2nd Chronicles 31:12 & 2nd Corinthians 8:1-5. In Prayer is in Romans 12:12 & 1st Thessalonians 5:17. In Patient Endurance is in 2nd Timothy 2:11-13; Hebrews 10:36 & Revelation 13:10; 14:12. In Fulfilling Vows is in Numbers 30:2; Deuteronomy 23:21-23; Psalms 22:25; 61:8; Ecclesiastes 5:4 & Jonah 2:9. Faithfulness is especially Important in Leaders is in 1st Corinthians 4:1-2; 3rd John 3; Exodus 18:21; 1st Timothy 4:13-16; 6:20 & 2nd Timothy 1:13-14; 2:2, 15; 4:1-2. The Encouragements to Faithfulness: The True Call to Faithfulness is in 1st Corinthians 15:58; 16:13; Proverbs 3:5-6; Isaiah 26:4; John 14:1; Galatians 5:1 & Ephesians 6:13. The Father Stephen watches over the Faithful is in Psalms 31:23; 37:28; 86:2; 97:10 & Proverbs 2:8. The Father Stephen rewards Faithfulness is in 1st Samuel 26:23; Matthew 24:45-47; 25:21; Psalms 101:6; Proverbs 28:20; 2nd Timothy 4:6-8; Revelation 17:14; 20:4; Luke 12:42-44; 19:17 & Acts 6:7. The Lack of Faithfulness is in Hosea 1:2; 4:1; 5:7; 9:1 & Psalms 12:1; 78:8, 37.

The Faithfulness in Human Relationships: Faithfulness within Society: It is Important in the Life of the Father Stephen’s Creatures is in Hosea 12:6; Micah 6:8; Matthew 23:23 & Luke 11:42. It is a Reflection of the Father Stephen’s Faithfulness to His Creatures is in Psalms 89:14; Deuteronomy 32:4 & Isaiah 11:4-5. Faithfulness in Marriage authorized by the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 13:4; Malachi 2:11, 14-15; Matthew 5:27-28; Exodus 20:14; Ephesians 5:33; 1st Timothy 5:9. The 5 Authorized Divine Unions Authorized only by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Faithfulness in Family Relationships is in 1st Timothy 5:4, 8; Tobit 3:1-14:15; Genesis 24:47-51; 47:28-31; Ruth 1:16-18; 2:11-12; 1st Samuel 2:19; Proverbs 31:15, 21, 27-28 & John 19:25-27. Faithfulness to all Vows and all 10 Covenants is in Numbers 30:2; Genesis 29:18, 30; 50:25; Exodus 13:19; Joshua 2:14; 6:25; 9:15-20; 1st Samuel 18:3; 20:8, 42; 23:16 & 1st Kings 20:34. Faithfulness in Speech: In carrying messages is in Proverbs 13:17; 25:13. In telling the truth is in Proverbs 12:17; 14:5. In bringing the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Jeremiah 23:28; 2nd Corinthians 2:17; 4:2 & 2nd Timothy 2:15. Faithfulness in Conduct: In serving others is in 3rd John 5; Romans 16:1-2; Galatians 6:10 & 1st Peter 4:10. In intercession is in Romans 1:9-10; Ephesians 6:18 & Colossians 4:2-4. In giving is in 2nd Corinthians 8:7-11; 2nd Chronicles 31:5-10 & Philippians 4:15-18. In handling money is in 2nd Kings 12:13-15; 22:7; 2nd Chronicles 31:12-15; Matthew 25:21; Tobit 4:20-9:6 & Luke 16:10; 19:17. The Rarity of True Faithfulness is in Proverbs 20:6; Psalms 12:1-2; Isaiah 57:1 & Jeremiah 17:9.

The Examples of True Faithfulness: Abraham is in Nehemiah 9:7-8; Galatians 3:9 & Hebrews 11:8-12. Moses is in Hebrews 3:5; 11:24-28 & Numbers 12:7. Caleb is in Numbers 14:24; Deuteronomy 1:36 & Joshua 14:8-9. Elijah is in 1st Kings 19:10, 14. David is in 1st Samuel 29:6 & 2nd Samuel 9:6-7; 22:22-24. Hezekiah is in 2nd Kings 20:3; Isaiah 38:3 & 2nd Chronicles 31:20; 32:1. Daniel is in Daniel 6:4, 10. Paul is in 1st Timothy 1:12; 1st Corinthians 7:25 & 2nd Timothy 4:7. Timothy is in 1st Corinthians 4:17 & 2nd Timothy 1:5. Silas is in 1st Peter 5:12 & Acts 16:25. Noah is in Genesis 6:9 & Hebrews 11:7. Joshua is in Joshua 24:14-15. Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:2; 2nd Chronicles 34:2; 35:26. Nehemiah is in Nehemiah 13:13-14. Job is in Job 23:11-12; 27:6. The Reliable Witnesses is in Isaiah 8:2 & 2nd Timothy 2:2. Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego is in Daniel 3:16-18. Tychicus is in Ephesians 6:21-22 & Colossians 4:7. Epaphras is in Colossians 1:7; 4:12. Onesimus is in Colossians 4:9 & Philemon 10-11. Peter & John is in Acts 4:18-20. The 7,000 in Israel is in 1st Kings 19:18. All the Saintly Christian Martyrs is in Revelation 2:10, 13; 12:11. The Eternal True Faithfulness: The Father Stephen as the Ultimate Saintly Christian Martyrdom is in Acts 22:18-20. The Lord Enoch to live forever done by the Father Stephen is in Genesis 5:22-24; Jude 14-15 & Hebrews 11:5.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DWELLING PLACE CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION**

**ZION THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DWELLING PLACE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP**

The Place of Zion concerns the original name of the southernmost hill on which the Canaanite fortress-city of Jebus was located. This was conquered by King David in about 1000 BC and renamed Jerusalem. Jerusalem became David’s capital and as the city expanded, the name Zion was applied to the whole city.

The Name of Zion is in 1st Chronicles 11:4-5 & 2nd Samuel 5:6-7. The Early History of Zion: The Early Mentioning of Zion is in Genesis 14:8. The Early Attempts to take control of Zion is in Joshua 15:62 & Judges 1:21. Zion as the City of David: Zion is considered as an Impregnable Fortress in David’s Time is in 2nd Samuel 5:6, 8 & 1st Chronicles 11:4-5. Zion captured by David is in 2nd Samuel 5:7 & 1st Chronicles 11:4. Zion, established by David as His new capital and renamed by David is in 2nd Samuel 5:9 & 1st Chronicles 11:7. Zion strengthened enormously by David is in 1st Chronicles 11:8 & 2nd Samuel 5:9. Zion is the Location of David’s Palace is in 2nd Samuel 5:11 & 1st Chronicles 14:1. Zion is the new resting place for the Ark of the Covenant (Testimony) is in 1st Chronicles 15:1-16:6 & 2nd Samuel 6:1-23. Zion as the Name of the extended City of Jerusalem is in Isaiah 4:3; 33:20; 37:21-22; 2nd Kings 19:20-21; Lamentations 1:4-8; Joel 2:32 & Zephaniah 3:14-16.

The Symbol as Zion was for the whole nation of Israel and was seen by the Holy Prophets as the sure focus of His final victory and divine promises. The NT Zion is the Symbol of the New Israel, the Kingdom of Lordship in Revelation 21:1-22:21 & Acts 1:4-7; 7:46-53.

Zion as the Dwelling-Place of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 76:2; 132:13-14; 135:21; Joel 3:17 & Acts 7:1-53. Zion as a Symbol of the Father Stephen’s Creatures: A Symbol of Jerusalem is in Psalms 9:14; Isaiah 52:1-2; Lamentations 2:8-10; Micah 4:6-8; Zechariah 9:9; Matthew 21:5; John 12:15 & Acts 1:8. A Symbol of Judah is in Psalms 78:68 & Jeremiah 14:19. A Symbol of Israel is in Lamentations 2:1 & Isaiah 46:13. Zion as the Object of the Father Stephen’s Attention: The Object of the Father Stephen’s Omni-Benevolence is in Psalms 87:2; 102:13-16. The Object of the Father Stephen’s Blessings is in Psalms 132:13-16; 133:3; 147:12-14. The Object of the Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment (Justice) is in Jeremiah 6:2-5, 22-23; 26:18; Micah 3:12; Isaiah 1:8-9 & Joel 2:1-2. Zion as the sure focus of the Father Stephen’s Presence and Divine Promises: The Total Security of Zion because of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 46:4-7; 48:1-14; 125:1-2; Isaiah 37:22-23; 2nd Kings 19:21-22; Joel 3:16 & Acts 7:30-33. The Total Restoration of Zion because of the Father Stephen’s Divine Promises is in Jeremiah 29:10-14; 30:17-22; 31:38-40; Psalms 126:1-3; Micah 4:6-7 & Acts 1:4-7; 2:1-4, 30-33. The Salvation & Protection of Zion because of the Father Stephen’s coming King and Savior is in Isaiah 62:11-12; Zechariah 9:9-10; Micah 4:8; Matthew 21:5; John 12:15; Luke 24:50-53 & Acts 1:4-11; 6:14; 7:55-56, 59. Zion destined to be a City for all Creatures is in Psalms 87:4-6; 102:21-22; Isaiah 2:2-4; 56:3-7; Micah 4:1-3; Zechariah 14:16 & Acts 15:15-17. Zion as an NT Symbol of the New Israel, the Kingdom of Lordship is in 11:16; Hebrews 12:22-23; Romans 9:33; 1st Peter 2:6; Isaiah 8:14; 28:16; Revelation 14:1; 21:1-22:21 & Acts 1:4-7.

King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60. Which with precious stones and other materials the tithe would concern 1 quadrillion dollars [15 zero’s behind it] for 115 years with a fruitful call [15 years + 10 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & Psalms 90:10] that happened in 930BC which is 2,945 years ago. The Lord Enoch would then use the 115 years from the Lord Solomon + 365 years from the Lord Enoch Himself that will never die which would concern 480 years concerning a 100% tithe of 336 sextillion dollars [21 zero’s behind it] by 10,000 times 480 times 7 on a 100% tithe in the completion in Jude 14-15. This would then concern the Father Stephen’s Address called the Universal Zion in the Eternal Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 15:16-17. This Kingdom of Lordship which is known as the Father Stephen’s Zion on Sunday Pentecost that houses only Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies will never be destroyed in Daniel 7:18. All other Kingdoms, even the Lordship of the Law will come to an end & be in desolation in the Rock Authorities to the County Authorities in Acts 9:3-6. The State Authorities to Governmental Authorities is in Acts 22:6-11. The National Authorities to the Kingdom Authorities is in Acts 26:13-18.

**THE BARRACK’S AUTHORITIES OVER THE HOUSE AUTHORITIES & THE TENT OF MEETING AUTHORITIES**

The Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address from an Hour to a Minute

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Reward is the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Reward is the Tree of Life. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Reward is the Crown of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Reward is the Imprisonment with Testing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Reward is the Idolatry & Sexuality. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17. The Reward is the Manna and the White Stone with a New Name.

**THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES OVER THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES AND THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES**

The Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address from a Minute to a Second

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Reward is the Seducing Sexuality & Idolatry. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Reward is the Supreme Authority over the Nations to Rule with a Rod of Iron & the Morning Star. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Reward is the White Garments and the Book of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Reward is the Imperfection & Stealing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Reward is the Abasement. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13. The Reward is the Godly New Jerusalem.

**THE CHAPLAINCY MILITARY AUTHORITIES OVER THE CHURCH SANCTUARY AUTHORITIES & THE TABERNACLE SYNAGOGUE AUTHORITIES**

The Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address from a Second to Godspeed

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Reward is the Lukewarm & the Wretched, Miserable, Poor, Blind and Naked. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Reward is the Gold, White Garments, the Anointing & the Throne. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Reward is the Throne Room & Scroll with 7 Seals. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Reward is the Conqueror, Conflict on Earth, Scarcity on Earth, Widespread Death on Earth, Cry of the Martyrs & Cosmic Disturbances. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Reward is Vegetation Struck, Seas Struck, Waters Struck, Heavens Struck, Locusts from the Bottomless Pit & the Angels from the Euphrates. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6. The Reward is the 144,000, Sealed of Israel, the Multitude from the Great Tribulation & Prelude to the 7 Trumpets.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

The United States of America is just under the wire & fully protected from the global cut off of the Wicked Sexuality of Man in Genesis 6:3 based on the 260 years concerning the strength of sexuality [this is because of Adam’s sexuality is from 120 years to 130 years which is 240 years in the weakness of sexuality to 260 years in the strength of sexuality with the uptime and downtime of the Inerrant Truth of the Lord in Genesis 5:3] that will be fulfilled in June 21st, 2036AD with the 2,000 year reign being fulfilled from June 21st, 32AD to June 21st, 2032AD by the Father Stephen’s Eternal Death in Acts 7:60 & the end is June 21st, 2036 concerning the rest of the time being fulfilled from a minute, a second, God-speed [success], immediate, time no more, atomic time to omnipresence. This is because the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas’ Reign ended in 36AD who killed the Son Jesus & Father Stephen from 30AD to 33AD. The sure Ignorance [this is because of Job’s Ignorance is from 130 years to 140 years in Job 38:1-42:17] of the United States of America would concern 260 years in the weakness of ignorance from June 21st, 1776AD to June 21st, 2036AD to 280 years in the strength of ignorance which is June 21st, 1776AD to June 21st, 2056AD based on the uptime and downtime of the Inerrant Truth of the Lord. This Ultimately means all sexuality from ADAM is locked up separately between the two mega continents (Euphoria Mega Continent & South America and North America Mega Continent) by June 21st, 2025AD concerning the 10 years in strength of each which is 20 years & Globally together, all sexuality from ADAM will be locked up in June 21st, 2035AD at the end of the 2,000 year reign concerning the 20 years from June 21st, 2015AD to June 21st, 2035AD. This Ultimately means all ignorance from JOB is locked up separately between the two mega continents (Euphoria Mega Continent & South America and North America Mega Continent) by June 21st, 2045AD concerning the 10 years in strength of each which is 20 years & Globally together, all ignorance from JOB will be locked up in June 21st, 2055AD at the end of the 2,000 year reign concerning the 20 years from June 21st, 2035AD to June 21st, 2055AD.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

**The Number 0 (Alone) Position done by the 2 Supreme Saintly Christian Lords in the Book of Luke only**

The Lord Jesus (Lady Mary gave birth to the Lord Jesus---female sense is the Lady Mary) handled the Cross (Crucifixion) for Mankind & Woman Kind in the Alone Position in Luke 22:39-23:56 & the Lord John (Lady Elizabeth gave birth to the Lord John---female sense is the Lady Joan or Jonnie) handled the Beheading for Woman Kind & Mankind in the Alone Position in Luke 9:7-9. God alone is in Psalms 86:10 & Isaiah 37:16. Lord alone is in Isaiah 2:11. God alone to forgive is in Luke 5:21.

**THE FIRST SUPREME STRENGTH KINGDOM OF THE LORD SAMSON’S LORDSHIP FROM 1 TO 40**

**THE PVT (HIGH LEVITE WITHOUT A COUNTERPART) IS BEGINNING OF THE ARMY RANK IS THE NUMBER 1 POSITION**

**CHURCH KINGDOM INTO THE LAW KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM & BEAT THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM IN THE NUMBER 1 TILL HE FELL & DIED IN THE NUMBER 0**

**THE NUMBER ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 1), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 1), BUT CANNOT BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 1) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 1) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL**

**The Most Highest One Lordship in the Ending of the Kingdom of Lordship above the Most Highest Lordship in the Beginnings of the One Lordship of the Church Kingdom of Heaven in Acts 6:4-10 & One Lordship of the Law Kingdom of Heaven in Acts 6:11-7:60**

The Number One is associated with the Supreme Uniqueness as a company of the completeness & perfection to the Innumerable-fold Witness normally with the Father Stephen Our Lord and also with the Divine Unity between the Father Stephen Our Lord and His own people. The Number One in the Holy Scriptures: One place is in Genesis 1:9.

**THE NUMBER ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING WITH 100 AND GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**

**NEW DIVINE KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT ALL THE LORDSHIPS OF THE KINGDOMS**

**THE ANCIENT OF DAYS JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**

**THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE REST IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD 0 TO 12, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A BOY OR GIRL, MALE ANGEL & FEMALE ANGEL OR MALE LAW & FEMALE LAW FROM 12 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A LORD OR LADY FROM 36 TO 39 FOR ONE MINUTE EQUAL TO THE HOUR WHICH IS 1 DAY OVER THE 1 NIGHT BETWEEN 6:00 AM-12:00 PM**

**THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**

**THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE HOLINESS IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD FROM 0 TO 12, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A GIRL OR BOY, FEMALE ANGEL & MALE ANGEL OR THE FEMALE LAW OR MALE LAW FROM 12 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A LADY OR LORD FROM 36 TO 39 FOR 1 HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY IS 6 DAYS OVER THE 6 NIGHTS BETWEEN 12:00PM TO 6:00 PM AT 36 YEARS OF AGE TO 40 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL IN ACTS 8:1-16:23**

One of His ribs is the Divine Creation of Woman is in Genesis 2:21. One Flesh is the Divine Union in Divine Intercourse is in Genesis 2:24. One wise that is desired is the Sexual Ignorance in Genesis 3:6. One of Us to know good and evil is the Sexual Union in Sexual Intercourse is in Genesis 3:22.

**The Number 1 Position done by the 3 Supreme Saintly Christian Lords in the Book of Acts only**

The Lord Peter (Lady Victoria gave birth to the Lord Peter---female sense is the Lady Rizpah) handled the Upside-Down Cross in the One Position for the Female Child Kind & Male Child Kind at the Beginning Lordship of Acts & the Lord James (Lady Mary gave birth to the Lord James---female sense is the Lady Jamie) handled the Stoning in the Supreme 60 Saintly Christian Lordships & Supreme 60 Saintly Christian Ladies (Female Lords) of the Infallible Law (Boys & Girls and Angels, Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows) in the One Position at the Ending Lordship of Acts & the Father Stephen Our Lord (Lady Barbara derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1 gave birth to the Lord Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) in Proverbs 8:22-29---RSV) handled the Ultimate Stoning in the Supreme Lordship above the Supreme Lordship of the Infallible Law for all 60 Saintly Christian Lords & 60 Saintly Christian Ladies (Female Lords) in Acts 7:60. The 5 Divine Unions are authorized by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union.

**THE NUMBER ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN IS THE 7-FOLD MARK EMPOWERED IN A RELEASE & EXPUNGMENT BY THE 7 DAYS**

**NEW NAMED KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL MADE ALL THE NEW LORDSHIPS OF THE NEW KINGDOMS**

**THE FIRST 8TH DAY IN APRIL OF THE BEGINNING OF ALL NAMES ON MONDAY IS THE BEGINNING ALL THINGS MADE NEW OF THE COMPLETE SEPARATION FROM THE FIRST WEEK AT 40 YEARS OF AGE TO 120 YEARS OF AGE IN THE CALL IN ACTS 17:24-28:31**

One mark is the 7-fold is in Genesis 4:14. One Wife is in Genesis 4:19. One after His tongue is in Genesis 10:5. One Mighty in the Earth is in Genesis 10:8. One of His Sons is in Genesis 10:25. One language & speech is in Genesis 11:1. One brick maker is in Genesis 11:3. One of all language is in Genesis 11:6. One misunderstanding of speech is in Genesis 11:7.

**The Most Highest Lordship in the Beginning of All the New Lordships of the Law Kingdom of Heaven & Kingdom of the Earth in Acts 8:1-28:31**

One separation is in Genesis 13:11. One escaped is in Genesis 14:13. One born in My house is My heir is in Genesis 15:3. One piece against another is in Genesis 15:10. One Fellow is in Genesis 19:9. One that mocks His Sons in Law is in Genesis 19:14. One little is in Genesis 19:20. One of the shrubs is in Genesis 21:15. One of the mountains is in Genesis 22:2. One clear from oath is in Genesis 24:41. One people stronger than the other is in Genesis 25:23. One might have a lien with thy Wife is in Genesis 26:10. One of His Friends is in Genesis 26:26. One swearing to another is in Genesis 26:31. One curses is cursed is in Genesis 27:29. One blessing is in Genesis 27:38. One day deprived is in Genesis 27:45. One speckled and spotted as goats and brown as sheep is in Genesis 30:33. One that is white is in Genesis 30:35. One absent is in Genesis 31:49. One company is in Genesis 32:8. One overdrive is in Genesis 33:13. One Sister is in Genesis 34:14. One people is in Genesis 34:16, 22. Ones little is in Genesis 34:29. One dreamer comes is in Genesis 37:19. One put out His hand is in Genesis 38:28. One night each Man His dream is in Genesis 40:5. One stalk, rank and good is in Genesis 41:5. One night dream is in Genesis 41:11. One stalk, full and good is in Genesis 41:22. One dream of Pharaoh is in Genesis 41:25. One dream is in Genesis 41:26. One Man with the Spirit of God is in Genesis 41:38. One look is in Genesis 42:1. One Man’s Sons is in Genesis 42:11. One Man’s Sons & One is not is in Genesis 42:13. One sent is in Genesis 42:16. One of Your Brethren in the house of Your prison is in Genesis 42:19. One is guilty is in Genesis 42:21. One opened His sack is in Genesis 42:27. One says what the Father Stephen has done is in Genesis 42:28. One is not is in Genesis 42:32. One of Your Brethren is in Genesis 42:33. Ones little is in Genesis 43:8. One marveled is in Genesis 43:33. One little is in Genesis 44:20. One went out from Me is in Genesis 44:28. Ones little is in Genesis 45:19; 46:5. One end of the borders is in Genesis 47:21. Ones little with food is in Genesis 47:24. One told Joseph is in Genesis 48:1. One told Jacob is in Genesis 48:2. One portion above thy Brethren is in Genesis 48:22. One of the tribes of Israel is in Genesis 49:16. One blessing according to be blessed is in Genesis 49:28. Ones little with nourishment is in Genesis 50:8, 21. One name is in Exodus 1:15. One of the Hebrews’ Children is in Exodus 2:6. One of His Brethren is in Exodus 2:11. One of the Daughter to Wife is in Genesis 6:25. One did not remain is in Exodus 8:31. One did not die is in Exodus 9:6. One cattle did not die is in Exodus 9:7. One cannot be able to see the Earth is in Exodus 10:5. Ones little is in Exodus 10:10. One locust did not remain is in Exodus 10:19. One not seen is in Exodus 10:23. Ones little is in Exodus 10:24. One plague is in Exodus 11:1. One dead in every house is in Exodus 12:30. One house it shall be eaten is in Exodus 12:46. One born is in Exodus 12:48. One Law to home-born is in Exodus 12:49. One Captains over all of them is in Exodus 14:7. One came not near the other all night is in Exodus 14:20. One did not remain is in Exodus 14:28. One Manna is in Exodus 16:15. One Man for two omers is in Exodus 16:22. One on the one side is in Exodus 17:12. One Son is in Exodus 18:3. One judge is in Exodus 18:16. One smite with stone is in Exodus 21:18. One Man’s ox hurt another’s is in Exodus 21:35. One year is in Exodus 23:29. One voice is in Exodus 24:3. On side is in Exodus 25:12. One Cherub on the one end is in Exodus 25:19. One looks at faces is in Exodus 25:20. One candlestick of three branches is in Exodus 25:32. One branch with a knop and flower is in Exodus 25:33. One beaten work is in Exodus 25:36. One curtain shall have one measure is in Exodus 26:2. One of five curtains coupled together is in Exodus 26:3; 36:10. One curtain is in Exodus 26:4; 36:11. One curtain with 50 loops is in Exodus 26:5, 10; 36:12. One tabernacle is in Exodus 26:6. One curtain of 30 to 28 cubits in length and 4 cubits in breadth of one measure is in Exodus 26:8; 36:9, 15. One with 50 taches is in Exodus 26:11; 36:13, 18. One side is in Exodus 26:13. On board is in Exodus 26:16; 36:21. One board set in order against another is in Exodus 26:17. One board for His two tenons is in Exodus 26:19; 36:22. One board of two sockets is in Exodus 26:21, 25; 36:24, 26. One ring is in Exodus 26:24; 36:29. One side of the tabernacle is in Exodus 26:26; 36:31, 33. One side of the court is in Exodus 27:9. One side of the gate is in Exodus 27:14. One stone is in Exodus 28:10. One with His name is in Exodus 28:21. One Young Bullock is in Exodus 29:1. One basket is in Exodus 29:3. One Ram is in Exodus 29:15. One loaf, one cake and one wafer is in Exodus 29:23. One Lamb is in Exodus 29:39. One Lamb with flour and beaten oil is in Exodus 29:40. One that passes are numbered is in Exodus 30:13, 14. One that defiles shall be put to death is in Exodus 31:14. One side they were written is in Exodus 32:15. One that sought the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. One call thee is in Exodus 34:15. One whom His Heart stirred Him up and His Spirit made willing is in Exodus 35:21. One that offered an offering is in Exodus 35:24. One whose Heart stirred Him up to work is in Exodus 36:2. One side of two rings is in Exodus 37:3. One cubit and a half of the Mercy Seat is in Exodus 37:6. One piece of two Cherubim’s is in Exodus 37:7. One Cherub on the end on this side is in Exodus 37:8. One faces another is in Exodus 37:9. On side of the candlestick of three branches is in Exodus 37:18. One branch, one knop and one flower of almonds is in Exodus 37:19. One beaten work is in Exodus 37:22. One side of the gate is in Exodus 38:14. One went to be numbered from 20 years old and upward is in Exodus 38:26. One with His name is in Exodus 39:14. One sins through ignorance is in Leviticus 4:27. One guilty is in Leviticus 5:4, 5. One for a sin offering is in Leviticus 5:7. One of these sin is in Leviticus 5:13. One touch shall be holy is in Leviticus 6:18. One Law is in Leviticus 7:7. One as much as another is in Leviticus 7:10. One out of the whole oblation is in Leviticus 7:14. One unleavened cake and one wafer is in Leviticus 8:26. One touch shall be unclean is in Leviticus 11:26. One for the burnt offering is in Leviticus 12:8. One of His Sons the Priests is in Leviticus 13:2. One of the birds is in Leviticus 14:5. One Ewe Lamb of the 1st year & one log of oil is in Leviticus 14:10. One He-Lamb is in Leviticus 14:12. One lamb for a trespass offering is in Leviticus 14:21. One shall be a sin offering is in Leviticus 14:22. One of the Turtledoves of Young Pigeons is in Leviticus 14:30. One for a sin offering is in Leviticus 14:31. One of the birds is in Leviticus 14:50. One for a sin offering is in Leviticus 15:15, 30. One Ram for a burnt offering is in Leviticus 16:5. One lot for the Father Stephen is in Leviticus 16:8. One carry forth without the camp is in Leviticus 16:27. One of Your own country or Stranger is in Leviticus 16:29; 17:15. One of these abominable customs is in Leviticus 18:30. One that eats shall bear His iniquity is in Leviticus 19:8. One Lie not is in Leviticus 19:11. One born is in Leviticus 19:34. One that curses His Father or Mother shall be put to death is in Leviticus 20:9. One shall not be killed with Her young is in Leviticus 22:28. One Young Bullock is in Leviticus 23:18. One kid of the goats is in Leviticus 23:19. One cake is in Leviticus 24:5. One manner of Law & One of Your own country is in Leviticus 24:22. One shall not oppress is in Leviticus 25:14, 17. One shall not rule with rigor is in Leviticus 25:46. One of His Brethren may redeem Him is in Leviticus 25:48. One oven is in Leviticus 26:26. One shall fall is in Leviticus 26:37. One head of the house of His Fathers is in Numbers 1:4. One was for the house of His Fathers is in Numbers 1:44. One after their families is in Numbers 2:34. One to His service is in Numbers 4:19. One that enters into the service from 30 to 50 years of age is in Numbers 4:30, 35, 39, 43. One that came to do the service of the ministry from 30 to 50 years of age is in Numbers 4:47. One according to His service is in Numbers 4:49. One that has an issue is in Numbers 5:2. One for a sin offering is in Numbers 6:11. One He-Lamb, One Ewe Lamb and One Ram is in Numbers 6:14. One unleavened cake and One unleavened wafer is in Numbers 6:19. One Ox is in Numbers 7:3. One silver charger & One silver bowl is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. One golden spoon is in Numbers 7:14, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80. One Young Bullock, One Ram and One Lamb of the 1st year is in Numbers 7:15, 21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81. One Kid of the Goats is in Numbers 7:16, 22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82. One speaking from off the Mercy Seat that was upon the Ark of the Testimony is in Numbers 7:89. One for a sin offering is in Numbers 8:12. One ordinance is in Numbers 9:14. One trumpet is in Numbers 10:4. One day shall You not eat is in Numbers 11:19. One name is in Numbers 11:26. One of His Young Men is in Numbers 11:28. One of Her not as dead is in Numbers 12:12. One Ruler is in Numbers 13:2. One cluster of grapes is in Numbers 13:23. One Captain made is in Numbers 14:4. One Man killed as all this people is in Numbers 14:15. Ones little is in Numbers 14:31. One Lamb is in Numbers 15:5. One Bullock, One Ram, One Lamb or One Kid is in Numbers 15:11. One according to their number is in Numbers 15:12. One ordinance is in Numbers 15:15. One Law and One Manner is in Numbers 15:16. One Young Bullock and one Kid of the Goats is in Numbers 15:24. One Law of sinning through ignorance is in Numbers 15:29. One holy is in Numbers 16:3. One ass or One unhurt is in Numbers 16:15. One man sin is in Numbers 16:22. One rod is in Numbers 17:2, 3. One prince each with a rod is in Numbers 17:6. One that is clean in thy house shall eat it is in Numbers 18:11, 13. One shall slay Her before His face is in Numbers 19:3. One shall burn the Heifer in His sight with Her skin, flesh, blood and dung is in Numbers 19:5. One that touches a slain is unclean is in Numbers 19:16. One slain, One dead or One grave is in Numbers 19:18. One bitten and looks upon the pole shall live is in Numbers 21:8. One of His Men were joined is in Numbers 25:5. One of the Children of Israel is in Numbers 25:6. One inheritance based on His number is in Numbers 26:54. One Lamb in the morning is in Numbers 28:4. One Lamb is in Numbers 28:7. One Ram without spot is in Numbers 28:11. One Bullock and One Ram is in Numbers 28:12. One Lamb is in Numbers 28:13. One Kid of the Goats is in Numbers 28:15. One Ram is in Numbers 28:19. One Goat for a sin offering is in Numbers 28:22. One Ram is in Numbers 28:27. One Bullock and One Ram is in Numbers 28:28. One Lamb is in Numbers 28:29. One Kid of the Goats for atonement is in Numbers 28:30. One Young Bullock and One Ram is in Numbers 29:2. One Lamb is in Numbers 29:4. One Kid of the Goats is in Numbers 29:5. One Young Bullock and One Ram is in Numbers 29:8. One Ram is in Numbers 29:9. One Lamb is in Numbers 29:10. One Kid of the Goats for a sin offering is in Numbers 29:11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34. One Bullock and One Ram is in Numbers 29:36. One Goat for a sin offering is in Numbers 29:38. Ones little is in Numbers 31:9, 17. One Soul of 500 is in Numbers 31:28. One portion of 50 is in Numbers 31:30, 47. One Man of War under Our charge without lack is in Numbers 31:49. Ones little is in Numbers 32:16. Ones little shall dwell in fenced cities is in Numbers 32:17, 24, 26. One Prince of every tribe is in Numbers 34:18. One shall give of His cities is in Numbers 35:8. One that kills any Person unawares may flee to the city is in Numbers 35:15. One Witness shall not testify against any Person to cause Him to die is in Numbers 35:30. One shall keep Himself to the inheritance is in Numbers 36:7. One of the family is in Numbers 36:8. One tribe & One of the tribes shall keep His own inheritance is in Numbers 36:9. Officer’s [Non-Commissioned Officers as a Corporal (Priest) to a Sergeant (Priest) & Commissioned Officers as a Lieutenant (Chief Priest) to a Captain (High Priest) to a General (Chief High Priest] over One’s (10) is in Deuteronomy 1:15. One came near to Me is in Deuteronomy 1:22. One of a tribe is in Deuteronomy 1:23. One of these Evil Men will not see the good land is in Deuteronomy 1:35. Ones little is in Deuteronomy 1:39; 2:34; 3:19. One city not too strong for Us is in Deuteronomy 2:36. One is alive by the Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 4:4. One side of Heaven is in Deuteronomy 4:32. One of these cities to flee to live is in Deuteronomy 4:42. One Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 6:4. One of thy tribes is in Deuteronomy 12:14. One end of the Earth is in Deuteronomy 13:7. One of thy cities is in Deuteronomy 13:12. One of thy Brethren within thy gates is in Deuteronomy 15:7. One Witness He shall not be put to death is in Deuteronomy 17:6. One from thy Brethren shall be King over thee is in Deuteronomy 17:15. One that makes His Son or His daughter to pass through the fire is in Deuteronomy 18:10. One of those cities He may flee is in Deuteronomy 19:5, 11. One Witness shall not rise up against a Man for any iniquity is in Deuteronomy 19:15. Ones little is in Deuteronomy 20:14. One found slain in the land unknown is in Deuteronomy 21:1. One Beloved is in Deuteronomy 21:15. Ones young is in Deuteronomy 22:6. One of thy gates is in Deuteronomy 23:16. One year free at home is in Deuteronomy 24:5. One of them die is in Deuteronomy 25:5. One strives and One draws near for to deliver Her Husband out of the One who smites & takes Him by His secrets is in Deuteronomy 25:11. One way & flee before thee 7 ways is in Deuteronomy 28:7. One way against them and flee 7 ways is in Deuteronomy 28:25. One comes out from between Her feet is in Deuteronomy 28:57. One end of the Earth is in Deuteronomy 28:64. Ones little is in Deuteronomy 29:11. One shall chase a thousand Lords which is 13,320,000,000,000 trillion by 185,000 (Isaiah 37:36) times 72,000 (Matthew 26:53) times 1,000 & peace makes two positions into One that puts 10,000 to flight which is 133,200,000,000,000 trillion is in Deuteronomy 32:30. One shall receive thy words is in Deuteronomy 33:3. One holy with the Thummim and Urim is in Deuteronomy 33:8. Ones little is in Joshua 1:14; 8:35. One accord is in Joshua 9:2. One of the royal cities is in Joshua 10:2. One time is in Joshua 10:42. One King & One King is in Joshua 12:9-24. One half by their families is in Joshua 13:31. One lot and One portion to inherit is in Joshua 17:14. One lot You shall not have only is in Joshua 17:17. One of those cities shall stand is in Joshua 20:4. One cities with their suburbs is in Joshua 21:42. One half of the tribe is in Joshua 22:7. One was a head of the house is in Joshua 22:14. One Man (Lord) shall chase a thousand Lords which is 133,200,000,000,000 trillion by 72,000 (Matthew 26:53) times 185,000 (Isaiah 37:36) times 1,000 by a Kingdom (10) is in Joshua 23:10. One thing has not failed of all the good things of the Father Stephen is in Joshua 23:14. Ones mighty of their pransings is in Judges 5:22. One Man as the Midianites shall be smitten is in Judges 6:16. One said who has done this thing is in Judges 6:29. One has cast down His altar is in Judges 6:31. One that laps as a Dog laps & One that bows down upon His knees is in Judges 7:5. One resembles the Children of the King is in Judges 8:18. One reign over You is in Judges 9:2. One stone is in Judges 9:5, 18. One said what Man will begin to fight is in Judges 10:18. One of them that trouble Me is in Judges 11:35. One of the cities is in Judges 12:7. One of Us 1,100 pieces of silver ($35,200.00) each is in Judges 16:5. One with His right hand is in Judges 16:29. One of His Sons is in Judges 17:5, 11. One Man is in Judges 18:19. Ones little is in Judges 18:21. One of those places to lodge all night is in Judges 19:13. One Man is in Judges 20:1, 8, 11. One could sling stones at a hair breadth is in Judges 20:16. On goes up to the house of the Father Stephen is in Judges 20:31. One tribe will not lack is in Judges 21:3. One tribe cut off is in Judges 20:6. One tribe that came not up to Mizpeh to the Father Stephen is in Judges 20:8. One name is in Ruth 1:4. One of Thine Handmaidens is in Ruth 2:13. One of Our next Kinsmen is in Ruth 2:20. One could not know before She rose up is in Ruth 3:14. One who turn aside and sit down is in Ruth 4:1. One name is in 1st Samuel 1:2. One ephah of flour is in 1st Samuel 1:24. One Man sin is in 1st Samuel 2:25. One day shall both die is in 1st Samuel 2:34. One shall come and crouch & One of the Priests’ offices is in 1st Samuel 2:36. One that hears it shall tingle is in 1st Samuel 3:11. One plague on You all and on Your Lords is in 1st Samuel 6:4. One of five trespass offerings is in 1st Samuel 6:17. One of the Servants will seek the asses is in 1st Samuel 9:3. One carrying three Kids is in 1st Samuel 10:3. One said about the Son of Kish is in 1st Samuel 10:11. One of the same place is in 1st Samuel 10:12. One consent is in 1st Samuel 11:7. One year reign is in 1st Samuel 13:1. One company is in 1st Samuel 13:17. One side a sharp rock & One name is in 1st Samuel 14:4. One situate northward is in 1st Samuel 14:5. One beating down is in 1st Samuel 14:16. One of the people is in 1st Samuel 14:28. One side is in 1st Samuel 14:40. One hair shall not fall to the ground is in 1st Samuel 14:45. One of thy Servants is in 1st Samuel 16:18. One side of the mountain is in 1st Samue1l 17:3. One bearing a shield is in 1st Samuel 17:7. One uncircumcised is in 1st Samuel 17:36. One Woman played is in 1st Samuel 18:7. One of the twain is in 1st Samuel 18:21. One said is in 1st Samuel 19:22. One from the face of the Earth is in 1st Samuel 20:15. One kissed and One wept is in 1st Samuel 20:41. One did not sing of Him in dances is in 1st Samuel 21:11. One in distress, One in debt and One in discontentment is in 1st Samuel 22:2. One of Your fields and vineyards is in 1st Samuel 22:7. One of the Sons is in 1st Samuel 22:20. One of the Young Men is in 1st Samuel 25:14. One of the people is in 1st Samuel 26:15. One does hunt is in 1st Samuel 26:20. One of the Young Men come over and fetch it is in 1st Samuel 26:22. One day shall I not perish by His hand is in 1st Samuel 27:1. One sang in dances is in 1st Samuel 29:5. One of the Young Men is in 2nd Samuel 1:15. One on one side of the pool is in 2nd Samuel 2:13. One His Fellow by the head is in 2nd Samuel 2:16. One of the Young Men is in 2nd Samuel 2:21. One troop is in 2nd Samuel 2:25. One from following His Brother is in 2nd Samuel 2:27. One thing I require of thee is in 2nd Samuel 3:13. One that has an issue is in 2nd Samuel 3:29. One name is in 2nd Samuel 4:2. One told Me is in 2nd Samuel 4:10. One a cake of bread & One to His house is in 2nd Samuel 6:19. One of the vain Fellows shamelessly uncovers Himself is in 2nd Samuel 6:20. One Nation in the Earth is in 2nd Samuel 7:23. One full line to keep alive is in 2nd Samuel 8:2. One of the King’s Sons is in 2nd Samuel 9:11. One half of their beards is in 2nd Samuel 10:4. One said is in 2nd Samuel 11:3. One devoured by the sword is in 2nd Samuel 11:25. One city with two Men is in 2nd Samuel 12:1. One little Ewe Lamb saved is in 2nd Samuel 12:3. One of the fools is in 2nd Samuel 13:13. One of them not left is in 2nd Samuel 13:30. One smote is in 2nd Samuel 14:6. One hair shall not fall is in 2nd Samuel 14:11. One word to My Lord the King is in 2nd Samuel 14:12. One is faulty is in 2nd Samuel 14:13. One Daughter is in 2nd Samuel 14:27. One of the tribes is in 2nd Samuel 15:2. Ones little is in 2nd Samuel 15:22. One told David is in 2nd Samuel 15:31. One is not left is in 2nd Samuel 17:12. One small stone is in 2nd Samuel 17:13. One of them is all gone over is in 2nd Samuel 17:22. One is better than 10,000 is in 2nd One to His tent is in 2nd Samuel 18:17. One not with thee this night is in 2nd Samuel 19:7. One Man of heart is in 2nd Samuel 19:14. One of Joab’s Men stood by Him is in 2nd Samuel 20:11. One that came by His stood still is in 2nd Samuel 20:12. One of them that is peaceable and faithful is in 2nd Samuel 20:19. One time slew is in 2nd Samuel 23:8. One of the 3 Mighty Men with David is in 2nd Samuel 23:9. One would give Me water is in 2nd Samuel 23:15. One of the thirty is in 2nd Samuel 23:24. One of the choosing is in 2nd Samuel 24:12. One to sit on My throne this day is in 1st Kings 1:48. One petition is in 1st Kings 2:16. One small petition is in 1st Kings 2:20. One Woman & One house is in 1st Kings 3:17. One said is in 1st Kings 3:23. One half Child is in 1st Kings 3:25. One day is thirty measures of flour & 30 measures of meal is in 1st Kings 4:22. One wing of the Cherub & One wing is in 1st Kings 6:24. One measure and One size is in 1st Kings 6:25. One Cherub is in 1st Kings 6:26. One touches the One wall & One of their wings touched each other is in 1st Kings 6:27. One door folding is in 1st Kings 6:34. One side of the floor is in 1st Kings 7:7. One chapiter (pommel) is in 1st Kings 7:16, 17. One network is in 1st Kings 7:18. One brim is in 1st Kings 7:23. One base is in 1st Kings 7:27, 34. One portion is in 1st Kings 7:36. One casting, One measure and One size is in 1st Kings 7:37. One laver & One of the ten bases One laver is in 1st Kings 7:38. One network is in 1st Kings 7:42. One sea is in 1st Kings 7:44. One word of all His good promise is in 1st Kings 8:56. One that passes shall be astonished is in 1st Kings 9:8. One target is in 1st Kings 10:16. One shield is in 1st Kings 10:17. One side is in 1st Kings 10:20. One tribe is in 1st Kings 11:13, 32, 36. One city is in 1st Kings 12:29. One went to worship is in 1st Kings 12:30. One of the Priests is in 1st Kings 13:33. One that pisses against the wall is in 1st Kings 16:11. On way by Himself is in 1st Kings 18:6. One Bullock is in 1st Kings 18:23, 25. One shall not escape is in 1st Kings 18:40. One life is in 1st Kings 19:2. One Man slew is in 1st Kings 20:20. One pitched is in 1st Kings 20:29. One day with 100,000 footman is in 1st Kings 20:29. One Man is in 1st Kings 22:8. One mouth is in 1st Kings 22:13. One said is in 1st Kings 22:20. One hearkens is in 1st Kings 22:28. One washed the chariot & washed His armor is in 1st Kings 22:38. One of the King’s Servants is in 2nd Kings 3:11. One smitten is in 2nd Kings 3:23. One of the Young Men & One of the asses is in 2nd Kings 4:22. One to gather herbs in the field is in 2nd Kings 4:39. One went in and told His Lord is in 2nd Kings 5:4. One said be content is in 2nd Kings 6:3. One was felling a beam is in 2nd Kings 6:5. One of His Servants is in 2nd Kings 6:12. One said is in 2nd Kings 7:3, 6, 9. One tent is in 2nd Kings 7:8. One of His Servants is in 2nd Kings 7:13. One year reign is in 2nd Kings 8:26. One of the Children of the Prophets is in 2nd Kings 9:1. One said to His Lord is in 2nd Kings 9:11. One on horseback to meet Him is in 2nd Kings 9:18. One full is in 2nd Kings 10:21. One that passes the account is in 2nd Kings 12:4. One comes into the house of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Kings 12:9. One looks in the face is in 2nd Kings 14:8, 11. One of the Priests is in 2nd Kings 17:27, 28. One Captain of the least of My Master’s Servants is in 2nd Kings 18:24. One of His fig tree & one that waters of His cistern is in 2nd Kings 18:31. One Holy of Israel is in 2nd Kings 19:22. One end fill is in 2nd Kings 21:16. One according to His taxation is in 2nd Kings 23:35. One sea is in 2nd Kings 25:16. One pillar is in 2nd Kings 25:17. One name is in 1st Chronicles 1:19. One of the Levites is in 1st Chronicles 9:31. One that has a Familiar Spirit is in 1st Chronicles 10:13. One time 300 slain by Him is in 1st Chronicles 11:11. One of 3 mighties is in 1st Chronicles 11:12. One would give Me water at the well is in 1st Chronicles 11:17. One of the least is over a hundred is in 1st Chronicles 12:14. One heart to Make King David is in 1st Chronicles 12:38. One of Israel & one loaf of bread is in 1st Chronicles 16:3. Ones chosen is in 1st Chronicles 16:13. One Kingdom is in 1st Chronicles 16:20. One tabernacle is in 1st Chronicles 17:5. One Nation in the Earth is in 1st Chronicles 17:21. One of them chosen is in 1st Chronicles 21:10. One reckoning is in 1st Chronicles 23:11. One sort is in 1st Chronicles 24:5. One of the Levites & One principal household taken for Eleazar & for Ithamar is in 1st Chronicles 24:6. One wards is in 1st Chronicles 26:12. One of the Brethren of David is in 1st Chronicles 27:18. One wing of the One Cherub is in 2nd Chronicles 3:11. One wing with the other Cherub is in 2nd Chronicles 3:12. One on the right hand is in 2nd Chronicles 3:17. One sea is in 2nd Chronicles 4:15. One as Singers and Trumpeters to make One sound is in praising & thanking the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 5:13. One shall know His own sore and own grief is in 2nd Chronicles 6:29. One shall be astonished passing by is in 2nd Chronicles 7:21. One half of the greatness of thy wisdom was not told Me is in 2nd Chronicles 9:6. One target is in 2nd Chronicles 9:15. One shield is in 2nd Chronicles 9:16. One side is in 2nd Chronicles 9:19. One Man is in 2nd Chronicles 18:7. One of His Officers is in 2nd Chronicles 18:8. One assent & One of theirs is in 2nd Chronicles 18:12. One spoke is in 2nd Chronicles 18:19. Ones little is in 2nd Chronicles 20:13. One helped to destroy is in 2nd Chronicles 20:23. One year reign is in 2nd Chronicles 22:2. One seen in the face is in 2nd Chronicles 25:17, 21. One of the King’s Captains is in 2nd Chronicles 26:11. One heart to do the commandment of the King & Princes by the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 30:12. One that was not clean to be sanctified to the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 30:17. On pardon from the Good Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 30:18. One altar is in 2nd Chronicles 32:12. One of the sepulchers of His Fathers is in 2nd Chronicles 35:24. One talent ($5,760,000.00 million) of gold. One unto His city is in Ezra 2:1. One Man is in Ezra 3:1. One freewill offering to the Father Stephen is in Ezra 3:5. One delivered is in Ezra 5:14. One to His place is in Ezra 6:5. Ones little is in Ezra 8:21. One by weight and number is in Ezra 8:34. One that trembled at the Words of the Father Stephen is in Ezra 9:4. One end filled with their uncleanness is in Ezra 9:11. One of the Sons is in Ezra 10:2. One days of no work is in Ezra 10:13. One of My Brethren is in Nehemiah 1:2. One of the apothecaries is in Nehemiah 3:8. One over against His house is in Nehemiah 3:28. One unto His work is in Nehemiah 4:15. One with One of His hands to work is in Nehemiah 4:17. One has His sword girded by His side is in Nehemiah 4:18. One far from another is in Nehemiah 4:19. One with His Servant lodge within Jerusalem is in Nehemiah 4:22. One put them off for washing is in Nehemiah 4:23. One of His Brother is in Nehemiah 5:7. One ox is in Nehemiah 5:18. One of the villages is in Nehemiah 6:2. One in His watch & One over against His house is in Nehemiah 7:3. One unto His city is in Nehemiah 7:6. One of the Daughters to Wife is in Nehemiah 7:63. One Man into the street before the water gate is in Nehemiah 8:1. One upon the roof of His house is in Nehemiah 8:16. One 4th part of the day is in Nehemiah 9:3. One having knowledge and understanding is in Nehemiah 10:28. One of ten to dwell in Jerusalem the Holy City is in Nehemiah 11:1. One in His possession on their cities is in Nehemiah 11:3. One of the Great Men is in Nehemiah 11:14. One in His inheritance is in Nehemiah 11:20. One went on the right hand upon the wall toward the dung gate is in Nehemiah 12:31. One to His field is in Nehemiah 13:10. One of the Sons is in Nehemiah 13:28. One in His business is in Nehemiah 13:30. One of the vessels being diverse is in Esther 1:7. One day is in Esther 3:13. One of the King’s Chamberlain’s is in Esther 4:5. One Law of His to put Him to death is in Esther 4:11. One of the King’s Most Noble Princes is in Esther 6:9. One of the Chamberlain’s is in Esther 7:9. Ones little is in Esther 8:11. One day on all the provinces is in Esther 8:12. One sending portions is in Esther 9:19, 22. One that feared the Father Stephen & eschewed evil is in Job 1:1. One His day is in Job 1:4. One the feared the Father Stephen & eschewed evil is in Job 1:8. One that feared the Father Stephen & eschewed evil is in Job 2:3. One of the Foolish Women speaking is in Job 2:10. One from His own place is in Job 2:11. One His mantle is in Job 2:12. One silly envy slays is in Job 5:2. One Holy with unconcealed words is in Job 6:10. One desperate in speeches is in Job 6:26. One of a thousand cannot answer Him is in Job 9:3. One thing is in Job 9:22. One mocked of His Neighbor is in Job 12:4. One Man mocks is in Job 13:9. One that thou open thy eyes upon is in Job 14:3. One things clean cannot be unclean is in Job 14:4. One might plead for a Man with the Father Stephen is in Job 16:21. One Wise Man among You I cannot find is in Job 17:10. One of His Enemies is in Job 19:11. Ones little is in Job 21:11. One dies in His full strength is in Job 21:23. One mind is in Job 23:13. One reaps His corn in the field is in Job 24:6. One knows them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death is in Job 24:17. One as the King in the Army that comforts the mourners is in Job 29:25. One fashion Us in the womb is in Job 31:15. One would hear Me is in Job 31:35. One of a Thousand has a Messenger with Him as an Interpreter will show the Man His uprightness is in Job 33:23. Ones young cry unto the Father Stephen is in Job 38:41. Ones young are brought forth is in Job 39:3. Ones young are in good liking is in Job 39:4. Ones Young She is hardened against is in Job 39:16. Ones young suck up blood is in Job 39:30. One that is proud abase Him is in Job 40:11. One that is proud bring Him low is in Job 40:12. One be cast down even at the sight of Him is in Job 41:9. One is so near is in Job 41:16. One joined so that they stick together is in Job 41:17. One think the deep to be hoary is in Job 41:32. One an earring of gold is in Job 42:11. Ones strong will cause the poor to fall is in Psalms 10:10. One with His neighbor they speak vanity is in Psalms 12:2. One not good is in Psalms 14:3. One Holy will not see corruption is in Psalms 16:10. One things have I desired of the Father Stephen that I may dwell in His house and behold His beauty is in Psalms 27:4. One speaks of His glory in His temple is in Psalms 29:9. One that is godly prays is in Psalms 32:6. One of them is not broken is in Psalms 34:20. One that mourns for His Mother is in Psalms 35:14. One is made rich be not afraid is in Psalms 49:16. One as thyself is in Psalms 50:21. One of them is gone back & One is not good is in Psalms 53:3. One of them pass away is in Psalms 58:8. One that swears by Him shall glory is in Psalms 63:11. One of them in the inward thought is in Psalms 64:6. One as goes still in His trespasses is in Psalms 68:21. One submit Himself with pieces of silver is in Psalms 68:30. One that is to come with thy power is in Psalms 71:18. One Holy of Israel is in Psalms 71:22. One awakes is in Psalms 73:20. One is put down is in Psalms 75:7. One Holy of Israel is limited is in Psalms 78:41. One out of sleep is in Psalms 78:65. One of the Princes is in Psalms 82:7. Ones hidden consulted against is in Psalms 83:3. One consent is in Psalms 83:5. One of them appeared in Zion before the Father Stephen is in Psalms 84:7. One that is slain has broken Rahab in pieces is in Psalms 89:10. One Holy of Israel is Our King is in Psalms 89:18. One Holy said One that is mighty have I exalted One is in Psalms 89:19. One Nation & One Kingdom is in Psalms 105:13. One was not feeble among the tribes is in Psalms 105:37. One of them was not left is in Psalms 106:11. One that trusts in them is in Psalms 115:8. One of thy righteous judgments endures forever is in Psalms 119:160. One that finds great spoil is in Psalms 119:162. One that fear the Father Stephen is blessed is in Psalms 128:1. One that trusts in them is in Psalms 135:18. One of the songs of Zion is in Psalms 137:3. Ones little is dashed against the stones is in Psalms 137:9. One cuts and cleaves wood is in Psalms 141:7. One generation shall praise thy works & mighty acts is in Psalms 145:4. One purse is in Proverbs 1:14. One that is greedy of gain is in Proverbs 1:19. Ones simple will agape love simplicity is in Proverbs 1:22. One that retains Her is happy is in Proverbs 3:18. One that travels is poverty & thy want as an Armed Man is in Proverbs 6:11. One go upon hot coals & His feet not burned is in Proverbs 6:28. Ones simple is in Proverbs 7:7. One brought up with Him is in Proverbs 8:30. One that reproves Him is not agape loved by a scorner is in Proverbs 15:12. One that is proud in heart is an abomination to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 16:5. One lets out water is the beginning of strife is in Proverbs 17:14. One reproves has understanding and will have knowledge is in Proverbs 19:25. One will proclaim His own goodness is in Proverbs 20:6. One that is hasty only to want is in Proverbs 21:5. One of them that strikes hands is in Proverbs 22:26. On that travels shall be poverty & as thy want as an Armed Man is in Proverbs 24:34. One that takes a dog by the ears is meddling with strife not belonging to Him is in Proverbs 26:17. One generation passes away is in Ecclesiastes 1:4. One event happens to all is in Proverbs 2:14. One thing befalls them as the One dies and all have One breath is in Ecclesiastes 3:19. One place is in Ecclesiastes 3:20. One alone is in Ecclesiastes 4:8. One is not better than two is in Ecclesiastes 4:9. One will lift up His fellow is in Ecclesiastes 4:10. One may be warm alone is in Ecclesiastes 4:11. One prevail against Him is in Ecclesiastes 4:12. One to eat and drink and enjoy life is in Ecclesiastes 5:18. One place is in Ecclesiastes 6:6. One’s birth is not better than death is in Ecclesiastes 7:1. One over against the other is in Ecclesiastes 7:14. One by One counting to find out the account is in Ecclesiastes 7:27. One Man within a 1,000 I have found, but the One Woman I have not found is in Ecclesiastes 7:28. One Man rules over another to His own hurt is in Ecclesiastes 8:9. One event to the righteous is in Ecclesiastes 9:2. One event to all is in Ecclesiastes 9:3. One Sinner destroys much good is in Ecclesiastes 9:18. One is a fool is in Ecclesiastes 10:3. One of them is wearied by the labor of a fool is in Ecclesiastes 10:15. One Shepherd imparts wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 12:11. One that turns aside by the flocks of thy Companions is in Song of Solomon 1:7. One fair is in Song of Solomon 2:10, 13. One bears twins & One not barren is in Song of Solomon 4:2, 6:6. One of Thine eyes has ravished My heart & One chain of thy neck is in Song of Solomon 4:9. One undefiled & One of Her Mother, One choice that bare Her is in Song of Solomon 6:9. One that found favor in His eyes is in Song of Solomon 8:10. One fruits was to bring a thousand pieces of silver ($32,000) is in Song of Solomon 8:11. One Holy of Israel is angry is in Isaiah 1. One sexually loves gifts is in Isaiah 1:23. One mighty of Israel is in Isaiah 1:24. One that is proud and lofty & One that is lifted up is brought low is in Isaiah 2:12. One for Himself to worship to the moles & bats is in Isaiah 2:20. One oppressed by His Neighbor is in Isaiah 3:5. One Man is taken hold of 7 Women is in Isaiah 4:1. One that is written among the living is in Isaiah 4:3. One bath will yield ten acres of vineyard is in Isaiah 5:10. One fat shall strangers eat of the waste places is in Isaiah 5:17. One Holy of Israel draws counsel is in Isaiah 5:19. One Holy of Israel is His words despised is in Isaiah 5:24. One look unto the land is in Isaiah 5:30. One had six wings is in Isaiah 6:2. One cried holy, holy, holy is the Father Stephen of Hosts is in Isaiah 6:3. One of the Seraphim flew having a live coal in His hand is in Isaiah 6:6. One eats what is left in the land is in Isaiah 7:22. One day the head and tail and the branch and rush is cut off is in Isaiah 9:14. One is an hypocrite and an evildoer is in Isaiah 9:17. One gathers eggs is in Isaiah 10:14. Ones fat with leanness is in Isaiah 10:16. One Holy for a flame and One day burn and devour His thorns and briers is in Isaiah 10:17. One Holy of Israel in truth is in Isaiah 10:20. Ones high of stature shall be hewn down & the haughty shall be humbled is in Isaiah 10:33. One mighty shall cause Lebanon to fall is in Isaiah 10:34. Ones young shall lie down together is in Isaiah 11:7. One Holy of Israel is great is in Isaiah 12:6. Ones sanctified commanded & Ones mighty for Mine anger is in Isaiah 13:3. One amazed is in Isaiah 13:8. One flees to His own land is in Isaiah 13:14. One that is found shall be thrust through & One that is joined shall fall by the sword is in Isaiah 13:15. One chief is in Isaiah 14:9. One lies in glory in His own house is in Isaiah 14:18. One answers the Messengers of the Nation is in Isaiah 14:32. One shall howl weeping abundantly is in Isaiah 15:3; 16:7. One Holy of Israel shall have respect by His eyes is in Isaiah 17:7. One shall fight against His Brother is in Isaiah 19:2. One that mentions shall be afraid in Himself is in Isaiah 19:17. One shall be called the city of destruction is in Isaiah 19:18. One great is in Isaiah 19:20. One King is in Isaiah 23:15. Ones high of the host shall be punished is in Isaiah 24:21. Ones terrible of a blast is a storm against the wall is in Isaiah 25:4. One terrible of the branch shall be brought low is in Isaiah 25:5. One by One shall be gathered is in Isaiah 27:12. One strong and mighty has the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 28:2. One that has a Familiar Spirit is in Isaiah 29:4. Ones terrible shall be as chaff that passes away is in Isaiah 29:5. One that is learned Men deliver is in Isaiah 29:11. One Holy of Israel shall cause rejoicing is in Isaiah 29:19. Ones terrible is brought to naught is in Isaiah 29:20. One Holy of Jacob is sanctified is in Isaiah 29:23. One Holy of Israel ceases is in Isaiah 30:11. One Holy of Israel’s rebuke is in Isaiah 30:12, 15. One rebukes 1,000 is in Isaiah 30:17. One goes with a pipe & One mighty of Israel is in Isaiah 30:29. One Holy of Israel is not seen is in Isaiah 31:1. Ones careless strip You and make You bare is in Isaiah 32:11. Ones valiant shall cry without is in Isaiah 33:7. One of the stakes shall never be moved is in Isaiah 33:20. One with Her mate is in Isaiah 34:15. One of these shall not fail is in Isaiah 34:16. One Captain of the least of My Master’s Servants is in Isaiah 36:9. One of His vine & One of His fig tree & One will drink of the waters of His own cistern is in Isaiah 36:16. One Holy of Israel is reproached and blasphemed is in Isaiah 37:23. One Holy is likened to who and who is His equal is in Isaiah 40:25. One does not fail is in Isaiah 40:26. One helped His Neighbor & One said to His Brother to be of good courage is in Isaiah 41:6. One Holy of Israel thy Redeemer is in Isaiah 41:14; 43:14; 47:4; 48:17; 49:7. One Holy of Israel shall glory is in Isaiah 41:16. One Holy of Israel has created it is in Isaiah 41:20. One raised up from the north is in Isaiah 41:25. One that brings good tidings is in Isaiah 41:27. One Holy of Israel thy Savior is in Isaiah 43:3. One that is called by My name & have created Him for My glory is in Isaiah 43:7. One Holy the Father Stephen the Creator of Israel, Your King is in Isaiah 43:15. One shall say I am the Father Stephen’s is in Isaiah 44:5. One Holy of Israel thy Maker is in Isaiah 45:11. One has righteousness and strength in the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 45:24. One shall cry to Him, but He cannot answer or save Him out of trouble is in Isaiah 46:7. One day shall loss of Children and Widowhood come upon thee is in Isaiah 47:9. One to His quarter shall wander is in Isaiah 47:15. One Mighty of Jacob thy Savior and thy Redeemer is in Isaiah 49:26; 60:16. One has turned to His own way is in Isaiah 53:6. One Holy of Israel is thy Maker the Husband is in Isaiah 54:5. One that thirsts is in Isaiah 55:1. One Holy of Israel has glorified thee is in Isaiah 55:5; 60:9. One that keeps the Sabbath from polluting it is in Isaiah 56:6. One for His gain, from His quarter is in Isaiah 56:11. One walking in His uprightness is in Isaiah 57:2. One High and Lofty that inhabits eternity & Ones with a contrite heart to revive is in Isaiah 57:15. One Holy of Israel called Zion the city of the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 60:14. Ones little has become a thousand, & Ones small a strong Nation is in Isaiah 60:22. One says destroy not for a blessing is in the new wine of the cluster is in Isaiah 65:8. One day shall the Earth bring forth is in Isaiah 66:8. One whom His Mother comforts is in Isaiah 66:13. One tree in the midst eating swine’s flesh, the abomination and the mouse is in Isaiah 66:17. One new moon & one Sabbath is in Isaiah 66:23. One on His throne at the entering of the gates of Jerusalem is in Jeremiah 1:15. One wicked who has taught is in Isaiah 2:33. One of a city is in Jeremiah 3:14. One that goes out shall be torn in pieces is in Jeremiah 5:6. One neighed after His Neighbor’s Wife is in Jeremiah 5:8. One is His place shall feed is in Jeremiah 6:3. One is given to covetousness & one deals falsely is in Jeremiah 6:13. One turned to His course is in Jeremiah 8:6. One from the least to the greatest is given to covetousness & One that deals falsely is in Jeremiah 8:10. Ones strong of the sound of His neighing is in Jeremiah 8:16. One of His Neighbor’s takes heed is in Jeremiah 9:4. One of His Neighbor’s is deceived is in Jeremiah 9:5. One speaks peaceably with His mouth, but in heart He lays His wait is in Jeremiah 9:8. One of Her Neighbor’s in lamentation is in Jeremiah 9:20. On cuts a tree out of the forest is in Jeremiah 10:3. One in the imagination of their evil heart is in Jeremiah 11:8; 16:12; 18:12. One end of the land flesh shall have no peace is in Jeremiah 12:12. One will dash is in Jeremiah 13:14. Ones little are sent to the waters is in Jeremiah 14:3. One of them does curse Me is in Jeremiah 15:10. One returns for His evil way and does good is in Jeremiah 18:11. One that passes shall be astonished by all the plagues is in Jeremiah 18:16; 19:8. One in the flesh of His Friend in the siege and straitness by their Enemies is in Jeremiah 19:9. One breaks a Potter’s vessel is in Jeremiah 19:11. One mocks Me is in Jeremiah 20:7. One terrible is the Father Stephen is in Jeremiah 20:11. One with His weapons is in Jeremiah 22:7. One that walks after the imagination of His own heart no evil shall come upon You is in Jeremiah 23:17. One from His Neighbor that steals My words is in Jeremiah 23:30. One to His Neighbor & One to His Brother is in Jeremiah 23:35. One basket has very good figs is in Jeremiah 24:2. One will turn again from His evil way is in Jeremiah 25:5. One Kings of the north far and near is in Jeremiah 25:26. One end of the Earth is in Jeremiah 25:33. One cruel of the chastisement is in Jeremiah 30:14. One of Thine Adversaries shall go in captivity is in Jeremiah 30:16. One shall die for His own iniquity is in Jeremiah 31:30. One according to His ways is in Jeremiah 32:19. One heart & One way is given is in Jeremiah 32:39. One of His Manservant & Maidservants is in Jeremiah 34:10. One to His Brother & Neighbor proclaiming liberty is in Jeremiah 34:17. One of the chambers is in Jeremiah 35:2. One will return from His evil way is in Jeremiah 36:7. One was afraid is in Jeremiah 36:16. One of the Eunuch’s in the King’s house is in Jeremiah 38:7. Ones mighty are beaten down is in Jeremiah 46:5. One fell upon another is in Jeremiah 46:16. Ones little from Her has caused a cry to be heard is in Jeremiah 48:4. Ones tumultuous of the head of the crown is in Jeremiah 48:45. One that goes shall be astonished by all the plagues is in Jeremiah 49:17. One that goes by Babylon shall be astonished is in Jeremiah 50:13. One shall turn to His people & One shall flee to His own land is in Jeremiah 50:16. One Holy of Israel is against the proud is in Jeremiah 50:29. One put in array like a Man to the battle is in Jeremiah 50:42. One Holy of Israel is against Your filled sins is in Jeremiah 51:5. One into His own country is in Jeremiah 51:9. One post shall run to meet another & One Messenger to meet another & One end the city is taken is in Jeremiah 51:31. One year comes a rumor is in Jeremiah 51:46. One of their bows is broken is in Jeremiah 51:56. One sea is in Jeremiah 52:20. One pillar is in Jeremiah 52:21. One chapiter (pommel) is in Jeremiah 52:22. Ones young gives suck is in Lamentations 4:3. One has 4 faces & One has 4 wings is in Ezekiel 1:6. One of their wings were joined & One went straight is in Ezekiel 1:9, 11, 12. One wheel is in Ezekiel 1:15. One likeness of the four is in Ezekiel 1:16. One toward, One has two is in Ezekiel 1:23. One voice spoke is in Ezekiel 1:28. One noise of the wings touched is in Ezekiel 3:13. One side shall not turn is in Ezekiel 4:8. One vessel is in Ezekiel 4:9. One astonied is in Ezekiel 4:17. One for His iniquity is in Ezekiel 7:16. One Man clothed in linen is in Ezekiel 9:2. One Cherub stretched forth His hand is in Ezekiel 10:7. One wheel by One Cherub is in Ezekiel 10:9. One likeness of four is in Ezekiel 10:10. One has four faces is in Ezekiel 10:14. One stood at the door of the east gate of the Father Stephen’s house is in Ezekiel 10:19. One has four faces apiece is in Ezekiel 10:21. One straight forward is in Ezekiel 10:22. One of them He knows what comes into Your mind is in Ezekiel 11:5. One heart is in Ezekiel 11:19. One built up a wall is in Ezekiel 13:10. One of the house of Israel is in Ezekiel 14:7. One fire is in Ezekiel 15:7. One that passed by You poured out Your fornications is in Ezekiel 16:15. One has opened thy feet passing by is in Ezekiel 16:25. One that uses proverbs shall use it against thee is in Ezekiel 16:44. One tender of His young twigs is in Ezekiel 17:22. One of these things alike is in Ezekiel 18:10. One according to His ways is in Ezekiel 18:30. One of Her whelps is in Ezekiel 19:3. One of His idols is in Ezekiel 20:39. One way is in Ezekiel 21:16. One land is in Ezekiel 21:19. One were in thee to their power to shed blood is in Ezekiel 22:6. One has committed an abomination with His Neighbor’s Wife is in Ezekiel 22:11. One Mother of Daughters is in Ezekiel 23:2. One way is in Ezekiel 23:13. One mourn is in Ezekiel 24:23. One Mighty of the Heathen is in Ezekiel 31:11. One after His ways is in Ezekiel 33:20. One that had escaped is in Ezekiel 33:21. One Abraham is in Ezekiel 33:24. One of His Neighbor’s Wife You defiled is in Ezekiel 33:26. One spoke & One to His Brother is in Ezekiel 33:30. One that has a pleasant voice is in Ezekiel 33:32. One Shepherd is in Ezekiel 34:23. One stick is in Ezekiel 37:16. One join into One stick and shall become One in Thine hand is in Ezekiel 37:17, 19. One Nation & One King is in Ezekiel 37:22. One Shepherd is in Ezekiel 37:24. One Holy of Israel is in Ezekiel 39:7. One reed is in Ezekiel 40:5-8. One measure is in Ezekiel 40:10. One cubit is in Ezekiel 40:12. One little chamber is in Ezekiel 40:13. One on this side is in Ezekiel 40:26. One goes up to the entry of the north gate is in Ezekiel 40:40. One cubit is in Ezekiel 40:42. One at the side of the east gate looking to the north is in Ezekiel 40:44. One on this side is in Ezekiel 40:49. One side is in Ezekiel 41:1, 2. One over another is in Ezekiel 41:6. One door toward the north is in Ezekiel 41:11. One side is in Ezekiel 41:15, 19. One as the appearance of the other is in Ezekiel 41:21. One door is in Ezekiel 41:24. One side is in Ezekiel 41:26. One cubit is in Ezekiel 42:4. One goes into them from the utter court is in Ezekiel 42:9. One enters into them is in Ezekiel 42:12. One cubit is in Ezekiel 43:14. One side & One of the portions is in Ezekiel 45:7. One measure is in Ezekiel 45:11. One lamb out of the flock is in Ezekiel 45:15. One that errs is in Ezekiel 45:20. One shall open Him the gate that looks toward the east & One shall shut the gate is in Ezekiel 46:12. One of His Servants is in Ezekiel 46:17. One measure is in Ezekiel 46:22. One side is in Ezekiel 47:7. One as well as another is in Ezekiel 47:14. One goes is in Ezekiel 48:1. One of the other parts is in Ezekiel 48:8. One side is in Ezekiel 48:21. One gate of Reuben & Levi is in Ezekiel 48:31. One gate of Joseph, Benjamin and Dan is in Ezekiel 48:32. One gate of Simeon, Issachar and Zebulun is in Ezekiel 48:33. One gate of Gad, Asher and Naphtali is in Ezekiel 48:34. One decree is in Daniel 2:9. One cleave is in Daniel 2:43. One furnace heated seven times more than normal is in Daniel 3:19. One Holy came down from Heaven is in Daniel 4:13, 23. Ones Holy demand by word is in Daniel 4:17. One hour astonied is in Daniel 4:19. One of His knees smote is in Daniel 5:6. One diverse is in Daniel 7:3. One side is in Daniel 7:5. One like the Son of Man came with the clouds of Heaven is in Daniel 7:13. One of them came near & stood by is in Daniel 7:16. One was higher than the other is in Daniel 8:3. One notable toward the four winds of Heaven is in Daniel 8:8. One of them came forth a little horn is in Daniel 8:9. One Saint Speaking is in Daniel 8:13. One week is in Daniel 9:27. One of the Chief Princes is in Daniel 10:13. One like the similitude of the Sons of Men touched My lips is in Daniel 10:16. One like the appearance of a Man is in Daniel 10:18. One of His Princes is in Daniel 11:5. One shall stand up in His estate is in Daniel 11:7. One shall certainly come is in Daniel 11:10. Ones upright with Him is in Daniel 11:17. One table they shall speak lies is in Daniel 11:27. One shall be found written in the book is in Daniel 12:1. One on the side of the bank of the river is in Daniel 12:5. One said to the Man clothed in linen is in Daniel 12:6. One head is appointed is in Hosea 1:11. One that dwells shall languish is in Hosea 4:3. One in the midst of thee is in Hosea 11:9. One shall march on His ways is in Joel 2:7. One shall not thrust & One shall walk in His path is in Joel 2:8. Ones mighty to come down is in Joel 3:11. One shall take up a snare from the Earth is in Amos 3:5. One city with rain & One piece was rained on is in Amos 4:7. One city with 3 cities that wandered to it is in Amos 4:8. One house with ten Men is in Amos 6:9. One plow there with oxen is in Amos 6:12. One mourn is in Amos 8:8. One may be cut off by slaughter is in Obadiah 9. One of them was thou is in Obadiah 11. One to His Fellow is in Jonah 1:7. One shall turn from His evil way is in Jonah 3:8. One take up a parable against You is in Micah 2:4. One in the name of His God is in Micah 4:5. One come out of thee is in Nahum 1:11. One shall justle against another in the broad ways is in Nahum 2:4. One Holy is in Habakkuk 1:12. One Holy from Mount Paran is in Habakkuk is in 3:3. One from His place is in Zephaniah 2:11. One that passes by Her shall hiss, and wag His head is in Zephaniah 2:15. One consent is in Zephaniah 3:9. One bear holy flesh in the skirt of His garment is in Haggai 2:12. One that is unclean is in Haggai 2:13. One came to a heap of 20 measures & One came to the press-fat to draw out 50 vessels out of the press is in Haggai 2:16. One by the sword of His Brother is in Haggai 2:22. One stone shall be 7 eyes & One day shall the iniquity be remove is in Zechariah 3:9. One upon the right side of the bowl is in Zechariah 4:3. Ones anointed is in Zechariah 4:14. One that steals & swears shall be cut off is in Zechariah 5:3. One against His Neighbor is in Zechariah 8:10. One city is in Zechariah 8:21. One grass in the field is in Zechariah 10:1. One into His Neighbor’s hand is in Zechariah 11:6. One I called beauty is in Zechariah 11:7. One month is in Zechariah 11:8. One the flesh of another is in Zechariah 11:9. One young is in Zechariah 11:16. One mourns for His only Son & One that is bitter for His first born is in Zechariah 12:10. One vision ashamed is in Zechariah 13:4. One shall say is in Zechariah 13:6. Ones little is in Zechariah 13:7. One day shall be known to the Father Stephen is in Zechariah 14:7. One Father Stephen & One name is in Zechariah 14:9. One on the hand of His Neighbor is in Zechariah 14:13. One that is left of all the Nations is in Zechariah 14:16. One shall take You away with it is in Malachi 2:3. One Father Stephen & One God has created Us is in Malachi 2:10. One made residue of the Spirit is in Malachi 2:15. One covers violence with His garment is in Malachi 2:16. One that does evil is good in His sight wearies the Father Stephen is in Malachi 2:17. One spoke in the fear of the Father Stephen is in Malachi 3:16. One of all acts is in 1st Esdras 1:33. One talent is in 1st Esdras 1:36. One Guard is in 1st Esdras 3:4. One of all sentence is in 1st Esdras 3:5, 8. One is all the mind of the King and the Fatherless Child is in 1st Esdras 3:19. One makes War is in 1st Esdras 4:4. One is compelled to pay tribute is in 1st Esdras 4:6. One Man to kill or spare is in 1st Esdras 4:7. One that watches will not depart to do His own business and does not disobey is in 1st Esdras 4:11. One of the King and the princes looked upon the truth is in 1st Esdras 4:33. One course in the sun is in 1st Esdras 4:34. One married of the Daughters is in 1st Esdras 5:38. One consent is in 1st Esdras 5:47. One accord setters forward of the business is in 1st Esdras 5:58. One row of new wood of that country is in 1st Esdras 6:25. One of the Sons of Israel is in 1st Esdras 8:92. One accord in the holy eastern porch is in 1st Esdras 9:38. One to eat, drink and be merry is in 1st Esdras 9:54. One that is little rejoices in gladness is in 2nd Esdras 1:37. One of them shall not perish is in 2nd Esdras 2:26. One of their heads was set crowns is in 2nd Esdras 2:43. One Man by all righteousness is in 2nd Esdras 3:11. One declared is in 2nd Esdras 4:4. One of all friends shall destroy is in 2nd Esdras 5:9. One land shall say no righteousness goes through thee is in 2nd Esdras 5:11. One only vine is in 2nd Esdras 5:23. One pit is the Whole World and all the flowers are One lily is in 2nd Esdras 5:24. One river is in 2nd Esdras 5:25. One has created One dove and One sheep is in 2nd Esdras 5:26. One people with One root is in 2nd Esdras 5:27, 28. One womb does not do twins or more is in 2nd Esdras 5:46. One fashion born in strength is in 2nd Esdras 5:53. One of the friends shall fight like Enemies is in 2nd Esdras 6:24. One part of the firmament is in 2nd Esdras 6:41. One Enoch as a Living Creature is in 2nd Esdras 6:49. One from the other is in 2nd Esdras 6:50. One Enoch gave One part is in 2nd Esdras 6:51. One only path with fire and water is in 2nd Esdras 7:8. One workmanship of Thine hands is in 2nd Esdras 8:7. One shall all be saved is in 2nd Esdras 9:7. One of all obeyed is in 2nd Esdras 9:19. One is grieved by the Son is in 2nd Esdras 10:8. One sorry is in 2nd Esdras 10:11. Ones which are little are destroyed is in 2nd Esdras 10:22. One as dead is in 2nd Esdras 10:30. One Creature on Earth did not speak against Her is in 2nd Esdras 11:6. One of all sleepers is in 2nd Esdras 11:8. One feather is in 2nd Esdras 11:12. One residue of all reigned appeared no more is in 2nd Esdras 11:19. One set up but disappeared is in 2nd Esdras 11:26. One of the heads awaked is in 2nd Esdras 11:29. One of 12 Kings reign is in 2nd Esdras 12:14. One shall none die upon His bed is in 2nd Esdras 12:26. One sword shall devour the other is in 2nd Esdras 12:28. One of all burned up is in 2nd Esdras 13:11. One shall fight One city, One place, One people and One realm is in 2nd Esdras 13:31. One battle of land left is in 2nd Esdras 13:33. One people shall fight is in 2nd Esdras 15:15. One invading is in 2nd Esdras 15:16. One recompense is in 2nd Esdras 15:20. One smite is in 2nd Esdras 15:35. One chastised with wounds is in 2nd Esdras 15:51. One quench the fire in the stubble is in 2nd Esdras 16:6. One arrows shot is in 2nd Esdras 16:7. One Man desires to see & hear is in 2nd Esdras 16:27. One that will lose is in 2nd Esdras 16:41. One complained is in Tobit 1:19. One Nation is strangled is in Tobit 2:3. One grave is in Tobit 4:4. One will go with Me is in Tobit 5:8. One saluted is in Tobit 5:9; 7:1. One only Daughter is in Tobit 6:10. One swear and agree in eating is in Tobit 7:11 One of the Maids is in Tobit 8:12. One Holy is in Tobit 12:12. One Holy Raphael of the seven Holy Angels is in Tobit 12:15. One Man without effect is in Judith 1:11. One consent is in Judith 4:12. One cannot number their Nation is in Judith 5:10. One Man is destroy by Servants is in Judith 6:3. One of the city passages is in Judith 6:7. One of all Neighbors are not able to bear weight is in Judith 7:4. One Man shall not perish in battle array is in Judith 7:11. One day no water is in Judith 7:21. One consent in the assembly is in 7:29. One of all charges is in Judith 7:32. One of all His Men did not loose any life is in Judith 10:13. One Man left is not good is in Judith 10:19. One Woman is not beautiful or wise together is in Judith 11:21. One of the Daughters that served in the house is in Judith 12:13. One drunkenness more than birth is in Judith 12:20. One accord of blessing is in Judith 13:17. One of all His weapons in valiantly is in Judith 14:2. One of all Rulers is in Judith 14:12. One Woman brought shame is in Judith 14:18. One of all Warriors is in Judith 15:3. On consent in slaying is in Judith 15:5. One accord blessed Her is in Judith 15:9. One mighty did not fall by the Young Men is in Judith 16:7. Ones that are weak cried is in Judith 16:11. One of all returned His own inheritance is in Judith 16:21. One for the people of the Father Stephen is in Esther 10:10. One of the captives is in Esther 11:4. One day with violence go into the grave is in Esther 13:7. One She leaned as carrying Herself daintily is in Esther 15:3. One entrance into life is in Wisdom of Solomon 7:6. One only not subject to hurt is in Wisdom of Solomon 7:22. One She can do all things is in Wisdom of Solomon 7:27. One end reaches wisdom mightily and sweetly She orders all things is in Wisdom of Solomon 8:1. One accord with Thine hand is in Wisdom of Solomon 10:20. One blast to fall is in Wisdom of Solomon 11:20. One rough word to destroy them all at once is in Wisdom of Solomon 12:9. One preparing to sail is in Wisdom of Solomon 14:1. One to please in authority by forcing all His skill is in Wisdom of Solomon 14:19. One slew by traitorously or grieved by adultery by not keep marriage undefiled is in Wisdom of Solomon 14:24. One chain of darkness is in Wisdom of Solomon 17:17. One Child being cast forth and saved is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:5. One consent made a Holy Law is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:9. One manner was punished is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:11. One kind of innumerable death is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:12. One thrown here that showed the cause of death is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:18. One heaps are fallen down dead is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:23. One sought the passage of His own doors is in Wisdom of Solomon 19:17. One wise and greatly to be feared is in Sirach 1:8. One that lays up treasure is in Sirach 3:4. One Holy that serve Her shall Minister is in Sirach 4:14. One Counsellor of a thousand is in Sirach 6:6. One that has found a Faithful Friend as a strong defense has found a treasure is in Sirach 6:14. One to come to Her as plowing and sowing is in Sirach 6:19. One sin shall be punished is in Sirach 7:8. One which humble and exalts is in Sirach 7:11. One that is profitable is in Sirach 10:4. One commits iniquity by pride is in Sirach 10:7. One People to another is translated in the Kingdom is in Sirach 10:8. One sets His own Soul to sale by Wicked covetousness because He casts away His bowels is in Sirach 10:9. One departs from the Father Stephen is in Sirach 10:12. One that has never thought of has worn a crown is in Sirach 11:5. One that labors in taking pains and makes haste is more behind is in Sirach 11:11. One that goes to a Sinner who will pity is in Sirach 12:14. One be smitten shall be broken is in Sirach 13:2. One comes to an end is in Sirach 14:18. One goes after Her as in tracing & lie in wait in Her ways is in Sirach 14:22. One that is just is better than a thousand at the level of ten thousand is in Sirach 16:3. One that has understanding shall replenish the city is in Sirach 16:4. One stiff-necked and will not escape punished and mercy and wrath is with Him by mighty to forgive but to pour out displeasure is in Sirach 16:11. One that thanksgiving perishes from the dead is in Sirach 17:28. One that does not tempt the Father Stephen is in Sirach 18:23. One that slips in His speech is in Sirach 19:16. One that has much wisdom and transgresses the Law is in Sirach 19:24. One that turns aside to make judgment appear is in Sirach 19:25. One that has understanding by His countenance meets Him is in Sirach 19:29. One that keeps silence is wise is in Sirach 20:5. One looks to receive many things is in Sirach 20:14. One that lends and tomorrow He will ask it again is hated is in Sirach 20:15. One is laughed to scorn for He does not know what it is to have is in Sirach 20:17. One that gathers Himself stones for His tomb is He that builds His house with other Men’s money is in Sirach 21:8. One of no understanding hears it, displeases Him and casts it behind His back is in Sirach 21:15. One slothful Man is a filthy stone and will Hiss at Him out to His disgrace is in Sirach 22:1. One that teaches a fool is like to glue a potsherd together, as He that wakes from a sound sleep is in Sirach 22:7. One that tells a tale to a fool speaks to Him in a slumber is in Sirach 22:8. One that hears it will beware of Him because evil has happened to Me by Him is in Sirach 22:26. One Holy is not named by thyself is in Sirach 23:9. One that returns from righteousness to sin One is prepared for the sword is in Sirach 26:28. One sifts with a sieve, and the refuse remains, so the filth of Man is His talk is in Sirach 27:4. One stops His ears by brawls is in Sirach 27:14. One that lets a bird go out of His hand, thou has let thy Neighbor go & shall not get Him again is in Sirach 27:19. One Man bears hatred is in Sirach 28:3. One left behind is like Himself that is dead is in Sirach 30:4. On shall requite kindness to His Friends is in Sirach 30:6. One of the rest among them is in Sirach 32:1. One that knows but yet holds His tongue is in Sirach 32:8. One that sits upon Him neighs is in Sirach 33:6. One day excel another is in Sirach 33:7. One against another by two and two is in Sirach 33:15. One that gathers after the grape gathers is in Sirach 33:16. One thing to another resembles as the likeness of a face to a face is in Sirach 34:3. One that kills the Son before His Father’s eyes is as offering the goods of the poor is in Sirach 34:20. One builds is in Sirach 34:23. One prays is in Sirach 34:24. One meat better than another is in Sirach 36:18. One Daughter better than another is in Sirach 36:21. One that suspects thee do not consult and hide thy counsel is in Sirach 37:10. One that is wise and teaches many but unprofitable to Himself is in Sirach 37:19. One that show wisdom and is hated is in Sirach 37:20. One is wise in His work is in Sirach 38:31. One against another is always double is in Sirach 42:24. One thing establishes the good is in Sirach 42:25. One Holy will command and stand in their order is in Sirach 43:10. One day as long as two is in Sirach 46:4. One Mighty is in Sirach 46:6. One by name is in Sirach 46:11. One Holy Most High with words of glory is in Sirach 47:8. One that had no understanding is in Sirach 47:23. One Holy heard them out of Heaven is in Sirach 48:20. One turns from the Wicked imaginations of His heart is in Baruch 2:8. One Holy comes joy is in Baruch 4:22. Ones delicate has gone rough ways is in Baruch 4:26. One Holy comes rejoicing is in Baruch 4:37; 5:5. One that offends Him hold a scepter is in Baruch 6:14. One cannot be seen is in Baruch 6:19. One of the temple beams is in Baruch 6:20. One set them upright is in Baruch 6:27. One is dead they roar and cry before the Gods is in Baruch 6:32. One does good or evil is in Baruch 6:34. One dumb is in Baruch 6:41. One mouth praised, glorified and blessed the Father Stephen is in Song of the Three Jews 28. One that feared the Father Stephen is in Susanna 2. One shows another His grief is in Susanna 10. One said let Us go home for its dinner time is in Susanna 13. One parted from the other and ask another the cause is in Susanna 14. One ran and opened the garden door is in Susanna 25. One far from another to examine them is in Susanna 51. One put asunder from another and called one of them is in Susanna 52. One bears rule in His place is in 1st Maccabees 1:8. One people is in 1st Maccabees 1:41. One should leave His Laws is in 1st Maccabees 1:42. One forsook the Law and committed evils is in 1st Maccabees 1:52. One from the religion of their Father’s is in 1st Maccabees 2:19. One at the altar is in 1st Maccabees 2:23. One fights for Our lives and Laws is in 1st Maccabees 2:40. One deliverance is in 1st Maccabees 3:18. One of royal blood is in 1st Maccabees 3:32. One restores the fortune is in 1st Maccabees 3:43. One who delivers and saves Israel is in 1st Maccabees 4:11. One fled into the land of Strangers is in 1st Maccabees 4:38. One all destroyed in a day is in 1st Maccabees 5:27. One was slain is in 1st Maccabees 5:54. One who brought tidings is in 1st Maccabees 6:5. One of His Friends who was made Ruler of His realm is in 1st Maccabees 6:14. One covered is in 1st Maccabees 6:37. One of the Beasts is in 1st Maccabees 6:43. One is come with His Army is in 1st Maccabees 7:14. One day slew is in 1st Maccabees 7:16. One of His honorable Princes is in 1st Maccabees 7:26. One saluted peacefully is in 1st Maccabees 7:29. One was not left is in 1st Maccabees 7:46. One Man committed to their government and all were obedient to Him is in 1st Maccabees 8:16. One party at their pleasures is in 1st Maccabees 8:30. One of the great Princes is in 1st Maccabees 9:37. One night all is taken is in 1st Maccabees 9:58. One set free at liberty is in 1st Maccabees 10:33. One High Priest to be obeyed as the only authority is in 1st Maccabees 10:38. One may see is in 1st Maccabees 10:56. One that journeyed is in 1st Maccabees 10:77. One as a garrison of Soldier is in 1st Maccabees 11:3. One saluted another is in 1st Maccabees 11:6. One slain in the strongholds is in 1st Maccabees 11:18. One of all His forces is in 1st Maccabees 11:38. One Tryphon is in 1st Maccabees 11:39. One of the King’s Friends is in 1st Maccabees 11:57. One not left is in 1st Maccabees 11:70. One encouraged is in 1st Maccabees 12:50. One against is in 1st Maccabees 13:28. One beseeching is in 1st Maccabees 13:50. One of His Princes to take Him alive is in 1st Maccabees 14:2. One of His Friends is in 1st Maccabees 14:39; 15:28. One had run is in 1st Maccabees 16:21. One will never forsake You is in 2nd Maccabees 1:5. One volume is in 2nd Maccabees 2:23. One Simon is in 2nd Maccabees 3:4. One of Simon’s faction murders is in 2nd Maccabees 4:3. One leader is in 2nd Maccabees 4:40. One running against is in 2nd Maccabees 5:3. One of the principal Scribes is in 2nd Maccabees 6:18. One as Mine age requires is in 2nd Maccabees 6:27. One spoke first is in 2nd Maccabees 7:2. One exhorted is in 2nd Maccabees 7:5. One day 7 Sons slain is in 2nd Maccabees 7:20. One exhorted in Her own language is in 2nd Maccabees 7:21. One formed Members is in 2nd Maccabees 7:22. One against with His Servants is in 2nd Maccabees 7:33. One of His special Friends is in 2nd Maccabees 8:9. One talent for 10 bodies is in 2nd Maccabees 8:11. One over the affairs of His realm is in 2nd Maccabees 10:11. One part for success and victory is in 2nd Maccabees 10:28. One in white clothing is in 2nd Maccabees 11:8. One attends to His own affairs is in 2nd Maccabees 11:23. One convenient is in 2nd Maccabees 11:36. One running into this way is in 2nd Maccabees 12:22. One of His company is in 2nd Maccabees 12:35. One that was slain found things consecrated with idols is in 2nd Maccabees 12:40. One High Priest is in 2nd Maccabees 14:3. One mind is in 2nd Maccabees 14:20. One Elder is in 2nd Maccabees 14:37. One Mighty in Heaven is in 2nd Maccabees 15:3. One armed in defense is in 2nd Maccabees 15:11. One crying in the wilderness is in Matthew 3:3. One jot or One tittle shall in no wise pass from the Law, till all be fulfilled is in Matthew 5:18. One of these least commandments that is broken Hew shall be called least in the Kingdom of Heaven is in Matthew 5:19. One of thy members perish is in Matthew 5:29, 30. One hair white or black is in Matthew 5:36. One agape hated or agape love the other & One held or despise the other is in Matthew 6:24. One cubit added to His stature is in Matthew 6:27. One of these is arrayed over the glory of Solomon is in Matthew 6:29. One that asks receives, seek finds & knocks it shall be opened is in Matthew 7:8. One says is in Matthew 7:21. One that hears these saying of Mine is in Matthew 7:26. One having authority is in Matthew 7:29. One of them shall not fall on the ground without Your Father Stephen is in Matthew 10:29. One of these Little Ones a cup of cold water is in Matthew 10:42. One greater than the temple is in Matthew 12:6. One Sheep is in Matthew 12:11. One possessed with a Devil is in Matthew 12:22. One enter into a Strong Man’s house and spoil His goods is in Matthew 12:29. One said is in Matthew 12:47. One that hears the Word of the Kingdom and understand s it not, comes the Wicked One is in Matthew 13:19. One Wicked is the Children of the tares is in Matthew 13:38. One pearl of great price is in Matthew 13:46. One of the Prophets is in Matthew 16:14. One for thee, One for Moses and One for Elijah is in Matthew 17:4. One such Child in My name receives Me is in Matthew 18:5. One of these Little Ones that believe Me that is offended is in Matthew 18:6. One eye is in Matthew 18:9. One of these Little Ones is not despised is in Matthew 18:10. One of them be gone astray is in Matthew 18:12. One of those Little Ones should not perish is in Matthew 18:14. One Witness is established is in Matthew 18:16. One was brought to Him that owed 10,000 talents ($256,000.00) is in Matthew 18:24. One of His Fellow Servants is in Matthew 18:28. One of His Brother their trespasses that is not forgiven shall the Father Stephen do to You is in Matthew 18:35. One flesh is no twain is in Matthew 19:5. On flesh in a divine union is in Matthew 19:6. One came and said is in Matthew 19:16. One is only good is in Matthew 19:17. One that has forsaken 8 things is in Matthew 19:29. One hour is equal to the day is in Matthew 20:12. One with a penny [1 penny through repenting with a 100 times 32 is $32.00 to $320.00 in 10 levels & 1 penny through repenting with a 1,000 times 32 is $320.00 to $3,200.00 in 10 levels & 1 penny through relenting with 10,000 times 32 is $3,200.00 to $32,000.00 in 10 levels] is in Matthew 20:13. One on the right hand is in Matthew 20:21. One thing if answered will tell You by what authority I do these things is in Matthew 21:24. One beaten is in Matthew 21:35. One to His farm is in Matthew 22:5. One Lawyer is in Matthew 22:35. One of their fingers without moving them is in Matthew 23:4. One is Your Master Stephen is in Matthew 23:8, 10. One is Your Father Stephen is in Matthew 23:9. One proselyte the Child of Hell is in Matthew 23:15. One stone shall not be left is in Matthew 24:2. One shall betray & One shall hate is in Matthew 24:10. One end of Heaven is in Matthew 24:31. One shall be taken is in Matthew 24:40, 41. One give 5 talents ($28,800.000.00 million in gold) & One give One talent ($5,760,000.00 in gold) is in Matthew 25:15. One went and dug in the Earth and hid His Lord’s money is in Matthew 25:18. One talent is in Matthew 25:24. One that has shall be given and have abundance is in Matthew 25:29. One separate is in Matthew 25:32. One of the least of those My Brethren is in Matthew 25:40, 45. One of the 12 is in Matthew 26:14. One of You shall betray Me is in Matthew 26:21. One of them to say is in Matthew 26:22. One hour You could not watch is in Matthew 26:40. One of the 12 is in Matthew 26:47. One of them drew His sword and struck off the ear is in Matthew 26:51. One of them is in Matthew 26:73. One of the right hand is in Matthew 27:38. One of them ran, took a sponge and filled it with vinegar and put it on a reed is in Matthew 27:48. One crying in the wilderness is in Mark 1:3. One mightier than I after Me is in Mark 1:7. One that has authority in teaching is in Mark 1:22. One Holy is in Mark 1:24. One sick of the palsy is in Mark 2:3. One said is in Mark 4:41. One of the Rulers of the synagogue is in Mark 5:22. One of the Prophets is in Mark 6:15. One of You hearken and understand is in Matthew 7:14. One deaf is in Mark 7:32. One loaf is in Mark 8:14. One of the Prophets is in Mark 8:28. One for thee, One for Moses and One for Elijah is in Mark 9:5. One questions what the risen from the dead should mean is in Mark 9:10. One of the multitude is in Mark 9:17. One dead is in Mark 9:26. One received of such Children in My name is in Mark 9:37. One casting out Devils in thy name is in Mark 9:38. One of these Little Ones that believe in me that is offended is in Mark 9:42. One eye is in Mark 9:47. One shall be salted with fire is in Mark 9:49. One with peace is in Mark 9:50. One flesh is not twain is in 10:8. One running and kneeling to Him is in Mark 10:17. One good is the Father Stephen only is in Mark 10:18. One thing that thou lacks is in Mark 10:21. One on thy right hand is in Mark 10:37. One great exercise authority is in Mark 10:42. One question & answer Me is in Mark 11:29. One Son is in Mark 12:6. One of the Scribes came is in Mark 12:28. One Lord is the Father Stephen is in Mark 12:29. One God is in Father Stephen is in Mark 12:32. One of His Disciples is in Mark 13:1. One stone shall not be left is in Mark 13:2. One of the 12 is in Mark 14:10. One of You which eats with Me shall betray Me is in Mark 14:18. One by One is in Mark 14:19. One of the 12 is in Mark 14:20. One hour You could not watch which means all creation can only watch for a minute, except the Father Stephen in His Day & Hour is in Mark 14:37. One of the 12 is in Mark 14:43. One of them that stood by drew a sword & cut off His ear is in Mark 14:47. One of the Maids is in Mark 14:66. One of them is in Mark 14:69, 70. One Prisoner to be released is in Mark 15:6. One named is in Mark 15:7. One compelled is in Mark 15:21. One on His right hand is in Mark 15:27. One ran and filled a sponge full of vinegar and put it on a reed is in Mark 15:36. One crying in the wilderness is in John 1:23. One among You that stands whom You know not is in John 1:26. One of the two which heard John speak is in John 1:40. One that is born of the Spirit is in John 3:8. One that does evil hates the light is in John 3:20. One of His disciples is in John 4:33. One sows is in John 4:37. One that receives honor and seek not the honor that comes from the Father Stephen only is in John 5:44. One of them makes a little is in John 6:7. One of His Disciples is in John 6:8. One boat only save One is in John 6:22. One which sees the Son, and believes on Him, may have everlasting life is in John 6:40. One of You is a Devil is in John 6:70. One of the 12 is in John 6:71. One work is in John 7:21. One of them is in John 7:50. One by One was convicted and left is in John 8:9. One bears Witness of Myself with the Father Stephen is in John 8:18. One Father Stephen, even God is in John 8:41. One that seeks and judges is in John 8:50. One thing I know is that I was blind and now I see in John 9:25. One that was born blind has His eyes opened is in John 9:32. One fold & One Shepherd is in John 10:16. One is My Father Stephen and I is in John 10:30. One of them is in John 11:49. One Man should die for the people is in John 11:50. One the Children of the Father Stephen that were scattered is in John 11:52. One of them that sat at the table with Him is in John 12:2. One of His Disciples is in John 12:4. One that judges Him is in John 12:48. One another’s feet is washed is in John 13:14. One of You shall betray Me is in John 13:21. One of the Disciples looked is in John 13:22. One of His Disciples leaning on Jesus’ bosom is in John 13:23. One agape love is in John 13:34, 35; 15:12, 17. One as We are is in John 17:11. One in Us is in John 17:21. One as We are is in John 17:22. One perfect is in John 17:23. One Man should die for the people was expedient is in John 18:14. One of this Man’s Disciples is in John 18:17. One of the Officers struck with the palm of His hand is in John 18:22. One of His Disciples is in John 18:25. One of the Servants of the High Priest is in John 18:26. One that is of the truth hears My voice is in John 18:37. One at the Passover is in John 18:39. One on either side is in John 19:18. One of the Soldiers with a spear pierced His side is in John 19:34. One at the head is in John 20:12. One of the 12 is in John 20:24. One of the things written in the all books is in John 21:25. One that believes is in Romans 1:16. One toward another burned in their lust is in Romans 1:27. One accusing or excusing is in Romans 2:15. One not outwardly is in Romans 2:28. One inwardly is in Romans 2:29. One not righteous is in Romans 3:10. One does not do good is in Romans 3:12. One Father Stephen is in Romans 3:30. One Righteous Man would scarcely die is in Romans 5:7. One Man sin entered into the World is in Romans 5:12. One through the offence many be dead & One through the gift many abounded is in 5:15. On that sinned & One to condemnation is in Romans 5:16. One Man’s offence death reigned by One & One Man’s gift life reigned by One is in Romans 5:17. One judgment came upon all Men to condemnation & One free gift came upon all Men to justification of life is in Romans 5:18. One Man’s disobedience many were made Sinners & One Man’s obedience may were made Righteous is in Romans 5:19. One conceived by is in Romans 9:10. One vessel unto honor is in Romans 9:21. One that believes the Law of Righteousness is in Romans 10:4. One body with many members is in Romans 12:4. One body & One members of another is in Romans 12:5. One affectionate is in Romans 12:10. One mind is in Romans 12:16. One agape love is in Romans 13:8. One believes that He may eat all things is in Romans 14:2. One Man esteems One day above another is in Romans 14:5. One of Us shall give account of Himself to the Father Stephen is in Romans 14:12. One should not judge is in Romans 14:13. One may edify is in Romans 14:19. One of Us please His Neighbor for His good to edification is in Romans 15:2. One likeminded is in Romans 15:5. One mind & One mouth to glorify the Father Stephen is in Romans 15:6. One receive is in Romans 15:7. One admonished is in Romans 15:14. One salute is in Romans 16:16. One of You says is in 1st Corinthians 1:12, 3:4. One waters & plants is in 1st Corinthians 3:8. One of You should not be puffed up for One against another is in 1st Corinthians 4:6. One should not have His Father’s Wife is in 1st Corinthians 5:1. One delivered unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh is in 1st Corinthians 5:5. One should not eat with a Brother if He be 6 things is in 1st Corinthians 5:11. One shall not be able to judge between His Brethren is in 1st Corinthians 6:5. One go to Law with another and is at fault is in 1st Corinthians 6:7. One body & One flesh with a harlot is in 1st Corinthians 6:16. One Spirit joined to the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 6:17. One shall not defraud another is in 1st Corinthians 7:5. One gift after this manner is in 1st Corinthians 7:7. One has been called by the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 7:17. One that has obtained mercy of the Father Stephen to be faithful is in 1st Corinthians 7:25. One only Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 8:4. One God the Father Stephen & One Lord Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6. One receives the prize is in 1st Corinthians 9:24. One that beats the air is in 1st Corinthians 9:26. One day 23,000 fell by fornication is in 1st Corinthians 10:8. One bread & One body is in 1st Corinthians 10:17. One as if She were shaven is in 1st Corinthians 11:5. One place is in 1st Corinthians 11:20. One take before other His own supper & One is hungry is in 1st Corinthians 11:21. One tarry is in 1st Corinthians 11:33. One is given by the Spirit is in 1st Corinthians 12:8. One and selfsame Spirit is in 1st Corinthians 12:11. One body is in 1st Corinthians 12:12, 20. One Spirit & One body is in 1st Corinthians 12:13. One member is in 1st Corinthians 12:14, 19. One of them in the body as it has pleased Him is in 1st Corinthians 12:18. One same care is in 1st Corinthians 12:25. One member suffers all suffers or One member be honored all rejoice is in 1st Corinthians 12:26. One place is in 1st Corinthians 14:23. One that believes not or one unlearned is judged of all is in 1st Corinthians 14:24. One of You for edifying is in 1st Corinthians 14:26. One interpret is in 1st Corinthians 14:27. One by One may prophesy is in 1st Corinthians 14:31. One born out of due time is in 1st Corinthians 15:8. One kind of flesh of Men is in 1st Corinthians 15:39. One celestial is in 1st Corinthians 15:40. One glory of the sun & One star differs from another in glory is in 1st Corinthians 15:41. One of You lay Him in store is in 1st Corinthians 16:2. One that helped with Us & labored to submit is in 1st Corinthians 16:16. One greet is in with a holy kiss is in 1st Corinthians 16:20. One should not be swallowed up with overmuch sorrow is in 2nd Corinthians 2:7. One We are the Savior of death unto death is in 2nd Corinthians 2:16. One may receive the things done in His body is in 2nd Corinthians 5:10. One died for all is in 2nd Corinthians 5:14. One think this is in 2nd Corinthians 10:11. One Husband with godly jealousy to present You as a Chaste Virgin is in 2nd Corinthians 11:2. One say 40 stripes is in 2nd Corinthians 11:24. One caught up to the 3rd Heaven is in 2nd Corinthians 12:2. One will I glory is in 2nd Corinthians 12:5. One mind is in 2nd Corinthians 13:11. One greet with a holy kiss is in 2nd Corinthians 13:12. One that is cursed if He does not continue all things written in the book of the Law to do them is in Galatians 3:10. One is cursed that hangs on a tree is in Galatians 3:13. One seed is in Galatians 3:16. One is not a mediator but the Father Stephen is in Galatians 3:20. One in all is in Galatians 3:28. One by a Bondmaid is in Galatians 4:22. One from Mount Sinai is in Galatians 4:24. One agape love is in Galatians 5:13. One agape love word fulfills the Law is in Galatians 5:14. One devoured & bitten & One consumed is in Galatians 5:15. One Spirit is contrary to the One Flesh is in Galatians 5:17. One provoking & envying is in Galatians 5:26. One in the Spirit of Meekness is in Galatians 6:1. One bears Another’s burdens is in Galatians 6:2. One is gathered in all things is in Ephesians 1:10. One of both making peace is in Ephesians 2:14. One New Man from twain making peace is in Ephesians 2:15. One body by the Cross to be reconciled both unto the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 2:16. One access by One Spirit unto the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 2:18. One forbearing in agape love is in Ephesians 4:2. One Body & One Spirit in One hope of Your calling is in Ephesians 4:4. One Father Stephen, One faith and One baptism is in Ephesians 4:5. One God and Father Stephen of All in You all, through You all and above You all is in Ephesians 4:6. One of Us is given grace is in Ephesians 4:7. One of Our members is in Ephesians 4:25. One kindness & One forgiving is in Ephesians 4:32. One submitting in the godly fear of the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 5:21. One flesh is in Ephesians 5:31. One of You in particular so divinely love Your Wife as Himself is in Ephesians 5:33. One preaches contention is in Philippians 1:16. One Spirit in steadfastness & One mind striving for the Gospel is in Philippians 1:27. One accord & One mind is in Philippians 2:2. One thing I do is look to the future, leaving the past behind is in Philippians 3:13. One should not lie is in Colossians 3:9. One forbearing & One forgiving is in Colossians 3:13. One body in thankfulness is in Colossians 3:15. One admonishing in singing is in Colossians 3:16. One Faithful and Beloved Brother is in Colossians 4:9. One Servant is in Colossians 4:12. One exhorted, comforted and charged is in 1st Thessalonians 2:11. One agape love that increases and abounds is in 1st Thessalonians 3:12. One of You should know how to possess His vessel in sanctification and honor is in 1st Thessalonians 4:4. One agape love is taught by the Father Stephen is in 1st Thessalonians 4:9. One comforted with these words is in 1st Thessalonians 4:18. One edified is in 1st Thessalonians 5:11. One charity abounds to all is in 2nd Thessalonians 1:3. One Father Stephen & One Mediator is in 1st Timothy 2:5. One Wife of a Husband is in 1st Timothy 3:2. One that rules well His own house is in 1st Timothy 3:4. One Wife of Husbands is in 1st Timothy 3:12. One Man of Wife is in 1st Timothy 5:9. One without partiality is in 1st Timothy 5:21. One that names the Father Stephen depart from iniquity is in 2nd Timothy 2:19. One Wife of Husband is in Titus 1:6. One of themselves is in Titus 1:12. One hating is in Titus 3:3. One as Paul the aged is in Philemon 9. One testified is in Hebrews 2:6. One sanctified is in Hebrews 2:11. One exhort daily is in Hebrews 3:13. One teach You again the first principals of the oracles of the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 5:12. One that uses milk is unskillful on the word of righteousness is in Hebrews 5:13. One desire to do the same diligence is in Hebrews 6:11. One sacrifice for sins forever is in Hebrews 10:12. One offering has perfected those that are sanctified is in Hebrews 10:14. On consideration to provoke to agape love and to good works is in Hebrews 10:24. One exhorting is in Hebrews 10:25. One sprang is in Hebrews 11:12. One morsel of meat sold His birthright as a fornicator is in Hebrews 12:16. One seek a continuing city to come is in Hebrews 13:14. One point offended is guilty of all is in James 2:10. One does not give what is needful to the body is in James 2:16. One Father Stephen believed does well is in James 2:19. One should not speak evil is in James 4:11. One Lawgiver is in James 4:12. One should not have a grudge is in James 5:9. One confesses Your faults and One prays is in James 5:16. One convert Him is in James 5:19. One agape love with a pure heart fervently is in 1st Peter 1:22. One mind & One compassion is in 1st Peter 3:8. One hospitality without grudging is in 1st Peter 4:9. One to minister the same is in 1st Peter 4:10. One Younger submit unto the One Elder is in 1st Peter 5:5. One greet with an agape love kiss is in 1st Peter 5:14. One thing not ignorant as One day with the Father Stephen as a 1,000 years and a 1,000 years as One day is in 2nd Peter 3:8. One fellowship is in 1st John 1:7. One wicked has been overcome is in 1st John 2:13, 14. One Holy of the unction is in 1st John 2:20. One that does righteousness is born of the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:29. One agape love is in 1st John 3:11, 23; 4:7, 11, 12. One wicked is in 1st John 3:12. One that agape loves is born of the Father Stephen is in 1st John 4:7. One that agape loves Him that begat agape loves Him also that is begotten of Him is in 1st John 5:1. One Witness in Heaven is in 1st John 5:7. One Witness on Earth is in 1st John 5:8. One untouchable by the Wicked One is in 1st John 5:18. One Lord Stephen that comes with 10,000 Saintly Christian Lords which can put 200,000,000 million to flight which is 2,664,000,000,000,000,000 quintillion is in Jude 14-15. One agape love is in 2nd John 5. One Son of Man like 7 candlesticks is in Revelation 1:13. One is searched in His reigns and hearts is in Revelation 2:23. One sat on the throne is in Revelation 4:2. One of the Elders is in Revelation 5:5. One book is in Revelation 5:8. One of the seals & One of the four Beasts is in Revelation 6:1. One kill is in Revelation 6:4. One given white robes is in Revelation 6:11. One of the Elders is in Revelation 7:13. On woe is past is in Revelation 9:12. One send gifts is in Revelation 11:10. One of His heads as it were wounded to death is in Revelation 13:3. One cloud like the Son of Man is in Revelation 14:14. One of the four Beasts is in Revelation 15:7. One of the 7 Angels is in Revelation 17:1. One stand is in Revelation 17:10. One hour with the Beast is in Revelation 17:12. One mind is in Revelation 17:13. One day shall Her plagues come upon Her is in Revelation 18:8. One hour is thy judgment come is in Revelation 18:10. One hour so great riches is come to naught is in Revelation 18:17. One hour is She made desolate is in Revelation 18:19. One of the 7 Angels is in Revelation 21:9. One pearl is every several gate is in Revelation 21:21. One into His own city is in Luke 2:3. One Shepherds is in Luke 2:15. One Anna is in Luke 2:36. One voice crying in the wilderness is in Luke 3:4. One mightier than I comes is in Luke 3:16. One Holy of the Father Stephen is in Luke 4:34. One of them all was healed is in Luke 4:40. One of the ships is in Luke 5:3. One thing asked is in Luke 6:9. One communed is in Luke 6:11. One cheek smitten is in Luke 6:29. One that is perfect shall be as His Master is in Luke 6:40. One Solder go is in Luke 7:8. One calling is in Luke 7:32. One of the Pharisees is in Luke 7:36. One owed 500 pence ($16,000.00) & 50 pence ($1,600.00) is in Luke 7:41. One saying is in Luke 8:25. One only Daughter is in Luke 8:42. One comes from the Ruler of the synagogue’s house is in Luke 8:49. One of the Old Prophets is in Luke 9:8, 19. One for thee, One from Moses and One for Elijah is in Luke 9:33. One wondered at all things is in Luke 9:43. One casting out Devils in thy name is in Luke 9:49. One thing is needful is in Luke 10:42. One of His Disciples is in Luke 11:1. One forgive that is indebted to Us is in Luke 11:4. One that asks receives, seeks finds and knocks it shall be opened is in Luke 11:10. One of the Lawyers is in Luke 11:45. One of Your fingers You have not touched is in Luke 11:46. One trode is in Luke 12:1. One of them is not forgotten before the Father Stephen is in Luke 12:6. One of the company is in Luke 12:13. One cubit to His stature by adding is in Luke 12:25. One lily is array more than Solomon and all His glory is in Luke 12:27. One house divided is in Luke 12:52. One of the synagogues on the Sabbath is in Luke 13:10. One of You on the Sabbath loose His ox and His ass from the stall is in Luke 13:15. One said is in Luke 13:23. One of the Chief Pharisees is in Luke 14:1. One of them sat at meat heard these things is in Luke 14:15. One consent began to make excuse is in Luke 14:18. One lost but found is in Luke 15:4. One Sinner repents is more than 99 Just Persons is in Luke 15:7. One piece She lost sweeps the house and finds it is in Luke 15:8. One Sinner that repents is joyful is in Luke 15:10. One of thy Hired Servants is in Luke 15:19. One of thy Servants called is in Luke 15:26. One of His Lord’s debtor called is in Luke 16:5. One agape hates and the Other agape loves & One holds and the Other despised is in Luke 16:13. One tittle of the Law to not fail is in Luke 16:17. One went unto them from the dead is in Luke 16:30. One rose from the dead is in Luke 16:31. One of these Little Ones should not be offended is in Luke 17:2. One of them glorified the Father Stephen is in Luke 17:15. One of the days of the Son of Man is in Luke 17:22. One part under Heaven is in Luke 17:24. One bed & One shall be taken is in Luke 17:34. One grinding shall be taken is in Luke 17:35. One in the field shall be taken is in Luke 17:36. One a Pharisee is in Luke 18:10. One that exalts Himself shall be abased and One that humbles Himself shall be exalted is in Luke 18:14. One is Good that is the Father Stephen is in Luke 18:19. One thing thou lacks is in Luke 18:22. One which has shall be given & the One that has not shall be taken away from Him is in Luke 19:26. One stone shall not be left is in Luke 19:44. One of those days is in Luke 20:1. One thing asked and answer Me is in Luke 20:3. One stone shall not be left is in Luke 21:6. One sword bought by His garment is in Luke 22:36. One of the 12 is in Luke 22:47. One of them smote off His right ear is in Luke 22:50. One hour of space confidently affirmed is in Luke 22:59. One that perverts the people is in Luke 23:14. One released unto them at the feast is in Luke 23:17. One Simon a Black Man is in Luke 23:26. One on the right hand is in Luke 23:33. One of the Malefactors is in Luke 23:39. One walks and are sad is in Luke 24:17. One Cleopas is in Luke 24:28. One said He opened the Holy Scriptures is in Luke 24:32.

**The Father Stephen that has no Creation**

One accord is in Acts 1:14. One be ordained to be a Witness of His resurrection is in Acts 1:22. One accord & One place is in Acts 2:1. One says is in Acts 2:7, 12. One Holy to not see corruption is in Acts 2:27. One of You in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins is in Acts 2:38. One accord in the temple is in Acts 2:46. One Holy and the Just denied is in Acts 3:14. One of You from His iniquities is in Acts 3:26. One accord with the Father Stephen is in Acts 4:24. One Heart and One Soul is in Acts 4:32. One accord in Solomon’s porch is in Acts 5:12. One healed is in Acts 5:16. One came and told is in Acts 5:25. One Doctor in the council is in Acts 5:34.

**The Father Stephen that is only linked to His Own Creation**

One of them suffering wrong in Father Stephen’s sight He defended Him and avenged Him that was oppressed & smote the Egyptian is in Acts 7:24. One Brethren why do You do wrong that is asked by the Father Stephen is in Acts 7:26. One Just in coming to the Father Stephen is in Acts 7:52. One accord in running against the Father Stephen is in Acts 7:57.

**The Father Stephen that has no Creation**

One accord gave heed is in Acts 8:6. One great is in Acts 8:9. One Saul is in Acts 9:11. One Simon is in Acts 9:43. One the feared the Father Stephen with all His house is in Acts 10:2. One Simon is in Acts 10:5. One lodging with One Simon is in Acts 10:6. One that fears the Father Stephen is in Acts 10:22. One of another Nation is in Acts 10:28. One lodging with One Simon is in Acts 10:32. One named Agabus is in Acts 11:28. One street is in Acts 12:10. One accord is in Acts 12:20. One comes after Me is in Acts 13:25. One Holy not to see corruption is in Acts 13:35. One accord is in Acts 15:25. One cut asunder from the other is in Acts 15:39. One’s bands were loosed is in Acts 16:26. One Jesus is in Acts 17:7. One blood of all Nations of Men to dwell on all the face of the Earth is in Acts 17:26. One of Us the Father Stephen is not far from is in Acts 17:27. One that worshipped the Father Stephen is in Acts 18:7. One accord against Paul is in Acts 18:12. One school in disputing is in Acts 19:9. One Sceva is in Acts 19:14. One accord in the theatre they rushed is in Acts 19:29. One thing is in Acts 19:32. One voice about the space of two hours is in Acts 19:34. One impleaded is in Acts 19:38. One night and day for three years warning them with tears is in Acts 20:31. One leave time is in Acts 21:6. One day abode is in Acts 21:7. One of the 7 is in Acts 21:8. One Mnason is in Acts 21:16. One offering is in Acts 21:26. One thing is in Acts 21:34. One Ananias is in Acts 22:12. One Just in sight is in Acts 22:14. One part were Sadducees is in Acts 23:6. One of the Centurions is in Acts 23:17. One voice is in Acts 24:21. One Jesus is in Acts 25:19. One Centurion is in Acts 27:1. One Aristarchus is in Acts 27:2. One received is in Acts 28:2. One day the south wind blew is in Acts 28:13. One word spoken by Paul is in Acts 28:25.

**THE PV-2 (HIGHER LEVITE) IS THE NUMBER 2 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 2 represents as a company to the completion & perfection as the Innumerable-fold Witness in the Holy Bible: Two of every kind in the Ark is in Genesis 6:19-20; 7:2. Two Brothers: Isaac and Ishmael is in Genesis 17:17-19; 21:10; 25:9. Jacob and Esau is in Genesis 25:23 & Romans 9:10-13. Ephraim and Manasseh is in Genesis 48:1-20. Andrew and Simon with James and John is in Matthew 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-20; John 1:40-42 & Luke 5:10. The Prodigal Son and His Brother is in Luke 15:11. Two Wives is in Genesis 16:3; Deuteronomy 21:15; 1st Samuel 1:2, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 24:3: David’s two Wives is in 1st Samuel 27:3; 30:5, 18 & 2nd Samuel 2:2. Teams of Two: The Father Stephen’s Disciples is in Luke 10:1; 19:29; Matthew 21:1 & Mark 11:1. Teams of Two: Paul and His Colleagues is in 1st Corinthians 1:1; 2nd Corinthians 1;1; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:1 & Acts 13:42-50; 14:1-3; 15:12, 22; 16:19-40; 17:10. Two Tablets of the 10 Commandments is in Exodus 31:18; 34:29; Deuteronomy 9:15, 17; 10:3 & 2nd Chronicles 5:10. Two Cherubim is in Exodus 25:18, 22; 37:7; Numbers 7:89 & 1st Kings 6:25. Two provinces is in 2nd Esdras 1:11. Two judged is in 2nd Esdras 4:18. Two Living Creatures is in 2nd Esdras 6:49. Two little feathers is in 2nd Esdras 11:22, 24, 31; 12:29. Two heads is in 2nd Esdras 11:29, 30, 34; 12:2, 21, 27. Two hours of great pain is in 2nd Esdras 16:38. Two of mercy is in Tobit 8:17. Two killed Him is in Tobit 1:21. Two camels is in Tobit 9:2. Two seas is in Judith 1:12. Two Dragons is in Esther 10:7; 11:6. Two lots is in Esther 10:10, 11. Two Eunuchs is in Esther 12:1, 3, 6. Two Maids is in Esther 15:2 & Susanna 15, 36. Two ways is in Sirach 2:12. Two edged sword is in Sirach 21:3. Two sorts of Men is in Sirach 23:16. Two things that grieve the heart is in Sirach 26:28. Two manner of Nations is in Sirach 50:25. Two ancients is in Susanna 5. Two Elders is in Susanna 8, 16, 19, 24, 28, 34, 61. Two carcasses & sheep is in Bel 32. Two realms is in 1st Maccabees 1:16. Two years of tribute is in 1st Maccabees 1:29. Two parts of the host is in 1st Maccabees 1:38. Two troops is in 1st Maccabees 9:11. Two crowns is in 1st Maccabees 11:13. Two hostages is in 1st Maccabees 13:16. Two Eldest Sons is in 1st Maccabees 16:2. Two Young Men is in 2nd Maccabees 3:26 & Genesis 22:3. Two Women is in 2nd Maccabees 6:10. Two castles is in 2nd Maccabees 10:18, 22. Two holds is in 2nd Maccabees 10:23. Two furlongs is in 2nd Maccabees 12:16. Two great lights is in Genesis 1:16. Two Wives is in Genesis 4:19; 32:22 & Deuteronomy 21:15. Two of every sort in the ark is in Genesis 6:19, 20; 7:2, 9. Two Brethren is in Genesis 9:22. Two Sons bore is in Genesis 10:25; 44:27; 48:1, 5; Exodus 18:3, 6; Ruth 1:1, 2, 3, 5; 1st Samuel 1:3, 34; 2nd Samuel 14:6 & 1st Chronicles 1:19. Two Daughters in Law is in Ruth 1:7, 8. Two Angels is in Genesis 19:1. Two Daughters is in Genesis 19:8, 15, 16, 30; 29:16; 31:41 & 1st Samuel 2:21; 14:49. Two bracelets is in Genesis 24:22. Two Nations is in Genesis 25:23. Two good kids is in Genesis 27:9 & Leviticus 16:5. Two times in supplanting is in Genesis 27:36. Two Maidservants is in Genesis 31:33. Two bands is in Genesis 32:7, 10. Two Women Servants is in Genesis 32:22. Two Handmaids is in Genesis 33:1. Two Officers is in Genesis 40:2. Two burden’s is in Genesis 49:14. Two signs is in Exodus 4:9. Two side posts is in Exodus 12:7, 22, 23. Two omers is in Exodus 16:22. Two rings is in Exodus 25:12; 28:23, 24, 26-27; 30:4; 37:3, 27; 39:16, 17, 20. Two branches is in Exodus 25:35; 37:21. Two tenons & sockets is in Exodus 26:17, 19, 21, 25; 36:22, 24, 26, 30. Two boards & sides is in Exodus 26:23, 27; 27:7. Two corners is in Exodus 26:24; 30:4, 36:28; 37:27. Two shoulder pieces & edges is in Exodus 28:7; 39:4. Two stones is in Exodus 28:9, 11, 12. Two chains is in Exodus 28:14, 24, 25; 39:18. Two ouches is in Exodus 28:25; 39:16, 18. Two rams is in Exodus 29:1, 3 & Leviticus 8:2; 23:18 & Numbers 29:13, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32. Two kidneys is in Exodus 29:13, 22 & Leviticus 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4; 8:16, 25. Two lambs is in Exodus 29:38; Leviticus 23:19, 20 & Numbers 28:3, 9. Two Young Bullocks is in Numbers 28:11, 19 & 1st Kings 18:23. Two tables is in Exodus 31:18; 32:15; 34:1, 4, 29; Deuteronomy 4:13; 5:22; 9:10, 11, 15; 10:1, 3; 1st Kings 8:9 & Ezekiel 40:39, 40. Two hands is in Deuteronomy 9:15, 17. Two Young Pigeons & Turtledoves is in Leviticus 5:7, 11; 12:8; 14:22; 15:14, 29 & Numbers 6:10. Two weeks of uncleanness is in Leviticus 12:5. Two birds is in Leviticus 14:4, 49. Two he-lambs is in Leviticus 14:10. Two goats is in Leviticus 16:7, 8. Two wave loaves is in Leviticus 23:17. Two rows is in Leviticus 24:6. Two Princes is in Numbers 7:3. Two wagons is in Numbers 7:7. Two oxen is in Numbers 7:17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83. Two trumpets is in Numbers 10:2. Two Servants is in Numbers 22:22; 28:27. Two Persons is in Numbers 31:40. Two tribes is in Numbers 34:15 & Joshua 14:3, 4; 21:16. Two claws is in Deuteronomy 14:6. Two Witnesses is in Deuteronomy 17:6; 19:15. Two cheeks is in Deuteronomy 18:3. Two puts 1,000 to flight is in Deuteronomy 32:30. Two spies is in Joshua 2:1, 4. Two cities & villages is in Joshua 15:60; 21:25, 27. Two Damsels is in Judges 5:30. Two other companies is in Judges 9:44. Two tails is in Judges 15:4 & Isaiah 7:4. Two new cords is in Judges 15:13. Two posts is in Judges 16:3. Two eyes is in Judges 16:28. Two middle pillars is in Judges 16:29. Two asses is in Judges 19:10. Two kine is in 1st Samuel 6:7, 10. Two loaves of bread is in 1st Samuel 10:4. Two bottles of wine is in 1st Samuel 25:18. Two clusters of raisins is in 1st Samuel 30:12. Two lines is in 2nd Samuel 8:2. Two Asses Saddled is in 2nd Samuel 16:1. Two gates is in 2nd Samuel 18:24. Two Lion like Men is in 2nd Samuel 23:20 & 1st Chronicles 11:22. Two Captains is in 1st Kings 2:5; 22:31; 2nd Kings 1:14 & 1st Chronicles 12:28. Two Women is in 1st Kings 3:16 & Ezekiel 23:2. Two doors & leaves is in 1st Kings 6:32, 34 & Ezekiel 41:23, 24. Two days without food is in Numbers 11:19. Two vessels of fine copper is in Ezra 8:27. Two olive trees is in Zechariah 4:3, 11. Two olive branches & pipes is in Zechariah 4:12. Two anointed ones is in Zechariah 4:14. Two horns is in Daniel 8:3, 6, 7, 20. Two furrows is in Hosea 10:10. Two pillars is in 1st Kings 7:15, 20, 41. Two legs is in Amos3:12. Two chapiters (pommels) is in 1st Kings 7:16. Two rows of the network is in 1st Kings 7:18, 24, 42. Two bowls is in 1st Kings 7:41, 42. Two networks (wreaths) is in 1st Kings 7:41, 42. Two wings is in 1st Kings 8:7. Two houses is in 1st Kings 9:10. Two lions is in 1st Kings 10:19. Two calves is in 1st Kings 12:28 & 2nd Kings 17:16. Two talents ($768,000.00 for silver & $11,520,000.00 million for gold) is in 1st Kings 16:24. Two opinions is in 1st Kings 18:21. Two measures of seed is in 1st Kings 18:32. Two little flocks is in 1st Kings 20:27. Two she bears is in 2nd Kings 2:24. Two mules is in 2nd Kings 5:17. Two Young Men is in 2nd Kings 5:22. Two changes of garments is in 2nd Kings 5:22, 23. Two talents ($768,000.00 for silver & $11,520,000.00 million for gold) & bags is in 2nd Kings 5:23. Two measures of barley is in 2nd Kings 7:1, 16, 18. Two chariot horses is in 2nd Kings 7:14. Two Eunuchs is in 2nd Kings 9:32. Two heaps is in 2nd Kings 10:8. Two courts is in 2nd Kings 21:5; 23:12 & 2nd Chronicles 33:5. Two walls is in 2nd Kings 25:4. Two pillars is in 2nd Kings 25:16; 2nd Chronicles 3:15; 4:12 & Jeremiah 52:20. Two rows of oxen is in 2nd Chronicles 4:3. Two wreaths (networks) is in 2nd Chronicles 4:12, 13. Two pommels (chapiters) is in 2nd Chronicles 4:12, 13. Two rows of pomegranates is in 2nd Chronicles 4:13. Two vessels is in Ezra 8:27. Two great companies is in Nehemiah 12:31, 40. Two Friends is in Job 42:7. Two are better than one is in Ecclesiastes 4:9, 11, 12. Two beasts & young roes is in Song of Solomon 4:5; 7:3. Two armies is in Song of Solomon 6:13. Two sheep is in Isaiah 7:21. Two berries is in Isaiah 17:6. Two leaved gates is in Isaiah 45:1. Two evils is in Jeremiah 2:13. Two in a family is in Jeremiah 3:14. Two baskets of figs is in Jeremiah 24:1. Two families is in Jeremiah 33:24. Two wings & covering is in Ezekiel 1:11, 23. Two Nations & Countries is in Ezekiel 35:10. Two faces is in Ezekiel 41:18. Two Women is in Zechariah 5:9. Two mountains is in Zechariah 6:1. Two staves is in Zechariah 11:7. Two Masters is in Matthew 6:24 & Luke 16:13. Two coats is in Matthew 10:10; Mark 6:9 & Luke 3:11; 9:3. Two sparrows is in Matthew 10:29. Two Disciples is in Matthew 11:2; Mark 11:1; 14:13; Luke 7:19 & John 1:35, 37. Two mites is in Mark 12:42 & Luke 21:2. Two fishes is in Matthew 14:17, 19; Mark 6:38, 41 & Luke 9:13, 16. Two hands & feet is in Matthew 18:8 & Mark 9:43. 45. Two Eyes is in Mark 9:47. Two Witnesses is established is in Matthew 18:16 & 1st Corinthians 13:1. Two of agreement is in Matthew 18:19. Two gathered in My name is in Matthew 18:20. Two commandments is in Matthew 22:40. Two Men in the field is in Matthew 24:40 & Luke 17:36. Two Women at the mill is in Matthew 24:41 & Luke 17:35. Two Men in prayer is in Luke 18:10. Two talents ($11,520.000.00 in gold) is in Matthew 25:22. Two False Witnesses is in Matthew 26:60. Two Thieves is in Matthew 27:38 & Mark 15:27. Two young pigeons is in Luke 2:24. Two ships is in Luke 5:2. Two debtors is in Luke 7:41. Two pence is in Luke 10:35. Two farthings is in Luke 12:6. Two against three is in Luke 12:52. Two Men in one bed is in Luke 17:34. Two swords is in Luke 22:38. Two malefactors is in Luke 23:32. Two firkins is in John 2:6. Two small fishes is in John 6:9. Two Angels is in John 20:12. Two Men is true is in John 8:17. Two Soldiers is in Acts 12:6. Two chains is in Acts 21:33. Two centurions is in Acts 23:23. Two sea is in Acts 27:41. Two years to rent is in Acts 28:30. Two in one flesh is in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Ephesians 5:31. Two by course is in 1st Corinthians 14:27. Two Prophets is in 1st Corinthians 14:29. Two covenants is in Galatians 4:24. Two between Heaven and Earth is in Philippians 1:23. Two Witnesses to an Elder is in 1st Timothy 5:19. Two immutable things is in Hebrews 6:18. Two Witnesses in Judgment is in Hebrews 10:28. Two edged sword is in Revelation 2:12. Two woes is in Revelation 9:12. Two Witnesses is in Revelation 11:3. Two olive trees & candlesticks is in Revelation 11:4. Two Prophets is in Revelation 11:10. Two wings is in Revelation 12:14. Two horns like a lamb is in Revelation 13:11.

**THE PFC (HIGHER LEVITE) IS THE NUMBER 3 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 3 represents as a company to the completion & perfection of the Doctrine of the Trinity as the Innumerable-fold Witness and also periods of Divine Activity in the Holy Bible. The Trinity is in Matthew 28:29; John 14:26; 15:26; 1st Corinthians 12:4-6 & 1st Peter 1:2. The triad of faith, hope and agape love is in 1st Corinthians 13:13 & 1st Thessalonians 1:3. Three days is in Genesis 30:36; 40:12-22; Exodus 3:18; 10:22; Numbers 10:33; Judges 14:14; 1st Kings 12:5; 2nd Chronicles 10:5. Jesus Christ was raised after three days is in Matthew 16:21; 20:19; 27:63-64; Mark 8:31; 9:31; 10:34; 1st Corinthians 15:3-4; Luke 9:22; 18:33; 24:7, 21, 46 & Acts 10:40. Jonah’s three days is in Jonah 1:17; Matthew 12:39-40; 16:4 & Luke 11:29-30. Three Brothers: Shem, Ham & Japheth is in Genesis 6:10; 7:13; 9:19. Other Brothers is in 1st Samuel 2:21; 31:6; 1st Chronicles 10:6 & 2nd Samuel 2:18. Groups of Three Men: Job’s Friends is in Job 2:11; 32:3, 5. The Father Stephen’s Disciples is in Genesis 18:2; Ezekiel 14:14-18; Daniel 3:23-24; Zechariah 11:8; Matthew 17:1; 26:37; Mark 9:2; 14:33 & Luke 9:28. The Three in David’s Army as Mighty Men among His Chiefs is in 2nd Samuel 23:8-12, 13-23 & 1st Chronicles 11:15-25. Three Annual Festivals is in Exodus 23:14, 17; 34:23-24; Deuteronomy 16:16; 1st Kings 9:25 & 2nd Chronicles 8:13. The Three and a Half is in Daniel 7:25; 12:7 & Revelation 11:2; 12:6; 13:5. Three things that’s make angry is in Sirach 26:28. Three Young Men is in 1st Esdras 3:4. Three sorts of Men is in Sirach 23:18. Three rows of stones is in 1st Esdras 6:25. Three ways & similitudes is in 2nd Esdras 4:3. Three months in birth is in 2nd Esdras 6:21. Three heads is in 2nd Esdras 11:1, 23; 12:22. Three Kingdoms is in 2nd Esdras 12:23. Three olives is in 2nd Esdras 16:29. Three hours of great pains is in 2nd Esdras 16:38. Three days journey is in Jonah 3:3; Judith 2:21; Numbers 10:33; 33:8; Genesis 30:36; Exodus 3:18; 5:3 & 1st Maccabees 5:24. Three Shepherds is in Zechariah 11:8. Three day in the camp is in Judith 12:7. Three months feasting is in Judith 16:20. Three things beautified is in Sirach 25:1. Three sorts of Men that My Soul hates is in Sirach 25:2. Three things My heart fears is in Sirach 26:5. Three times heat is in Sirach 43:4. Three times brought down fire is in Sirach 48:3. Three in the furnace is in Song of the Three Jews 28. Three companies is in 1st Maccabees 5:33. Three governments is in 1st Maccabees 10:30, 38; 11:28, 34. Three Men in the Senate is in 2nd Maccabees 4:44. Three years of education is in 2nd Maccabees 7:27. Three cites is in Joshua 21:32. Three Daughters bore is in Job 1:2 & 1st Chronicles 25:5. Three Sisters is in Job 1:4. Three bands is in Job 1:17. Three Friends is in Job 2:11; 32:3. Three Son bore is in Genesis 6:10; 9:19; 29:34; 1st Chronicles 2:16; 3:23; 7:6; 10:6; 23:8, 9, 23; 1st Samuel 1:21; 31:6; 2nd Samuel 14:27 & Joshua 15:14. Three things never satisfied is in Proverbs 30:15. Three things too wonderful is in Proverbs 30:18. Three things of disquietedness is in Proverbs 30:21. Three things which go well is in Proverbs 30:29. Three berries is in Isaiah 17:6. Three years naked and barefoot is in Isaiah 20:3. Three leaves is in Jeremiah 36:23. Three year old heifer, she-goat and ram is in Genesis 15:9. Three Men is in Genesis 18:2. Three measures of meal is in Genesis 18:6. Three flocks of sheep is in Genesis 29:2. Three branches is in Genesis 40:10, 12. Three white baskets is in Genesis 40:16, 18. Three times to keep a feast is in Exodus 23:14. Three times appearing a year is in Exodus 23:17 & Deuteronomy 16:16. Three branches is in Exodus 25:32; 37:18. Three bowls is in Exodus 25:33; 37:19. Three pillars & sockets is in Exodus 27:14, 15; 38:14, 15. Three shekels ($384.00 for silver & $5,760.00 for gold) of thy estimation is in Leviticus 27:6. Three times smitten is in Numbers 22:28, 32-33. Three times blessed is in Numbers 24:10. Three cities is in Deuteronomy 4:41; 19:2, 7, 9. Three years of tithes is in Deuteronomy 14:28. Three Witnesses is in Deuteronomy 17:6; 19:15. Three countries is in Joshua 17:11. Three companies is in 1st Samuel 11:8; 13:17 & Judges 7:16; 9:43. Three days of the riddle is in Judges 14:14. Three bullocks is in 1st Samuel 1:24. Three teeth is in 1st Samuel 2:13. Three kids & loaves is in 1st Samuel 10:3. Three arrows is in 1st Samuel 20:20. Three times bowed to the ground is in 1st Samuel 20:41. Three darts is in 2nd Samuel 18:14. Three Mighty Men is in 2nd Samuel 23:9, 13, 16, 17, 18, 22. Three things offered is in 1st Chronicles 21:10, 12 & 2nd Samuel 24:12, 13. Three rows & ranks is in 1st Kings 6:36; 7:4, 5, 12 & Ezra 6:4. Three directions of 4 is in 1st Kings 7:25 & 2nd Chronicles 4:4. Three pound is in 1st Kings 10:17. Three times a year at the altar is in 1st Kings 9:25. Three years old genealogy is in 2nd Chronicles 31:16. Three times of the Child is in 1st Kings 17:21. Three Eunuchs is in 2nd Kings 9:32. Three times of beating is in 2nd Kings 13:25. Three keepers of the door is in 2nd Kings 25:18 & Jeremiah 52:24. Three Mighties is in 1st Chronicles 11:12, 24. Three stories is in Ezekiel 41:16; 42:3, 6. Three gates is in Ezekiel 48:31, 32, 33, 34. Three Presidents is in Daniel 6:2. Three times to kneel is in Daniel 6:10. Three ribs in the mouth is in Daniel 7:5. Three horns is in Daniel 7:8, 20. Three whole weeks is in Daniel 10:2, 3. Three transgressions is in Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1, 4, 6. Three years of tithes is in Amos 4:4. Three months to harvest is in Amos 4:7. Three measures of meal is in Luke 13:21 & Matthew 13:33. Three tabernacles is in Luke 9:33; Matthew 17:4 & Mark 9:5. Three Witnesses to be established is in Matthew 18:16 & 2nd Corinthians 13:1. Three Witnesses of an elder is in 1st Timothy 5:19. Three Witnesses of Judgment is in Hebrews 10:28. Three in the record is in 1st John 5:7, 8. Three measures of barley is in Revelation 6:6. Three like frogs is in Revelation 16:13. Three parts is in Revelation 16:19. Three gates is in Revelation 21:13. Three Angels is in Revelation 8:13. Three gathered in My name is in Matthew 18:20. Three months to abode is in Luke 1:56. Three loaves is in Luke 11:5. Three against two is in Luke 12:52. Three firkins is in John 2:6. Three times to Heaven is in Acts 11:10. Three Men seek thee is in Acts 10:19; 11:11. Three Sabbaths is in Acts 17:2. Three months in boldness is in Acts 19:8. Three years of warning is in Acts 20:31. The 3rd hour (12:00PM to 3:00PM) of the night is in Acts 23:23. Three day lodging is in Acts 28:7. Three taverns is in Acts 28:15. Three by course is in 1st Corinthians 14:27. Three Prophets is in 1st Corinthians 14:29.

**THE SPC-4 (HIGHEST LEVITE) IS THE NUMBER 4 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES BY REPENTING**

The Number 4 represents as a company to the completion & perfection of the Innumerable-fold Witness in the Holy Bible: Four in the Complete Created Order is in 2nd Esdras 13:5; Revelation 7:1; Jeremiah 49:36; Ezekiel 37:9; Daniel 7:2; Matthew 24:31 & Mark 13:27. Four Living Creatures is in Ezekiel 1:5-10 & Revelation 4:6-7; 5:6, 8; 14:3. Four Kingdoms is in Daniel 2:39-40; 7:17. Four Gates is in 2nd Esdras 3:19. Four months associated with birth is in 2nd Esdras 6:21. Four wings is in 2nd Esdras 11:24; 12:2, 21. Four beasts is in 2nd Esdras 11:39 & Revelation 4:6, 8; 5:6, 14; 6:1, 6; 7:11; 14:3; 15:7; 19:4. Four Angels is in Revelation 7:1; 9:14, 15. Four olives is in 2nd Esdras 16:29. Four that searches is in 2nd Esdras 16:31. Four rows of stones is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:24 & Exodus 28:17; 39:10. Four manner of things is in Sirach 37:18. Four governments is in 1st Maccabees 11:57. Four Brethren is in 1ST Maccabees 13:28. Four Army parts is in 2nd Maccabees 8:21. Four sheep is in Exodus 22:1. Four rings & corners is in Exodus 25:12, 26; 27:2, 4; 37:3, 13; 38:2, 5. Four ends is in Exodus 38:5. Four bowls is in Exodus 25:34; 37:20. Four pillars & sockets is in Exodus 26:32, 27:16; 36:36; 38:19. Four feet is in Leviticus 11:20-21, 23, 27, 42. Four oxen & wagons is in Numbers 7:7-8. Four bullocks is in Numbers 7:88. Four quarters is in Deuteronomy 3:11; 22:12 & 1st Chronicles 9:24. Four cities & villages is in Joshua 19:7; 21:18, 22, 24, 29, 31; 21:35, 37, 39. Four companies is in Judges 9:34. Four months played the whore is in Judges 19:2. Four Giants is in 2nd Samuel 21:22. Four wheels & corners with under-setters is in 1st Kings 7:30, 32. 34. Four rows of cedar pillars is in 1st Kings 7:2. Four barrels is in 1st Kings 18:33. Four Leprous Men is in 2nd Kings 7:3. Four Sons is in 1st Chronicles 3:5; 7:1; 23:12 & Mark 2:3. Four chief porters is in 1st Chronicles 9:26. Four Sons in hiding is in 1st Chronicles 21:20. Four times is in Nehemiah 6:4. Four corners of the house is in Job 1:19. Four things never satisfied is in Proverbs 30:15. Four things unknown is in Proverbs 30:18. Four things that cannot bear is in Proverbs 30:21. For things exceedingly wise is in Proverbs 30:24. Four things comely is in Proverbs 30:29. Four corners or quarters of the Earth is in Isaiah 11:12 & Revelation 7:1; 20:8. Four fruitful branches is in Isaiah 17:6. Four kinds of destruction is in Jeremiah 15:3. Four leaves in is Jeremiah 36:23. Four fingers is in Jeremiah 52:21. Four faces & wings is in Ezekiel 1:6, 8, 10, 15-16, 21. Four sides is in Ezekiel 1:17, 10:11; 42:20. Four rings is in Ezekiel 1:18. Four corners is in Ezekiel 7:2; 45:19; 46:21, 22 & Acts 10:11; 11:5. Four wheels of the Cherubim is in Ezekiel 10:9, 10, 12. Four Sore Judgments is in Ezekiel 14:21. Four winds, angels and corners is in Revelation 7:1, 2, 14 & Ezekiel 37:9. Four tables is in Ezekiel 40:41, 42. Four horns is in Ezekiel 43:15 & Revelation 9:13. Four squares is in Ezekiel 43:16, 17. Four Children is in Daniel 1:17. Four Men is in Daniel 3:25. Four great beasts is in Daniel 7:3. Four heads & wings is in Daniel 7:6. Four Kingdoms is in Daniel 8:22. Four things of punishment is in Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1, 4, 6. Four horns is in Zechariah 1:18. Four carpenters is in Zechariah 1:20. Four Chariots is in Zechariah 6:1. Four Spirits is in Zechariah 6:5. Four months to harvest is in John 4:35. Four days in the grave is in John 11:17, 39. Four parts of clothing is in John 19:23. Four Squads of Soldiers is in Acts 12:4. Four Virgin Daughters is in Acts 21:9. Four Men taking a vow is in Acts 21:23. Four anchors is in Acts 27:29.

**THE CPL (HIGH PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 5 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 5 represents a company to the completion & perfection as the Innumerable-fold Witness in the Holy Bible: Fives in the Father Stephen’s Teaching is in Matthew 25:2, 15-20; John 4:18 & Luke 12:6, 52; 14:19; 16:28; 19:18-19. Five loaves is in 1st Samuel 21:3; Matthew 14:17-19; 16:9; Mark 6:38-41; 8:19; John 6:8-13 & Luke 9:13-16. Five swift writers is in 2nd Esdras 14:24. Five Men in the field is in 2nd Esdras 14:37, 42. Five days of endurance is in Judith 7:30. Five operations of the Father Stephen is in Sirach 17:5. Five Sons bore is in 2nd Samuel 21:8; 1st Chronicles 2:4, 6; 3:20; 7:3, 7 & 1st Maccabees 2:2. Five fruitful branches is in Isaiah 17:6. Five of the fleeing rebuke is in Isaiah 30:17. Five books is in 2nd Maccabees 2:23. Five Comely Men is in 2nd Maccabees 10:29. Five lavers is in 2nd Chronicles 4:6. Five furlongs (5/8 of a mile) is in 2nd Maccabees 11:5. Five years of famine is in Genesis 45:11. Five changes of raiment is in Genesis 45:22. Five oxen is in Exodus 22:1. Five curtains is in Exodus 26:3, 9; 36:10, 16. Five boards is in Exodus 26:26; 36:31. Five bars is in Exodus 26:27; 36:32. Five pillars is in Exodus 26:37; 36:38. Five shekels ($9,600.00 for gold) for the hooks is in Exodus 38:28. Five shall chase a hundred is in Leviticus 26:8. Five year old estimation is in Leviticus 27:5-6. Five shekels ($9,600.00 for gold) of the poll is in Numbers 3:47. Five days without food is in Numbers 11:19. Five rams, lambs and he-goats is in Numbers 7:17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83. Five trees is in Joshua 10:26. Five golden emerods and mice is in 1st Samuel 6:4. Five smooth stones is in 1st Samuel 17:40. Five cities is in 1st Chronicles 4:32. Five months in hiding is in Luke 1:24. Five loaves is in Luke 9:13, 16; Mark 6:38, 41, 44; 8:19; Matthew 14:17, 19; 16:9 & 1st Samuel 21:3. Five pieces ($160.00) of silver for a cab of dove’s dung is in 2nd Kings 6:25. Five sparrows is in Luke 12:6. Five in one house is in Luke 12:52. Five pounds is in Luke 19:18. Five cities is in Luke 19:19. Five husbands is in John 4:18. Five porches is in John 5:2. Five barley loaves is in John 6:9, 13. Five words is in 1st Corinthians 14:19. Five months of torment is in Revelation 9:10. Five times of 39 stripes is in 2nd Corinthians 11:24. Five fallen King is in Revelation 17:10. Five Brethren is in Luke 16:28. Five foolish virgins and five wise virgins is in Matthew 25:2. Five talents ($28,800.000.00 in gold) is in Matthew 25:16, 20. Five sheep is in 1st Samuel 25:18. Five measures of corn is in 1st Samuel 25:18. Five Damsels is in 1st Samuel 25:42. Five pillars is in 1st Kings 7:3. Five bases is in 1st Kings 7:39. Five candlesticks is in 1st Kings 7:49. Five horses is in 2nd Kings 7:13. Five times smitten is in 2nd Kings 13:19.

**THE SPC-5 (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 6 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 6 represents a company to the completion & perfection in the Law as the Innumerable-fold Witness in the Holy Bible: The World was created in six days is in Exodus 20:11; 31:17 & Genesis 1:1-31. Human Work is limited to six days a weeks is in Exodus 16:26; 20:9; 23;12; 31;15; 34:21; 35:2; Deuteronomy 5:13; Leviticus 23:3 & Luke 13:14. Other important six-day periods is in Exodus 21:2; 23:10; Leviticus 25:3; Deuteronomy 15:12, 18 & Jeremiah 34:14. Six little wings is in 2nd Esdras 11:23-24. Six Sons is in Genesis 30:20 & Tobit 14:3. Six vessels of wine is in Bel 3. Six branches is in Exodus 25:32-33, 35; 37:18-19, 21. Six curtains is in Exodus 26:9; 36:16. Six boards is in Exodus 26:22; 36:27. Six the Father Stephen’s understanding is in Sirach 17:5. Six Names on one stone is in Exodus 28:10. Six rows is in Leviticus 24:6. Six wagons is in Numbers 7:3. Six cities of refuge is in Numbers 35:6, 13, 15. Six cities & villages is in Joshua 15:59, 62. Six measures of barley is in Ruth 3:15, 17. Six cubits in height of the Giant is in 1st Samuel 17:4. Six paces of the Ark of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Samuel 6:13. Six fingers is in 2nd Samuel 21:20 & 1st Chronicles 20:6. Six toes is in 2nd Samuel 21:20 & 1st Chronicles 20:6. Six steps to the throne is in 2nd Chronicles 9:18-29 & 1st Kings 10:20. Six years of hiding in the house is in 2nd Chronicles 22:12 & 2nd Kings 11:3. Six sheep is in Nehemiah 5:18. Six times smitten is in 2nd Kings 13:19. Six Sons or Daughters bore is in 1st Chronicles 3:4, 22; 4:27; 8:38; 9:44. Six months each with oil of myrrh and sweet odors is in Esther 2:12. Six troubles of the Father Stephen is in John 5:19. Six things that the Father Stephen hates is in Proverbs 6:16. Six pomegranates is in Jeremiah 52:23. Six Men is in Ezekiel 9:2. Six lambs is in Ezekiel 46:4, 6. Six water pots is in John 2:6. Six Brethren is in Acts 11:12. Six wings is in Revelation 4:8. Six denotes the Evil DNA in Revelation 13:18.

**THE SGT (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 7 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING**

The Number 7 represents as a company to the completion and perfection as the Innumerable-fold Witness in the Holy Bible: The 7 Mark is in Genesis 4:23. Seven for perfection is in Ezekiel 28:12. The seventh day of rest is in Genesis 2:2-3; Exodus 20:10; 31:15-17; 35:2-3; Deuteronomy 5:14 & Hebrews 4:4. The seventh year represents rest and freedom is in Leviticus 25:2-6; Exodus 23:10-11; Deuteronomy 15:1, 12 & Nehemiah 10:31. Major Festivals lasted seven days: Unleavened bread is in Exodus 12:15; 23:15; Leviticus 23:6; Numbers 28:17; Deuteronomy 16:8; 2nd Chronicles 30:21; 35:17 & Ezekiel 45:21. Tabernacles is in Leviticus 23:34; Numbers 29:12 & Deuteronomy 16:13. Ordination of the Priests is in Exodus 29:30, 35 & Leviticus 8:33. The Feast of Weeks or Pentecost comes seven weeks after the First fruits of the harvest is in Tobit 2:1; Leviticus 23:15-16 & Deuteronomy 16:9. The Festivals in the seventh month is in Leviticus 16:29; 23:24, 39 & Numbers 29:7, 12. Important rituals associated with sevens is in Leviticus 4:6-17; 14:7, 51; 16:14; Numbers 28:11; 1st Chronicles 15:26 & Job 42:8. Ritual uncleanness for seven days is in Leviticus 12:2; 13:4, 21, 26; 15:24. Seven the Father Stephen’s Speech is in Sirach 17:5. Seven times indicates a completed action is in Leviticus 26:18; Joshua 6:4; 1st Kings 18:43; 2nd Kings 5:10 & Psalms 119:164. Seventh year is in Jeremiah 52:28. Seven times indicates total intensification is in Genesis 4:15; Leviticus 26:21; Psalms 12:6; 79:12; Isaiah 30:26 & Daniel 3:19. The Seven Spirits of the Father Stephen is in Zechariah 4:10 & Revelation 1:4; 3:1; 4:5; 5:6. Seven associated with final judgment is in Revelation 8:2, 6; 10:3-4; 12:3; 15:1, 7; 17:3; 21:9. Seven candlesticks is in Revelation 1:12, 13, 20; 2:1. Seven stars is in Revelation 1:16, 20; 2:1. Seven seals is in Revelation 5:1, 5. Seven Angels is in Revelation 8:2, 6; 15:1, 6, 8; 16:1; 21:9. Seven golden vials of wrath is in Revelation 15:7; 17:1; 21:9. Seven thunders is in 10:3-4. Seven heads and crowns is in Revelation 12:3; 13:1; 17:3, 7. Seven mountains is in Revelation 17:9. Seven Kings is in Revelation 17:10. Seven last plagues is in Revelation 15:1, 6, 8; 21:9. Seven days of music and gladness is in 1st Esdras 4:63. Seven friendly counsellors is in 1st Esdras 8:11. Seven mighty mountains is in 2nd Esdras 2:19. Seven days of fast is in 2nd Esdras 5:20-21- 6:31-35. Seven days of silence is in 2nd Esdras 7:30-31. Seven days upon the grass is in 2nd Esdras 9:27. Seven days in the field is in 2nd Esdras 12:51. Seven Husbands is in Tobit 3:8, 15; 6:13; 7:11. Seven days of a wedding with great joy is in Tobit 11:19. Seven Holy Angels is in Tobit 12:15. Seven day to mourn for the dead is in Sirach 22:12. Seven times of the Father Stephen’s recompense is in Sirach 35:11. Seven watchmen is in Sirach 37:14. Seven lions is in Bel 32. Seven pyramids is in 1st Maccabees 13:28. Seven Brothers is in 2nd Maccabees 7:1, 20. Seven of the clean beasts is in Genesis 7:2. Seven of the fowls is in Genesis 7:3. Seven lambs is in Ezra 8:35; 2nd Chronicles 29:21; Numbers 28:11, 19, 21, 27, 29; 29:2, 4, 8, 10, 36 & Genesis 21:28-30. Seven bullocks & rams is in 1st Chronicles 15:26; Ezekiel 45:23; 2nd Chronicles 29:21 & Numbers 29:32. Seven he-goats is in 2nd Chronicles 29:21. Seven days journey is in 2nd Kings 3:9 & Genesis 31:23. Seven counsellors is in Ezra 7:14. Seven Priest’s garments is Nehemiah 7:72. The seven pieces each of the 2 complete armors is in Ephesians 6:10-20 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23. Seven Maidens is in Esther 2:9. Seven provinces is in Esther 8:9; 9:30. Seven Princes and Chamberlains is in Esther 1:10, 14. Seven bows to the ground is in Genesis 33:3. Seven kine is in Genesis 41:2-4, 18-20, 29, 34, 36, 47-48, 53-54. Seven ears of corn is in Genesis 41:5-7, 22-26, 29, 34, 36, 47-48, 53-54. Seven years of famine is in Genesis 41:27, 30, 36. Seven of protection is in Job 5:19. Seven Sons bore is in Job 1:2; 42:13; Genesis 46:25. Seven lamps is in Numbers 8:2 & Exodus 25:37; 37:23. Seven times of the blood sprinkled is in Leviticus 4:6, 17; 8:11; 14:51; 16:14, 19. Seven times of the oil sprinkled is in Leviticus 14:16, 27. Seven Sabbaths is in Leviticus 23:15. Seven Sabbaths of years is in Leviticus 25:8. Seven times of punishment is in Leviticus 26:18, 24. Seven plagues is in Leviticus 26:21. Seven times of chastising is in Leviticus 26:28. Seven altars is in Numbers 23:4, 29. Seven Nations is in Deuteronomy 7:1. Seven years of release is in Deuteronomy 15:1; 31:10. Seven ways of fleeing is in Deuteronomy 28:7, 25. Seven trumpets is in Joshua 6:4, 6, 8, 13. Seven times around the city is in Joshua 6:15. Seven locks of hair is in Judges 16:13, 19. The Father Stephen’s agape love is better than seven Sons born is in Ruth 4:15 & Acts 19:14. Seven of the one chapiter (pommel) is in 1st Kings 7:17. Seven sneezes is in 2nd Kings 4:35. Seven years old to reign is in 2nd Chronicles 24:1. Seven times purified is in Psalms 12:6. Seven things that are an abomination to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 6:16. Seven pillars is in Proverbs 9:1. Seven abominations in the heart is in Proverbs 26:25. Seven Women for one Man is in Isaiah 4:1. Seven of portion is in Ecclesiastes 11:2. Seven steps is in Ezekiel 40:22, 26. Seven times hotter in the furnace is in Daniel 3:19. Seven time more the beast’s heart is in Daniel 4:16, 23, 25, 32. Seven weeks is in Daniel 9:25. Seven stars is in Amos 5:8. Seven Shepherds is in Micah 5:5. Seven eyes in one stone is in Zechariah 3:9. Seven lamps is in Zechariah 4:2. Seven eyes of the whole earth is in Zechariah 4:10. Seven Wicked Spirits is in Matthew 12:45 & Luke 11:26. Seven loaves is in Matthew 15:34, 36, 16:10 & Mark 8:5-6, 20. Seven baskets is in Matthew 15:37 & Mark 8:8. Seven times to forgiveness in is Matthew 18:21, 22 & Luke 17:4. Seven Husbands died for the resurrection is in Luke 20:29, 31, 33; Matthew 22:25, 28 & Mark 12:20, 22, 23. Seven Devils is in Mark 16:9 & Luke 8:2. Seven Ministers is in Acts 6:3. Seven unsearchable things of the Father Stephen, may be seven thunders is in 2nd Esdras 9:19; Baruch 3:18; Pr of Man 6; Job 5:9 with Psalms 145:3; Romans 11:33; Proverbs 25:3 & Ephesians 3:8. The number of the Father Stephen is in Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 21:20. The number of the Lord Jehovah is in Genesis 22:14; Exodus 6:3; 17:15; Judges 6:24; Psalms 83:18; Isaiah 12:2; 26:4. The perfect DNA is in Revelation 19:12.

**THE SPC-6 IS (HIGHER PRIEST/ PRIESTESS) THE NUMBER 8 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 8 represents the completion and perfection in the Holy Bible: Eighth day as the day of circumcision is in Luke 1:59; 2:21; Genesis 17:12; 21:4; Leviticus 12:3; Philippians 3:5 & Acts 7:8. Eighth day as the end of major festivals is in Leviticus 23:36, 39; Numbers 29:35; 2nd Chronicles 7:9 & Nehemiah 8:18. Rituals on the Eighth day is in Leviticus 14:10, 23; 15:14. Eight contrary feathers is in 2nd Esdras 11:11; 12:19-20. Eight days of the dedication of the altar with gladness is in 1st Maccabees 4:56, 59 & 2nd Maccabees 2:12; 10:6. Eight bore is in Genesis 22:23; 1st Chronicles 24:4 & 1st Samuel 17:12. Eight bullocks is in Numbers 29:29. Eight boards is in Exodus 26:25; 36:30. Eight cubits of stones is in 1st Kings 7:10. Eight year old reign is in 2nd Chronicles 34:1; 36:9. Eight Kings is in 17:11. Eight of the portion is in Ecclesiastes 11:2. Eight steps is in Ezekiel 40:31, 34, 37. Eight tables is in Ezekiel 40:41. Eight Principal Men is in Micah 5:5. Eight Fathers is in 1st Corinthians 4:15. Eight Souls saved by water is in 1st Peter 3:20. Eight years sick of the palsy is in Acts 9:33.

**THE STAFF SGT (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 9 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 9 represents completion & perfection in the Holy Bible: Jesus Christ dies at the ninth hour is in Matthew 27:45-46; Mark 15:33-34 & Luke 23:44. Nine associated with birth is in 2nd Esdras 4:40; 8:8 & 2nd Maccabees 7:27. Nine Furlongs (Stadion) which is a mile is in 2nd Maccabees 12:10. Nine happy things in the heart is in Sirach 25:7. Nine cubits associated with the Giants Bedstead is in Deuteronomy 3:11. Nine cities & villages is in Joshua 15:44, 54; 21:16. Nine stones in the Garden of Eden is in Ezekiel 28:13. Nine bullocks is in Numbers 29:26. Nine tribes is in Numbers 34:13; Joshua 13:7; 14:2; 15:32.

**THE SPC-7 (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 10 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 10 represents completeness and perfection in the Holy Bible: There are ten baptisms in the Holy Bible. There are ten covenants in the Holy Bible. Ten as a symbol of completeness is in Ruth 4:2; 2nd Chronicles 4:6-8; Daniel 1:12-15; 7:24 & Revelation 2:10; 12:3. Ten as an approximate number is in Genesis 31:7; Ruth 1:4; 1st Samuel 1:8; Job 19:3 & Zechariah 8:23. Ten plagues in Egypt is in Exodus 7:20; 8:6, 16, 24; 9:6; 10:12, 21; 11:5. Ten cubits of stones is in 1st Kings 7:10. The 10 Commandments is in Exodus 34:28 & Deuteronomy 4:13; 10:4. Ten happy things to utter with the tongue is in Sirach 25:7. Ten cleansed is in Luke 17:17. Ten is the Father Stephen’s parables is in Matthew 25:1, 28 & Luke 15:8; 19:13, 17. Ten Incurable Diseases is in 2nd Chronicles 21:18; Job 34:6; Jeremiah 15:18; 30:12 (two)---OKJV, 15; Jeremiah 30:12 (NKJV) Micah 1:9; Judith 5:12 & 2nd Maccabees 9:5. Ten Prisons in Hell: Egypt & Sodom is in Revelation 11:8 & Acts 7:19-41, Babylon, Babel, Confusion, Chaos, Shinar, She-Shack, Rome is in Acts 7:42-43 and Israel is in Acts 7:44-8:3. Ten months associated with birth is in Wisdom of Solomon 7:2. Ten associated with the good pleasure of the Father Stephen is in Luke 12:32 & Sirach 41:4. Ten as the Ten letter name called Keter or also called Kether for the Father Stephen in the highest point of the Sephirot of the Tree of Life on the ground or in the mountains is in Genesis 2:9 & Exodus 3:1-22. Ten associated with the protection of the city is in Genesis 18:32. Ten curtains of the tabernacle is in Exodus 26:1, 36:8. Ten of the court is in Exodus 27:12; 38:12. Ten cubits of a board is in Exodus 26:16; 36:21. Ten women in one oven is in Leviticus 26:26. Ten shekels ($19,200.00) of One golden spoon is in Numbers 7:14, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80. The Captain’s over 10’s (100) is in Deuteronomy 1:15. The Officer’s over 10’s (100) is in Deuteronomy 1:15. Ten cities is in Joshua 21:5, 26. Ten loaves is in 1st Samuel 17:17 & 1st Kings 14:3. Ten cheeses is in 1st Samuel 17:18. Ten degrees of the shadow is in Isaiah 38:8 & 2nd Kings 20:10-11. Ten Lavers, Candlesticks and Tables is in 2nd Chronicles 4:6-8. Ten Bases & Lavers is in 1st Kings 7:27, 37, 38, 43. Ten Sons of Haman is in Esther 9:14. Ten cities & villages is in Joshua 15:57 & 1st Chronicles 6:61. Ten strings on an instrument is in Psalms 33:2 92:3; 144:9. Ten baths is in Ezekiel 45:14. Ten horns & crowns of the Beast is in Revelation 12:3; 13:1; 17:3, 7, 12, 16 & Daniel 7:7, 20, 24. Ten Virgins is in Matthew 25:1. Ten talents ($3,840,000.00 million for silver & $57,600,000.00million for gold) & ten pounds ($192,000,000.00 million for silver & $2,880,000,000.00 billion for gold) in Matthew 25:28 & Luke 19:13-25. Ten associated with the Tribulation is in Revelation 2:10. Ten Camels is in Genesis 24:10. Ten bulls & foals is in Genesis 32:15. Ten asses & she assess is in Genesis 45:23. Ten homers is in Numbers 11:32. Ten bullocks is in Numbers 29:23. Ten ass colts is in Judges 12:14. Ten Women is in 2nd Samuel 15:16; 20:3. Ten parts is in 2nd Samuel 19:43. Ten days without food is in Numbers 11:19. Ten fat oxen is in 1st Kings 4:23. Ten tribes is in 1st Kings 11:31, 35. Ten acres is in Isaiah 5:10. The Ruler’s over 10’s (100) is in Exodus 18:21, 25.

**THE SPC-8 (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 11 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER ELEVEN CANNOT BE BROEKN**

The Number 11 represents the completeness & perfection in the Holy Bible. Eleven year reign is in 1st Esdras 1:46; 2nd Kings 23:36; 24:18; 2nd Chronicles 36:5, 11 & Jeremiah 52:1. Eleven Sons bore is in Genesis 32:22. Eleven stars is in Genesis 37:9. Eleven curtains is in Exodus 26:7, 8; 36:14, 15. Eleven bullocks is in Numbers 29:20. Eleven days journey is in Deuteronomy 1:2. Eleven cities & villages is in Joshua 15:51. Eleven Disciples is in Matthew 28:16. Eleven at the supper is in Mark 16:14. Eleven Apostles is in Acts 1:26. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign from 11 years of age to 120 years of age based on the Number 0 is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE MASTER SGT (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 12 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWELVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 12 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twelve goats is in 1st Esdras 7:8. Twelve Chief Priests is in 1st Esdras 8:54 & Ezra 8:24. Twelve vessels is in 1st Esdras 8:57. Twelve bullocks is in 1st Esdras 8:65. Twelve lambs is in 1st Esdras 8:66. Twelve trees is in 2nd Esdras 2:18. Twelve feathered wings is in 2nd Esdras 11:1. Twelve feathers is in 2nd Esdras 11:22. Twelve wings is in 2nd Esdras 12:16. Twelve parts is in 2nd Esdras 14:11. Twelve tribes is in Sirach 44:23; Genesis 49:28 & Exodus 24:4; 28:21; 39:14. Twelve Prophets is in Sirach 49:10. Twelve measures of fine flour is in Bel 3. Twelve year reign is in 1st Maccabees 1:7. Twelve Princes Genesis 17:20; 25:16. Twelve Sons bore is in Genesis 35:22. Twelve Brethren is in Genesis 42:13, 32. Twelve wells of water is in Exodus 15:27. Twelve pillars is in Exodus 24:4. Twelve cakes is in Leviticus 24:5. Twelve oxen is in Numbers 7:3; 1st Kings 7:25, 44 & 2nd Chronicles 4:4, 15. Twelve chargers is in Number 7:84. Twelve bowls & spoons is in Numbers 7:84, 86. Twelve bullocks, rams, lambs, goats is in Numbers 7:87; 29:17 & Ezra 8:35. Twelve rods is in Number 17:2, 6. Twelve fountains of water is in Numbers 33:9. Twelve stones is in Joshua 4:3, 8, 9, 20 & 1st Kings 18:31. Twelve cities & villages is in Joshua 18:24; 19:15; 21:7. Twelve pieces is in Judges 19:29. Twelve Officers is in 1st Kings 4:7. Twelve lions is in 1st Kings 10:20 & 2nd Chronicles 9:19. Twelve yoke of oxen is in 1st Kings 19:19. Twelve cities is in 1st Chronicles 6:63. Twelve Sons & Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 15:10; 25:9-31. Twelve he-goats is in Ezra 6:17; 8:35. Twelve brazen bulls is in Jeremiah 52:50. Twelve Disciples is in Matthew 10:1; 11:1; 20:17 & Luke 9:1. Twelve Apostles is in Matthew 10:2; Revelation 21:14 & Luke 22:14. Twelve baskets is in John 6:13; Matthew 14:20; Mark 6:43; 8:19 & Luke 9:17. Twelve thrones is in Matthew 19:28. Twelve legions is in Matthew 26:53. Twelve tribes is in Matthew 19:28; Revelation 21:12; Luke 22:30 & Acts 26:7. Twelve ordained is in Mark 3:14. Twelve hours is in John 11:9. Twelve patriarchs is in Acts 7:8. Twelve stars is in Revelation 12:1. Twelve gates & Angels is in Revelation 21:12, 21. Twelve pearls is in Revelation 21:21. Twelve foundations is in Revelation 21:14. Twelve manner of fruits is in Revelation 22:2. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE SPC-8 (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 13 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 13 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirteen young bullocks is in Numbers 29:13. Thirteen bullocks is in Numbers 29:14. Thirteen cities & villages is in Joshua 19:6; 21:4, 6, 19, 33 & 1st Chronicles 6:60, 62. Thirteen suburbs is in Joshua 21:19, 33 & 1st Chronicles 6:60. Thirteen Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 26:11. Thirteen cubit gate is in Ezekiel 40:11. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE SPC-9 (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 14 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER FOURTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 14 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Fourteen years of serving for two Wives is in Genesis 31:41. Fourteen Souls is in Genesis 46:22. Fourteen lambs is in Numbers 29:13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32. Fourteen cities & villages is in Joshua 15:36; 18:28. Fourteen Sons bore is in 1st Chronicles 25:5. Fourteen Wives is in 2nd Chronicles 13:21. Fourteen generations is in Matthew 1:17. Fourteen years to the 3rd Heaven is in 2nd Corinthians 12:2. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE FIRST SGT (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 15 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER FIFTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 15 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Fifteen cubit the waters prevailed over the mountains is in Genesis 7:20. The fifteen cubit gate is in Exodus 27:14; 38:14, 15. Fifteen shekels ($28,800 in gold and $1,920 in silver) of thy estimation of 60 years old and up is in Leviticus 27:7. Fifteen Sons bore is in 2nd Samuel 9:10; 19:17. Fifteen years added is in 2nd Kings 20:6 & Isaiah 38:5. Fifteen shekels ($28,800 in gold and $1,920 in silver) shall be Your maneh is in Ezekiel 45:12. Fifteen pieces is in Hosea 3:2. Fifteen furlongs is in John 11:18. Fifteen fathoms is in Acts 27:28. Fifteen days aboding is in Galatians 1:18. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign from 15 years of age to 118 years of age based on the Number 0 is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3.

**THE SGT MAJOR (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 16 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER SIXTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 16 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Sixteen rams is in 1st Esdras 8:65. Sixteen Souls is in Genesis 46:18. Sixteen sockets is in Exodus 26:25. Sixteen cities & villages is in Joshua 15:41; 19:22. Sixteen year reign is in 2nd Kings 13:10; 15:33; 16:2 & 2nd Chronicles 27:1, 8; 28:1. Sixteen year old King is in 2nd Kings 14:21; 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:1, 3. Sixteen Sons bore is in 1st Chronicles 4:27. Sixteen Chief Men is in 1st Chronicles 24:4. Sixteen Daughters bore is in 2nd Chronicles 13:21. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE COMMAND SGT MAJOR (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 17 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER SEVENTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 17 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Seventeen offered by commandment is in 1st Esdras 4:52. Seventeen years old is in Genesis 37:2. Seventeen years Jacob lived in Egypt is in Genesis 47:28. Seventeen year old reign is in 1st Kings 14:21; 2nd Kings 13:1 & 2nd Chronicles 12:13. Seventeen shekels ($2,176.00 for silver & $32,640.00 for gold) is in Jeremiah 32:9. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE SGT OF THE ARMY (HIGHEST PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 18 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER EIGHTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 18 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Eighteen year old King is in 1st Esdras 1:43. Eighteen Sons and Brethren is in 1st Esdras 8:47 & Ezra 8:18. Eighteen years serving is in Judges 3:14. Eighteen Strong Men is in 1st Chronicles 26:9. Eighteen Wives is in 2nd Chronicles 11:21. Eighteen fell is in Luke 13:4. Eighteen years of infirmity is in Luke 13:11. Eighteen years bound and loosed is in Luke 13:16. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE W-1 (HIGHER HIGH PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 19 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER NINETEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 19 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Nineteen cities & villages is in Joshua 19”38. Nineteen of David’s Servants is in 2nd Samuel 2:30. The 19 to Pethahiah in 1st Chronicles 24:16. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE W-2 (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 20 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 20 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twenty talents ($115,200,000.00 million in gold) is in 1st Esdras 4:51 & 2nd Chronicles 9:9. The 20th day the cloud was taken up is in Numbers 10:11. The 20 to Eliathah is in 1st Chronicles 25:27. Twenty years old over the works of the Lord is in 1st Esdras 5:58. The 20th day is the gathering is in 1st Esdras 9:5. Twenty Men is in 1st Esdras 8:48. Twenty golden vessels is in 1st Esdras 8:57. Twenty Young Men is in 2nd Maccabees 10:35. Twenty to save the city is in Genesis 18:31. Twenty years in Your house is in Genesis 31:38, 41. The 20 Basons of Gold is in Ezra 8:27. The 20th day is the street of the house is in Ezra 10:9. The 20th year is in the palace is in Nehemiah 1:1. The 20th year is the wine is in Nehemiah 2:1. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. Twenty he-goats is in Genesis 32:14. Twenty she asses is in Genesis 32:15. Twenty pieces is in Genesis 37:28. Twenty boards is in Exodus 26:18, 19, 20; 36:23, 24, 25. The 20 to Jehezekel is in 1st Chronicles 24:16. Twenty pillars & sockets is in Exodus 27:10, 11; 38:10, 11. Twenty gerahs is a shekel ($128.00 for silver & $1,920.00 for gold) is in Ezekiel 45:12; Exodus 30:13; Leviticus 27:25 & Numbers 3:47; 18:16. Twenty year old offering is in Exodus 30:14; 38:26. Twenty years old estimation is in Leviticus 27:3, 5. Twenty shekels ($ 2,560.00 for silver & $38,400.00 for gold) is in Leviticus 27:5 & Ezekiel 4:10; 45:12. Twenty years old to war is in Numbers 1:3, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45; 26:4. Twenty years old by polls & work is in Numbers 1:18, 20 & 1st Chronicles 23:24. Twenty days without food is in Numbers 11:19. Twenty years old shall fall or die is in Numbers 14:29; 32:11. Twenty years He mightily oppressed is in Judges 4:3. Twenty cities is in Judges 11:33 & 1st Kings 9:11. Twenty years of judging is in Judges 15:20; 16:31. The 20 to Gamul in 1st Chronicles 24:17. Twenty years for the Ark is in 1st Samuel 7:2. Twenty Men at a feast is in 2nd Samuel 3:20. Twenty Servants is in 2nd Samuel 9:10; 19:17. Twenty oxen is in 1st Kings 4:23. Twenty measure of pure oil is in 1st Kings 5:11. Twenty years for the two houses King Solomon built is in 1st Kings 9:10 & 2nd Chronicles 8:1. The 20th year reign is in 1st Kings 15:9. Twenty loaves of barley is in 2nd Kings 4:42. Twenty year old King is in 2nd Kings 8:26; 15:33; 16:2; 2nd Chronicles 36:11 & Jeremiah 52:1. Twenty year reign is in 2nd Kings 15:27. Twenty years old & under of increase is in 1st Chronicles 27:23. Twenty knives is in Ezra 1:9. Twenty years old for work is in Ezra 3:8. Twenty Sons and Brethren is in Ezra 8:19. Twenty basons is in Ezra 8:27. Twenty chambers for Ministers is in Ezekiel 45:5. Twenty measures of heaps is in Haggai 2:16. Twenty vessels out of the press is in Haggai 2:16. The 20th year conspiracy is in 2nd Kings 15:30. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver ($1,920.00) is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1. Twenty fathoms is in Acts 27:28.

**THE W-3 (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 21 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 21 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twenty-one year old King is in 1st Esdras 1:46; 2nd Kings 24:18; 2nd Chronicles 36:11 & Jeremiah 52:1. Twenty-one days resistance to Michael is in Daniel 10:13. The 21 to Jachin in 1st Chronicles 24:17. The 21 to Hothir is in 1st Chronicles 25:28. The 21st day is the word of the Lord is in Haggai 2:1. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. The 21st day the unleavened bread was ate is in Exodus 12:18. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE W-4 (HIGHEST PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 22 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 22 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twenty-two elephants of Grecian Authority is in 2nd Maccabees 13:2. The 22 to Giddalti is in 1st Chronicles 25:29. Twenty-two cities & villages is in Joshua 19:30. The 22nd day is the talk in the house is in Judith 2:1. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. Twenty-two years in judgment is in Judges 10:3. Twenty-two years in reigning is in 1st Kings 14:20; 16:29 & 2nd Kings 8:26; 21:19. Twenty-two Captains is in 1st Chronicles 12:28. Twenty-two Sons bore is in 2nd Chronicles 13:21. Twenty-two year old King is in 2nd Chronicles 33:21. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE W-5 (HIGHER HIGHEST PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 23 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY 3 TIMES GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**

The Number 23 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twenty-three year old King is in 1st Esdras 1:34; 2nd Kings 23:31 & 2nd Chronicles 36:2. The 23rd day the holy house was finished & rejoicing is in 1st Esdras 7:5 & 1st Maccabees 13:51. The 23rd day is the Tents as glad and merry is in 2nd Chronicles 7:10. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. The 23rd day is the Lieutenants, Deputies and Rulers is in Esther 8:9. The 23 to Mahazioth is in 1st Chronicles 25:30. The 23 to Delaiah is in 1st Chronicles 24:18. The 23rd year have they not hearkened to the Lord is in Jeremiah 25:3. The 23rd year the Captain of the Guard arrested 4,600 persons is in Jeremiah 52:30. Twenty-three years in judgment is in Judges 10:3. Twenty-three cities is in 1st Chronicles 2:22. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The 23rd year the house breaches was not repaired is in 2nd Kings 12:6. The 23rd year reign is in 2nd Kings 13:1. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE 0-1 IS THE (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 24 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 24 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy bible. There are 24 precious stones in the Holy Bible. There are 24 orders of Angels, Giants & the Law in the Holy Bible. Twenty-four 6 toes and 6 fingers of the Giant is in 2nd Samuel 21:20. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. The 24th day I near the river is in Daniel 10:4. The 24th day is the King reign is in Haggai 1:15. Twenty-four year old King is in 1st Kings 15:33. The 24th day is the word of the Lord is in Haggai 2:10, 20 & Zechariah 1:7. The 24th day is the foundation of the Lord’s temple till it is finished for 7 years is in Haggai 2:18. The 24 to Maaziah is in 1st Chronicles 24:18. The 24 to Romamti-ezer is in 1st Chronicles 25:31. The 24th day is in the month Dioscorinthius is in 2nd Maccabees 11:21. Twenty-four Men between the porch and the altar is in Ezekiel 8:16. 11:1. Twenty-four furlongs is in John 6:19. Twenty-four Seats & Elder Lords is in Revelation 4:4, 10; 5:8, 14; 11:16; 19:4. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE 0-2 IS THE (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE 25 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 25 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy bible. The 25 Children of Kiriathiarius is in 1st Esdras 5:19. Twenty-five year old King is in 1st Esdras 1:39; 2nd Kings 14:2; 15:33; 18:2; 23:36 & 2nd Chronicles 25:1; 27:1, 8; 29:1; 36:5. The 25th day is the idol altar & the rising up from bedtime & the gladness & the certification & the cleansing is in 1st Maccabees 1:59; 4:52, 59 & 2nd Maccabees 1:18; 10:5. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. The 25th year is the captivity is in Ezekiel 40:1. The 25th day is the release from prison is in Jeremiah 52:31. Twenty-five year reign is in 1st Kings 22:42 & 2nd Chronicles 20:31. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE 0-3 (HIGHEST PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE 26 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 26 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twenty-six year reign of Asa is in 1st Kings 16:8. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE 2ND LT (HIGHER PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 27 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 27 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twenty-seven year reign of Asa is in 1st Kings 16:10, 15. The 27th day the flood dried up is in Genesis 8:14. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. The 27th day the release from prison is in 2nd Kings 25:27. The 27th year the word of the Lord came is in Ezekiel 29:17. Twenty-seven year reign of Jereboam is in 2nd Kings 15:1. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE 1ST LT (MOST HIGHEST CHIEF PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 28 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 28 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twenty-eight Men is in 1st Esdras 8:37. Twenty-eight year reign is in 2nd Kings 10:36. Twenty-eight Sons bore is in 2nd Chronicles 11:21. Twenty-eight Males is in Ezra 8:11. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE CPT (MOST HIGHEST HIGH PRIEST/PRIESTESS) IS THE NUMBER 29 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER TWENTY-NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 29 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Twenty-nine censers is in 1st Esdras 2:13. Twenty-nine year old begat is in Genesis 11:24. Twenty-nine talents ($11,136,000.00 million for silver & $167,040,000.00 million for gold) is in Exodus 38:24. The Twenty-nine knives is in Ezra 1:9. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. Twenty-nine cities & villages is in Joshua 15:32. Twenty-nine year reign is in 2nd Kings 14:2; 18:2 & 2nd Chronicles 25:1. Twenty-nine Person killed is in Judges 20:39. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE MAJ (MOST HIGHEST PRINCE/PRINCESS) IS THE NUMBER 30 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY CANNOT BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY 3 TIMES GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN**

The Number 30 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty vials is in 1st Esdras 2:13. The 30th year the thoughts came up over My heart is in 2nd Esdras 3:1. The 30th year My heart failed Me is in 2nd Esdras 3:29. The 30th day is security is in 2nd Maccabees 11:30. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. The 30th day celebration of the ordinations is in 2nd Maccabees 15:36. Thirty years with Husband is in 2nd Esdras 9:43. Thirty years of prayers to the Father Stephen is in 2nd Esdras 9:44. Thirty years barren is in 2nd Esdras 10:45. Thirty days the people spoiled the camp is in Judith 15:11. Thirty year life begat is in Genesis 11:14, 18, 22. Thirty will protect the city is in Genesis 18:30. Thirty camels is in Genesis 32:15. Thirty years old Joseph as Governor is in Genesis 41:46. Thirty shekels ($3,840.00 for silver & $57,600.00 for gold) is in Exodus 21:32. Thirty years old to enter into the host, performance of service of the ministry, work in the tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 40, 43, 47. Thirty days of mourning for Aaron & Moses is in Numbers 20:29 & Deuteronomy 34:8. Thirty shekels ($3,840.00 for silver & $57,600.00 for gold) of the female estimation is in Leviticus 27:4. Thirty cities is in Judges 10:4. Thirty sheets & change of garments is in Judges 14:12, 13. Thirty Men slew by the Spirit of the Father Stephen is in Judges 14:19. Thirty Men killed in the highways is in Judges 20:31. Thirty Persons in the parlor is in 1st Samuel 4:10. Thirty with the troop is in 2nd Samuel 23:13. Thirty was not more honorable than the Mighty Man is in 2nd Samuel 23:23 & 1st Chronicles 11:25, 42; 12:4; 27:6. Thirty Sons bore with thirty Daughter brought in is in Judges 12:9. Thirty Sons rode on thirty ass colts with thirty cities is in Judges 10:4. Thirty Nephews is in Judges 12:14. Thirty Companions is in Judges 14:11. Thirty measures of flour and meal is in 1st Kings 4:22. Thirty talents ($11,520,000.00 million for silver & $172,800,000.00 million for gold) is in 2nd Kings 18:14. Thirty years old for polls is in 1st Chronicles 23:3. Thirty basons of gold is in Ezra 1:10. Thirty Men to the dungeon to take out Jeremiah is in Jeremiah 38:10. Thirty days not called to come to the King is in Esther 4:11. Thirty in order is in Ezekiel 41:6. Thirty days not to petition the Father Stephen or Man is in Daniel 6:7, 12. The 30th year is the visions of God is in Ezekiel 1:1. Thirty pieces is in Zechariah 11:12, 13 & Matthew 26:15, 27:3, 9. Thirty on the good ground is in Matthew 13:23 & Mark 4:8, 20. Thirty year of age to start the work of the ministry is in Luke 3:23. Thirty furlongs is in John 6:19. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE LT COL (MOST HIGHEST KING/QUEEN) IS THE 31 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 31 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-one years to hear to receive a Son is in 2nd Esdras 9:45. The Appointed Governor is in Nehemiah 5:14. Thirty-one years Solomon built the city is in 2nd Esdras 10:46. Thirty-one Kings Joshua 12:24. Thirty-one year reign of Asa is in 1st Kings 16:23. Thirty-one year old King is in 2nd Kings 22:1 & 2nd Chronicles 34:1. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE COL (MOST HIGHEST GOVERNOR) IS THE 32 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 32 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-two Sons bore is in 1st Esdras 5:16. Thirty-two battle elephants is in 1st Maccabees 6:30. Thirty-two Strong Men is in 1st Maccabees 6:37. Thirty-two year life begat is in Genesis 11:20. Thirty-two Persons for the Father Stephen’s tribute is in Numbers 31:40. Thirty-two Kings is in 1st Kings 20:1. Thirty-two Kings drunk in the pavilion is in 1st Kings 20:16. Thirty-two Captains is in 1st Kings 22:31. Thirty-two year old King is in 2nd Kings 8:17 & 2nd Chronicles 21:5, 20. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The 32nd year is the Governor’s Appointment is in Nehemiah 5:14. The 32nd year is the coming in and leaving of the King is in Nehemiah 13:6. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE GEN-1 (MOST HIGHEST COUNSELLOR) IS THE 33 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 33 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-three Souls is in Genesis 46:15. Thirty-three days of purification is in Leviticus 12:4. Thirty-three year reign is in 1st Kings 2:11. Thirty-three year reign is in 1st Chronicles 3:4; 29:27. Thirty-three Captains is in 1st Chronicles 11:15. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE GEN-2 (MOST HIGHEST MINISTER) IS THE 34 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 34 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-four days with the company is in Judith 7:20. Thirty-four year life begat is in Genesis 11:16. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE GEN-3 (MOST HIGHEST LEADER) IS THE 35 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 35 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-five year life begat is in Genesis 11:12. Thirty-five year old King is in 1st Kings 22:42 & 2nd Chronicles 20:31. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The 35th year was no more war is in 2nd Chronicles 15:19. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE GEN-4 (MOST HIGHEST TEACHER) IS THE 36 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 36 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-six days of purification is in Leviticus 12:5. Thirty-six Men smote is in Joshua 7:5. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The 36th year is the retrain into cities is in 2nd Chronicles 16:1. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE GEN-5 (HIGHEST SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD/LADY) IS THE 37 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 37 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-seven Men of War is in 2nd Samuel 23:39. Thirty-seven year reign is in 2nd Kings 13:10. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The 37th year is the beginning reign is in 2nd Kings 25:27. The 37th year is the release from prison is in Jeremiah 52:31. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE GEN-6 (HIGHER HIGHEST SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD/LADY) THE ENDING OF THE ARMY RANK IS THE 38 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 38 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-eight years the Men of War was wasted out of the host is in Deuteronomy 2:14. Thirty-eight year reign is in 2nd Kings 15:8. Thirty-eight year infirmity is in John 5:5. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE GEN-7 (HIGHER SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD/LADY) THE 276 CONGRESSIONAL LAWMAKERS LORDSHIPS IS THE 39 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER THIRTY-NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 39 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Thirty-nine year reign He was diseased in His feet is in 2nd Chronicles 16:12. Thirty-nine days horsemen in the air is in 2nd Maccabees 5:2. The 39th year is the beginning reign is in 2nd Kings 15:13, 17. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE GEN-8 (MOST HIGHEST SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD/LADY) THE 44 PRESIDENTIAL LORDSHIPS IS THE 40 POSITION**

**THE NUMBER FORTY CANNOT BE BROKEN**

**THE LAST 8TH DAY OF ALL NAMES IN APRIL ON MONDAY IS THE END OF THE COMPLETE SEPARATION OF 7 DAYS**

**The Most Highest Lordships in the Ending of the Lower Lordships of the Law in the Kingdom of Heaven & the Kingdom of Earth in Acts 28:31**

The Number 40 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Forty days of seeking is in 2nd Esdras 14:36. Forty day of understanding is in 2nd Esdras 14:42. Forty days they wrote 204 Books is in 2nd Esdras 14:44. Forty sheep is in Bel 3. Forty days and night of the flood is in Genesis 5:13; 7:4, 12, 17; 8:6. Forty will protect the city is in Genesis 18:29. Forty year old marriage is in Genesis 25:20; 26:34. Forty kine is in Genesis 32:15. Forty days of embalming is in Genesis 50:3. Forty years of manna is in Exodus 16:35. Forty days and night on the mount is in Exodus 24:18; 34:28; Deuteronomy 9:9, 11, 18, 25, 10:10 & 1st Kings 19:8. Forty sockets is in Exodus 26:19, 21; 26:24, 26. Forty Sons that rode on 40 ass colts is in Judges 12:14. Forty days to search the land is in Numbers 13:25. Forty days are iniquities and forty years are the breach of promise is in Numbers 14:34 & Ezekiel 4:6. Forty years in the wilderness is in Numbers 32:13; Joshua 5:6 & Amos 2:10. Forty years of plenty is in Deuteronomy 2:7; 8:2, 4; 29:5. Forty stripes is in Deuteronomy 25:3. Forty years old to spy out the land is in Joshua 14:7. Forty years of rest is in Judges 5:31; 8:28. Forty years of deliverance is in Judges 13:1. Forty years of judgment is in 1st Samuel 4:18. Forty days presentation is in 1st Samuel 17:16. Forty year old King is in 2nd Samuel 2:10. Forty year reign is in 2nd Samuel 5:4; 2nd Samuel 15:7; 1st Kings 2:11; 11:42; 2nd Kings 12:1; 1st Chronicles 29:27 & 2nd Chronicles 9:30; 24:1. Forty baths (400 acres of vineyard) is in 1st Kings 7:38. Forty camels is in 2nd Kings 8:9. Forty shekels ($5,120.00 for silver & $76,800.00 for gold) is in Nehemiah 5:15. Forty years of sustainment is in Nehemiah 9:21. Forty years of grieving is in Psalms 95:10. Forty years of desolation ends is in Ezekiel 29:11, 12, 13. Forty years of sacrifices and offerings is in Amos 5:25. The 40th Year is in Numbers 33:38; Deuteronomy 1:3 & 1st Chronicles 26:31. Forty days of overthrowing is in Jonah 3:4. Forty days and night fasting is in Matthew 4:2. Forty days tempted is in Mark 1:13 & Luke 4:2. Forty stripes is in 2nd Corinthians 11:24. Forty years of works is in Hebrews 3:9. Forty years of grieving is in Hebrews 3:17. The Father Stephen’s beginning sovereignty of His 40 year eternal reign is in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. Forty days of the Kingdom of the Father Stephen is in Acts 1:3. Forty year Old Man healed is in Acts 4:22; 7:23. Forty years expired is in Acts 7:30. Forty years of signs and wonders is in Acts 7:36. Forty years in the house is in Acts 7:42. Forty years of suffering is in Acts 13:18. Forty years to appoint a King is in Acts 13:21. Forty made the conspiracy is in Acts 23:13, 21. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE SECOND SUPREME OMNISCIENT KINGDOM OF THE LORD SOLOMON’S LORDSHIP FROM 40 TO 80**

**THE NUMBER FORTY-ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 41 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Reign of Rehoboam’s Beginning is in 1st Kings 14:21 & 2nd Chronicles 12:13. The King’s reign is in 1st Kings 15:10 & 2nd Kings 14:23. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. Asa’s Reign is in 2nd Chronicle 16:13. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FORTY-TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 42 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 42 Children of Bethsamos is in 1st Esdras 5:18. The 42 Cities is in Number 35:6. The 42 Children are torn is in 2nd Kings 2:24. The 42 Men slain at the pit is in 2nd Kings 10:14. The Reign of Ahaziah’s Beginning is in 2nd Chronicles 22:2. The 42 Children of Azmaveth is in Ezra 2:24. The Men of Beth-azmaveth is in Nehemiah 7:28. The Holy City will be tread underfoot for 4 months is in Revelation 11:2. The Blasphemous Sexual Mouth will continue for 42 months is in Revelation 13:5. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FORTY-THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 43 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FORTY-FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 44 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FORTY-FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 45 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The City of Sodom is not destroyed by 45 Righteous is in Genesis 18:28. The 45 year old Man in the wilderness is in Joshua 14:10. The 45 pillars is in 1st Kings 7:3. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FORTY-SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 46 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Temple is only for 46 years is in John 2:20. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FORTY-SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 47 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FORTY-EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 48 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 48 Cities is in Numbers 35:7 & Joshua 21:41. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FORTY-NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 49 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The steam of the furnace for 49 cubits is in Song of Three Jews 24. The 7 Sabbaths of Years shall be 49 Years is in Leviticus 25:8. The 49 Mischief Authors is in 1st Maccabees 9:61. The 49 year old sight is in John 8:57. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 50 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Wall is 50 cubits in breadth is in Judith 1:2. The Captains over 50’s (500) is in 1st Maccabees 3:55; 1st Samuel 8:12 & Deuteronomy 1:15. The Officer’s over 50’s (500) is in Deuteronomy 1:15. A tower of 50 cubits high is in 2nd Maccabees 13:5. The Breadth of the Ark is 50 cubits is in Genesis 6:15. The City of Sodom is not destroyed for 50 Righteous is in Genesis 18:24, 26. The Ruler over 50’s is in Exodus 18:21, 25. The 50 loops of the curtain is in Exodus 26:5, 10; 36:12, 17. The 50 taches of gold is in Exodus 26:6; 36:13. The 50 taches of brass is in Exodus 26:11; 36:18. The hangings of 50 cubits is in Exodus 27:12; 38:12. The breadth of the court is 50 cubits is in Exodus 27:13; 38:13. The length of the court is 50 everywhere is in Exodus 27:18. The Jubilee is in Leviticus 25:10-11. The 50 days is in Leviticus 23:16. The 15 shekels of silver of the male’s estimation is in Leviticus 27:3. The homer of barley is 50 shekels ($6,400.00) of silver is in Leviticus 27:16. The Work of the Tabernacle is in Numbers 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. The 50 years they shall serve no more is in Numbers 8:25. The Potion is 50 is in Numbers 31:30, 47. The Captain over 50’s (500) is in Deuteronomy 1:15 & 1st Samuel 8:12. The 50 shekels ($6,400.00) of silver of the Damsel is in Deuteronomy 22:29. The wedge of gold of 50 shekels ($96,000.00) is in Joshua 7:21. The 50 Men to Run before Him is in 2nd Samuel 15:1 & 1st Kings 1:5. The Oxen for 50 shekels ($6,400.00) of silver is in 2nd Samuel 24:24. The breadth of the house is in 1st Kings 7:2. The length of the porch is in 1st Kings 7:6. The 50 hid in a cave is in 1st Kings 18:4, 13. The Captain of 50 consumed is in 2nd Kings 1:9-14. The 50 Men is in 2nd Kings 2:7. The 50 Strong Men is in 2nd Kings 2:16, 17. The 50 Horsemen is in 2nd Kings 13:7. The 50 shekels ($6,400.00) of silver to each Man is in 2nd Kings 15:20. The 50th year began His reign is in 2nd Kings 15:23. The 50 Gileadites is in 2nd Kings 15:25. The Weight of the Nails is in 2nd Chronicles 3:9. The 50 Males is in Ezra 8:6. The 50 Basons is in Nehemiah 7:70. The Gallows is 50 cubits (91.6 feet) in Esther 5:14; 7:9. The Captains of 50’s (500) is in Isaiah 3:3. The Inner Gate is 50 cubits (91.6 feet) in Ezekiel 40:15. The First Gate is 50 cubits (91.6 feet) in Ezekiel 40:21. The Little Chambers is 50 cubits (91.6 feet) is in Ezekiel 40:25, 36. The Arches is 50 cubits (91.6 feet) in Ezekiel 40:33. The North Door is 50 cubits (91.6 feet) in breadth in Ezekiel 42:2. The Utter Court is 50 cubits (91.6 feet) is in Ezekiel 42:7, 8. The Sanctuary’s Suburbs is 50 cubits (91.6 feet) in Ezekiel 45:2. The 50 Vessels of the Press is in Haggai 2:16. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels ($1,920.00) of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1. The 50 sat down in ranks is in Mark 6:40. The 50 Pence ($1,600.00) of the Creditor is in Luke 7:41. The Company by 50 sat down in ranks is in Luke 9:14. The $50.00 bill is in Luke 16:6.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 51 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of fifty shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 52 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The Children of Betolius is in 1st Esdras 5:21. The 52nd year began His reign is in 2nd Kings 15:27. The Children of Nebo is in Ezra 2:29. The finished Wall in 52 days is in Nehemiah 6:15. The Men of the other Nebo is in Nehemiah 7:33. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 53 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 54 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 55 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Children of Netophah is in 1st Esdras 5:18. The 55 days to kill Him is in Tobit 1:21. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 56 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 56 Men of Netophah is in Ezra 2:22. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 57 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 58 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The loss of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY-NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 59 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The loss of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The Male Estimation of fifteen shekels of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 60 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The loss of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The 60 cubits (110 feet) is in 1st Esdras 6:25; 1st Kings 6:2; 1st Chronicles 3:3; Ezra 6:3; Ezekiel 40:14 & Daniel 3:1. The 60 Great Cities is in 1st Kings 4:13. The 60 Measures of Meal is in 1st Kings 4:22. The 60 Men is in 2nd Kings 25:19 & Jeremiah 52:25. The 60 year Old Man is in 1st Chronicles 2:21. The 60 Concubines & 60 Daughters is in 2nd Chronicles 11:21. The 60 Bullocks is in 2nd Chronicles 29:32. The 60 years of Sabbaths is in 2nd Chronicles 36:21. The 60 Males is in Ezra 8:13. The 60 Valiant Men is in Song of Solomon 3:7. The 60 Queens is in Song of Solomon 6:8. Isaac is 60 years old is in Genesis 25:26. The 60 years or more are True Widows is in 1st Timothy 5:9. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels of silver ($1,920.00 & for 40 years is $76,800.00) to 50 shekels of silver ($6,400.00) is in Leviticus 27:3. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels of gold ($28,800.00) & 10 shekels of gold ($19,200.00) for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The Rams, He Goats and Lambs is in Numbers 7:88. The 60 Cities is in Deuteronomy 3:4; Joshua 13:30 & 1st Chronicles 2:23. The good ground is in Matthew 13:23; Mark 4:8, 20. The 60 Furlongs (6.5 miles) is in Luke 24:13. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 61 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The loss of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The Lord’s Tribute is 61 is in Numbers 31:39. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 62 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The loss of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The 62 Men for Strength is in 1st Chronicles 26:8. The 62 years old is in Daniel 5:31. The 62 Weeks is in Daniel 9:25, 26. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 63 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The loss of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 64 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The loss of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 65 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The loss of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The 65 years of Ephraim shall be broken is in Isaiah 7:8. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. Mahalaleel is in Genesis 5:15. Enoch is in Genesis 5:21. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign has reached its highest peak is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 66 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The restoration of sight is in Tobit 14:2. The 66 Souls is in Genesis 46:26. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign has reached its highest peak is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign gradually goes down is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 67 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The 67 Priests’ Garments is in Nehemiah 7:72. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign gradually goes down is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 68 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The 68 Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 16:38. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY-NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 69 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 70 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 70 Men is in 1st Esdras 8:33, 39-40. The Wise is in 2nd Esdras 14:46. The Wall is in Judith 1:2. The Gates is in Judith 1:4. The 70 Palm Trees is in Exodus 15:27 & Numbers 33:9. The 70 Persons is in Deuteronomy 10:22 & Judges 9:2, 5, 18, 24. The 70 pieces ($2,240.00) of silver is in Judges 9:4. The 70 Asses is in Judges 12:14. The life limitation is in Psalms 90:10. The 70 years is in Zechariah 1:12. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. Cainan is in Genesis 5:1. Terah is in Genesis 11:26. The 70 Souls is in Genesis 46:27 & Exodus 1:5. The 70 days is in Genesis 50:3. The 70 Elders is in Exodus 24:1, 9; 11:16, 24-25. The 70 talents of brass is in Exodus 38:29. The silver bowls is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 85. The 70 Kings is in Judges 1:7. The 70 Sons is in Judges 8:30. The 70 Brethren is in Judges 9:56. The 70 Sons is in 2nd Kings 10:1. The 70 Persons is in 2nd Kings 10:6-7. The 70 Bullocks is in 2nd Chronicles 29:32. The 70 Males is in Ezra 8:7, 14. The forgotten 70 years is in Isaiah 23:15, 17 & Jeremiah 25:11, 12; 29:10. The 70 Ancients is in Ezekiel 8:11. The building is in Ezekiel 41:12. The 70 years of desolation is in Daniel 9:2. The 70 weeks is in Daniel 9:24. The 70 year fast is in Zechariah 7:5. The 70 Appointments is in Luke 10:1. The 70 in joy is in Luke 10:17. The 70 Horsemen is in Acts 23:23. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 71 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 72 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 73 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 74 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Levities is in 1st Esdras 5:26 & Nehemiah 7:43. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 75 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The 75 Souls is in Acts 7:14. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 76 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 77 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The 77 Lambs is in Ezra 8:35. The 77 Mark is in Genesis 4:24. The 77 Men is in Judges 8:14. The forgiveness is in Matthew 18:22. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 78 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY-NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 79 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 80 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 80 talents of silver ($30,720,000.00 million) is in 2nd Maccabees 4:8. The 80 Elephants is in 2nd Maccabees 11:4. Moses is 80 years old in Exodus 7:7. The 80 years of rest is in Judges 3:30. The 80 year Old Man is in 2nd Samuel 19:32, 35. The 80 pieces ($2,560.00) of silver for an ass’s head is in 2nd Kings 6:25. The 80 Men appointed without is in 2nd Kings 10:24. The 80 Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 15:9. The 80 Priests is in 2nd Chronicles 26:17. The 80 Males is in Ezra 8:8. The 80 Men is in Jeremiah 41:5. The $80.00 Bill is in Luke 16:7. The life limitation in strength is in Psalms 90:10. The 80 Concubines is in Song of Solomon 6:8. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE THIRD SUPREME AUTHORITY KINGDOM OF THE LORD MOSES’ LORDSHIP FROM 80 TO 120**

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 81 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 82 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 83 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Aaron is 83 years old in Exodus 7:7. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 84 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 84 year Old Widow is in Luke 2:37. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 85 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 85 year Old Man is in Joshua 14:10. The 85 Persons is in 1st Samuel 22:18. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 86 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Abram is 86 years old in Genesis 16:16. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 87 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 88 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY-NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 89 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY CANNOT BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY GOING ONE MILE TO GO TWAIN**

The Number 90 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. Enos is in Genesis 5:9. Sarah is in Genesis 17:17. The building is in Ezekiel 41:12. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 91 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 92 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 92 Sons of Aterezias is in 1st Esdras 5:15. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 93 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 94 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 95 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The 95 Children of Gibbar is in Ezra 2:20. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 96 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The Rams is in Ezra 8:35. The Network is in Jeremiah 52:23. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 97 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 98 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. Eli is in 1st Samuel 4:15. The 98 Children of Ater is in Ezra 2:16 & Nehemiah 7:21. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER NINETY-NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 99 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. Abraham is in Genesis 17:1, 24. The 99 left is in Matthew 18:12, 13 & Luke 15:4. The 99 years of Abraham is in Romans 4:19. The 99 Just Persons is in Luke 15:7. The 99 Pound Weight of a Mixture of Myrrh & Aloes in Silver ($4,950.00) is in John 19:39. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 100 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 100 talents ($38,400,000.00) of silver for tax is in 1st Esdras 1:36. The 100 Priestly Vestments is in 1st Esdras 5:45. The 100 Bullocks is in 1st Esdras 7:7 & Ezra 6:17. The 100 talents of silver ($38,400,000.00 million), the 100 cors (6,000 gallons or 6.52 bushels) and the 100 pieces of wine is in 1st Esdras 8:20. The towers is in Judith 1:3. The 100 Men with Her and Her Maid is in Judith 10:17. Man’s days are 100 years is in Sirach 18:9. The 100 years is in Sirach 41:4. The Captain over 100’s (1,000) is in 1st Maccabees 3:55; Deuteronomy 1:15; 1st Samuel 22:7; 2nd Samuel 18:1; 2nd Kings 11:9, 10; 1st Chronicles 13:1; 26:26; 28:1; 29:6 & 2nd Chronicles 1:2; 23:1, 9, 14, 20; 25:5. The Leaders (Teachers) over 100’s (1,000) is in 1st Chronicles 13:1. The liberty is in 1st Maccabees 13:16, 19. The Captains of 100’s is in Numbers 31:48, 52, 54; 1st Samuel 22:7; 2nd Samuel 18:1; 2nd Kings 11:15; 1st Chronicles 13:1; 27:1; 29:6 & 2nd Chronicles 1:2; 23:1, 9, 14, 20. The 100 talents ($576,000,000.00 million for gold) is in 1st Maccabees 15:35. Shem begetting Arphaxad is in Genesis 11:10. Abraham is in Genesis 17:17; 21:5. The 100 pieces of money is in Genesis 33:19. The Rulers of 100’s is in Exodus 18:21, 25. The Court is in Exodus 27:9. The hangings of the court is in Exodus 27:11; 38:9, 11. The length of the court is in Exodus 27:18. The 100 talents ($576,000,000.00 million for gold) is in Exodus 38:25. The 100 sockets is in Exodus 38:27. The 100 shall put 10,000 to flight is in Leviticus 26:8. The 100 shall be chased by 5 is in Leviticus 26:8. The Captain’s over 100’s (1,000) is in Numbers 31:14 & 1st Chronicles 28:1. The 100 shekel of silver of the Damsel is in Deuteronomy 22:19. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The Officer’s [Non-Commissioned Officers as a Corporal (Priest) to a Sergeant (Priest) & Commissioned Officers as a Lieutenant (Chief Priest) to a Captain (High Priest) to a General (Chief High Priest] over 100’s (1,000) is in Numbers 31:14, 48. The 100 pieces of silver is in Joshua 24:32. The 100 Men with Gideon is in Judges 7:19. The 10 out of 100 Men to fetch victuals is in Judges 20:10. The 100 foreskins is in 1st Samuel 18:25 & 2nd Samuel 3:14. The 100 clusters of raisins is in 1st Samuel 25:18. The 100 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 100 bunches of raisins & summer fruits is in 2nd Samuel 16:1. The 100 coming out is in 2nd Samuel 18:4. The 100 sheep is in 1st Kings 4:23. The house is in 1st Kings 7:2. The 100 Prophets hid in a cave is in 1st Kings 18:4, 13. The 100 Men is in 2nd Kings 4:43. The Rulers over 100’s (1,000) is in 2nd Kings 11:4, 19. The tribute of 100 talents of silver ($38,400,000.00 million) is in 2nd Kings 23:33. The 100 is under the least One is in 1st Chronicles 12:14. The 100 Reserve Chariots is in 1st Chronicles 18:4. The 1 is a 100 times better is in 1st Chronicles 21:3. The Chief Father over a 100 is in 1st Chronicles 27:1. The 100 chains is in 2nd Chronicles 3:16. The 100 basons of gold is in 2nd Chronicles 4:8. The 100 talents of silver ($38,400,000.00 million) for 100,000 Mighty Men of Valor is in 2nd Chronicles 25:6, 9. The 100 talents of silver ($38,400,000.00 million) is in 2nd Chronicles 27:5; 36:3. The 100 Rams is in 2nd Chronicles 29:32. The 100 Priests’ (Sergeant’s, Lieutenant’s & Captains) Garments is in Ezra 2:69. The 100 talents of silver ($38,400,000.00 million), 100 measures ($8,000.00) of wheat, 100 baths (600 gallons) of wine & 100 baths (600 gallons) of oil is in Ezra 7:22. The 100 talents of silver vessels & gold vessels ($96,000,000.00 million) is in Ezra 8:26. The 100 stripes to a fool is in Proverbs 17:10. The 100 children beget is in Ecclesiastes 6:3. The 100 times of evil done by the Sinner is in Ecclesiastes 8:12. The 100 year old Child shall die & the 100 year old Sinner shall be accursed is in Isaiah 65:20. The Network (Wreath) is 100 is in Jeremiah 52:23. The Lower Gate is 100 cubits (183.3 feet) eastward & 100 cubits (183.3 feet) northward in Ezekiel 40:19. The Inner Court is 100 cubits (183.3 feet) from gate to gate toward the south is in Ezekiel 40:23, 27. The Court is 100 cubits (183.3 feet) long & 100 cubits (183.3 feet) broad is in Ezekiel 40:47. The House is 100 cubits (183.3 feet) long with its walls is in Ezekiel 41:13. The Separate Place of the Face of the House is 100 cubits (183.3 feet) in breadth is in Ezekiel 41:14. The Galleries is 100 cubits (183.3 feet) is in Ezekiel 41:15. The North Door is 100 cubits (183.3 feet) in length is in Ezekiel 42:2. The Temple is 100 cubits (183.3 feet) is in Ezekiel 42:8. The 100 shall be left from a 1,000 & 10 shall be left from a 100 in the city is in Amos 5:3. The good ground is in Matthew 13:23 & Mark 4:8, 20. The 100 Sheep is in Matthew 18:12 & Luke 15:4. The 100 pence (penny is $3,200.00) is in Matthew 18:28. The 100 on the Good Ground is in Mark 4:8, 20. The 100 sat down by ranks is in Mark 6:40. Abraham is in Romans 4:19. The 100 measures ($50.00---8 or 9 gallons each called a Bath) of oil is the bill is in Luke 16:6. The 100 measures ($80.00---10 or 12 bushels each called a Kor) of wheat is the other bill is in Luke 16:7. The 100 pound weight of sweet smelling herbs for the burial is in John 19:39. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & ONE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 101 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 101 Sons of Ananias is in 1st Esdras 5:16. The least Captain is in 1st Chronicles 12:14. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWO CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 102 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 102 Sons of Azephurith is in 1st Esdras 5:16. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THREE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 103 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FOUR CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 104 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 105 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 105 year old Man is in Judith 16:23. Seth with Enos is in Genesis 5:6. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SIX CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 106 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SEVEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 107 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & EIGHT CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 108 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & NINE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 109 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 110 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 110 Men is in 1st Esdras 8:38. Joseph is in Genesis 50:22, 26; Joshua 24:29 & Judges 2:8. The 110 Males is in Ezra 8:12. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & ELVEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 111 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWELVE CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 112 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Chief runs the 112 Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 15:10. The 112 Children of Jorah is in Ezra 2:18. The 112 Children of Hariph is in Nehemiah 7:24. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 113 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FOURTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 114 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 115 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SIXTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 116 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SEVENTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 117 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & EIGHTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 118 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Uzziah’s 52 Year Sexual Reign is the End of This Kingdom in 2nd Kings 15:2 & 2nd Chronicles 26:3. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & NINTEEN CANNOT BE BROKEN**

The Number 119 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Male Estimation of 15 shekels & 10 shekels for the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The 119 years is Nahor begetting Terah is in Genesis 11:25. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1. The Mountain Kingdom is a 119 in Acts 1:15.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY MOUNTAIN CONCERNS TOTALLY RULING OVER THESE THREE KINGDOMS [SAMSON, SOLOMON & MOSES IN OPPOSITION TO MANNASEH & UZZIAH] WHICH IS 240.28 YEARS [1000 YEARS DIVIDED BY 14 IN MATTHEW 1:17 CONCERNS 1 GENERATION EQAUL TO 71.42 YEARS X 3 GENERATIONS WITH A STRONG FRUITFUL CALL IS (10 + 26 YEARS IN PSALMS 90:10 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6)] OF THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PORN SEXUAL LAWS IN LEVITICUS 18:1-30 & DEUTERONOMY 22:13-30.**

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY CANNOT BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY 3 TIMES GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN**

The Number 120 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 120 Elephants is in 1st Maccabees 8:6. The Number of the Army is in Judith 1:16. The life limitation is in Genesis 6:3. The gold of the spoons is 120 shekels ($230,400.00) which all of them is $2,764,800.00 is in Numbers 7:86. Moses is 120 years old when He supposedly died (I say this because of the transfiguration in Matthew 17:4) in Deuteronomy 31:2; 34:7. The 120 talents of gold ($230,400.00) is in 1st Kings 9:14; 10:10 & 2nd Chronicles 9:9. The Chief runs the 120 Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 15:5. The House is in 2nd Chronicles 3:4. The 120 Musicians as Priests is in 2nd Chronicles 5:12. The 120 Princes over the Kingdom is in Daniel 6:1. The Male Estimation of 60 years is 50 shekels ($384,000.00) of silver is in Leviticus 27:3. The Male Estimation of 60 years is 15 shekels of gold ($1,728,000.00) & 10 shekels of gold ($1,152,000.00) for 60 years of the Female is in Leviticus 27:7. The King Manasseh’s 55 Year Sexual Reign is the End of This Kingdom in 2nd Kings 21:1 & 2nd Chronicles 33:1. The Mountain Kingdom is about a 120 in Acts 1:15.

**THE BROKEN NUMBERS**

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY ONE CAN BE BROKEN BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 121 is in Genesis 6:3.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY TWO CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 122 is in Genesis 6:3. The 122 Children of Macalon is in 1st Esdras 5:21. The 122 Men of Michmas is in Ezra 2:27 & Nehemiah 7:31.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY THREE CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 123 is in Genesis 6:3. The 123 Sons of Bethlomon is in 1st Esdras 5:17. The 123 years old is the Death of Aaron is in Numbers 33:39. The 123 Children of Beth-lehem is in Ezra 2:21. The 123 Children of Beth-el & Ai is in Nehemiah 7:32.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY FOUR CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 124 is in Genesis 6:3.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY FIVE CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 125 is in Genesis 6:3.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY SIX CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 126 is in Genesis 6:3.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY SEVEN CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 127 is in Genesis 6:3. The 127 Provinces is in 1st Esdras 3:2 & Esther 13:1; 16:1 [MT] & Esther 1:1; 8:9; 9:30. The 127 Year Old Man is in Tobit 14:14. The 127 years is the Life of Sarah is in Genesis 23:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY EIGHT CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 128 is in Genesis 6:3. The 128 Mighty Men of Valor is in Nehemiah 11:14. The 128 Holy Singers as the Sons of Asaph is in 1st Esdras 5:27 & Ezra 2:41. The 128 Men of Anathoth is in Ezra 2:23 & Nehemiah 7:27.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY NINE CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE SEXUALITY OF MAN IN GENESIS 6:3**

The Wickedness of Adam concerning the Number 129 is in Genesis 6:3.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY REPRESENTS THE COMPLETION OF 8 YEARS OF ADAM’S SEXUALITY WHICH ONLY HAPPENS AT 33 YEARS OLD TO 36 YEARS OLD WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S STONING IN 3 YEARS & ONLY HAPPENS AT 63 YEARS OLD TO 66 YEARS OLD WITH THE LORD JAMES’ STONING IN 3 YEARS CONCERNING 16 POSITIONS [0 COMPLETE POSITION] DIVIDED BY 130 YEARS IS 8.1 YEARS & 32 POSITIONS [1 COMPLETE POSITION] DIVIDED BY 130 YEARS IS 4.1 YEARS & 48 POSITIONS [0 COMPLETE POSITION MAKING PEACE] DIVIDED BY 130 YEARS IS 2.7 YEARS & 64 POSITIONS [1 COMPLETE POSITION MAKING PEACE] DIVIDED BY 130 YEARS IS 2.0 YEARS IS THE SEXUAL BREAKS WITHIN 0 TO 6.1 YEARS [3 YEARS EACH BY THE TWO MEGA CONTINENTS] BY WHICH THE LORD’S RELEASE IS 7 YEARS**

The Number 130 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Son Seth concerning Adam at 130 years is in Genesis 5:3. The 12 Silver Chargers is 130 shekels ($16,640.00) each which is $199,680.00 for all is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. The 130 years is the Pilgrimage is in Genesis 47:9. The Chief runs the 130 Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 15:7. The 130 year Old Man is in 2nd Chronicles 24:15.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY ONE CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 131 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY TWO CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 132 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY THREE CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 133 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17. The 133 years is the Life of Kohath is in Exodus 6:18.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY FOUR CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 134 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY FIVE CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 135 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY SIX CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 136 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY SEVEN CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 137 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17. The Greek Kingdom of 137 years is in 1st Maccabees 1:10. The 137 years is the Life of Ishmael is in Genesis 25:17. The 137 years is the Life of Levi is in Exodus 6:16. The 137 years is the Life of Amran [The Father Stephen’s 24 hour Day---Day & Night is Ran by Him only is in Matthew 24:36-44] is in Exodus 6:20.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY EIGHT CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 138 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17. The 138 Porters is in Nehemiah 7:45.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & THIRTY NINE CAN BE BROKEN** **BY THE IGNORANCE OF MAN IN JOB CHAPTERS 38-42**

The Ignorance of Job concerning the Number 139 is in Job chapters 38:1-42:17. The 139 Porters as Sons is in 1st Esdras 5:28. The 139 Children of the Porters is in Ezra 2:42.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FORTY REPRESENTS THE COMPLETION OF 8 YEARS OF JOB’S IGNORANCE WHICH CAN HAPPEN AT BIRTH GLOBALLY WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BIRTH & THE LORD JAMES’ BIRTH TO 3.3 YEARS CONCERNING 16 POSITIONS [0 COMPLETE POSITION] DIVIDED BY 140 YEARS IS 8.8 YEARS & 32 POSITIONS [1 COMPLETE POSITION] DIVIDED BY 140 YEARS IS 4.8 YEARS & 48 POSITIONS [0 COMPLETE POSITION MAKING PEACE] DIVIDED BY 140 YEARS IS 2.9 YEARS & 64 POSITIONS [1 COMPLETE POSITION MAKING PEACE] DIVIDED BY 140 YEARS IS 2.2 YEARS IS THE IGNORANT BREAKS WTHIN 0 TO 6.6 YEARS [3.3 YEARS EACH BY THE TWO MEGA CONTINENTS] BY WHICH THE LORD’S RELEASE IS 7 YEARS**

The Number 140 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Death of Job concerning 140 years is in Job 42:16.

**THE COMPLETE NUMBERS AFTER ADAM’S SEXUALITY & JOB’S IGNORANCE**

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & FORTY THREE**

The Number 143 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 143rd year Israel was attacked is in 1st Maccabees 1:20.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FORTY FOUR**

The Number 144 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 144 Cubits (264 feet) of the Man is in Revelation 21:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & FORTY FIVE**

The Number 145 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 145th year the Abomination of Desolation was set up on the Idol Altars is in 1st Maccabees 1:54.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & FORTY SIX**

The Number 146 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 146th year the He died and was buried at Modin is in 1st Maccabees 2:70.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & FORTY SEVEN**

The Number 147 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 147th year He went through the High Countries is in 1st Maccabees 3:37. The 147 years is the Life of Jacob is in Genesis 47:28.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & FORTY EIGHT**

The Number 148 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 148th year they rose up in the morning is in 1st Maccabees 4:52. The 148th year is the Farewell is in 2nd Maccabees 11:21, 33, 38. The 146 Children as Singers of Asaph is in Nehemiah 7:44.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & FORTY NINE**

The Number 149 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 149th year King Antiochus died is in 1st Maccabees 6:16. The 149th year is the Great Authority into Judea is in 2nd Maccabees 13:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 150 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Departure from Rome is in 1st Maccabees 7:1. The 150 Men is in 1st Esdras 8:30. The 150th year they made mounts for shot against them & other engines is in 1st Maccabees 6:20. The 150 Men to have license in exercise is in 2nd Maccabees 4:9. The 150th year is the Crown of Gold and a Palm is in 2nd Maccabees 14:4. The 150 days was when the Waters prevailed upon the Earth is in Genesis 7:24. The 150 days at its end is when the Waters were abated is in Genesis 8:3. The 150 shekels of silver ($19,200.00) for a horse is in 1st Kings 10:29 & 2nd Chronicles 1:17. The 150 Sons of Valor is in 1st Chronicles 8:40. The 150 Males of Reckoning is in Ezra 8:3. The 150 at My table is in Nehemiah 5:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY ONE**

The Number 151 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Crown of Gold is in 2nd Maccabees 14:4. The 151st year is the Departure from Rome is in 1st Maccabees 7:1.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY TWO**

The Number 152 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 152nd year they encamped is in 1st Maccabees 9:3.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY THREE**

The Number 153 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 153rd year the wall of the inner court of the sanctuary shall be pulled down with the works of the Prophets is in 1st Maccabees 9:54. The 153 Fishes is in John 21:11.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY SIX**

The Number 156 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 156 Sons of Nephis is in 1st Esdras 5:21. The 156 Children of Magbish is in Ezra 2:30.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY EIGHT**

The Number 158 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 158 Sons of Anathoth is in 1st Esdras 5:18. The 158 Year Old Man is in Tobit 14:11.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 160 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 160 Men is in 1st Esdras 8:36. The 160th year Alexander reigned is in 1st Maccabees 10:1. The 160th year Jonathan put on the Holy Robe and gathered together Forces and Provided much Armor at the Feast of Tabernacles is in 1st Maccabees 10:21. The 160 Males is in Ezra 8:10.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SIXTY TWO**

The Number 162 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 162nd year concerns Cleopatra is in 1st Maccabees 10:57. The 162 years is Jared begetting Enoch is in Genesis 5:18.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SIXTY FIVE**

The Number 165 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 165th year concerns Demetrius is in 1st Maccabees 10:67.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SIXTY SEVEN**

The Number 167 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 167th year reign of Demetrius is in 1st Maccabees 11:19. The 167th year they took care of the good ordering is in 1st Maccabees 16:14.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SIXTY EIGHT**

The Number 168 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 168th year they brought Health & Greeting to Egypt is in 2nd Maccabees 1:10.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE**

The Number 169 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 169th year the Revolt against the Holy Land and the Kingdom is in 2nd Maccabees 1:7.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SEVENTY**

The Number 170 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 170th year the Yoke of the Heathen was taken away from Israel is in 1st Maccabees 13:41.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SEVENTY ONE**

The Number 171 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 171st year there was great celebration with music because a great Enemy was destroyed out of Israel is in 1st Maccabees 13:51.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SEVENTY TWO**

The Number 172 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 172nd year Demetrius gather Forces together to fight Tryphone [The Call of the Father Stephen which is 1947AD with a strong call is 1971AD in the United States of America is in Acts 7:60] is in 1st Maccabees 14:1. The 172nd year they wrote in brass is in 1st Maccabees 14:1. The 172 Porters which kept the gate is in Nehemiah 11:19.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & SEVENTY FOUR**

The Number 174 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 174th year few was left with Tryphone [The Call of the Father Stephen which is 1949AD with a strong call is 1972AD in the United States of America is in Acts 7:60] is in 1st Maccabees 15:10.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & SEVENTY FIVE**

The Number 175 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 175 years is the Life of Abraham [the Father Stephen’s Call is 175 years times 2 which is 350 year with a Call---15 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 is 365 years of the Lord Enoch] is in Genesis 25:7.

**THE NUMBER HUNDRED & EIGHTY**

The Number 180 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 180 years is the Life of Isaac is in Genesis 35:28. The 180 days of excellent majesty is in Esther 1:4.

**THE NUMBER HUNDRED & EIGHTY TWO**

The Number 182 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 182 years is Lamech begetting Noah is in Genesis 5:28.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & EIGHTY EIGHT**

The Number 188 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 188 Men of Beth-lehem & Netophah is in Nehemiah 7:26.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED**

The Number 200 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 200 shekels of silver ($25,600.00) is in Joshua 7:21. The 200 shekels of silver ($25,600.00) to the Founder is in Judges 17:4. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 200 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 1 Network is in 1st Kings 7:42. The 200 Gold Targets ($384,000.00) is in 1st Kings 10:16 & 2nd Chronicles 9:15. The 200 Lambs is in 2nd Chronicles 29:32 & Ezekiel 45:15. The 200 pennyworth of bread ($6,400.00) is in John 6:7. The 200 Rams is in 1st Esdras 7:7 & Ezra 6:17. The 200 Men is in 1st Esdras 8:31. The 200 talents of gold ($1,152,000,000.00 billion) is in 2nd Maccabees 3:11. The 200 drowned is in 2nd Maccabees 12:4. The 200 years is Serug with Nahor is in Genesis 11:23. The 200 She Goats & 200 Ewes is in Genesis 32:14. The 200 Men slain is in 1st Samuel 18:27. The 200 abode by the stuff is in 1st Samuel 25:13. The 200 Loaves & 200 Cakes of Figs is in 1st Samuel 25:18. The 200 abode behind is in 1st Samuel 30:10. The 200 Men is in 1st Samuel 30:21. The 200 shekels of gold ($384,000.00) of the King’s hair is in 2nd Samuel 14:26. The 200 Simple Men is in 2nd Samuel 15:11. The 200 Loaves of Bread is in 2nd Samuel 16:1. The 200 is the Chapiter (Pommel & 175 Chapiters or Pommels is 70,000 which is the Cross) upon the Pillar of the Network (Wreath) is in 1st Kings 7:20. The 200 Men with Understanding of the Times is in 1st Chronicles 12:32. The Chief runs the 200 Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 15:8. The 200 Singing Men & Singing Women is in Ezra 2:65. The 200 Males is in Ezra 8:4. The 200 will keep the Good Fruit of Solomon’s Vineyard is in Song of Solomon 8:12. The 1 Lamb of the Flock out of 200 Lambs is in Ezekiel 45:15. The 200 pennyworth (6,400.00) of bread is in Mark 6:37 & John 6:7. The 200 Cubits (36.6 feet) from land fishing their nets by dragging is in John 21:8. The 200 Soldiers is in Acts 23:23. The 200 Spearmen is in Acts 23:23.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & FOUR**

The Number 204 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 204 Books written in 40 days is in 2nd Esdras 14:44.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & FIVE**

The Number 205 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 205 years is the Life of Terah is in Genesis 11:32.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & SEVEN**

The Number 207 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 207 years is Reu with Serug is in Genesis 11:21.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & NINE**

The Number 209 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 209 years is Peleg with Reu is in Genesis 11:19.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & TWELVE**

The Number 212 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 212 Men is in 1st Esdras 8:35. The 212 Chosen Porters is in 1st Chronicles 9:22.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & EIGHTEEN**

The Number 218 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 218 Males is in Ezra 8:9.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 220 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 220 Principal Men in the Catalogue is in 1st Esdras 8:49. The Chief runs the 220 Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 15:6. The 220 Nethinims is in Ezra 8:20.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & TWENTY THREE**

The Number 223 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 223 Children of Hashum is in Ezra 2:19. The 223 Men of Beth-el and Ai is in Ezra 2:28.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & THIRTY TWO**

The Number 232 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 232 Princes is in 1st Kings 20:15.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & FORTY**

The Number 240 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 240 Furlongs (Stadion) is 30 miles is in 2nd Maccabees 12:9.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & FORTY TWO**

The Number 242 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 242 Chiefs is in Nehemiah 11:13.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & FORTY FIVE**

The Number 245 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 245 Sons of Jerechus is in 1st Esdras 5:22. The 245 Singing Men and Singing Women is in 1st Esdras 5:42 & Nehemiah 7:67. The 245 Asses is in 1st Esdras 5:43; Ezra 2:66 & Nehemiah 7:68.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 250 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 250 Men is in 1st Esdras 8:32. The 250 shekels of gold each ($480,000.00) & 250 shekels of silver each ($32,000.00) for Sweet Cinnamon, Sweet Calamus (Cane or Cannabis the Hemp Plant) is in Exodus 30:23, 24. The 250 Famous Princes is in Numbers 16:2. The 250 Censers is in Numbers 16:17. The 250 Men that offered Unauthorized Incense were consumed by the Lord’s Fire is in Numbers 16:35; 26:10. The 250 Chief Officers under Solomon is in 2nd Chronicles 8:10. The 250 Reeds (262.5 feet) each of the Suburbs of the City on the North, South, East & West is in Ezekiel 48:17.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 260 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2 Silver Chargers is 260 shekels ($33,280.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & SEVENTY THREE**

The Number 273 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 273 who are redeemed from a month old on up to 19 years old is in Numbers 3:22.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & SEVENTY SIX**

The Number 276 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 276 Sailors on the Ship is in Acts 27:37.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED & EIGHTY FOUR**

The Number 284 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 284 in the Holy City is in Nehemiah 11:18.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & EIGHTY EIGHT**

The Number 288 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 288 Cunning Singers is in 1st Chronicles 25:7.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED**

The Number 300 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 300 Men into 3 Companies is in Judges 7:6, 7, 8, 16, 19, 22; 8:4. The 300 years of the cities along of coasts of Arnon is in Judges 11:26. The 300 Foxes that Samson had caught between two tails is in Judges 15:4. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 300 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 300 Gold Shields which is $86,400,000.00 million in gold is in 1st Kings 10:17. The 300 slain is in 1st Chronicles 11:11. The 300 Gold Shields ($172,800,000.00 million) is in 2nd Chronicles 9:16. The 300 Calves is in 1st Esdras 1:8. The 300 Men is in 1st Esdras 8:32. The 300 Talents of Gold ($1,728,000,000.00 billion) Jonathan promised the King He would free Judea from tribute with 3 Governments [Middle East Government, Europe Government & the Asia Government on the Euphoria Mega Continent] or the [African Government, Canada Government & the U.S. Government on the North America & South America Continent] is in 1st Maccabees 11:28. The 300 drachmas of silver ($9,600.00) to the Sacrifice of Hercules is in 2nd Maccabees 4:19. The 300 talents of silver ($115,200,000.00 million) is in 2nd Maccabees 4:24. The 300 Chariots armed with hooks of Grecian Authority is in 2nd Maccabees 13:2. The 300 years is Enoch with Methuselah walking with the Father Stephen is in Genesis 5:22. The 300 pieces of silver (Drachma is $9,600.00) is in Genesis 45:22. The spear of 300 shekels of brass is in 2nd Samuel 21:16. The 300 slew by His spear is in 2nd Samuel 23:18. The 300 Concubines of Solomon is in 1st Kings 11:3. The 300 talents of silver ($115,200,000.00 million) is in 2nd Kings 18:14. The spear that slayed 300 is in 1st Chronicles 11:11, 20. The 300 Chariots of the Ethiopians is in 2nd Chronicles 14:9. The 300 Mighty Men of Valor is in 2nd Chronicles 17:14. The 300 Oxen is in 2nd Chronicles 35:8. The 300 Males is in Ezra 8:5. The 300 Men slain is in Esther 9:15. The 300 Pence (more than $9,600.00) is in Mark 14:5. The Ointment is 300 Pence ($9,600.00) is in John 12:5. The 300 Calves is in 1st Esdras 1:8.

**THE NUMBER THREE HUNDRED & EIGHTEEN**

The Number 318 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 318 Armed Trained Servants is in Genesis 14:14.

**THE NUMBER THREE HUNDRED & TWENTY**

The Number 320 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 320 Lawmakers in the Senate House is in 1st Maccabees 8:15. The 320 Children of Harim is in Ezra 2:32 & Nehemiah 7:35.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & TWENTY THREE**

The Number 323 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 323 Sons of Bassa is in 1st Esdras 5:16. The 323 Children of Bezai is in Ezra 2:17.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & TWENTY FOUR**

The Number 324 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 324 Children of Bezai is in Nehemiah 7:23.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & TWENTY EIGHT**

The Number 328 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 328 Children of Hashum is in Nehemiah 7:22.

**THE NUMBER THREE HUNDRED & FORTY FIVE**

The Number 345 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 345 Children of Jericho is in Ezra 2:34 & Nehemiah 7:36.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 350 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 350 years of Noah after the Flood is in Genesis 9:28.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 360 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 360 talents of silver ($138,240,000.00 million) is in 2nd Maccabees 4:8. The 360 Men slain is in 2nd Samuel 2:31.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & SIXTY FIVE**

The Number 365 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 365 years is Enoch that was taken by the Father Stephen is in Genesis 5:23-24.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & SEVENTY TWO**

The Number 372 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 372 Sons of Solomon is in 1st Esdras 5:35. The 372 Children of Shephatiah is in Ezra 2:4 & Nehemiah 7:9.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & NINETY**

The Number 390 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3 Silver Chargers is 390 shekels ($49,920.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. The 390 days is in Ezekiel 4:9. The 390 days [780 days] to bear iniquity & eat the bread is in Ezekiel 4:5, 9.

**THE NUMBER THREE HUNDRED & NINETY TWO**

The Number 392 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 392 Nethinims is in Ezra 2:58 & Nehemiah 7:60.

**THE NUMBER THREE-HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 399 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:2; 25:13. The 399 Men to Battle is in 1st Kings 22:6. The 399 Men that joined Theudas and were scattered is in Acts 5:36.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED**

The Number 400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 400 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 2 Networks (Wreaths) is in 1st Kings 7:42. The 400 Lambs is in 1st Esdras 7:7. The 400 Years of Rejoicing is in 2nd Esdras 7:28. The 400 talents of silver ($153,600,000.00 million) is in 2nd Maccabees 3:11. The 400 years of affliction is in Genesis 15:13. The 400 shekels of silver ($51,200.00) the current money with the Merchant is in Genesis 23:15, 16. The 400 Men is in Genesis 32:6; 33:1. The 400 True Young Virgins is in Judges 21:12. The 400 Pursuers is in 1st Samuel 30:10. The 400 Young Men that rode camels is in 1st Samuel 30:17. The 400 is the 2 Chapiters (Pommels & 175 Chapiters or Pommels is 140,000 which is the Stoning) upon the 2 Pillars of the 2 Networks (Wreaths) is in 1st Kings 7:42 & 2nd Chronicles 4:13. The 400 Prophets of the Groves is in 1st Kings 18:19. The 400 cubits (733.3 feet) is in 2nd Kings 14:13. The 400 Prophets is in 2nd Chronicles 18:5. The 400 cubits (733.3 feet) is in 2nd Chronicles 25:23. The 400 Lambs is in Ezra 6:17. The 400 years being entreated with evil (In the United States of America concerns from June 21st 1775AD to June 21st 2015AD in the sexuality & idolatry by the release of a Kingdom is 120 years & the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Revelation 2:14-15, 20-24) is in Acts 7:6.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & THREE**

The Number 403 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 403 years is Arphaxad with Salah is in Genesis 11:13. The 403 years is Salah with Eber is in Genesis 11:15.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & TEN**

The Number 410 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 410 Silver Basons is in Ezra 1:10.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & TWENTY**

The Number 420 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 420 shekels of gold ($806,400.00) is in 1st Kings 9:28.

**THE NUMBER FOUR HUNDRED & TWENTY TWO**

The Number 422 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 422 Children of Chadias & Ammidioi is in 1st Esdras 5:20.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 430 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 430 years is Eber with Peleg is in Genesis 11:17. The 430 years at its end all the Lord’s Hosts departed from Egypt is in Exodus 12:41. The 430 year of the Law cannot disannul the Father Stephen’s 10 Covenants is in Galatians 3:17.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & THIRTY TWO**

The Number 432 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 432 Sons of Azuran is in 1st Esdras 5:15.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & THIRTY FIVE**

The Number 435 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 435 Camels is in 1st Esdras 5:43; Ezra 2:67 & Nehemiah 7:69.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & TWENTY TWO**

The Number 442 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 422 Sons of Chadias & Ammidioi is in 1st Esdras 5:20.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & FORTY NINE**

The Number 449 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 449 years is the space of the Judges is in Acts 13:20.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 450 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 450 Prophets of Baal is in 1st Kings 18:19, 22. The 450 talents of gold ($2,592,000,000.00 billion) is in 2nd Chronicles 8:18.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & FIFTY FOUR**

The Number 454 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 454 Sons of Adin is in 1st Esdras 5:14 & Ezra 2:15.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED & SIXTY EIGHT**

The Number 468 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 468 Valiant Men is in Nehemiah 11:6.

**THE NUMBER FOUR HUNDRED & SEVENTY TWO**

The Number 472 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 472 Sons of Saphat is in 1st Esdras 5:9.

**THE NUMBER FOUR HUNDRED & EIGHTY**

The Number 480 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 480th year began to build the Father Stephen’s House (the United States of America is in 1775AD to 2015AD which is 480 years up time & down time) is in 1st Kings 6:1.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-HUNDRED**

The Number 500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Levy of Tribute is 500 to One Soul is in Numbers 31:28. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 500 pence [penny] ($16,000.00) of the Creditor is in Luke 7:41. The 500 Best Horsemen is in 1st Maccabees 6:35. The 500 talents of silver ($192,000,000.00 million) to the city and other cities the same is in 1st Maccabees 15:31. The 500 Men of War is in 2nd Maccabees 14:39. The 500 years is Noah begetting Shem, Ham & Japheth is in Genesis 5:31. The 500 years is Shem with Arphaxad is in Genesis 11:11. The 500 shekels of gold each ($960.000.00) & 500 shekels of silver each ($64,000.00) for pure myrrh & cassia with a Hin of Olive Oil [1 Gallon] is in Exodus 30:23. The 500 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 500 Men is in 1st Chronicles 4:42. The 500 Oxen is in 2nd Chronicles 35:9. The 500 Men slain & destroyed is in Esther 9:6, 12. The 500 Oxen is in Job 1:3. The 500 She Asses is in Job 42:16. The 500 Reeds (about 5,250 feet) each on the East, North, South & West for the Sanctuary & the Profane Place is in Ezekiel 42:16-20; 45:2. The 500 Pence ($16,000.00) is in Luke 7:41. The 500 Oxen of His substance is in Job 1:3. The 500 She-Asses of His substance is in Job 1:3.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-HUNDRED & ONE**

The Number 501 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 501 Brethren (the Greater Part is 2,004) of the Resurrection is in 1st Corinthians 15:6.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-HUNDRED & TWENTY**

The Number 520 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 4 Silver Chargers is 520 shekels ($66,650.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 530 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 530 Priests’ Garments is in Nehemiah 7:70.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 550 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 550 Chief Officer’s [Non-Commissioned Officers as a Corporal (Priest) to a Sergeant (Priest) & Commissioned Officers as a Lieutenant (Chief Priest) to a Captain (High Priest) to a General (Chief High Priest] under Solomon is in 1st Kings 9:23.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-HUNDRED & NINETY FIVE**

The Number 595 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 595 years is Lamech with Noah is in Genesis 5:30.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 599 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 599 Men is in 1st Samuel 13:15; 14:2; 23:13.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED**

The Number 600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Spear’s Head of 600 shekels of iron is in 1st Samuel 17:7. The 600 Chosen Chariots is in Exodus 14:7. The 600 Men slain with an ox goad is in Judges 3:31. The 600 Men appointed with weapons of war is in Judges 18:11, 16, 17. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 600 Shekels of Gold ($384,000.00) to 1 Target is in 1st Kings 10:16 & 2nd Chronicles 9:15. The 600 Sheep is in 1st Esdras 1:8. The 600 of the King’s Army slain is in 1st Maccabees 6:42. The 600 Horsemen slain is in 2nd Maccabees 10:31. The 600 Furlongs (Stadion) is 75 miles is in 2nd Maccabees 12:29. The 600 years is Noah when the Flood was on the Earth is in Genesis 7:6. The 600 Men fled is in Judges 20:47. The 600 Men is in 1st Samuel 27:2; 30:9. The 600 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 600 Men is in 2nd Samuel 15:18. The 600 shekels of silver ($76,800.00) is in 1st Kings 10:29. The 600 shekels of gold ($1,152,000.00 million) by weight is 8 ounces for a royal shekel or 4 ounces for a common shekel is in 1st Chronicles 21:25. The 600 shekels of silver ($76,800.00) for 1 Chariot is in 2nd Chronicles 1:17. The Most Holy House of 20 cubits (36.6 feet & for example a 1,600 square foot house is $276,480,000,000.00 billion) is 600 talents of fine gold ($3,456,000,000.00 billion) is in 2nd Chronicles 3:8. The 600 Oxen is in 2nd Chronicles 29:33.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & TWENTY ONE**

The Number 621 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 621 Sons of Cirama & Gabdes is in 1st Esdras 5:20. The 621 Children of Ramah & Geba is in Ezra 2:26 & Nehemiah 7:30.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & TWENTY THREE**

The Number 623 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 623 Sons of Bebai is in 1st Esdras 5:13 & Ezra 2:11.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & TWENTY EIGHT**

The Number 628 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 628 Children of Bebai is in Nehemiah 7:16.

**THE NUMBER SIX HUNDRED & FORTY TWO**

The Number 642 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 642 Children of Bani is in Ezra 2:10. The 642 Children of Delaiah, of Tobiah & of Nekoda is in Nehemiah 7:62.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & FORTY EIGHT**

The Number 648 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 648 Sons of Bani is in 1st Esdras 5:12. The 648 Children of Binnui is in Nehemiah 7:15.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 650 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 5 Silver Chargers is 650 shekels ($83,200.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. The 650 Talents of Silver ($249,600,000.00 million) is in 1st Esdras 8:56 & Ezra 8:26.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & FIFTY TWO**

The Number 652 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 652 Sons of Israel is in 1st Esdras 5:37. The 652 Children of Delaiah, of Tobiah, and of Nekoda is in Ezra 2:60. The 652 Children of Arah is in Nehemiah 7:10.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & FIFTY FIVE**

The Number 655 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 655 Children of Adin is in Nehemiah 7:20.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & SIXTY SIX**

The Number 666 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 666 talents of gold ($3,836,160,000.00 billion) for 1 year [the completion of 40 years is $1,534,466,400,000.00 trillion] is in 1st Kings 10:14 & 2nd Chronicles 9:13. The 666 Children of Adonikam is in Ezra 2:13. The Wisdom of the Sexual DNA-666 of the Antichrist is in Revelation 13:18.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED & SIXTY SEVEN**

The Number 667 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 667 Sons of Adonikam is in 1st Esdras 5:14 & Nehemiah 7:18.

**THE NUMBER SIX HUNDRED & SEVENTY FIVE**

The Number 675 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 675 of the Lord’s Tribute of the Sheep is in Numbers 31:37.

**THE NUMBER SIX HUNDRED & NINETY**

The Number 690 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 690 Sons & Brethren is in 1st Chronicles 9:6.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED**

The Number 700 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 700 Left-Handed Chosen Men is in Judges 20:16. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 700 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 700 Calves is in 1st Esdras 1:9. The 700 Children of Pira is in 1st Esdras 5:19. The 700 Chosen Men Left-handed is in Judges 20:15, 16. The 700 Reserve Horsemen is in 2nd Samuel 8:4. The 700 Men slain on Chariots is in 2nd Samuel 10:18. The 700 Wives of Solomon is in 1st Kings 11:3. The 700 Men is in 2nd Kings 3:26. The 700 Oxen is in 2nd Chronicles 15:11. The 700 Calves is in 1st Esdras 1:9.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED & FIVE**

The Number 705 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 705 Sons of Corbe is in 1st Esdras 5:12.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN HUNDRED & TWENTY ONE**

The Number 721 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 721 Children of Lod, Hadid and Ono is in Nehemiah 7:37.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN HUNDRED & TWENTY FIVE**

The Number 725 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 725 Sons of Calamolalus is in 1st Esdras 5:22. The 725 Children of Lod, Hadid and Ono is in Ezra 2:33.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 730 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 730 shekels of gold ($1,401,600.00 million) is in Exodus 38:24.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN HUNDRED & THIRTY SIX**

The Number 736 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 736 Horses is in Ezra 2:66 & Nehemiah 7:68.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN HUNDRED & FORTY THREE**

The Number 743 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 743 Children of Caphira & Beroth is in 1st Esdras 5:19. The 743 Children (Men) of Kirjath-arim (Kirjath-jearim), Chephirah, and Beeroth [this could concern a Man with 2 Wives, a Man with a Wife and a Concubine or 2 separate marriages] is in Ezra 2:25 & Nehemiah 7:29.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED & FORTY FIVE**

The Number 745 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 745 Persons Captive is in Jeremiah 52:30.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 750 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 750 Furlongs (Stadion) is 93.8 miles is in 2nd Maccabees 12:17.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED & FIFTY SIX**

The Number 756 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 756 Sons of Ares is in 1st Esdras 5:10.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 760 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 760 Children of Zaccai is in Ezra 2:9 & Nehemiah 7:14.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED & SEVENTY FIVE**

The Number 775 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 775 shekels of silver ($99,200.00) for the hooks of the pillars is in Exodus 38:28. The 775 Children of Arah is in Ezra 2:5.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED & SEVENTY SEVEN**

The Number 777 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 777 years is the Life of Lamech is in Genesis 5:31. The Father Stephen’s Single Divine DNA-777 molecule can go at least 100 billion miles beyond the Solar System proven by medical science & Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20 within the three different translations [OJKV, OKJV with Apocrypha & the NKJV].

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED & EIGHTY**

The Number 780 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 6 Silver Chargers is 780 shekels ($99,840.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-HUNDRED & EIGHTY TWO**

The Number 782 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 782 years is Methuselah with Lamech is in Genesis 5:26.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 799 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 799 Men slain is in 1st Maccabees 3:24.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED**

The Number 800 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 800 slew by His spear is in 2nd Samuel 23:8. The 800 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 800 Men of the Host is in 1st Maccabees 9:6. The 800 years of Adam with Seth is in Genesis 5:4. The 800 years of Jared with Enoch is in Genesis 5:19. The 800 Men slew by His spear at once is in 2nd Samuel 23:8.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED & SEVEN**

The Number 807 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 807 years is Seth with Enos is in Genesis 5:7. The 807 years is Methuselah begetting Lamech is in Genesis 5:25.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED & FIFTEEN**

The Number 815 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 815 years is Enos with Cainan is in Genesis 5:10.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED & TWENTY TWO**

The Number 822 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 822 Brethren that did the Work of the Father Stephen’s House is in Nehemiah 11:12.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 830 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 830 years is Mahalaleel with Jared is in Genesis 5:16.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED & THIRTY TWO**

The Number 832 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 832 Persons Captive is in Jeremiah 52:29.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED & FORTY**

The Number 840 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 840 years is Cainan with Mahalaleel is in Genesis 5:13.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED & FORTY FIVE**

The Number 845 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 845 Children of Zattu is in Nehemiah 7:13.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-HUNDRED & NINETY FIVE**

The Number 895 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 895 years is the Life of Mahalaleel is in Genesis 5:17.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED**

The Number 900 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 900 Chariots of Iron to oppress for 20 years is in Judges 4:3, 13. The 900 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & FIVE**

The Number 905 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 905 year is the Life of Enos is in Genesis 5:11.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & TEN**

The Number 910 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 7 Silver Chargers is 910 shekels ($116,480.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. The 910 years is the Life of Cainan is in Genesis 5:14.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & TWELVE**

The Number 912 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 912 years of Seth is in Genesis 5:8.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & TWENTY EIGHT**

The Number 928 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 928 Valiant Men of Gabbai & Sallai is in Nehemiah 11:8.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 930 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 930 years of Adam is in Genesis 5:5.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & FORTY FIVE**

The Number 945 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 945 Sons of Zathul is in 1st Esdras 5:12. The 945 Children of Zattu is in Ezra 2:8.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 950 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 950 years is the Life of Noah is in Genesis 9:29.

**THE NUMBER NINE HUNDRED & FIFTY SIX**

The Number 956 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 956 Chiefs is in 1st Chronicles 9:9.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & SIXTY TWO**

The Number 962 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 962 years is the Life of Jared is in Genesis 5:20.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE**

The Number 969 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 969 years is the Life of Methuselah is in Genesis 5:27.

**THE NUMBER NINE-HUNDRED & SEVENTY TWO**

The Number 972 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 972 Sons of Sanasib is in 1st Esdras 5:24.

**THE NUMBER NINE HUNDRED & SEVENTY THREE**

The Number 973 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 973 Children of Jedaiah is in Ezra 2:36 & Nehemiah 7:39.

**THE NUMBER NINE HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 999 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 999 Men with their stuff is destroyed is in 1st Maccabees 5:13. The 999 Men were slain is in 1st Maccabees 9:49. The 999 Men & Women were killed by the fire in the hold is in Judges 9:49.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND**

The Number 1,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s over 1,000’s (10,000) is in 1st Esdras 1:9; 1st Maccabees 3:55; Numbers 31:14; Deuteronomy 1:15; 1st Samuel 8:12 & 1st Chronicles 12:20; 13:1; 15:25; 26:26; 28:1 & 2nd Chronicles 25:5. The Leaders (Teachers) over 1,000’s (10,000) is in 1st Chronicle 13:1. The Officer’s [Non-Commissioned Officers as a Corporal (Priest) to a Sergeant (Priest) & Commissioned Officers as a Lieutenant (Chief Priest) to a Captain (High Priest) to a General (Chief High Priest] over the 1,000’s (10,000) of the Host is in Numbers 31:48. The Captains of 1,000’s (10,000) is in Numbers 31:48, 52, 54; 1st Samuel 22:7; 2nd Samuel 18:1; 1st Chronicles 13:1; 27:1; 29:6 & 2nd Chronicles 1:2; 17:14. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 1,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The other 1,000 vessels is in 1st Esdras 2:13. The Ruler’s over 1,000’s (10,000) is in Exodus 18:21, 25. The 1,000 Pounds of Gold ($96,000,000.00 million) for the Father Stephen’s Holy Treasury is in 1st Esdras 5:45. The 1,000 year reign to live is in Sirach 41:4. The 100 out of a 1,000 to fetch victuals is in Judges 20:10. The Captain of their 1,000 is in 1st Samuel 17:18; 18:13. The 1,000 came out to see the King is in 2nd Samuel 18:4. The 1,000 is under the Greatest is in 1st Chronicles 12:14. The 1,000 Chariots is in 1st Chronicles 18:4. The 1,000 other vessels is in Ezra 1:10. The 1,000 Drams of Gold ($1,280,000.00 million) is in Ezra 2:69 & Nehemiah 7:70. The 1,000 in Solomon’s Vineyard is in Song of Solomon 8:12. The 1,000 shall leave 100 in the city is in Amos 5:3. The 1,000 Golden Cups is in 1st Esdras 2:13. The 1,000 Silver Cups is in 1st Esdras 2:13. The 1,000 other Vessels is in 1st Esdras 2:13. The 1,000 Horsemen is in 1st Esdras 5:2. The 1,000 Hills to the Lord Enoch is in 2nd Esdras 6:51. The Enemies are Scourged 1,000 times more is in Wisdom of Solomon 12:22. The 1 Counsellor of a 1,000 is in Sirach 6:6. The 1 that is Just is better than a 1,000 is in Sirach 16:3. The 1,000 years in comparison to the days of eternity is in Sirach 18:10. The 1,000 is under the Name of the Dead Man is in Sirach 39:11. The 1,000 Year Old Man has no inquisition in the grave is in Sirach 41:4. The 1,000 Great Treasures of Gold (thy Name is above $5,760,000,000.00 billion) is in Sirach 41:12. The 1,000 slew is in 1st Maccabees 2:38. The 1,000 Best Horsemen is in 1st Maccabees 4:1. The 1,000 Men armed with armor is appointed for every elephant (32 is 32,000) is in 1st Maccabees 6:35. The 1,000 Horsemen were left for Ambush is in 1st Maccabees 10:79. The 1,000 Men with Him is in 1st Maccabees 12:47. The 1,000 pound ($96,000,000.00 million) of gold of the great shield to confirm the league is in 1st Maccabees 14:24; 15:18. The 1,000 Men suddenly assaulted the city is in 2nd Maccabees 5:5. The 1,000 Merchants is in 2nd Maccabees 8:34. The 1,000 Pieces ($32,000.00) of Silver given to thy Brother is in Genesis 20:16. The 1,000 (12,000) is sent to war out of every tribe is in Numbers 31:4, 5, 6. The 1,000 Cubits (1,833.3 feet) of the City’s Wall round about is in Numbers 35:4. The LORD make You a 1,000 times better is in Deuteronomy 1:11. The Father Stephen’s Command is kept in total obedience for a 1,000 generations with relenting of 10,000 (Jude 14-15) in a Kingdom (10) is 7,142,800,000.6 years is in Deuteronomy 7:9; 1st Chronicles 16:15 & Psalms 105:8. The 1,000 is chased by 1 is in Deuteronomy 32:30. The 1,000 slew by Samson with a jawbone of an ass is in Judges 15:15, 16. The 1,000 Men with Jonathan is in 1st Samuel 13:2. The 1,000 Sheep & 1,000 Goats is in 1st Samuel 25:2. The 1,000 Men is in 2nd Samuel 10:6. The 1,000 Shekels ($128,000.00) of Silver in My hand is in 2nd Samuel 18:12. The 1,000 Men is in 2nd Samuel 19:17. The 1,000 burnt offerings on the altar is in 1st Kings 3:4. The 1,000 Talents ($384,000,000.00 million) of Silver to confirm the Kingdom in His hand is in 2nd Kings 15:19. The 1,000 Craftsmen & Smiths that were strong and apt for war is in 2nd Kings 24:16. The 1,000 Captains (over 100,000,000,000 billion through relenting) is in 1st Chronicles 12:34. The 1,000 Chariots is in 1st Chronicles 18:4. The 1,000 Talents ($384,000,000.00 million) of Silver to Hire Chariots & Horsemen is in 1st Chronicles 19:6. The 1,000 Bullocks, 1,000 Rams & 1,000 Lambs is in 1st Chronicles 29:21. The 1,000 Burnt Offerings is in 2nd Chronicles 1:6. The 1,000 Bullocks is in 2nd Chronicles 30:24. The 1,000 Chargers of Silver is in Ezra 1:9. The 1,000 Drams ($1,280,000.00 million) of Gold is in Ezra 8:27. The 1,000 Cubits (1,833.3 feet) on the Wall unto the Dung Gate is in Nehemiah 3:13. The One of a 1,000 cannot answer Him is in Job 9:3. The One of a Thousand has a Messenger with Him as an Interpreter will show the Man His uprightness is in Job 33:23. The 1,000 Oxen is in Job 42:12. The 1,000 She-Asses is in Job 42:12. The 1,000 Hills is the Lord’s is in Psalms 50:10. The 1,000 is not better than a day in thy courts is in Psalms 84:10. The 1,000 years in thy sight are as yesterday when it is past and as a watch in the night is in Psalms 90:4. The 1,000 shall fall at thy side is in Psalms 91:7. The 1,000 Bucklers is in Song of Solomon 4:4. The 1,000 pieces ($32,000.00) of silver is thy fruit is in Song of Solomon 8:11. The 1,000 vines at a 1,000 silver-lings is in Isaiah 7:23. The 1,000 shall fell at the rebuke of 1 is in Isaiah 30:17. The Little One (1 years old) shall become a 1,000 is in Isaiah 37:36. The 1,000 Cubits (1,833.3 feet) each of the Waters first, to the ankles, then the knees, then the loins, then could not pass is in Ezekiel 47:3, 4, 5. The 1,000 of His Lords & drank before the 1,000 is in Daniel 5:1. The 1,000 years as 1 day & 1 day as a 1,000 years with the LORD is in 2nd Peter 3:8. The 1,000 years concerns Satan being bound is in Revelation 20:2, 3, 7. The 1,000 year reign is in Revelation 20:4, 5, 6.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & ONE**

The Number 1,001 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The greatest Captain is in 1st Chronicles 12:14.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & FIVE**

The Number 1,005 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,005 Songs of Solomon is in 1st Kings 4:32.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & SEVENTEEN**

The Number 1,017 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,017 Sons of Carme is in 1st Esdras 5:25. The 1,017 Children of Harim is in Ezra 2:39 & Nehemiah 7:42.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & FORTY**

The Number 1,040 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 8 Silver Chargers is 1,040 shekels ($133,120.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & FORTY SEVEN**

The Number 1,047 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,047 Sons of Phassaron is in 1st Esdras 5:25.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & FIFTY TWO**

The Number 1,052 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,052 Sons of Meruth is in 1st Esdras 5:24. The 1,052 Children of Immer is in Ezra 2:37 & Nehemiah 7:40.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & FIFTY SIX**

The Number 1,056 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,056 Children of Bigvai is in Ezra 2:14.

**THE NUMBER ELEVEEN HUNDRED**

The Number 1,100 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1st 1100 pieces of silver (Drachma is $35,200.00) & the 10 levels going one mile go with them twain is 40 levels are $1,408,000.00 to find out Samson’s strength & Solomon’s wisdom would be in the multi-trillions, if not a quadrillion is in Judges 16:5 & 1st Chronicles 22:14. The 1,100 shekels of silver ($140,800.00) stole from His mother by Her Son but restored to Her is in Judges 17:2, 3.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND, ONE HUNDRED & SEVENTY**

The Number 1,170 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 9 Silver Chargers is 1,170 shekels ($149,760.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

**NUMBER TWELVE HUNDRED**

The Number 1,200 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,200 Chariots is in 2nd Chronicles 12:3.

**THE NUMBER THOUSAND, TWO HUNDRED & TWENTY TWO**

The Number 1,222 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,222 Children of Azgad is in Ezra 2:12.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND, TWO HUNDRED & FORTY SEVEN**

The Number 1,247 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,247 Children of Pashur is in Ezra 2:38 & Nehemiah 7:41.

**THE NUMBER THOUSAND, TWO HUNDRED & FIFTY FOUR**

The Number 1,254 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,254 Children (Sons) of Elam is in 1st Esdras 5:12; Ezra 2:7, 31 & Nehemiah 7:12. The 1,254 Children of the other Elam is in Nehemiah 7:34.

**THE NUMBER ONE THOUSAND, TWO-HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 1,260 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,260 (3.45 years) days with Authority is in Revelation 11:3. The 1,260 days (3.45 years) is in Woman fleeing in the Wilderness & the two witnesses is in Revelation 11:3; 12:6.

**THE NUMBER ONE THOUSAND, TWO-HUNDRED & NINETY**

The Number 1,290 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,290 days (3.5 years) is the setup of the abomination of desolation is in Daniel 12:11.

**THE NUMBER THIRTEEN-HUNDRED**

The Number 1,300 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 10 Silver Chargers is 1,300 shekels ($166,400.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND-THREE HUNDRED & THIRTY FIVE**

The Number 1,335 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,335 day (3.6 years) is the blessing is in Daniel 12:12.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY FIVE**

The Number 1,365 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,365 shekels of gold ($2,620,000.00 million) is in Numbers 3:50.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 1,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,400 Chariots in the Chariot Cities is in 1st Kings 10:26 & 2nd Chronicles 1:14.

**THE NUMBER FOURTEEN-HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 1,430 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 11 Silver Chargers is 1,430 shekels ($183,040.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

**THE NUMBER FIFTEEN-HUNDRED**

The Number 1,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,500 Men each given to Simon, Joseph and Jonathan is in 2nd Maccabees 8:22.

**THE NUMBER FIFTEEN-HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 1,560 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 12 Silver Chargers is 1,560 shekels ($199,680.00) is in Numbers 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

**THE NUMBER SIXTEEN-HUNDRED**

The Number 1,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,600 Horsemen charged to be slain is in 2nd Maccabees 11:11. The 1,600 Furlongs (184 miles) is the Winepress of the City in Revelation 14:20.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND & SEVEN HUNDRED**

The Number 1,700 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,700 shekels of gold ($3,264,000.00 million) of golden earrings is in Judges 8:26. The 1,700 Officers in the Lord’s Business is in 1st Chronicles 26:30.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 1,760 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,760 Able Workers is in 1st Chronicles 9:13.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED & SEVENTY FIVE**

The Number 1,775 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,775 shekels of silver ($227,200.00) is in Exodus 38:25.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTEEN-HUNDRED**

The Number 1,800 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,800 talents of gold ($10,368,000,000.00 billion) in Land Navigation & Ship Crossing is in 2nd Maccabees 5:21.

**THE NUMBER ONE-THOUSAND, NINE HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 1,999 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,999 Men slain is in 1st Maccabees 5:60. The 1,999 Men were burned with fire is in 1st Maccabees 16:10. The 1,999 Demons in Legion is in Mark 5:13.

**THE NUMBER TWO-THOUSAND**

The Number 2,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 2,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 2,000 Asses is in 1st Chronicles 5:21. The 2,000 Horsemen is in 1st Maccabees 9:4. The 2,000 Men is in 1st Maccabees 12:47. The 2,000 Chosen Men to Aid is in 1st Maccabees 15:26. The 2,000 Talents ($11,520,000,000.00 billion) of gold for tribute is in 2nd Maccabees 8:10. The 2,000 Drachmas ($64,000.00) of silver is in 2nd Maccabees 12:43. The 2,000 Cubits (3,666.6 feet) each on the East, South, West & North Sides of the Suburbs of the Cities is in Number 35:5. The 2,000 Cubits (3,666.6 feet) is in Joshua 3:4. The 2,000 Men might smite Ai is in Joshua 7:3. The 2,000 Men slew in the Highways is in Judges 20:45. The 2,000 Men in the Mount is in 1st Samuel 13:2. The 2,000 Baths (12,000 Gallons) is in 1st Kings 7:26. The 2,000 Horses to be delivered if You are able to set Riders upon them is in 2nd Kings 18:23 & Isaiah 36:8. The 2,000 Pound ($12,800,000.00 million) of Silver is in Nehemiah 7:72. The 2,000 year old Man that lives & that sees no good will go to Hell is in Ecclesiastes 6:6. The One Man within a 1,000 I have found, but the One Woman within a 1,000 I have not found is in Ecclesiastes 7:28.

**THE NUMBER TWO-THOUSAND & FIFTY FOUR**

The Number 2,054 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,054 Sons of Elam is in 1st Esdras 5:12.

**THE NUMBER TWO-THOUSAND & SIXTY SIX**

The Number 2,066 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,066 Sons of Bagoi is in 1st Esdras 5:14.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND & SIXTY SEVEN**

The Number 2,067 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,067 Children of Bigvai is in Nehemiah 7:19.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND & ONE-HUNDRED & SEVENTY TWO**

The Number 2,172 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,172 Sons of Phoros is in 1st Esdras 5:9. The 2,172 Children of Parosh is in Ezra 2:3 & Nehemiah 7:8.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY TWO HUNDRED**

The Number 2,200 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2nd 1100 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5. The 2,200 Pound of Silver ($14,080,000.00 million) is in Nehemiah 7:71.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY THREE HUNDRED**

The Number 2,300 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,300 days (6.3 years) is the cleansing of the sanctuary is in Daniel 8:14.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, THREE-HUNDRED & TWENTY TWO**

The Number 2,322 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,322 Children of Azgad is in Nehemiah 7:17.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND-THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 2,360 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,360 Menservants & Women-servants is in 1st Esdras 5:41.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 2,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,400 shekels of silver ($307,200.00) is in Exodus 38:29 & Numbers 7:85.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED & TEN**

The Number 2,410 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,410 silver vials is in 1st Esdras 2:13.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 2,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,500 Horsemen is in 2nd Maccabees 12:20.

**NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 2,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,600 Chief Mighty Men of Valor is in 2nd Chronicles 26:12. The 2,600 Small Cattle is in 2nd Chronicles 35:8. The 2,600 Sheep is in 1st Esdras 1:8.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 2,630 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,630 of the Families is in Numbers 4:40

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 2,750 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,750 of the Families is in Numbers 4:36.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, EIGHT HUNDRED & TWELVE**

The Number 2,812 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,812 Sons of Phaath Moab is in 1st Esdras 5:11. The 2,812 Children of Pahath-Moab is in Ezra 2:6.

**THE NUMBER TWO THOUSAND, EIGHT HUNDRED & EIGHTEEN**

The Number 2,818 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,818 Children of Pahath-Moab is in Nehemiah 7:11.

**THE NUMBER TWO-THOUSAND, NINE HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 2,999 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 2,999 Men slain of the Heathen is in 1st Maccabees 11:74. The 2,999 Men Armed is in 2nd Maccabees 4:40. The 2,999 Men fell is in Exodus 32:28. The 2,999 Men smitten Ai is in Joshua 7:4. The 2,999 Souls is in Acts 2:41.

**THE NUMBER THREE-THOUSAND**

The Number 3,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 3,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 3,000 Sheep is in 2nd Chronicles 29:33. The 3,000 Calves is in 1st Esdras 1:7. The 3,000 Men is in 1st Maccabees 4:6. The 3,000 Men slain is in 1st Maccabees 4:15. The 3,000 Men is in 1st Maccabees 5:20. The 3,000 Heathen slain is in 1st Maccabees 5:22. The 3,000 Men pitched in tents is in 1st Maccabees 7:40. The 3,000 Chosen Men is in 1st Maccabees 9:5. The 3,000 Horsemen is in 1st Maccabees 10:77. The 3,000 Strong Men is in 1st Maccabees 11:44. The 3,000 Men retained is in 1st Maccabees 12:47. The 3,000 Men might smite Ai is in Joshua 7:3. The 3,000 went to the top of the rock is in Judges 15:11. The 3,000 Lords were upon the roof while Samson made sport is in Judges 16:27. The 3,000 Men chosen is in 1st Samuel 13:2; 24:2, 26:2. The 3,000 Proverbs that Solomon spoke is in 1st Kings 4:32. The 3,000 who kept the Ward of the House is in 1st Chronicles 12:29. The 3,000 Talents ($17,280,000,000.00 billion) of Gold is in 1st Chronicles 29:4. The 3,000 Baths (18,000 gallons) is in 2nd Chronicles 4:5. The 3,000 Men smote is in 2nd Chronicles 25:13. The 3,000 Bullocks is in 2nd Chronicles 35:7. The 3,000 Camels of His substance is in Job 1:3.

**THE NUMBER THREE-THOUSAND & FIVE**

The Number 3,005 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,005 Sons of Meterus is in 1st Esdras 5:17.

**THE NUMBER THREE-THOUSAND & TWENTY THREE**

The Number 3,023 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,023 Captive is in Jeremiah 52:28.

**THE NUMBER THREE THOUSAND, TWO HUNDRED**

The Number 3,200 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,200 of the Families is in Numbers 4:44.

**THE NUMBER THREE-THOUSAND & TWO HUNDRED & TWENTY TWO**

The Number 3,222 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,222 Sons of Sadas is in 1st Esdras 5:13.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY THREE HUNDRED**

The Number 3,300 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3rd 1100 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5. The 3,300 Officer’s [Non-Commissioned Officers as a Corporal (Priest) to a Sergeant (Priest) & Commissioned Officers as a Lieutenant (Chief Priest) to a Captain (High Priest) to a General (Chief High Priest] under Solomon is in 1st Kings 5:16. The 3,300 is Ruled by the Officers of Solomon is in 1st Kings 5:16.

**THE NUMBER THREE THOUSAND, THREE HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 3,330 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,330 Sons of Annaas is in 1st Esdras 5:23.

**THE NUMBER THREE THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 3,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,400 Horsemen is in 2nd Maccabees 12:33.

**NUMBER THREE THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 3,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,600 as Overseers of the 140,000 is in 2nd Chronicles 2:2. The 3,600 as Overseers of the 140,000 is in 2nd Chronicles 2:18.

**THE NUMBER THREE THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 3,630 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,630 Children of Senaah is in Ezra 2:35.

**THE NUMBER THREE THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED**

The Number 3,700 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,700 Men is in 1st Chronicles 12:27.

**THE NUMBER THREE THOUSAND-NINE HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 3,930 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,930 Children of Senaah is in Nehemiah 7:38.

**THE NUMBER THREE THOUSAND-NINE HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 3,999 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 3,999 Men with the Chiefest of the Elephants is in 2nd Maccabees 13:15. The Army of 3,999 Men were slain in a field is in 1st Samuel 4:2.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-THOUSAND**

The Number 4,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 4,000 in the Business is in 2nd Maccabees 8:20. The 4,000 Men that drew sword is in Judges 20:17. The 4,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 4,000 Men with the Chiefest of the Elephants is in 2nd Maccabees 13:15. The 4,000 Porters is in 1st Chronicles 23:5. The 4,000 praised the LORD with musical instruments is in 1st Chronicles 23:5. The 4,000 Stalls for Horses and Chariots is in 2nd Chronicles 9:25. The 4,000 Men did eat is in Matthew 15:38; 16:10 & Mark 8:9, 20. The 4,000 Assassins is in Acts 21:38.

**THE NUMBER FOURTY FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 4,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 4th 1100 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-THOUSAND & FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 4,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 4,500 Cubits (8,250 feet which is 1.7 Roman Miles) each of the 4,500 East Gates, 4,500 South Gates with Measures & 4,500 West Gates & the 4,500 North Gates is in Ezekiel 48:16, 30, 32-34.

**THE NUMBER FOUR THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 4,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 4,600 Mighty Men of Valor for the War is in 1st Chronicles 12:26. The 4,600 Persons Captive is in Jeremiah 52:30.

**THE NUMBER FOUR THOUSAND, NINE HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 4,999 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 4,999 Men that had eaten is in Matthew 14:21; Mark 6:44; John 6:10 & Luke 9:14. The 4,999 Men is in Acts 4:4.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-THOUSAND**

The Number 5,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 5,000 talents of gold ($28,800,000,000.00 billion) for the Father Stephen’s House is in 1st Chronicles 29:7. The 5,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 5,000 Pounds of Silver ($32,000,000.00 million) for the Father Stephen’s House is in Ezra 2:69. The 5,000 Pounds of Silver ($32,000,000.00 million) for the Father Stephen’s Holy Treasury is in 1st Esdras 5:45. The 5,000 on Foot is in 2nd Maccabees 12:10. The 5,000 Horsemen is in 2nd Maccabees 12:10. The 5,000 Small Cattle is in 2nd Chronicles 35:9. The 5,000 Sheep is in 1st Esdras 1:9. The 5,000 Assyrians is in Judith 7:17. The 5,000 Footmen is in 1st Maccabees 4:1. The 5,000 Horsemen is in 1st Maccabees 4:28. The Host of 5,000 is in 1st Maccabees 4:34. The 5,000 Men slain is in 1st Maccabees 7:32. The 5,000 shekels ($640,000.00) of silver is used out of the accounts year by year for the Priests that Minister is in 1st Maccabees 10:42. The 5,000 Men lie in Ambush is in Joshua 8:12. The 5,000 Men in the Highways is in Judges 20:45. The 5,000 Shekel of Brass of the Coat of Mail is in 1st Samuel 17:5. The 5,000 which is 5 will rebuke You to cause You to flee is in Isaiah 30:17. The 5,000 broad of the possession of the city is in Ezekiel 45:6; 48:15. The 5,000 Men did eat is in Matthew 16:9 & Mark 8:19.

**THE NUMBER FIVE THOUSAND, THREE HUNDRED**

The Number 5,300 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 5,300 Horsemen of Grecian Authority is in 2nd Maccabees 13:2.

**THE NUMBER FIVE THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 5,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 5,400 Vessels of Gold & Silver is in Ezra 1:11.

**THE NUMBER FIVE THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED & SIXTY NINE**

The Number 5,469 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 5,469 vessels of gold and silver is in 1st Esdras 2:14.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 5,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 5th 1100 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5.

**THE NUMBER FIVE-THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED & TWENTY FIVE**

The Number 5,525 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 5,525 Beasts is in 1st Esdras 5:43.

**THE NUMBER SIX-THOUSAND**

The Number 6,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 6,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 6,000 Men assembled in religion is in 2nd Maccabees 8:1. The 6,000 Men were not stricken with terror is in 2nd Maccabees 8:16. The 6,000 Horsemen is in 1st Samuel 13:5. The 6,000 Pieces ($2,880,000.00 million) of Gold is in 2nd Kings 5:5. The 6,000 Officer’s & Judges is in 1st Chronicles 23:4. The 6,000 Camels is in Job 42:12.

**THE NUMBER SIX THOUSAND & TWO HUNDRED**

The Number 6,200 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 6,200 from a month old on up to 19 years old is in Numbers 3:34.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 6,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 6th 1100 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5.

**THE NUMBER SIX THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED & TWENTY**

The Number 6,720 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 6,720 Asses is in Ezra 2:67 & Nehemiah 7:69.

**THE NUMBER SIX THOUSAND, EIGHT HUNDRED**

The Number 6,800 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 6,800 ready armed to the war is in 1st Chronicles 12:24.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-THOUSAND**

The Number 7,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 7,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 7,000 numbered is in 1st Kings 20:15. The 7,000 Horsemen is in 1st Chronicles 18:4. The 7,000 Sheep is in 2nd Chronicles 15:11. The 7,000 Horsemen is in 1st Maccabees 3:39. The 7,000 Faithful is in 1st Kings 19:18 & Romans 11:4. The 7,000 Men of Might is in 2nd Kings 24:16. The 7,000 Horsemen is in 1st Chronicles 18:4. The 7,000 Men slew which fought in chariots is in 1st Chronicles 19:18. The 7,000 Talents ($2,688,000,000.00 billion) of Silver is in 1st Chronicles 29:4. The 7,000 Sheep is in 2nd Chronicles 30:24. The 7,000 Sheep of His substance is in Job 1:3. The 7,000 Men slain is in Revelation 11:13.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-THOUSAND & THIRTY SIX**

The Number 7,036 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 7,036 Horses is in 1st Esdras 5:43.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN-THOUSAND & ONE HUNDRED**

The Number 7,100 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 7,100 Mighty Men of Valor is in 1st Chronicles 12:25. The 7,100 Mighty Men of Valor for the War is in 1st Chronicles 12:25.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN THOUSAND-THREE HUNDRED & THIRTY SEVEN**

The Number 7,337 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 7,337 Menservants & Handmaids (Maids) is in Nehemiah 7:67.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN THOUSAND-THREE HUNDRED & FORTY SEVEN**

The Number 7,347 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 7,347 Menservants & Handmaids (Maids) is in 1st Esdras 5:42 & Ezra 2:65.

**THE NUMBER SEVEN THOUSAND & FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 7,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 7,500 from a month old on up to 19 years old is in Numbers 3:22.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY SEVEN HUNDRED**

The Number 7,700 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 7th 1100 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5. The 7,700 Rams & 7,700 He Goats is in 2nd Chronicles 17:11.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT-THOUSAND**

The Number 8,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 8,000 Horsemen is in 1st Maccabees 15:13. The 8,000 in the Business in Heaven destroyed 120,000 is in 2nd Maccabees 8:20. The 8,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 8,000 Men for the Country is in 1st Maccabees 5:20. The 8,000 Men were killed is in 1st Maccabees 5:34. The 8,000 Men were burned and slain is in 1st Maccabees 10:85.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED & EIGHTY**

The Number 8,580 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 8,580 of the Families is in Numbers 4:48.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT THOUSAND & SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 8,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 8,600 from a month old on up to 19 years old is in Numbers 3:28.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY EIGHT HUNDRED**

The Number 8,800 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 8th 1100 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5.

**THE NUMBER NINE-THOUSAND**

The Number 9,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Captain’s Host is in 1st Samuel 22:7. The 9,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 9,000 Men fled into two very strong Castles to sustain the siege is in 2nd Maccabees 10:18.

**THE NUMBER NINE-THOUSAND & ONE**

The Number 9,001 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 9,001 were slain by the Almighty is in 2nd Maccabees 8:24.

**THE NUMBER NINETY NINE HUNDRED**

The Number 9,900 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 9th 1100 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5.

**THE NUMBER TEN THOUSAND**

The Number 10,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 10,000 drams ($12,800,000.00 million) for the Father Stephen’s House is in 1st Chronicles 29:7. The 10,000 talents of silver ($3,840,000,000.00 billion) for the Father Stephen’s House is in 1st Chronicles 29:7. The 10,000 shall be put to flight by a 100 is in Leviticus 26:8. The 1,000 out of 10,000 to fetch victuals is in Judges 20:10. The 10,000 Men is in 1st Samuel 15:4. The 10,000 Philistines passed on is in 1st Samuel 29:2. The 10,000 came out to see the King is in 2nd Samuel 18:4. The 10,000 measures of wheat ($8,000.00) is in 2nd Chronicles 27:5. The 10,000 measures of barley is in 2nd Chronicles 27:5. The 10,000 Holy Ones is in Deuteronomy 33:2. The Man waxed strong with Heaven’s 10,000 is in 2nd Esdras 13:3. The Army of 10,000 stopped the torrents is in Judith 16:4. The Father Stephen’s Eyes are 10,000 times brighter than the Sun is in Sirach 23:19. The 10,000 Men is in 1st Maccabees 4:29. The 10,000 Men moved in His mind is in 1st Maccabees 10:74. The 10,000 Footmen & 10,000 Horsemen being puffed up not considering the Father Stephen’s Authority is in 2nd Maccabees 11:4. The Mother is 10,000 of 10,000,000 is in Genesis 24:60. The 10,000 for Mercy is in Exodus 20:6; 34:7; Deuteronomy 5:10 & Jeremiah 32:18. The 10,000 Heads of Israel is in Numbers 1:16; 10:4 & Joshua 22:14, 21, 30. The 10,000 is put to flight by 2 is in Deuteronomy 32:30. The 10,000’s of Saints (100,000) with the LORD is in Deuteronomy 33:2. The 10,000 of Ephraim & 1,000’s (10,000) of Manasseh are like the Horns of the Unicorn is in Deuteronomy 33:17. The 10,000 Men slew is in Judges 1:4; 3:29. The 10,000 Men in the approach is in Judges 4:6. The 10,000 Men at His feet is in Judges 4:10. The 10,000 Men after Him is in Judges 4:14. The 10,000 remained is in Judges 7:3. The 10,000 did not know that evil was near them is in Judges 20:34. The 10,000 presented to the LORD is in 1st Samuel 10:19. The 10,000 (20,000 by uptime downtime) is slain by Saul is in 1st Samuel 18:7, 8; 21:11; 29:5. The Man is searched out throughout the 10,000 is in 1st Samuel 23:23. The 10,000 is not better than 1 is in 2nd Samuel 18:3. The 10,000 a month by courses & 2 months at home is in 1st Kings 5:14. The 10,000 Footmen is in 2nd Kings 13:7. The 10,000 slew is in 2nd Kings 14:7. The 10,000 Captives is in 2nd Kings 24:14. The 10,000 Men smote is in 2nd Chronicles 25:11. The 10,000 Men left alive is in 2nd Chronicles 25:12. The 10,000 Sheep is in 2nd Chronicles 30:24. The 10,000 Talents ($3,840,000,000.00 billion) of Silver to the Business Brass is in Esther 3:9. The 10,000 [through relenting of 10,000 uptime & down time is 200,000,000 million) will not cause You to be afraid is in Psalms 3:6. The 10,000 Saintly Christian Lords of the Father Stephen with relenting of 10,000 can destroy 18,500,000,000,000 trillion is in Psalms 68:17. The 10,000 is at thy right hand is in Psalms 91:7. The 10,000 talents of Gold ($5,760,000,000.00) & 10,000 Talents (3,840,000,000.00 billion) of Silver with 24 stones by relenting of 10,000 in Kingdom (10) $1,000,000,000,000,000.00 quadrillion on Solomon’s tithe to $1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00 septillion on Enoch’s tithe to build the Father Stephen’s house authorities is not better than Father Stephen’s Inerrant Law of His Mouth in the Beginning to the End is in Psalms 119:72. The 10,000 in Our streets is in Psalms 144:13. The Chiefest among 10,000 of the White Nation [32 times relenting uptime & down time in a Kingdom (10) is 64,000,000,000 billion is Solomon is in Song of Solomon 5:10. The 10,000 Reeds (8,750 feet which is 1.8 miles) of Land is in Ezekiel 45:1, 5; 48:9, 10, 13, 18. The many 10,000’s (2,400,000 million) is cast down is in Daniel 11:12. The 10,000 of Judah is in Micah 5:2. The 10,000 Rams is in Micah 6:7. The 10,000 Talents (5,760,000,000.00 billion) of Gold owed or the 10,000 Talents (3,840,000,000.00 billion) of Silver owed is in Matthew 18:24. The 10,000 meets You is in Luke 14:31. The many 10,000’s (240,000) is in Acts 21:20. The 10,000 Instructors is in 1st Corinthians 4:15.

**THE NUMBER TEN THOUSAND & ONE**

The Number 10,001 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 10,001 Men left in the Fortress is in 2nd Maccabees 12:19.

**THE NUMBER TEN THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 10,460 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 10,460 Men that drew sword is in 1st Chronicles 21:5.

**THE NUMBER ELEVEEN THOUSAND**

The Number 11,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 11,000 Footmen is charged to be slain is in 2nd Maccabees 11:11. The 10th 11,000 pieces of silver to find out Samson’s strength is in Judges 16:5.

**THE NUMBER TWELVE THOUSAND**

The Number 12,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 12,000 Horses with their Riders is in Judith 2:5. The 12,000 Archers on Horseback is in Judith 2:15. The 12,000 Horsemen is in Judith 7:2. The 12,000 Horsemen in the Chariot Cities is in 1st Kings 10:26 & 2nd Chronicles 1:14. The 12,000 Furlongs (1,380 miles) of the Holy City is in Revelation 21:16. The 12,000 is armed & sent to war is in Numbers 31:4, 5, 6. The 12,000 Men & Women fell is in Joshua 8:25. The 12,000 Men of the Valiantest is in Judges 21:10. The 12,000 Men is in 2nd Samuel 10:6. The 12,000 Men pursued David is in 2nd Samuel 17:1. The 12,000 Horsemen is in 1st Kings 4:26 & 2nd Chronicles 9:25. The 12,000 smote is in Psalms 60:title. The 12,000 of each tribe is in Revelation 7:5, 6, 7, 8,

**THE NUMBER FOURTEEN THOUSAND**

The Number 14,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 14,000 Sheep is in Job 42:12.

**THE NUMBER FOURTEEN THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED**

The Number 14,700 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 14,700 died by the Lord’s plague is in Numbers 16:49.

**THE NUMBER FOURTEEN THOUSAND, NINE HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 14,999 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 14,999 Men of the East is in Judges 8:10.

**THE NUMBER FIFTEEN THOUSAND**

The Number 15,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 15,000 Sheep is in 1st Esdras 1:9. The 15,000 shekels ($1,920,000.00 million) of silver out of the King’s Accounts used year by year is in 1st Maccabees 10:40.

**THE NUMBER SIXTEEN THOUSAND**

The Number 16,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 16,000 Persons is in Numbers 31:40, 46.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTEEN THOUSAND, TWO HUNDRED**

The Number 17,200 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 17,200 Soldiers of Valor is in 1st Chronicles 7:11.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTEEN THOUSAND**

The Number 18,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 18,000 talents of brass for the Father Stephen’s House is in 1st Chronicles 29:7. The 18,000 Men were destroyed down to the ground is in Judges 20:25. The 18,000 Men of Valor fell is in Judges 20:44. The 18,000 Men slain in the Valley of Salt gave David His name is in 2nd Samuel 8:13. The 18,000 which were expressed by name is in 1st Chronicles 12:31. The 18,000 slew is in 1st Chronicles 18:12. The 18,000 Measures is in Ezekiel 48:35.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY THOUSAND**

The Number 20,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 20,000 Reserve Footmen is in 2nd Samuel 8:4. The 20,000 Footmen is in 1st Chronicles 18:4 & 2nd Samuel 10:6. The 20,000 Drams of Gold ($25,600,000.00 million) is in Nehemiah 7:71. The 20,000 Footmen is in 1st Maccabees 9:4. The 20,000 Men of War with Horsemen He chose out of the Country is in 1st Maccabees 16:4. The 20,000 of all Nations under Him is in 2nd Maccabees 8:9. The 20,000 were assaulted & killed is in 2nd Maccabees 10:17. The 20,000 Men slew by David is in 2nd Samuel 18:7. The 20,000 Measures ($1,600,000.00 million which 40 years is $64,000,000.00 million) of Wheat year by year is in 1st Kings 5:11 & 2nd Chronicles 2:10. The 20,000 Measures of Barley, the 20,000 Baths (120,000 gallons) of Wine & the 20,000 Baths (120,000 gallons is $6,000.00) of Oil is in 2nd Chronicles 2:10. The 20,000 Drams (25,600,000.00 million) of Gold is in Nehemiah 7:72. The 20,000 Chariots of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 68:17. The 20,000 comes against Him with 10,000 is in Luke 14:31.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY THOUSAND & ONE**

The Number 20,001 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 20,001 Men slain is in 2nd Maccabees 8:30. The 20,001 Men were slain by the good success of His weapons in the two holds is in 2nd Maccabees 10:23.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY THOUSAND & FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 20,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 20,500 Footmen slain is in 2nd Maccabees 10:31.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY THOUSAND, EIGHT HUNDRED**

The Number 20,800 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 20,800 Famous Mighty Men of Valor is in 1st Chronicles 12:30.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY TWO THOUSAND**

The Number 22,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 22,000 oxen is in 1st Kings 8:63. The Army of 22,000 is in 2nd Maccabees 5:24. The 22,000 from a month old to 19 years old is in Numbers 3:39. The 22,000 returned is in Judges 7:3. The 22,000 Men were destroyed down to the ground is in Judges 20:21. The 22,000 Men slew by David is in 2nd Samuel 8:5. The 22,000 Men is in 1st Chronicles 18:5.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY TWO THOUSAND & THIRTY FOUR**

The Number 22,034 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 22,034 Mighty Men of Valor is in 1st Chronicles 7:7.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY TWO THOUSAND & TWO HUNDRED**

The Number 22,200 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 22,200 of the Families of the Simeonites is in Numbers 26:14. The 22,200 Mighty Men of Valor is in 1st Chronicles 7:9.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY TWO THOUSAND & TWO HUNDRED & SEVENTY THREE**

The Number 22,273 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 22,273 is all the Firstborn Males from a month old on up to 19 years old is in Numbers 3:43.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY TWO THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 22,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 22,600 Valiant Men is in 1st Chronicles 7:2.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY THREE THOUSAND**

The Number 23,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 23,000 were numbered from a month old to 19 years old is in Numbers 26:62. The 23,000 fell (7,360,000,000 billion by 32 times relenting of 10,000) in 1 day by fornication is in 1st Corinthians 10:8. The 10,000 Words in an Unknown Language is in 1st Corinthians 14:19.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY FOUR THOUSAND**

The Number 24,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 24,000 in Rest is in Numbers 10:36. The 24,000 plagued & died is in Numbers 25:9. The 24,000 for the Work for the Father Stephen’s House is in 1st Chronicles 23:4. The 24,000 (288,000 for each year) for every course is in 1st Chronicles 27:1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND**

The Number 25,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 25,000 Men slain by the Authority of the Almighty Father Stephen is in 2nd Maccabees 12:26, 28. The 25,000 Men of Valor that drew sword is in Judges 20:46. The 25,000 Reeds (21,875 feet which is 4.5 miles) of the Land is in Ezekiel 45:1, 5, 6; 48:8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND & ONE HUNDRED**

The Number 25,100 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 25,100 Men were destroyed is in Judges 20:35.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY SIX THOUSAND**

The Number 26,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 26,000 Men that drew sword is in Judges 20:15. The 26,000 Men were apt to the War & the Battle is in 1st Chronicles 7:40.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY SEVEN THOUSAND**

The Number 27,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 27,000 Men fell by the wall is in 1st Kings 20:30.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY EIGHT THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 28,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 28,600 expert in warfare is in 1st Chronicles 12:35.

**THE NUMBER TWENTY NINE THOUSAND, NINE HUNDRED & NINETY NINE**

The Number 29,999 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 29,999 Men slain is in 2nd Maccabees 12:23.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY THOUSAND**

The Number 30,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 30,000 Men is in 1st Samuel 11:8. The 30,000 Lambs & Kids is in 1st Esdras 1:7. The 30,000 were Enrolled into the King’s Forces is in 1st Maccabees 10:36. The 30,000 Mighty Men of Valor is in Joshua 8:3. The 30,000 Footmen fell by a great slaughter is in 1st Samuel 4:10. The 30,000 Chariots to Fight is in 1st Samuel 13:5. The 30,000 Chosen Men is in 2nd Samuel 6:1. The 30,000 Levy is in 1st Kings 5:13. The 30,000 present is in 2nd Chronicles 35:7.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY THOUSAND-FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 30,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 30,500 Asses is in Numbers 31:39. The 30,500 asses is in Numbers 31:39, 45.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY TWO THOUSAND**

The Number 32,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 32,000 Virgins is in Numbers 31:35.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY TWO THOUSAND-TWO HUNDRED**

The Number 32,200 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 32,200 of the Tribe of Manasseh is in Numbers 1:35. The Host is 32,200 is in Numbers 2:21.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY TWO THOUSAND & FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 32,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 32,500 of the Families of Ephraim is in Numbers 26:37.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY FIVE THOUSAND**

The Number 35,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 35,000 Men slain by their Prayers to the Father Stephen in their Hearts is in 2nd Maccabees 15:27.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY FIVE THOUSAND-FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 35,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 35,400 of the Tribe of Benjamin is in Numbers 1:37. The Host is 35,400 is in Numbers 2:23.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY SIX THOUSAND**

The Number 36,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 36,000 Beeves (Cattle) is in Numbers 31:44. The 36,000 Soldiers of Bands for War is in 1st Chronicles 7:4.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY SEVEN THOUSAND**

The Number 37,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 37,000 with Shield & Spear is in 1st Chronicles 12:33.

**THE NUMBER THIRTY EIGHT THOUSAND**

The Number 38,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 38,000 Men from 30 years old to 60 years old by their polls is in 1st Chronicles 23:3.

**THE NUMBER FORTY THOUSAND**

The Number 40,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. Israel is 40,000 is in 1st Esdras 5:41. The 40,000 Horsemen slew is in 2nd Samuel 10:18. The 40,000 numbered from 12 years of age to 60 years of age is in 1st Esdras 5:41. The 40,000 Footmen is in 1st Maccabees 3:39. The 40,000 Men chosen for the Battle is in 1st Maccabees 12:41. The 40,000 Men were slain in conflict is in 2nd Maccabees 5:14. The 40,000 prepared for war passed before the LORD unto battle is in Joshua 4:13. The 40,000 has war in the gates is in Judges 5:8. The 40,000 Stalls of Horses for His Chariots is in 1st Kings 4:26. The 40,000 expert in war is in 1st Chronicles 12:36. The 40,000 Footmen is in 1st Chronicles 19:18.

**THE NUMBER FORTY THOUSAND-FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 40,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 40,500 of the Tribe of Ephraim is in Numbers 1:33. The Host is 40,500 is in Numbers 2:19.The 40,500 of the Families of the Gadites is in Numbers 26:18.

**THE NUMBER FORTY ONE THOUSAND-FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 41,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Tribe of Asher is 41,500 is in Numbers 1:41. The Host is 41,500 is in Numbers 2:28.

**THE NUMBER FORTY TWO THOUSAND**

The Number 42,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 42,000 fell is in Judges 12:6.

**THE NUMBER FORTY TWO THOUSAND, THREE HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 42,360 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 42,360 of the whole congregation is in Ezra 2:64 & Nehemiah 7:66.

**THE NUMBER FORTY THREE THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 43,730 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 43,730 of the Families of the Reubenites is in Numbers 26:7.

**THE NUMBER FORTY FOUR THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED & SIXTY**

The Number 44,760 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 44,760 skillful in war is in 1st Chronicles 5:18.

**THE NUMBER FORTY FIVE THOUSAND & FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 45,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 45,400 of the Families of the Naphtalites is in Numbers 26:50.

**THE NUMBER FORTY FIVE THOUSAND & SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 45,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 45,600 of the Families of Benjamites is in Numbers 26:41.

**THE NUMBER FORTY FIVE THOUSAND-SIX HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 45,650 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 45,650 of the Tribe of Gad is in Numbers 1:25. The Host is 45,650 is in Numbers 2:15.

**THE NUMBER FORTY SIX THOUSAND-FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 46,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 46,500 of the Tribe of Reuben is in Numbers 1:21. The Host is 46,500 is in Numbers 2:11.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY THOUSAND**

The Number 50,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 50,000 Camels is in 1st Chronicles 5:21. The 50,000 which could keep rank & expert in war is in 1st Chronicles 12:33. The 50,000 Pieces ($1,600,000.00) of Silver is in Acts 19:19.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY THOUSAND & SEVENTY**

The Number 50,070 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 50,070 Men were smitten by the LORD is in 1st Samuel 6:19.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY TWO THOUSAND & SEVEN HUNDRED**

The Number 52,700 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 52,700 of the Families of Manasseh is in Numbers 26:34.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY THREE THOUSAND-FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 53,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 53,400 of the Tribe of Naphtali is in Numbers 1:43. The 53,400 is the Host is in Numbers 2:30. The 53,400 of the Families of Asherites is in Numbers 26:47.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY FOUR THOUSAND-FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 54,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 54,400 of the Tribe of Issachar is in Numbers 1:29. The 54,400 of the Host is in Numbers 2:6.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY SEVEN THOUSAND-FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 57,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 57,400 of the Tribe of Zebulun is in Numbers 1:31. The 57,400 of the Host is in Numbers 2:8.

**THE NUMBER FIFTY NINE THOUSAND-THREE HUNDRED**

The Number 59,300 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 59,300 of the Tribe of Simeon is in Numbers 1:23. The Host is 59,300 is in Numbers 2:13.

**NUMBER SIXTY THOUSAND**

The Number 60,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 60,000 is the Bearer of burdens is in 2nd Chronicles 2:2, 18 & 1st Kings 5:15. The 60,000 Horsemen is in 2nd Chronicles 12:3. The 60,000 Choice Men on Foot is in 1st Maccabees 4:28.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY THOUSAND & FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 60,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 60,500 of the Families of Zebulunites is in Numbers 26:27.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY ONE THOUSAND**

The Number 61,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 61,000 drams of gold ($78,080,000.00 million) for the Father Stephen’s House is in Ezra 2:69. The 61,000 Asses is in Numbers 31:34.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY TWO THOUSAND-SEVEN HUNDRED**

The Number 62,700 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 62,700 of the Tribe of Dan is in Numbers 1:39. The 62,700 is the Host is in Numbers 2:26.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY FOUR THOUSAND & THREE HUNDRED**

The Number 64,300 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 64,300 of the Families of Issachar is in Numbers 26:25.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY FOUR THOUSAND & FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 64,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 64,400 of the Families of the Shuhamites is in Numbers 26:43.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY THOUSAND**

The Number 70,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 70,000 Drachmas ($2,240,000.00 million) took from the Castle is in 2nd Maccabees 10:20. The 70,000 Men died by the Lord’s pestilence is in 2nd Samuel 24:15 & 1st Chronicles 21:14.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY TWO THOUSAND**

The Number 72,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 72,000 Beeves (Cattle) is in Numbers 31:33.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY FOUR THOUSAND-SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 74,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 74,600 of the Tribe of Judah is in Numbers 1:27. The 74,600 of the Host is in Numbers 2:4.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY FIVE THOUSAND**

The Number 75,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 75,000 Foes slew is in Esther 9:16.

**THE NUMBER SEVENTY SIX THOUSAND & FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 76,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 76,500 of the Families of Judah is in Numbers 26:22.

**NUMBER EIGHTY THOUSAND**

The Number 80,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 80,000 Men to be hewers in the mountain is in 2nd Chronicles 2:2, 18 & 1st Kings 5:15. The 80,000 Men were destroyed in 3 days is in 2nd Maccabees 5:14. The 80,000 Footmen slain is in 2nd Maccabees 10:31.

**THE NUMBER EIGHTY SEVEN THOUSAND**

The Number 87,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 87,000 Valiant Men of Might is in 1st Chronicles 7:5.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED THOUSAND**

The Number 100,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 100,000 Footmen slew in 1 day is in 1st Kings 20:29. The 100,000 talents of iron for the Father Stephen’s House is in 1st Chronicles 29:7. The 100,000 Footmen is in 1st Maccabees 6:30. The 100,000 Men slain in the city is in 1st Maccabees 11:47. The 100,000 Lambs & 100,000 Rams is in 2nd Kings 3:4. The 100,000 Men is in 1st Chronicles 5:21. The 100,000 Men that drew sword is in 1st Chronicles 21:5. The 100,000 Hired Mighty Men of Valor (Mercenaries) is in 2nd Chronicles 25:6. The 100,000 was used to honor Him is in Sirach 47:6. The 100,000 Fat Lambs is in Song of the Three Jews 17. The 100,000 (200,000 by uptime downtime] is slain by David [2 Million by Rehoboam, 20 Million by Solomon & 200 Million which go one mile go twain in a Kingdom (10) is 8 Billion by the Father Stephen] is in 1st Samuel 18:7, 8; 21:11; 29:5. The 100,000 in Our streets is in Psalms 144:13. The 100,000 Rivers of Oil is in Micah 6:7. The 100,000 Saintly Christian Lords with the Father Stephen is in Jude 14.

King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & EIGHT THOUSAND, ONE HUNDRED**

The Number 108,100 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 108,100 is the Army Camp of Ephraim is in Numbers 2:24.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TEN THOUSAND**

The Number 110,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 110,000 Footmen of Grecian Authority is in 2nd Maccabees 13:2.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & TWENTY THOUSAND**

The Number 120,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 120,000 Men that fell is in Judges 8:10. The 200th Target of Gold which is 120,000 shekels of gold ($230,400,000.00 million) is in 1st Kings 10:16 & 2nd Chronicles 9:15. The 120,000 Valiant Men were slew in 1 day is in 2nd Chronicles 28:6. The Army of 120,000 is in Judith 2:5, 15. The 120,000 Men tried to slay the King is in 1st Maccabees 11:45. The 120,000 Men of War in the Camp went against Dora is in 1st Maccabees 15:13. The 120,000 were destroyed by the 8,000 in the Business in Heaven is in 2nd Maccabees 8:20. The 120,000 Men of Foot is in 2nd Maccabees 12:20. The 120,000 Sheep for the Father Stephen’s House is in 1st Kings 8:63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. The 120,000 with all manner of instruments of war for the battle is in 1st Chronicles 12:37. The 120,000 slain in 1 day for forsaking the Lord is in 2nd Chronicles 28:6. The 120,000 cannot discern between their right hand from their left hand is in Jonah 4:11.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FORTY FOUR THOUSAND**

The Number 144,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 144,000 sealed with God the Father Stephen is in Revelation 7:4; 14:1, 3.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY ONE THOUSAND & FOUR HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 151,450 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Army is 151,450 is in Numbers 2:16. The 151,450 is the Army Camp of Reuben is in Numbers 2:16.

**NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY THREE THOUSAND, SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 153,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 153,600 Strangers that were numbered by Solomon is in 2nd Chronicles 2:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & FIFTY SEVEN THOUSAND & SIX HUNDRED**

The Number 157,600 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 157,600 of the Army Camp of Dan is in Numbers 2:31.

**THE NUMBER HUNDRED & SEVENTY THOUSAND**

The Number 170,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 170,000 Army is in Judith 7:2.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED & EIGHTY THOUSAND**

The Number 180,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 180,000 Chosen Men as Warriors is in 1st Kings 12:21 & 2nd Chronicles 11:1. The 180,000 ready prepared for the war is in 2nd Chronicles 17:18.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & EIGHTY FIVE THOUSAND**

The Number 185,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 185,000 Soldiers slain by the Angel of the LORD [5 times is 925,000 Soldiers which is 18.5 Armies today] is in 1st Maccabees 7:41; 2nd Maccabees 8:19; 15:22; 2nd Kings 19:35 & Isaiah 37:36.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & EIGHTY SIX THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED**

The Number 186,400 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 186,400 is the Army Camp of Judah is in Numbers 2:9.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED THOUSAND**

The Number 200,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 200,000 Footmen is in 1st Samuel 15:4. The 200,000 Mighty Men of Valor is in 2nd Chronicles 17:16. The 200,000 Armed Mighty Men of Valor is in 2nd Chronicles 17:17. The 200,000 Captives is in 2nd Chronicles 28:8.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & FIFTY THOUSAND**

The Number 250,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 250,000 Sheep is in 1st Chronicles 5:21.

**NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & EIGHTY THOUSAND**

The Number 280,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 280,000 Mighty Men of Valor is in 2nd Chronicles 14:8; 17:15.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & EIGHTY EIGHT THOUSAND**

The Number 288,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Officers 12 Courses of 288,000 (1 Course is 24,000) per year (40 years of service is 480 Courses which is 11,520,000) is in 1st Chronicles 27:1.

**THE NUMBER THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND**

The Number 300,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 300,000 Men is in 1st Samuel 11:8. The Army of 300,000 is in 2nd Chronicles 14:8.

**NUMBER THREE-HUNDERED & SEVEN THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 307,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Army of 307,500 made war with mighty authority is in 2nd Chronicles 26:13.

**THE NUMBER THREE HUNDRED & THIRTY SEVEN THOUSAND & FIVE HUNDRED**

The Number 337,500 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 337,500 were the portion that went out for war is in Numbers 31:36. The 337,500 of the Congregation is in Numbers 31:43.

**THE NUMBER FOUR-HUNDRED THOUSAND**

The Number 400,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 400,000 Footmen that drew sword is in Judges 20:2. The Army of 400,000 Valiant Men is in 2nd Chronicles 13:3.

**THE NUMBER FOUR HUNDRED & SEVENTY THOUSAND**

The Number 470,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 470,000 Men that drew sword is in 1st Chronicles 21:5.

**THE NUMBER FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND**

The Number 500,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 500,000 Valiant Men is in 2nd Samuel 24:9. The 500,000 Chosen Men slain is in 2nd Chronicles 13:17.

**THE NUMBER SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND**

The Number 600,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 600,000 Footmen is in Sirach 16:10. The 600,000 People on Foot is in Sirach 46:8. The 600,000 Men on Foot is in Exodus 12:37 & Numbers 11:21.

**THE NUMBER SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND & SEVEN HUNDRED & THIRTY**

The Number 601,730 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 601,730 is all the Families is in Numbers 26:51.

**THE NUMBER SIX-HUNDRED THOUSAND & THREE THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED & FIFTY**

The Number 603,550 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 603,550 Hosts is in Exodus 38:26 & Numbers 1:46; 3:32.

**THE NUMBER SIXTY HUNDRED & SEVENTY FIVE THOUSAND**

The Number 675,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 675,000 Booty of the Caught Sheep that the Men of War had caught is in Numbers 31:32.

**THE NUMBER EIGHT HUNDRED THOUSAND**

The Number 800,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 800,000 Valiant Men is in 2nd Samuel 24:9. The 800,000 Mighty Men of Valor is in 2nd Chronicles 13:3.

**THE NUMBER ONE MILLION**

The Number 1,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The One Million of the Ethiopians (Black Nation) is in 2nd Chronicles 14:9. King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50.

**THE NUMBER ONE MILLION & ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND**

The Number 1,100,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The 1,100,000 Men (White Nation) that drew sword is in 1st Chronicles 21:5.

**THE NUMBER TEN MILLION**

The Number 10,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Mother is 10,000 of 10,000,000 is in Genesis 24:60.

**THE NUMBER TWO-HUNDRED MILLION**

The Number 200,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Army of 200,000,000 Soldiers (White Nation) which may be China of today is in Revelation 9:16. The Small One (3 years old) shall be a Strong Nation (200 million to 2 billion) is in Isaiah 60:22.

**THE NUMBER ONE-HUNDRED BILLION**

The Number 100,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible.The Father Stephen’s Single Divine DNA-777 molecule can go at least 100 billion miles beyond the Solar System proven by medical science.

**THE NUMBER THREE HUNDRED & EIGHTY FOUR BILLION**

The Number 348,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Billions in the United States of America of today is mostly concentrated in California & New York City which makes up most of the billionaire’s. King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50.

**THE NUMBER FIVE HUNDRED & SEVENTY SIX BILLION**

The Number 576,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Billions in the United States of America of today is mostly concentrated in California & New York City which makes up most of the billionaire’s. King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50.

**THE NUMBER ONE TRILLION**

The Number 1,000,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The trillions in the United States of America of today is mostly concentrated in California & New York City which makes up most of the billionaire’s. The One Trillion of the Father Stephen’s Chariots is in Psalms 68:17.

**THE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED & THIRTY THREE TRILLION**

The Number 133,000,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Pentagon concerns Multi-Trillions and as far as I know there is only 7 to 8 trillionare’s linked to the Pentagon in the United States currently. In Matthew 26:53 says that the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God could have prayed to the Lord Stephen Our Father and He would have “provided Him with more than 12 legions of Angels (72,000 Angel Lords).” This means He could handle at least handle over 133.2 trillion at one time in one act and one swoop, since one Angel (Lord) can kill 185,000 at one time in 10,000 Men through relenting in Jude 14-15 & Isaiah 37:36.

**THE NUMBER NINE HUNDRED & SIXTY TRILLION**

The Number 960,000,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Pentagon concerns Multi-Trillions and as far as I know there is only 7 to 8 trillionare’s linked to the Pentagon in the United States currently. King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50.

**THE NUMBER ONE QUADRILLION IS NOT BETTER THAN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT LAW OF HIS MOUTH IN THE BEGINNING WHICH IS 1 SECOND OR MORE**

The Number 1,000,000,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Revenue globally for a short amount of time is in the Multi-Quadrillions. King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60. Which with precious stones and other materials the tithe would concern 1 quadrillion dollars [15 zero’s behind it] for 115 years with a fruitful call [15 years + 10 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & Psalms 90:10] that happened in 930BC which is 2,945 years ago from 2015AD.

**THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED & TWO QUINTILLION**

The Number 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50.

**THE NUMBER THREE HUNDRED & THIRTY SIX SEXTILLION**

The Number 336,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Revenue globally for a certain amount of time [within 240 years] from 1776AD to 2015AD is in the Multi-Sextillions. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60. Which with precious stones and other materials the tithe would concern 1 quadrillion dollars [15 zero’s behind it] for 115 years with a fruitful call [15 years + 10 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & Psalms 90:10] that happened in 930BC which is 2,945 years ago. The Lord Enoch would then use the 115 years from the Lord Solomon + 365 years from the Lord Enoch Himself that will never die which would concern 480 years concerning a 100% tithe of 336 sextillion dollars [21 zero’s behind it] by 10,000 times 480 times 7 on a 100% tithe in the completion in Jude 14-15. This would then concern the Father Stephen’s Address called the Universal Zion in the Eternal Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 15:16-17. This Kingdom of Lordship which is known as the Father Stephen’s Zion on Sunday Pentecost that houses only Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies will never be destroyed in Daniel 7:18. All other Kingdoms, even the Lordship of the Law will come to an end & be in desolation in the Rock Authorities to the County Authorities in Acts 9:3-6. The State Authorities to Governmental Authorities is in Acts 22:6-11. The National Authorities to the Kingdom Authorities is in Acts 26:13-18.

**THE NUMBER ONE SEPTILLION IS NOT BETTER THAN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT LAW OF HIS MOUTH IN THE END WHICH IS 7 SECONDS OR MORE**

The Number 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The One Septillion which may be also called a Zillionaire is proven with relenting of 10,000 in a Kingdom (100) in Revelation 5:11. The One Septillion is proven with relenting of 10,000 in a Kingdom (10) in Daniel 7:10. The Lord Enoch’s Kingdom would then use the 115 years from the Lord Solomon + 365 years from the Lord Enoch Himself that will never die which would concern 480 years concerning a 100% tithe of 336 sextillion dollars [21 zero’s behind it] by 10,000 times 480 times 7 on a 100% tithe going one mile go with them twain is 1 septillion dollars [24 zero’s behind it] in the completion in Jude 14-15. This would then concern the Father Stephen’s Address called the Universal Zion in the Eternal Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 15:16-17. This Kingdom of Lordship which is known as the Father Stephen’s Zion on Sunday Pentecost that houses only Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies will never be destroyed in Daniel 7:18. All other Kingdoms, even the Lordship of the Law will come to an end & be in desolation in the Rock Authorities to the County Authorities in Acts 9:3-6. The State Authorities to Governmental Authorities is in Acts 22:6-11. The National Authorities to the Kingdom Authorities is in Acts 26:13-18.

**THE NUMBER GOOGOL**

The Number Googol represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible.The 1 with a 100 zeros behind it is proven in the Universes Repenting (100 times) in Luke 15:7.

**THE NUMBER GOOGOL KINGDOM**

The Number Googol Kingdom represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible.The 1 with 1,000 zeros behind it is proven in the Universes Kingdom of Saintly Christian Lords (Ladies) Repenting (1,000 times) is in Luke 15:7.

**THE NUMBER ONE GOOGOLPLEX**

The Number Googolplex represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible.The 1 with 10,000 zero’s behind it concerns the Saintly Christian Lord as the Father Stephen Relenting (10,000 times) is proven in Jude 14-15. The One Googolplex is in Revelation 20:8.

**THE NUMBER AS THE INNUMERABLE COMPANY**

The Innumerable Number represents the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible.The Father Stephen’s Innumerable Company of True Saintly Christian Lords (Ladies) is in Ephesians 4:6 & Hebrews 12:22.

**THE INFINITE NUMBER**

The Infinite Number is the completion & perfection in the Holy Bible. The Father Stephen Our Lord acting as the Lord Yahweh has Infinite Knowledge in Rank, Numbers & the Most Highest Status is in John 8:58; Ephesians 4:6 & Isaiah 64:8.

**CONCLUSION**

In Conclusion, just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the Lord, “…lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “…believes all things (only in the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God (Father Stephen), I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in the Father Stephen & know the Agape Love and Truth of the Father Stephen, then Your Whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified & subject to Hell in the End of the World & also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect Agape Love abiding in You in Revelation 21:8; 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation against a Nation will come to & is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division from the Kingdom of Heaven to the Kingdom of Hell is in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. The Father Stephen’s Lordship of Division in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV). In “believing all things” can mean, rightly dividing the Word of Truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook and every viewpoint of all the Holy Scriptures. Even if You are against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yahweh Himself & what He wants His own people to know & teach at the appointed time. God bless You in the 120 Numbers!!!

**Bibliography**

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: KJV with Apocrypha: Copyright, 2000-2010

Revised Standard Version: The authorized revision of the American Standard Version: Copyright, 1901

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INVINCIBLE ARK**

Contents

Chapter 1: The Father Stephen’s Invincible Ark

The Ark of the Covenant

The Different Names of the Ark

The History of the Ark

The Different Things about the Ark of the Covenant

The Holy Scriptures of the Ark

The Names, Qualifications & Titles of the Ark

Conclusion

**Chapter 1: The Father Stephen’s Invincible Ark**

**The Ark of the Covenant also called the Ark of the Testimony**

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4.

In Exodus 15:11 declares “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 (NIV) declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, The Lord is One, You shall (Agape) Love the Lord Your God with all Your heart and with all Your soul and with all Your strength.” Some other scriptures are Deuteronomy 4:35; Mark 12:29-31; John 17:3; 1st Corinthians 8:4; 2nd Kings 19:15; 23:25; Matthew 27:37-39; Luke 10:27 and Psalms 97:10. In 1st Kings 8:60 declares “…that all the Peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 declares “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the Lord and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & Savior (protection in calling on His name), there is none besides Me…Turn to Me and be saved, all the Ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” Also a similar scripture is in Isaiah 44:6-8. In Isaiah 46:9 mentions “Remember the former things of old, for I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me.” The Holy Scriptures of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only One True God acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only Alone True God is proven in Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & John 8:58. In 1st Timothy 2:5 declares “For there is One God (Father Stephen), and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus.” In Romans 3:30 says “God is One.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “yet for Us there is One God (Yahweh), the Father (Stephen), from whom are all things & from whom We exist.” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons believe—and shutter (tremble).” In Ephesians 4:6 says “One God (Yahweh) and Father (Stephen) of All, who is above all, and through all, and in You all.” The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.

The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1) at the Beginning of His work, the first acts of Old. Ages ago, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Divine Creation of the Father Stephen above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

One question: How do the bones (ossicles) grow in the womb by Holy Divine Nature? Medical Science does not know and cannot prove it. There may be an answer in the Holy Bible in Sirach 26:13; 46:12; 49:10; Judges 9:2; Job 10:11; 19:20; 21:24; 30:30; 33:19; 40:18; Psalms 6:2; 32:3; 35:10; 51:8; 102:3, 5; Proverbs 3:8; 12:4; 14:30; 15:30; 16:24; 17:22; Isaiah 58:11; 66:14; Jeremiah 20:9; Lamentations 1:13; 4:8; Ezekiel 37:3-5, 7; Daniel 6:24; Micah 3:2; Luke 24:39; John 19:36; Ephesians 5:30; Hebrews 11:22 & Acts 3:7. In these scriptures it declares that whosoever does not know how the bones totally grows in the womb does not understand the Creation of God by King Solomon’s challenge in Ecclesiastes 11:5. Also the Lord makes the bones alive by His strength, omnipotence, omniscience and merry heart with medical herbs, trembling, fencing, moisture with marrow, heat, chastening, brass, iron, mercy, by His word, deliverance, fire, groaning, health, virtuous crown, sound heart, good report, fatness, pleasant words, flourish like a herb, burning fire, fire from above, a stick or a rod of God, life, breath, mastery, Love with good, truth, cleanness, protection, members of His body, His commandment, grace, discretion, honor, comfort and respect. In Ecclesiastes 11:5 it declares “As You do not know what is the way of the wind (Spirit as Stephen in 1st John 5:6-13), or how the bones grow in the womb of Her who is with child, so You do not know the works of God who makes everything.” King Solomon may have known in His divine wisdom to challenge the Lord’s people about the bones in the womb, but today so far this wisdom has been lost or kept secret for 2,000 years. How did the Lord Stephen come into existence? We do not know how the Lord Yahweh chooses His creation, His thoughts to Us are innumerable and past finding out. But We know it is part of His sovereignty and good pleasure to bring Human Beings, Angels (Lords) or other Single Lords into the World. The Lord Stephen was at the top of the list in the Single Saintly Christian Lords Creations. King Solomon challenges the Whole World on how the bones grow in the womb or to know the way of the wind and says if this is not known then You do not know the Creative Works of God who makes everything in Ecclesiastes 11:5. Even medical science today is baffled on how the bones totally grows in the womb. Bone is an active tissue composed of several types of cells. They are called Osteoblasts, Osteoclasts and Osteocytes. Osteoblasts are the bone-forming cells located on the surface of the osteoid seams and make a protein mixture called osteoid, which becomes bone from mineralization. Osteoclasts are the cells responsible for bone resorption, which break down the bone and a new bone is formed. Osteocytes are inactive osteoblasts. Bottom line is what You are made out of by God and how God views His creations.

Although Holy Divine Flesh and Holy Divine Blood is made out of the Bread of Heaven it is the Heavenly Manna called Angel’s Bread similar to white coriander seed which tastes like wafers made with honey (Judges 14:14, 18 says Strength is sweeter than Honey and Dominion is stronger than Lion & a living Dog is better than a dead Lion in Ecclesiastes 9:4 & Revelation 5:5, 9) which is an eternal herb of immortality for White Races and Black Races has a color like the color of bdellium (myrrh) which is an eternal herb of immortality proven in John 6:22-51; Luke 20:35-36; Baruch 1:10; 2nd Esdras 1:19; Numbers 11:7; Exodus 16:31; Psalms 78:24; Hebrews 9:4; 1st Corinthians 15:35-58; 1st Timothy 1:17; 6:16 & Revelation 2:7.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World, and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship inside the Kingdom of God in Acts 7:60. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah that is directed to the Father Stephen means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2.

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. The Seven Thunders is a form of time travel which can stop time itself in this dimension or start time at an earlier time or start in a later time in another dimension. This is why the Lord Stephen commanded the Lord John not to write because if this is what it can do it is very dangerous for Anyone to obtain this power for evil incentives. The Five Lords who does the Seven Thunders in the End Time is the Lord Peter for Male Child Kind & Female Child Kind is the 1st Thunder, the Lord John for Womankind & Mankind is the 2nd Thunder, the Lord Jesus for Mankind & Womankind is the 3rd Thunder, the Lord James for Boy Kind/Girl Kind is the 4th Thunder & Male Angel Kind & Female Angel Kind (Spirits, Phantoms & Shadows) is the 5th Thunder & the Law is the 6th Thunder and the Lord Stephen for Lord Kind/Lady Kind is the 7th Thunder. Also was the Shadow that went forward or back ten degrees, was it in a different dimension or in time travel in 2nd Kings 20:9-11. Does the Shadow of the Almighty abide in different dimensions in Psalms 91:1. Does the Shadow of Peter really heals in different dimensions is in Acts 5:15. Does the Shadow of the Sun Dial go 10 degrees or back 10 degrees to stop the sun to go down for a number of hours in different dimensions is in Isaiah 38:8. Does the Shadow of the Heavenly Things to make the tabernacle in different dimensions is in Hebrews 8:5. Does the Shadow of the Law abide in different dimensions is in Hebrews 10:1. Does the Shadow of the Father Stephen abide in different dimensions is in James 1:17. Does the bones of Elisha being touched, can cause resurrection power in a different dimension is in 2nd Kings 13:21. Does the bones come alive in different dimensions is in Ezekiel 37:5-7. Does the Holy Ghost come down in a Shadow like body as a Dove in a different dimension is in Luke 3:21-22. Does Angels come down like white shadow like bodies in different dimensions in Hebrews 9:5.

**1st Thunder**

The Authority of Peter asks one question, the Baptism of the Church, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Church as the Prophets, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 11:9-13; John 14:26; 15:26 & Romans 13:1-2.

**2nd Thunder**

The Authority of John asks one question, the Baptism of Peter, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord Peter as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 11:9-13; John 14:26; 15:26 & Romans 13:1-2.

**3rd Thunder**

The Authority of Jesus asks one question, the Baptism of John, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord John as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 20:1-8 & Romans 13:1-2.

**4th Thunder to 6th Thunder**

The Authority of James asks one question, the Baptism of Jesus, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord Jesus as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in James 1:17; 2:8-13 & Romans 13:1-2.

**7th Thunder**

The Authority of Stephen asks one question, the Baptism of James, when was it from, Lordship or the Infallible Law? If You say of the Infallible Law You fear the Lord James as the Prophet, if You say of Lordship You do not know because the Supreme Authority is from the Lord Yahweh in Romans 13:1-2. This means that the Father Stephen only knows His 7th Thunder because the 1st Thunder as Infallible Man to the 6th Thunder as the Infallible Law is Eternally Ignorant of the 7th Thunder in Supreme Lordship in Acts 1:4-7. Then how can any Eternal Creature, save the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord know some things about the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 10:22. But in the Day equal to the Hour and Hour equal to the Minute no Eternal Creature knows except the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Matthew 20:12; 24:36 & Mark 13:32.

The Lord Enoch will never die in all eternity because He pleased the Father Stephen in Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:23-24; Jude 14-15; Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:1-13; Revelation 11:1-14; Zechariah 4:1-14. The Father Stephen is the Christian Christ or Christian Messiah in the Ministerial Police Authority in the Kingdom of Lordship as a Man of War & His name is the Lord in 1440BC to 1560BC for 120 years with the Lord Moses in Exodus 15:3 and with the Lord David in Psalms 78:65 is 780 years from 1120BC-300BC and with the Lord Isaiah is Isaiah 42:13 is 100 years from 740BC-640BC which means the Father Stephen is a Man of War for 1,000 years for the original plan for Man to live which was given to the Lord Enoch that has lived at least as a Trillion Year Old Man of War by pleasing the Father Stephen for 365 years who had no sexuality in His creation what so ever during the preordained, predetermined & predestined plan of the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Eternal Death in Acts 7:60; Genesis 5:23-24 & Jude 14-15. This is because the Lord Moses on Mount Nebo and the Lord Elijah in a whirlwind was translated but will be killed by the Great Red Dragon in Revelation 11:1-14. This was before and after the coming of the Trinity from 4BC-33AD. The Lord Enoch’s greatest accomplishment is that He always pleased the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen is this Man of War in Isaiah 14:16-17. The Father Stephen is known as the 2nd Man Yahweh. The Lord James is the 2nd Man Lucifer. The Lord Jesus is the 2nd Man Adam. The Lord John is the 2nd Man Eve. The Lord Peter is the 2nd Man Cain.

All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest consults for the Lords only with the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, Such as the Holy Ghost or Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

Just a thought, I strongly suggest what if the Lord Jesus did not die? Would the World today be in a better condition? Maybe so. I know at that time during the Cross, the Father Stephen forsook His Son Jesus. Why did He? The Father wanted His Son Jesus to live forever as the 1st Adam was also authorized for at least 1,000 years. But the main reason for forsakenness was the ignorance on the part of His Son Jesus as a Man, where Man was not authorized to know in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Hosea 4:6. Remember Job also was a Perfect and Upright Man, but the ignorance to the Father Stephen caused Him to be at fault. That is why the forsakenness was done and that is why Jesus thought the only way to accomplish what He was set for was to die on the Cross. Did Jesus as a Man, possess the power to save Him from the Cross? Yes, because Jesus could have prayed to the Father Stephen, and He would have provided Him with 12 legions of Angels in Matthew 26:53. But this was not done until Jesus began His resurrection in Christianity in Acts 1:9-11. And was at full measure when the Father Stephen gave His Spirit to His Son Jesus to handle the Cross & the Persecution in Acts 7:59; 9:1-20. Why did Jesus refuse to share Knowledge or use the special gifts He possessed in the presence of the authoritative figures, such as Pontius Pilate and King Herod, when all they wanted was answers of the truth? When Jesus was questioned about His Authority from the Father Stephen He refused to tell them because they could not answer one simple question on the Baptism of John. Maybe the Roman Government at the time or the neighboring countries had to much evil to be trusted in sharing intelligence with them. If a Civilian lies to a Federal Agent, such as in the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigations) or the SS (Secret Service) there are Federal Charges pressed, but if the Federal Agent lies to a Civilian it is embraced as doing His duty and keeping His top secret clearance secure. Jesus knew this. Also the Father Stephen in His speech lasted 20 minutes before the Law Authorities and if You go one mile and go with them twain it would concern 1 hour in speech in Acts 7:1-60. Jesus was a very intelligent being at the time because He walked on water and performed other extraordinary acts. But at certain times Jesus commanded the Witnesses of His miracles, such as making the blind to see, to tell no one of His dealing with anyone. But they still went and made it known and may have caused Jesus to be retrained in performing miracles. Unbelief is the main culprit in suppressing the truth of what Jesus had inside Him. Or this act may have been a lack of knowledge on the part of the Lord Jesus in the earlier stages which led up to the Cross.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTELLIGENCE TO THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES FOR 1 MINUTE**

The Number 0 represents from the Number 1 to the Number 40 which concerns Number 1 in Acts chapter 1 is the beginning world to the Number 5 is the building world in Acts chapter 5 which the Father Stephen cannot be overthrown in Acts 5:39 which concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 6 is the church world in Acts chapter 6 concerns 40 seconds in 4 areas in a minute which the Father Stephen overcomes all obstacles is 00.00% to 99.96% in Acts 6:10. The 5 seconds in 4 areas (the Law Call [Second] is 99.97% & Law Investigation [Hour] is 99.98%, the Law Arrest [Minute] in DNA is 99.99%, the Law Imprisonment [Day---12 Hours] is 100.00% which involves 20 seconds concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 7 is the house world in Acts chapter 7 involves 60 seconds [a Minute] which the Father Stephen controls 56 seconds is 00.00% to 99.96% from Acts 7:1-56. The last 4 seconds from 99.96% to 100.00% concerns the increase between the Number 7 is the house world to the increase to the Number 8 is the business world of the Corporal [Levite] acting as the Sergeant [Priest] in the beginning is 99.97% in Acts 7:57 [Genesis 2:1-7], the Sergeant [Priest] acting as the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] in the midst in 99.98% in Acts 7:58 [Genesis 2:8-25], the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] acting as the Captain [High Priest] in the ending in DNA is 99.99% in sexual knowledge [only restricted to married] & divine knowledge in Acts 7:59 [Genesis 3:1-24] and the Chief Captain [Chief High Priest] acting as the Chief of Police [Chief High Priest] in the stealing or giving the good thoughts, killing or protecting the good deeds and destroying or saving the good actions is 100.00% in Acts 7:60 [Genesis 4:1-11:26] to the Number 8 is the business world in Acts 8:1 [Genesis 11:27-50:26] concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 8 is the business world involves 40 seconds by which no opposition can be done to the Father Stephen because it concerns predominately the Black Race from Acts 8:4-40. The Number 9 is the city world involves 43 seconds by which the Father Stephen’s Kingdom under Him is released. The Number 9 is the city world to the Number 40 is the kingdom world is impregnable, immune, invulnerable and invincible for the Father Stephen’s Kingdom. If You have any questions on the numbers, You must get My book called “**What are the Father Stephen’s Significant Numbers from 0 to 120 in the Holy Bible**.” There is no Eternal Creature who has the ability to watch, think, obtain or discern after a minute [60 seconds] in Matthew 20:12, except the Father Stephen Our Lord in Hebrews 4:12-13; Matthew 24:36 & Mark 13:32. Also the sharing of intelligence cannot be done in the Crucifixion because there is not a joining in any kind of Intercourse (Sexual, Law & Divine in the Law or Divine in Lordship but can be done in the Stoning because there is a joining in Divine Intercourse in Lordship based on the Stoning Laws in Acts 7:59-60; 17:28-29. There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” committed only by a Man and a Woman from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life done by a Man and a Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” with the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

Importunity toward the Father Stephen: The Only Way to Make Requests to the Father Stephen is Self-Explanatory & Simple, Eternal Creatures can only Ask the Father Stephen and not to Instruct, Charge, Command, Give a Directive, Give an Ordinance, Tell Him what to Do or Give an Automaton to Most Highest without Impartial Judgment & Severe Consequences is in 1st Peter 1:17-21; Romans 13:1-10; 1st Peter 2:13-17; 2nd Esdras 4:34; Matthew 18:19; 21:22, 24; Mark 11:29; John 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; James 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1st John 3:22; 5:14-16; Luke 11:9 & Acts 1:6; 7:59-60. The Right Ways to Ask the Father Stephen: Perseverance in Prayer: Persistence in Prayer is in Psalms 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1st Thessalonians 5:17; 1st Timothy 5:5; Matthew 7:7-8 & Luke 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. Faithfulness in Prayer is in Ephesians 6:18; Romans 1:9-10; Colossians 4:12; 1st Thessalonians 1:2-3 & 2nd Timothy 1:3. Earnestness in Prayer is in Psalms 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; Jonah 3:8; Hebrews 5:7 & Luke 22:44. Boldness in Prayer is in Genesis 18:27; Exodus 33:12-16; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16 & Luke 11:8. Further Examples of Importunity in Prayer: Repeated Requests in Prayer is in Genesis 18:22-32; Judges 6:36-40; Matthew 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; Mark 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2nd Corinthians 12:8 & Luke 8:31; 18:38-39. Further Examples of Perseverance in Prayer is in Genesis 32:26; Deuteronomy 9:18; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 1st Kings 18:28-29; Nehemiah 1:4-6; Daniel 10:2-3 & Luke 2:37. Further Examples of Earnestness in Prayer is in 1st Samuel 1:12-16; 1st Kings 8:22; 2nd Chronicles 6:12; Isaiah 38:2-3; Daniel 9:3; Mark 5:22-23; John 4:47; James 5:17-18; Luke 8:41-42 & Acts 12:5.

Importunity towards the Father Stephen’s Creatures: Making Requests of Others is in Genesis 19:3; 39:10; Numbers 22:37; Judges 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; Esther 3:3-4; 8:3; Proverbs 19:7; Jeremiah 38:26; 2nd Corinthians 8:4; Philippians 4:2; Luke 23:23 & Acts 12:16; 25:3. Importunity in Preaching the Gospel is in 2nd Corinthians 5:20. Persistence is in Acts 5:42. Urgent Appeal is in Acts 2:40. Boldness is in Philippians 1:14 & Acts 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. Persuasion is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 & Acts 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. Importunity in Giving Instruction is in 2nd Corinthians 6:1; 10:1; 1st Thessalonians 4:1, 10; Romans 15:15; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 4:1, 17 & Acts 13:43. The Father Stephen’s Persistent Appeal: The Father Stephen’s Repeated Call to Individuals is in 1st Samuel 3:8 & John 21:17. The Father Stephen’s Appeal to His Wayward Creatures is in 2nd Chronicles 36:15; Jeremiah 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & Matthew 21:35-37.

King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

THE BARRACK’S AUTHORITIES OVER THE HOUSE AUTHORITIES & THE TENT OF MEETING AUTHORITIES

The Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address from an Hour to a Minute

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Reward is the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Reward is the Tree of Life. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Reward is the Crown of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Reward is the Imprisonment with Testing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Reward is the Idolatry & Sexuality. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17. The Reward is the Manna and the White Stone with a New Name.

THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES OVER THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES AND THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES

The Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address from a Minute to a Second

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Reward is the Seducing Sexuality & Idolatry. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Reward is the Supreme Authority over the Nations to Rule with a Rod of Iron & the Morning Star. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Reward is the White Garments and the Book of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Reward is the Imperfection & Stealing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Reward is the Abasement. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13. The Reward is the Godly New Jerusalem.

THE CHAPLAINCY MILITARY AUTHORITIES OVER THE CHURCH SANCTUARY AUTHORITIES & THE TABERNACLE SYNAGOGUE AUTHORITIES

The Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address from a Second to Godspeed

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Reward is the Lukewarm & the Wretched, Miserable, Poor, Blind and Naked. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Reward is the Gold, White Garments, the Anointing & the Throne. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Reward is the Throne Room & Scroll with 7 Seals. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Reward is the Conqueror, Conflict on Earth, Scarcity on Earth, Widespread Death on Earth, Cry of the Martyrs & Cosmic Disturbances. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Reward is Vegetation Struck, Seas Struck, Waters Struck, Heavens Struck, Locusts from the Bottomless Pit & the Angels from the Euphrates. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6. The Reward is the 144,000, Sealed of Israel, the Multitude from the Great Tribulation & Prelude to the 7 Trumpets.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Oppression against the United States of America is from June 21st 1650 AD-June 21st 2008 AD is Overcome by the Father Stephen with His strong fruitful call of the Release of Oppression for 400 years and the Release of Depression of 36 years in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 against the US Business Worlds from 0 years of age to 126 years of age is Overcome by the Father Stephen’s 42 Year Fruitful Kingdom from June 21st 1972 AD-June 21st 2015 AD in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (126 year release by a 42 Year Kingdom in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen]. Some Causes of Depression: The External Circumstances is in 1st Kings 19:3-4; Job 9:23; Psalms 42:1-11; 88:1-18; Joel 1:11 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. The Physical Illness or Exhaustion is in Genesis 21:15-16; 1st Kings 19:5-8; Psalms 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; Isaiah 38:1-2 & Jonah 1:5. The Fear of Others is in 1st Kings 19:1-3. The Fear of Failure is in Exodus 4:1; Numbers 11:11-15 & 1st Kings 19:4. Serious Sin which is Damned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 25:16-18; Jeremiah 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; Ezekiel 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; Revelation 16:10-11 & Matthew 27:3-4. A Sense of the Futility of Life is in Ecclesiastes 2:17-20. The Loss of a Sense of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 22:1-2; Matthew 27:46 & Mark 15:34. The Symptoms of Depression: A Loathing of Life and a Desire to End it is in Numbers 11:15; 1st Kings 19:4; Job 10:1; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Jeremiah 20:15-18 & Jonah 4:8. Deep Sorrow is in Genesis 21:16; Judges 21:2; 1st Samuel 1:10, 16; Psalms 42:3; Nehemiah 1:4; 2:2; Esther 4:1-3; Job 16:16 & Lamentations 2:11. Loneliness is in Numbers 11:14 & 1st Kings 19:10, 14. Perplexity is in Psalms 42:5; Habakkuk 1:2; John 16:6 & Luke 24:17. Despair is in Psalms 88:3-9; Job 17:1 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9. Escapism is in 1st Kings 19:1-3; Psalms 55:6-8 & Jeremiah 8:22. Feeling Forsaken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; Isaiah 49:14; Jeremiah 15:18 & Lamentations 3:1-20. The Examples of Spiritual Depression is in Judges 6:13; 1st Kings 19:9-18 & Psalms 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. The Remedies for Depression: Renewed Vision of the Father Stephen and being Centered upon Him is in 1st Kings 19:11; Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:6 & Acts 6:15. Hope and Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; Habakkuk 3:16-18 & Acts 6:7. Praise to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; Isaiah 61:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 & Acts 6:4. Reviewing what the Father Stephen has done is in Psalms 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; Lamentations 3:19-26; 2nd Corinthians 7:6 & Acts 7:24-25. Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 139:23; Philippians 4:6-7 & Acts 6:4, 6.

The Nature of Oppression: The Victims: The Weak is in Psalms 10:2; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 4:1 & Ezekiel 34:4. The Poor is in Proverbs 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; Exodus 23:6; Deuteronomy 15:7; Ezekiel 22:29; Amos 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; Zechariah 7:10 & James 2:6. The Widows and Orphans is in Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 24:17; Job 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; Psalms 94:4-6; Proverbs 23:100; Isaiah 1:23; Jeremiah 7:6; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Mark 12:40 & Acts 6:1. The Foreigner is in Genesis 15:13; Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34; Deuteronomy 23:7; 24:17; Psalms 94:6; Jeremiah 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5 & Acts 7:1-53. Servants is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 3:9; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14-15; Isaiah 58:3; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4 & Acts 7:24. The Examples of Oppression is in Genesis 16:6; 31:39; Exodus 1:8-22 & Isaiah 52:4. The Oppressor’s Motives: Sexual Greed is in Jeremiah 5:27-28; 22:17; Proverbs 31:5; Ecclesiastes 5:8-9; Isaiah 1:23; 10:2 & Amos 4:1. The Sexual Lust for Sexual Authority is in Exodus 1:10; 2nd Chronicles 10:14; 16:10; Proverbs 28:15 & Acts 7:54, 57-60. The Father Stephen’s Attitude to the Oppressor is in Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 27:19; Proverbs 21:13; Isaiah 14:5-6; Jeremiah 6:6; 22:3-5; Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; Zephaniah 3:1 & Luke 20:47. The Experience of Oppression: It brings Grief and Crying to the Father Stephen is in Exodus 3:7; Judges 1:18; Psalms 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & Ecclesiastes 4:1. The Example of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20; Isaiah 53:7 & Acts 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. The Following of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:21; John 16:33; 1st Thessalonians 3:2-4; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 3:12 & Acts 6:4-10; 14:22-23.

The Father Stephen’s Attitude to Oppression: The Father Stephen Forbids to Oppression of the Poor and Vulnerable is in Zechariah 7:10; Proverbs 22:22-23 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Warns the Oppressor is in Jeremiah 7:5-7; Isaiah 33:14-15 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Damns the Oppressor is in Psalms 72:4; Proverbs 17:5; Isaiah 10:1-3; 30:12-13; Ezekiel 22:7, 13, 31; Amos 2:6; 5:11; Micah 2:1-3; Nahum 3:1, 19; Romans 13:1-2; Luke 11:42 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen’s concern for the Oppressed: Showing Mercy to the Oppressed is in Psalms 103:6; 146:7-9; Deuteronomy 10:18; 1st Samuel 2:8 & Acts 7:24-25. Defending & Avenging the Oppressed is in Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalms 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; Jeremiah 50:33-34 & Acts 7:24-25. Delivering the Oppressed is in Job 5:15; Exodus 3:7-9; Deuteronomy 6:21; Psalms 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 14:3-4; 49:26 & Acts 7:25, 34. The Oppressed turn to the Father Stephen: In Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 10:12; Judges 4:3; 10:9-10; 2nd Chronicles 6:38-39; Psalms 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; Revelation 6:10 & Acts 6:4. In Trust to the Father Stephen is in Job 19:25; Psalms 42:1-3; 138:7; 2nd Corinthians 4:17; 6:4-5; 1st Peter 4:19 & Acts 6:7; 16:25. The Christian Attitudes towards the Oppressed: Showing Practical Mercy is in Leviticus 19:10; Deuteronomy 24:19-21; Proverbs 31:8-9, 20; Isaiah 58:9-10; Jeremiah 22:3; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; Romans 12:13; Philippians 4:10, 15; James 1:27 & Acts 6:3-7. Showing Concern is in Hebrews 13:3; Romans 12:15; Galatians 6:2; Colossians 4:18; Philemon 10 & Acts 6:2-3.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

There are 8 levels of Testaments from the Beginning to the End: The first is the Oldest Testament in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) which is the Lord Yahweh’s Testament concerning Qanah directed to the Father Stephen, the second is the Old Testament from Genesis to Malachi, the third is the Middle Apocrypha Testament from Tobit to 4 Maccabees, the fourth is the New Testament from Matthew to Revelation, the fifth is the Higher Testament in Luke, the sixth is the Highest Testament in the Acts of the Apostles which concerns the Holy Spirit or the Spirit of God (1st John 5:7-8), the seventh is the Highest Testament in the Acts of the Apostles which concerns the Spirit of God or the Holy Spirit (1st John 5:7-8) & the eighth is the Most Highest Testament in Acts of the Holy Ghost (1st John 5:9-13) which concerns the Father Stephen Our Lord.

The Ark of the Covenant is the most important piece of furniture in the wilderness tabernacle or called tent-sanctuary that the Father Stephen instructed the Lord Moses to build in Exodus 25:10-22. The Hebrew word ***aron*** for Ark can also mean Chest in 2nd Kings 12:9, 10 or Coffin in Genesis 50:26. This is not the same word used for Noah’s Ark. The Ark that the Lord Moses had His Craftsman Bezalel make was an oblong chest made of acacia wood in Exodus 31:1-5; 37:1-9. The chest measured 45 inches by 27 inches by 27 inches or 2 ½ x 1 ½ x 1 ½ cubits, and was overlaid inside and out with precious gold. It was fitted with two pairs of gold rings through which golden poles were slid to make it portable. The Ark also served as a container for the two tablets of the Law that would be given to the Lord Moses in Exodus 25:16, 21; 40:20 & Deuteronomy 10:1-5. Since the tablets were also called the Testimony, the Ark was also called the Ark of the Testimony that was used as a depository for the Written Law in Deuteronomy 31:9 & Joshua 24:26. Also in the Ark were placed a pot of manna, the miraculous food provided by the Father Stephen in Exodus 16:33 and Aaron’s Rod that budded in Numbers 17:10 & Hebrews 9:4-5. The golden lid of the Ark is called the Mercy Seat or the Place of Mercy in Exodus 25:17. It was a thick slab of gold fitting over the top of the Ark and having an importance of its own. Once a year the High Priest for 40 years total (40 times) was to make atonement for the sins of the people by sprinkling the Mercy Seat with the blood of goats and bulls in Leviticus 16:2-16. The English word for Mercy Seat is related to the Hebrew word for Atone. The golden lid was also called Seat by the Father Stephen being enthroned between two Cherubim or Winged Dragon Creatures positioned opposite of each other in Psalms 99:1. The Father Stephen spoke to the Lord Moses from between the Cherubim is in Numbers 7:89. The Ark was a meeting place in the inner sanctuary where the Father Stephen revealed His will to His Servants: Moses in Exodus 25:22; 30:36, Aaron in Leviticus 16:2, and Joshua in Joshua 7:6.

The Different Names of the Ark: The Ark is called simply Ark in Exodus 37:1 & Numbers 3:31. At other times the Ark is called the “**Ark of the Testimony**” in Numbers 4:5 & Joshua 4:16. The Israelites were commanded that the Ark’s Holiness was not forbidden magic, but derived from the Holy Law of the Father Stephen contained inside the Ark. Later, the Christian Ark’s Holiness concerns Permissible Holy Magical Arts of Enormous Supreme Authority for Christianity in Acts 7:1-50; 15:15-18. This name also commanded the Israelites to follow the commands of the Father Stephen that was given in His Testimony. Those commands were given by the Father Stephen of the Covenant or Promise who had saved Israel from hard bondage in Egypt, and who had promised to be the Omnipresent Father Stephen of His people is in Exodus 6:6, 7. Thus it is broadly known as the Ark of the Covenant. Sometimes it is known as the Ark of the Covenant of the LORD (STEPHEN) in 1st Chronicles 28:18. Also impressively, it is finally known as the Ark of the Covenant of the LORD (STEPHEN) of all the Earth is in Joshua 3:11. Also at other times the Ark is called “the Ark of God (Father Stephen).” This was a visible sign that the invisible Father Stephen was dwelling in Israel’s midst in the Kingdom of Lordship. It also had a dangerous and often devastating nature known as a deadly holiness. The people of Bethshemesh were severely punished after they treated the Ark without proper respect in 1st Samuel 6:19. The Supreme Authority of the Ark is above a 5-Star General called the “**General of the Army**” with His Army that can kill 50,070 Soldiers at one time is in 1st Samuel 6:19. This means with the Ark, Israel was invincible against any Army of 50,070 Soldiers that opposed them. A Man named Uzzah was killed by the Father Stephen when He touched it with His hand to keep to from tumbling to the ground from a cart in 2nd Samuel 6:6-9. The Ark was very dangerous to touch because it consist of the very presence of the Father Stephen. For this reason the Father Stephen commanded the Ark to be placed in the Holy of Holies which was totally separated from the rest of the tabernacle and later the temple by a heavy veil in Exodus 26:31-33 & Hebrews 9:3-5. No Sinful Man was able to look upon the glory & majesty of the Father Stephen above the Ark and live is in Leviticus 16:2. The Ark is referred to a footstool in 1st Chronicles 28:2; Psalms 99:5; 12:7 & Lamentations 2:1.

The History of the Ark: The Ark began from Mount Sinai and was accompanied by the Israelites through the desert. The Ark was a constant reminder of the holy presence of the Father Stephen. The Ark was spoken of in the accounts of that journey and was endowed with personal features is in Numbers 10:33-36. The wrapping and carrying of this sacred object was carefully detailed in Numbers chapter 4. The Father Stephen’s relationship with the Ark was so close that the Ark was alive with His presence. The Ark during the desert journey concerned a group of Israelite Rebels and tried to invade Canaan on their own, but the Ark nor Moses was not in their possession in Numbers 14:44. The result was their defeat at the hands of their Enemies in Numbers 14:45. The Ark also crossed the Jordan in Joshua 3:13-17; 4:9, 10, the conquest of Jericho is in Joshua 6:6-11 and the New Life of the Israelites in Joshua 8:33 & Judges 20:27. The Ark in Joshua’s day was looked upon to ensure victory or success automatically. A measure of peace was established in Joshua 21:43-45. The Israelites when losing a battle with the Philistines, rushed the sacred chest to the battlefield hoping to gain a victory in 1st Samuel 4:1-10. But the Father Stephen did not tolerate such negligence or the misuse of the Ark and He allowed it to be captured by the Philistines in 1st Samuel 4:11. This inflicted defeat on Israel and the death on the house of the High Priest Eli in 1st Samuel 4:3-22. Also the Father Stephen vindicated the honor of the Ark when it was offered to Dagon, the God of the Philistines. The efforts of the Philistines trying to get rid of the Ark is in 1st Samuel chapters 5, 6. The Holy Ark could not be used by evil or mocked by His Enemies. Samuel did not restore the Ark to Israel but allowed it to stay in Kiriath-jearim in 1st Samuel 6:21; 7:2. Samuel had to bring Israel back in covenant with the Father Stephen before anything else could happen. David on the other hand, brought the Ark back to its prominent place in 2nd Samuel 6:1-17. This may have built up His political status with the newly founded Kingdom. But David’s concern for the honor of the Father Stephen and for the Ark is in Psalms chapter 132. David’s desire to build a temple for the Ark was not granted in 2nd Samuel 7:1-17. King Solomon was to build the resting place for the Ark is in 1st Kings 8:1-11. There is not much more mentioned about the Ark, but Jeremiah hid the Ark in a cave on Mount Nebo until a time when the Father Stephen would again restore His people is in 2nd Maccabees 2:4-8. The Father Stephen had long since rejected worship as it was offered at the temple in Lamentations 2:6, 7 & Isaiah 1:11-14. The sprinkling of the blood of bulls and goats was not needed anymore since the sacrifice of Christ in Hebrews 4:14-16; 9:11-14. Christ through His death tore the veil in two and passed through it in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 10:20. This opened a way for all worshippers to see the Ark of the Father Stephen’s Covenant is in Revelation 11:19. The Incarnation & the presence of the Father Stephen with His people was realized in a final way is in Ezekiel 36:27, 28 & John 1:14; 14:16, 17. The Dwelling of the Father Stephen is with Men is in Revelation 21:3. The Father Stephen and His Son Jesus the Lamb is its temple is in Revelation 21:22.

The Different Things about the Ark of the Covenant: The Descriptions of the Ark is in Exodus 25:22; Leviticus 16:2; Numbers 10;33; Joshua 3:6; 4:5, 9 & 1st Samuel 4:11. The Construction of the Ark is in Exodus 25:10-16; 31:1-7; 35:10-12; 37:1-5; 39:33, 35; 40:1-5, 20-21 & Deuteronomy 10:1, 3. The Construction of the atonement cover is in Exodus 25:17-21; 26:34; 30:6; 37:6-9; 39:35; 40:20. The Care of the Ark is in Numbers 3L30-32; 4:5 & Deuteronomy 10:8; 31:9. The Major Events in the History of the Ark: The Ark is taken to the Promised Land is in Joshua 3:3, 6, 15-16; 6:4-16; 8:33. The Ark is captured by the Philistines is in 1st Samuel 4:1-11, 17-22; 5:1-12. The Ark is returned to Israel is in 1st Samuel 6:1-3, 10-15, 19; 7:1-2. The Ark is brought to Jerusalem is in 2nd Samuel 6:1-12, 17; 7:2-7; 15:24-25, 29 & 1st Chronicles 13:3-14; 15:1; 16:37; 17:1-6. The Ark is placed in the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:1-6 & 2nd Chronicles 5:2-7. The Ark in later Israelite History is in 2nd Chronicles 35:3. The Functions of the Ark: To contain the Law Tablets is in Deuteronomy 10:5; 31:24-26; Exodus 16:34; 25:16, 21; 40:20; Numbers 17:10; 1st Kings 8:9 & Hebrews 9:4. As the place where the Father Stephen reveals His commands to the Lord Moses is in Numbers 7:89 & Exodus 25:22; 30:6, 36. As a Symbol of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Leviticus 16:2; Numbers 10:33-36; Joshua 7:6; Judges 20:27; 2nd Samuel 7:2; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 2nd Chronicles 6:41 & Psalms 132:8. Used on the Day of Atonement is in Leviticus 16:13-15. The Ark’s Holiness and Effect: The disrespectful treatment of the Ark brings eternal damnation is in Romans 13:1-2; 2nd Samuel 6:6-7; 1st Chronicles 13:9-10; Joshua 3:4 & 1st Samuel 5:1-4, 8-12; 6:19. The presence of the Ark brings blessing is in 2nd Samuel 6:11 & 1st Chronicles 13:14. A restored Israel in which the Ark has no place is in Jeremiah 3:16. The Ark in John’s Revelation is in Revelation 11:19.

The Holy Scriptures referring to the Ark are as follows: In the Tabernacle called the Ark of the Covenant is in Numbers 10:33; Deuteronomy 31:36; Joshua 4:7; 1st Samuel 4:3; 2nd Samuel 15:24; 1st Chronicles 15:25; 17:1; Jeremiah 3:16 & Hebrews 9:4, of the Testimony is in Exodus 30:5, of the LORD STEPHEN is in Joshua 4:11; 1st Samuel 4:6; 6:1; 2nd Samuel 6:9 & 1st Kings 8;4, of God the Father Stephen is in 1st Samuel 3:3; 4:11, 17, 22; 6:3; 14:18; 2nd Samuel 6:7; 7:2; 15:25 & 1st Chronicles 13:12; 15:1, 2, 15, 24; 16:1, of the Father Stephen’s Strength is in 2nd Chronicles 6:41, Sanctification is in Exodus 30:26, Ceremonies of the Day of Atonement is in Leviticus 16:13-15, Holy is in 2nd Chronicles 8:11; 35:3, An Oracle of the Father Stephen is in Numbers 10:33; 14:44; Joshua 7:6-15; Judges 20:27, 28; 1st Samuel 4:3, 4, 7; 1st Chronicles 13:3; 16:4, 37; 2nd Chronicles 6:41 & Psalms 132:8. Directions for making is in Exodus 25:10-15; 35:12. Construction of is in Exodus 37:1-5 & Deuteronomy 10:3, Contents of: The Law is in Exodus 25:16, 21; 40:20; Deuteronomy 10:5; 31:26; 1st Kings 8:9 & 2nd Chronicles 5:10. Aaron’s Rod is in Numbers 17:10 & Hebrews 9:4. The Pot of Manna is in Exodus 16:33, 34 & Hebrews 9:4. The Place is in Exodus 26:33; 40:21; 1st Samuel 3:3; 2nd Samuel 7:2 & Hebrews 9:2-4. How prepared for conveyance is in Numbers 4:5, 6. Carried by Kohathites is in Numbers 3:30, 31; 4:4, 15; Deuteronomy 10:8 & 1st Chronicles 15:2, 15. On special occasions carried by the Priests is in Joshua 3:6, 14; 6:6-20; 18:1; Judges 20:27, 28; 1st Samuel 4:3-22; 7:1, 2; Psalms 78:61; 2nd Samuel chapter 6; 15:24-29; 1st Chronicles 6:31; chapter 15; 16:1. Transferred to Solomon’s Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6-9 & 2nd Chronicles 5:2-9; 35:3. Prophesy is in Jeremiah 3:16. In John’s Vision is in Revelation 11:19.

The Names, Qualifications and Titles of the Ark: Dimension is in Exodus 25:10; 37:1. Entirely covered with gold is in Exodus 25:11; 37:2. Surrounded with the Father Stephen’s Crown of Gold is in Exodus 25:11. Furnished with rings and staves is in Exodus 25:12-15; 37:3-5. Tables of Testimony alone placed is in Exodus 25:16, 21; 1st Kings 8:9, 21; 2nd Chronicles 5:10 & Hebrews 9:4. Mercy-Seat laid upon is in Exodus 25:21; 26:34. Placed in the Holy of Holies is in Exodus 26:33; 40:21 & Hebrews 9:3, 4. The Pot of Manna and Aaron’s Rod laid up before is in Hebrews 9:4; Exodus 16:33, 34 & Numbers 17:10. A copy of the Law laid in the side of is in Deuteronomy 31:26. Anointed with sacred oil is in Exodus 30:26. Covered with the vail by the Priests before removal is in Numbers 4:5, 6. Was called: Ark of the Father Stephen is in 1st Samuel 3:3. Ark of the Father Stephen’s Strength is in 2nd Chronicles 6:41 & Psalms 132:8. Ark of the Covenant of the Lord Stephen is in Numbers 10:33. Ark of the Testimony is in Exodus 30:6 & Numbers 7:89. A symbol of the presence and majesty of the Father Stephen is in Numbers 14:42, 44; Joshua 1:6; 1st Samuel 14:18, 19 & Psalms 132:8. Esteemed the glory of Israel is in 1st Samuel 4:21, 22. Holy is in 2nd Chronicles 35:3. Sanctified its resting place is in 2nd Chronicles 8:11. The Israelites enquired of the Father Stephen before is in Joshua 7:6-9; Judges 20:27 & 1st Chronicles 13:3. Was carried: By Priests of Levities is in Deuteronomy 10:8; Joshua 3:14; 2nd Samuel 15:24 & 1st Chronicles 15:2. Before the Israelites in their journeys is in Numbers 10:33 & Joshua 3:6. Sometimes to the Camps in War is in 1st Samuel 4:4, 5. Profanation punished is in Numbers 4:5, 15; 1st Samuel 6:19 & 1st Chronicles 15:13. Protection rewarded is in 1st Chronicles 13:14. Captured by the Philistines is in 1st Samuel 4:11. Miracles connected with: Jordan divided is in Joshua 4:7. The fall of the walls of Jericho is in Joshua 6:6-20. The fall of Dagon is in 1st Samuel 5:1-4. Philistines plagued is in 1st Samuel 6:1-18. Manner of its restoration is in 1st Samuel 6:1-18. At Kirjath-jearim for 20 years is in 1st Samuel 7:1, 2. Removed from there to the House of Obed-edom is in 2nd Samuel 6:1-11. David made a tent for is in 2nd Samuel 6:17 & 1st Chronicles 15:1. Brought into the City of David is in 2nd Samuel 6:12-15 & 1st Chronicles 15:25-28. Brought by Solomon into the Temple with great solemnity is in 1st Kings 8:1-6 & 2nd Chronicles 5:2-9. A type of Christ, such as the Lord Peter for Child Kind, the Lord John for Womankind, the Lord Jesus for Mankind, the Lord James for Law Kind and the Lord Stephen for Lord Kind is in Psalms 40:8 & Revelation 11:19.

In conclusion, just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the LORD, “lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “believes all things (only by the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 6:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God (Father Stephen), I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in the Father Stephen & know the agape love and truth of the Father Stephen, then Your Whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified and subject to Hell in the End of the World and also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect agape love abiding in You in Revelation 21:8; 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation will come to & is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division from the Kingdom of Hell to the Kingdom of Heaven in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. The Father Stephen’s Lordship of Division in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV). In “believing all things” can mean rightly dividing the word of truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook and every viewpoint of all the Holy Scriptures. Even if You are against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yahweh Himself & what He wants His own people to know and teach at the appointed time. God bless Our Ark!!!

**Bibliography**

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: English Standard Version: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: KJV with Apocrypha: Copyright, 2000-2010

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989

**THE LORD YAHWEH AND THE WHOLE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY IN THE HOLY BIBLE**

Contents

Chapter 1

The Angel of the Lord

A. The Cloaked Lord as the Angel of the Lord

B. The Identity of the Angel of the Lord

C. The Significance of The Angel of the Lord’s Name

D. The Relationship of the Angel of the Lord (Stephen) with the Man of the Lord (Jesus Christ)

E. The 16 Encounters with the Angel of the Lord

F. The Infallible Proof that the Father Stephen is the Angel of the Lord

1. The Angel of the Lord encounters as the Father Stephen in His speech

G. What is the Ultimate Warfare in the 60 other Lord’s, & not the 60 other Ladies over the Whole Law & Angels?

1. Who are the 60 other Lord’s and 60 other Ladies in Scripture?

Chapter 2

The Creation of the Angelical Hierarchy

A. The Differences of Humanity and the Angelical Hierarchy

1. The World of Humanity

B. The 24 Choirs of the Angelical Hierarchy with the Stephen as the Angel of the Lord

C. What is the Resume of Angels?

D. What Form does Angels appear to Humanity?

E. What are the 14 Identities of an Angel of the Lord to a Cherub of the Lord?

What are the Names of Angels called by Scripture?

What are the Personal Reputations of Known Angels in Scripture?

Chapter 3

The Ministries of the Physical Trinity’s & the Law’s Announcements by the Angels

The Ministry of Angels and the History’s End Time

Chapter 4

Demon’s (Evil Angels)

What is the Origin of Demon’s?

1. What is a Demon trying to break through to the Eternal Kingdom of God?

What are the Activities of Demon’s?

What are the Differences among Demon’s by Rank and Limited Power?

What are the Encounters of Demon’s?

1. In the Four Gospels

2. In the Book of Acts

What are the Symptoms of Demon-Possession?

What are the Exorcisms (Solemn Commands) of Demons in Scripture?

What is the Identity and Characteristics of Demon’s?

How are Demons imprisoned?

What are some Names of Demon’s in the Hebrew?

Satan’s Kingdom

1. The Authority of Satan

2. The Hostility towards Humanity

3. The Defeat of Satan

4. The Destiny of Satan

5. The 5 Identities of Satan

What are the Satan’s Demonic Influences on the Saved (Protected)?

What are the Satan’s Demonic Influences on the Unsaved (Unprotected)?

What are the Names and Titles of Satan?

What is Satan’s Sphere of Activity?

How can we Respond against Satan?

What are the Forbidden Occult Practices in Scripture?

What are the Successes of Satan?

1. God’s response to Satan

2. What are the Pagan Beliefs about Demon’s?

Conclusion

Chapter 1: The Angel of the Lord

The Definition of the Father Stephen’s Infallibility is that it is always without mistakes because He is the only divine source & supreme authority of all the Holy Scriptures in John 1:1-3; Hebrews 1:1-3 & Romans 13:1-2. In 2nd Timothy 3:16 declares “All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness…” The different kinds of Languages and Nationalities of the Father Stephen Our Lord is not affected by the Original Hebrew & Original Greek since the coming of the Eternal Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 2:1-11; 10:1-8, 17-48; 11:11-18.

Yet the Infallibility of the copies of the Holy Bible does not mean the biblical inspiration or the prophetic style extends beyond the biblical writers to the translators of the copyists of the transmitted originals or to the interpreters of the Holy Bible. The Gospel dogma must be conformed to the Father Stephen’s Spirit of Truth that was authorized to His Apostles as a divine guide to the exposition of the Father Stephen’s work in His Jesus Christ. There is not consideration or basis to extend that authority to any of the other teaching hierarchies of the Roman Church or any other Denomination. Also it is not authorized to the translators of the Holy Bible into new languages or to the divine work of the copyists who prepared the ancient manuscripts of the apostolic originals.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean the copiers are totally inerrant in nature. Inerrancy is a divinely safekeeping quality of the prophetic apostolic autographs and was a divine revelation inspired of the special activity solely done by the supervision of the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost in which the Holy Ghost safeguarded the Holy Writers from any error by instructing them a kind of holy style used from the choice of words they used. This inspiration only refers to the original writings, but not to transcripts or translations. Some of the early copies contained errors, but this does not mean all of them. The vocational expertise were proficient by the copyists in many of the early transcripts, by perfectly duplicating the autographs, but this is not a result of divine inspiration.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean it is the personal infallibility of the copyists. This is not a claim for the copyists individual infallibility, nor for the divine inerrancy as a personal property of the Apostles and Prophets. The holy copies has infallibility and reliability by their predecessor of the original autographs. This does not mean it is because of any personal reliability of Human Agents who have the task of transcribing Holy Scripture.

The Infallibility of the copies does not mean an equality of all the holy texts, translations or versions. Many of the Versions are “Defective Versions” in the light of superior sources. This means most versions are corrupted with innumerable errors. We must conclude to the originals if all possible for the divine inspiration & truth of the Holy Scripture.

The Definition of the Father Stephen’s Inerrancy is that the Holy Scriptures, which are the Father Stephen’s and proceeds from the Father Stephen is exempt from the liability to any mistakes and are incapable of any errors. In all His teaching they are perfect in accord with all inspired biblical truths, solely from His own Holy Ghost in John 14:26; 15:26; 16:13.

Plenary Inspiration is always opposed to Partial Inspiration. Plenary Inspiration means all the Divisions of Holy Scripture in the fullest context of the historical, physics, geographical, chronological, as well as doctrine were all composed under the infallible & inerrant instruction of the Father Stephen’s own Holy Ghost. The full inspiration is known as ***Plenus***. The Partial Inspiration tries to limit the operation of the Father Stephen’s own Holy Ghost, by trying to put a straggle hold to the doctrinal part of His Holy Bible, leaving the other parts to intentional or unintentional errors or mistakes. Verbal Inspiration can operate in both areas or separate from each other. Plenary Inspiration always confirms that the language is also inspired, but if it is denied will deem worthy of Partial Inspiration. The approval or disapproval solely depends on the nature of language and its origin of thought. The Creature who respects the Holy Scripture as natural and necessary will also hold that thoughts does suggest words that can hold inspired thoughts expressed in a inspired language. The Creature who respects the Holy Scripture as artificial and arbitrary will only hold that the thought is inspired.

This runs into problems with Canonicity. Which books are inspired by the Father Stephen? It is important for every Creature to determine which books the Father Stephen inspired and which the Father Stephen made authoritative. The word Canon comes from a word in the Greek called ***Kanon*** and from the Hebrew word ***Qaneh*** which means “**measuring rod**.” No Creature ever had the authority to make the books inspired at no time in history. Only the Father Stephen has the authority to make the books inspired in Romans 13:1-2. The Father Stephen can make all the books inspired, including the OT—Old Testament (43 books), MT—Apocryphal Middle Testament (20 books), NT—New Testament (27 books) and the Ancient Manuscripts—the lost books of the NT (47 books) if it is solely done by the Father Stephen and does not limit His own Holy Ghost by the Eternal Creatures ignorance, which is always unauthorized by the rest of His Eternal Creatures if eternal ignorance is in question against the Father Stephen’s Command.

What is Truth?

The Father Stephen is the essence of truth and this quality should be reflected in the character of His Divine Creatures. Lies is damned in legal contexts, but truth is always praised and advocated. The Father Stephen takes pleasure in honesty and truth from His Upright Creatures.

Truth originated with the Father Stephen in Psalms 25:5; 26:3; 43:3; 86:11; Isaiah 65:16 & Daniel 9:13. Truth is an aspect of the Father Stephen’s Character: It is demonstrated in His faithfulness and reliability is in Numbers 23:19; Psalms 31:5; 33:4; 40:10-11; 119:160; 1st Samuel 15:29; Isaiah 45:19; Jeremiah 10:10; Daniel 10:21 & Micah 7:20. It is demonstrated in His justice and mercy is in Psalms 96:13; 119:30, 43-44, 142, 151. Truth should be reflected in the character of the Father Stephen’s Creatures is in Zechariah 7:9; 8:3, 16, 19; 1st Kings 17:22-24; Psalms 15:1-5; 51:6; 145:18; Proverbs 23:23; Jeremiah 4:2; 5:1 & Malachi 2:6. Absence of His truth in the Human Character displeases the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 48:1; 59:14-15 & Jeremiah 5:3; 7:28; 9:3. Truth as an abstract quality is in Psalms 45:4; Proverbs 23:23 & Daniel 8:12. Truth is the opposite of a lie is in Proverbs 16:13; 1st Kings 17:24; 22:16; 2nd Chronicles 18:15; Nehemiah 6:6; Proverbs 8:7; 12:17; Isaiah 45:19 & Zechariah 8:16. Truth is subject to infallible proof is in Genesis 42:14-16; Deuteronomy 13:12-15; 17:2-5; 19:16-19; 22:20-21; 1st Kings 10:6-7; 2nd Chronicles 9:5-6 & Job 5:27. Truth is commended in Holy Scripture is in Proverbs 12:19, 22; 13:5; 14:25; 19:5, 9; Exodus 20:16; 23:1, 7; Deuteronomy 5:20; Ephesians 4:25 & Revelation 22:14-15. The lack of truth is a characteristic of a sexual apostasy is in Jeremiah 7:28; Psalms 52:1-4; Isaiah 59:12-15; Jeremiah 9:5-6 & Amos 5:10. Truth as an expression of affirmation is in Daniel 11:2; Joshua 7:20; Ruth 3:12; 2nd Kings 19:17; Jeremiah 26:15; Matthew 5:18; 8:10; 21:21; Mark 8:12; 14:30; John 3:3; 8:51; 21:18 & Luke 4:24; 21:32. Amen as a liturgical affirmation of truth: Of oaths and curses is in Numbers 5:22; Deuteronomy 27:15-26; Nehemiah 5:13 & Jeremiah 11:5. Of benedictions and doxologies is in 1st Chronicles 16:36; Nehemiah 8:6 & Psalms 41:13; 72:19; 89:52; 106:48. In general use is in Jeremiah 28:6 & 1st Kings 1:32-37. In the NT is in Romans 1:25; 9:5; 11:36; Matthew 6:13; 1st Corinthians 14:16; 2nd Corinthians 1:20; Galatians 6:18; Philippians 4:20; 1st Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 13:20-21; 2nd Peter 3:18; Jude 25 & Revelation 1:6-7; 7:12; 22:20.

Truth as opposed to falsehoods and downright lies is in Ephesians 4:25; John 3:33; 4:37; 18:23; Romans 1:18; 9:1; 1st Corinthians 15:54; 2nd Corinthians 7:14; Galatians 4:16; Titus 1:13; 2nd Peter 2:22; 1st John 2:4; 2nd John 1-2 & Acts 6:8-10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 59-60; 21:24; 24:8; 26:25. Truth as reality is in Hebrews 9:24; John 1:9; 4:23; 17:3; Ephesians 4:24; 1st Thessalonians 1:9; 1st Timothy 1:2; 3:2; Hebrews 8:2; 12:8; 1st Peter 5:12; 1st John 2:5, 8; 5:20 & Revelation 19:9. Truth as trustworthy affirmations is in John 6:47; Matthew 6:2; 10:23; 16:28; 19:23; 23:36; 26:13; Mark 9:41; 11:23; John 1:51; 5:24-25; 8:34; 10:7; 16:7; Philippians 1:15; 1st Timothy 3:9 & Luke 12:44; 21:3. Truth as faithfulness and reliability: The quality of truth is in Philippians 4:8; John 1:17; 3:21; 4:24; 17:17; Romans 2:20; 1st Corinthians 5:8; 13:6; 2nd Corinthians 13:8; Ephesians 5:9; 6:14 & 3rd John 12. The Whole Truth as an aspect of the Divine Character of the Father Stephen is in Romans 3:3-4, 7; 15:8; Psalms 51:4; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 3:7, 14; 6:10; 15:3; 16:7; 19:2, 11. Truth as a Human Quality is in 1st John 1:8; John 3:21; 7:18; Ephesians 4:15; Philippians 1:18; Revelation 2:13 & Acts 11:23; 14:22. The Son Jesus as truth is in John 1:14; 14:6; 15:1; 18:37-38 & 1st John 5:20. The Brother John the Holy Ghost as truth is in John 14:16-17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1st John 4:6; 5:6. The Gospel Kingdom and the Saintly Christian Faith as truth is in Ephesians 1:13; John 8:31-32; 2nd Corinthians 4:2; Galatians 2:5; Colossians 1:5; 1st Timothy 2:3-4; 4:6; 2nd Timothy 2:18; 4:4; Titus 1:1; James 5:19; 2nd Peter 2:2; 1st John 3:19 & Acts 20:30.

The Father Stephen is the Only One True God: He alone is God is in Jeremiah 10:10; Deuteronomy 4:39; 2nd Chronicles 15:3; Isaiah 43:10-11; 45:5-6, 14, 21; Zechariah 14:9; John 1:18; 17:3 & Revelation 6:10. The contrast with other Gods is in Romans 1:25; Exodus 15:11; Deuteronomy 4:35; 32:39; Psalms 86:8; Isaiah 43:3 & 1st Thessalonians 1:9. The contrast with Earthly Rulers is in Jeremiah 10:6-8. The Father Stephen is characterized by truth is in Psalms 31:5; 40:10; 43:3; Isaiah 65:16; John 3:33; 7:28; 8:26; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 15:3. The Father Stephen’s Truth is demonstrated in His own revelation of Himself or in His Son Jesus: The Father Stephen is the Whole Truth is in John 1:1-3; Romans 3:4; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 1:1-3; 6:18; James 1:17 & Acts 6:3, 5, 10; 7:1-53, 55-56, 69-60. The Son Jesus is truth is in John 14:6 & 1st John 5:20. The Son Jesus & the Brother John the Holy Ghost brings truth is in John 1:14; 14:16-17 & Romans 15:8. The Father Stephen’s Words are always truthful: His words are consistently true, accurate and reliable is in Numbers 23:19; 1st Samuel 15:29; Psalms 12:6; 33:4; 119:151, 160; Romans 3:4; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 6:18 & James 1:17. His words of promise are totally true and trustworthy is in Psalms 132:11; Psalms 110:4; 2nd Timothy 2:13 & Hebrews 7:21. The True Holy Division in Lordship between the Father Stephen’s Truth and all other Truths, such as the True Holy Division of the Lordship of the Law is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV) & Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. The True Holy Division between the Father Stephen’s Truth and all of the Lord Lucifer’s Lies is in John 8:37-47. The Father Stephen’s Creatures live in the light of His Truth is in Psalms 86:11; 26:3; 119:141-142; Daniel 9:13 & John 17:17. This concerns 4 Special Court Rooms that the Father Stephen Our Lord Impartially Judges with Impartial Justice in 1st Peter 1:17-21. They are the Royal Agape Love Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord which concerns the 1st Death which is Israel only in Acts chapters 1-7, the Royal Omni-Benevolent Court Room that is of the Black Nation (the 1st Death & 2nd Death is the Black Nation in Acts chapter 8) and White Nation together which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Acts chapters 8-9, the Ancient of Days Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Acts chapters 9-22 and the Great White Throne Court Room that is predominately the White Nation only which is done by the Supreme Lordship of the Father Stephen Our Lord concerns the 2nd Death which is Egypt which is also called Sodom, Babylon, Babel, Confusion, Chaos, Shinar, Shishak & sometimes Rome is in Acts chapters 22-28.

The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen: The Titles reflecting the Father Stephen’s Truthfulness: The True God as the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 15:3; Jeremiah 10:10 & 1st Thessalonians 1:9. The God of Truth as the Father Stephen is in Psalms 31:5 & Isaiah 65:16. The Son Jesus Christ is the Truth is in John 1:14, 17; 6:32; 14:6; 1st John 5:20 & Revelation 3:7, 14. The Brother John the Holy Ghost is the Truth is in John 14:17; 15:26; 16:13 & 1st John 4:6; 5:6. The Father Stephen is true to His divine character and His inerrant word: He speaks the truth is in Isaiah 45:19; 2nd Samuel 7:28; Psalms 33:4; 119:160; John 17:17 & Revelation 21:5; 22:6. He does not lie is in Numbers 23:19; Romans 3:4; 2nd Timothy 2:13; Titus 1:2 & Hebrews 6:18. He is true to Himself and His divine promises is in Deuteronomy 32:4; Psalms 25:10; 33:4; 145:13; 146:6; Lamentations 3:23; 2nd Timothy 2:13. The Father Stephen’s True Promises: The Holy Ghost Promised to the Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-8. The Holy Ghost Promised to His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Acts 2:31-33. The Holy Ghost given to His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Acts 7:59. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs the Inerrant Law is in Psalms 19:7; 119:142, 151, 160 & Malachi 2:6-7. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs all 10 Covenants is in Psalms 25:10; 145:13; Hosea 2:19-20 & 2nd Timothy 2:13. If You have any questions on the 10 covenants, You must get My book called “**The Garden of Eden that the Lord God Created**.” The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs the Prophetic Word is in Ezekiel 12:25; 33:33; Isaiah 55:11; Jeremiah 1:12; 28:9 & Daniel 2:45. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Divine Promises is in Joshua 23:14-15; Numbers 23:19; 1st Kings 8:20; Psalms 105:42; Romans 4:20-21 & Acts 1:4-8; 2:31-33; 7:59. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Impartial Judgment & His Impartial Justice is in Psalms 96:13; 98:9; Isaiah 11:3-5; Romans 2:2 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Truthfulness of the Father Stephen undergirds and governs His Teachings is in John 1:17; Matthew 5:18; 22:16; Mark 3:28; 12:14; John 1:51; 8:31-32; 18:37 & Luke 4:24; 20:21. The Father Stephen undergirds and governs by His sovereignty & total control in Romans 13:1-2 & Luke 10:22.

The Uniqueness of the Father Stephen: There is no God except the Father Stephen acting as the Lord Yahweh in John 8:58; Isaiah 43:10-11; 44:6-8; 45:5-6, 18; Deuteronomy 4:35; 6:4; 32:3; 1st Kings 8:60; Psalms 83:18; 86:10; 1st Corinthians 8:4-6; Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Timothy 2:5. There is no-one like the Father Stephen is in Psalms 89:6-8; Exodus 8:10 & Isaiah 40:18. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe is in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Isaiah 64:8. In His Creative Authority is in Isaiah 40:25-26; John 1:3; Nehemiah 9:6; Hebrews 1:1-3; Colossians 1:16; Revelation 4:11 & Acts 14:15. In His Mighty Acts is in Psalms 86:10; 135:5-6. In His Divine Character, Glory & Majesty is in Exodus 15:11; 2nd Samuel 7:22 & 1st Chronicles 29:11. In His Ability to Save is in Deuteronomy 33:26; Isaiah 45:20-22 & Jeremiah 10:5-6. In His Covenant of Omni-Benevolence is in 1st Kings 8:23; 2nd Samuel 7:22-23 & 1st Chronicles 17:20-21. In His Sovereignty is in Zechariah 14:9; Deuteronomy 4:39; 1st Timothy 1:17; Romans 13:1-2 & Luke 10:22. The Implications of the Father Stephen’s Uniqueness: The Father Stephen alone is to be Divinely praised, worshipped and adored of His Divine Nature is in Exodus 20:2-3; 23:13, 24; Leviticus 19:4; Deuteronomy 5:6-7; 6:13-14; 2nd Kings 17:35; John 4:23-24 & Acts 17:23-31. The only Good Idolatry is to praise, worship and give adoration to the Creation of the Physical Trinity, predominately & foremost to the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One Creator Potter that Created the Entire Universe in Isaiah 64:8; Genesis 1:1 & the Supreme Divine Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord done by the Lord Yahweh the Alone Creator Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) & John 1:14. Any other Reputations & Eternal Beings is strictly forbidden & is considered Evil Idolatry which is damned by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Romans 1:21-26. All Sexual Idolatry is empty and worthless and will be damned in the Day of Judgment is in Jonah 2:8; Deuteronomy 4:28; Isaiah 44:18-20; 45:20; Habakkuk 2:18 & Romans 1:21-25.

The Father Stephen’s Supreme Glory & Supreme Majesty

The Glory of the Father Stephen is the revelation of His authority and characteristic by which are sometimes accompanied with visible phenomena’s. The Divine Glory as an Attribute of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 24:7-8; 29:3; John 11:40; Revelation 19:1 & Acts 7:2. The visible phenomena that accompanies the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Appearance of the Father Stephen’s Glory is in Habakkuk 3:4; Deuteronomy 5:24; 2nd Samuel 22:8-16; Psalms 18:7-15; 104:1 & Ezekiel 1:26-28. The Father Stephen’s Glory as a Cloud is in Exodus 24:15-16; 33:9-10; Isaiah 4:5; Matthew 17:5; 24:30; Mark 9:7; 13:26 & Luke 9:34; 21:27. The Father Stephen’s Glory in the Tabernacle and the Temple is in 2nd Chronicles 5:13-14; 7:1-3; Ezekiel 8:4; 9:3; 10:19; 43:1-5; 1st Kings 8:10-11; Exodus 40:34-35 & Revelation 15:8. The Father Stephen’s Glory that is revealed: In His Son Jesus Christ is in Hebrews 1:3; Isaiah 49:3; John 1:14; 13:31-32; 17:5; 2nd Corinthians 4:6 & 2nd Peter 1:17. In His People is in Colossians 1:27; Isaiah 60:19-21; 62:3; 2nd Corinthians 3:18 & Ephesians 3:21. In the His Whole Universe is in Isaiah 6:3; Numbers 14:21; Psalms 57:5, 11; 108:5 & Habakkuk 2:14; 3:3. In His Heaven & His Earth is in Revelation 21:1, 23; Romans 8:17; Hebrews 2:9 & 1st Peter 5:10. In His Divine Name is in Nehemiah 9:5; Deuteronomy 28:58; 1st Chronicles 29:13 & Psalms 8:1; 79:9. In His Divine Works is in Psalms 19:1; 111:3; Isaiah 12:5; 35:2 & John 11:40-44; 17:4. In His Supreme Kingdom of Lordship is in Psalms 145:11-12; 1st Chronicles 29:11; Matthew 6:13 & 1st Thessalonians 2:12. The Father Stephen’s Glory cannot be fully seen by any of His Creations is in 1st Timothy 6:15-16; Exodus 33:18-20; Judges 6:22-23; 13:20-22; Isaiah 6:5 & John 1:18. The Father Stephen’s Glory experienced is in Acts 7:55; Exodus 3:2; Isaiah 6:1-4; Luke 2:9. The Effects of the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Father Stephen’s Glory is acknowledged is in Psalms 29:2; 72:19; Romans 11:36 & Revelation 4:11; 5:13; 19:1. The Father Stephen’s Glory brings guilt up to all the generations and godly fear is in Romans 3:23; Isaiah 2:10, 19, 21 & Revelation 11:13; 15:8.

The Divine Glory and Human Glory are through the Death of the Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ and all Human Glory comes totally from the Father Stephen. Human Glory in the Creation: Human Glory as the Father Stephen’s Divine Intention is in Hebrews 2:6-7 & Psalms 8:4-5. People are created in the Father Stephen’s image is in Genesis 1:26-27; 5:1; 9:6; 1st Corinthians 11:7 & James 3:9. Human Beings have precedence over other Human Beings in Creation is in Matthew 6:26; 10:29-31; 12:12 & Luke 12:6-7, 24. Humans have responsibility for Creation is in Genesis 1:28; 2:19-20; Psalms 8:6-8; Hebrews 2:8 & James 3:7. Human Glory diminished after the fall is in Romans 3:23; 5:12; Genesis 5:3 & Ecclesiastes 7:29. The imperfect nature of Human Glory is in 1st Peter 1:24-25; Isaiah 49:10-11, 16-17, 103:15 & 2nd Corinthians 3:7-8, 10, 13. Human Glory is given and taken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 82:6-7; Exodus 9:16; 1st Kings 3:13; 2nd Chronicles 1:12; Jeremiah 27:6-7; Daniel 2:37-39; 4:29-31, 36; John 19:11 & Romans 13:1-2. The temporary nature of the Glory of the Wicked is in Philippians 3:19; Isaiah 5:15; Revelation 18:14-17 & Luke 16:25. The temptation associated with Human Glory is in Matthew 4:8-9; 2nd Timothy 4:10; 1st John 2:15 & Luke 4:5-7.

The Uniqueness of the Father Stephen’s Glory is in Job 40:9-10; Exodus 15:11; 1st Chronicles 16:24-28; Psalms 96:3-7 & Isaiah 42:8; 48:11. The Father Stephen’s Glory is revealed to Human Beings is in Exodus 16:10; 24:17; Psalms 26:8; Ezekiel 1:25-28; Luke 2:9 & Acts 7:55 with Ephesians 4:6. The Glory is not to be sought from other Human Beings but from the Father Stephen only is in Matthew 6:2; Jeremiah 9:23-24; Hosea 4:7; John 5:41-44; Philippians 3:3; 1st Thessalonians 2:4-6 & James 4:16. It is a Human Duty to Glorify the Father Stephen is in Psalms 34:3; 63:3; 86:12; Daniel 4:37; Romans 15:6 & Galatians 1:3-5. The Human Glory is restored to the Redeemed by the Death of His Son Jesus Christ is in Romans 8:30; 9:23; 1st Corinthians 15:47-49 & Colossians 3:10. The Spiritual Glory is divinely given by the Father Stephen is in John 17:22; Psalms 84:11 & 2nd Corinthians 3:18. The Glorification when His Son Jesus Christ returns is in Colossians 3:4; Romans 8:18; Philippians 3:21; 1st Thessalonians 2:20 & 1st John 3:2.

The Glory of the Son Jesus Christ is His divine radiance and splendor that reflects the Father Stephen in the Whole Universe of Saintly Christian Lords. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory existed before the Incarnation is in John 1:14; 17:5, 24. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is the Father Stephen’s Glory: The Father Stephen’s Glory is reflected in His Son Jesus Christ is in Hebrews 3:1; John 12:41; 13:32; Isaiah 6:3 & 2nd Corinthians 4:4, 6. The Lord Jesus Christ brings Glory to His Father Stephen is in John 13:31; 14:13; 17:1, 4; Romans 16:27; Ephesians 1:12 & Jude 25. The Brother John the Holy Ghost glorifies the Son Jesus Christ is in John 16:14. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is revealed on the Earth by the Father Stephen: Through His Miracles is in John 2:11; 11:4, 40. To His Disciples is in Matthew 17:1-2; Mark 9:2-3; John 1:14; 2nd Peter 1:17; Luke 9:28-32 & Acts 9:3; 22:6; 26:13. In His Death & His Resurrection is in John 7:39; 12:16, 23; 1st Peter 1:21; Hebrews 2:9 & Acts 3:13-15. The Divine Glory of the Exalted Christ: His appearance is in Revelation 1:13-16; 2:18; 19:11-16 & Acts 7:55-56. He receives Glory from all Creation is in Revelation 5:13; Hebrews 13:21; 2nd Peter 3:18 & Revelation 1:6; 5:11-12; 7:9-12. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Glory is shared by all Believers: As they become like Him is in 2nd Corinthians 3:18; John 17:22 & Colossians 1:27. At the end time is in 1st Corinthians 15:49; Romans 8:17-18; Philippians 3:21 & Colossians 3:4.

The Majesty of the Father Stephen is His greatness that is revealed in His Creation and mighty works of deliverance. Because of this, The Father Stephen is worthy to be praised and worshipped forever. The Father Stephen is Majestic is in John 1:1-3; Hebrews 1:1-4; 8:1; 1st Samuel 15:29 & Psalms 24:10. The Majesty belongs to the Father Stephen is in 1st Chronicles 29:11; Psalms 145:12 & Jude 25. The Father Stephen’s Majesty is Awesome is in Job 37:22 & Isaiah 2:10, 19, 21. The Father Stephen’s Character is Majestic is in Psalms 93:1; 104:1; 145:5; Exodus 15:11 & Isaiah 24:14; 26:10. The Father Stephen’s Activity is Majestic is in Exodus 15:6-7; Deuteronomy 9:26; 11:2-3; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Psalms 111:3 & Luke 9:43. The Father Stephen’s Name is Majestic is in Psalms 8:1, 9. The Father Stephen’s Voice is Majestic is in Psalms 29:4; John 37:4 & Isaiah 30:30. The Father Stephen’s Presence is Majestic is in 1st Chronicles 16:27; Psalms 96:6; 2nd Thessalonians 1:9 & 2nd Peter 1:17. The Risen Christ shares in the Father Stephen’s Majesty are in 2nd Peter 1:16-17 & Hebrews 1:3-4; 8:1. The Father Stephen’s Delegated Majesty: To the Messiah is in Micah 5:4 & Zechariah 9:9. To Kings is in Psalms 21:5; 45:3-4; 110:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Majesty provides help for His people are in Psalms 68:34-35; Exodus 15:6 & Deuteronomy 33:26-27. The Experiences of the Father Stephen’s Majesty is in Isaiah 6:1-4; Ezekiel 1:4-28; Habakkuk 3:3-6 & Revelation 4:1-11. All Human responses to the Majesty of the Father Stephen: An awareness of sin is in Isaiah 6:5. An awareness of insignificance is in Isaiah 40:15. The Worship, Praise and Adoration is to the Father Stephen is in 1st Chronicles 16:29; Psalms 92:1-8; 93:1; 95:3-6 & Luke 1:46.

The Majesty of His Son Jesus Christ authorized by the Father Stephen is the glorious splendor of the royal authority which belongs to Him by right and is reaffirmed at the Father Stephen’s Right Hand. The Lord Jesus Christ shares in the Father Stephen’s Majesty before time began are in John 17:5, 24; Colossians 1:15; Hebrews 1:3 & Revelation 22:13. The Lord Jesus Christ renounced His Majesty to become a Human Being is in Philippians 2:6-8; Isaiah 53:2-3; Matthew 20:28; Mark 10:45; John 13:3-5 & 2nd Corinthians 8:9. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is seen in His Earthly Ministry: At the transfiguration is in 2nd Peter 1:16; Matthew 17:2; Mark 9:2-3 & Luke 9:29. At the entry into Jerusalem is in Zechariah 9:9; Matthew 21:5, 9-10; Mark 11:9-10; John 12:13, 15 & Luke 19:37-38. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is reaffirmed through His exaltation: The Lord Jesus Christ is exalted to the Majestic Throne of the Father Stephen’s Majesty is in Hebrews 1:3; 8:1; 1st Peter 3:22 & Acts 5:31. A Vision of the Glorified Christ in His Majesty is in Revelation 1:13-16; 5:6-8; 14:14. The Lord Jesus Christ is Majestic in His absolute Pre-eminence is in Colossians 1:18; Daniel 7:13-14; 1st Corinthians 15:24-28; Philippians 2:10-11; Revelation 19:16 & Acts 2:36. The Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is shown by His authority as Judge of all Men is in Matthew 25:31; 2nd Timothy 4:1 & Acts 17:31. All Humanity will see the Lord Jesus Christ’s Majesty is in Matthew 24:30; 26:64; Mark 13:26; 14:62; 2nd Thessalonians 1:7-10; Revelation 1:7; 5:13; 6:15-17; 7:8-10 & Luke 21:27.

The cloaked Lord as the Angel of the Lord

The Angel of the Lord is recorded as the Lord Himself in scripture. The Angel of the Lord is a cloaked appearance of the Lord Himself. The Supreme Authority of the Angel of the Lord has enough Invincible Authority to kill 185,000 Soldiers in one swoop which is above a 6-Star General called the General of Armies and His Armies in 1st Kings 19:1-37 & Isaiah 37:1-38. The Supreme Authority of the Invincible Ark has the Invincible Authority above a 5-Star General called a General of the Army with His Army is in 1st Samuel 6:19. In Genesis 16:7 declares “Now the Angel of the Lord found Her (Hagar) by the spring of water in the wilderness, by the spring on the way to Shur.” In Genesis 16:13 it says “Then She called the name of the Lord that spoke to Her, **YOU-ARE-THE-GOD-WHO-SEES**, for She said, ‘I have also seen Him (seen the back of) who seen Me?’ In Exodus 3:2 it mentions “And the Angel of the Lord appeared to Him (Moses) in the flame of fire in the midst of the bush. So He looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed.” In Exodus 3:4 it tells us that “So the Lord saw when He turned aside to look, God called to Him in the midst of the bush and said, ‘Moses, Moses!’ And He said, ‘Here am I.’” In Judges 6:12 it states “And the Angel of the Lord appeared to Him (Gideon) and said to Him, ‘The Lord is with You, You mighty Man of valor.’” In Judges 6:14 says “Then the Lord turned to Him and said, ‘Go in this might of Yours, and save Israel from the hand of the Midianites. Have I not sent You?’”

The identity of the Angel of the Lord

In Acts 6:5-6:15 it tells us that the Church of God, the Business and the Ministry viewed Stephen as a Man in Acts 6:5-10. But this was a lie in Acts 6:11. Then the Law viewed Stephen as “an Angel (Lord) of the LORD” in Acts 6:13. Then the Lordship of the Law viewed Stephen as a “Married Lord called Wisdom” in Acts 6:15. But all turned out to be a lie in Acts 6:12-15 & 1st John 1:8, 10. But is the Angel of the Lord Yah’s Presence in Isaiah 63:9. The Angels of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Matthew 18:10. In 1st John 1:8 says “If We say that We have no sin, We deceive Ourselves, and the (Father Stephen’s) Truth is not in Us. This means that without the Father Stephen’s Truth You cannot obey His commandments and keep them to operate in His agape love and truth. In 1st John 1:10 mentions “If We say that We have not sinned, We make Him (Father Stephen) a Liar, and His Word in not in Us. This means if You call the Father Stephen a Man then are trying to make Him a Liar in Romans 3:1-23. This would go against the Father Stephen in Romans 3:4; Hebrews 6:18 & Titus 1:1-3. No! the Father Stephen is the Supreme Lord & the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe in Matthew 23:9; Isaiah 64:8; John 1:1-5, 14; 8:58; Hebrews 1:1-3; Romans 13:1-10; Genesis 1:1 & Ephesians 4:6. The Father Stephen Our Lord always operates cloaked to all His Eternal Creations done by the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord to all who saw Him because of the Invincible Top-Secret Clearance predominately in the Gospel of John, also throughout the Holy Scriptures & in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This is because, no Man has Power over the Spirit to retain the Spirit, nor has Power in the Day of Death in Ecclesiastes 8:8. Except the Lord Enoch that is trillions of years old & will never die. Jesus is the Man of the Lord in 1st Corinthians 15:47. Stephen is the Angel (Lord) of the LORD in Acts 6:5-7:56. For the Lord Jesus Christ said, ‘Father (Stephen), into Your hands I commend My Spirit’ in Luke 23:46. Then the Lord Stephen said, ‘Lord Jesus, receive My Spirit’ in Acts 7:59. This proves that Jesus is the Son of God and Stephen is the Father above all in Matthew 11:25-27; Luke 10:21-22 & Ephesians 4:6. In Ephesians 2:18 say there is only one access to the Father Stephen. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest called the Angel of the LORD for the Lords only that consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights & Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, such as the Holy Ghost & Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ is the High Priest for Man only consults the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 26:8; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No one can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost & His Own Truth in John 4:21-24. First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4. In Exodus 15:11 declares “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 (NIV) declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, The Lord is One, You shall (Agape) Love the Lord Your God with all Your heart and with all Your soul and with all Your strength.” Some other scriptures are Deuteronomy 4:35; Mark 12:29-31; John 17:3; 1st Corinthians 8:4; 2nd Kings 19:15; 23:25; Matthew 27:37-39; Luke 10:27 and Psalms 97:10. In 1st Kings 8:60 declares “…that all the Peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 declares “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the Lord and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & Savior (protection in calling on His name), there is none besides Me…Turn to Me and be saved, all the Ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” Also a similar scripture is in Isaiah 44:6-8. In Isaiah 46:9 mentions “Remember the former things of old, for I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me.” The Holy Scriptures of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only One True God acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only Alone True God is proven in Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & John 8:58. In 1st Timothy 2:5 declares “For there is One God (Father Stephen), and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus.” In Romans 3:30 says “God is One.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “yet for Us there is One God (Yahweh), the Father (Stephen), from whom are all things & from whom We exist.” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons believe—and shutter (tremble).” In Ephesians 4:6 says “One God (Yahweh) and Father (Stephen) of All, who is above all, and through all, and in You all.” The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator in Ecclesiastes 1:12-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.

The Lord Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment [institution] & preexistent appointment in Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1) at the Beginning of His work, the first acts of Old. Ages ago, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Divine Creation of the Father Stephen above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

One question: How do the bones (ossicles) grow in the womb by Holy Divine Nature? Medical Science does not know and cannot prove it. There may be an answer in the Holy Bible in Sirach 26:13; 46:12; 49:10; Judges 9:2; Job 10:11; 19:20; 21:24; 30:30; 33:19; 40:18; Psalms 6:2; 32:3; 35:10; 51:8; 102:3, 5; Proverbs 3:8; 12:4; 14:30; 15:30; 16:24; 17:22; Isaiah 58:11; 66:14; Jeremiah 20:9; Lamentations 1:13; 4:8; Ezekiel 37:3-5, 7; Daniel 6:24; Micah 3:2; Luke 24:39; John 19:36; Ephesians 5:30; Hebrews 11:22 & Acts 3:7. In these scriptures it declares that whosoever does not know how the bones totally grows in the womb does not understand the Creation of God by King Solomon’s challenge in Ecclesiastes 11:5. Also the Lord makes the bones alive by His strength, omnipotence, omniscience and merry heart with medical herbs, trembling, fencing, moisture with marrow, heat, chastening, brass, iron, mercy, by His word, deliverance, fire, groaning, health, virtuous crown, sound heart, good report, fatness, pleasant words, flourish like a herb, burning fire, fire from above, a stick or a rod of God, life, breath, mastery, Love with good, truth, cleanness, protection, members of His body, His commandment, grace, discretion, honor, comfort and respect. In Ecclesiastes 11:5 it declares “As You do not know what is the way of the wind (Spirit as Stephen in 1st John 5:6-13), or how the bones grow in the womb of Her who is with child, so You do not know the works of God who makes everything.” King Solomon may have known in His divine wisdom to challenge the Lord’s people about the bones in the womb, but today so far this wisdom has been lost or kept secret for 2,000 years. How did the Lord Stephen come into existence? We do not know how the Lord Yahweh chooses His creation, His thoughts to Us are innumerable and past finding out. But We know it is part of His sovereignty and good pleasure to bring Human Beings, Angels (Lords) or other Single Lords into the World. The Lord Stephen was at the top of the list in the Single Saintly Christian Lords Creations. King Solomon challenges the Whole World on how the bones grow in the womb or to know the way of the wind and says if this is not known then You do not know the Creative Works of God who makes everything in Ecclesiastes 11:5. Even medical science today is baffled on how the bones totally grows in the womb. Bone is an active tissue composed of several types of cells. They are called Osteoblasts, Osteoclasts and Osteocytes. Osteoblasts are the bone-forming cells located on the surface of the osteoid seams and make a protein mixture called osteoid, which becomes bone from mineralization. Osteoclasts are the cells responsible for bone resorption, which break down the bone and a new bone is formed. Osteocytes are inactive osteoblasts. Bottom line is what You are made out of by God and how God views His creations.

Although Holy Divine Flesh and Holy Divine Blood is made out of the Bread of Heaven it is the Heavenly Manna called Angel’s Bread similar to white coriander seed which tastes like wafers made with honey (Judges 14:14, 18 says Strength is sweeter than Honey and Dominion is stronger than Lion & a living Dog is better than a dead Lion in Ecclesiastes 9:4 & Revelation 5:5, 9) which is an eternal herb of immortality for White Races and Black Races has a color like the color of bdellium (myrrh) which is an eternal herb of immortality proven in John 6:22-51; Luke 20:35-36; Baruch 1:10; 2nd Esdras 1:19; Numbers 11:7; Exodus 16:31; Psalms 78:24; Hebrews 9:4; 1st Corinthians 15:35-58; 1st Timothy 1:17; 6:16 & Revelation 2:7.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World, and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship inside the Kingdom of God in Acts 7:60. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah that is directed to the Father Stephen means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2.

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. The Seven Thunders is a form of time travel which can stop time itself in this dimension or start time at an earlier time or start in a later time in another dimension. This is why the Lord Stephen commanded the Lord John not to write because if this is what it can do it is very dangerous for Anyone to obtain this power for evil incentives. The Five Lords who does the Seven Thunders in the End Time is the Lord Peter for Male Child Kind & Female Child Kind is the 1st Thunder, the Lord John for Womankind & Mankind is the 2nd Thunder, the Lord Jesus for Mankind & Womankind is the 3rd Thunder, the Lord James for Boy Kind/Girl Kind is the 4th Thunder & Male Angel Kind & Female Angel Kind (Spirits, Phantoms & Shadows) is the 5th Thunder & the Law is the 6th Thunder and the Lord Stephen for Lord Kind/Lady Kind is the 7th Thunder. Also was the Shadow that went forward or back ten degrees, was it in a different dimension or in time travel in 2nd Kings 20:9-11. Does the Shadow of the Almighty abide in different dimensions in Psalms 91:1. Does the Shadow of Peter really heals in different dimensions is in Acts 5:15. Does the Shadow of the Sun Dial go 10 degrees or back 10 degrees to stop the sun to go down for a number of hours in different dimensions is in Isaiah 38:8. Does the Shadow of the Heavenly Things to make the tabernacle in different dimensions is in Hebrews 8:5. Does the Shadow of the Law abide in different dimensions is in Hebrews 10:1. Does the Shadow of the Father Stephen abide in different dimensions is in James 1:17. Does the bones of Elisha being touched, can cause resurrection power in a different dimension is in 2nd Kings 13:21. Does the bones come alive in different dimensions is in Ezekiel 37:5-7. Does the Holy Ghost come down in a Shadow like body as a Dove in a different dimension is in Luke 3:21-22. Does Angels come down like white shadow like bodies in different dimensions in Hebrews 9:5.

**1st Thunder**

The Authority of Peter asks one question, the Baptism of the Church, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Church as the Prophets, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 11:9-13; John 14:26; 15:26 & Romans 13:1-2.

**2nd Thunder**

The Authority of John asks one question, the Baptism of Peter, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord Peter as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 11:9-13; John 14:26; 15:26 & Romans 13:1-2.

**3rd Thunder**

The Authority of Jesus asks one question, the Baptism of John, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord John as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 20:1-8 & Romans 13:1-2.

**4th Thunder to 6th Thunder**

The Authority of James asks one question, the Baptism of Jesus, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord Jesus as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in James 1:17; 2:8-13 & Romans 13:1-2.

**7th Thunder**

The Authority of Stephen asks one question, the Baptism of James, when was it from, Lordship or the Infallible Law? If You say of the Infallible Law You fear the Lord James as the Prophet, if You say of Lordship You do not know because the Supreme Authority is from the Lord Yahweh in Romans 13:1-2. This means that the Father Stephen only knows His 7th Thunder because the 1st Thunder as Infallible Man to the 6th Thunder as the Infallible Law is Eternally Ignorant of the 7th Thunder in Supreme Lordship in Acts 1:4-7. Then how can any Eternal Creature, save the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord know some things about the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 10:22. But in the Day equal to the Hour and Hour equal to the Minute no Eternal Creature knows except the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Matthew 20:12; 24:36 & Mark 13:32.

The Nature of Authority: The Ultimate Authority belongs to the Father Stephen Our Lord, who does as He pleases is in Psalms 115:3; 135:6; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Job 9:12; 23:13; 42:2; Isaiah 14:27; 43:13; 45:9; 46:10; Daniel 4:35; Romans 9:19-21 & Ephesians 1:11. The Human Holy Authority & Divine Holy Authority: All Human Holy Authority & All Divine Holy Authority is Given and only Established, Instituted and Appointed by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-10; Daniel 2:21; 4:17; 5:18-21; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13-17. It involves the Rightful Freedom by the Perfect Holy Law of Liberty [James 2:8-13] to Give Orders is in Matthew 8:9; 25:23; John 19:10; Luke 7:8; 19:17; 20:20; 23:7; Mark 13:34; Genesis 41:35; Numbers 27:20; Deuteronomy 1:15; Judges 9:29; Ezra 7:24; Esther 9:29; Isaiah 22:21; Jeremiah 38:10; 1st Peter 2:13 & Acts 6:10; 7:1-53; 9:14; 26:10, 12. It is Limited, unlike the Father Stephen’s Authority is in John 19:10-11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Responsibilities of those with Holy Authority: They are to act as Holy Servants, not Lording it over Creatures is in Matthew 20:25-28; Mark 10:42-45 & John 13:4-15. The only time the Supreme Authority can Lord over Creatures is in the Father Stephen’s Authority in Romans 13:1 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-8:3. Their Holy Authority is to be used for the Benefit of other Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 10:8; 13:10 & Romans 13:1-10. It is sometimes necessary to Withhold exercising Holy Authority for Other’s Good is in 1st Corinthians 6:1-7; 8:8-13; 9:4-18; 10:23-24. The Examples of the Holy Authority of Believers: Holy Authority over Possessions is in Acts 5:4. Holy Authority over the Will is in 1st Corinthians 7:37. The Holy Authority to become the Children of God is in John 1:12. The Holy Authority over Believers in all their Lifetime is in Romans 7:1. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority over Money is in Malachi 3:8-12. Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Church World: Supreme Authority is Given to Jesus Christ as the Head of the Church by His Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1-2; Ephesians 1:22; 4:15; 5:23, 24 & Colossians 1:18. Spiritual Authority Under Jesus Christ in the Church is Possessed & Attained by Elders: As Shepherds who Teach and Care for the Flock is in John 21:15-17; Ephesians 4:11-13; 1st Timothy 3:2; 5:17; Titus 2:1-10; 1st Peter 5:2 & Acts 20:28. As Overseers or Bishops Ruling the Church is in Romans 12:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:12; 1st Timothy 5:17 & Acts 20:28. The Response of the Church to the Holy Authority of the Elders: Elders are to be Obeyed is in Hebrews 13:17. Elders are to be Honored and Respected is in 1st Thessalonians 5:12-13 & 1st Timothy 5:17. Paul’s Limits the Holy Authority of Women in the Church is in 1st Timothy 2:12 & 1st Corinthians 11:5-6, 10; 14:33-37. The Reason for this prohibition derives from God’s order of Creation is in 1st Timothy 2:13-14 & 1st Corinthians 11:3, 7-10. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Church: Holy Authority to preach the Gospel is in Matthew 28:18-19 & Mark 16:15. The Holy Authority to Excommunicate is in Matthew 18:15-18 & 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-13. The Holy Authority to Forgive Sexuality is in Matthew 18:18 & John 20:23. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority to Release and Expunge the Eternal Sin in Lordship that can never be forgiven is in Acts 7:59-60. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the House World: A Husband is given Headship of His Wife is in Ephesians 5:23. The Basis for this Headship: The Father Stephen’s Headship over His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 11:3. Jesus Christ’s Headship over the Church is in Ephesians 5:23, 25. God’s Order of Creation is in 1st Corinthians 11:8-9 & Genesis 2:20-22. This Headship has been affected by the Fall of Man concerning Sexuality is in Genesis 3:16. How This Headship is to be Exercised: A Divinely Loving and Sacrificial Nature is in Ephesians 5:25, 28, 33; Colossians 3:19 & 1st Peter 3:7. As Jesus Christ Rules as Head of the Church is in Ephesians 5:25-29. Regarding His Wife as Part of Himself is in Ephesians 5:28-29 & 1st Peter 3:7. Christian Wives are to Submit to their Husbands is in Ephesians 5:22 & Colossians 3:18. They are to Follow the Example of the Submission of the Church to Jesus Christ is in Ephesians 5:24-25. The Holy Fathers are Heads of their Families is in Genesis 18:19; 35:2; Joshua 24:15; Ephesians 6:45; 1st Timothy 3:4, 12 & Titus 1:6. The Holy Fathers’ Authority is to be Exercised Reasonably is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. The Response of Holy Children to Holy Parental Authority from 0 to 12 years of age: Holy Obedience is in Ephesians 6:1; Colossians 3:20 & Proverbs 6:20; 23:22. Holy Respect is in Ephesians 6:2-3; Deuteronomy 5:16; 27:16; Exodus 20:12; 21:15, 17; Proverbs 19:26; 20:20; Matthew 19:19; Mark 10:19 & Luke 18:20. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Family: Holy Authority to Discipline is in Proverbs 19:18; 23:13; 29:17. Holy Authority to Teach is in Proverbs 1:8; 3:1; 13:1. Holy Authority to Command is in Colossians 3:20; Ephesians 6:1; Proverbs 6:20-23 & James 2:8-13. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Business World: Without Holy Authority, Sexuality is Unrestrained and Out of Control is in Romans 1:24-26; 13:4; Genesis 6:5 & Judges 19:11. All Human Holy Authorities are Appointed, Instituted and Established by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-2; Genesis 9:5-6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17; 5:18-21, 26; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13. All Holy Rulers are Appointed as the Father Stephen’s Servants to do Good or Messianic Evil to Restrain Evil is in Romans 13:4, 6; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10; 1st Timothy 2:2 & 1st Peter 2:14. The Proper Response to Human Holy Authorities: They are to be Obeyed by Everyone under the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1, 5-7; Ecclesiastes 8:2; Matthew 22:17-21; Mark 12:14-17; Luke 20:22-25; Titus 3:1 & 1st Peter 2:13-14. They are to be Highly Honored and Highly Respected is in Proverbs 24:21; Romans 13:7 & 1st Peter 2:17. They are not to be Obeyed if their Demands conflict with the Holy Biblical Law of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:3; Daniel 3:18; 6:12; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 6:11-7:60. They are to be Prayed for is in 1st Timothy 2:1-2; Jeremiah 29:7 & Acts 7:59-60. Saintly Christian Lords are to Use Rights Granted by the Father Stephen’s Holy Authorities is in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-53; 16:35-39; 22:22-29; 25:1-12. The Abuse of Holy Authority: The Divine Warnings against the Abuse of Holy Authority: By Employers over their Employees is in Ephesians 6:9; Leviticus 25:43; Deuteronomy 24:14. By Fathers Over Their Children is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. By Husbands over their Wives is in Colossians 3:19. By Elders over the Church is in 1st Peter 5:2-3 & Ezekiel 34:2-7. By Those Mistreating Foreigners is in Exodus 22:21; 23:9. By Leaders over Those who are Led is in Matthew 20:25-27; Mark 10:42-44 & Luke 22:25-26. By Those taking Advantage of the Helpless or Poor is in Exodus 22:22; Proverbs 22:22; Ezekiel 22:29 & Zechariah 7:10. By Those who Oppress Others is in Jeremiah 22:17; Psalms 73:8; 119:134 & Ezekiel 22:7. The Examples of the Abuse of Holy Authority is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 1st Kings 12:14 & James 2:6. The Civil Authorities: Civil Authorities are Divinely Appointed in John 19:11; Romans 13:1; 1st Samuel 9:17; 16:1; Psalms 78:70-71; Proverbs 8:15-16; Jeremiah 27:6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:18-21, 26-28. Civil Authorities as God’s Servant and Agents is in Romans 13:4; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10 & Romans 13:6. Civil Authority exercised for the Good of All and in Order to Punish Wrongdoers is in Proverbs 19:12; 21:15; 29:4, 14; 1st Peter 2:13-14; Genesis 9:6; Ezra 7:26; Psalms 72:12-14; 78:72; Romans 13:3-4; 1st Timothy 2:2 & Acts 25:11. Everyone must Submit to Civil Authorities is in Proverbs 24:21-22; Titus 3:1; Ecclesiastes 8:2-5; Matthew 17:24-27; 22:15-21; Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-25; Romans 13:1, 5-7 & 1st Peter 2:13-14, 17. Civil Authorities are only to be Obeyed in what is Lawful according to Holy Scripture is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:2-3; Daniel 1:8; 3:28; 6:7-10; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 5:29.

The Supreme Power of the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen’s Saving Power: The Father Stephen’s Power to Save is in Psalms 20:6; 2nd Chronicles 20:12, 15; Isaiah 40:9-10 & 2nd Peter 1:3-4. The Father Stephen’s Power to Perform Miracles is in Luke 4:36; 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; Matthew 5:30; 13:54; 14:2; Mark 6:14 & Acts 10:38. The Father Stephen’s Power to Protect is in 1st Peter 1:3-5; Daniel 6:26-27; John 17:11 & Romans 8:38-39. The Father Stephen’s Creatures Pray for the Father Stephen to Act in Power is in 2nd Chronicles 14:11; 2nd Chronicles 20:12; Psalms 68:1-2, 28; Jeremiah 14:9; 2nd Corinthians 10:4 & Acts 4:23-31. The Power of the Gospel is in Romans 1:16; 4:21; 5:6; 8:3 & 1st Corinthians 1:18. The Power of the Father Stephen’s Kingdom is in Matthew 6:13; Mark 9:1 & 1st Corinthians 4:19-20. The Preaching & Power is in 1st Corinthians 1:17-18; 2:4-5; Romans 15:18-19; Ephesians 3:7; 1st Thessalonians 1:5; 2nd Timothy 1:7-8 & Acts 4:33; 9:22. The Powers that Oppose the Father Stephen will be Defeated is in 1st Corinthians 15:24; Colossians 2:15; Isaiah 24:21; 59:15-20; Daniel 7:26-27; 8:25; Ephesians 6:12 & Revelation 12:10; 18:10. The Power of the Father Stephen over Death is in Psalms 89:48; Ecclesiastes 8:8; Isaiah 25:8; Hosea 13:14; 1st Corinthians 6:14; 15:26, 42-44, 54-57 & Hebrews 2:14-15.

The Supreme Power of the Father Stephen: His Father Stephen’s Power is from the Lord Yahweh is in Acts 10:38. The Lord Yahweh’s Creative Power is exercised through His Father Stephen is in John 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen’s Infinite power is in Matthew 9:6; 19:26; 28:18; Mark 2:10; John 3:34-35; 5:19-20; 13:3; Philippians 2:9 & Luke 1:35, 37; 5:24. The Father Stephen’s Power is Revealed on Earth: The Father Stephen’s Power over Nature is in Matthew 8:26-27; 14:25; 21:19; Mark 4:39-41; 6:48; 11:14, 21; John 6:19 & Luke 8:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Power over Sickness is in Matthew 4:23; 8:2-3; 9:21-22; Mark 1:40-42; 5:27-30; Luke 5:12-13, 17; 8:44-46 & Acts 10:38. The Father Stephen’s Power over Human Life is in Matthew 9:18-25; 11:5; Mark 5:22-42; John 11:43-44 & Luke 7:22; 8:41-55. The Father Stephen’s Power over His Own Life is in John 10:18 & Hebrews 7:16. The Father Stephen’s Power over Human Behavior is in Matthew 4:20; 9:9; Mark 2:14; 15:5; John 11:29; 19:10-11 & Luke 5:11, 27-28. The Father Stephen’s Power over the Forces of Evil is in Matthew 4:10-11; 8:16; 9:32-33; 12:22; 17:18; Mark 1:13, 32-34; 9:25; John 14:30 & Luke 4:12-13, 40-41; 9:42. The Father Stephen has Power over Sin and Death: The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ’s Crucifixion defeats the Power of Sin is in Romans 6:6; Isaiah 53:10-12; Matthew 9:6; John 15:13; 1st Corinthians 15:3; Titus 2:14; Hebrews 9:28; 1st Peter 2:24 & Revelation 5:9. The Father Stephen’s Resurrection defeats the Power of Death is in Romans 1:4; 6:9; Psalms 16:10; John 2:19; 5:21; 17:2; Ephesians 1:19-20; Philippians 3:10 & Acts 2:24, 32. The Father Stephen’s Power over Sin and Death remains effective is in Hebrews 7:25, 26-28; John 6:40; Romans 8:2-3; 1st Corinthians 15:22 & 1st Peter 3:18. The Father Stephen’s Power remains available in Human Experience: The Father Stephen’s Forgiving Power is effective today is in John 20:23; Ephesians 1:7 & Acts 5:31; 13:38-39. The Father Stephen’s Enabling Power is effective today is in Matthew 28:18-20; 1st Corinthians 12:4-6; John 16:14; Luke 9:1; 24:49 & Acts 1:8.

The Supreme Power of the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost: The Power of the Holy Ghost is Witnessed to in the OT is in Isaiah 11:2-3; 42:1. The Holy Ghost will show His power on the Earth is in Isaiah 32:15. The Holy Ghost’s Power will enable Creatures to serve the Father Stephen is in Ezekiel 36:26-27 & Jeremiah 31:33. The Holy Ghost’s Power will prompt Prophesy and Visions is in Joel 2:28-29 & Acts 2:17-18. The Holy Ghost’s Power is described by OT imagery is in 1st Samuel 10:1; 16:13; Isaiah 63:11-12; Ezekiel 3:14; 37:1. The Holy Ghost’s Power is demonstrated in the OT: In Creation is in Genesis 1:2; Job 33:4 & Psalms 104:30. In acts of judgment and war is in Judges 3:10; 6:34; 11:29; 14:6, 19; 15:14; 1st Samuel 11:6; 16:13. In the lives of His Servants is in Micah 3:8; Numbers 11:17 & 1st Samuel 10:6, 10. The Holy Ghost’s Power is seen in the Life of the Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ: In His Conception is in Luke 1:35. In His Teaching and Ministry is in Matthew 7:28-29; 12:28; Mark 1:22, 27; Luke 4:14; 5:17 & Acts 10:38. In His resurrection is in Romans 1:4; 8:11; 1st Timothy 3:16 & 1st Peter 3:18. The Holy Ghost’s Power is seen in the Church’s Mission: In the Churches Witness and Preaching is in 1st Corinthians 2:4; 1st Thessalonians 1:5; Luke 24:49 & Acts 1:8; 6:10; 16:7. In the Apostolic Ministry of Signs and Wonders is in Romans 15:18-19 & Hebrews 2:4. In the Miraculous Works in the Church is in Galatians 3:5 & 1st Corinthians 12:28. The Holy Ghost’s Power builds Christian Character is in Romans 15:13 & 2nd Timothy 1:7. The Holy Ghost’s Power strengthens the Church is in Ephesians 3:16; Romans 1:11 & 1st Corinthians 1:7-8.

Human Power all comes from the Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 8:17-18; Romans 13:1; Judges 3:12; 2nd Kings 13:3, 5; 2nd Chronicles 25:8; Daniel 2:37; 4:29-32; John 19:10-11; Colossians 1:16; 1st Peter 2:13-14 & Acts 4:28. The Father Stephen gives Power to His Creatures is in the Father Stephen’s Power is at work in Believers is in Psalms 68:35; Isaiah 40:29-31; 2nd Corinthians 4:7; 10:4; 12:9; Ephesians 3:20; 6:10; Colossians 1:11 & 2nd Thessalonians 1:11. The Examples of the Father Stephen giving power to Believers is in Exodus 4:21; Deuteronomy 34:12; Acts 4:7, 10; 6:8; 7:22; 2nd Samuel 5:10; 1st Chronicles 11:9; 27:6; 1st Kings 18:46; Daniel 2:23; Luke 1:17; 9:1; Matthew 10:1, 19; Mark 6:7 & 1st Corinthians 12:10. The Father Stephen gives resurrection power to Believers is in Ephesians 1:19-20; 2nd Corinthians 13:4; Philippians 3:10 & Colossians 1:29; 2:12. The Father Stephen equips Individuals for special tasks is in Judges 3:10; 14:6, 19; 15:14; 1st Samuel 10:6, 10; 11:6; 16:13; 61:1; Micah 3:8 & Luke 1:35; 4:14, 18. The Father Stephen gives Power to Believers is in Ephesians 3:16; Romans 15:13; Luke 24:49 & Acts 1:8. Human Power derives from Wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 7:19; 9:13-18 & Proverbs 3:27; 8:14; 24:5. The Abuse of Human Power is in Proverbs 28:12, 28; Judges 6:2; Job 21:7; Ecclesiastes 4:1; Jeremiah 5:27-28; 23:10; Ezekiel 22:6 & Micah 2;1; 7:3. The Absence of Human Power is in Deuteronomy 28:32; 2nd Chronicles 14:11; Nehemiah 5:5; Job 5:15-16; 6:11-13. The Power of the Wicked is Temporary is in Psalms 37:16-17, 32-33; Esther 9:1; Proverbs 11:7 & Ezekiel 13:20-21.

The Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence: The Scope of the Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence: Over all Creatures is in John 17:2; Matthew 25:31-32 & Romans 10:12. Over all Enemies is in 1st Corinthians 15:25-26; Psalms 110:1; Ephesians 4:8 & Acts 2:32-35. Over every Power and Authority is in Colossians 2:15 & Ephesians 1:21. Over all Traditions and Institutions is in Matthew 12:8; Mark 2:28 & Luke 6:5. Over all things is in 1st Corinthians 15:28; Matthew 11:27; 28:18; John 3:35; 13:3; 16:33; Luke 10:22; Philippians 3:21; Hebrews 2:8 & Acts 10:36. The Pre-Eminence of the Father Stephen in Relation to Others: To other Prophets is in Matthew 3:11; 12:41; John 1:26-27, 30; 3:30; Hebrews 1:1-2 & Luke 11:32. To the Patriarchs is in John 1:17; 8:52-58 & Hebrews 3:3-6. To Aaron and other High Priests is in Hebrews 4:14; 6:20; 7:23, 26-28; 8:1-6; 9:11-14, 24-26. To Angel Lords is in 1st Peter 3:22 & Hebrews 1:4-14. To other Lords and Kings is in 1st Timothy 6:15 & Revelation 17:14; 19:16. The Descriptions of the Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence: He is the Head is in Colossians 2:10; Ephesians 1:9-10, 22; 4:15; 5:23-24 & Colossians 1:18. He is the Capstone is in Psalms 118:22; Ephesians 2:20; 1st Peter 2:7; Matthew 21:42; Mark 12:10-11; Luke 20:17 & Acts 4:11. He is the Chief Shepherd is in John 10:11; Hebrews 13:20 & 1st Peter 5:4. The Reasons for the Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence: His Divine Origin in Proverbs 8:22-31 & John 1:1-2; 3:31; 17:24. His Equality with the Lord Yahweh is in John 8:58; 10:30 & Colossians 1:19; 2:9. His authority derives from the Lord Yahweh is in Romans 13:1-2 & John 5:22-27. He possesses the rights of the Firstborn is in Proverbs 8:22-25; Colossians 1:15-17; Romans 8:29; Hebrews 1:6. He has a superior name is in Philippians 2:9; Hebrews 1:4 & Acts 4:12. He is the First and the Last is in Revelation 1:17; 2:8; 22:13. The Examples of Events whereby the Father Stephen’s Pre-Eminence is Recognized: His entry into Jerusalem is in Matthew 21:4-9; Mark 11:7-10; John 12:12-15; Zechariah 9:9 & Luke 19:35-38. His resurrection is in Romans 1:4; 1st Corinthians 15:21-23 & Revelation 1:5. His exaltation to the Lord Yahweh’s Right Hand is in Ephesians 1:20-21; 4:8-10; Philippians 2:9-11; Colossians 3:1; Hebrew 8:1; 10:12; 1st Peter 3:22; Revelation 3:21 & Acts 2:33; 5:31; 7:55.

The Zeal for the Father Stephen is in 1st Kings 19:9-10, 13-14; Numbers 25:1-13 & Proverbs 23:17. The Zeal for the Father Stephen’s House called Zion is in Psalms 69:7-9 & John 2:13-17. The Zeal for the Father Stephen’s Service is in Romans 12:11; Nehemiah 3:20 & 2nd Corinthians 8:16-22. The Zeal for the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Law is in Psalms 119:137-144 & Acts 21:20. The Zeal for the Father Stephen’s Nation is in 2nd Samuel 21:2. The Father Stephen’s Zeal: This is Manifested in aggravation, anger, wrath, rage & fury against Sex that always opposes the Father Stephen’s Command is in Isaiah 42:13; 59:12-19; Numbers 25:10-11; Deuteronomy 29:18-21 & Ezekiel 5:8-13; 36:5-7; 38:18-23. This is Manifested in concern for the Father Stephen’s Creatures is in Isaiah 9:1-7; 26:11; 37:30-32; 63:15; 2nd Kings 19:29-31 & Ezekiel 39:25. The Misdirected Zeal from the Lordship of the Law is in Proverbs 19:2; Romans 10:1-4; 1st Corinthians 13:3; Galatians 1:13-14; 4:17-18; Philippians 3:6 & Acts 21:40-22:5. The Zeal for National Identity: The Zealots is in Matthew 10:2-4; Mark 3:16-19; Luke 6:14-16 & Acts 1:13.

The Intelligence of the Father Stephen: Wisdom is primarily Spiritual & Moral is in Proverbs 9:10; Job 28:28; Psalms 111:10 & James 3:13. The Spiritual and Moral Inadequacy of Unaided Human Intelligence: Unaided Human Intelligence proves Futile is in Psalms 94:11; Ecclesiastes 9:11; 12:12; Daniel 12:4; 1st Corinthians 3:20 & Acts 17:21. Human Intelligence does not bring the Father Stephen’s Knowledge is in 1st Corinthians 1:20-21; John 5:39-40; Romans 1:22-23 & Colossians 2:8. Human Intelligence cannot promote Godliness is in Colossians 2:23; 1st Corinthians 8:1-2 & James 3:14-16. Reliance on Human Intelligence brings the Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment is in Isaiah 29:14; Job 5:13; Isaiah 44:25; 1st Corinthians 1:19 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. Many of the first Christians were not Intelligent is in 1st Corinthians 1:26-31 & Acts 4:13. Believers are too use their Minds: The Mind to be used in serving the Father Stephen is in Mark 12:30; Matthew 22:37; Luke 10:27 & 1st Corinthians 7:37; 14:15-18. The Father Stephen wants to Renew the Mind is in Romans 12:2; Ephesians 4:23; Hebrews 10:16 & Jeremiah 31:33. The Mind must be correctly focused is in Romans 8:5-6; Philippians 4:6-7 & Colossians 3:2. The Examples of Intelligent Creatures is in 1st Samuel 25:3; 2nd Chronicles 2:12; Daniel 1:4, 17; Acts 5:34; 6:10; 7:22; 13:6-7 & Acts 26:24. The Examples of Creatures using their Minds is in Ecclesiastes 7:25; 8:9; Ezra 7:10; Daniel 10:12; 2nd Timothy 2:15 & Acts 7:1-53; 17:11. The Father Stephen uses Intelligence dedicated to Him only is in Genesis 41:45-49; Exodus 31:2-6; 35:30-35; 1st Kings 7:13-14; 2nd Chronicles 2:13-14; 26:15; Daniel 5:13-14; Luke 1:3-4 & Acts 1:4-8:3.

The Facts of the Father Stephen’s Omniscience is in Job 11:7-8; 37:16; Isaiah 40:28; Psalms 147:5; 1st John 3:20 & Romans 11:33. The Father Stephen’s Knowledge is absolutely Comprehensive is in Proverbs 5:21; 15:3. The Father Stephen has Perfect Knowledge of All that is in Nature is in Psalms 147:4; Genesis 15:5; Isaiah 40:26 & Matthew 10:29. The Father Stephen has Perfect Knowledge of All that Transpires in Human Experience is in Proverbs 5:21; Psalms 139:2, 3, 4; Exodus 3:7, 19; Matthew 10:29, 30 & Isaiah 48:18. The Father Stephen has Perfect Knowledge of All that Transpires in Human History is in Daniel chapters 2 & 8 & Acts 15:18. The Father Stephen knows from All Eternity to All Eternity what will take place is in Isaiah 46:9, 10; 48:5-8. The Father Stephen’s Omniscience is Disconnected to all Human Intelligence is in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Romans 11:33.

The Facts of the Father Stephen’s Omnipotence is in Job 42:2 & Genesis 18:14. The Father Stephen’s Omnipotence in the World of Nature is in Genesis 1:1-3; Psalms 107:25-29 & Nahum 1:5, 6. The Father Stephen’s Omnipotence in the Experience of Mankind is in Daniel chapter 4; Exodus 4:11; James 4:12-15; Luke 12:16-21 & Acts chapter 9. The Father Stephen’s Omnipotence causes the all Heavenly Creatures to be Subject to His divine will and Inerrant Word is in Daniel 4:35 & Hebrews 1:14. The Father Stephen’s Omnipotence causes even the Lord Lucifer known as Satan & His Kingdom to be under His Total Control is in Job 1:12; 2:6; Luke 22:21, 32 & Revelation 20:2.

The Father Stephen’s Omniscience and Omnipotence is governed by His Omnipresence is in Jeremiah 23:23, 24; Psalms 10:1-14; 139:1-6, 7-12, 13-19; Job 22:12-14; 26:2; Jonah 2:2; 1st Kings 8:30; Ephesians 1:20; 4:6; Isaiah 66:1; Revelation 21:2 & Acts 17:24-28. The Father Stephen’s Omnipresence can cause some interferences with this Doctrine is in Psalms chapter 139 & Matthew 28:20.

The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Impassioned Appeal as the Divine Qanah is in Proverbs 1:20-33. The Father Stephen’s Cry of Wisdom is in Proverbs 1:20-23. The Wrong Rejection of the Father Stephen’s Wisdom is in Proverbs 1:24-25. The Results of Rejecting Wisdom: Calamity is in Proverbs 1:26-27. Mockery is in Proverbs 1:26. Abandonment is in Proverbs 1:28-30. Nausea is in Proverbs 1:31. The Father Stephen’s Argument is in Proverbs 1:32-33. The Father Stephen’s Fruits of Wisdom: The Search for Wisdom is in Proverbs 1:20; 2:1-4 & Matthew 13:44, 46. The Father Stephen’s Reward of Wisdom is in Proverbs 2:5-9 & 1st Kings 3:9, 12. The Father Stephen’s Advantage of Wisdom is in Proverbs 2:10-19; Revelation 21:8 & Leviticus 19:29. The Father Stephen’s Encouragement and the Warning is in Proverbs 2:20-22; Leviticus 25:18 & Matthew 5:5. The Father Stephen’s Blessing of Wisdom: The Exhortations is in Proverbs 3:1-12. Obey the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:1-2. Remember the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:3-4. Trust the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:5-6. Respect, Reverence, Revere and Highly Esteem the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:7-8 & Isaiah 5:21. Honor the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:9-10 & Deuteronomy 18:4; 28:1-8. Submit to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 3:11-12; Deuteronomy 8:5 & Hebrews 12:5. The Blessing is in Proverbs 3:13-18. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom and Creation: The Father Stephen’s Authority is in Proverbs 3:19-20 & Genesis 7:11. The Father Stephen’s Provision is in Proverbs 1:4; 2:7; 3:18, 21-22. The Father Stephen’s Protection is in Proverbs 1:33; 3:23-26. The Father Stephen’s Duties of Wisdom is in Proverbs 3:27-35. The Father Stephen’s Exhortation Respecting Benevolence is in Proverbs 3:27-30 & Galatians 6:10. The Father Stephen’s Warning Respecting the Sexual is in Proverbs 1:22; 3:31-35; Psalms 37:22; James 4:6 & Deuteronomy 28:20. The Father Stephen’s Discipline of Wisdom is in Proverbs 4:1-27. The Father Stephen’s Father David’s Exhortation to Solomon His Son is in Proverbs 4:1-4. The Father Stephen’s Grandfather David’s Appeal to Solomon His Son to acquire the Divine Qanah is in Proverbs 4:4-9. The Father Stephen’s Grandfather David’s Promise is in Proverbs 3:2; 4:10-13. The Father Stephen’s Grandfather David’s Warning is in Proverbs 1:10; 4:14-19 & Exodus 10:21-23. The Father Stephen’s Father David’s Appeal is in Proverbs 3:21; 4:20-27 & Deuteronomy 6:6-8. The Inward Life is in Proverbs 4:23. The Outward Life is in Proverbs 4:24-27. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in Sexual Matters is in Proverbs 5:1-23. The Father Stephen’s Definition of Adultery is a Husband or a Wife treating each other as Harlot, Whore & Prostitute or a Wizard in Sexuality in their Beds, but treats the Wives or Husbands the opposite outside the bedroom is Adultery because it is double-mindedness and acts as two different people in marriage as sexual in nature or divine in nature in 1st Corinthians 6:16; Genesis 4:1; 2:24-25. This is because sex derives from the words sexual immorality, fornication or adultery which comes from the word porniea in the Greek meaning porn for short. Any Husband that tries to protect His sex in marriage with His Wife and tries to damn the porn only is stupid & ignorant because all sexuality is considered evil in nature being impartially judged by the Jealous Holy God & not some Jealous Sex God. The sexual will always sexually love its own & not the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:15-17. The Wrong Deception of the Sexual is in Proverbs 5:1-6. The Father Stephen’s Dangers of Sexuality is in Proverbs 4:1; 5:7-14; Deuteronomy 22:22 & 1st Corinthians 6:18. The Father Stephen’s Delights of a Divine Union in Marriage is in Proverbs 5:15-19; 1st Corinthians 7:9 & Song of Solomon 4:15. The Father Stephen’s Disastrous Authority that is against all Sexuality is in Proverbs 5:20-23; 1st Corinthians 6:9 & Hebrews 13:4. The Wrong Threats to Marital Happiness is in Proverbs 6:1-19. The Father Stephen’s Warning against Reckless Pledges or Unserious Vows is in Proverbs 6:1-5. The Father Stephen’s Warning against Slothfulness is in Proverbs 6:6-11. The Father Stephen’s Warning against Mischievousness is in Proverbs 6:12-15. The Basic Description is in Proverbs 6:12. The External Characteristics is in Proverbs 6:12-13. The Internal Disposition is in Proverbs 6:14. The Ultimate Ruin is in Proverbs 6:15. The Father Stephen’s Warning against the Seven Vices which make up an abomination is in Proverbs 3:29; 6:16-19; Isaiah 59:7; Exodus 20:16 & Psalms 5:6; 120:3-4. The Father Stephen’s Warnings against all Sexuality is in Proverbs 6:20-25. The Father Stephen’s Value of Wisdom is in Proverbs 6:20-24. The Father Stephen’s General Advantages of Wisdom is in Proverbs 1:8; 6:20-23; Psalms 119:105 & Exodus 13:9. The Father Stephen’s Specific Advantages of Wisdom is in Proverbs 6:24. The Father Stephen’s Admonitions of Wisdom is in Proverbs 6:25; Matthew 5:28 & Exodus 20:17. The Father Stephen’s Arguments against all Sexuality is in Proverbs 6:26-35; Leviticus 20:10; Matthew 16:26 & Deuteronomy 22:22. The Father Stephen’s Warning against all Sexuality is in Proverbs 7:1-27. The Father Stephen’s Introduction is in Proverbs 2:1; 3:1, 3; 6:21; 7:1-5. A Street Encounter is in Proverbs 7:6-12 & Genesis 38:14. A Harlot’s Enticements is in Proverbs 7:13-20; Leviticus 7:15 & Genesis 39:12. A Youth’s Indiscretion is in Proverbs 4:2; 7:21-22. The Father Stephen’s Exhortations is in Proverbs 7:24-27. The Father Stephen’s Excellence of Wisdom is in Proverbs 8:1-36. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Call is in Proverbs 1:4, 22; 2:2; 8:1-5. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Worth is in Proverbs 8:6-11. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Claims is in Proverbs 8:12-21. The Divine Qanah: What She hates is all Sexuality in Proverbs 6:17; 8:13. What She is is Divine Counsel, Sound Wisdom and Divine Understanding and Divine Authority is in Proverbs 8:14-16; 1st Kings 3:9 & Isaiah 11:2. What She Divinely Loves is those that Divinely Love Her is in Proverbs 8:17-18 & Matthew 7:7. What She Offers is a Wisdom Tree of Life which is better than fine gold is in Proverbs 3:14, 18; 4:27; 8:19-21. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Divine Origin of the Divine Qanah is in the female sense that the Father Stephen’s used before the Universe existed is in Proverbs 8:22-26 & Genesis 1:1-3. The Divine Qanah in the female sense is identified with the Lady Victoria called the “**Lady of Kingdoms**” in Isaiah 47:5 (NKJV) & Revelation chapter 12. I say the Lady Victoria because Her name is derived from the Lord Yahweh. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom’s Work of the Divine Qanah is in Proverbs 8:27-31 & Genesis 1:7, 9; 7:11. The Father Stephen’s Exhortation of the Divine Qanah is in Proverbs 3:18; 8:32-36.

The Father Stephen’s Superiority of Wisdom: The Divine Qanah: The House of Wisdom is in Proverbs 8:34; 9:1-2 & Matthew 22:3. The Invitation of Wisdom is in Proverbs 9:4-6 & Isaiah 55:1. The Exclusion of Wisdom is in Proverbs 9:7-10. The Incentive of Wisdom is in Proverbs 3:2, 16; 4:10; 9:11-12. The Sexual Qanah: The House of Folly (Sexuality) is in Proverbs 7:11; 9:3, 13-15. The Invitation of Folly (Sexuality) is in Proverbs 5:15; 9:4, 16-17. The End of Folly (Sexuality) is in Proverbs 2:19; 7:27; 9:18.

The Father Stephen’s Choice of Wisdom: Joy verses Grief is in Proverbs 10:1. Profit verses Loss is in Proverbs 10:2. Satisfaction verses Frustration is in Proverbs 10:3 & Matthew 6:26, 33. Industry verses Indolence is in Proverbs 10:4 & Exodus 20:9. Foresight verses Procrastination is in Proverbs 10:5 & Acts 24:22-27.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment of the Wise and the Foolish: Blessings verses Cursing’s is in Proverbs 10:6. Pleasant verses Painful Memories is in Proverbs 10:7. Humble Humility verses Arrogance is in Proverbs 10:8. Security verses Insecurity is in Proverbs 2:7; 10:9. Guilelessness verses Craftiness is in Proverbs 10:10. Enlivening verses Deadly Speech is in Proverbs 10:6, 11; Psalms 36:9 & Jeremiah 2:13. Quarrelsomeness verses Amiability is in Proverbs 10:10, 12 & 1st Peter 4:8. The Father Stephen’s Respect of Wisdom is in Proverbs 10:13-14. The Father Stephen’s Respect of Wealth is in Proverbs 10:15-16 & Romans 6:21. The Father Stephen’s Respect for Witness is in Proverbs 10:17-18. The Father Stephen’s Respect for Words is in Proverbs 10:19-21 & Matthew 12:36; James 1:26.

**The Divine Qanah verses the Sexual Qanah**

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment of the Holy Wise Righteous and the Foolish Sexually Wicked: The 4 things of the Sexual: The Wicked sin lightly is in Proverbs 10:23; The Wicked worry correctly is in Proverbs 10:24. The Wicked are destroyed completely is in Proverbs 10:25. The Wicked offend constantly is in Proverbs 10:26. The Fullness of the Righteous: The Righteous have a glorious prospect is in Proverbs 1:7; 3:2; 9:10, 11; 10:27-28. The Righteous have a glorious refuge is in Proverbs 10:29-30. The Righteous shall never be moved is in Proverbs 10:30 & Leviticus 26:33. The Righteous have a glorious testimony is in Proverbs 10:31-32 & Matthew 12:36. The Righteous and the Sexual Contrasted: In Respect to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 12:2-3. In Respect to Wives is in Proverbs 12:4 & Ruth 3:11. In Respect to Thoughts is in Proverbs 12:5. In Respect to Words and Deeds is in Proverbs 1:11; 12:6 & 1st Kings 21:13. In Respect to Destinies is in Proverbs 10:25; 12:7. The Examples of the Sexual and the Righteous: The Prudent Person is in Proverbs 12:8 & 1st Samuel 18:5. The Self-Sufficient Person is in Proverbs 12:9. The Merciful Person is in Proverbs 12:10; Exodus 20:10; 23:4, 5; James 2:8-13 & Deuteronomy 22:6, 10; 25:4. The Diligent Person is in Proverbs 12:11. The Envious Person is in Proverbs 12:12. The Speech of the Sexual and the Righteous in Proverbs 12:13-14. The Wise Speech and Foolish Speech is in Proverbs 12:15-16. The Speech of Fools: Angry Speech is in Proverbs 12:16. Perjured Speech is in Proverbs 12:17. Inflammatory Speech is in Proverbs 12:18. Deceitful Speech is in Proverbs 12:19. Evil Sexual Counsel is in Proverbs 6:17; 12:20-22. The Speech of the Wise: Restrained Speech is in Proverbs 11:13; 12:23-24; 15:2. Encouraging Speech is in Proverbs 12:25; Matthew 6:34 & 1st Peter 5:7. Guiding Speech is in Proverbs 12:26. The Forbidden Involvement with the Sexual is in Proverbs 24:1-22. The Warnings against Sexual Company is in Proverbs 24:1-2. The Advantage of Wisdom is in Proverbs 24:3-9. Wisdom increases Wealth is in Proverbs 9:1; 14:1; 24:3-4. Wisdom increases Strength is in Proverbs 11:14; 20:18; 24:5-6. Wisdom increases Respect is in Proverbs 24:7-9. The Encouragement of Boldness is in Proverbs 24:10-12. A Warning is in Proverbs 24:10. An Admonition is in Proverbs 24:11. An Explanation is in Proverbs 24:12. The Final Admonitions is in Proverbs 24:13-22. Wisdom is Delightful is in Proverbs 24:13-14. Wisdom is Resilient is in Proverbs 24:15-16. Wisdom is Humble is in Proverbs 24:17-18 & Exodus chapter 15. Wisdom is Patient is in Proverbs 24:19-20. Wisdom is Respectful is in Proverbs 24:21-22.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment of the Treacherous and the Blameless: Honesty verses Dishonesty is in Proverbs 11:1; Leviticus 19:35 & Deuteronomy 25:13. Humble Humility verses Pride is in Proverbs 11:2; Luke 14:11; 1st Corinthians 10:12 & Micah 6:8. Probity verses Improbity is in Proverbs 11:3 & Psalms 35:8. Liberality verses Selfishness is in Proverbs 10:2; 11:4 & Zephaniah 1:15. Righteousness verses Sexuality is in Proverbs 11:5-8; Esther 7:10 & John 11:10. Integrity verses Slander is in Proverbs 11:9. Blessing verses Curse is in Proverbs 11:10-11.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on the Collage of Characters: The Contemptuous verse the Considerate is in Proverbs 11:12. The Talebearer verses the Confidant is in Proverbs 11:13 & Leviticus 19:16. The Despot verse the Democrat is in Proverbs 11:14. The Irresponsible verses the Conservative is in Proverbs 11:15. The Virtuous Woman verse the Aggressive Man is in Proverbs 11:16. The Sympathetic verses the Cruel is in Proverbs 11:17 & Matthew 5:7. The Wicked (Sexual) verses the Righteous is in Proverbs 11:18-19 & 1st Timothy 4:8. The Fate of the Sexual and the Righteous is in Proverbs 11:20-21. The Contrast between the Sexual and the Righteous: Accepting Advice is in Proverbs 15:20-24. Filial Respect Commended is in Proverbs 15:20. Understanding Commended is in Proverbs 15:21. Wise Counsel Commended is in Proverbs 15:22-23. The Ultimate Issue is in Proverbs 3:16; 15:24. The Weighing of the Sexuality is in Proverbs 15:25-30. Ultimately Judged is in Proverbs 15:25. Presently Offensive is in Proverbs 15:26. Frequently Unproductive is in Proverbs 15:27; 28:16. Publicly Flouted is in Proverbs 15:28. Spiritually Isolated is in Proverbs 15:29-30 & John 9:31. Accepting Advice is in Proverbs 15:31-33; James 4:6 & Philippians 2:5.

The Father Stephen’s Words to the Wise is in Proverbs 24:23-34. The Observations Respecting Impartiality is in Proverbs 24:23-26; Leviticus 19:15 & Deuteronomy 16:19. Miscellaneous Admonitions is in Proverbs 24:27-29. Prepare for Marriage is in Proverbs 24:27. Avoid Frivolous Testimony is in Proverbs 24:28. Avoid seeking Revenge is in Proverbs 24:29; Romans 12:19 & Deuteronomy 19:21. The Observations Respecting Slothfulness is in Proverbs 24:30-34.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on Unbecoming Attributes: Indiscretion in a Woman is in Proverbs 11:22; Genesis 24:22 & Isaiah 3:21. A Sexual Desire in Wicked Man is in Proverbs 11:23. Stinginess in a Person of Means is in Proverbs 11:24-26; 28:25. A Trust in Riches: A Trust in Riches obscures worthy goals is in Proverbs 11:27. A Trust in Riches leads to moral downfall is in Proverbs 11:28; Psalms 1:3 2nd Timothy 3:2 & 1st Timothy 6:10, 17. A Trust in Riches in oppressive greed is in Proverbs 11:29.

The Father Stephen’s Teaching on Accepting Discipline: The Teaching of a Father is in Proverbs 1:22; 13:1-13 & 1st Samuel 2:25. The Discipline in Respecting Words is in Proverbs 13:2-3. The Discipline in Work is in Proverbs 10:3; 11:25; 13:4. The Discipline in Honesty is in Proverbs 13:5. The Discipline avoids Disaster is in Proverbs 13:6. The Discipline in Lifestyle is in Proverbs 13:7-9; Luke 12:21 & Revelation 3:17. The Discipline in Respecting Quarrels is in Proverbs 11:2; 13:10. The Discipline in Respecting Wealth is in Proverbs 13:11. The Discipline in Respecting Disappointment is in Proverbs 3:18; 13:12. The Discipline in Respecting the Father Stephen’s Words is in Proverbs 13:13.

The Father Stephen’s Teaching on the Wise is in Proverbs 5:5; 7:22; 10:11; 13:14-25. The Beautiful verses the Boorish Character is in Proverbs 11:16; 13:15 & Luke 2:52. The Circumspect verses the Clown-Like Actions is in Proverbs 13:16. The Faithful verses the Unfaithful is in Proverbs 13:17. The Honor verses the Shame is in Proverbs 13:18. The Honest Effort verses the Cheating is in Proverbs 13:19. The Wise Companions verses the Foolish Companions is in Proverbs 13:20. The Good verses the Misfortune is in Proverbs 13:21. The Conservation verses the Waste is in Proverbs 13:22. The Honest verses the Dishonest Gain is in Proverbs 13:23. The Godly Discipline verses the Sexual Doing is in Proverbs 13:24 & Deuteronomy 21:15. The Satisfaction verses the Lust is in Proverbs 13:25. The Father Stephen’s Instruction for the Wise: Private Morality and Public Good is in Proverbs 26:27; 28:10; 29:1-7. Dishonorable Sexual Passions is in Proverbs 22:10; 29:8-9. Righteous Government is in Proverbs 10:1; 16:12, 32; 20:28; 25:5, 28; 29:10-17. The Hindrances to Social Harmony is in Proverbs 11:2; 15:33; 16:18; 18:12; 26:12; 29:19, 20, 21; 29:18-23; 32:25; Exodus 21:20, 26; James 1:19 & Luke 12:47. The Necessity of Prudence is in Proverbs 29:24-27 & Genesis 3:15.

The Father Stephen’s Reflections of Agur is in Proverbs 24:23; 30:1-33; Isaiah 13:1 & Nehemiah 11:7. The Prologue is in Proverbs 30:2-6; Job chapter 38; Genesis 11:7; Exodus 19:18; Amos 4:13; Psalms 135:7 & Deuteronomy 4:2. Agur’s Prayer is in Proverbs 30:7-9; Deuteronomy 8:11; 32:15. Agur’s Aphorisms is in Proverbs 30:10-14; Amos 8:4 & Exodus 21:17. The Numerical Teachings is in Proverbs 5:15; 6:6, 16-19; 9:17; 19:10; 28:12; 29:2; 30:8-9, 15-31 & Joel 2:7. The Insatiable is in Proverbs 30:15-16. The Impious is in Proverbs 30:17. The Incomprehensible is in Proverbs 30:18-20. The Intolerable is in Proverbs 30:21-23. The Insignificant is in Proverbs 30:24-28. The Imposing is in Proverbs 30:29-31. The Final Advice is in Proverbs 30:32-33.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Qanah named the Lady Victoria as His Mother to Her Royal Son is in Proverbs 31:1-9. Pursue Chastity which is Sexual Abstinence in Marriage, before Marriage or After Marriage is in Proverbs 31:2-3 & 1st Samuel 1:11. Avoid Debauchery is in Proverbs 31:4-7 & Psalms 104:15. Rule Justly is in Proverbs 31:8-9. The Father Stephen’s Ideal Wife which is the Lady Victoria or the Lady Stephanie or the Lady Atarah or the Lady Barbara called the “**Ladies of Kingdoms**” in the Kingdom of Female Lordships is in Isaiah 47:5; Revelation chapter 12; 21:1-22:21; Acts 1:4-7 & Proverbs 31:10-31.

The Father Stephen’s Way of Wisdom: Identifying the Way is in Proverbs 14:1-7. Focus on the Family is in Proverbs 14:1. Fear the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 14:2 & Genesis 39:9. Wise Speech is in Proverbs 14:3. Hard Work is in Proverbs 14:4. Honest Testimony is in Proverbs 14:5. Search for Wisdom is in Proverbs 14:6-7 & Psalms 111:10. Understanding the Way: Consider the Bond is in Proverbs 14:9-10. Consider the End is in Proverbs 14:11-13. Consider the Recklessness of the Sexual is in Proverbs 14:14-17. Consider the Ultimate Victory is in Proverbs 14:18-19.

The Father Stephen’s Cause and Effect Principles of Wisdom: The Sources of Hatred and Attraction is in Proverbs 14:20. The Sources of Contempt and of Compassion is in Proverbs 14:21; Leviticus 19:18 & Matthew 5:7. The Sources of Perplexity or Peace is in Proverbs 14:22. The Causes of Gain and Loss is in Proverbs 14:23-24. The Sources of Social Security is in Proverbs 14:25.

**The Divine Qanah in the Rulers**

The Father Stephen’s Advice for Rulers: His General Behavior is in Proverbs 14:28. His Temperament & Unshakeableness is in Proverbs 12:4; 14:29-30. A Cool Head is in Proverbs 14:29. A Peaceful Heart is in Proverbs 14:30. His Governance & Authority: A Fundamental Premise is in Proverbs 14:31 & Matthew 25:40, 45. A Fundamental Obligation & Responsibility is in Proverbs 14:32; Job 13:15 & Psalms 23:4. A Fundamental Attribute is in Proverbs 14:33. A Fundamental Goal is in Proverbs 14:34; Leviticus 20:17. His Private Administration: Discernment is in Proverbs 14:35. Appropriate Speech is in Proverb 15:1-2; 1st Samuel 25:24.

**The Divine Qanah in the King**

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment about Man being under Him is in Proverbs 16:1-33. The Heavenly King is in Proverbs 16:1-9. The Introduction to the Theme is in Proverbs 16:1 & Matthew 10:19. The Father Stephen tests all Human Motives is in Proverbs 16:2-4; Ecclesiastes 7:29; 1st Timothy 2:4; John 3:17; Hebrews 4:12 & Acts 6:10. The Father Stephen acknowledges Humble Humility is in Proverbs 11:20; 16:5-6; James 4:1-10 & 1st Peter 5:5-11. The Father Stephen provides Deliverance is in Proverbs 15:16; 16:7-8 & Genesis 26:27. The Earthly King is in Proverbs 16:10-15. Divine Authorities of Judgment is in Proverbs 16:10; Deuteronomy 18:10 & Leviticus 5:15. Guardian of Weights and Measures is in Proverbs 16:11 & Micah 6:11. Advocate of Integrity is in Proverbs 16:12-13. Absolute Authority is in Proverbs 16:14-15 & Psalms 72:6. The Right Choices is in Proverbs 16:16-23. Avoid Sex is in Proverbs 16:17. Cultivate Humility is in Proverbs 16:18-20. Speak Wisely is in Proverbs 16:21-24. The Warnings about Troublemakers is in Proverbs 16:26-30. The Hungry Man is in Proverbs 16:26. The Worthless Man is in Proverbs 16:27 & James 3:6. The Perverse Man is in Proverbs 16:28. The Violent Man is in Proverbs 16:29. The Calumnious Man is in Proverbs 16:30. The Reminders is in Proverbs 16:31-33. The Forward Look is in Proverbs 16:31 & Leviticus 19:32. The Inward Look is in Proverbs 16:32. The Upward Look is in Proverbs 16:33; Joshua 18:10 & Acts 1:24-26. The King and His Subjects is in Proverbs 20:26-21:4. The King’s Judicial Function is in Proverbs 20:8, 26 & Matthew 3:12. The King’s Subordination to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 20:27; Genesis 2:7; 1st Corinthians 2:11 & Matthew 6:23. The King’s Success is in Proverbs 20:28. The King’s Wisdom is in Proverbs 20:29. The King’s Damnation is in Proverbs 20:30. The King’s Heart is in Proverbs 21:1-2. The King’s Duty is in Proverbs 21:3. The Warning for the King is in Proverbs 6:17; 21:4.

The Father Stephen’s Wisdom on the Royal Court is in Proverbs 25:2-27. The Observations Respecting Royal Policy is in Proverbs 25:2-5. Admonitions Respecting Court Conduct is in Proverbs 25:6-10 & Luke 14:7. The Observations Respecting Speech is in Proverbs 25:11-15. Admonition Respecting Moderation is in Proverbs 25:16-17. Interpersonal Relationships is in Proverbs 25:18-20 & Romans 12:15. Disarming an Enemy is in Proverbs 25:21-22 & 2nd Kings 6:22. Final Observations is in Proverbs 25:23-28. Against Slander is in Proverbs 25:23. Against Isolationism is in Proverbs 25:24-25 & Genesis 45:27. Against Cowardice is in Proverbs 10:11; 25:26. Against lack of Self-Restraint is in Proverbs 25:16, 27-28.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on the Ambiguity of all Human Actions is in Proverbs 17:1-28. Domestic Tranquility is in Proverbs 15:16; 17:1-3; Ruth 2:14; Ecclesiastes 10:7; Genesis 24:2; 2nd Samuel 16:4; 1st Peter 1:7 & Revelation 3:18. Community Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:4-5; Job 31:29 & 1st Samuel 2:7. Geriatric Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:6. Judicial Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:7-8; Exodus 23:8; Deuteronomy 16:19 & Isaiah 32:8. Interpersonal Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:9 & Leviticus 19:18. The Disruptions of Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:10-15. The Sexually Rebellious is in Proverbs 17:10-11. The Vicious is in Proverbs 17:12; 2nd Samuel 17:8; Hosea 13:8; Matthew 2:16 & 1st Samuel 20:30. The Ingrate is in Proverbs 17:13; 1st Samuel 25:21. The Contentious is in Proverbs 17:14. The Unjust is in Proverbs 17:15 & Exodus 23:6. The Keys to Tranquility is in Proverbs 17:16-20. The Acquisition of Wisdom is in Proverbs 17:16. Cultivation of Friendships is in Proverbs 17:17; 18:24; 27:10. Cautious Business Practices is in Proverbs 6:1; 11:15; 17:18. Humble Lifestyle is in Proverbs 17:19. Consistent Speech is in Proverbs 17:20. The Parental Tranquility is in Proverbs 15:20; 17:21-25; Exodus 23:8 & Deuteronomy 16:19. The proper Restraint is in Proverbs 17:26-28; Deuteronomy 22:19. Discerning Human Character is in Proverbs 20:5-12. The Difficulty of Right Discernment is in Proverbs 18:4; 20:5-6 & Matthew 6:2. Parental Discernment is in Proverbs 20:7. Judicial Discernment is in Proverbs 20:8. Personal Discernment is in Proverbs 20:9-10; Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8; Leviticus 19:36 & Deuteronomy 25:13. The Basis of Right Discernment is in Proverbs 20:11-12. The Father Stephen’s Providence in Human Affairs is in Proverbs 21:5-31. Covetousness is in Proverbs 21:5. Dishonesty is in Proverbs 21:6. Violent Deeds is in Proverbs 21:7-8. Contentious Spirit is in Proverbs 21:9. The Warnings from Life-Experience is in Proverbs 21:10-13. Life’s Alternatives is in Proverbs 21:14-19. Tranquility verses Turbulence is in Proverbs 21:14. Justice verses Injustice, Iniquity, Lawlessness & Violence is in Proverbs 21:15. Wandering verses Rest is in Proverbs 2:18; 21:16. Frugality verses Waste is in Proverbs 21:17. Upright verses the Sexual is in Proverbs 21:18. Solitude verses Disruptive Relationships is in Proverbs 21:9. The Father Stephen’s Understanding of Human Types: The Fool is in Proverbs 10:13; 19:29; 26:1-12 & 2nd Peter 2:22. The Sluggard is in Proverbs 19:24; 22:13; 26:13-16. The Petulant is in Proverbs 16:28; 26:17-21. The Malicious is in Proverbs 18:8; 26:22-26. The Father Stephen’s Instruction on Proper Behavior: The Importance of Instruction is in Proverbs 28:1-9; Leviticus 25:36 & John 12:39. The Sexual verses the Righteous is in Proverbs 28:10-28. The Backslider and the Faithful is in Proverbs 28:10. The Rich and the Poor is in Proverbs 28:11. The Righteous verses Sexual Rulers is in Proverbs 28:12. Impenitent verses Penitent is in Proverbs 28:13; Psalms 32:3 & 1st John 1:9. Godly Fear verses the Hardness is in Proverbs 28:14; 1st Corinthians 10:12; Philippians 2:12. Ruthless verses the Compassionate Rulers is in Proverbs 28:15-16. Lawbreakers verses the Inerrant Law-Abiding is in Proverbs 28:17. Blameless verses the Hypocrites is in Proverbs 28:18. Wisdom in Respect to Wealth is in Proverbs 28:19-22; Exodus 23:3 & Leviticus 19:15. Wisdom and Self-Centeredness is in Proverbs 19:17; 28:23-27; Deuteronomy 15:9 & James 4:1-10.

The Father Stephen will Impartially Judge Religion in the Workplace is in Proverbs 20:13-19. Industry is in Proverbs 20:13. Confidence is in Proverbs 20:14. Knowledge is in Proverbs 20:15. Firmness is in Proverbs 6:1; 11:15; 17:18; 20:16; 22:26 & Exodus 22:25. Honesty is in Proverbs 20:17 & Lamentations 3:16. Prudence is in Proverbs 20:18 & Luke 14:31. Confidentiality is in Proverbs 20:19.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on Friends and Foes is in Proverbs 18:1-24. Speech and Friendship: Arrogant Speech is in Proverbs 18:1-2. Contemptuous Speech is in Proverbs 18:3. Imprecise Speech is in Proverbs 18:4. Unjust Speech is in Proverbs 18:5. Contentious Speech is in Proverbs 18:6-7. Gossip is in Proverbs 18:8. The Actions that are Conducive to Friendship is in Proverbs 18:9-13. Be Industrious is in Proverbs 18:9. Trust in the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 10:15; 18:10-11 & Psalms 61:3. Humble the Heart is in Proverbs 18:12. Speak Cautiously is in Proverbs 18:13. Bear Up Patiently is in Proverbs 18:14. The Dealing with Disputes is in Proverbs 18:15-24. Offering Gifts is in Proverbs 18:16. Evaluating the Evidence is in Proverbs 18:17. Casting the Lot is in Proverbs 16:33; 18:18. Offending a Brother is in Proverbs 18:19. Speaking Cautiously is in Proverbs 18:20-21. The Foundations of Friendship is in Proverbs 18:22-24. Godly Marriage with no Sex and total Sexual Abstinence is in Proverbs 18:22. Godly Mercy is in Proverbs 18:23. Focused Friendship is in Proverbs 18:24. The Important Relationships is in Proverbs 20:20-21:4. The Father Stephen with Divine Qanah as the Mother (Lady Victoria the Female Sense of Yahweh, Lady Stephanie the Female Sense of Stephen, Lady Atarah the Female Sense of the Crown or the Lady Barbara as Bara in Genesis 1:1) to all His Eternal Creatures is in Proverbs 20:20-25. The Certainty of Damnation for Sexual Sin is in Proverbs 20:20-21; 24:29; Exodus 21:7; Leviticus 20:9; Romans 12:14 & Matthew 7:12. The Father Stephen requires Honest Dealings which is the opposite of a Mafia or Organized Crime is in Proverbs 11:1; 20:23. The Father Stephen provides Guidance is in Proverbs 16:9; 20:24. The Father Stephen Respects Vows as Irrevocable is in Proverbs 20:25. The Father Stephen’s Instructions Respecting Friends and Family: Focus on Friendship is in Proverbs 27:1-10. Detriments to Friendship is in Proverbs 27:1-4; John 8:54 & 2nd Corinthians 10:18. The Values of Friendship is in Proverbs 27:5-10 & Ephesians 4:15. Family Instruction is in Proverbs 19:13; 20:16; 22:3; 27:11-22; 1st John 2:16 & Matthew 25:21. The Commendation of Diligence is in Proverbs 27:23-27.

The Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment on the Wealthy and the Poor is in Proverbs 19:1-25. The Problems of Poverty: Poverty is not the worst condition is in Proverbs 19:1-2. Poverty may lead to hostility toward the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 19:3. Poverty results in Friendlessness is in Proverbs 6:19; 14:5, 20, 25; 19:4-7. The Things that are not Fitting is in Proverbs 19:8-15. Perjury or Lying is in Proverbs 19:9. Aggrandizement is in Proverbs 19:10. Fits of Rage is in Proverbs 17:9; 19:11-12. Domestic Disharmony is in Proverbs 18:22; 19:13-14. Laziness is in Proverbs 19:15. Family Wisdom is in Proverbs 19:16-24. Obedience Essential is in Proverbs 19:16-17; Matthew 25:40; Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. Self-Control Essential is in Proverbs 19:19. Wisdom Essential is in Proverbs 19:20-21. Honesty Essential is in Proverbs 19:22. Godly Fear Essential is in Proverbs 19:23; Leviticus 26:6 & Deuteronomy 11:15. Laziness Damned is in Proverbs 19:24; Ruth 2:14 & Matthew 26:23. Discipline Commended is in Proverbs 19:25 & 1st Timothy 5:20. Wealth and Greed is in Proverbs 21:20-26. The Wise preserve Wealth is in Proverbs 21:20. The Righteous are comfortable in life is in Proverbs 21:21 & Psalms 24:5. Wisdom superior to Strength is in Proverbs 21:22. Wisdom guards the Mouth is in Proverbs 21:23-24. Greed is Fatal is in Proverbs 21:25-26.

The Father Stephen’s Discipline of the Tongue is in Proverbs 15:5-19. The Introduction of the Tongue is in Proverbs 15:5-7, 16. The Wisdom and Godly Fear is in Proverbs 15:8-11. Pleasing the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 15:8-9; 1st Samuel 15:22; Isaiah 1:11 & Amos 5:22. Rejecting the Way is in Proverbs 12:28; 15:10 & Romans 6:23. Punishing the Sexual is in Proverbs 15:11; Luke 8:31; Revelation 9:2; 20:1; Job 26:6 & Jeremiah 17:10. Wisdom and Cheerfulness is in Proverbs 15:12-17. An Implicit Appeal is in Proverbs 1:22; 13:1; 15:12. Cheerfulness manifested is in Proverbs 15:13. An Implicit Appeal is in Proverbs 15:14. The Authority of Positive Thinking is in Proverbs 15:15. Happiness Comparisons is in Proverbs 15:16-17. Detriment to Happiness is in Proverbs 15:18-19.

The Father Stephen will Damn the Mocking of Holy Authority is in Proverbs 19:26-29. The Mocking of Holy Authority in the Home is in Proverbs 19:26-27. The Mocking of Holy Authority in the Inerrant Law is in Proverbs 18:6; 19:28-29; Exodus 20:16 & Leviticus 5:1.

The Need for the Father Stephen’s Salvation is in Proverbs 20:1-19. The Damnation of Vices is in Proverbs 20:1-4. The Intoxicating Beverages to Excess is in Proverbs 20:1. An Angry King is in Proverbs 20:2. Strife is in Proverbs 20:3. Laziness is in Proverbs 20:4.

The Father Stephen’s Just Judgments is in Proverbs 21:27-31. Divine Judgment on Religious Acts is in Proverbs 15:8; 21:27. Divine Judgment on Judicial Acts is in Proverbs 21:28 & Deuteronomy 19:19. Divine Judgment on Impudent Acts is in Proverbs 21:29. Divine Judgment on Futile Acts is in Proverbs 21:30-31 & 1st Corinthians 15:57.

The Father Stephen only can Authorize a Good Name is in Proverbs 22:1-16. Defining a Good Name is in Proverbs 22:1-6. A Good Name superior to Wealth is in Proverbs 22:1. The Father Stephen is the Lord of the Rich and the Poor is in Proverbs 22:2. The Need for Wisdom is in Proverbs 22:3. The Reward of Godly Fear is in Proverbs 3:16; 22:4. The Consequences of Being Crooked is in Proverbs 22:5. The Necessity of Training Children is in Proverbs 22:6. Preserving a Good Name is in Proverbs 22:7-12. Recognizing Dangers of Wealth is in Proverbs 22:7-8 & Galatians 6:7. Be Generous is in Proverbs 11:26; 22:9; 23:6; 28:22 & 2nd Corinthians 9:6. Reject the Scoffer is in Proverbs 22:10. Be Sincere is in Proverbs 22:11. Maintain the Father Stephen-consciousness is in Proverbs 22:12. The Hindrances to a Good Name is in Proverbs 22:13-16. Laziness is in Proverbs 19:24; 22:13. Sexually Immoral Women is in Proverbs 2:16; 22:14. Undisciplined Childhood is in Proverbs 22:15. Mistreating the Weak is in Proverbs 13:12; 22:16; 28:8.

The Father Stephen’s Instruction to a Young Man is in Proverbs 22:17-23:11. An Appeal for Attention is in Proverbs 22:17-21 & Hebrews 3:7, 13. An Admonition of Things to Avoid is in Proverbs 22:22-28. Oppression of the Poor is in Proverbs 22:22-23 & Exodus 22:22. Association with the Violent is in Proverbs 22:24-25. Giving Pledges is in Proverbs 22:26-27. Removing Boundaries is in Proverbs 22:28 & Deuteronomy 19:14. An Instruction of Ways to Advance is in Proverbs 22:29-23:3. Diligent in Labor is in Proverbs 22:29. Master of Etiquette is in Proverbs 23:1-3. An Admonition of Things to Avoid is in Proverbs 23:4-11. Fixation with Wealth is in Proverbs 23:4-5. Dining with Sexual Misers is in Proverbs 23:6-8. Discourse with Sexual Fools is in Proverbs 23:9 & Matthew 7:6. Moving Boundaries is in Proverbs 22:23, 28; 23:10-11. Additional Warnings for Young Men is in Proverbs 23:12-35. Avoid Envy is in Proverbs 23:12-18. Avoid Dissipation which is Drunkenness off Wine is in Proverbs 23:19-21. Avoid Sex is in Proverbs 23:22-28. Avoid Drunkenness with Wine is in Proverbs 23:29-35. The Father Stephen’s Warning against Gangsterism or simply a Mafia: The Enticement of the Gang is in Proverbs 1:10-14. The Damnation of the Gang is in Proverbs 1:15-19.

Divine Qanah is presented as a Divine Prophetess or Divine Prophet only in the Business World or Church World in Proverbs 1:20-23; 8:1-21, a Divine Sister or Divine Brother only in the House World in Proverbs 7:4, a Divine Female Child or Divine Male Child only in the House World in Proverbs 8:22-31 and a Divine Female Hostess (Server) or Divine Male Hostess (Server) only in the House World in Proverbs 9:1-6.

Divine Qanah as a Divine Prophetess or Divine Prophet only in the Business World or Church World, She cries out in the streets, where traveling, commerce of buying and selling, and gateways, where business is transacted in Proverbs 1:20-21. She admonishes the “Mockers” as well as the “Simple Ones” because of their suttle love for naive ways and mockery of others, and also “Fools” who despise knowledge in Proverbs 1:22. This is because they fail to heed Her rebuke and to learn from Her in Proverbs 1:23-25. She will ignore there cries for help when they are overtaken by calamity and distress in Proverbs 8:26-27. In ignoring Her cry will result in ignoring their cry, for they do not fear the Lord and does not receive Wisdom’s advice in Proverbs 1:28-30. They will suffer in their actions in Proverbs 1:31 and will result in death in Proverbs 1:32.

An intimate relationship concerns Divine Qanah as being a Divine Sister or Divine Brother only in the House World in Proverbs 8:5, urging them to heed Her words, which are true, just and right in Proverbs 8:7-9, and priceless in value in Proverbs 8:10-11. She gives discretion in Proverbs 8:12-14, hatred of all sex in Proverbs 8:13, justice for Rulers in Proverbs 8:15-16, and wealth, honor and righteousness in Proverbs 8:17-21. Wisdom is to be Divinely Loved in Proverbs 8:17-21.

Divine Qanah as a Divine Female Child or Divine Male Child only in the House World is in Proverbs 8:22-31. She existed before the Creation of the World in Proverbs 8:22-26, She rejoiced as She by the Father Stephen’s side beheld Him in creating the World in Proverbs 8:27-31. She was acquired in Proverbs 8:22, appointed in Proverbs 8:23 and given birth in Proverbs 8:24-25.

Divine Qanah as a Divine Female Hostess or Divine Male Hostess only in the House World is in Proverbs 9:1-6. Having built a large house of seven pillars in Proverbs 9:1, and having prepared a banquet in Proverbs 9:2. She instructed Her Maids to call out to the naive to share in Her banquet in Proverbs 1:21; 8:1-3; 9:4-5. The dangers of rebuking the sexual is in Proverbs 9:7-8. But to the Wise who keeps instruction is in Proverbs 9:8-9. The final words of the Hostess (Server) is in Proverbs 9:10-12. The difference of the Lady Wisdom from the Lady Sexual is in Proverbs 9:13-18.

**The Divine Qanah in the Koheleth**

The Father Stephen’s Preacher (Koheleth): The Vanity & Futility of Earthly Things is in Ecclesiastes 1:2-11. The Father Stephen’s Assertion is in Ecclesiastes 1:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Illustrations of ceaseless Futility: The Succession of Generations is in Ecclesiastes 1:4 & Exodus 21:6. The Movements of the Sun is in Ecclesiastes 1:5. The Circuits of the Wind is in Ecclesiastes 1:6. The Flows of Streams is in Ecclesiastes 1:7. The Father Stephen’s Application is in Ecclesiastes 1:9-11. The Vanity & Futility of Striving after the Father Stephen’s Wisdom: The Father Stephen’s Initial Quest is in Ecclesiastes 1:12-13. The Father Stephen’s Preliminary Conclusions is in Ecclesiastes 1:14-16 & 1st Kings 4:31. The Father Stephen’s Intensified Quest is in Ecclesiastes 1:17-18. The Vanity & Futility of Pleasure, Wine & Lust: Whimsy is in Ecclesiastes 2:1-2; Proverbs 14:13 & Luke 12:20. Wine with Wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 2:3. Work to build the Temple (House of the Father Stephen called Zion) is in Ecclesiastes 2:4-6; 1st Kings chapters 7 & 9; 2nd Chronicles chapter 8; 1st Chronicles 27:27; Song of Solomon 4:13; 8:11; 2nd Kings 25:4 & Nehemiah 2:14. Wealth is in Ecclesiastes 1:16; 2:7-8 & 1st Kings 4:22; 8:63; 9:28; 10:5, 14-27 & 2nd Chronicles 1:15; 9:20-27. Women is in Ecclesiastes 2:8 & 1st Kings 11:3. The Father Stephen’s Summary and Conclusion is in Ecclesiastes 1:16; 2:7, 9-11 & 1st Kings 11:4. The Vanity & Futility of Wisdom: Wisdom Superior to Folly (Sex) is in Ecclesiastes 2:13-14. Wisdom not Superior to Folly (Sex), except the Lord Enoch is in Ecclesiastes 2:14-16; Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. Both the Wise and the Foolish are doomed to death is in Ecclesiastes 2:14-15. Both the Wise and the Foolish are forgotten is in Ecclesiastes 2:16. The Father Stephen’s Conclusion is in Ecclesiastes 2:17. The Vanity & Futility of Labor: The Father Stephen’s 1st Complaint about Labor is in Ecclesiastes 2:18-20. The Father Stephen’s 2nd Complaint about Labor is in Ecclesiastes 2:21-23. The Father Stephen’s Gift: The Father Stephen’s Assertion is in Ecclesiastes 2:24. The Father Stephen’s Proof is in Ecclesiastes 1:18; 2:25-26 & Proverbs 28:8. The Father Stephen’s Rhythm: The Father Stephen’s General Assertion is in Ecclesiastes 3:1. The Father Stephen’s Specific Illustrations is in Ecclesiastes 3:2-8; Deuteronomy 32:39; 2nd Kings 3:19; Job 2:13; 32:4; Proverbs 15:23; 17:28; 25:11; 2nd Samuel 1:17 & Hebrews 9:27. The Father Stephen’s Purpose: The Contemplation of the Father Stephen’s Works is in Ecclesiastes 3:10-11. The Enjoyment of the Father Stephen’s Gifts is in Ecclesiastes 3:12-13. The Contentment within the Father Stephen’s Will is in Ecclesiastes 1:9; 3:14-15. The Father Stephen’s Justice: The Father Stephen’s Problem Observed of Sex in the place of Justice is in Ecclesiastes 3:16. The Father Stephen’s Ultimate Judgment is in Ecclesiastes 3:17. The Father Stephen’s Preliminary Purpose: Injustice is a means of testing is in Ecclesiastes 3:18; 8:11. Injustice is a means of humbling is in Ecclesiastes 3:18. The Father Stephen’s Acknowledgement of Man’s Impotence: Man’s limited control over events is in Ecclesiastes 3:19-20. Man’s manner of death is in Ecclesiastes 3:19. Man’s physical destiny is in Ecclesiastes 3:20; Psalms 104:29; 146:4 & Genesis 3:19. The Father Stephen’s Knowledge of Man’s willful ignorance is in Ecclesiastes 3:21; Proverbs 15:24 & Psalms 49:14. The Father Stephen’s concluding observation is in Ecclesiastes 3:22. The Father Stephen’s concluding explanation is in Ecclesiastes 3:22; 6:12. The Vanity & Futility in Earthly Endeavor: The Suffering of the Oppressed is in Ecclesiastes 4:1-3; Job 35:9; 1st Kings 10:9 & Amos 3:9. The Pressures on the Successful is in Ecclesiastes 4:4-6; Proverbs 6:10; Psalms 27:2 & Micah 3:3. The Loneliness of the Wealthy is in Ecclesiastes 4:7-12. The Insecurity of High Position is in Ecclesiastes 4:13-16. The Vanity & Futility in Worldly Worship: The Father Stephen’s Admonition regarding Reverence, Revering, Respect and High Esteem is in Ecclesiastes 5:1 & 1st Samuel 15:22. The Father Stephen’s Admonition regarding Prayer is in Ecclesiastes 5:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Admonition regarding Vows is in Ecclesiastes 5:4-7; Deuteronomy 23:21-23; Malachi 2:7 & Genesis 28:20. The Father Stephen’s Admonition regarding Faith is in Ecclesiastes 5:8-9 & 1st Samuel 19:11. The Vanity & Futility of Worldly Wealth: Riches cannot Satisfy is in Ecclesiastes 5:10-12. Riches can be Harmful is in Ecclesiastes 5:13-17; Job 1:21 & 1st Timothy 6:7, 9. Riches can be Enjoyed is in Ecclesiastes 5:18-20; Matthew 6:34 & 1st Timothy 6:8. Other Vanities & Futilities Associated with Wealth: The Wealth & Happiness is in Ecclesiastes 6:1-6. A Rich Man with no Enjoyment is in Ecclesiastes 6:2. A Rich Man without an Heir is in Ecclesiastes 6:2. A Rich Man without a Tomb is in Ecclesiastes 6:3-5; Exodus 20:12; 1st Samuel 17:46; Job 3:16 & Psalms 58:8. A Rich Man without Hope is in Ecclesiastes 6:6. Wealth and Man’s Desire is in Ecclesiastes 1:8; 2:15, 24; 3:13; 4:15; 6:7-9 & Matthew 10:39. The Father Stephen’s Knowledge of Man’s continuing Ignorance: Man’s Ignorance regarding Conduct is in Ecclesiastes 6:11 & James 4:14. Man’s Ignorance regarding the Future & Perfected Past is in Ecclesiastes 6:12. The Father Stephen’s Value of Seriousness: The Value of a Good Name is in Ecclesiastes 7:1 & Amos 6:6. The Value of Mourning is in Ecclesiastes 2:24; 7:2-4; 2nd Corinthians 7:10 & Genesis 50:10. The Value of Rebuke is in Ecclesiastes 7:5-7; Proverbs 13:1; 17:10 & Amos 6:5. The Father Stephen’s Value of Patience: Impatience damned by Divine Reason is in Ecclesiastes 7:8 & Proverbs 14:29. Impatience leads to Skepticism is in Ecclesiastes 7:9. Impatience leads to Negativism is in Ecclesiastes 7:10 & Numbers 11:5. Impatience is Incompatible with True Wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 6:5; 7:11-12; 9:15; Isaiah 32:2 & Proverbs 8:35; 13:8. Impatience is Ultimately Ineffective is in Ecclesiastes 1:15; 7:13-14 & 1st Peter 5:7. The Father Stephen’s Value of Moderation: The Overly Wise is in Ecclesiastes 7:16 & Romans 9:19-21. The Overly Sexual is in Ecclesiastes 7:17 & Psalms 10:11; 14:1. Avoiding Excesses is in Ecclesiastes 7:18. The Father Stephen’s Value of Self-Restraint: Restraint regarding Sexual Sin is in Ecclesiastes 7:19-20; Job 19:3 & 1st John 1:8. Restraint regarding Criticism is in Ecclesiastes 7:21-22 & Matthew 7:1-2. The Father Stephen’s Value of Wisdom: The Difficulty of the Search is in Ecclesiastes 7:23-24 & Job 11:7. The Goal of the Search is in Ecclesiastes 2:20; 7:25. The Result of the Search is in Ecclesiastes 7:26-27 & Proverbs 2:18; 7:25 & chapter 9; 11:16; 12:4; 18:22; 19:14; 31:10. The Disappointment of the Search is in Ecclesiastes 7:28-29. That which He found is in Ecclesiastes 7:28. That which He did not find is in Ecclesiastes 7:28. The Father Stephen’s Value of Submission: To the Father Stephen as Supreme King: Submission Recommended is in Ecclesiastes 8:1-5; Romans 13:1-2; 2nd Kings 11:17; 2nd Chronicles 36:13 & Nehemiah 10:29. Submission Defended is in Ecclesiastes 8:6-8 & 1st Samuel 26:11. The Father Stephen’s Value of Submission: To the Father Stephen’s Providence (Control, Order & Sovereignty): The Oppression of the Righteous is in Ecclesiastes 8:9-10. Delayed Retribution to the Sexual is in Ecclesiastes 8:11-13. Inappropriate Outcomes is in Ecclesiastes 2:24; 3:12, 22; 5:18; 7:1; 8:14-15 & 1st Kings 4:20. The Father Stephen’s Unfathomable Purposes: Man does not know His standing with the Father Stephen is in Ecclesiastes 9:1-6. What the Living do not know is in Ecclesiastes 9:1-2; Malachi 1:2 & Deuteronomy 21:15. What the Living know is in Ecclesiastes 1:17; 2:2, 12, 14-16; 3:19; 4:2; 5:15; 6:12; 7:1; 9:3-5; 1st Samuel 17:43; 2nd Samuel 3:8. What the Dead know is in Ecclesiastes 9:5-6; 12:7 & 2nd Timothy 1:10. Coping with the Problem of Providence: Be Festive in the Holy Ghost is in Ecclesiastes 2:24; 3:12; 9:7-8; Genesis 27:28; 1st Samuel 16:20; Proverbs 23:31; 20:1. Be Joyous in Marriage is in Ecclesiastes 7:26; 9:9. Be Energetic in Labor is in Ecclesiastes 9:10; John 9:4; Galatians 6:10. Man does not know His Time (Present) is in Ecclesiastes 9:11-12 & 1st Kings 5:4. Man does not know what will be: Wisdom is Vulnerable is in Ecclesiastes 7:19; 9:13-10:1; 2nd Samuel 20:15-22. The Impediments to Wisdom is in Ecclesiastes 10:2-7. The Expecting of the Unexpected is in Ecclesiastes 10:8-11; 1st Kings 5:17; Exodus 7:11 & Proverbs 26:27. The Futility of Words is in Ecclesiastes 10:4, 12-15 & Luke 4:22. Man does not know what Sexual Evil will come: Sexual Evil in High Places is in Ecclesiastes 10:16-17; 1st Kings 1:1-14 & Isaiah 5:11. Sexual Disaster in the Land is in Ecclesiastes 10:18-19. Caution for Desperate Times is in Ecclesiastes 8:2; 10:20. Actions for Desperate Times is in Ecclesiastes 11:1-2 & Luke 16:9. Man does not know what Divine Good will come: The Certainty about the Future is in Ecclesiastes 11:3. The Danger of Over Caution is in Ecclesiastes 11:4. The Ignorance of Potential Good is in Ecclesiastes 11:5-6. The Father Stephen’s Prose Introduction: The Joy of Life is in Ecclesiastes 11:7. The Duty of Joy is in Ecclesiastes 11:8. The Father Stephen’s Time of Youth: The Father Stephen’s Positive Admonition is in Ecclesiastes 2:26; 3:17; 7:17; 11:9. The Father Stephen’s Negative Admonition is in Ecclesiastes 7:15; 9:9; 11:10. The Father Stephen’s Fundamental Admonition is in Ecclesiastes 12:1. The Father Stephen’s Time of Old Age: The Father Stephen’s General Description of Old Age is in Ecclesiastes 12:1-2. The Infirmities of Old Age is in Ecclesiastes 12:3-4; Job 4:19; 2nd Corinthians 5:1 & 2nd Peter 1:13. En Route to the Grave is in Ecclesiastes 12:5. The Finality of Death is in Ecclesiastes 12:6. The Results of Death is in Ecclesiastes 3:17, 21; 12:7 & Genesis 2:7; 3:19. The Father Stephen’s Koheleth’s Claims: His Basic Thesis Regarding Life is in Ecclesiastes 12:8. His Spiritual Credentials to Speak is in Ecclesiastes 12:9-11. His Claims about His Book is in Ecclesiastes 12:10-11; Genesis 48:15 & Psalms 23:1. His Admonition regarding Divine Study is in Ecclesiastes 12:12. The Father Stephen’s Koheleth’s Conclusion: The Father Stephen’s Fear is in Ecclesiastes 12:13. The Father Stephen’s Final Impartial Judgment is in Ecclesiastes 11:9; 12:14.

**The Divine Qanah in Divine Love**

The Father Stephen’s Shulamite and the Harem: The Appeal of the King is in Song of Solomon 1:2-3. The Appeal to the King is in Song of Solomon 1:4. The Appeal by the Shulamite is in Song of Solomon 1:5-7. The Rebuke of the Harem is in Song of Solomon 1:8. The Father Stephen’s Divine Love Tested and Triumphant: The Suitor’s Charm is in Song of Solomon 1:9-11; 1st Kings 10:28 & 2nd Chronicles 9:28. The Maiden’s Resolve is in Song of Solomon 1:12-14. The Suitor’s Charm Continued is in Song of Solomon 1:15. The Maiden’s Resolve Continued is in Song of Solomon 1:16-2:1 & 1st Chronicles 5:16. The Suitor’s Charm Continued is in Song of Solomon 2:2. The Maiden’s Resolve Continued is in Song of Solomon 2:3. A Fortifying Fantasy is in Song of Solomon 1:16; 2:4-7; 8:3. The Father Stephen’s Fond Memories of Courtship: An Invitation Declined is in Song of Solomon 1:6; 2:8-17; Judges 15:4 & Matthew 6:28. A Desperate Search is in Song of Solomon 3:1-5. The Arrival of the Shulamite is in Song of Solomon 3:6-11; 1st Samuel 27:2; 30:9; 1st Kings 5:10. The Wooing by Solomon: The Beauty of the Bride is in Song of Solomon 4:1-5. The Desire of the Shulamite is in Song of Solomon 1:12, 16; 2:17; 4:6. The Intensified Wooing is in Song of Solomon 4:7-15 & Isaiah 5:5. The Longing of the Maiden is in Song of Solomon 4:16. The King’s Heightened Longing is in Song of Solomon 5:1. The Father Stephen’s Divine Love Fortified through Memory is in Song of Solomon 2:8-3:1-4, 5; 5:2-7. The Father Stephen’s Divine Love Fortified through Declaration is in Song of Solomon 5:8-6:3. An Appeal to Her Friends is in Song of Solomon 5:8. An Inquiry about Her Beloved is in Song of Solomon 1:8; 5:9. A Description of the Shepherd is in Song of Solomon 5:10-16. An Inquiry by the Friends is in Song of Solomon 6:1. A Declaration of Divine Love is in Song of Solomon 6:2-3. Solomon’s Final Wooing: The King’s Flatteries is in Song of Solomon 4:2; 6:4-10 & 1st Kings 11:3. The Maiden’s Predicament is in Song of Solomon 6:11-13. The Father Stephen’s Praise for the Shulamite’s Beauty: The Praise by the Court Ladies is in Song of Solomon 4:4, 5; 7:1-5. The Praise by the Suitor is in Song of Solomon 7:6-9. The Response of the Shulamite is in Song of Solomon 2:7; 3:5; 6:3; 7:9-10, 13; 8:1-4. The Shulamite and Her Beloved is in Song of Solomon 3:6; 8:5-7. The Shulamite and Her Brothers is in Song of Solomon 8:8-10. The Shulamite & Solomon is in Song of Solomon 8:11-12. The Shulamite and the Shepherd is in Song of Solomon 2:8, 17; 8:13-14.

The Father Stephen’s Wisdom of Solomon: The 1st Part is the Destinies of the Righteous and the Sexual in Wisdom of Solomon 1:1-6:8. The primary life of the Sexual is pleasure and the primary life of the Righteous is a blessed immortality. The 2nd Part is the Meditation of Wisdom in Wisdom of Solomon 6:9-9:18. Wisdom is the Divine Breath of the Father Stephen’s Authority in Wisdom of Solomon 7:25, 27. Solomon’s Prayer for Wisdom is in Wisdom of Solomon chapter 9. The last part is in Wisdom of Solomon chapters 10-12, 16-19 about Israel’s History down to the Exodus, interrupted by the Origins of the Sexualities of Evil Idolatry in chapters 13-15, then back to Israel’s History being judged by Wisdom in Wisdom of Solomon chapters 16-19.

The Wisdom of the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen’s Wisdom is Described in Isaiah 28:29; 1st Samuel 2:3 & Romans 16:27. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom is beyond Measure is in Psalms 147:5; Isaiah 44:7; Jeremiah 10:7 & Romans 11:33. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom is Profound is in Isaiah 40:28; Job 9:4; 28:12-24; Psalms 92:5 & Ecclesiastes 8:17. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom is Superior to all Human Wisdom is in Isaiah 55:9 & Job 21:22. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom that is Exhibited: The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in Creation is in Jeremiah 10:12; Job 28:25-27; 37:14-16; Psalms 104:24; 136:5; Proverbs 3:19-20 & Isaiah 40:12-14. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom as an Agent in Creation is in Proverbs 8:22-31. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in Historical Events is in Isaiah 31:2; Job 12:13-25 & Daniel 2:20-22. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in Knowing the Human Mind is in 1st Chronicles 28:9 & Psalms 139:2, 4, 6. The Son Jesus Christ the Father Stephen’s Wisdom is in 1st Corinthians 1:24, 30; Isaiah 9:6; 11:2 & Colossians 2:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom in the Gospel Kingdom is in 1st Corinthians 1:18-21, 25 & Ephesians 3:10. The Father Stephen gives His Wisdom to Human Beings is in Ephesians 1:17; 2nd Chronicles 1:11-12; Ezra 7:25; Proverbs 2:6; Ecclesiastes 12:11; Daniel 2:23; 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & James 1:5. The Examples of the Father Stephen’s Wisdom is in 1st Samuel 16:7; 1st Kings 3:28; Isaiah 28:24-29 & Luke 11:49.

The Wisdom of His Son Jesus Christ from the Father Stephen: The Wisdom of the Messiah was foretold and recognized in His Son Jesus Christ is in Isaiah 11:2; 52:13; Proverbs 8:22-23; John 1:1; 4:29; 1st Corinthians 1:24, 30 & Colossians 2:2-3. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom was a Characteristic of His Son Jesus Christ’s Childhood is in Luke 2:40, 46-47, 52. The Father Stephen’s Wisdom was a Characteristic of His Son Jesus Christ’s Ministry: This Wisdom was Exceptional is in Matthew 12:42; 13:54; Mark 6:2; 11:18; John 7:15 & Luke 11:31. This Wisdom was Teaching is in Matthew 7:29; 11:4-5; 13:34; 16:12; 17:13; Mark 1:22; John 2:17 & Luke 4:32; 7:22; 24:8. This Wisdom was Dealing with People is in John 4:29; Matthew 18:2-3; 20:25-26; Mark 9:36-37; 10:42-43; John 8:10-11 & Luke 9:47-48. This Wisdom was Dealing with Opposition is in Luke 14:5-6; 20:23-26; Matthew 12:11-12; 22:18-22; 27:14 & Mark 12:15-17; 15:5. The Son Jesus Christ’s Wisdom arose from His Divine Relationship with His Father Stephen: It was based on Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Matthew 14:23; 26:36; Mark 1:35; 6:46; 14:32 & Luke 5:16; 6:12; 22:41. It was based on the Father Stephen’s Holy Scripture is in Deuteronomy 8:3; Matthew 4:4; 5:17; 22:29 & Luke 4:4; 24:27. The Son Jesus Christ’s Life embodied the Father Stephen’s Will in His Divine Will and Divine Purposes is in John 5:30; 8:16, 28, 29; 14:10.

The Father Stephen’s Wisdom of His Brother John the Holy Ghost: Those who knew and can know the Divine Wisdom of the Holy Ghost: Joshua in Deuteronomy 34:9. The Messiah in Isaiah 11:2. Jesus Christ in Luke 2:40 & Colossians 2:9. The Saintly Christian Lords in Ephesians 1:17. The Holy Ghost is the Source of Divine Wisdom from His Father Stephen is in Job 32:6-9; 1st Corinthians 2:11, 12-14; 12:8; 1st Samuel 10:10; 1st Kings 3:8-9, 12; 4:29-34; 10:1, 23-24; Proverbs 2:6; Daniel 5:10-16; Colossians 1:9 & Acts 6:3, 9-10; 15:28. The Holy Ghost as the Supreme Teacher is in John 14:26; Nehemiah 9:20; Matthew 10:19-20; Mark 13:11; 1st John 2:27 & Luke 12:12.

The Nature of Human Wisdom: The Wisdom as Human Skill: For the Divine Work on the Father Stephen’s Tabernacle is in Exodus 28:3; 31:2-6; 35:25-26, 30-35; 36:1, 8. For the Divine Work on the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Chronicles 22:15; 28:21; 2nd Chronicles 2:7, 13-14 & 1st Kings 7:13-14. The other Skills is in Isaiah 40:20; Jeremiah 9:17; 10:9 & Ezekiel 27:8-9. The Wisdom as Instruction in Practical Living is in Proverbs 6:6; 10:5, 8-9; 14:8; 19:11; 20:1; 21:20; 29:11 & Ecclesiastes 7:7; 10:12; 12:11. The Wisdom as Political Astuteness: Wisdom brings Political Success is in Proverbs 21:22; Ecclesiastes 9:14-15; Isaiah 10:13 && Ezekiel 28:4-5. Wisdom is in giving Political Advice is in Genesis 41:8; Esther 1:13; Isaiah 19:11; Jeremiah 51:57; Daniel 4:6; 5:8; Obadiah 8 & 1st Chronicles 26:14; 27:32-33. Wisdom in Government is in Genesis 41:33-36; 2nd Samuel 14:20; 1st Kings 5:12 & Daniel 2:48. Wisdom associated with Mystic Arts is in Genesis 41:8; Exodus 7:11; Psalms 58:5 & Daniel 2:7; 5:7, 11. Wisdom as Spiritual Discernment: Understanding the Father Stephen’s Plan is in Genesis 41:39; Jeremiah 9:12; Revelation 13:18; 17:9 & Acts 5:38-39. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Ways is in Hosea 14:9; Job 11:6; Psalms 107:43 & Daniel 12:10. Wisdom expressed in a Right Relationship with the Father Stephen: Wisdom as Reverent Submission to the Father Stephen is in Job 28:28; Psalms 111:10; Proverbs 1:7; 3:7; 9:10; Ecclesiastes 12:13 & Micah 6:9. Wisdom as the Father Stephen’s Knowledge is in Proverbs 30:3; Isaiah 11:2; Ephesians 1:17 & Colossians 1:9. Wisdom as total Obedience to the Father Stephen’s Command is in Deuteronomy 4:6 & Psalms 119:34, 73. Wisdom Personified: Wisdom calls out an Invitation is in Proverbs 8:1-4; 9:1-6. Wisdom teaches what is Right is in Proverbs 8:5-21. Wisdom existed before Creation is in Proverbs 8:22-31. Human Wisdom can be used to Oppose the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 1:18-25; 4:10.

The Direct Source of Human Wisdom: True Wisdom comes from the Father Stephen: It is given by the Father Stephen alone is in Job 12:13; 38:36; Exodus 28:3; Ecclesiastes 2:26 & James 3:17. It is received through the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Psalms 19:7; 119:99-100,, 130; Ecclesiastes 8:5; Jeremiah 8:8-9; Hosea 4:6; Matthew 7:24; Colossians 3:16 & 2nd Timothy 3:15. It is received through total submission to the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 15:33 & Isaiah 33:6. It is imparted by the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost is in Ephesians 1:17; 3:5; Exodus 31:3; 35:31; Job 32:8; Daniel 4:18; 5:14;; 1st Corinthians 12:8 & Acts 6:3, 10. It is given in response to prayer to the Father Stephen is in James 1:5; 1st Kings 3:9; 2nd Chronicles 1:10; Proverbs 2:3-6; Daniel 10:12 & Colossians 1:9. The Emptiness of Worldly Wisdom: Worldly Wisdom is the Foolishness, Insanity & Stupidity to the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 3:19-20; Job 5:13; Psalms 94:11 & Romans 1:21-25. The Father Stephen cannot be known by Worldly Wisdom is in 1st Corinthians 1:17, 21; 2:4-5, 11-13; Ecclesiastes 8:16-17; Isaiah 55:9 & Romans 11:33-34. The Worldly Wisdom builds up Pride and False Hope is in Isaiah 5:21; 47:10; Proverbs 3:7; 26:12; 28:11; Jeremiah 9:23; 1st Corinthians 4:10; 2nd Corinthians 11:18-19 & Colossians 2:23. The Worldly Wisdom will be Confounded & Overturned by Gainsaying is in Isaiah 19:11; 29:14; 44:25; 1st Corinthians 1:19-20; Job 5:12-13; Proverbs 21:30; Jeremiah 51:57; Ezekiel 28:6-7, 17 & 1st Corinthians 1:25. The Divine Revelation of Divine Wisdom: It is Revealed in His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 1:23-24, 30; 2:6-8 & Colossians 1:15-17. It is Rejected by the Worldly-Wise is in 1st Corinthians 1:18, 22-23; 2:14. It is Revealed to the Unlearned as a Child is in Matthew 11:25; 1st Corinthians 1:26-27; 3:18 & Luke 10:21. It is Revealed through the Father Stephen’s Church is in Ephesians 3:10. The Father Stephen-Given Wisdom is Superior to all Worldly Wisdom is in Luke 21:15; Genesis 41:15; Exodus 7:11-12; 1st Kings 4:30; Daniel 1:20; 5:7 & Acts 6:10.

The Importance of Human Wisdom: The Supreme Value of True Wisdom: It is Priceless is in Proverbs 3:13; 4:7; 8:10-11. It gives Life is in Proverbs 11:30; 13:14; 15:24; 16:22; 24:14 & Daniel 12:3. It brings Prosperity is in Proverbs 3:1-2; 8:18; 19:8; chapter 8; 21:20-21; 24:3 & Jeremiah 10:21. It gives eternal security is in Proverbs 1:33; 2:6011; 4:6; 14:3; 28:26 & Ecclesiastes 8:5. The Application of Wisdom: It touches the Whole Person is in 1st Kings 3:12; Job 38:36; Psalms 51:6 & Proverbs 2:2; 16:23; 22:17. It Results in Right Action is in Colossians 4:5; James 3:13; Psalms 119:34; Proverbs 1:3; 4:11; 15:21; 23:19; Jeremiah 4:22; Hosea 14:9; Romans 16:19; Ephesians 5:15; Colossians 1:9-10 & James 3:14-17. It Results in Watchfulness is in Matthew 25:1-10 & Proverbs 14:8; 22:3; 27:12. Wisdom is Necessary for Leaders: Wisdom to Govern is in Proverbs 8:15-16; 28:2; Deuteronomy 1:13; 1st Kings 5:7; 1st Chronicles 22:12; Psalms 2:10; 105:22; Ecclesiastes 1:16; Isaiah 56:11; Jeremiah 3:15 & Acts 6:3, 10. Wisdom to administer Justice is in 1st Kings 3:9, 28; 2nd Chronicles 1:10; Psalms 37:30; Proverbs 20:26; 24:23; Matthew 24:45; 1st Corinthians 6:5 & Luke 12:42. The Teaching of Wisdom: The Wise give Instruction is in Ecclesiastes 12:9; Psalms 37:30; 49:3; Proverbs 1:20-21; 5:1; 8:1; 16:21; 31:26; Daniel 11:33; 1st Corinthians 2:6-7 & Colossians 1:28; 3:16. The Wise listen to Instruction is in Proverbs 1:5; 4:1; 9:9; 10:8; 13:20; 15:12, 31; 19:20. The Examples of those Endowed with Wisdom: Joseph in Acts 7:10. The Elders of Israel is in Deuteronomy 1:15. Joshua in Deuteronomy 34:9. David in 2nd Samuel 14:20 & Psalms 78:72. Solomon in 1st Kings 3:16-28; 4:29-34; 10:4-8; 2nd Chronicles 9:3-7; 1st Chronicles 22:12-13; Matthew 12:42 & Luke 11:31. Ezra in Ezra 7:25. The Messiah in Isaiah 11:2. Daniel and His 3 Friends in Daniel 1:17. Daniel in Daniel 2:19-23, 27-28; 5:11-12. Paul in 2nd Peter 3:15.

The Supreme Understanding of the Father Stephen: The Source of Supreme Understanding: Understanding belongs to the Father Stephen is in Job 12:13; Psalms 136:5; 147:5; Proverbs 3:19 & Jeremiah 15:15; 51:15. Understanding is a Gift from the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 2:6; Isaiah 29:24; 32:3-4; 52:15; 1st Kings 4:29; Job 38:36; Daniel 1:17; 2:21, 30; 9:22 & Romans 15:21. Understanding Spiritual Truth: Understanding the Truth about the Father Stephen is in 1st John 5:20; Proverbs 2:5; 9:10; Isaiah 40:21, 28; 43:10; Jeremiah 9:24; John 10:38 & Romans 1:20. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Divine Purposes is in Deuteronomy 9:6; 1st Chronicles 28:19; Job 34:10-11; Psalms 73:16-17; Isaiah 57:1-2; Jeremiah 9:12-13; 23:20; 30:24; Daniel 8:15-16; Ephesians 5:17 & Colossians 1:9. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Psalms 119:27, 73, 125; Nehemiah 8:8, 12; Matthew 24:15; Mark 13:14; John 12:16; Luke 24:27, 45 & Acts 8:30-31. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Teaching is in Matthew 13:11; 16:12; 17:13; Mark 4:11, 33; John 2:22 & Luke 8:10. Understanding the Father Stephen’s Salvation is in Ephesians 1:9, 18; 3:4, 17-19; Isaiah 41:20; Romans 13:11; Colossians 2:2 & Philemon 6. Human Understanding is Limited is in Job 26:14; 36:26, 29; 37:5; 42:3; Proverbs 3:5; 20:24; Ecclesiastes 11:5; Isaiah 40:13-14; 55:8-9 & 1st Corinthians 13:12. Gaining Understanding: Through the Father Stephen’s Faith is in Hebrews 11:3; Matthew 16:8-9 & Acts 6:8. Through the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost is in 1st Corinthians 2:12, 14; 1st Chronicles 28:12; Job 32:8; Isaiah 11:2; John 14:26; 16:13-15 & Ephesians 1:17. Through the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Psalms 111:10; 119:130; Deuteronomy 4:6; Daniel 9:2 & John 20:9. Through the Father Stephen’s Wise Teaching is in Psalms 49:3; Job 8:8-10; Proverbs 1:2; 4:1; 15:32 & Ecclesiastes 12:9. The Lack of Understanding of Spiritual Truth: Not knowing the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 1:3; 27:11; Deuteronomy 32:21, 28-29; Jeremiah 4:22 & Romans 10:19. The Lack of Understanding due to hardened hearts is in Deuteronomy 29:4; Isaiah 6:9-10; 44:18; 48:8; Job 17:4; Jeremiah 5:21; Ezekiel 12:2; Matthew 13:13-15; Mark 4:11-12; 6:52; John 12:40; Ephesians 4:18; Luke 8:10 & Acts 28:26-27. Not Understanding the Father Stephen’s Purposes is in Psalms 82:5; 92:6-7; Isaiah 5:13; 19:12; Micah 4:12; 1st Corinthians 2:8 & Luke 12:56. Not Understanding the Father Stephen’s Teaching is in Matthew 13:19; Mark 4:13; 9:32; John 2:20-21; 4:11, 32-33; 6:51-52; 8:27, 43; 11:13; 16:18 & Luke 2:50. Understanding Creatures and Situations is in 1st Chronicles 12:32; Esther 1:13; Job 13:1; Proverbs 20:5 & John 7:24. Understanding Languages is in Genesis 11:7; Deuteronomy 28:49; Psalms 81:5; Isaiah 36:11; 1st Corinthians 14:2 & Acts 2:6. Those who have Understanding: The Wise is in Deuteronomy 32:29; 1st Kings 4:29; Proverbs 8:14 & Hosea 14:9. The Good Leaders is in Jeremiah 3:15; Deuteronomy 1:13; 1st Chronicles 22:12; 2nd Chronicles 30:22; Proverbs 28:2. By Contrast is in Proverbs 28:16; Isaiah 56:11. The Results of Understanding: Seeking the Father Stephen is in Psalms 14:2; 53:2 & Romans 3:11. Obedience to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 32:9; 119:34, 100; Nehemiah 10:28 & Proverbs 28:7. Taking the Right Path by the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 2:9; 15:21 & Psalms 119:104. Life from the Father Stephen is in Psalms 119:144 & Proverbs 16:22. Sensible Living: Avoidance of Sex in Job 28:28. Slowness to Criticize in Proverbs 11:12. Conscientious Labor is in Proverbs 12:11. Winning Favor in Proverbs 13:15. Showing Restraint and even Temper in Proverbs 17:27. Good Deeds and Humility in James 3:13. The Results of a Lack of Understanding: Foolish Behavior: Committing Adultery in Proverbs 6:32. Being easily Seduced in Proverbs 7:7. Making rash Commitments in Proverbs 17:18. Selfishness and Self-Importance in Proverbs 18:1-2. Idleness leading to Ruin in Proverbs 24:30-31. Drunkenness clouds Understanding in Hosea 4:11. Death in Proverbs 10:21; 21:16 & Hosea 4:6, 14.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge of Humanity: The Father Stephen Knows All Creatures is in 1st Kings 8:39; 2nd Chronicles 6:30; Job 34:21; Psalms 7:9; Jeremiah 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & Acts 1:24. The Father Stephen Knows His Own Creatures is in 2nd Timothy 2:19; 1st Corinthians 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. The Father Stephen Knows Them by Name is in Isaiah 43:1; 45:3-4 & Exodus 33:17. The Father Stephen Knows Them Individually and Intimately is in Jeremiah 1:5; Psalms 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1st Corinthians 13:12. The Father Stephen Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Psalms 34:15; 132:3; Jeremiah 18:23 & Matthew 6:7-8; 31-32. The Father Stephen Knows their Sin is in Isaiah 48:8; Jeremiah 29:23; Hosea 5:3; Amos 5:12 & Hebrews 4:13. The Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: He Knows All Men is in John 2:25; Matthew 9:4; 12:25; Mark 2:8 & Luke 5:22; 11:17. He Knows Them by Name is in John 10:3, 14. He Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Revelation 2:9, 13. He Knows their Sins is in Revelation 3:1-2, 15-16. He Knows their Past & Future is in Matthew 26:33-34; Mark 14:29-30 & John 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.

The Father Stephen as a Source of Human Knowledge: The Father Stephen is the Source of All Knowledge is in Proverbs 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & Job 28:28. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen leads to the Fall is in Genesis 3:1-7, 22-24. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen is Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; 8:1. The Pursuit of Knowledge that Proceeds from the Father Stephen Merits Divine Approval is in Proverbs 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2nd Peter 1:5. The Father Stephen Bestows Special Knowledge on Certain Individuals is in Daniel 1:17; Exodus 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1st Kings 3:10-12; 2nd Chronicles 1:10-12 & 1st Corinthians 12:8.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge: The Divine Knowledge of the Father Stephen through His Actions: The Father Stephen Acts in Creation is in Psalms 19:1-4; Romans 1:20 & Acts 14:17. The Father Stephen Acts in Impartial Judgment is in Ezekiel 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; Exodus 7:5; 14:4 & Psalms 83:9-18. The Father Stephen Acts in Saving His Creatures is in Isaiah 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1st Samuel 17:46-47. The Father Stephen’s People Know Him through His Dealings with Them: The Father Stephen Delivers His Creatures is in Exodus 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; Deuteronomy 4:32-35; Joshua 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1st Kings 20:13, 28. The Father Stephen Provides and Cares for His Creatures is in Exodus 16:8; 1st Kings 8:56-60; Isaiah 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & Ezekiel 37:26-28. In Giving Them His Infallible Law is in Exodus 31:13 & Ezekiel 20:11-12, 19-20. The Father Stephen Impartially Judges and Restores His Creatures is in Ezekiel 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; Numbers 14:34 & Jeremiah 24:5-7; 31:33-34. The Knowledge of the Father Stephen Leads to total Confidence in Him is in Psalms 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; Genesis 22:7-8; Job 19:25; Isaiah 12:1-2 & Daniel 11:32.

The Divine Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: Jesus Christ is the Supreme Revelation of the Father Stephen is in John 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; Matthew 11:27; Colossians 1:15-20 & Hebrews 1:3. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through a Personal Relationship with His Father Stephen is in John 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; Matthew 9:4-8; Mark 2:8-12 & Luke 5:22-26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through the Divine Work of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in John 15:26; 1st Corinthians 12:3 & 1st John 5:6-9. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ is Associated with Knowing the Father Stephen is in John 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ should Increase Consistently is in Philippians 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:18 & 2nd Peter 1:5-8. The Divine Consequences of Knowing His Son Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen: Reconciliation with the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 5:19-20 & Ephesians 2:16. The Accesses to get to the Father Stephen: The Access to His Lord Peter the Beginning of the Infallible Law is in 2nd Maccabees 14:3. The Access to His Son Jesus for Mankind is in Ephesians 3:12. The Access to His Brother John for Womankind is in Romans 5:2. The Access to His Lord James the End of the Infallible Law is in Esther 1:14. The Only Access to the Father Stephen for Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ephesians 2:18. Becoming like Jesus Christ is in Philippians 3:10. Peace is in John 14:1; 16:33; Romans 5:1-2 & Ephesians 2:14-18. Hope is in Ephesians 1:17-18. Eternal Life is in John 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1st John 5:13, 20. Renewal is in Ephesians 4:19-22. Unity among Believers is in John 17:21. Rejection by the World is in John 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. The Knowledge of Jesus Christ is to Manifest itself in Obedience to the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:3-6; Matthew 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & John 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Sin: Knowledge of Sin as a Result of the Fall is in Genesis 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 1st Samuel 24:5-6; 2nd Samuel 24:10 & Hebrews 10:22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Biblical Law is in Romans 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. The Biblical Law was taught to All in Israel is in Leviticus 10:11 & Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Convicting Authority of the Holy Ghost is in John 16:7-11 & 1st Thessalonians 1:5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: The Human Quest from the Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Genesis 2:9; 3:5-6, 22; 2nd Samuel 14:17; 19:35 & Ezekiel 28:2-7. The Marital Consequences of the Attempt to Attain This Kind of Sexual Knowledge is in Genesis 2:17; 3:7-19; Ezekiel 28:13-19 & Romans 1:28-32. God as a Source of Infinite Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Psalms 34:11-14; 111:10; 119:66; Job 28:28 & Romans 7:7. The Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: Given in the Human Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 9:1; Job 27:6; Ezekiel 36:31; John 3:20; 2nd Corinthians 1:12; 1st Timothy 1:5, 18-19; 1st Peter 3:15-16 & Acts 24:16. Conscience and Moral Decisions is in 1st Samuel 25:30-34; 1st Chronicles 21:6-7; Psalms 37:27; Amos 5:14-15 & Ephesians 4:25-32. A Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil will not Empower any Creature to do Good, only the Father Stephen is Good is in Ephesians 4:6; Romans 7:15-25; 13:1-10.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

The Divine Nature of Knowing the Father Stephen: The Origin of Knowing the Father Stephen: Knowing the Father Stephen depends on Revelation is in Romans 11:33-36; 16:25-26; Isaiah 40:5, 13; 65:1; Deuteronomy 29:29; Numbers 12:6; 23:3; Job 12:22; Ezekiel 20:5; Daniel 2:20-23, 28; Amos 4:13; Matthew 11:25-27; Galatians 1:12; Ephesians 3:4-5 & Luke 10:21-22. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of His reality through Creation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 8:1; 19:1-4; 97:6 & Acts 14:17; 17:24-27. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of His mercy and His will through Holy Scripture, both to the Law and the Gospel is in Romans 1:17; Deuteronomy 31:13; 1st Corinthians 1:20-21; Hebrews 8:10-11; Jeremiah 31:33-34 & Acts 10:36. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of Himself through His Son Jesus Christ is in Matthew 11:27; John 3:2; 8:19; 10:32; 14:7; 16:30; 17:3; Colossians 2:2; 2nd Timothy 1:9-10; 1st Peter 1:20-21 & Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of Himself and His ways through His Holy Ghost is in Ephesians 1:17; Isaiah 11:2; John 14:16-17; 15:26; 16:12-15; 1st Corinthians 2:9-11; 12:8; Ephesians 3:16-19; 1st Peter 1:12 & Acts 4:31. The Father Stephen gives Knowledge of His greatness and grace through experience of Him, submission to Him and in answer to prayer is in Psalms 17:6-7; 56:9-11; 66:19-20; Exodus 9:29; Isaiah 41:19-20; 45:3-6; 50:4; 60:16; Jeremiah 22:16; 24:7 & Ezekiel 6:7. The Divine Nature of Knowing the Father Stephen: Knowing His Character is in Jonah 4:2; Deuteronomy 7:9; Psalms 9:10; 36:10; 135:5; 1st Thessalonians 4:3-5 & 1st John 4:8, 16. Knowing His inerrant words and divine works is in Amos 3:7; Genesis 41:25; Exodus 6:6-7; 7:5, 17; 18:11; Deuteronomy 29:29; 1st Samuel 3:7, 21; 17:46; 2nd Samuel 7:21, 27; 1st Chronicles 17:19, 25; 2nd Kings 8:10; 19:19; Psalms 147:19; Ezekiel 20:9; John 17:8; Luke 2:26 & Acts 2:22; 22:14. To know His Son Jesus Christ truthfully is to know the Father Stephen is in John 8:19; 14:6; 15:15; 16:15; 17:26; Colossians 1:15; 2:2-3; Matthew 16:16-17 & 1st John 5:20. To know the Father Stephen is to experience His salvation is in John 17:3; Psalms 17:6-7; Isaiah 25:9; 43:12; 52:10; 56:1 & 1st John 5:13, 20.

The Effects of Knowing the Father Stephen: Spiritual Transformation: from Death to Life is in Colossians 1:9; 2:2; John 17:3; Galatians 4:8-9 & Ephesians 1:17; 3:19. Moral Transformation: from the Sexually Evil to the Divinely Good is in Proverbs 2:1-6; 2nd Corinthians 10:5; 1st Thessalonians 4:3-5; Romans 16:26; Ephesians 4:17-24; Philippians 1:9-11; Colossians 1:10 & 1st John 3:10; 4:8. Boldness of Action for the Father Stephen is in Jeremiah 32:38-39; Daniel 11:32; Psalms 138:3; Proverbs 28:1; 2nd Corinthians 3:12; 1st Peter 1:13 & Acts 6:8-10. The Biblical Images of Knowing the Father Stephen: Like Parent and Child is in 2nd Samuel 7:14; 1st Chronicles 17:13; 1st John 3:1; Hebrews 12:6; Proverbs 3:12; Deuteronomy 8:5; Psalms 2:7; 27:10; 68:5; 89:26; 103:13; Isaiah 49:15; 66:12-13; Hosea 11:1; Matthew 5:45, 48; 6:6-9, 18, 32; John 14:21; 1st Corinthians 1:3 & Luke 15:11-12. Like Husband and Wife is in Isaiah 54:5; 62:5; Jeremiah 2:2; 3:14, 20; 31:32; Hosea 2:16; Ephesians 5:25 & Revelation 19:7; 21:2. Like King and Subject is in Psalms 5:2; 10:16; 29:10; 44:4; 84:3; 95:3; 97:1; 99:1; 145:1; 1st Samuel 8:7; Matthew 6:33; 1st Timothy 1:17; 6:15 & Luke 12:31. Like Shepherd and Sheep is in Genesis 48:15; Psalms 23:1-2; 28:9; 80;1; Isaiah 40:11; Ezekiel 34:16; Micah 7:14; John 10:11 & Revelation 7:17. The Peril of not Knowing the Father Stephen: The Lack of Satisfaction and Degeneration in the Present is in Romans 1:21-32; 10:2-3; Titus 1:15-16; Exodus 5:2; Jeremiah 4:22 & 1st Thessalonians 4:3-5. Eternal Damnation in the Future is in Matthew 7:22-23; Romans 1:18-19; 2:5 & 2nd Thessalonians 1:8.

The Love Feast is a celebration of the Father Stephen’s Supper called the “Agape” or the “Love Feast.” OT antecedents of the Love Feast: The Passover Meal is in Exodus 12:3-11, 15-16; Matthew 26:17-18; Mark 14:12-15; 1st Corinthians 11:23-25 & Luke 22:7-12. Other Festive Occasions is in Deuteronomy 12:7 & Nehemiah 8:10. The NT practice of the Love Feast: It was linked with the Lord Stephen’s Supper is in 1st Corinthians 11:17-34 & Acts 2:46; 20:7. The Name “Love Feasts” is in Jude 12; 2nd Peter 2:13 & John 13:2, 34. The Charitable Distribution of Food is in Acts 6:1. The Abuses of the Love Feast: Selfishness, Indulgence and Ostentation is in 1st Corinthians 11:20-22, 33-34. Licentiousness is in 2nd Peter 2:13. Ungodly Participants, especially False Teachers is in Jude 4, 12 & 2nd Peter 2:1, 13. The Heavenly Love Feast: Foretold by the Father Stephen is in Matthew 26:29 & Mark 14:25. The Marriage Supper of the Lamb is in Revelation 19:9; Isaiah 25:6 & Matthew 22:2-14.

The Agape Love of the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen’s Divine Nature is Agape Love is in 1st John 4:8, 16. His Agape Love is perfectly expressed within the Trinity is in Mark 1:10-11; Matthew 3:16-17; John 5:20; 10:17; 14:23; Ephesians 1:6; Colossians 1:13 & Luke 3:21-22. The Characteristics of the Father Stephen’s Agape Love: It is Eternal Love is in Jeremiah 31:3; Psalms 103:17; 136:1-26 & Isaiah 49:15-16; 54:8, 10. It is Covenant Love is in Deuteronomy 5:10; 7:9, 12; Exodus 20:6; 1st Kings 8:23; 2nd Chronicles 6:14; Psalms 105:45 & Daniel 9:4. It is Lavished is in Exodus 34:6-7; Nehemiah 9:17; Psalms 103:8; Joel 2:13; Jonah 4:2 & 1st John 3:1. It is Holy and Just and not Sexual Eros Love is in Psalms 33:5; 37:28; 99:4 & Isaiah 61:8. The Images of the Father Stephen’s Agape Love: God as the Father is in Deuteronomy 1:31; Hosea 11:1-4; Hebrews 12:6; Proverbs 3:12; Luke 15:11-32. God as the Husband is in Jeremiah 31:32; Hosea 2:14-20 & Revelation 21:2. The Father Stephen’s Agape Loving Actions: The Gift of the Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ is a unique act of Agape Love is in 1st John 4:9-10; John 3:16; 15:13 & Romans 5:7-8. The Father Stephen sets His Agape Love on the Unlovely is in Deuteronomy 7:7-8; Ezekiel 16:1-14; Romans 5:8 & Ephesians 2:4-5. The Father Stephen always Acts in Agape Love towards Believers is in Romans 8:38-39; 2nd Corinthians 13:14 & 2nd John 3. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love for His Creatures: The New Israel called Zion is in Isaiah 43:4; Deuteronomy 10:15; 2nd Chronicles 9:8; Matthew 15:24; Romans 9:15-16; 11:28 & Exodus 33:19. The New Church called the New Jerusalem is in Revelation 1:5; 21:1-22:21 & John 16:27; 17:23. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love for the World is in Deuteronomy 10:18; John 3:16-17; Psalms 145:9, 17; Matthew 5:45 & Acts 14:17; 17:25. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love for Individuals is in 2nd Samuel 7:15; 12:24-25; Deuteronomy 33:12; 1st Chronicles 17:13; Isaiah 55:3; Ezra 7:28 & Nehemiah 13:26. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love transforms Human Agape Love: Human Agape Love must respond to the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in 1st John 4:19; Deuteronomy 6:5; 30:6; Ephesians 5:1 & Colossians 3:12-14. Human Agape Love must be modelled on the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in Matthew 5:44-45; Hosea 3:1; 1st John 2:15; 4:7-8, 11-12. The Father Stephen’s Divine Love transforms Human Divine Love: Human Divine Love must respond to the Father Stephen’s Divine Love is in 2nd Peter 1:4 to Acts 17:28-29. Human Divine Love must be modelled on the Father Stephen’s Divine Love is in 2nd Peter 1:4 to Acts 17:28-29. Holy Divine Love involves a joining which has a Holy Divine Intercourse, but not a Sexual Eros Intercourse. Holy Agape Love involves a joining which does not have any kind of Holy Divine Intercourse, Holy Law Intercourse or Sexual Eros Intercourse.

The Agape Love of His Son Jesus Christ: The Supreme Quality of His Son Jesus Christ’s Agape Love is in Ephesians 3:17-19 & Romans 8:35, 38-39. It caused Him to leave His eternal glory is in 2nd Corinthians 8:9 & Philippians 2:6-8. It moved Him to give His life for others is in 1st John 3:16; John 10:11, 14-15; 15:13; Ephesians 5:2 & Revelation 1:5. He Agape Loves Sinners is in Matthew 23:37 & Luke 13:34; 23:34, 43. He Agape Loves all Believers is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:13 & John 10:3-5. The Examples of His Son Jesus Christ’s Agape Love: His Agape Love Compassion is for the Needy is in Matthew 9:36; 14:14; 15:32; Mark 6:34; 8:1-2 & Luke 7:13. His Agape Love for His Children is in Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16 & Luke 18:15-17. His Agape Love for His Mother is in John 19:26-27. His Agape Love for His Followers is in John 11:1-7, 17-22, 32-44; 13:1, 23; 20:2; 21:7, 20. The Son Jesus Christ’s Agape Love stems from the Father Stephen: He receives the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in John 3:35; Matthew 3:17; 17:5; Mark 1:11; 9:7; John 5:20; 14:31 & Luke 3:22; 9:35. His Agape Love reveals the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in Romans 5:8; John 3:16; Ephesians 2:4-5 & 1st John 4:9-10. The Son Jesus Christ’s Agape Love motivates the Church: His Agape Love indwells Believers is in John 15:9-10; 17:26; Galatians 2:20; 1st Timothy 1:14 & 1st John 4:12. His Agape Love disciplines Believer is in Revelation 3:9, 19; Hebrews 12:5-6 & Proverbs 3:11-12. His Agape Love inspires authentic Christian attitudes is in John 13:34-35; Leviticus 19:18; Deuteronomy 6:5; Matthew 5:43-44; 22:35-39; Mark 12:28-31; John 15:12; 1st John 3:10 & Luke 6:27; 10:25-27. His Agape Love inspires Christian Marriage is in Ephesians 5:25, 28-30. His Agape love inspires a desire for Spiritual Gifts is in 1st Corinthians 14:1. His Agape Love motivates Christians to live for the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 5:14-15; Romans 8:37; 1st Corinthians 16:14; Colossians 2:2; 1st Thessalonians 1:3 & Hebrews 10:24.

The Agape Love of His Brother John the Holy Ghost: The Holy Ghost’s Work and Fruit includes the Characteristic of Agape Love is in Galatians 5:22; Romans 15:30; Colossians 1:8; 1st Thessalonians 4:8-10 & Acts 9:31. The Holy Ghost fills Believers with the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in Romans 5:5; Ezekiel 11:19 & Ephesians 3:16-19. The Holy Ghost enables Believers to live with One Another in Agape Love is in Ephesians 4:2-3; 2nd Corinthians 6:6; Galatians 5:14-16, 25-26 & Philippians 2:1-2. The Gift of the Holy Ghost results in Practical Agape Love is in Acts 4:31-35. Agape Love is essential in the exercise of the Gifts of the Holy Ghost is in 1st Corinthians 13:1-13; 14:1, 12, 26.

The Divine Nature of Agape Love: The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source of all Holy Divine Love & all Holy Agape Love: His very Character is Agape Love is in 1st John 4:7-8; 1st Thessalonians 3:12; 2nd Timothy 1:7 & 1st John 4:16, 19. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love is revealed in the Cross of His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st John 3:16; 4:10; John 15:13 & Ephesians 5:2, 25. Agape Love is part of the Holy Ghost’s Fruit is in Galatians 5:22; Romans 5:5; 15:30 & Colossians 1:8. The Father Stephen’s Agape Loving-Kindness referred to in the OT is in Jeremiah 31:3; Exodus 15:13; 34:6; 2nd Chronicles 6:42; Psalms 6:4; 32:10; 51:1; 107:43; Isaiah 54:10; 63:7; Lamentations 3:22 & Hosea 2:19. The Father Stephen’s Agape Love in the NT: To describe the Father Stephen’s Agape Love for Humanity is in John 3:16; 5:42; 15:10; Romans 8:39; 2nd Corinthians 13:14; Ephesians 2:4; Hebrews 12:6 & 1st John 3:1. To describe Holy Agape Love for the Father Stephen is in John 14:21; 21:15; Romans 8:28; 1st Thessalonians 1:3; James 1:12; 1st Peter 1:8; 1st John 5:3 & Luke 10:27. To describe Holy Brotherly Agape Love is in John 13:35; Romans 13:8; 1st Corinthians 16:24; 2nd Corinthians 8:8; Galatians 5:13; Ephesians 4:2; Philippians 1:9; Colossians 2:2 & Philemon 5. To describe Holy Agape Love expressed by eating together is in 2nd Peter 2:13 & Jude 12. To describe Holy Divine Love in a negative wrong sense as a Sexual Eros Love is in Acts 17:28-30; John 3:19; 12:43; 2nd Timothy 4:10; 2nd Peter 2:15; 1st John 2:15 & Luke 11:43. This does not refer to Holy Agape Love as God because it is Immutable. The Characteristic of Agape Love is in 1st Corinthians 13:4-8; Romans 12:9; 1st Timothy 1:5; 1st Peter 1:22 & 1st John 4:18. The Agape Love is shown by Good Deeds is in 1st John 3:17-18; 4:9; 5:2-3; 2nd John 6; 3rd John 5-6; John 14:15, 23; Romans 5:8; 14:15 & Galatians 2:20. The Pre-Eminence of Agape Love is in 1st Corinthians 12:31-13:3, 13; Matthew 22:37-39; Mark 12:29-31; Romans 13:9-10; Galatians 5:6; Ephesians 3:17-19; Colossians 3:14; 2nd Peter 1:7 & 1st John 2:10.

The Agape Love for the Father Stephen: Believers’ response to the Father Stephen’s Agape Love is in 1st John 4:10, 19; Deuteronomy 7:7-8; Psalms 116:1; John 15:16 & Ephesians 2:4-5. Agape Love for the Father Stephen is Commanded is in Matthew 22:37-38; Mark 12:29-30; Deuteronomy 6:5; 10:12; 11:1; Joshua 22:5; 23:11 & Psalms 31:23. Agape Loving the Father Stephen involves Agape Loving His Son Jesus Christ is in John 5:42; 8:42; 15:23. Expressing Agape Love for the Father Stephen: Delight in worship, praise and adoration and in the Father Stephen’s House called Zion is in Psalms 26:8; 27:4; 43:4; 65:4; 84:2; 122:1, 6 & Acts 2:46-47. The Agape Love for the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Psalms 1:2; 19:7-8, 10; 119:16, 35, 72, 97, 163; Jeremiah 15:16 & Ezekiel 3:3. Self-sacrifice is in John 21:15-17; Romans 12:1; Philippians 3:8 & Luke 14:33. Giving is in 1st Chronicles 29:3, 6, 9; Exodus 25:2; 35:5 & 2nd Corinthians 8:4-5, 8; 9:7. Obeying the Father Stephen is in Acts 6:6-7; 7:1-53; 1st John 5:3; Psalms 40:8; John 14:15, 23; 15:14 & 2nd John 6. Agape Loving others is in 1st John 4:11, 21 & John 13:35; 15:12. The Divine Love for the Father Stephen is in Acts 17:28-30. The Divine Love for Man only is in 2nd Peter 1:4. The Sexual Love for Man only is in Genesis 4:1. The Blessings of Agape Loving the Father Stephen is in John 14:15-16, 23; 16:27 & 1st Peter 1:8. The Examples of Agape Love for the Father Stephen and His Son Jesus Christ is in Psalms 18:1; 73:25; Matthew 26:7; Mark 14:3; John 11:16; 12:3; 21:16; Hebrews 6:10; Luke 2:37; 7:47; 24:53 & Acts 21:13.

Agape Love for One Another: The True Reasons for Agape Loving One Another: The Father Stephen commands it is in Galatians 5:14; Leviticus 19:18, 34; Deuteronomy 10:19; Matthew 22:39; Mark 12:31; John 15:12; Romans 13:10; 1st Thessalonians 4:9; Hebrews 13:1; James 2:8; 1st Peter 1:22; 2:17; 1st John 3:23; 4:21 & 2nd John 5. The Father Stephen has taken the initiative in showing Agape Love is in 1st John 3:16; 4:11; Malachi 2:10 & 1st Corinthians 8:11-13. The Father Stephen’s Creatures are known by their Agape Love is in John 13:35 & 1st John 2:10; 3:14; 4:7, 16, 20. Agape Love maintains True Fellowship is in 1st Peter 4:8; Proverbs 10:12; 17:9 & Ephesians 4:2. Agape Love promotes Sacrificial Service is in 1st Thessalonians 1:3; 2:8; Proverbs 17:17; 2nd Corinthians 12:15; Galatians 5:13 & Philippians 2:30; 4:10. Expressing Holy Divine Love for One Another which is not a Divine Intercourse Love: in caring for the sick is in Matthew 25:36; Job 2:11 & Galatians 4:14. In meeting material needs is in Matthew 25:35; Deuteronomy 15:7-8 & 1st John 3:17. In affectionate greetings is in 2nd Corinthians 13:12; Genesis 33:4; 45:14-15; Romans 16:16; 1st Corinthians 16:20; 1st Peter 5:14 & Acts 20:37. The Examples of the demonstration of Divine Love for One Another is in Genesis 14:14-16; Exodus 32:31-32; 1st Samuel 18:3; Romans 16:4; 2nd Corinthians 2:4; Ephesians 1:15; Philippians 1:8; 4:1; 2nd Timothy 1:16-17; Philemon 12; 3rd John 6; Luke 7:2-6; 10:29-37 & Acts 4:32; 16:33; 20:38. Paul’s Agape Love for His churches is in 2nd Corinthians 1:3-6; 2:4; Galatians 4:19; Philippians 1:3, 7; 4:1 & 1st Thessalonians 2:7-8; 3:7-10, 12.

The Divine Love in Relationships: The Divine Love between Husband and Wife: Conjugal Love is commanded is in Colossians 3:18-19; Genesis 2:24; Deuteronomy 24:5; Proverbs 5:18-20; Ecclesiastes 9:9; Ephesians 5:22, 28, 33 & 1st Peter 3:7. It is patterned on the Father Stephen’s Divine Love for His Creatures is in Isaiah 54:5; 62:5; Ephesians 5:25-27; Jeremiah 3:14; Ezekiel 16:8; Hosea 2:19; 2nd Corinthians 11:2 & Revelation 19:7. The Authority of Human Divine Love is in Song of Solomon 8:6-7; Genesis 29:20, 30 & Proverbs 6:34-35. The Examples of Holy Divine Love in Courtship (Dating) and Marriage is in Genesis 24:67; 29:18; Judges 16:4; 1st Samuel 1:5; Esther 2:17; Song of Solomon 1:2; 4:10; Hosea 3:1 & Matthew 1:19. Safeguards on Human Divine Love: Sex is damned as every level is in Genesis 4:1; 6:1-7; Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Corinthians 5:1; 6:9, 16, 18; 7:2; 10:8; Ephesians 5:3; Colossians 3:5; 1st Thessalonians 4:3; Leviticus 18:22; 19:29; Deuteronomy 23:17-18; Matthew 5:32 & Romans 1:21-27. Adultery is damned is in Exodus 20:14; Leviticus 20:10; Deuteronomy 5:18; Proverbs 6:24; 1st Corinthians 6:9 & Hebrews 13:4. Restrictions on divorce is in Matthew 5:32; 19:9; Malachi 2:16; Mark 10:11-12; 1st Corinthians 7:10-11 & Luke 16:18. Unbridled Lust, Pleasure & Wine is damned is in Matthew 5:28; Job 31:1; Proverbs 6:25; 1st Corinthians 7:9; Ephesians 4:19 & 1st Thessalonians 4:5. Polygamy is Forbidden is in 1st Timothy 3:2, 12; Deuteronomy 17:17; Malachi 2:15 & Titus 1:6.

The Different Kinds of Love in the Family: Parental Love: The Aspects of Parental Love is in Proverbs 13:24; Ephesians 6:4; Deuteronomy 6:7; 2nd Corinthians 12:14; Colossians 3:21; 1st Timothy 3:4 & 2nd Timothy 3:15. The Examples of Maternal Love is in Genesis 21:16; Exodus 2:3; Judges 5:28; 1st Samuel 2:19; 2nd Samuel 21:10; 1st Kings 3:26; 17:18; 2nd Kings 4:20, 27; Matthew 15:22; Mark 7:26; John 19:25 & Luke 2:48; 7:12-13. The Examples of Paternal Love is in Genesis 22:2; 31:28; 37:35; 42:38; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 13:39; Mark 5:23 & Luke 8:41-42. Agape Love for Parents is in Exodus 20:12; 1st Timothy 5:4; Genesis 46:29; Leviticus 19:3; Judges 11:36; 1st Samuel 22:3; 1st Kings 19:20; Jeremiah 35:8; Matthew 15:4; Mark 7:10; John 19:26-27; Ephesians 6:1; Colossians 3:20 & Luke 2:51. The other instances of Family Love is in Genesis 34:7; 45:14-15; Ruth 1:16-17; 2nd Samuel 13:22 & Esther 2:7, 11. The Agape Love of Home and Country: The Examples of Agape Love of Home is in Genesis 31:30; 49:29; 50:25; Numbers 10:30; Ruth 1:6; 2nd Samuel 10:12; 19:37; 23:15 & Nehemiah 4:14. The Exhortations to Patriotism is in Psalms 122:6; 137:5-6; 2nd Samuel 1:20; Esther 4:8 & Jeremiah 51:50. The Examples of Patriotism is in 1st Samuel 17:26; 27:8-10; Nehemiah 1:3-4; 2:5; Esther 8:6; Psalms 137:1; Jeremiah 51:51 & Romans 9:3.

All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

Just a thought, I strongly suggest what if the Lord Jesus did not die? Would the World today be in a better condition? Maybe so. I know at that time during the Cross, the Father Stephen forsook His Son Jesus. Why did He? The Father wanted His Son Jesus to live forever as the 1st Adam was also authorized for at least 1,000 years. But the main reason for forsakenness was the ignorance on the part of His Son Jesus as a Man, where Man was not authorized to know in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Hosea 4:6. Remember Job also was a Perfect and Upright Man, but the ignorance to the Father Stephen caused Him to be at fault. That is why the forsakenness was done and that is why Jesus thought the only way to accomplish what He was set for was to die on the Cross. Did Jesus as a Man, possess the power to save Him from the Cross? Yes, because Jesus could have prayed to the Father Stephen, and He would have provided Him with 12 legions of Angels in Matthew 26:53. But this was not done until Jesus began His resurrection in Christianity in Acts 1:9-11. And was at full measure when the Father Stephen gave His Spirit to His Son Jesus to handle the Cross & the Persecution in Acts 7:59; 9:1-20. Why did Jesus refuse to share Knowledge or use the special gifts He possessed in the presence of the authoritative figures, such as Pontius Pilate and King Herod, when all they wanted was answers of the truth? When Jesus was questioned about His Authority from the Father Stephen He refused to tell them because they could not answer one simple question on the Baptism of John. Maybe the Roman Government at the time or the neighboring countries had to much evil to be trusted in sharing intelligence with them. If a Civilian lies to a Federal Agent, such as in the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigations) or the SS (Secret Service) there are Federal Charges pressed, but if the Federal Agent lies to a Civilian it is embraced as doing His duty and keeping His top secret clearance secure. Jesus knew this. Also the Father Stephen in His speech lasted 20 minutes before the Law Authorities and if You go one mile and go with them twain it would concern 1 hour in speech in Acts 7:1-60. Jesus was a very intelligent being at the time because He walked on water and performed other extraordinary acts. But at certain times Jesus commanded the Witnesses of His miracles, such as making the blind to see, to tell no one of His dealing with anyone. But they still went and made it known and may have caused Jesus to be retrained in performing miracles. Unbelief is the main culprit in suppressing the truth of what Jesus had inside Him. Or this act may have been a lack of knowledge on the part of the Lord Jesus in the earlier stages which led up to the Cross.

Plus the Lord Enoch’s relationship with the Father Stephen Our Lord was better to the point of Him not dying for all eternity in Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. This means the Lord Jesus Christ as the Man of God or the Son of God was not good enough in His relationship to His Father Stephen to the point of Him dying on the Cross in Luke chapter 23 & the spiritual death concerning Egypt in Revelation 11:8. No Eternal Creature, even the Lady Victoria called the Lady of Kingdoms as the Divine Qanah will never have that kind of relationship, like the Lord Enoch. The Lord Enoch is of the White Christian Race and a True Saintly Christian Lord in the Kingdom of Lordship. The Lord Enoch’s relationship with the Father Stephen is invincible, impregnable and invulnerable to all testing, trials, trying’s, temptations, sins, and ultimately death itself. The Lord Enoch had enough truth within Himself to know the truth and be set free. In Hosea 4:6 it basically says if You lack knowledge You will die. This means all Eternal Creatures lacks intelligence, because all dies. The Lord Enoch received the Infinite Eternal Intelligence needed for His ultimate salvation from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Jude 14-15. This is why the Lord Enoch is better than the Lord Jesus Christ & any other Eternal Creature under the Father Stephen Our Lord in Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. This also means that the Lord Enoch’s relationship was better concerning the relationship with the Son Jesus to His Father Stephen Our Lord, but not visa versa in Luke 10:22. Also God becoming flesh that refers to the Lord Jesus Christ, and other Eternal Creatures concerns His Father Stephen Our Lord in Divine Flesh in John 1:1-3, 14. But the Lord Enoch achieved something better in Deity & Divine Nature than the Lord Jesus Christ in John 1:1-3, 14. God becoming flesh that refers to the Father Stephen Our Lord only concerns His Lord Yahweh in Divine Flesh in John 1:1-3, 14 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Matter of truth, the Father Stephen Our Lord to all His Eternal Creatures will be investigated, arrested, put on trial & imprisoned to Death, except the Lord Enoch in 1st Peter 1:17-21 & Revelation 20:7-15. Also in John 3:16 the Lord Jesus Christ was given to the Kingdom of This World and died. The Lord Enoch was never given to the Kingdom of This World because He never dies & they do not know His Holy Ghost of Truth from His Father Stephen Our Lord in John 14:15-16:15. This means the Lord Enoch is above the Lord Jesus Christ with His Father Stephen Our Lord & the Lord Enoch is His true friend fully & completely in John 15:15. The only relationship that is better than the Lord Enoch’s relationship to His Father Stephen Our Lord is the Relationship of the Father Stephen Our Lord to His Lord Yahweh in James 1:17; Isaiah 64:8 & John 8:58. The Lord Enoch is 7th from the Lord Adam in Jude 14. This means 366 years times 8 from Solomon’s Kingdom in 930BC is completed with a fruitful call [16 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6] in June 21st 2015 for 2,945 years. The Father Stephen is 7th from the Lord Solomon in Acts 7:47-60. This concerns the Kingdom of Solomon to the Lord Israel, the Lord Peter, the Lord John, the Lord Jesus, the Lord Saul, the Lord James & then the Lord Stephen. This means 80 years times 3 is 240 years times 8 is 1,920 years which means from June 21st 2015AD goes back to June 21st 95AD at the end of the Holy Scripture to complete this & 63 years concerning the Lord James in the Lordship of the Law would be 33AD.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTELLIGENCE TO THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES FOR 1 MINUTE**

The Number 0 represents from the Number 1 to the Number 40 which concerns Number 1 in Acts chapter 1 is the beginning world to the Number 5 is the building world in Acts chapter 5 which the Father Stephen cannot be overthrown in Acts 5:39 which concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 6 is the church world in Acts chapter 6 concerns 40 seconds in 4 areas in a minute which the Father Stephen overcomes all obstacles is 00.00% to 99.96% in Acts 6:10. The 5 seconds in 4 areas (the Law Call [Second] is 99.97% & Law Investigation [Hour] is 99.98%, the Law Arrest [Minute] in DNA is 99.99%, the Law Imprisonment [Day---12 Hours] is 100.00% which involves 20 seconds concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 7 is the house world in Acts chapter 7 involves 60 seconds [a Minute] which the Father Stephen controls 56 seconds is 00.00% to 99.96% from Acts 7:1-56. The last 4 seconds from 99.96% to 100.00% concerns the increase between the Number 7 is the house world to the increase to the Number 8 is the business world of the Corporal [Levite] acting as the Sergeant [Priest] in the beginning is 99.97% in Acts 7:57 [Genesis 2:1-7], the Sergeant [Priest] acting as the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] in the midst in 99.98% in Acts 7:58 [Genesis 2:8-25], the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] acting as the Captain [High Priest] in the ending in DNA is 99.99% in sexual knowledge [only restricted to married] & divine knowledge in Acts 7:59 [Genesis 3:1-24] and the Chief Captain [Chief High Priest] acting as the Chief of Police [Chief High Priest] in the stealing or giving the good thoughts, killing or protecting the good deeds and destroying or saving the good actions is 100.00% in Acts 7:60 [Genesis 4:1-11:26] to the Number 8 is the business world in Acts 8:1 [Genesis 11:27-50:26] concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 8 is the business world involves 40 seconds by which no opposition can be done to the Father Stephen because it concerns predominately the Black Race from Acts 8:4-40. The Number 9 is the city world involves 43 seconds by which the Father Stephen’s Kingdom under Him is released. The Number 9 is the city world to the Number 40 is the kingdom world is impregnable, immune, invulnerable and invincible for the Father Stephen’s Kingdom. If You have any questions on the numbers, You must get My book called “**What are the Father Stephen’s Significant Numbers from 0 to 120 in the Holy Bible**.” There is no Eternal Creature who has the ability to watch, think, obtain or discern after a minute [60 seconds] in Matthew 20:12, except the Father Stephen Our Lord in Hebrews 4:12-13; Matthew 24:36 & Mark 13:32. Also the sharing of intelligence cannot be done in the Crucifixion because there is not a joining in any kind of Intercourse (Sexual, Law & Divine in the Law or Divine in Lordship) but can be done in the Stoning because there is a joining in Divine Intercourse in Lordship based on the Stoning Laws in Acts 7:59-60; 17:28-29.

The White Christian Law City Authorities which is at Jerusalem at the time (33AD on a Friday at 2:00PM) could only use the White Christian Tabernacle Authorities which is the White Christian Church Authorities to Eternally Charge the Father Stephen Our Lord wrongfully by the nature of the Eternal Charge of Blasphemy in Acts 6:11. I say wrongfully because the Father Stephen Our Lord beat the White Christian Law Charge of Blasphemy (involves a Sex Charge and a Stripping Charge) by His Holy Ghost and His Divine Omniscience in Acts 6:9-10. The White Christian Law City Authorities would not have come unless the White Christian Tabernacle Authorities had made that Call to the White Christian Law Authorities in Acts 6:11. Once this was done the White Christian Law City Authorities ran by the Officer as a Sergeant that was named Saul was the Outranking White Christian Officer on the scene of the White Christian Law Investigation (faulty information) that lead to the Apprehension, Capture and Seize of the Father Stephen in isHis Arrest in Acts 6:12. Then Sergeant Saul with other Officers brought Him to the White Christian Law Council in Acts 6:13. By which the White Christian Law Authorities set up false witness (false allegations concerning the White Christian Temple Authorities which is the White Christian Business Authorities about the White Christian Jesus of Nazareth in Acts 6:14) that opened up the Father Stephen’s speech to the White Christian Law Authorities in Acts 6:15-7:1-53. Again the White Christian Law City Authorities could only use the White Christian Temple Authorities which is the White Christian Business Authorities in Acts 7:1-60. But the Father Stephen governed the White Christian Law City Authorities to the point of them stopping their ears in Acts 7:1-57. They simple would not listen to reason and truth but cast Him out of the City of Jerusalem by the White Christian Law City Authorities to White Christian Law County Authorities and stoned Him to death in 33AD on a Friday at 3:00PM in Acts 7:57-60. Once He died there was nothing more that the White Christian Law Authorities could do 2 miles outside of Jerusalem in Acts 8:1-3. This concerns the 1st chance (refers to Genesis 3:1-5:32) of the White Christian Law Authorities done by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Acts 6:11-8:3. The “**True Holy Division**” concerns the Black Christian Law Authorities (1st chance of the Black Christian Law City Authorities of the Samaritans & the 2nd chance of the Black Christian Law County Authorities of the Ethiopians refers to Genesis 11:1-9) in Acts 8:4-40. The Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Black Christian Law Authorities in Acts 8:4 refers to Genesis 11:10-32. The 2nd chance (refers to Genesis 6:1-10:32) involves the White Christian Law Authorities on the Road of Damascus concerning the Father Stephen’s Kingdom of Saintly Christian Lords and Saintly Christian Ladies as His Disciples that were Arrested, Killed and Threatened severely in Acts 9:1-2. The 2nd chance of the White Christian Law Authorities is damned and put down by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Acts 9:3-9. The reason the 2nd chance will not work because the Father Stephen operates in the Spirit & Authority of the Lord Enoch that will never die which opens up 8 positions to be protected & is the main reason why Noah’s family was saved in Jude 14-15; Hebrews 11:5 & Genesis 5:24; 6:8.

The Father Stephen fulfilled the False Charge of Alleged Rape similar to Joseph with Potiphar’s Wife in Genesis chapters 39-40 & Acts 6:3-10; 7:9-16. The Father Stephen like Joseph at 21 to 24 years of age was in slavery till they both rose in Authority in Genesis chapter 41 & Acts 9:1-30. The False Charge of Blasphemy (a Stripping Charge & a Sex Charge) against the Father Stephen fulfilled what Joseph went through in Genesis chapters 39-40 & Acts 6:8-10. Joseph was Falsely Charged by Potiphar’s Wife and was cast into prison by Potiphar. While in the prison Joseph used His God-Given Abilities, which proved Him worthy to run the prison. The Father Stephen did this too when He was cast in prison by the Law Authorities from the Call of the Temple Authorities (Business Authorities) in Acts 6:12. Also the Father Stephen fulfilled His own Command of what Isaiah the Prophet did by stripping 3 whole years against Egypt & Ethiopia in Isaiah 20:1-6 & Acts 7:51-53; 8:26-40. The Father Stephen endured the False Charge of Blasphemy (a Stripping Charge) for 3 years from 21 to 24 years of age and beat the Law Authorities from the Tabernacle Authorities at their own game in Acts 6:8-10; 9:1-30.

The cross of Christ did not pay for any kind of Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Jesus but failed in John 10:31-39. This is because of His companion Mary Magdalene and because of Adam and Eve’s dating relationship in Genesis 2:23 & The Gospel of Philip on page 90. Jesus kept the dating sexless and sinless in Hebrews 4:15. Jesus may have kissed Mary Magdalene on the cheek, but this action does not merit the Stoning Laws. If Jesus had kissed Her in the mouth or on the lips this would have merited the Stoning Laws, and especially if Jesus had touched Her down stairs or had intercourse with Her by which Jesus did not because He was not stoned. John the Baptist did not either. In theory, as did John the Baptist with His companion named Elizabeth & in the same token as Jesus with Mary Magdalene was the complete dating relationship done to help restore Adam & Eve in their dating, but did not require anything in the Stoning Laws. None of the Crucifixion Laws or Beheading Laws requires any of these things, but the Stoning Laws do & the Persecution Laws do not. The stoning of James in the Lordship of the Law at 63AD and the Stoning of Stephen by the Eternal Sin in Lordship above the Lordship of the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all Intercourses (Divine Intercourse, Law Intercourse & Sexual Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws only. There is no other kinds of Laws that pays for any type of Intercourse or kissing in the mouth, like the Stoning Laws.

In Adam’s Family in Genesis 2:24-25 proves He had a Divine Union with Eve His Wife without any Children. Then in Genesis 4:1 proves Adam had a Sexual Union with Eve His Wife to bring forth His first Son Cain because of the Tree of Knowledge in Genesis 3:1-24. Then in Genesis 4:2, 25-26 concerns 3 Divine Unions by Adam & Eve to bring forth His other Sons named Abel, Seth & Enosh (Enos) by the Tree of Life.

In Stephen’s Family in Luke chapter 2 proves Stephen Christ had a Divine Immaculate Union with the (Virgin) Mary Christ concerning His own Holy Ghost to bring forth His first Son & only Son named the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God.

**THE FEDERAL FIDUCIARY’S (CUSTODIAN EUNUCHS) OVER THE FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN VIRGINS FOR THE BEAUTY PREPARATIONS OF TRUE HOLINESS**

In Esther 1:2 (NKJV) mentions “…in those days when King Ahasuerus sat on the throne of His Kingdom, which was in Shushan the Citadel…” In Esther 1:5 (NKJV) tells us “And when these days were completed the King made a feast lasting 7 days for all the people who were present in Shushan the Citadel, from great to small, in the court of the garden of the King’s palace.” In Esther 2:3 (NKJV) says “…and let the King appoint Officers (Federal Fiduciary’s of the Law County Authorities) in all the provinces of His Kingdom, that they may gather all the beautiful Young Virgins to Shushan the Citadel, into the Women’s quarters, under the custody of Hegai the King’s Eunuch, Custodian (Federal Fiduciary of the House County Authorities) of the Women. And let beauty preparations be given them.” In Esther 2:5 (NKJV) states “…in Shushan the Citadel there was a certain Jew whose name was Mordecai the Son of Jair, the Son of Shimei, the Son of Kish, a Benjamite.” In Esther 2:8 (NKJV) says “So it was, when the King’s command and decree were heard, and when many Young Women were gathered at Shushan the Citadel, under the custody of Hegai, that Esther also was taken to the King’s palace, into the care of Hegai the Custodian (Federal Fiduciary) of the Women.”

**THE FEDERAL FIDUCIARY’S (CUSTODIAN EUNUCHS) OVER THE FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF THE BLACK CHRISTIAN VIRGINS FOR THE BEAUTY PREPARATIONS OF TRUE HOLINESS**

In Acts 8:26-40 says “Now an Angel of the LORD (Father Stephen) spoke to Philip, saying, ‘Arise and go toward the south along the road which goes down from Jerusalem to Gaza.’ This is desert. So He arose and went. And behold, a Man of Ethiopia, a Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary of the House County Authorities) of great authority under Candace the Queen of the Ethiopians (Federal Fiduciary of the Law County Authorities), who had charge of all Her treasury, and had come to Jerusalem to worship, was returning. And sitting in His chariot, He was reading Isaiah the Prophet. Then the Spirit said to Philip, ‘Go near and overtake this chariot.’ So Philip ran to Him, and heard Him reading the Prophet Isaiah, and said, ‘Do You understand what You are reading?’ And He said, ‘How can I, unless someone guides Me?’ And He asked Philip to come up and sit with Him. The place in the Scripture which He read was this: “He was led as a Sheep to the Slaughter, and as a Lamb before its Shearers is silent. So He opened not His mouth. In His humiliation His justice was taken away, and who will declare His generation, for His life is taken from the Earth.” So the Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary) answered Philip and said, ‘I ask You, of whom does the Prophet say this, of Himself, or of some other Man?’ Then Philip opened His mouth, and beginning at this Scripture, preached Jesus to Him. Now as they went down the road, they came to some water. And the Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary) said, ‘See, here is water. What hinders Me from being baptized?’ Then Philip said, ‘If You believe with all Your heart, You may.’ And He answered and said, ‘I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.’ So He commanded the chariot to stand still. And both Philip and the Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary), went down into the water, and He baptized Him. Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the LORD (Father Stephen) caught Philip away, so that the Eunuch (Federal Fiduciary) saw Him no more, and He went on His way rejoicing. But Philip was found at Azotus (Ashdod). And passing through, He preached in all the cities till He came to Caesarea.”

Eunuchs as Royal Servants is in Esther 1:10-11; 2:1-3, 15; 4:4-11; 2nd Kings 20:16-18; Isaiah 39:5-7; Jeremiah 38:7 & Acts 8:27. Eunuchs among the Father Stephen’s People: Exclusions of Eunuchs from the Tabernacle Assembly and Levitical Priesthood is in Deuteronomy 23:1 & Leviticus 21:16-23. Eunuchs not Excluded from the Father Stephen’s Blessings if they are totally Obedient to Him is in Isaiah 56:3-5. Eunuchs can become as True Saintly Christian Lords since there is total Sexual Abstinence is in Ephesians 5:3; 1st Corinthians 5:1 & Acts 8:26-39. A Pagan Christianity concerns having a Sexual Nature with Christianity, which would disqualify Anyone as a True Saintly Christian Lord in Ephesians 5:3. Eunuchs as an Image for Celibacy, which is an Act of Chastity is in Matthew 19:10-12. Paul suggests that a dogmatic demand for circumcision might lead to a demand for emasculation in Galatians 5:12.

In Joseph’s Family in the book of Luke concerns Joseph Christ & Mary Christ getting married & having a Divine Union to bring forth their first Son named James Christ the Just, and later on the other Children were named Joseph Christ, Joses Christ, Simon Christ and Judas Christ by the Tree of Life. Also their first Daughter in the family line is named Mary Christ and a number of other unnamed Daughters (maybe 2 to 4 more Daughters because King David was the 8th–Born Son, but 10th in line with Christ as the 1st-Born Son to raise up Christ to sit on His throne which makes 8 to 10 positions) were all Divine Unions done by Joseph and Mary by the Tree of Life.

Adam & Eve’s relationship was a Divine Union until Adam disobeyed the Father Stephen’s Command & Eve was deceived, which elevated them in a Sexual Union bringing forth their firstborn Son Cain that was never authorized or approved by the Father Stephen but was allowed by Him in Genesis 4:1. If their firstborn was a Daughter it would have been a Divine Union throughout their family and would not have been allowed a Sexual Union at all in Genesis 4:1. Adam’s 2nd-Born Son Abel, then Seth and then Enosh (Enos) were all brought forth from a Divine Union because they all were good Sons in Genesis 4:2-26. Also if it concerned the first time with twins, triplets, quadruplets or more, it would be a Divine Union. Yet Hosea married His Wife Gomer and even though She had been a Whore before marriage with different Men, during marriage with Hosea and more after marriage with different Men, this was considered a Divine Union with Gomer and Hosea in their own marriage because it was authorized by the Father Stephen in Hosea chapter 1-2. Gomer was charged for harlotry against Her Husband Hosea and against the Holy God by the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen never condones, authorizes or approves of any Sexual Activity, but may allow it based on the special situation, like Adam and Eve in Genesis 3:1-4:1. This is because Adam and Eve could not have any Sexual Knowledge whatsoever and it was unauthorized for them to have, but they both became Sexual Creatures in the Garden of Eden by eating from the Tree of Knowledge and was then cast out because of this in Genesis 3:24. Then they had controlled, isolated sex in Genesis 4:1. In the end the Father Stephen deliberately destroyed all of Adam’s Family including the Whole World with the Flood because of the separate Act of a Sexual Union with Adam & Eve & were cast in Hell & kept there until the restoring works of the Trinity came in effect from 29AD-33AD, except for the Lord Enoch who was 7th from Adam & always pleased the Father Stephen in all eternity in Hebrews 11:5 & Noah’s Family (only 8 saved—which makes 9 saved with the Lord Enoch) by graceful obedience to the Father Stephen in Genesis 4:1-9:29. The end of this Whole World will end in fire where only 3 can be saved or the end of this Whole World will end in agape love where only 1 can be saved in 2nd Peter 3:10-13 & Acts 7:60. For the 1st Married Woman to think like the 1st Married Man She has to be disobedient. For the 1st Married Man to think like the 1st Married Woman He has to be deceived. For the 1st Married Man to think like the 1st Married Serpent He has to be a liar. For the 1st Married Serpent to think like the 1st Married Man He has to be disobedient. For the 1st Married Woman to think like the 1st Married Serpent She has to be a liar. For the 1st Married Serpent to think like the 1st Married Woman He has to be deceived. For the Married Lord called Wisdom or the Married Lady called Wisdom to think like all (the 1st Married Woman, 1st Married Man & 1st Married Serpent) He or She has to be deceived, disobedient & a liar. For the 2nd Single Man is Obedient. For the 2nd Single Woman is intelligent knowing the Scriptures & the Authority. For the 2nd Single Serpent is the Truth. For the 2nd Single Lord called Wisdom is Obedient, Intelligent and Truthful.

The Origin of the Tree of Knowledge goes very early before Adam was even created in Genesis 1:26. Maybe in Job’s time or even in the Age of the Sons of God, but the Tree of Knowledge proves that all sexuality always brings forth a certain kind of death—biologically or eternally with the Tree of Life in Genesis 2:17. This is linked to the Fall of the Lord Lucifer which had a Sexual Nature in the Eternal Sin in Lordship. The Eternal Sexuality is finally revealed in Genesis 6:1-7.

**THE DOCTRINE OF SEXUALITY**

The Problem of Sexuality: The Source of Sexuality is the World’s fault, starting with the Lord Lucifer in Genesis 2:9 and before in Proverbs 8:22-31. The Father Stephen is not the source of Sexuality is in Job 34:10; Isaiah 6:3; Deuteronomy 25:16; 32:4; Psalms 92:15; Zechariah 8:17; James 1:13 & Acts 6:5; 7:55-56.

The Permitting of Sexuality: The Divine Recognition of the Creature’s free choice between evil and good is in Genesis 3:1-24 & Acts 6:11-15. The Specific Value of Redeemed Beings is only purified by sacrificial blood and purchased at an infinite cost in 1st Corinthians 6:19-20 & Acts 7:60. The Acquisition of Divine Knowledge is a process of learning, to attain that knowledge that the Father Stephen possessed eternally, which can only be expressed by experience and revelation in Acts 6:10. They must realize the sinfulness of sexuality if they are to attain in any degree the Divine Knowledge of the Father Stephen and it will not be attained unless sexuality exists as a living reality which always demonstrates its sinful nature in Acts 7:59-60. The Instruction of Angel Lords is in Ephesians 3:10; 1st Peter 1:12 & Acts 7:50-53. The Demonstration of the Divine Hatred of Sexuality by the Father Stephen’s Immeasurable Importance to always damn Sexuality is in Romans 9:22 & Acts 7:60. The Righteous Judgment of all Sexuality is in 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Manifestation and Exercise of Divine Grace is in Acts 6:8.

The Origin of Sexuality: The Origin of Sexuality in the Universe is in Proverbs 8:22-31 [Kingdom of Lordship]; Isaiah 14:12-14 [Kingdom of Heaven] & Ezekiel 28:12-17 [Kingdom of Earth]. The Origin of Sexuality in the Human Race also called Humanity or simply Adam is in Genesis 3:1-24 & James 1:14.

The 1st Human Sexuality: The Necessity of Probation is in Genesis 2:22-25. The Process of Temptation is in Genesis 3:1-6. The Lady Eve tampered with the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Genesis 2:16, 17; 3:2, 3; Proverbs 30:6 & Revelation 22:19. The Lord Satan contradicted the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Genesis 3:4, 5. The Lady Eve succumbed to the temptation is in Genesis 3:6 & 1st John 2:16.

The Results of Man’s 1st Sexuality: As seen in Man’s attitude toward Himself is in Genesis 3:7. The Lord Adam and Lady Eve vainly sought to cover their Sexuality is in Genesis 3:7. As seen in Man’s attitude toward the Father Stephen is in Genesis 3:8, 9; Psalms 139:7-13 & Luke 15:3-7; 19:10. As seen in Man’s attitude toward His Fellow Man is in Genesis 3:6, 11, 12 & Luke 18:13.

The Curse which the 1st Sexuality brought: The Curse upon the Serpent is in Genesis 3:14. The Curse upon the Woman is in Genesis 3:16. The Curse upon the Man is in Genesis 3:17-19. The Divine Result is in Genesis 3:22-24. The other Curse upon the Ground is in Genesis 3:17, 18.

The Nature of Sexuality: What is Sexuality? Some Scriptures are in Isaiah 6:5; Job 42:5, 6; Romans 7:7; 1st Corinthians 6:12-20; Galatians 3:10; James 2:8, 9; 2nd Peter 1:4; Revelation 1:17 & Luke 5:8.

Sexuality and the Father Stephen’s Law: The Divine Nature of the Father Stephen’s Law is in Romans 7:12. The Divine Purpose of the Father Stephen’s Law is in Romans 3:19, 20; 5:13; 7:7, 12, 13. The Law was given to lead Men to the Father Stephen by His Word ***Paidagogos*** meaning Schoolmaster is in Romans 6:14; 7:4; 10:4; Ephesians 2:15; Colossians 2:14; 2nd Corinthians 3:7-11 & Galatians 3:13, 24; 5:18. The only Access to the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 2:18.

The Scriptural Expressions for Sexuality is in Leviticus 26:40; Deuteronomy 25:16; Proverbs 11:31; Matthew 6:12; Romans 3:23; 5:12; 11:20; 1st Timothy 1:9; 2:14; Hebrews 2:2, 3; 9:7; Galatians 6:1; 1st Corinthians 6:7; James 4:17; 1st Peter 4:8; 1st John 1:9; 3:4; Acts 5:2.

Sexuality as Messianic Evil: Sexuality as Male and Female is a Specific Type of Messianic Evil which is not Sexual Sins is in Isaiah 45:7.

The Sinful Nature of Sexuality is in 1st Samuel 16:7; Jeremiah 17:9; Psalms 51:2, 7; Matthew 3:10; 5:21, 22; 27, 28; 7:17, 18; Mark 7:19-23; John 3:7; 8:34; Romans 3:4-23; 5:12; 6:12; 7:8, 9; James 1:14, 15; 1st John 1:7 & Luke 6:45.

Important Consideration Regarding Sexuality: Sexualities of Omission is in James 4:17 & Malachi 3:8. Sexualities of Unbelief is in John 16:8, 9 & Romans 14:23. Sexualities of Ignorance is in Numbers 15:27, 28; Leviticus 5:17 & Luke 12:47, 48. One Sexuality [unauthorized sexual knowledge, sexual thoughts, sexual deeds and sexual actions] makes One guilty of All is in Galatians 3:10 & James 2:10.

The Universality of Sexuality is in 1st Kings 8:46; Psalms 143:2; Proverbs 20:9; Ecclesiastes 7:20; Romans 3:10-12, 23; 5:19; 2nd Corinthians 5:14, 15; Galatians 3:22; James 3:2 & 1st John 1:8, 10.

The Imputation of Sexuality is in Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Deuteronomy 5:9; 24:16; 2nd Kings 14:6; 2nd Chronicles 25:4; Romans 5:12-21; Ezekiel 18:20; 28:12-17; Hebrews 9:9, 10; Genesis 14:20; 1st Corinthians 15:22.

Original Sexuality and Depravity: The meaning of Depravity: He is completely void of original righteousness is in Psalms 51:5. He does not possess any holy affection toward the Father Stephen is in Romans 1:25 & 2nd Timothy 3:2-4. There is nothing from without a Man, that can defile Him, but things that come out of Him defiles Him is in Mark 7:15, 21-23. He has a continuous bias toward sexuality is in Genesis 6:5. From a negative standpoint, some Individuals have some pleasing qualities is in Mark 10:21 & Matthew 23:23. From a positive standpoint, all Sinners is destitute of the agape love to the Father Stephen which is the main requirement of His Law is in Deuteronomy 6:4, 5; Matthew 22:35-38; Romans 7:18; 8:7 & Ephesians 4:18.

The Result of Man’s Depravity has a devastating factor on All is in Galatians 6:8; Hosea 8:7; 10:13; Romans 1:21-32.

The Guilt from Sexuality: Sexuality in Relation to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 7:11; 19:12; 51:4; John 3:18, 36; Romans 1:18; 3:19; Ephesians 4:18, 19 & Luke 15:21.

The Degrees of Guilt is in Leviticus chapters 4-7; Luke 12:47, 48; John 19:11; Romans 2:6 & Hebrews 2:2, 3; 10:28, 29. Sexualities of Nature and Sexualities of Personal Transgression is in Genesis 4:1. Sexualities of Ignorance and Sexualities of Unauthorized Knowledge is in Romans 2:12 & Luke 10:13, 14. Sexualities of Infirmity and Sexualities of Presumption is in Psalms 19:13; Matthew 26:35.

The Penalty of Sexuality: The Significance of Penalty: Upon the Unsaved or simply an Unbeliever is in Romans 6:23; Ezekiel 18:20; Hebrews 9:27 & Proverbs 5:22. The Difference between Chastisement and Punishment: Chastisement is in Jeremiah 10:24 & Hebrews 12:6. Punishment is in Ezekiel 28:22; 36:22 & Revelation 16:5; 19:2.

The Nature of Penalty: Physical Death is in Genesis 2:17; Ephesians 2:7 & Hebrews 9:27. Spiritual [Mental] Death is in 1st Timothy 5:6; Ephesians 2:1 & John 11:26. Eternal Death is in Revelation 21:8; 2nd Thessalonians 1:9; Matthew 25:41 & John 5:28, 29.

There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” committed only by a Man and a Woman from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life done by a Man and a Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” with the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

The Lord Enoch will never die in all eternity because He pleased the Father Stephen in Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:23-24; Jude 14-15; Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:1-13; Revelation 11:1-14; Zechariah 4:1-14. The Father Stephen is the Christian Christ or Christian Messiah in the Ministerial Police Authority in the Kingdom of Lordship as a Man of War & His name is the Lord in 1440BC to 1560BC for 120 years with the Lord Moses in Exodus 15:3 and with the Lord David in Psalms 78:65 is 780 years from 1120BC-300BC and with the Lord Isaiah is Isaiah 42:13 is 100 years from 740BC-640BC which means the Father Stephen is a Man of War for 1,000 years for the original plan for Man to live which was given to the Lord Enoch that has lived at least as a Trillion Year Old Man of War by pleasing the Father Stephen for 365 years who had no sexuality in His creation what so ever during the preordained, predetermined & predestined plan of the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Eternal Death in Acts 7:60; Genesis 5:23-24 & Jude 14-15. This is because the Lord Moses on Mount Nebo and the Lord Elijah in a whirlwind was translated but will be killed by the Great Red Dragon in Revelation 11:1-14. This was before and after the coming of the Trinity from 4BC-33AD. The Lord Enoch’s greatest accomplishment is that He always pleased the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen is this Man of War in Isaiah 14:16-17. The Father Stephen is known as the 2nd Man Yahweh. The Lord James is the 2nd Man Lucifer. The Lord Jesus is the 2nd Man Adam. The Lord John is the 2nd Man Eve. The Lord Peter is the 2nd Man Cain. The Father Stephen is known as the Man Yahweh and not the Man Stephen because of Acts 6:8-15. The Father Stephen cannot be called a Man in Himself because of Non-Apostleship & being a Non-Pharisee in Acts 6:5. This means the Lord Yahweh became Divine Flesh by His Divine Nature which the Father Stephen Our Lord serves as the Cloaked Lord of the Lord Yahweh and is actuality Himself in John 8:58. The Man Yahweh is the Most Highest point of Manhood over the Man Job, Man Lucifer, Man Adam, Man Eve, Man Cain, Man Noah, Man Abraham, Man Israel, Man David, Man John & the Man Jesus.

What is the significance of the Angel of the Lord’s Name?

In Exodus 3:14 it mentions “And God said to Moses, ‘**I AM WHO I AM**.’ And He said, ‘Thus You shall say to the Children of Israel, **I AM** has sent Me to You.’” In Exodus 3:16 states “Go and gather the Elders (Lords) of Israel together, and say to them, ‘The Lord God of Your Fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, the God of Jacob, appeared to Me,’ saying, ‘I have surely visited You and seen what is done to You in Egypt...’” In Exodus 6:2 mentions “And God spoke to Moses and said to Him: ‘I AM the LORD.’”

The relationship of the Angel of the Lord (Stephen) to the Man of the Lord (Jesus Christ)

In John 1:1-3 it declares “In the Beginning was the Word (Father Stephen), and the Word (Son Jesus) was with God, and the Word (Brother John) was God. He (Father Stephen) was in the Beginning (Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) with God (Lord Yahweh). All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that were made.” In John 8:58 says that Jesus said to them, “Most assuredly I say to You, before Abraham was **I AM**.” For the Father Stephen acts as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in John 8:58.

The Platoon of 16 encounters (orders) of the Angel of the Lord

First, is the encounter with Hagar in Genesis 16:1-16. Second, is the encounter with Abraham in Genesis 22:1-19. Third, is the encounter with Moses in Exodus 3:1-4:31. Fourth, is the encounter with Balaam in Numbers 22:1-40. Fifth, is the encounter with sinning Israel in Judges 2:1-23. Sixth, is the encounter with Gideon in Judges 6:11-8:35. Seventh, is the encounter with Manoah in Judges 13:1-25. Eighth, is the encounter with David in 2nd Samuel 24:1-25 and 1st Chronicles 21:1-30. Ninth, is the encounter with Elijah in 1st Kings 19:1-18 and 2nd Kings 1:1-2:18. Tenth, is the encounter with the Assyrian Army in 2nd Kings 19:1-37 and Isaiah 37:1-38. Eleventh, is the encounter with Zechariah in Zechariah 1:1-6:15; 12:1-14. Twelfth, is the encounter with Zacharias concerning John in Luke 1:17. Thirteenth, is the encounter with Jesus in John 1:1-3; 8:58. Fourteenth, is the encounter with John in Matthew 11:10-18. Fifteen, is the encounter with Daniel in Susanna 13:55, 59; Bel 14:34, 36, 39. Sixteenth, is the encounter with the Father Stephen as “the Angel” saying the Lordship of the Law committed the Eternal Sin in Acts 6:11-7:60.

The Infallible Proof that the Father Stephen is the Angel of the Lord

The Lord Stephen’s name means the “**Highest**” as the Lord or Jehovah in Psalms 83:18. His name also means reward which symbolizes prayer & alms deeds (charitable) done in secret to God the Father Stephen in Matthew 6:3-4, 6. His name also means money which symbolizes tithes and offerings to God the Father Stephen in Malachi 3:8-12. His name also means wreath which symbolizes who God the Father Stephen is in Acts 6:5, 15. The Lord Stephen’s name also means Highest in the Lord Jesus Christ’s Ministry in the Gospels. First, the Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God being called the “**Son of the Highest**” in Luke 1:32. Second, the Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ with “**Power---Omnipotence of the Highest**” in Luke 1:35. Third, the Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ called the “**Authority (Sovereignty) of the Highest**” in Luke 1:35. Fourth, the Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ called the “**Almighty of the Highest**” in Luke 1:35. Fifth, the Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ called the “**Glory of the Highest**” in Luke 2:14. Sixth, the Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ called the “**Prophet of the Highest**” in Luke 24:19. Seventh, the Lord Stephen is the Only one that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ called the “**Hosanna in the Highest**” in Mark 11:10 & Luke 19:38. Eighth, the Lord Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ called the “**Lord of the Highest**” in Acts 7:59. Ninth, Stephen is the only One that could commission the Lord Jesus Christ called the “**Glory to God (Lord Jehovah) in the Highest**” in Luke 2:14. Also the Son Jesus Christ gave His Spirit to the Father Stephen in Luke 23:46. The Father Stephen then gave His Spirit to the Lord Jesus Christ in Acts 7:59. This proves the Father and Son relationship throughout the Holy Bible, especially in the Gospel of John. The only access to the Father Stephen is by His own Spirit in Ephesians 2:18. If the Father Stephen was not over the Law, there would be no protection in Lordship from the Eternal Sin in Acts 7:60; James 2:13 and Hebrews 1:1-14. The Lord Stephen is “set before” meaning “**having supreme authority over**” the Lord Jesus Christ in Acts 1:9-11 and the Apostles Law in Acts 1:12-13 which is proven in Acts 6:6 with the Apostles Law and Acts 7:59 with the Lord Jesus Christ. So in Acts 1:4-7, the Lord Stephen is called the Christian Father of God. The Lord Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:5-9. The Lord Stephen holds the Witness (Father) in the Lord Yah, in Heaven and on the Earth called the Spirit of God in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen is the Father in 2nd John 1:9 being the Eternal Christ of the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. The Lord Stephen is the only One who died for the Eternal Sin in Lordship vicariously in Acts 7:60 and the Lord Jesus Christ did not because He was to save Mankind with forgiveness. This means the Lord Stephen would not forgive them nor allow them to have repentance, but an Eternal Release and expunged if done ignorantly to attain eternal mercy to delay the eternal charge of the Law (for 36 years) as Saul obtained in 1st Timothy 1:13. The Lord Stephen caused the Lord Jesus Christ to bear the crown of thorns (Father Stephen’s wrath on sinners) and to die on the cross for Mankind by the Father Stephen’s Eternal Mercy in 1st Timothy 1:13 in the Law. Also other scriptures are in Romans 3:25-26; Hebrews 2:17; 10:31; 12:21, 28-29; 1st John 2:2; 4:10; Isaiah 53:6, 10-12. The Lord Jesus Christ dies vicariously for Mankind in 2nd Corinthians 5:21. The Lord Jesus Christ was forsaken by the Father Stephen in Matthew 27:46; Psalms 22:1-2; Mark 15:34. The Father Stephen commanded the Lord Jesus Christ to lay His life down or take it again in John 10:18; 12:44-50. Because of unbelief the Apostles, the Church of God multitude, the Business and the Whole Law with the Angels (Lords) called the Father Stephen a Man, an Angel or the Married Lord called Wisdom & turned out to be liars & Antichrist’s in Acts 6:5, 11, 13-15; 1st John 2:22 and 2nd John 7-11. This was because the Father Stephen was a Non-Apostle & did not live as a Pharisee as the “Cloaked Angel of the LORD” in Luke 20:35-36; Acts 6:5-15; 7:30-32; Genesis 16:7, 13; Exodus 3:2, 4 and Judges 6:12, 14. The Apostles & the Church Law all lived as a Pharisee being qualified in marriage & were stiff-necked & uncircumcised in heart and ears in unbelief in Luke 20:34, 37-38 & Acts 7:51-60; chapter 26. And no One can know the Father Stephen except the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God in Matthew 11:25-27 & Luke 10:21-22. No Man in Mankind (World) can know the Father Stephen in John 5:37-38, 43; 8:14-19, 41-47, 54-58; 10:25-30; 15:18-25; 16:2. Not even, the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 15:47. The Lords are before the Angels (Lords) & Man in Genesis 1:1; Proverbs 8:22-31 & Job 38:4-7.

The Angel of the Lord encounters with the Father Stephen in His speech

First, is Abraham in Acts 7:1-8; 30-32 is the Government Law Rock. Second, is Isaac in Acts 7:8; 30-32 is the Happy Law Foundation. Third, is Jacob in Acts 7:8, 15, 30-32; 46 is the Supplanting Law Building. Fourth, is Joseph in Acts 7:9-16 is the Adding Law Church. Fifth, is the Law of Moses in Acts 7:19-44 is the Water drawn out of the Law House. Sixth, is Aaron in Acts 7:23-44 is the Highest Light Law Business. Seventh, is Shechem in Acts 7:16 is the Back Shoulder Law City. Eighth, is Hamor in Acts 7:16 is the Ass Law County. Ninth, is Joshua in Acts 7:45 is the Commanding Law State. Tenth, is David in Acts 7:45 is the Beloved Law Government. Eleventh, is Solomon in Acts 7:47-50 which is the Peaceful Law Ministry. Twelfth, is Jesus in Acts 7:55-56 is the Protecting Law Kingdom. Thirteenth, is Law of Saul concerning John being raised in Acts 7:57-58 is the Demanding Law Country. Fourteenth, is the Law of James in Acts 7:59 is the Supplanting Law Continent (Middle East, Asia and Europe). Fifteenth, is the Father Stephen as the Angel (Lord) of the LORD in Acts 7:60-8:3 is the Crown Law Earth/Heaven.

What is the Ultimate Warfare in the 61 Lord’s over the Law, Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity?

In 2nd Chronicles 20:15 says “…the Battle is not Yours, but (36) God’s. In 1st Samuel 17:47 says “the Battle is the (61) Lord’s...” In 1st Samuel 18:17 says “…& fight the LORD’s (61 Lord’s) Battles.” Also is in Judith 16:3-5. First, is the Father Stephen Our Lord in Acts 6:11-8:3. This Eternal Battle is without ceasing by the Eternal Sin above the Law being committed by some of the other Lord’s, especially the Lord Lucifer called the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom concerning **Qanah** which means “**Eternal Lordly Marital Sexual Eros Love (Eternal Folly, Eternal Error, Eternal Fornication and Eternal Sexual Immorality)**” in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). The other Married Lord called Wisdom may have caused the 1st Serpent Lucifer to sin in Heaven in Isaiah 14:12-21 and on the Earth in Ezekiel 28:15-19. The Father Stephen called the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom did the Plan of Eternal Wisdom (Eternal Omniscience in Acts 6:3, 10) with the Plan of Eternal Power (Eternal Omnipotence in Acts 6:8) to eternally release and eternally expunged some of the other Lord’s committing the Eternal Sin in Eternal Damnation above the Eternal Law in the Eternal Stoning/Eternal Persecution in Acts 7:60-8:3. Second, is the Lord James the Law of God in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 and James 2:8-13. This Eternal Battle in the Stoning at the End of Acts would be without ceasing in the Law because of the Eternal Sin in the Law but the Father Stephen Our Lord granted the Lord James the Plan of Eternal Mercy to administer to the Eternal Law, Eternal Spirits, Eternal Angels, Eternal Phantoms, Eternal Shadows, Eternal Single People (Boys & Girls) and Eternal Ghosts. But it is totally released by the Eternal Price that the Father Stephen Our Lord endured above the Eternal Law to eternally release and eternally expunged the Eternal Charge on the Eternal Law in Acts 7:51-8:3. Third, is the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God in Luke 23:26-56. This Biological Battle is with ceasing because it concerns the Father Stephen granting the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord to die on the Biological Cross for Humanity concerning the Plan of Salvation because of the forgivable sins of the World. Jesus Christ is called the Savior of the World. It is fulfilled in Hell by the Eternal Salvation administered to the Eternal Mankind to release the Eternal Judgment on Eternal Mankind. Fourth, is the Brother John the Holy Ghost of God in Luke 9:7-9. This Biological Battle is with ceasing because it concerns the Father Stephen granting the Brother John Our Lord to die in the Biological Beheading for Womankind concerning the Plan of Eternal Grace by the repenting temptations of the World. It is fulfilled in Hell by Eternal Grace administering to Eternal Womankind to release the Eternal Condemnation in Eternal Womankind. The 56 Mystery Lord’s also have Battles but are under the above Lord’s listed. For the Father Stephen Our Lord released all other 56 other Mystery Lord’s by the Eternal Price He endured in the Eternal Sin above the Eternal Law from Eternal Damnation in Acts 6:11-8:3. Who are the 60 other Lord’s and 60 other Ladies? First, is the Prominent Physical Trinity equal to the Lord Yahweh (short name is Yah) the Creator of the Father Stephen in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) and the female sense is the Lady Victoria derived from Yahweh. He is also called the Lord Jehovah (short name is Jah) over the Entire Earths in Psalms 83:18. He is called the Lord Victor (short name is Vic) over the Entire Heavens in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen only comes into Agreement with the Lord Yahweh (short for Yah) the Creator of the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen does not come into Agreement with the Lord Jehovah (short for Jah) the Creator over all the Earth or the Lord Victor (short for Vic) the Creator of the Heavens or the Lady Victoria the Female Creator because the Father Stephen’s only Witness is in Lordship in 1st John 5:6-13. First, the First Person of the Trinity which is the Father Stephen Our Lord (Mother Barbara Our Lady derived from Bara in Genesis 1:1) in Acts 1:4-8:3. Second, is the Lord James the Whole Law of God (Lady Virgin Mary in the Law of God) in Acts 1:14; Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 and James 2:8-13. Third, is the Second Person of the Trinity which is the Son Jesus Our Lord the Son of God (Lady Virgin Mary the Daughter of God) in Luke 1:26-Acts 1:3. Fourth, is the Third Person of the Trinity which is the Brother John Our Lord the Holy Ghost of God (Lady Elizabeth the Sister of God) in Luke 1:5-9:9.

The 56 Mystery Lords have not direct positions, but the Lord Stephen calls it as He wills in Acts 5:38-39. Fifth, is the Lord Yahweh in Marriage Law & (Lady Victoria in Marriage Law) in Hosea 1:7 & Isaiah 47:5. Sixth, is the Lord Yahweh (Lady Victoria) in Law over this Law Trinity from the 1st five books. Seventh, is the Lord called the other Father Stephen in Law & (Mother Atarah also called Stephanie derived from Stephanos) in Acts 11:19 and 1st Chronicles 2:26. Eighth, is the Lord called the other Son Jesus in Law and (Daughter Mary) in Colossians 4:11 and Acts 12:12. Ninth, is the Lord called the other Brother John in Law and (Sister Elizabeth) in Revelation and Luke 1:25. Tenth, is the Lord called the other Owner and (Female Owner) in Isaiah 1:3; 47:5. Eleventh, is the Lord called the other Single/Married Wisdom as the Lord Yahweh in Marriage and (Female Single/Married Wisdom as the Lady Victoria in Marriage) in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) and Isaiah 47:5. Twelfth, is the Lord called the other Personalities and (Female Personalities) in Proverbs 8:22-31 and Isaiah 47:5. Thirteenth-fourteenth, is the Lords called the other Craftsman or Worker and (Female Craftsman or Worker) in Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) and Isaiah 47:5. Fifteenth, is the Lord called the other Angel---Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Boy & Child and (Female Angel---Spirit, Ghost, Phantom, Shadow, Girl & Child) in Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Numbers 22:35 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Luke 20:35-36; Zechariah 5:5-11; Revelations 12:1-2; 5-6 and Isaiah 47:5. Sixteenth, is the Lord called the other Messenger and (Female Messenger) in Genesis 16:13; Exodus 3:2-6; 23:20-22; Numbers 22:35 with 38; Judges 2:1-2; 6:11 with 14; Zechariah 5:5-11; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6 and Isaiah 47:5. Seventeenth, is the Lord called the other Master and (Mistress) in Colossians 4:1 and Isaiah 47:5. Eighteenth, is the Lord called the other Servant---Minister and (Handmaiden also called Maidservant---Virgin) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Nineteenth, is the Lord Yahweh in Creation called the other God of My Father’s and (Lady Victoria in Creation called the other Goddess of My Mother’s) over this Trinity in Creation in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Twentieth, is the Lord called the other Father of Abraham and (Mother of Sarah) in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-one, is the Lord called the other Son of Isaac and (Daughter of Rebecca) in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-two, is the Lord called the other Brother of Jacob and (Sister of Rachel) in Acts 7:30-32 and Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-three, is the Lord called the other King and (Queen) in Revelation 19:16 and Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-four-twenty-six, is the Lords called the other Military Lord of Army Hosts-Camps or Lord of Glory or Holy One of Israel & (Military Lady of Female Army Hosts-Camps or Lady of Glory or Female Holy One of Israel) in Malachi 3:1-2; Acts 7:2 & Isaiah 47:5. Twenty-seven-twenty-eight, is the Lords called the other Spirit or Mind known as Psychological Parts as Head Knowledge or Heart or Reign & (Female Spirit or Mind) in Isaiah 47:5; 61:1. Twenty-nine, is the Lord called the other My Lord or My God & (My Lady or My Goddess) in Isaiah 47:5; Psalms 110:1 (NIV); Isaiah 47:5; Matthew 22:41-46 & Acts 2:35. Thirty, is the Lord called the other Lord God & (Lady Goddess) in Hosea 1:7 & Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-one, is the Lord called the other Man known as the Ministerial Police over the Military Police & Law Enforcement Police & (Woman) in Genesis 1:26 & Isaiah 47:5. Thirty-two, is the Lord called the other Power or Omnipotent & (Female Power) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-three, is the Lord called the other Authority & (Female Authority) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-four, is the Lord called the other Almighty & (Female Almighty) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-five, is the Lord called the other Sovereignty & (Female Sovereignty) in Isaiah 47:5; 48:16. Thirty-six, is the Lord called the other Holy Spirit---Spirit if Holiness & (Female Holy Spirit---Spirit of Holiness) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-seven, is the Lord called the other Holy Ghost & (Female Holy Ghost) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-eight, is the Lord called the other Holy Soul also called Holy God, Holy Lord, Holy Will, Holy Mind, Holy Emotions, Holy Feelings, Holy Reasons or Holy Decisions & (Female Holy Soul) in Isaiah 47:5; 63:10 (NIV). Thirty-nine, is the Lord called the other Lord & (Lady) in Hebrews 1:8 & Isaiah 47:5. Forty, is the Lord called the Other God (Goddess) in Hebrews 1:8 & Isaiah 47:5. If there are any questions about the Trinity going to Hell, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh & His Book on Hell in the Holy Bible**.” Also questions on the 60 Lord’s/60 Ladies called the “**LORD/LADY OF KINGDOMS**” in Isaiah 47:5—NKJV, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh and the 360 other Lord’s that He created**.”

Chapter 2: The Creation of the Angelical Hierarchy

The 1st creation process is called **“Bara”** in Genesis 1:1. **“Bara”** means “to create.” It concerns the Cherubim’s or Chubby Ones as **the Heavenly Command of the Angelical Hierarchy** as the Morning Star called the Most Highest Sons of God. It is **the Ministry of the Heavenly Guardians (Protectors)** as the Highest Sons of God called the Living Creatures, Chayot’s, Seraphim’s, Burning Ones, Thrones, Wheels, Ophanim’s, Ophde’s, Ofanim’s & Galgallims. The 2nd creation process is called **“Asah”** in Genesis 1:7. **“Asah”** means “to make.” It is **the Ministry of the Heavenly Governors (Presidents)** as the Higher Sons of God called the Powers, Authorities, Virtues, Strongholds, Dominions, Hashmallims & Lordships. The 3rd creation process is called **“Nathan”** in Genesis 1:17. **“Nathan”** means “to set.” It is **the Ministry of Heavenly Soldiers** as the High Sons of God called Chalkydri, Angels, Archangels, Principalities & Rulers. The 24 orders of the **Chalkydri (Winged Dragons)** are in 1st & 2nd Enoch pages 8-9, 485-500.

The Difference of Humanity & the Angelical Hierarchy: First, Humans are lower than Angels (Lords) because the Angels (Lords) are greater in might & power in 2nd Peter 2:11. How were the Angels (Lords) created? We know it came into being in Genesis 1:1-31. Some scriptures are Psalms 148:1-5; John 1:1-3 & Colossians 1:16. When were the Angels (Lords) created by God? Some scriptures are Job 38:4-7; Exodus 20:11 & Psalms 148:1-5. Angels (Lords) never die but have immortality in Luke 20:36. Angels (Lords) do not procreate or have sex in Matthew 22:30 & Luke 20:36. Angels (Lords) reverence, revere, highly esteem & respect God in Psalms 89:5-7 & Matthew 25:41. Angels (Lords) are invisible/visible to Humans in Colossians 1:16. Angels (Lords) are Immaterial Spirits/Material Spirits in Acts 6:5, 15; Hebrews 1:14; John 1:1-3 & Daniel 10:20.

The World of Humanity: Humanity was created in Genesis 2:7. When were Humans created is in Genesis 1:27 & Psalms 139:13-16. Humans have biological death in Romans 5:12. Humans do sexual unions with other Humans in Genesis 1:27-28. Humans are sinful beings with their desire of good or evil in Genesis 3:1-6:7. Humans are visible in 2nd Kings 6:17; Luke 2:11-12 and 1st Peter 1:11-12. Humans have Spirits but are not Spirits in Philippians 1:23; 1st Thessalonians 4:14-17 and 1st Corinthians 15:44. What does Humans and Angels (Lords) have in common? They are creation in Genesis 1:26, they have identities in Genesis 1:27, they are Persons in 1st Peter 1:12 and they always exist in Revelation 22:5 and Matthew 25:41. Humanity can overcome the Angelical Hierarchy by James and Jacob meaning “supplanter” to bless in Genesis 32:22-32. Also the Man Adam had the image likeness of the Lord over the Angels (Lords) in Genesis 1:26-3:5.

The 24 orders of the **Chalkydri** called **Phoenixes (Winged Dragons)** are in 1st & 2nd Enoch p. 8-9, 485-500. These are closest to Womankind as 1 headed Dragons. First, is the **Ministry of Heavenly Soldiers (Dignitaries)** consists of the first 5 orders. 2nd, are the **Angels** which are called 2 headed Dragons. These are closest to Mankind. Some scriptures are 1st Kings 19:2; Haggai 1:13; Malachi 2:7; 3:1; Genesis 28:12; Job 1:6; Psalms 89:5-7; Daniel 4:13, 17, 23 & 1st Samuel 17:45. 3rd, are the **Archangels** which are called 3 headed Dragons. They are the highest levels on the Earth. They rank first & are called Chiefs. Some scriptures are 1st Thessalonians 4:16; Jude 9; 2nd Esdras 4:36; John 5:4 Daniel 10:13; 12:1 & Revelation 12:7-9. 4th/5th, is the **Principalities** or **Rulers (Princedoms)** which are called 4/5 headed Dragons. They are Angels (Lords) over the spiritual warfare in cities & break strongholds that are against God in 2nd Corinthians 4:7-15; 10:3-5.

Second, is the **Ministry of Heavenly Governors (Presidents)** which consists of the second 7 orders. 6th/7th, are the **Powers (Potentates)** or **Authorities** which are called the 6/7 headed Dragons. They are Angels (Lords) who fight spiritual warfare’s over cities, but are at a higher level of glory. Some scriptures are Ephesians 1:21; 3:10; 6:12; Colossians 1:16; 2:15; Romans 8:37-39; 1st Corinthians 15:24; 1st Peter 3:22 & 2nd Thessalonians 1:7. 8th/9th, are the **Virtues** or **Strongholds** called the 8/9 headed Dragons. They attend to the affairs of spiritual wisdom, prayers & the revelation of the knowledge of God & the protection of the Saints (Lords) in Ephesians 1:17-18. They are over the invisible hierarchy of evil powers who manipulate & deceive Human behavior & authority over spiritual warfare against strategic powers in Revelation 12:7-9 & Ephesians 6:10-20. 10th/12th, are the **Dominions (Dominations)** or **Hashmallims** or **Lordships** called the 10-12 headed Dragons. These are they whose spiritual understanding to the Saints (Lords) have authority over negative cosmic powers who resisted God and are made subject of His creation who fell from there first estate. Two scriptures are Ephesians 1:21 and Colossians 1:16.

Last, is the **Ministry of Heavenly Guardians (Protectors)** which consists of the last 10 orders. 13th-18th, are the **Thrones (Elders)** or **Wheels (Rims)** or **Ophanim’s** or **Ophde’s** or **Ofanim’s** or **Galgallims** **(Many Eyed Ones)** are called 13-18 headed Dragons. They protect the temples of the Lord & control the directions of Man. They give thanks to the Lord Yah by His great reigning power & they reward the Servants & Saints (Lords) of their good deeds. Some scriptures are Colossians 1:16; Revelation 11:16; Ezekiel 10:17 and Daniel 7:9. 19th/20th, are the **Burning Ones** or **Seraphim’s** are called 19/20 headed Dragons. They supervise the unclean lips of the people and their glory goes throughout all the Earth. They minister in the sky above the Lord’s throne giving constant praises & worship to the Lord. Some scriptures are Isaiah 6:1-7; 14:29; 30:6; Revelation 4:8; Numbers 21:6, 8; Genesis 3:24; Hebrews 1:14 and Deuteronomy 8:15. 21st/22nd, are the **Chayot’s** or **Living Creatures** called the 21/22 headed Dragons. These are they who minister in the Lord’s throne. They protect and serve the Lord constantly doing His prerogatives. They also minister with the Lamb of God which instructs them on their missions to carry out His orders on Earth. Some scriptures are Genesis 3:24; Ezekiel chapters 1, 10 and Revelation chapters 4-6. 23rd/24th, is the **Chubby Ones** or **Cherubim’s** as 23/24 headed Dragons as the **Ministry Command of the Heavenly Crown**. They are the closest to the Lord & see His face doing His divine will. They guard the Mercy Seat & the entrance to Eden where the Life Tree is in Genesis 3:24. They guard the Life Tree in Genesis 3:24. They guard the Ark of the Covenant & the Lord’s Highest Throne in Revelation 4-6. They control the rebellion, idolatry, ***porniea*** (porn) or abominations in the temple and the slaying of the wicked in Ezekiel chapters 2-9. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 3:24; Ezekiel 28:11-14; 1st Kings 6:23-29 & Psalms 99:1. **The Dragon Lords in the** **25th/26th orders are the Woman John/Man Jesus**. **The 27th-29th orders is James’ 2-fold office for Boys & Law/Father Stephen for Lord’s as “Lord’s Angel’s” under the 30th order of Yah**. The rank structure concerns the Woman with a Crown of 12 Stars in Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6. The Church is the Beginning of God as a 1-Gold Star General equivalent to a 3-Silver Star General. The Lord Peter is the Child of God as a 2-Gold Star General equivalent to a 4-Silver Star General. The Lord John is the Woman of God as a 3-Gold Star General equivalent to a 5-Silver Star General. The Lord Jesus is the Man of God as a 4-Gold Star General equivalent to a 6-Silver Star General. The Lord James is the Law of God as a 5-Gold Star General equivalent to a 7-Silver Star General. The Lord Stephen is the Father above All as a 6-Gold Star General equivalent to an 8-Silver Star General. A Wise Man said that they have a good head on their shoulders which means they are 1 to 6-Gold Stars on both sides on the shoulders and on both collars.

What is the Resume of Angels?

First, Angels are Created Beings. In John 1:1-3 declares “In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that were made.” In Job 38:4-7 says “Where were You when I laid the foundations of the Earth? Tell Me, if You have understanding. Who determined its measurements? Surely You know! Or who stretched the line upon it? To what were its foundations fastened? Or who laid its cornerstone, when the Morning Stars sang together, and all the Sons of God shouted for joy?” In Psalms 148:1-5 says “Praise the Lord from the Heavens. Praise Him in the heights! Praise Him, all His Angels (Lords), Praise Him, all His Hosts! Praise Him, sun & moon, Praise Him, all You stars of light! Praise Him, You Heavens of Heavens, and You waters above the Heavens! Let them praise the name of the Lord, for He commanded and they were created.” In Solomon’s Wisdom 11:18 says the newly created Dragons breathe out a vapory fire or filthy scents of smoke. Also it is in Joel 2:30 & Acts 2:19.

Second, Angels are Servants. In Psalms 103:19-21 says “The Lord has established His throne in Heaven, & His Kingdom rules over All…You His Angels (Lords), who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the Voice of His word, bless the Lord…His Hosts…You Ministers of His, who do His pleasure.”

Third, Angels are Invisible & Visible. In Colossians 1:16 says “For by Him all things were created that are in Heaven & that are on Earth, visible & invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him & for Him.” Some scriptures of God’s special ability for Angels (Lords) to be seen are in Numbers 22:31; 2nd Kings 6:17 and Luke 2:13.

Fourth, Angels are organized in Ranks and in Numbers. Angels (Lords) in ranks are proven in scripture. In Jude 9 Michael is called an “**Archangel**.” In Daniel 10:13 Michael is called “**One of the Chief Princes**.” In Revelation 12:7-9 it tells us that Michael and His Angels (Lords) fought with the Dragon and His Angels (Lords) and defeated the Dragon. In 1st Thessalonians 4:16 says that the Lord will return from Heaven “**with the Archangel’s Call**.” Angels in numbers are proven in scripture. In Deuteronomy 33:2 says God on Mount Sinai “came from ten thousands of holy ones, with flaming fire at His right hand.” In Psalms 68:17 (NIV) mentions “the Chariots of God are tens of thousands (100,000) and thousands of thousands (millions).” In Hebrews 12:22 declares when We come to worship We come into the presence of “Innumerable Company of Angels (Lords).” In Revelation 5:11 says “I heard around the Throne and the Living Creatures (four Lords) and the Elders (twenty-four Lords) the Voice of many Angels (twenty-four Lords), numbering myriads of myriads (100 millions) and thousands of thousands (millions).” In Revelation 20:8 says there is a battle whose number is as the sand of the sea. In Matthew 26:53 says that the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God could have prayed to the Lord Stephen Our Father and He would have “provided Him with more than 12 legions of Angels (72,000 Angel Lords).” This means He could handle at least handle over 133.2 trillion at one time in one act and one swoop, since one Angel (Lord) can kill 185,000 at one time in 10,000 Men through relenting in Jude 14-15 & Isaiah 37:36.

Fifth, Angels are Limited Spatially (one place at one time and not omnipresent). In Daniel 10:10-20 tells us that “Suddenly, a hand touched Me, which made Me tremble on My knees and on the palms of My hands. And He said to Me, ‘O Daniel, Man greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak to You, and stand upright, for I have now been sent to You.’ While He was speaking this word to Me, I stood trembling. Then He said to Me, ‘Do not fear, Daniel, for from the first day that You set Your heart to understand, and to humble Yourself before Your God, Your words were heard, and I have come because of Your words, but the Prince of the Kingdom of Persia withstood Me 21 days, and behold, Michael, One of the Chief Princes, came to help Me, for I had been left alone there with the Kings of Persia. Now I have come to make You understand what will happen to Your people in the latter days, for the vision refers to many days yet to come. When He had spoken such words to Me, I turned My face toward the ground and became speechless. And suddenly, One having the Likeness of the Sons of Men touched My lips, then I opened My mouth and spoke, saying to Him who stood before Me, ‘My Lord, because of the vision My sorrows have overwhelmed Me and I have retained no strength. For how can this Servant of My Lord talk with You, My Lord? As for Me no strength remains in Me now, nor is any breath left in Me.’ Then again, the One having the Likeness of a Man touched Me and strengthened Me. And He said, ‘O Man greatly beloved, fear not! Peace be to You, be strong, Yes, be strong!” So when He spoke to Me I was strengthened and said, ‘Let My Lord speak, for You have strengthened Me” Then said, ‘Do you know why I have come to You? And now I must return to Fight (alone position) with the Princes of Persia, and when I have gone forth, indeed the Prince of Greece will come.”

Sixth, Angels are Persons. In 1st Peter 1:12 declares “To them it was revealed that, not to themselves, but to Us they were ministering the things which now have been reported to You through those who have Preached the Gospel to You by the Holy Spirit sent from Heaven—things which Angels (Lords) desire to look into.” In Luke 1:26-38 says “Now in the sixth month (September) the Angel Gabriel was sent by God to a City of Galilee named Nazareth, to a Virgin betrothed to a Man whose name was Joseph, of the House of David. The Virgin’s name was Mary. And having come in, the Angel (Lord) said to Her, ‘Rejoice, highly favored One, the Lord is with You, blessed are You among Women!’ But when She saw Him, She was troubled at His saying, and considered what manner of greeting this was. Then the Angel (Lord) said to Her, ‘Do not be afraid, Mary, for You have found favor with God. And behold, You will conceive in Your womb and bring forth a Son (1st Day of His birth He is called the Lord and the Christ in Luke 2:11), and shall call His name **JESUS** (8th Day). He will be great, and will be called the Son of the Highest (Stephen), & the Lord God (Stephen) will give Him the Throne of His Father David. And He will reign over the House of Jacob forever, and of His Kingdom there will be no end.’ Then Mary said to the Angel (Lord), ‘How can this be, since I do not know a Man?’ And the Angel (Lord) answered & said to Her, ‘The Holy Ghost will come upon You, and the Power of the Highest (Stephen) will overshadow You, therefore also, the Holy One is to be born will be called the Son of God.’ Now indeed, Elizabeth, Your relative has also conceived a Son in Her old age, & this is now the 6th month, for Her who was called barren, for with God nothing will be impossible. Then Mary said, ‘Behold the Maidservant of the Lord! Let it be to Me according to Your word & the Angel (Lord) departed from Her.” Manna is Angel’s (Lords) food in John 6:31-58. Wine is Angel’s (Lords) drink in John 6:35-58.

Seventh, Angels are Material and Immaterial Spirits. Angels that are material bodies (physical) is proven in John 1:1-3, 14; Matthew 28:5 Luke 20:35-36; and Hebrews 13:2. Angels (Lords) that are immaterial bodies (spiritual) is proven in Hebrews 1:14.

Eighth, Angels are Sexless and do not marry and cannot die with Immortality. In Luke 20:35-36 says “But those who are counted worthy to obtain that age, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry nor are given in marriage, nor can they die anymore (immortality), for they are equal to the Angels (Lords) and are Sons of God, being Sons of the Resurrection.” In Matthew 22:30 mentions “For in the Resurrection they neither marry nor are given in marriage, but are like Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven.” In Mark 12:25 states “For when they rise from the dead, they neither marry nor are given in marriage, but are like Angels (Lords) in Heaven.”

In what Form do Angels appear to Humanity?

First, Angels appear as Ordinary Men in great might and power. In Genesis 18:1-5 tells us that “Then the Lord appeared to Him by the terebinth trees of Mamre, as He was sitting in the tent door in the heat of the day. So He lifted His eyes and looked and behold, three Men (a different Trinity) were standing by Him, and when He saw them, He ran from the tent door to meet them, and bowed Himself to the ground. And said, ‘My Lord, if I have now found favor in Your sight, do not pass on by Your Servant. Please let a little water be brought, and wash Your feet, and rest Yourselves under the tree. And I will bring a morsel of bread, that You may refresh Your hearts. After that You may pass by inasmuch as You have come to Your Servant.’ They said, ‘Do as You have said.’” In Hebrews 13:5 says “Let You conduct be without covetousness, be content with such things as You have. For He Himself has said, ‘I will never leave You nor forsake You.’”

Second, Angels appear as Radiant Beings in great might and power. In Daniel 10:6 mentions “His body was like beryl, His face like the appearance of lightning, His eyes like torches of fire, His arms and feet like burnished bronze in color, and the sound of His words like the Voice of a Multitude (an Assembly of God).” In Luke 24:4 states “And it happened as they were greatly perplexed about this, that behold, two Men stood by them in shining garments.”

Third, Angels appear as Young Men in great might and power. In Tobit 5:10 they are not considered as Men proven in the story of Raphael and Tobias in Tobit 3:1-12:22.

What are the 14 identities of an Angel to Cherub?

First, Angels (Lords) are also called Griffins as half lions and half eagles in Mesopotamia texts. Second, Angels (Lords) are viewed as being Chubby in Mesopotamia texts. Third, Angels (Lords) are called Winged Humans in Mesopotamia texts. Fourth, in Ezekiel chapter 1 Angels (Lords) are known as having four faces and four wings. Fifth, in Ezekiel 10 Angels (Lords) have four faces: the Face of a Man, the Face of a Cherub, the Face of a Lion and the Face of an Eagle. Sixth, in Isaiah 14 the Angels (Lords) are known as Towering Angels. Seventh, in Isaiah 14 the Angels (Lords) are known as Guardian Angels. Eighth, in Ezekiel 41:19 the Angels (Lords) are known as having two faces of a Man and a Young Lion. Ninth, in Revelation 4 the Angels (Lords) are known as having four faces and six wings and are also called Living Creatures. Tenth-eleventh, in Revelation 12 the Angels (Lords) are known as 10 horned Dragons and 7 headed Dragons. Twelfth, in Genesis 3:24 the Angels (Lords) are known as Protection Angels guarding the entrance of the tree of life. Thirteenth, the Angels (Lords) are known as Beautiful Angels in 1st Kings 6:24-29. Fourteenth, the Angels (Lords) are known as Anointed Angels the covers with the stones of fire in Ezekiel 28:14.

What are the Names of Angels called by Scripture?

They are called Angels in Psalms 104:4. They are called Living Creatures in Ezekiel chapters 1, 3. They are called Heavenly Hosts in Psalms 148:2. They are called Holy Ones in Daniel 4:13. They are called Gods in Psalms 8:5 and Genesis 35:7. They are called Chariots in Psalms 68:17. They are called Cherubim in Ezekiel chapters 9-11. They are called Stars in Job 38:7. They are called Spirits in Hebrews 1:14. They are called Sons of God in Job 1:6; 2:1. They are called Sons of the Mighty in Psalms 29:1; 89:6. They are called Watchers in Daniel 4:13. They are called Seraphim’s in Isaiah chapter 6. They are called Thrones, Dominions, Principalities, Authorities in Colossians 1:16. They are called Powers in Ephesians 1:21. They are called Brothers in Tobit 6:14. They are called Young Men in Tobit 5:10-11. They are called Arch Angels in 2nd Esdras 4:36; Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jude 9 and Revelation 13:7. They are called Father’s in Hebrews 1:5.

What are the Personal Reputations of Known Angels in Holy Scripture?

First, is Lucifer (light-bearer prior to his fall) in Ezekiel 28:15. Second, is Michael (who is like God) in Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jude 9 and Revelation 13:7. Third, is Gabriel in Daniel 8:16; 9:21; Luke 1:19, 26. Fourth, is Raphael in Tobit 12:15. Fifth, is Jeremiel in 2nd Esdras 4:36. Sixth, is Uriel in 2nd Esdras 4:1. Seventh, is Jesus (The Man of the Lord) in Revelation 22:16. Eighth, is Stephen (The Angel of the Lord) in Acts 6:5, 11-15; 7:30-32.

Chapter 3: The Ministries of Physical Trinity’s & the Law’s announcements by the Angels

The Ministry of the Physical Trinity’s & the Law’s Announcements by Angels

First, is the announcement of the Lord John the Brother’s birth, resurrection & return is done by **Gabriel** in Luke 1:5-25, 57-80; 7:18-35; 9:7-9; Mark 6:14-29; John 5:24-30; Matthew and Acts 1:5. The Lord Stephen will give the Lord John the throne of His Father Saul (Demanded, Ask For, Required, to Request, to Inquire and Judgment) and His Kingdom, there will be no end. The Lord John will reign over the House of Isaac (Laughter, to Sport and Happiness) forever. Second, is the announcement of the Lord Jesus the Son’s birth, resurrection and return is done by **Gabriel** in Luke 1:26-38, 46-56; 2:1-24; 24:1-12, 50-53; Matthew 1:18-25; John 20:11-18; Mark 16:1-13 & Acts 1:9-11. The Lord Stephen will give the Lord Jesus Christ the throne of His Father David (Beloved, Right Spirit and Clean Heart) and His Kingdom, there will be no end. The Lord Jesus will reign over the House of Jacob (Supplanter) forever. Third, the Lord James the Law’s birth, resurrection & return are done by **Michael** in James 2:8-13 & Jude 9. Other names associated with Jacob are James (Thunder and Supplanter), Amon (a Nourisher, a Nurse, a Multitude, Faithful, Security and a Workman), Amos (Burden and Burden-Bearer), Justus (Just, Upright and Righteous), Joseph (the Lord will Add, My God will Add and Increasing), Barsabas (Son of Saba, a Son that Suspends the Water, Man, Son of the Host) and Barnabas (Son of Consolation, Son of Exhortation, Son of Prophesy and Son of Encouragement). The Lord Stephen will give the Lord James the throne of His Father Rehoboam (freer of the people) and His Kingdom, there will be no end. The Lord James will reign over the House of Moses (drawn out of the water) forever. Fourth, is the announcement of the Lord Stephen the Father’s birth, resurrection & return is done by **the Angel of the Lord as the Lord Yah Himself** in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV); Luke 1:32, 35, 76; 2:14; 19:38; 24:19; Acts 1:4-7; 6:1-7:56; 8:1-3; Luke 20:35-36; John 4:22-24; 5:24-30; 8:58; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28; James 1:17; 1st Peter 1:17 and Ephesians 4:6. The Lord Yah will give the Lord Stephen the Father above All the throne of His Father Solomon (Peace and Divine Wisdom) and His Kingdom, there will be no end (will last forever). The Lord Stephen the Father above All will reign over the House of Abraham (the Father of Many Nations (Kingdoms), Father of a Great Multitude, Father of Mercy) forever. Other names are Militaries, Kingdoms, Governments, Laws, Priesthoods, States, Countries, Nations and Ministries.

The Ministry of Angels carrying Messages: In Luke 1:28 says “And having come in, the Angel (Lord Gabriel) said, ‘Rejoice highly favored one, the Lord is with You, blessed are You among Women!’ Also the Lord Stephen though the Angels (Lords) brought the Messages of the Lord Yah’s word to the Law in Acts 6:11-7:56, 59. Some other scriptures on Angels (Lords) bringing Messages can be found in Luke 1:11-20; 9:26; Acts 8:26; 10:3-8, 22; 12:23; 27:23-24; 2nd Samuel 24:16-17; 2nd Chronicles 32:21; Revelation 16:1 and 2nd Thessalonians 1:7. Michael gives orders in the Words of the Archangel Michael on page 523.

The Ministry of Angels who Patrol the Earth

In Zechariah 1:10-11 mentions “And the Man who stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, ‘These are the Ones whom the Lord has sent to walk to and fro throughout the Earth. So they answered the Angel (Lord) of the LORD, who stood among the myrtle trees and said, ‘We have walked to and fro throughout the Earth, and behold, all the Earth is resting quietly.’” In Revelation 12:7-9 it declares “And War broke out in Heaven: Michael and His Angels (Lords) fought with the Dragon, and the Dragon and His Angels (Lords) fought. But they did not prevail nor was a place found for them in Heaven any longer. So the Great Dragon was cast out, that Serpent of Old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the Whole World, He was cast to the Earth and His Angels (Lords) were cast out with Him.” In Revelation 20:1-3 says “Then I saw an Angel (Michael) coming down from Heaven, having the key to the bottomless pit and a great chain in His hand. He laid hold of the Dragon, that Serpent of Old, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound Him for a 1,000 years and He cast Him into the bottomless pit and shut Him up, and set a seal on Him, so that He should deceive the Nations (Laws) no more till the 1,000 years were finished. But after these things He must be released for a little while. The End of the Lord Satan is in Revelation 20:7-10.

The Ministry of Angels and the History’s End Time

The Angels removes the wicked from the righteous in Matthew 13:49-50. It declares “So it will be at the End of the Age (Aeons, Aiones, Universes, Realms), the Angels (Lords) will come forth, separate the wicked from among the just and cast them into the furnace of fire. There will be wailing and gnashing of teeth.”

The Angels will Punish Sinners in 2nd Thessalonians 1:5-9. It declares “Which is manifest evidence of the Righteous Judgment of God that You may be counted worthy of the Kingdom of God, for which You also suffer. Since it is a Righteous Thing with God to repay with tribulation those who trouble You, and to give You who are troubled rest with Us when the Lord Jesus is revealed from Heaven with His Mighty Angels (Lords), in flaming fire taking vengeance on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the Gospel of Our Lord Jesus Christ. These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord (Stephen) and from the glory of His power.” In Revelation 4:1-20:10 it details the end time where Satan’s Kingdom shall be overthrown by the Lord Stephen Our Father and His Christ (Lord Jesus Our Son).

The Angels (Lords) shall take Satan and His party captive in Revelation 20:1-3. It declares “Then I saw an Angel (Michael) coming down from Heaven, having the key to the bottomless pit and a great chain in His hand. He laid hold of the Dragon, that Serpent of Old, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound Him for a 1,000 years, and He cast Him into the bottomless pit, and shut Him up and set a seal on Him, so that He should deceive the Nations (Laws) no more till the 1,000 years were finished. But after these things He must be released for a little while.” In Revelation 20:7-10 says “Now when the 1,000 years have expired, Satan will be released from His prison and will go out to deceive the Nations (Laws) which are in the four corners of the Earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle, whose number is as the sand of the sea. They went up on the Breadth of the Earth and surrounded the Camp of the Saints (Lords) and the Beloved City. And fire came down from God out of Heaven and devoured them. The Devil (Satan, Great Red Dragon, Old Serpent), who deceived them was cast into the Lake of Fire and Brimstone where the Beast and the False Prophet are, and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.”

The Angels does in fact help people interpret Dreams and Visions by giving them a clear picture of wisdom that can be used for truthful outcomes. In Daniel 7:1-8 it tells us that Daniel on His bed had a dream and visions on His head of the four beasts (the fourth Beast is the Great Red Dragon). He also had a vision of the Ancient of Days in Daniel 7:9-14. The Dreams & the Visions were interpreted in Daniel 7:15-28. Also Daniel had a vision of the Ram & Goat in Daniel 8:1-14. In this Vision Gabriel the Angel interprets it for Daniel in Daniel 8:15-27. In Daniel 10:1-9 is the vision of the Glorious Man.

The Angels Investigates Sin. In Genesis 18:20-22 says “And the Lord said, because of the outcry against Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grave, I will go down now and see whether they have done altogether according to the outcry against it that has come to Me, and if not, I will know. Then the Men turned away from there and went towards Sodom, but Abraham stood still before the Lord.” For the other Single Lord called Wisdom is part of the Father Stephen’s seed meaning intelligence. Lucifer (before His fall) is part of Jacob’s seed meaning supplanter. Eve (before Her fall) is part of Isaac’s seed meaning laughter and happiness. Adam (before His fall) is part of Abraham’s seed meaning the Father of many governments.

The Angels observe the Saints (Lords). In Luke 12:8-9 mentions “Also I say to You, whoever confesses Me before Men, Him the Son of Man will confess before the Angels (Lords) of God. But He who denies Me before Men will be denied before the Angels (Lords) of God. In Romans 8:38-39 says “For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor Angels (Lords) nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate Us from the (Agape) Love of God which is in Christ Jesus Our Lord.” In 1st Corinthians 4:9 mentions “For I think God has displayed Us, the Apostles last, as Men condemned to death, for We have been made a spectacle to the World, both to Angels (Lords) and to Men (Lords).” In 1st Timothy 3:16 states “And without controversy great is the Mystery of Godliness. God was manifested in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen by Angels (Lords), preached among the Gentiles (Lords), believed on in the World and received up in glory.” But in 1st Corinthians 6:2-4 declares “Do you not know the Saints (Lords) will Judge the World? And if the World will be Judged by You, are You unworthy to Judge the smallest matters? Do You not know We shall Judge Angels (Lords)? How much more, things that pertain to this life?” If then You have Judgments concerning things pertaining to this life, do You appoint those who are least esteemed (respected) by the Church to Judge?”

The Angels punish Sodom’s Sin. In Genesis 19:23-28 says “The sun had risen upon the Earth when Lot entered Zoar. Then the Lord rained brimstone and fire on Sodom and Gomorrah from the Lord (Stephen) out of the Heavens. So He overthrew those cities, all the plain, all the inhabitance of the cities and what grew on the ground. But His Wife looked back behind Him, and She became a pillar of salt…then He looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah and toward the land of the plain, and He saw and behold, the smoke of the land which went up like to He smoke of a furnace.” In Psalms 35:1-28 it tells us about the Lord (Stephen) being an Avenger to His people. In Psalms 78:1-72 it details how God (Stephen) showed kindness to the rebellious Israel.

The Angels punish Egypt’s Sin. In Exodus 3:1-14-31 it tells us about how God (Stephen) used the Rod of God to cause Pharaoh to let His people go from strong bondage in Egypt. It took extraordinary power on Moses part to due the 10 levels of plagues in permissible black magic (to kill and harm the body) to the Egyptians and permissible white magic (to protect the body) to Israel. Last of all, the Exodus crossing which took out Pharaoh’s Army and saved Israel.

The Angels punish the Israelites Sin. In Exodus 32:34 mentions “Now therefore, go lead the people to the place of which I have spoken to You. Behold, My Angel (Stephen) shall go before You. Nevertheless, in the day when I visit for punishment…upon them for their sin.” In Numbers chapter 11:1-15 says the people complained to the Lord (Stephen) & it displeased Him greatly & His anger was aroused & the fire of the Lord (Stephen) burned with them in the camp.

The Angels punish the Canaanites. In Exodus 23:23 mentions the Lord (Stephen) cutting off the Canaanites & others. In Exodus 33:2 says the Lord (Stephen) will drive out the Canaanites and others. In Genesis 15:13-16 states “Then He said to Abram, ‘Know certainly that Your descendants will be strangers in a land that is not theirs and I will serve them and they will afflict them 400 years (Acts 7:6). And also the Nation (Law) whom they serve I will Judge, afterward they shall come out with great possessions. Now as for You, You shall go to Your Father’s in peace. You shall be buried at a good old age. But in the 4th generation they shall return here. For the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet complete.’” In Deuteronomy 7:22-23 says “And the Lord Your God (Stephen) will drive out those Nations (Laws) before You little by little, You will be unable to destroy them at once, lest the beasts of the field become too numerous for You. But the Lord your God (Stephen) will deliver them over to You, and will inflict defeat upon them until they are destroyed.” In Deuteronomy 9:3 says “Therefore understand today that the **Lord Your God (Stephen)** is He who goes before You as a consuming fire. He will destroy them and bring them down before You, so You shall drive them out and destroy them quickly, as the LORD (STEPHEN) has said to You.”

The Angels punish Israel’s Sin. In 2nd Samuel 24:10-25 mentions David’s Sin of murdering Uriah the Hittite and taking His Wife Bathsheba for Himself.” Also the scripture about David is in 1st Chronicles 21:1-30.

The Angels punish the Assyrians. In 2nd Kings 19:8-37 details the attack against Sennacherib’s threat boast against the Lord because of Hezekiah’s prayer to the Lord. By which the Angel of the Lord (Father Stephen our Lord) went into the Camp of Sennacherib and killed 185,000 soldiers by an Angel of the Lord. Also the Holy Scriptures about Hezekiah’s prayer and Sennacherib threats are in 2nd Chronicles 32:1-23 and Isaiah 36:1-37:38.

The Angels punish in the Second Coming. In Matthew 13:41-42 declares “The Son of Man (The Lord Jesus the Man of God) will send out His Angels (Lords) & will gather out of His Kingdom all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness (iniquity & violence), & will cast them into a furnace of fire. There will be wailing & gnashing of teeth.” In 2nd Thessalonians 1:7-9 says “…to give You who are troubled rest with Us when the Lord Jesus is revealed from Heaven with His Mighty Angels (Lords), in flaming fire taking Vengeance on those who do not know God, & of those who do not obey the Gospel of Our Lord Jesus Christ. These shall be punished with Everlasting Destruction from the Presence of the Lord (Stephen) & from the Glory of His Power…”

The Angels punish Herod Agrippa. In Acts 12:1-23 says Herod was violent to the Church & how

He sat on His throne being treated as a God. And the Lord (Stephen) sent an Angel (Lord) & struck Him with worms & died by not giving God the Glory.

The Angel’s total protective covering from the Lord Stephen and they protect God’s people. In Psalms 34:6-7 says “This Poor Man cried out and the Lord heard Him, and saved Him out of all His troubles. The Angel (Lord) of the LORD (Stephen) encamps all around those who fear Him and delivers them.” In Psalms 35:5 mentions “Let them be like chaff before the wind, and let the Angel (Lord) of the LORD (Stephen) chase them.” In Psalms 91:9-11 states “Because You have made the Lord (Stephen) who is My refuge, even the Most High (Stephen), Your dwelling place. No evil shall befall You, nor shall any plague come near Your dwelling, for He shall give His Angels (Lords) charge over You, to keep You in all Your ways.” Examples of people protected by the Lord Stephen & His Angels (Lords) are proven in scripture. First, is Lot in Genesis 19:1-38. Second, is Hagar with Ishmael in Genesis 21:1-21. Third, is Jacob in Genesis 31:1-55; 48:16. Fourth, is Israel in Exodus 14:1-31 & Numbers 20:16 and Judges 20:1-48. Fifth, is at Reed Sea in Exodus 14:5-30. Sixth, is Jerusalem in 2nd Kings 19:8-37. Seventh, is Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego in Daniel 3:1-30. Eighth, is Daniel in Daniel 6:1-23. Ninth, is Joseph in Matthew 2:13. Tenth, are the Angels (Lords) not protecting the Lord Jesus from the cross in Matthew 26:53. Eleventh, is Apostles in Acts 5:12-42. Twelfth, is Peter in Acts 12:1-24.

The Angels guides God’s People. First, is Hagar in Genesis 16:1-16. Second, is Abram’s Servant in Genesis 24:1-67. Third, is at Reed Sea in Exodus 13:17-22; 14:5-30. Fourth, is Israel in Exodus 23:20-33; 30:22-38 and Judges 2:1-6. Fifth, is Samson’s Parents in Judges 13:1-25. Sixth, is Joseph (Step-Father to Jesus Christ) in Matthew 1:20; 2:13, 19-20. Seventh, is Philip (The Evangelist) in Acts 8:26-40. Eighth, is Cornelius in Acts 10:1-48; 11:11-18. Also there is guidance at death in 2nd Kings 2:1-25 and Luke 16:19-31. Also there are false claims of guidance in 1st Kings 13:1-34. There is also false guidance in 1st Kings 22:1-28.

The Angels reputations are proven in scripture. These reputations of Angels (Lords) were solely directed to King David in His qualities and character and abilities. Some scriptures are in 1st Samuel 29:9 & 2nd Samuel 14:17, 20; 19:27.

The Angels relation to God’s Law is proven in scripture. In giving of God’s Law to Man is in Deuteronomy 33:2; Psalms 68:15-16 and Acts 7:1-53. In administering God’s Law to Man is in Galatians 3:19 and Hebrews 2:2; 12:2. In denouncing sinners in God’s Law is in Matthew 25:31-46; Luke 12:8-12 and Romans 8:37-39.

The Angels wait for the return of the Trinity of the Lord Jesus Christ with the Whole Law. In Matthew 16:27 mentions “For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father (Stephen) with His Angels (Lords) and then He will reward each according to His works.” In Mark 13:5-27; 32-37 says “Take heed that no One deceives You. For many will come in My name, saying, ‘I am He,’ and will deceive many. But when You hear of wars and rumors of wars, do not be troubled, for such things must happen, but the End is not yet. For Nation (Law) will rise against Nation (Law) & Kingdom (King) against Kingdom (King). And there will be earthquakes in various places, & there will be famines & troubles. These are the beginning of sorrows. But watch out for Yourselves for they will deliver You up to the Councils, & You will be beaten in the Synagogues. You will be brought before Rulers & Kings for My sake, for a testimony to them. And the Gospel must first be preached to all the Nations (Laws). But when they arrest You & deliver You up, do not worry beforehand or premeditate what You will speak. But whatever is given You in that hour. Speak that, for it is not You who speak, but the Holy Spirit (John). Now Brother will betray Brother to death, & a Father His Child, & Children will rise up against Parents & cause them to be put to death. And You will be hated by all for My names sake, But He who endures to the End shall be Saved (Protected). So when You see the abomination of desolation, spoken by Daniel the Prophet, standing where it ought not (let the reader understand), then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains. Let Him who is in the housetop not go down into the house, nor enter to take anything out of His house. And let Him who is in the field not go back to get His clothes. But woe to those who are pregnant…& nursing Babies in those days! And pray that Your flight may not be in Winter. For in those days that will be tribulation, such as has not been since the Beginning of the Creation which God (Yah) created until this time, not ever shall be. And unless the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh would be saved, but for the Elect’s Sake whom He chose, He shortened the days. Then if Anyone says to You, ‘Look, here is the Christ!’ or, ‘Look, He is there!’ do not believe it. For False Christ’s & False Prophets will rise & show signs & wonders to deceive, if possible even the Elect. But in those days after that tribulation, to sun will be darkened and the moon will not give its light, the stars of Heaven will fall, and the Powers in the Heaven will be shaken. Then they will see the Son of Man (Jesus) coming in the clouds with great power and glory. And then He will send His Angels (Lords) and gather together His Elect from the four winds, from the farthest part of the Earth to the farthest part of Heaven…But of that day and hour no One knows, not even the Angels (Lords) in Heaven nor the Son (Jesus), but only the Father (Stephen). Take heed, watch and pray, for You do not know when the time is. It is like a Man going to a far country, who left his house and gave Authority to His Servants and to each His work, and commanded the Door-Keeper to watch. Watch therefore, for You do not know when the Master of the House is coming—in the evening, at midnight, at the coming of the rooster, or in the morning—lest, coming suddenly, He find You sleeping. And what I say to all, Watch!.” Also the similar scriptures are in Matthew 24:4-31; 36-44. It declares “Take heed that no One deceives You. For many will come in My name saying ‘I and the Christ.’ and will deceive many. And You will hear of Wars and rumors of Wars. See that You are not troubled, for all these things must come to pass, but the End is not yet. For Nation (Law) will rise against Nation (Law) and Kingdom (King) against Kingdom (King). And there will be famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. All these are the beginning of sorrows. Then they will deliver You, up to tribulation and kill You, and You will be hated by all Nations (Laws) for My name’s sake. And then many will be offended, will betray One Another, and will hate One Another. The many False Prophets rise up and deceive many. And because Lawlessness will abound, the (Holy Divine) Love of many will grow cold. But He who endures to the End shall be Saved. And the Gospel of the Kingdom will be Preached in all the World as a Witness (Father Stephen in 1st John 5:6-13) to all Nations (Laws) and then the End will come. Therefore when You see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the Prophet, standing in Holy Place (whoever reads, let Him understand), then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains. Let Him who neither is on the housetop nor go down to take anything out of His house. And let Him who is in the field not go back to get His clothes. But woe to those who are pregnant…& nursing Babies in those days! And pray that Your flight may not be in Winter (Gregorian Calendar is December 1st to March 21st, Holiness Calendar is February 1st to May 21st and the Civil Calendar is October 21st to January 21st) or not the Sabbath (Sunday). For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been since the Beginning of the World, until this time. No, nor ever shall be. And unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved (protected). But for the Elect’s Sake those days will be shortened. Then if anyone says to You, ‘Look, here is the Christ!’ or ‘there’ do not believe it. For False Christ’s and False Prophets will rise and show great signs & wonders to deceive, if possible, even the Elect. See, I have told You beforehand. Therefore if they say to You, ‘Look, He is in the desert!’ do not go out, or ‘Look, He is in the inner rooms!’ do not believe it. For as the lightning comes, from the east and flashes to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man (Jesus) be, For wherever the carcass is, there the eagles will be gathered together. Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened & the moon will not give its light, the stars will fall from Heaven & the Powers of the Heavens will be shaken. Then the sign of the Son of man (Jesus) will appear in Heaven, & then all the tribes of the Earth will mourn, & they well see the Son of Man coming on the Clouds of Heaven with power & great glory. And He will send His Angels (Lords) with a great sound of a trumpet, & they will gather together His Elect from the four winds, from one end of Heaven to the other…But of that day & hour no One knows, not even the Angels (Lords) of Heaven, but My Father (Stephen) only. But as the days of Noah were, will also be the coming of the Son of Man (Jesus Christ). For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man (Jesus) be. The two Men shall be in the field, One will be taken and the other left. Two Women grinding at the mill, One will be taken and the other left. Watch therefore, for You do not know what hour Your Lord is coming. But know this that if the Master of the House had known what hour the Thief would come. He would have watched and not allowed His house to be broken into. Therefore, You also, be ready, for the Son of Man (Jesus) is coming at an hour You do not expect.” In 1st Thessalonians 3:13 says “so that He may establish Your hearts blameless in holiness before Our God and Father (Stephen) at the coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ with all His Saints (Lords).” For the Lord John the Brother of God will come back some time in October because His death is in September and His birthday is in September and it took 20 days and nights before He ascended into Heaven. For the Lord Jesus Christ the Son of God will come back some time in May because His death is in April and His birthday is in March and it took 40 days and nights before He ascended into Heaven. For the Lord James the Whole Law of God will come back in January because His death is in November and His birthday is in October and it took 60 days and nights before He ascended into heaven. For the Lord Stephen the Father above All will come back some time in August because His supreme death is in on a Friday in April at 3:00 PM and His birthday is in March and it took 120 days and nights before He ascended into Heaven.

What Angels can be worshipped or not worshipped under the direction of the Lord Stephen? Michael’s Angels (Lords) can be worshipped proven in Acts 7:42-60; 2nd Thessalonians 2:11; 2nd Kings 21:3; Amos 5:25-27; Jeremiah 25:9-12 and Revelation 18:21. Lucifer’s Angels (Lords) cannot be worshipped proven in Colossians 2:18-19; Revelation 19:10; 22:8-9; Luke 4:8 and 1st Timothy 2:5. Angels (Lords) ultimately praise the Lord in Psalms 148:2-3. Angels Lords) worship the Lord with Humanity in Revelation chapters 4-5 & 1st Corinthians chapter 11. The nature of worship is in Psalms 145:3-7. At one time the Lord Michael was Friends with the Lord Lucifer that excelled more in strength & wisdom in their Appointments together, but when the Lord Lucifer fell the Lord Michael was then authorized to lock Him up in His prison in Revelation 20:1-3.

What is the ultimate destiny of the Angels? In Revelation 7:11-12 declares “All the Angels (Lords) (Innumerable Company of Angel Lords) stood around the Throne and the Elders (24 Lords) and the four Living Creatures (4 Lords) and fell on their faces before the Throne and worshipped God (Stephen) saying, Amen! Blessing and glory and wisdom, thanksgiving and honor and power and might, be to Our God (Stephen) forever and ever. Amen.” Michael’s Angels (Lords) fights Satan’s Angels (Lords) in Daniel 10:10-21 and Revelation 6:1-20:10.

The Acts of OT Freedom: The Father Stephen’s People Regain their Freedom: The Exodus from Egypt as an Acts of Freedom (Independence) is in Exodus 12:42; 16:6, 32; 20:2; Joshua 24:6; Judges 6:8; 2nd Samuel 7:6; 1st Kings 8:16; 2nd Chronicles 7:22; Psalms 80:8; Jeremiah 2:6; 11:4; Hosea 12:9; Amos 2:10; Micah 6:4; Haggai 2:5; Hebrews 8:9 & Jude 5. The Return from Exile in Babylon as an Acts of Deliverance is in Isaiah 35:3-10; Isaiah 43:14; 45:5, 14-17; 49:8-26; 51:22-52:12; 54:1-17; 61:1-62:12 & Ezekiel 36:24-36; 37:15-28. The Freedom Granted to Individuals to Reflect the Father Stephen’s Past Deliverance is in Deuteronomy 15:12-15 & Leviticus 25:10, 39-43. The Father Stephen’s Plans, Works & Purposes in bringing about His People’s Freedom is in Acts 5:38-39: The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be His Own is in Exodus 18:4; Numbers 15:41 & Hosea 13:4. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Serve Him is in Exodus 19:3-6 & Leviticus 25:55. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Praise, Worship and Adore Him is in Isaiah 43:21. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be Holy, including No Sexual Activities is in Leviticus 11:45 & Deuteronomy 28:9-10. The Father Stephen set His People Free to Receive His Promised Gifts [Promise of the Holy Ghost in Acts 2:29-33] is in Exodus 3:8; Numbers 14:7-8; Deuteronomy 8:7-9 & Ezekiel 20:6. Freedom is Conditional upon total Obedience to Him: Israel is Commanded to Remember the Exodus as a Matter of Obedience is in Exodus 13:8-10. Israel’s Freedom Depends upon Continuing Obedience to the LORD Stephen is in Deuteronomy 28:25, 47-48. The Examples of Israel Forfeiting Freedom through Constant Sexual Sin is in Judges 2:14; 3:7-8, 12; 4:1-2; 6:1; 2nd Kings 17:6-23 & Psalms 137:1-4.

The Freedom through His Son Jesus Christ done by His Father Stephen: The OT Points ahead to a New and Greater Freedom and to a New Deliverer: The OT Predicts the Father Stephen as the Deliverer is in Isaiah 42:6-7; 61:1 & Acts 7:1-60 The Redemption of the Exodus Foreshadows the Redemption Achieved by the Father Stephen is in Colossians 1:13-14; 1st Corinthians 10:1-4 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen Fulfills the OT Predictions of Him as Deliverer is in Romans 11:26; Isaiah 59:20; Luke 4:18-19 & Acts 7:1-60. The Freedom that comes through the Father Stephen is in John 8:32-36; Matthew 1:21 & Acts 1:4-1:8. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Penalty of Sexual Sin is in 1st Thessalonians 1:10; John 3:36; Romans 8:1-2; Hebrews 9:15; Revelation 1:5 & Acts 6:1-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Spiritual Death that Accompanies Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-7; Ephesians 2:1-5; Hebrews 9:14 & Acts 7:54-60. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Fear of Death is in Hebrews 2:14-15 & Acts 7:54. The Father Stephen will Finally set His People Free from Death Itself, like the Lord Enoch that will never die is in 1st Corinthians 15:22-23; Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:24; Romans 5:12-17; 7:24 & Acts 7:60-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:11-14, 22-23 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Pollution’s of Sexual Sin is in 2nd Peter 1:2-4; Galatians 1:3-4 & Acts 7:37-43. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of the Lord Lucifer is in Colossians 1:13-14; Mark 3:27 & Acts 8:2; 26:17-18. The Father Stephen will set His People Free from the Presence of Sexual Sin is in Philippians 3:21; Ephesians 5:27; Colossians 1:22; 1st Thessalonians 3:13; 5:23; Revelation 21:4 & Acts 7:58. The Freedom as the Result of being Rescued from Trials, Trying, Testing’s and Temptations by the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 3:11; 4:18; 2nd Peter 2:9 & Acts 6:5-15; 26:17.

The Divine Freedom and the Sexual Laws: The Crucifixion Laws does not take care of the Sexual Laws fully & at a distance, but the Stoning Laws does concerning the Sexual Intercourses is in Romans 1:21-32 & Acts 7:57-60. The Father Stephen sets Christians Free from the Sexual Laws: The Father Stephen’s Life of Perfect Obedience to the Sexual Laws was fulfilled Vicariously by not Approving of it or Partaking’s of it, but simply Dying for it is in Matthew 5:17; Romans 1:21-32; Galatians 4:4-5; 1st Peter 2:22 & Acts 7:60. The Father Stephen’s Death fulfills the Demands of the Sexual Laws is in 2nd Corinthians 5:21; Hebrews 7:27; 9:11, 26-28; 10:11-14; 1st Peter 2:24; 3:18 & Acts 7:57-60. On Account of the Father Stephen’s Death, Christians can be Righteously Independent of the Sexual Laws is in Romans 3:21-26; 10:4; John 1:17; Philippians 3:9 & Acts 7:59-60. Christians are set Free from the Sexual Law’s Eternal Damnation for Child Kind, Eternal Condemnation for Womankind, Eternal Judgment for Mankind, Eternal Charge for the Lordship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows) & Boy Kind with Girl Kind, and the Eternal Damnation for the Lordship of the 60 Saintly Christian Lords & 60 Saintly Christian Ladies in Galatians 3:13, 21-25; 4:5, 21-31; 5:1; Romans 6:1-14; 7:1-6; 8:1-2; Ephesians 2:14-15; Colossians 2:13-14 & Acts 6:8-7:60. The Divine Freedom of Christians Rest on the Authority of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in Romans 7:1-6; 2nd Corinthians 3:17-18; Romans 8:1-17; Galatians 5:16-18, 22-26 & Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Christians Freedom to Obey the Sexual Laws is Voluntary, but not Demanding is in Psalms 37:31; 119:32, 45, 97; Jeremiah 31:33; 2nd Corinthians 3:3; James 1:25; 2:12 & Acts 6:5, 11, 13, 15. Sexual Laws concerns a Sexual Corruption in This World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4.

The Abuse of Christian Freedom: Christians are Freed from the Most Highest Damnation is in Romans 8:1-2, 33-39; 13:1-2; Isaiah 50:8-9; Colossians 1:22 & Revelation 1:5. Sexual Sin does not have a need to Enslave Christians is in Ephesians 5:3; John 8:34-36; Romans 6:16-18; 7:14-25; 1st Corinthians 7:22-23; 2nd Peter 2:19 & Acts 26:16-18. Christians must Resist Sexual Sin is in Romans 1:21-32; 6:12,14; Hebrews 12:1-2; 1st John 5:16-18 & Acts 18:14. The False Ideas that Grace gives Christians the Freedom to Sexual Sin is in Romans 3:5-8; 6:1-2:15; 1st Corinthians 10:23; Galatians 2:17-21 & Acts 6:11, 13. The Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom: Becoming a Stumbling-block to Others is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12 & Romans 15:1-3. Indulging Oneself in Sexual Activity is in Galatians 5:13 & Romans 14:1-18. Using Freedom to Cover up Sexual Evil is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of Abuse of Christian Freedom: Falling Back into Deliberate Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1 & 1st John 3:6; 5:16-18. Disobedience towards the Father Stephen concerning No Sexuality is in 1st John 3:4; 2nd Corinthians 10:6 & Ephesians 5:6. Selfishness within Sexuality is in 1st John 3:17 & Luke 6:32-34. Eating Food Sacrificed to Sexual Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

The Freedom of the Will: The Freedom of the Will to Choose between Good & Evil is in Deuteronomy 11:26-28; 30:15-16, 19; Joshua 24:15; 1st Chronicles 28:9; Jeremiah 26:3 & Ezekiel 18:21-23. But there is a Forbidden Good and Forbidden Evil in Genesis 2:9. We must lean on the Father Stephen’s Goodness and be Neutral in Thoughts, Deeds and Actions to the Tree of Knowledge in Acts 5:38-39. The Freedom of the Will to Seek and Find the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 28:16; 55:6; Amos 5:4; Romans 10:11; Revelation 22:17 & Acts 5:4. The Effect of Sexual Sin upon Freedom of the Will: Sexual Sin prevents Human Beings from breaking free from its Sexual Bondage is in Romans 7:14-20 & Romans 6:16, 22. Sexual Sin hardens the Human Heart is in Hebrews 3:13; Daniel 5:20; Romans 1:21-25 & Ephesians 4:17-19. The Father Stephen hardens Human Hearts based on Your level of sexual actions is in Exodus 4:21; 9:12; 10:20; 14:4, 8; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:19-20; Romans 1:22-24; 9:17-18 & Acts 7:42-43, 51-53 [Book of the Prophets & Book of the Dead]. Human Beings hardens their own hearts is in 1st Samuel 6:6; Exodus 8:15, 32; Psalms 95:8; Proverbs 28:14; Hebrews 3:8, 15; 4:7 & Acts 7:11, 13; 7:57-60. All Eternal Sexuality is cut off and totally abolished by all Eternal Deaths at 70 Years of age because it a Divine Mandate by the Father Stephen’s Ordinance and is Immutable and the Father Stephen will not Relent since Psalms 90:10 & Romans 13:1-10. The Reason Moses at 119 years of age & Solomon after 80 years of age fell is because these Holy Scriptures was not Instituted until the nearing of the Old Testament.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

Importunity toward the Father Stephen: The Only Way to Make Requests to the Father Stephen is Self-Explanatory & Simple, Eternal Creatures can only Ask the Father Stephen and not to Instruct, Charge, Command, Give a Directive, Give an Ordinance, Tell Him what to Do or Give an Automaton to Most Highest without Impartial Judgment & Severe Consequences is in 1st Peter 1:17-21; Romans 13:1-10; 1st Peter 2:13-17; 2nd Esdras 4:34; Matthew 18:19; 21:22, 24; Mark 11:29; John 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; James 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1st John 3:22; 5:14-16; Luke 11:9 & Acts 1:6; 7:59-60. The Right Ways to Ask the Father Stephen: Perseverance in Prayer: Persistence in Prayer is in Psalms 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1st Thessalonians 5:17; 1st Timothy 5:5; Matthew 7:7-8 & Luke 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. Faithfulness in Prayer is in Ephesians 6:18; Romans 1:9-10; Colossians 4:12; 1st Thessalonians 1:2-3 & 2nd Timothy 1:3. Earnestness in Prayer is in Psalms 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; Jonah 3:8; Hebrews 5:7 & Luke 22:44. Boldness in Prayer is in Genesis 18:27; Exodus 33:12-16; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16 & Luke 11:8. Further Examples of Importunity in Prayer: Repeated Requests in Prayer is in Genesis 18:22-32; Judges 6:36-40; Matthew 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; Mark 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2nd Corinthians 12:8 & Luke 8:31; 18:38-39. Further Examples of Perseverance in Prayer is in Genesis 32:26; Deuteronomy 9:18; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 1st Kings 18:28-29; Nehemiah 1:4-6; Daniel 10:2-3 & Luke 2:37. Further Examples of Earnestness in Prayer is in 1st Samuel 1:12-16; 1st Kings 8:22; 2nd Chronicles 6:12; Isaiah 38:2-3; Daniel 9:3; Mark 5:22-23; John 4:47; James 5:17-18; Luke 8:41-42 & Acts 12:5.

Importunity towards the Father Stephen’s Creatures: Making Requests of Others is in Genesis 19:3; 39:10; Numbers 22:37; Judges 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; Esther 3:3-4; 8:3; Proverbs 19:7; Jeremiah 38:26; 2nd Corinthians 8:4; Philippians 4:2; Luke 23:23 & Acts 12:16; 25:3. Importunity in Preaching the Gospel is in 2nd Corinthians 5:20. Persistence is in Acts 5:42. Urgent Appeal is in Acts 2:40. Boldness is in Philippians 1:14 & Acts 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. Persuasion is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 & Acts 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. Importunity in Giving Instruction is in 2nd Corinthians 6:1; 10:1; 1st Thessalonians 4:1, 10; Romans 15:15; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 4:1, 17 & Acts 13:43. The Father Stephen’s Persistent Appeal: The Father Stephen’s Repeated Call to Individuals is in 1st Samuel 3:8 & John 21:17. The Father Stephen’s Appeal to His Wayward Creatures is in 2nd Chronicles 36:15; Jeremiah 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & Matthew 21:35-37.

**THE TRULY FAITHFUL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 10,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**

The Saints (Lords) as compared to as follows: The Sun of the Father Stephen is in Judges 5:31 & Matthew 13:43. The Stars of the Father Stephen is in Daniel 12:3. The Lights of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 5:14 & Philippians 2:15. The Father Stephen’s Mount Zion is in Psalms 125:1, 2. The Lebanon of the Father Stephen is in Hosea 14:5-7. The Father Stephen’s Treasure is in Exodus 19:5 & Psalms 135:4. The Father Stephen’s Jewels is in Malachi 3:17. The Father Stephen’s Gold in Job 23:10 & Lamentations 4:2. The Father Stephen’s Vessels of Gold and Silver is in 2nd Timothy 2:20. The Precious Stones of the Father Stephen’s Crown is in Zechariah 9:16. The Lively Stones of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:5. The True Babes of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 11:25 & 1st Peter 2:2. The Little Children of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 18:3 & 1st Corinthians 14:20. The Obedient Children of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 1:14. The Members of the Father Stephen’s Body is in 1st Corinthians 12:20, 27. The Good Soldiers of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 2:3. The Father Stephen’s Runners of the Body is in 1st Corinthians 12:20, 27. The Enlisted Soldiers of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 2:4. The Father Stephen’s Runners in a Race is in 1st Corinthians 9:24 & Hebrews 12:1. The Father Stephen’s Wrestlers is in 2nd Timothy 2:5. The Good Servants of the Father Stephen is in John 15:15 & Matthew 25:21. The Strangers of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:11. The Pilgrims of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:11. The Father Stephen’s Sheep is in Psalms 78:52; Matthew 25:33 & John 10:4. The Father Stephen’s Lambs is in Isaiah 40:11 & John 21:15. The Father Stephen’s Calves of the Stall is in Malachi 4:2. The Father Stephen’s Lions is in Proverbs 28:1 & Micah 5:8. The Father Stephen’s Eagles is in Psalms 103:5 & Isaiah 40:31. The Father Stephen’s Doves is in Psalms 68:13 & Isaiah 60:8. The Thirsting Deer of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 42:1. The Good Fishes of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 13:48. The Father Stephen’s Dew is in Micah 5:7. The Father Stephen’s Rain Showers is in Micah 5:7. The Father Stephen’s Watered Gardens is in Isaiah 58:11. The Unfailing Springs of the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 58:11. The Father Stephen’s Vines is in Song of Solomon 6:11 & Hosea 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Branches of a Vine is in John 15:2, 4, 5. The Father Stephen’s Pomegranates is in Song of Solomon 4:13. The Good Figs of the Father Stephen is in Jeremiah 24:2-7. The Father Stephen’s Lilies is in Matthew 6:28-29; 12:42 & Song of Solomon 2:2 & Hosea 14:5. The Father Stephen’s Willows by the Water Courses is in Isaiah 44:4. The Father Stephen’s Trees planted by Rivers is in Psalms 1:3. The Father Stephen’s Cedars in Lebanon is in Psalms 92:12. The Father Stephen’s Palm Trees is in Psalms 92:12. The Father Stephen’s Green Olive Trees is in Psalms 52:8 & Hosea 14:6. The Father Stephen’s Fruitful Trees is in Psalms 1:3 & Jeremiah 17:8. The Corn of the Father Stephen is in Hosea 14:7. The Grain of the Father Stephen in Acts 7:11. The Wheat of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 3:12; 13:29, 30. The Father Stephen’s Salt is in Matthew 5:13.

**THE TRULY CHOSEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 20,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**

The True Privileges of the Saints (Lords) is proven in scripture. The True Supreme Privileges are as follows: The Abiding in the Father Stephen is in John 15:4, 5. The True Partaking of the Divine Nature of the Lord Jesus Christ in Manhood in 2nd Peter 1:4 & in the Divine Nature of the Father Stephen in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The True Access to the Father Stephen by the Son Jesus Christ only in John 4:23-24; 12:49-50; 14:6 & Ephesians 2:18. The True Household of the Father Stephen is in John 14:1-4 & Ephesians 2:19. The True Membership with the Church of the First-Born as the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Hebrews 12:23. The Father Stephen as their True Shepherd is in 1st Peter 2:25; Isaiah 40:11 & John 10:14, 16. The Father Stephen as their True Intercessor is in Romans 8:34; Hebrews 7:25 & 1st John 2:1. The True Promises of the Father Stephen is in Acts 1:4; 2:33; 2nd Corinthians 7:1, 2 & 2nd Peter 1:4. The True Possession of All Things from the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15; 1st Corinthians 3:21, 22. The True Working of All Things for their Good is in Romans 8:28 & 2nd Corinthians 4:15-17. The Names of all the True Saints (Lords) written in the Father Stephen’s Book of Life is in Revelation 13:8; 20:15. The Father Stephen as their True King in Psalms 5:2; 44:4 & Isaiah 44:6. The Father Stephen as their True Glory of Smoke is in Revelation 15:5-8; Acts 2:1-4; Acts 7:55-56; Psalms 3:3 & Isaiah 60:19. The Father Stephen as their True Salvation is in Psalms 18:2; 27:1 & Isaiah 12:2. The Father Stephen as their True Father is in Matthew 23:9; Deuteronomy 32:6; Isaiah 63:16; 64:8 & Acts 1:4-7. The Father Stephen as their True Redeemer is in Psalms 19:14 & Isaiah 43:14. The Father Stephen as their True Friend is in John 15:14; 2nd Chronicles 20:7 & James 2:23. The Father Stephen as their True Helper is in John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-11; Psalms 33:20 & Hebrews 13:6. The Father Stephen as their True Keeper is in Psalms 121:4, 5. The Father Stephen as their True Deliverer is in Acts 7:30-36 & 2nd Samuel 22:2 & Psalms 18:2. The Father Stephen as their True Strength is in Psalms 18:2; 27:1; 46:1. The Father Stephen as their True Refuge is in Psalms 46:1, 11 & Isaiah 25:4. The Father Stephen as their True Shield is in Genesis 15:1 & Psalms 84:11. The Father Stephen as their True Tower is in 2nd Samuel 22:3 & Psalms 61:3. The Father Stephen as their True Light in Psalms 27:1; Isaiah 60:19; Micah 7:8 & John 1:6-13. The Father Stephen as their True Guide is in John 6:45; Psalms 48:14 & Isaiah 58:11. The Father Stephen as their True Life is in John 5:24-30. The Father Stephen as their True Witness is in Acts 1:8 & John 5:31-47. The Father Stephen as their True Law-Giver in Nehemiah 9:13; Isaiah 33:22 & Romans 13:1-10. The Father Stephen as their True Habitation is in Psalms 90:1; 91:9. The Father Stephen as their True Portion is in Psalms 73:26 & Lamentations 3:24. The Divine Union in the Father Stephen Our Lord and His Son Jesus Christ is in John 17:21. The True Commitment to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 31:5; 2nd Timothy 1:12 & Acts 7:59. The True Calling upon the Father Stephen in time of trouble is in Psalms 50:15 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The True Suffering for the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 4:16; Philippians 1:29 & Acts 5:41. The True Profiting by the Father Stephen’s Chastisement is in Psalms 119:67 & Hebrews 12:10, 11. The True Security of the Father Stephen during Public Calamities is in Job 5:20, 23 & Psalms 27:1-5; 91:5-10. The True Interceding for Others by the Father Stephen is in Genesis 18:23-33 & James 5:16.

**THE TRULY CALLED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 144,000 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 7:4-8**

The Titles and Names of the Saints (Lords) is as follows: The Believers of the Father Stephen is in 1st Timothy 4:12 & Acts 5:14. The Beloved of the Father Stephen is in Romans 1:7. The Beloved Children of the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 15:58 & James 2:5. The Blessed of the Lord Stephen is in Genesis 24:31; 26:29. The Blessed of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 25:34. The Father Stephen’s Brethren is in Matthew 23:8 & Acts 12:17. The Brethren of the Father Stephen is in Luke 8:21 & John 20:17. The Called of the Father Stephen is in Romans 1:6. The Children of the Lord Stephen is in Deuteronomy 14:1. The Children of God the Father Stephen is in John 11:52 & 1st John 3:10. The Children of the Living Father Stephen is in Romans 9:26. The Children of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 5:45. The Children of the Highest Stephen is in Luke 6:35 & Ephesians 4:6. The Children of Abraham of the Father Stephen is in Galatians 3:7. The Children of Jacob of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 105:6. The Children of Father Stephen’s Promise is in Acts 1:4; 2:33 & Romans 9:8 & Galatians 4:28. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Matthew 13:38. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Mount Zion is in Psalms 149:2 & Joel 2:23. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Bride-Chamber is in Matthew 9:15. The Children of Father Stephen’s Light is in Luke 16:8; James 1:17; Ephesians 5:8 & 1st Thessalonians 5:5. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Day or Hour is in Acts 1:7; Zechariah 14:7; Mark 13:32-37; Luke 12:35-40; Matthew 24:36-44; 1st Thessalonians 5:5. The Children of the Father Stephen’s Resurrection is in Luke 20:36. The Father Stephen’s Chosen Generation is in 1st Peter 2:9. The Chosen Ones of the Father Stephen is in 1st Chronicles 16:13. The Chosen Vessels of the Father Stephen is in Acts 9:15. The Christian Lords of the Father Stephen is in Acts 11:26; 26:28. The Dear Children of the Father Stephen in Ephesians 5:1. The Disciples of the Father Stephen is in John 8:31; 15:8. The Elect of the Father Stephen is in Colossians 3:12 & Titus 1:1. The Epistles of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 3:3. The Excellent Ones of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 16:3. The Faithful Brethren in the Father Stephen is in Colossians 1:2. The Faithful Ones of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 12:1. The Father Stephen’s Faithful of the Land is in Psalms 101:6. The Father Stephen’s Fellow-Citizens with His Saints (Lords) is in Ephesians 2:19. The Father Stephen’s Fellow-Heirs is in Ephesians 3:6. The Father Stephen’s Fellow-Servants is in Revelation 6:11. The Friends of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 20:7 & James 2:23. The Friends of the Father Stephen as the Christ is in John 15:15. The Godly Ones of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 4:3 & 2nd Peter 2:9. The Heirs of God the Father Stephen is in Romans 8:17 & Galatians 4:7. The Heirs of the Grace of the Father Stephen‘s Life is in 1st Peter 3:7. The Heirs of the Father Stephen’s Kingdom is in Acts 1:8 & James 2:5. The Heirs of the Father Stephen’s Promise is in Hebrews 6:17; Galatians 3:29 & Acts 1:4; 2:33. The Heirs of the Father Stephen’s Salvation is in Hebrews 1:14. The Holy Brethren of the Father Stephen is in 1st Thessalonians 5:27 & Hebrews 3:1. The Holy Nation of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 19:6 & 1st Peter 2:9. The Holy People of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:9; Deuteronomy 26:19 & Isaiah 62:12. The Holy Priesthood of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:5, 9. The Royal Priesthood of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:9. The Joint-Heirs with the Father Stephen is in Romans 8:17. The Just Ones of the Father Stephen is in Habakkuk 2:4 & Acts 7:52. The Chaste Ones of the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 5:3. The True Virgins of the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 5:3. The Kings to the Father Stephen is in Revelation 1:6. The Priests to the Father Stephen is in Revelation 1:6. The Father Stephen’s Kingdom of Priests is in Exodus 19:6. The Lambs of the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 40:11 & John 21:15. The Father Stephen’s Lights of the World is in Matthew 5:14. The Little Children of the Father Stephen in John 13:33 & 1st John 2:1. The Babes of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 11:25. The Lively Stones of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:5. The Members of the Father Stephen is in 1st Corinthians 6:15 & Ephesians 5:30. The True Men of the Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 33:1; 1st Timothy 6:11 & 2nd Timothy 3:17. The Obedient Children of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 1:14. The Father Stephen’s Peculiar People is in Deuteronomy 14:2; Titus 2:14 & 1st Peter 2:9. The Father Stephen’s Special People is in Deuteronomy 14:2; Titus 2:14 & 1st Peter 2:9. The Father Stephen’s Peculiar Treasure in Exodus 19:5 & Psalms 135:4. The Father Stephen’s Special Treasure is in Exodus 19:5 & Psalms 135:4. The People of the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 4:9 & 1st Peter 2:10. The People near to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 148:14; Hebrews 7:19 & John 6:44. The People saved by the Lord Stephen is in Deuteronomy 33:29; Matthew 9:9-13; 11:25 & Luke 11:2-4. The True Heart of the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 10:22. The Pillars in the Temple of the Father Stephen is in Revelation 3:12. The Ransomed of the Lord Stephen is in Isaiah 35:10. The Redeemed of the Lord Stephen is in Isaiah 51:11. The Father Stephen’s Salt of the Earth is in Matthew 5:13. The Servants of the Father Stephen is in John 15:15; 1st Corinthians 7:22 & Ephesians 6:6. The Servants of the Father Stephen’s Righteousness is in John 15:15 & Romans 6:18. The True Sheep of the Father Stephen is in John 10:1-16; 21:16. The True Sojourners with the Father Stephen is in Leviticus 25:23 & Psalms 39:12. The Sons of God with the Father Stephen is in John 1:12; Philippians 2:15 & 1st John 3:1, 2. The Lord Stephen’s Freemen is in 1st Corinthians 7:22. The Trees of the Father Stephen’s Righteousness is in Isaiah 61:3. The Father Stephen’s Vessels of Honor is in 2nd Timothy 2:21. The Father Stephen’s Vessels of Reputation is in Acts 6:5. The Father Stephen’s Vessels of Mercy is in Romans 9:23. The True Witnesses of the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 44:8; Acts 1:8 & John 5:31-47.

**THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD OF THE UNIVERSAL CHRISTIANITY**

The Faithfulness of the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is an Integral Part of His Divine Nature is in Numbers 23:19; Lamentations 3:22-23; Exodus 34:6; Deuteronomy 7:8-9; 32:4; Romans 4:21; 2nd Timothy 2:13 & Acts 6:3. The Father Stephen is Faithful to His Name and Divine Character is in 2nd Timothy 2:13; Nehemiah 9:8; Psalms 106:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:24 & Hebrews 6:13-18. The Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is Known through His Fulfilled Promises is in Joshua 21:45; 23:14; 1st Kings 8:56; 1st Chronicles 16:15; Psalms 145:13; 2nd Peter 3:9 & Acts 1:4-7; 2:32-33. The Examples of the Father Stephen’s Faithfulness in His Fulfilled Promises: Abraham’s Fatherhood is in Genesis 12:2-3; 15:4; 21:1-2; Romans 9:9; Galatians 4:28 & Hebrews 6:13-15; 11:11. The Building of the Temple Authorities also called the Business Authorities or the Command Post Authorities is in 2nd Samuel 7:12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:11-12; 2nd Chronicles 6:7-11 & 1st Kings 8:17-21 & Acts 6:2-8; 15:6-29. The Exile in Babylon is in Jeremiah 25:8-11; 52:12-16, 27; 29:10; 2nd Kings 25:8-12; 2nd Chronicles 36:17-21; Ezra 1:1-3; Daniel 9:2-3, 15-19 & Acts 7:42-43. The Father Stephens Faithfulness is Revealed to the Faithful is in 2nd Samuel 22:26; Galatians 3:14 & Hebrews 10:23. The Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is Forever Constant is in Romans 3:3-4; Ezekiel 12:25; Habakkuk 2:3; 2nd Timothy 2:13 & Acts 6:3-8, 10; 7:1-53; 17:23-31. The Son Jesus Christ & His Son Enoch (that will never die) is the Ultimate Evidence of the Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is in John 14:9-11; Romans 15:8-9; 2nd Corinthians 1:20-22; Hebrews 3:2-6; 11:5; Revelation 1:5; 19:11; Jude 14-15; Genesis 5:23-24.

**THE LORD ENOCH’S FAITHFULNESS**

The white skin color Lord Enoch’s name means “**Pleased God in Lordship**.” The Lord Stephen Christ (Anointed Yahweh in Lordship) of the Gospel of Acts will come back in the Spirit and Power of the Lord Enoch in John 8:58. The Lord Enoch’s Kingdom last for “**Multi-Trillion Year Reign**” with the Lord Stephen. The Lord Enoch will never die in all eternity because He pleased the Father Stephen in Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:23-24; Jude 14-15; Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:1-13; Revelation 11:1-14; Zechariah 4:1-14. The Father Stephen is the Christian Christ or Christian Messiah in the Ministerial Police Authority in the Kingdom of Lordship as a Man of War & His name is the Lord in 1440BC to 1560BC for 120 years with the Lord Moses in Exodus 15:3 and with the Lord David in Psalms 78:65 is 780 years from 1120BC-300BC and with the Lord Isaiah is Isaiah 42:13 is 100 years from 740BC-640BC which means the Father Stephen is a Man of War for 1,000 years for the original plan for Man to live which was given to the Lord Enoch that has lived at least as a Trillion Year Old Man of War by pleasing the Father Stephen for 365 years who had no sexuality in His creation what so ever during the preordained, predetermined & predestined plan of the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Eternal Death in Acts 7:60; Genesis 5:23-24 & Jude 14-15. This is because the Lord Moses on Mount Nebo and the Lord Elijah in a whirlwind was translated but will be killed by the Great Red Dragon in Revelation 11:1-14. This was before and after the coming of the Trinity from 4BC-33AD. The Lord Enoch’s greatest accomplishment is that He always pleased the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen is this Man of War in Isaiah 14:16-17.

**The Father Stephen’s Hope of His Trust**

The Divine Nature of Hope: Hope that an Event will take place is in 1st Corinthians 9:10, 15; 16:7; 2nd Corinthians 1:13-14; 5:11; 11:1; 1st Timothy 3:14; Esther 9:1; Philippians 2:19, 23; Philemon 22; 2nd John 12; 3rd John 14; Romans 15:24; Luke 6:34 & Acts 24:26. Hope for a Positive Outcome is in Ecclesiastes 9:4; Ruth 1:12; 2nd Kings 4:28; Proverbs 19:18 & Romans 11:14. The Misplaced Hope or Vain Hope is in Psalms 33:17; Jeremiah 23:16; 50:7; Job 8:13-14; 11:20; Proverbs 26:12; 29:20 & 1st Timothy 6:17. Hope removed or not satisfied is in Job 6:19-20; 14:7-12; 19:10; 27:8; 30:26; Jeremiah 8:15; 13:16; 14:19; Isaiah 38:18; Lamentations 3:18; Ezekiel 37:11; Zechariah 9:5 & Luke 24:21. The Malicious Hope of the Sexual is in Proverbs 10:28; 11:7, 23; 24:19-20; Luke 20:20 & Acts 16:19.

The Hope in the Father Stephen: Hope in the Father Stephen is Commanded is in Psalms 31:24; 130:7; 131:3; 1st Timothy 6:17; Romans 12:12 & Hebrews 10:23. Hope can be placed in Holy Scripture as the Inerrant Word of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 119:43, 49, 74, 81, 114, 147; 130:5; Isaiah 42:4; Romans 15:4; Colossians 1:5 & Acts 26:6. Hope can be placed in the Father Stephen in the Face of Difficulty or Fiery Trial is in Psalms 9:18; 25:19-21; 42:5; 119:116; 2nd Corinthians 1:10; Ezra 10:2; Job 5:16; 13:15 & 1st Timothy 5:5. The Outcome of Hoping in the Father Stephen: It brings Eternal Security and Sure Confidence is in Psalms 146:5; Job 11:18; Psalms 25:3; 33:17-18, 20-22; 39:7; 52:9; 71:5; 147:11; Jeremiah 14:22; Lamentations 3:21-22; Romans 15:12; 1st Timothy 4:10 & Acts 24:15. It leads to Specific Results is in Psalms 33:22; 37:9; 62:5; 71:14; Proverbs 24:14-16; Isaiah 40:31; 51:5; Jeremiah 29:11; Lamentations 3:25; Micah 7:7; Zechariah 9:12; Romans 4:18; 5:2, 5; 15:13; 2nd Corinthians 1:7; 10:15; 1st Thessalonians 1:3; 2nd Timothy 2:25; Titus 1:2; 1st Peter 3:5 & 1st John 3:3.

The Hope as Confidence in the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen is the Hope of all Saintly Christian Lords & all Saintly Christian Ladies is in Psalms 71:5; Jeremiah 14:8; 17:13; Isaiah 11:10; 42:4; Matthew 12:21; Romans 15:12-13; 1st Timothy 1:1; 4:10; 1st Peter 1:13-21 & Acts 28:20. The Hope of the Resurrection and Eternal Life is in Titus 1:2; 3:7; Psalms 16:9; Romans 8:24; 1st Corinthians 15:19; Hebrews 6:11; 7:19; 1st Peter 1:3 & Acts 2:25-33; 23:6; 24:15. The Hope of the Future Glory is in Romans 5:2; 8:18-21; 2nd Corinthians 3:10-12; Galatians 5:5; Ephesians 1:12, 18; 1st Thessalonians 2:19; 5:8; Colossians 1:27; Titus 2:13 & 2nd Timothy 4:8. True Hope is a Saintly Christian Lord’s Virtue is in Romans 5:3-4; 12:12; 15:13; 1st Corinthians 13:7, 13; Ephesians 4:4; Colossians 1:23; Hebrews 3:6 & 1st Peter 3:15. The Effect of the Future Hope on the Living now is in Colossians 1:4-5; Romans 8:22-23; 1st Thessalonians 1:3; 5:8; Hebrews 6:19; 1st Peter 1:13 & 1st John 3:1-3.

The Results of Hope’s Absence: Feeling’s produced by a Lack of Hope: Despair is in Job 6:11; 7:6; 17:13-15; Psalms 88:15-18; Proverbs 13:12; 1st Chronicles 29:15; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Isaiah 19:9; 38:18 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. A Sense of being Abandoned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1-2; Lamentations 3:18 & Ezekiel 37:11. A Deep longing for Life to End is in 1st Kings 19:4; Job 3:20-21; Ecclesiastes 4:1-2; Genesis 27:46; Numbers 11:15; Job 7:13-15; Jeremiah 8:3; Jonah 4:3, 8 & Revelation 9:6. The Outcome of a Lack of Hope: The Choice of trusting in the Father Stephen or the Futile Self-Effort is in Romans 4:18; Jonah 1:13-14; Jeremiah 18:11-12 & Acts 27:20. Suicide is in Matthew 27:5; 1st Samuel 31:4; 2nd Samuel 17:23 & 1st Kings 16:18.

The Results of Hope: Hope reassures Saintly Christian Lord’s in this present life: Hope reassures Christians in their Faith is in Hebrews 3:6; 7:18-22; 10:23 & Ephesians 1:18-19. Hope encourages Christians to Rejoice is in Romans 5:1-2; 12:12. Hope encourages Christians is in Psalms 31:2; Isaiah 40:31; 49:23 & Romans 5:3-5. Hope encourages Christians to look for Restoration & Refreshing is in Psalms 73:9; Jeremiah 14:8; 31:17; Lamentations 3:29-31; Hosea 2:15 & Zechariah 9:12. Hope leads to more effective Christian Holy Living & True Witness: Hope encourages Christians to be Bold and Courageous is in 2nd Corinthians 3:12. Hope encourages Christians to Evangelize is in 1st Peter 3:15. Hope leads to Godly Living is in Psalms 25:21; Hebrews 6:10-12 & 1st John 3:2. Hope equips Christians for all Spiritual Warfare is in 1st Thessalonians 5:8; Ephesians 6:10-20 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23. Hope enables Christians to Face Suffering with Confidence is in Romans 5:3-5; Psalms 22:24; 147:11 & Philippians 1:20. Hope enables Christians to Face the Future with Confidence: Hope assures Christians of an Eternal Dimension to Life is in 1st Corinthians 15:19. Hope enables Christians to Face Death with Confidence is in Psalms 16:9-10; 33:18; Job 19:25-27; 1st Corinthians 6:14; 2nd Corinthians 4:10-14; Philippians 1:3-6 & Revelation 1:17-18. Hope assures Christians of their Eternal Life is in Romans 8:23-25; Titus 1:1-2; 3:7; 1st Peter 1:3 & Acts 2:26-27. Hope enables Christians to Face the sure Coming Aggravation, Anger, Wrath, Rage and Fury with Confidence is in 1st Thessalonians 1:10. Hope assures Saintly Christian Lords (Ladies) of their Godly Inheritance in the Kingdom of Lordship is in 1st Peter 1:3-5; Ephesians 1:18 & Daniel 7:18.

**The Trusting in the Father Stephen**

The Importance of Trusting in the Father Stephen: Trust in the Father Stephen’s Authority, Almightiness, Power, Wisdom & Strength is in Exodus 14:31; 2nd Timothy 1:12; 2nd Samuel 22:1-3 & Psalms 9:9-10; 18:2-3; 115:9-11; 144:1-2. Trust in the Father Stephen’s Unfailing Agape Love is in Psalms 13:5; 17:7; 21:7; 33:18; 52:8; 147:11 & Exodus 15:13. Trust in the Father Stephen’s Salvation is in Isaiah 12:2; 25:9; 1st Samuel 17:37 & Psalms 22:4-5; 40:2-3. Trust nurtured by the Father Stephen’s revealed Truth is in Proverbs 22:19-21; 30:5; Psalms 18:30; 119:42 & John 12:36; 14:1-3. The Expressions of Trust in the Father Stephen: Praise, Worship & Adoration is in Psalms 4:5; 28:7; 64:10 & Daniel 3:28. Perseverance in Faith is in Isaiah 7:4-7; Jeremiah 51:46-47; 2nd Thessalonians 1:4; Hebrews 10:35-36; 12:2-3 & James 1:12; 5:11. Holding on to the Father Stephen’s Promise is in 1st Kings 8:56-57; Psalms 130:5; Romans 4:20-21; Colossians 1:5 & Acts 1:4-8; 2:1-4, 30-33; 26:7. The Son Jesus’ Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:8; 31:5; Matthew 27:43; Hebrews 2:13; Isaiah 8:17; Luke 23:46 & predominately in the Gospel of John. King Hezekiah’s Trust in the Father Stephen is in 2nd Kings 18:5-7, 30; 19:14-19; 2nd Chronicles 31:20-21; 32:20 & Isaiah 36:15; 37:14-20. The Further Examples of Trust in the Father Stephen is in Ruth 2:12; 1st Chronicles 5:20; Daniel 3:17; 6:23; Zephaniah 3:12 & Acts 6:7; 14:23. The Results of Trusting in the Father Stephen: Peace is in Isaiah 26:3-4; John 14:26; 15:26 & Romans 15:13. Security is in Psalms 32:10; 37:3; 125:1; Proverbs 29:25 & Isaiah 28:16; 57:13. Protection from Danger is in Psalms 25:1-3; 31:14-15; 32:7; 33:18-22; 91:1-4 & Acts 27:13-44. Freedom & Liberty from Ungodly Fear is in Psalms 23:4; 27:1; 34:4; 56:3-4, 10-11; 112:7. Holy Prosperity is in Proverbs 16:20; 28:25 & Jeremiah 17:7-8. Strength is in Isaiah 30:15; 40:29-31. Physical Life is in Psalms 25:20 & Jeremiah 39:18; 49:11. The Trust in People: The Father Stephen’s Servants entrusted with Responsibility is in 1st Corinthians 4:1-2; 1st Thessalonians 2:4; 2nd Timothy 1:14; Luke 16:1-2 & Acts 7:1-53. Trust at Home and Work is in Proverbs 31:10-11 & Titus 2:10. The Examples of trusting others is in Genesis 39:4; 41:39-40; Exodus 19:9; 1st Chronicles 9:22; Nehemiah 2:6; Daniel 5:29-6:2; Philippians 2:25 & 2nd Timothy 2:2. The continued trust in those who fail is in Jonah 3:1-2; John 21:15 & Acts 15:37-39.

The Lack of Trust in the Father Stephen: Failure to Trust the Father Stephen: The Fallen Nature of Failure to Trust the Father Stephen is in Jeremiah 2:13; Deuteronomy 31:16 & Isaiah 8:6; 65:11. The Examples of Failure to Trust the Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 1:32-33; 9:23; Psalms 78:21-22; Numbers 20:12; 1st Kings 11:4; 2nd Chronicles 16:7 & Revelation 3:17. The Consequences of Failure to Trust the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 10:38-39; Habakkuk 2:4; Leviticus 26:14-20; Hosea 10:13-14 & Jeremiah 13:24-25; 46:25. The Objects of Misplaced Trust: Trust in False Gods is in Psalms 4:2; 40:4; Deuteronomy 31:20 & Isaiah 42:17; 47:9-10. Trust in Alliances, real or metaphorical is in Isaiah 31:1; Isaiah 28:15; 30:1-2 & Jeremiah 2:18. Trust in Human Strength and Resources is in Jeremiah 17:5; Psalms 44:6-7; 146:3; Proverbs 3:5; 28:26; Ezekiel 16:15 & Isaiah 2:22; 22:8-11; 30:15-16. Trust in the Outward Form of Religion is in Micah 6:6-8; Jeremiah 7:14; 28:15; John 8:33 & Romans 2:17. Trust in One’s own Righteousness is in Romans 3:19-20; Ezekiel 33:13 & Luke 18:9. Trust in Wealth is in 1st Timothy 6:17; Job 31:24-25; Psalms 49:5-6; 52:7; 62:10; Proverbs 11:28; Jeremiah 48:7; 49:4 & Luke 12:18-20. The Futility of Misplaced Trust is in Job 8:13-15; 15:31. The Futility of Trust in Human Resources is in Isaiah 64:6; Matthew 6:19-20; Colossians 2:8 & James 4:13-14. The Futility of Trust in Others, except the Father Stephen is in Proverbs 25:19 & Isaiah 31:3. The Failure to Trust Others is in Judges 11:20; Jeremiah 9:4; 12:6; Numbers 21:23; Micah 7:5-6; Matthew 10:36; Mark 13:12; 2nd Timothy 4:14-15 & Acts 6:3-9; 15:37-38.

The Supreme Faithfulness of the Son Enoch to His Father Stephen: The Lord Enoch always pleased the Father Stephen which means He never came short in anything concerning His commands and is granted eternal life without any possibility of experiencing death is in Genesis 23-24; Hebrews 11:5 & Jude 14-15. His Son Jesus Christ did not have this since He died on the Cross.

The Faithfulness of the Son Jesus Christ to His Father Stephen: His Faithfulness is seen in His character: He is Faithful by Divine Nature is in Revelation 1:5; 3:14; 19:11. The Promised Messiah is Faithful is in Isaiah 11:5; 42:3. He is Faithful because He never changes is in Hebrews 1:11-12; 13:8 & Psalms 102:26-27. He is Faithful because He is the Truth is in John 1:14, 17; 14:6. Jesus Christ’s Faithfulness is Demonstrated in His obedience: He is Faithful to His Father Stephen is in Hebrews 3:2, 6; John 5:30; 6:38; 8:29; 14:31 & Luke 2:49. He kept Faithfully to His work is in Mark 1:38; John 4:34; 9:4; 12:27; 17:4; 19:30; Hebrews 2:17-18 & Luke 4:43. Jesus Christ’s Faithfulness is seen in His words: In His predictions about events is in Matthew 16:28; 21:2; 24:2; 26:21, 34; Mark 9:1; 11:2; 13:2; 14:8, 30; John 13:21, 38; 16:20; 21:18-19 & Luke 9:27; 19:30; 21:6; 22:34. In His promises about eternal life is in Matthew 19:28-29; Mark 10:29-30; John 5:24; 6:47, 53-54; 8:51 & Luke 18:29-30; 23:43. In His promises of authority for Believers is in Matthew 16:19; 17:20; 18:18; 21:21; 28:18-19; Mark 11:23 & Luke 10:19. In His promise about the Holy Ghost is in John 14:16, 26; 15:26; 16:7; Romans 5:5; 1st Corinthians 12:7; Luke 24:49 & Acts 1:4, 8; 2:38-39; 10:44-46. His promises about the future are Faithful is in John 14:2-3, 28 & Matthew 16:27; 26:64. Jesus Christ is Faithful to Believers in all Circumstances is in 2nd Timothy 2:13; Matthew 18:20; 28:20; John 17:9; 2nd Thessalonians 3:3; Hebrews 10:23 & Acts 18:9-10.

The Faithfulness to the Father Stephen: Faithfulness is the proper Response to the Father Stephen by His covenant people: The Father Stephen’s covenant with His people requires Faithfulness is in 1st Kings 2:3-4; Exodus 19:5; Deuteronomy 5:32-33; 10:12-13; 29:9 & Isaiah 1:26.

**The Faithfulness of the Ten Covenants done by the Father Stephen**

**LORD JOB’S UPRIGHT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Job 1:1 it says that there was a Married Man named Job who was perfect and upright, One who shunned evil and feared God. Also a similar scripture is in Job 2:3. This Covenant is unstable because it concerns ignorance on Job’s part in not knowing the Supreme Omnipotence (Authority) of the Father Stephen in John 38:1-41:34. This Covenant happened Trillions of years ago in the Old Part of the Universe in Genesis chapter 1.

**LORD ADAM’S PERFECT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 1:26-2:25 tells us about the Perfect Covenant the Father Stephen made with the Man Adam in the Garden of Eden. The Father Stephen gave them the Garden, a wonderful place to dwell. In return for this gift, the LORD (STEPHEN) told them to take care of the Garden and not to eat the fruit from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. When Adam &Eve disobeyed the Father Stephen, the Covenant was broken, and the LORD (STEPHEN) no longer allowed them to live there. This Covenant happened trillions of years ago in the Old Part of the Universe.

**LORD NOAH’S GRACE COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 6:18 says “But with thee will I establish My Covenant, and thou shall come into the ark, thou, and thy Sons, and thy Wife, and thy Sons’ Wives with thee.” In Genesis 9:9 mentions “And I, behold, I establish My Covenant with You, and with Your seed after You…” In Genesis 9:11 states “And I will establish My Covenant with You, neither shall all Flesh be cut off anymore by the waters of a flood, neither shall there anymore be a flood to destroy the Earth.” In Genesis 9:12 tells Us “And God (Father Stephen) said, ‘This is the Token (Evidence) of the Covenant which I make between Me and You and every Living Creature that is with You, for perpetual generations…” In Genesis 9:13 declares “I do set my bow (rainbow) in the cloud, and it shall be for a Token (Evidence) of a Covenant between Me and the Earth.” In Genesis 9:15 says “And I will remember My Covenant, which is between Me and You and every Living Creature of all Flesh, and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all Flesh.” In Genesis 9:16 mentions “And the bow (rainbow) shall be in the cloud, and I will look upon it, that I may remember the Everlasting Covenant between God (Father Stephen) and every Living Creature of all Flesh that is upon the Earth.” In Genesis 9:17 says “And God (Father Stephen) said unto Noah, ‘This is the Token (Evidence) of the Covenant, which I have established between Me and all Flesh (Humanity) that is upon the Earth.” In Sirach 44:18 says “An Everlasting Covenant was made with Him, that all Flesh, that all Flesh should perish no more by the flood.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Protection in the Grace of God for Womankind. This happened between the Old Universe for trillions of years since Genesis 1:1-8:1 and the Young Universe from 26,000 years.

**LORD ABRAHAM’S FATHERLY COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Genesis 15:18 says “In the same day the LORD (STEPHEN) made a Covenant with (Man) Abram, saying, ‘Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the River Euphrates.” In Genesis 17:2 it states “And I will make My Covenant between Me and thee, and will multiply thee exceedingly.” In Genesis 17:4 declares “As for Me, behold, My Covenant is with thee, and thou shall be a Father of Many Nations (Laws).” In Genesis 17:7 mentions “And I will establish My Covenant between Me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an Everlasting Covenant, to be a God (Father Stephen) unto thee, and to thy seed after thee.” In Genesis 17:9 says “And God (Father Stephen) said unto Abraham, ‘Thou shall keep My Covenant therefore, thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations.” In Genesis 17:10 mentions ‘This is My Covenant, which Ye shall keep, between Me and You thy seed after thee, every Man Child among You shall be circumcised.” In Genesis 17:13 declares “He that is born in thy house, and He that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised: and My Covenant shall be in Your flesh for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Genesis 17:19 states “And God (Father Stephen) said, Sarah thy Wife shall bear thee a Son indeed, and thou shall call His name Isaac: and I will establish My Covenant with Him for an Everlasting Covenant, and with His seed after Him.” In 2nd Maccabees 1:2 states “God (Father Stephen) be gracious to You, and remember His Covenant, that He made with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, His Faithful Servants.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Seed & Health in Large Families of the Father Stephen. This happened in the Young Universe for 26,000 years.

**LORD ISRAEL’S SUPPLANTING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Exodus 19:6 (NKJV) mentions “Israel will be for Me a Kingdom of Priests and a Holy Nation (Law).” This was done at Mount Sinai and God (Father Stephen) gave the Ten Commandments to Israel. In Exodus 31:16 mentions “Wherefore the Children of Israel shall keep the Sabbath, to observe the Sabbath throughout their generations, for a Perpetual Covenant.” In Leviticus 24:8 says “Every Sabbath He shall set it in order before the LORD (STEPHEN) continually, being taken from the Children of Israel by an Everlasting Covenant.” In Numbers 25:13 says “And He shall have it, and His seed after Him, even the Covenant of an Everlasting Priesthood, because He was zealous (jealous) for His God (Father Stephen), and made Atonement for the Children of Israel.” In Psalms 105:10 mentions “And confirmed…to Israel for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Baruch 2:35 says “And I will make an Everlasting Covenant with them to be their God (Father Stephen), and I will no more drive My people of Israel out of the land that I have given them.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Holiness with Israel and later on with the Gentiles and the Christians in 1st Peter 2:9. This happened in the Young Universe from 3,441 years.

**LORD DAVID’S BELOVED COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In 2nd Samuel 23:5 states “Although My house be not so with God (Father Stephen), yet He has made with Me an Everlasting Covenant, ordered in all things, and sure: For this is all My salvation, and all My desire, although He make it not to grow.” In 2nd Chronicles 7:18 tells Us “Then will I establish the Throne of thy Kingdom, according as I have covenanted with (King) David thy Father, saying, ‘There shall not fail thee a Man to be Ruler in Israel.’” In 2nd Chronicles 21:7 declares “Howbeit the LORD (STEPHEN) would not destroy the House of David, because of the Covenant that He had made with David, and as He promised to give a light to Him and to His Sons forever.” In Psalms 105:8 tells Us “He has remembered His Covenant forever, the word which He commanded for a thousand years.” In Psalms 105:10 says “And confirmed the same unto Jacob (James) for a Law, and to Israel for an Everlasting Covenant.” In Psalms 132:12 mentions “If thy Children will keep My Covenant and My Testimony that I shall teach them, their Children shall also sit upon thy Throne forevermore.” In Isaiah 55:3 states “Incline Your ear, and come unto Me: Hear, and Your Soul shall live, and I will make an Everlasting Covenant with You, even the sure Mercies of David.” In Jeremiah 32:40 says “And I will make an Everlasting Covenant with them, that I will not turn away from them, to do them good, but I will put My fear in their hearts that they shall not depart from Me.” In Jeremiah 50:5 mentions “They shall ask the way to Zion with their face thitherward, saying, ‘Come, and let Us join Ourselves to the LORD (STEPHEN) in a Perpetual Covenant that shall not be forgotten.’” In Ezekiel 16:60 states “Nevertheless I will remember My Covenant with thee in the days of thy Youth, and I will establish unto thee an Everlasting Covenant.” In Ezekiel 37:26 says “Moreover I will make a Covenant of Peace with them, it shall be an Everlasting Covenant with them: and I will place them, and multiply them, and will set My sanctuary in the midst of them forevermore.” In 2nd Esdras 3:15 says “And made an Everlasting Covenant with Him, promising Him that thou would never forsake His seed.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Kingship with David and His Kingdom. This happened in the Young Universe for 2,932 years.

**LORD JAMES’ CHRISTIAN LAW COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Psalms 105:10 mentions “And confirmed the same unto Jacob (James) for a Law, and for Israel an Everlasting Covenant.” In Sirach 17:12 says “He made an Everlasting Covenant with them, and showed them His judgments.” In Sirach 39:8 mentions “He shall show forth that which He has learned, and shall Glory in the Law of the Covenant of the Lord (Stephen).” In Sirach 41:19 says “And of theft in regard of the place where thou sojourns and in regard of the Truth of God (Father Stephen) and His Covenant, and lean with thine elbow upon the meat, and of scorning to give and take.” In Sirach 42:2 says “Of the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen), and His Covenant, and of Judgment to justify the ungodly.” In 1st Maccabees 2:54 says “Phinees our Father in being zealous (for Law) obtained a Covenant of an Everlasting Priesthood.” In 2nd Maccabees 7:36 tells Us “For our Brethren who have now suffered a short pain, are dead under God’s (Father Stephen’s) Covenant of Everlasting Life: But thou, through the Judgment of God (Father Stephen), shall receive just punishment for thy pride.” James’ Law Covenant with God is in James 2:8-13 & Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25. This is a Covenant of Eternal Mercy in the Law of God is for Single Boys & Girls & Male & Female Angels (Spirits, Ghosts, Shadows and Phantoms). This happened in the Young Universe for 2,301 years.

**LORD JOHN’S GIVING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

When Man failed in the Covenant of Works there had to be established another way for Man. The people involved in this Covenant of Grace will be God and those whom He will redeem. The condition in achieving this is faith in Christ Jesus in Romans 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; James 2:17; 1st John 2:3-11. God promised that He would be their God and they would be His people in Genesis 17:7; Jeremiah 31:33; 32:38-40; Ezekiel 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2nd Corinthians 6:16, 17-18; 1st Peter 2:9-10; Hebrews 8:10 and Revelation 21:3. This Covenant is still in force outside the Kingdom of God. John did the Plan of Grace in Luke 3. This happened in the Young Universe before 1,931 years.

**FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGHEST SUPREME AUTHORITY COVENANT IN THE LORD YAHWEH**

In Sirach 24:23 declares “All these things are in the Book of the Covenant of the Most High God (Father Stephen), even the Law which Moses commanded for a Heritage unto the Congregations of Jacob (James).” In Sirach 28:7 states “Remember the commandments, and bear no malice to thy Neighbor: [Remember] the Covenant of the Highest (Stephen), and wink at ignorance (overlook faults).” In Sirach 44:20 mentions “Who kept the Law of the Most High (Father Stephen), and was in Covenant with Him: He established the Covenant in His flesh, and when He was proved, He was found faithful.” In Sirach 45:7 tells Us “An Everlasting Covenant He made with Him, and gave Him the Priesthood among the people, He beautified Him with comely ornaments, and clothed Him with a robe of glory.” In Sirach 45:15 states “Moses consecrated Him, and anointed Him with Holy Oil: this was appointed to Him by an Everlasting Covenant, and to His seed, so long as the Heavens should remain, that they should Minister unto Him, and execute the Office of the Priesthood, and bless the People in His name.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Lordship over the 60 other Lord’s & 60 other Ladies. This happened in Genesis 1:1 in the beginning of the Old Universe in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) for multi-trillions of years.

**LORD JESUS’ SALVATION COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**

In Hebrews 8:6 says “But now has He obtained a more Excellent Ministry, by how much also He is the Mediator of a Better Covenant, which was established upon Better Promises.” In Hebrews 12:24 states “And to Jesus the Mediator of the New Covenant, and to the blood sprinkling, that speaks better things than that of Abel.” This is a Covenant of Eternal Salvation to Mankind. This happened in the Young Universe before 1,931 years.

Faithfulness to the Father Stephen is seen as Marital Fidelity, which does not mean a Sexual Orientation at all is in Hosea 2:20; Isaiah 54:5; Jeremiah 2:2; Ezekiel 16:8; Ephesians 1:1; 5:22-25. Faithfulness to the Father Stephen reflects the Father Stephen’s Faithfulness is in Deuteronomy 7:9; 1st Samuel 2:35; 1st Corinthians 10:12-13; Hebrews 4:14-16; 10:23 & 1st Peter 4:19. The Faithfulness is seen as a Steadfast Commitment to the Father Stephen: In Unwavering Devotion is in Micah 4:5; Joshua 24:14-15; Revelation 2:10 & Luke 9:62. In Obedience is in Deuteronomy 11:13 & Ezekiel 18:9. In Service is in 1st Samuel 12:24; 2nd Chronicles 19:9; 34:10-12; 2nd Kings 22:4-7; Ezekiel 44:15; 48:11 & 1st Timothy 1:12. In Giving is in 2nd Chronicles 31:12 & 2nd Corinthians 8:1-5. In Prayer is in Romans 12:12 & 1st Thessalonians 5:17. In Patient Endurance is in 2nd Timothy 2:11-13; Hebrews 10:36 & Revelation 13:10; 14:12. In Fulfilling Vows is in Numbers 30:2; Deuteronomy 23:21-23; Psalms 22:25; 61:8; Ecclesiastes 5:4 & Jonah 2:9. Faithfulness is especially Important in Leaders is in 1st Corinthians 4:1-2; 3rd John 3; Exodus 18:21; 1st Timothy 4:13-16; 6:20 & 2nd Timothy 1:13-14; 2:2, 15; 4:1-2. The Encouragements to Faithfulness: The True Call to Faithfulness is in 1st Corinthians 15:58; 16:13; Proverbs 3:5-6; Isaiah 26:4; John 14:1; Galatians 5:1 & Ephesians 6:13. The Father Stephen watches over the Faithful is in Psalms 31:23; 37:28; 86:2; 97:10 & Proverbs 2:8. The Father Stephen rewards Faithfulness is in 1st Samuel 26:23; Matthew 24:45-47; 25:21; Psalms 101:6; Proverbs 28:20; 2nd Timothy 4:6-8; Revelation 17:14; 20:4; Luke 12:42-44; 19:17 & Acts 6:7. The Lack of Faithfulness is in Hosea 1:2; 4:1; 5:7; 9:1 & Psalms 12:1; 78:8, 37.

The Faithfulness in Human Relationships: Faithfulness within Society: It is Important in the Life of the Father Stephen’s Creatures is in Hosea 12:6; Micah 6:8; Matthew 23:23 & Luke 11:42. It is a Reflection of the Father Stephen’s Faithfulness to His Creatures is in Psalms 89:14; Deuteronomy 32:4 & Isaiah 11:4-5. Faithfulness in Marriage authorized by the Father Stephen is in Hebrews 13:4; Malachi 2:11, 14-15; Matthew 5:27-28; Exodus 20:14; Ephesians 5:33; 1st Timothy 5:9. The 5 Authorized Divine Unions Authorized only by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Faithfulness in Family Relationships is in 1st Timothy 5:4, 8; Tobit 3:1-14:15; Genesis 24:47-51; 47:28-31; Ruth 1:16-18; 2:11-12; 1st Samuel 2:19; Proverbs 31:15, 21, 27-28 & John 19:25-27. Faithfulness to all Vows and all 10 Covenants is in Numbers 30:2; Genesis 29:18, 30; 50:25; Exodus 13:19; Joshua 2:14; 6:25; 9:15-20; 1st Samuel 18:3; 20:8, 42; 23:16 & 1st Kings 20:34. Faithfulness in Speech: In carrying messages is in Proverbs 13:17; 25:13. In telling the truth is in Proverbs 12:17; 14:5. In bringing the Father Stephen’s Inerrant Word is in Jeremiah 23:28; 2nd Corinthians 2:17; 4:2 & 2nd Timothy 2:15. Faithfulness in Conduct: In serving others is in 3rd John 5; Romans 16:1-2; Galatians 6:10 & 1st Peter 4:10. In intercession is in Romans 1:9-10; Ephesians 6:18 & Colossians 4:2-4. In giving is in 2nd Corinthians 8:7-11; 2nd Chronicles 31:5-10 & Philippians 4:15-18. In handling money is in 2nd Kings 12:13-15; 22:7; 2nd Chronicles 31:12-15; Matthew 25:21; Tobit 4:20-9:6 & Luke 16:10; 19:17. The Rarity of True Faithfulness is in Proverbs 20:6; Psalms 12:1-2; Isaiah 57:1 & Jeremiah 17:9.

The Examples of True Faithfulness: Abraham is in Nehemiah 9:7-8; Galatians 3:9 & Hebrews 11:8-12. Moses is in Hebrews 3:5; 11:24-28 & Numbers 12:7. Caleb is in Numbers 14:24; Deuteronomy 1:36 & Joshua 14:8-9. Elijah is in 1st Kings 19:10, 14. David is in 1st Samuel 29:6 & 2nd Samuel 9:6-7; 22:22-24. Hezekiah is in 2nd Kings 20:3; Isaiah 38:3 & 2nd Chronicles 31:20; 32:1. Daniel is in Daniel 6:4, 10. Paul is in 1st Timothy 1:12; 1st Corinthians 7:25 & 2nd Timothy 4:7. Timothy is in 1st Corinthians 4:17 & 2nd Timothy 1:5. Silas is in 1st Peter 5:12 & Acts 16:25. Noah is in Genesis 6:9 & Hebrews 11:7. Joshua is in Joshua 24:14-15. Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:2; 2nd Chronicles 34:2; 35:26. Nehemiah is in Nehemiah 13:13-14. Job is in Job 23:11-12; 27:6. The Reliable Witnesses is in Isaiah 8:2 & 2nd Timothy 2:2. Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego is in Daniel 3:16-18. Tychicus is in Ephesians 6:21-22 & Colossians 4:7. Epaphras is in Colossians 1:7; 4:12. Onesimus is in Colossians 4:9 & Philemon 10-11. Peter & John is in Acts 4:18-20. The 7,000 in Israel is in 1st Kings 19:18. All the Saintly Christian Martyrs is in Revelation 2:10, 13; 12:11. The Eternal True Faithfulness: The Father Stephen as the Ultimate Saintly Christian Martyrdom is in Acts 22:18-20. The Lord Enoch to live forever done by the Father Stephen is in Genesis 5:22-24; Jude 14-15 & Hebrews 11:5.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DWELLING PLACE CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION**

**ZION THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DWELLING PLACE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP**

The Place of Zion concerns the original name of the southernmost hill on which the Canaanite fortress-city of Jebus was located. This was conquered by King David in about 1000 BC and renamed Jerusalem. Jerusalem became David’s capital and as the city expanded, the name Zion was applied to the whole city.

The Name of Zion is in 1st Chronicles 11:4-5 & 2nd Samuel 5:6-7. The Early History of Zion: The Early Mentioning of Zion is in Genesis 14:8. The Early Attempts to take control of Zion is in Joshua 15:62 & Judges 1:21. Zion as the City of David: Zion is considered as an Impregnable Fortress in David’s Time is in 2nd Samuel 5:6, 8 & 1st Chronicles 11:4-5. Zion captured by David is in 2nd Samuel 5:7 & 1st Chronicles 11:4. Zion, established by David as His new capital and renamed by David is in 2nd Samuel 5:9 & 1st Chronicles 11:7. Zion strengthened enormously by David is in 1st Chronicles 11:8 & 2nd Samuel 5:9. Zion is the Location of David’s Palace is in 2nd Samuel 5:11 & 1st Chronicles 14:1. Zion is the new resting place for the Ark of the Covenant (Testimony) is in 1st Chronicles 15:1-16:6 & 2nd Samuel 6:1-23. Zion as the Name of the extended City of Jerusalem is in Isaiah 4:3; 33:20; 37:21-22; 2nd Kings 19:20-21; Lamentations 1:4-8; Joel 2:32 & Zephaniah 3:14-16.

The Symbol as Zion was for the whole nation of Israel and was seen by the Holy Prophets as the sure focus of His final victory and divine promises. The NT Zion is the Symbol of the New Israel, the Kingdom of Lordship in Revelation 21:1-22:21 & Acts 1:4-7; 7:46-53.

Zion as the Dwelling-Place of the Father Stephen is in Psalms 76:2; 132:13-14; 135:21; Joel 3:17 & Acts 7:1-53. Zion as a Symbol of the Father Stephen’s Creatures: A Symbol of Jerusalem is in Psalms 9:14; Isaiah 52:1-2; Lamentations 2:8-10; Micah 4:6-8; Zechariah 9:9; Matthew 21:5; John 12:15 & Acts 1:8. A Symbol of Judah is in Psalms 78:68 & Jeremiah 14:19. A Symbol of Israel is in Lamentations 2:1 & Isaiah 46:13. Zion as the Object of the Father Stephen’s Attention: The Object of the Father Stephen’s Omni-Benevolence is in Psalms 87:2; 102:13-16. The Object of the Father Stephen’s Blessings is in Psalms 132:13-16; 133:3; 147:12-14. The Object of the Father Stephen’s Impartial Judgment (Justice) is in Jeremiah 6:2-5, 22-23; 26:18; Micah 3:12; Isaiah 1:8-9 & Joel 2:1-2. Zion as the sure focus of the Father Stephen’s Presence and Divine Promises: The Total Security of Zion because of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 46:4-7; 48:1-14; 125:1-2; Isaiah 37:22-23; 2nd Kings 19:21-22; Joel 3:16 & Acts 7:30-33. The Total Restoration of Zion because of the Father Stephen’s Divine Promises is in Jeremiah 29:10-14; 30:17-22; 31:38-40; Psalms 126:1-3; Micah 4:6-7 & Acts 1:4-7; 2:1-4, 30-33. The Salvation & Protection of Zion because of the Father Stephen’s coming King and Savior is in Isaiah 62:11-12; Zechariah 9:9-10; Micah 4:8; Matthew 21:5; John 12:15; Luke 24:50-53 & Acts 1:4-11; 6:14; 7:55-56, 59. Zion destined to be a City for all Creatures is in Psalms 87:4-6; 102:21-22; Isaiah 2:2-4; 56:3-7; Micah 4:1-3; Zechariah 14:16 & Acts 15:15-17. Zion as an NT Symbol of the New Israel, the Kingdom of Lordship is in 11:16; Hebrews 12:22-23; Romans 9:33; 1st Peter 2:6; Isaiah 8:14; 28:16; Revelation 14:1; 21:1-22:21 & Acts 1:4-7.

King Solomon built the House of the Lord Stephen called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that will never be destroyed for 7 years with 100,000 talents of gold ($576,000,000,000.00 billion) and 1 million talents of silver ($384,000,000,000.00 billion) in tithing would be $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion in gold which the Father Stephen’s body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 years old in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60. Which with precious stones and other materials the tithe would concern 1 quadrillion dollars [15 zero’s behind it] for 115 years with a fruitful call [15 years + 10 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & Psalms 90:10] that happened in 930BC which is 2,945 years ago. The Lord Enoch would then use the 115 years from the Lord Solomon + 365 years from the Lord Enoch Himself that will never die which would concern 480 years concerning a 100% tithe of 336 sextillion dollars [24 zero’s behind it] by 10,000 times 480 times 7 on a 100% tithe in the completion in Jude 14-15. This would then concern the Father Stephen’s Address called the Universal Zion in the Eternal Kingdom of Lordship in Acts 15:16-17. This Kingdom of Lordship which is known as the Father Stephen’s Zion on Sunday Pentecost that houses only Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies will never be destroyed in Daniel 7:18. All other Kingdoms, even the Lordship of the Law will come to an end & be in desolation in the Rock Authorities to the County Authorities in Acts 9:3-6. The State Authorities to Governmental Authorities is in Acts 22:6-11. The National Authorities to the Kingdom Authorities is in Acts 26:13-18.

**THE BARRACK’S AUTHORITIES OVER THE HOUSE AUTHORITIES & THE TENT OF MEETING AUTHORITIES**

The Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address from an Hour to a Minute

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Reward is the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Reward is the Tree of Life. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Reward is the Crown of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Reward is the Imprisonment with Testing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Reward is the Idolatry & Sexuality. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17. The Reward is the Manna and the White Stone with a New Name.

**THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES OVER THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES AND THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES**

The Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address from a Minute to a Second

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Reward is the Seducing Sexuality & Idolatry. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Reward is the Supreme Authority over the Nations to Rule with a Rod of Iron & the Morning Star. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Reward is the White Garments and the Book of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Reward is the Imperfection & Stealing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Reward is the Abasement. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13. The Reward is the Godly New Jerusalem.

**THE CHAPLAINCY MILITARY AUTHORITIES OVER THE CHURCH SANCTUARY AUTHORITIES & THE TABERNACLE SYNAGOGUE AUTHORITIES**

The Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address from a Second to Godspeed

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Reward is the Lukewarm & the Wretched, Miserable, Poor, Blind and Naked. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Reward is the Gold, White Garments, the Anointing & the Throne. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Reward is the Throne Room & Scroll with 7 Seals. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Reward is the Conqueror, Conflict on Earth, Scarcity on Earth, Widespread Death on Earth, Cry of the Martyrs & Cosmic Disturbances. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Reward is Vegetation Struck, Seas Struck, Waters Struck, Heavens Struck, Locusts from the Bottomless Pit & the Angels from the Euphrates. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6. The Reward is the 144,000, Sealed of Israel, the Multitude from the Great Tribulation & Prelude to the 7 Trumpets.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume and be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

The United States of America is just under the wire & fully protected from the global cut off of the Wicked Sexuality of Man in Genesis 6:3 based on the 260 years concerning the strength of sexuality [this is because of Adam’s sexuality is from 120 years to 130 years which is 240 years in the weakness of sexuality to 260 years in the strength of sexuality with the uptime and downtime of the Inerrant Truth of the Lord in Genesis 5:3] that will be fulfilled in June 21st, 2036AD with the 2,000 year reign being fulfilled from June 21st, 32AD to June 21st, 2032AD by the Father Stephen’s Eternal Death in Acts 7:60 & the end is June 21st, 2036 concerning the rest of the time being fulfilled from a minute, a second, God-speed [success], immediate, time no more, atomic time to omnipresence. This is because the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas’ Reign ended in 36AD who killed the Son Jesus & Father Stephen from 30AD to 33AD. The sure Ignorance [this is because of Job’s Ignorance is from 130 years to 140 years in Job 38:1-42:17] of the United States of America would concern 260 years in the weakness of ignorance from June 21st, 1776AD to June 21st, 2036AD to 280 years in the strength of ignorance which is June 21st, 1776AD to June 21st, 2056AD based on the uptime and downtime of the Inerrant Truth of the Lord. This Ultimately means all sexuality from ADAM is locked up separately between the two mega continents (Euphoria Mega Continent & South America and North America Mega Continent) by June 21st, 2025AD concerning the 10 years in strength of each which is 20 years & Globally together, all sexuality from ADAM will be locked up in June 21st, 2035AD at the end of the 2,000 year reign concerning the 20 years from June 21st, 2015AD to June 21st, 2035AD. This Ultimately means all ignorance from JOB is locked up separately between the two mega continents (Euphoria Mega Continent & South America and North America Mega Continent) by June 21st, 2045AD concerning the 10 years in strength of each which is 20 years & Globally together, all ignorance from JOB will be locked up in June 21st, 2055AD at the end of the 2,000 year reign concerning the 20 years from June 21st, 2035AD to June 21st, 2055AD.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Oppression against the United States of America is from June 21st 1650 AD-June 21st 2008 AD is Overcome by the Father Stephen with His strong fruitful call of the Release of Oppression for 400 years and the Release of Depression of 36 years in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 against the US Business Worlds from 0 years of age to 126 years of age is Overcome by the Father Stephen’s 42 Year Fruitful Kingdom from June 21st 1972 AD-June 21st 2015 AD in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (126 year release by a 42 Year Kingdom in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen]. Some Causes of Depression: The External Circumstances is in 1st Kings 19:3-4; Job 9:23; Psalms 42:1-11; 88:1-18; Joel 1:11 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. The Physical Illness or Exhaustion is in Genesis 21:15-16; 1st Kings 19:5-8; Psalms 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; Isaiah 38:1-2 & Jonah 1:5. The Fear of Others is in 1st Kings 19:1-3. The Fear of Failure is in Exodus 4:1; Numbers 11:11-15 & 1st Kings 19:4. Serious Sin which is Damned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 25:16-18; Jeremiah 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; Ezekiel 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; Revelation 16:10-11 & Matthew 27:3-4. A Sense of the Futility of Life is in Ecclesiastes 2:17-20. The Loss of a Sense of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 22:1-2; Matthew 27:46 & Mark 15:34. The Symptoms of Depression: A Loathing of Life and a Desire to End it is in Numbers 11:15; 1st Kings 19:4; Job 10:1; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Jeremiah 20:15-18 & Jonah 4:8. Deep Sorrow is in Genesis 21:16; Judges 21:2; 1st Samuel 1:10, 16; Psalms 42:3; Nehemiah 1:4; 2:2; Esther 4:1-3; Job 16:16 & Lamentations 2:11. Loneliness is in Numbers 11:14 & 1st Kings 19:10, 14. Perplexity is in Psalms 42:5; Habakkuk 1:2; John 16:6 & Luke 24:17. Despair is in Psalms 88:3-9; Job 17:1 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9. Escapism is in 1st Kings 19:1-3; Psalms 55:6-8 & Jeremiah 8:22. Feeling Forsaken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; Isaiah 49:14; Jeremiah 15:18 & Lamentations 3:1-20. The Examples of Spiritual Depression is in Judges 6:13; 1st Kings 19:9-18 & Psalms 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. The Remedies for Depression: Renewed Vision of the Father Stephen and being Centered upon Him is in 1st Kings 19:11; Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:6 & Acts 6:15. Hope and Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; Habakkuk 3:16-18 & Acts 6:7. Praise to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; Isaiah 61:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 & Acts 6:4. Reviewing what the Father Stephen has done is in Psalms 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; Lamentations 3:19-26; 2nd Corinthians 7:6 & Acts 7:24-25. Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 139:23; Philippians 4:6-7 & Acts 6:4, 6.

The Nature of Oppression: The Victims: The Weak is in Psalms 10:2; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 4:1 & Ezekiel 34:4. The Poor is in Proverbs 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; Exodus 23:6; Deuteronomy 15:7; Ezekiel 22:29; Amos 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; Zechariah 7:10 & James 2:6. The Widows and Orphans is in Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 24:17; Job 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; Psalms 94:4-6; Proverbs 23:100; Isaiah 1:23; Jeremiah 7:6; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Mark 12:40 & Acts 6:1. The Foreigner is in Genesis 15:13; Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34; Deuteronomy 23:7; 24:17; Psalms 94:6; Jeremiah 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5 & Acts 7:1-53. Servants is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 3:9; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14-15; Isaiah 58:3; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4 & Acts 7:24. The Examples of Oppression is in Genesis 16:6; 31:39; Exodus 1:8-22 & Isaiah 52:4. The Oppressor’s Motives: Sexual Greed is in Jeremiah 5:27-28; 22:17; Proverbs 31:5; Ecclesiastes 5:8-9; Isaiah 1:23; 10:2 & Amos 4:1. The Sexual Lust for Sexual Authority is in Exodus 1:10; 2nd Chronicles 10:14; 16:10; Proverbs 28:15 & Acts 7:54, 57-60. The Father Stephen’s Attitude to the Oppressor is in Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 27:19; Proverbs 21:13; Isaiah 14:5-6; Jeremiah 6:6; 22:3-5; Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; Zephaniah 3:1 & Luke 20:47. The Experience of Oppression: It brings Grief and Crying to the Father Stephen is in Exodus 3:7; Judges 1:18; Psalms 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & Ecclesiastes 4:1. The Example of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20; Isaiah 53:7 & Acts 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. The Following of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:21; John 16:33; 1st Thessalonians 3:2-4; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 3:12 & Acts 6:4-10; 14:22-23.

The Father Stephen’s Attitude to Oppression: The Father Stephen Forbids to Oppression of the Poor and Vulnerable is in Zechariah 7:10; Proverbs 22:22-23 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Warns the Oppressor is in Jeremiah 7:5-7; Isaiah 33:14-15 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Damns the Oppressor is in Psalms 72:4; Proverbs 17:5; Isaiah 10:1-3; 30:12-13; Ezekiel 22:7, 13, 31; Amos 2:6; 5:11; Micah 2:1-3; Nahum 3:1, 19; Romans 13:1-2; Luke 11:42 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen’s concern for the Oppressed: Showing Mercy to the Oppressed is in Psalms 103:6; 146:7-9; Deuteronomy 10:18; 1st Samuel 2:8 & Acts 7:24-25. Defending & Avenging the Oppressed is in Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalms 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; Jeremiah 50:33-34 & Acts 7:24-25. Delivering the Oppressed is in Job 5:15; Exodus 3:7-9; Deuteronomy 6:21; Psalms 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 14:3-4; 49:26 & Acts 7:25, 34. The Oppressed turn to the Father Stephen: In Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 10:12; Judges 4:3; 10:9-10; 2nd Chronicles 6:38-39; Psalms 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; Revelation 6:10 & Acts 6:4. In Trust to the Father Stephen is in Job 19:25; Psalms 42:1-3; 138:7; 2nd Corinthians 4:17; 6:4-5; 1st Peter 4:19 & Acts 6:7; 16:25. The Christian Attitudes towards the Oppressed: Showing Practical Mercy is in Leviticus 19:10; Deuteronomy 24:19-21; Proverbs 31:8-9, 20; Isaiah 58:9-10; Jeremiah 22:3; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; Romans 12:13; Philippians 4:10, 15; James 1:27 & Acts 6:3-7. Showing Concern is in Hebrews 13:3; Romans 12:15; Galatians 6:2; Colossians 4:18; Philemon 10 & Acts 6:2-3.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

There are 8 levels of Testaments from the Beginning to the End: The first is the Oldest Testament in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) which is the Lord Yahweh’s Testament concerning Qanah directed to the Father Stephen, the second is the Old Testament from Genesis to Malachi, the third is the Middle Apocrypha Testament from Tobit to 4 Maccabees, the fourth is the New Testament from Matthew to Revelation, the fifth is the Higher Testament in Luke, the sixth is the Highest Testament in the Acts of the Apostles which concerns the Holy Spirit or the Spirit of God (1st John 5:7-8), the seventh is the Highest Testament in the Acts of the Apostles which concerns the Spirit of God or the Holy Spirit (1st John 5:7-8) & the eighth is the Most Highest Testament in Acts of the Holy Ghost (1st John 5:9-13) which concerns the Father Stephen Our Lord.

Chapter 4: Demon’s (Evil Angels)

First, the word “**Demon**” was used to denote the term “**Gods**” and was applied to lesser Deities while unknown supernatural forces were at work. Also the word “**Daimones**” which derives from Demon meant personal, intermediary Divine Beings. Demons are also called Devils which means Adversaries. In John 10:34-35 declares “Is it not written in Your Law, I said, ‘You are Gods?’ If He (Father Stephen) called them Gods to who the Word of God came (and the Scripture cannot be broken)…” Is the Law Demons and Devils? Well they are Gods and are all Adversaries for some sort of cause for the Lord or not for the Lord. For by the Law is the Knowledge of Sin in Romans 3:20. For the Strength of Sin is the Law Authority proven in 1st Corinthians 15:56. Is the Law sin? No, concerning all sins that can be forgiven proven in Romans 7:7-12. One exception, is the Eternal Sin in Lordship resisting the Trinity committed by the Father’s Law in Acts 7:51-60. For the Wisdom (Omniscience) of Sin is the Ministerial Military Authority proven in Solomon’s Kingdom. For the Power (Omnipotence) of Sin is the Ministerial Kingdom Authority proven in Revelation 2:26.

What is the Origin of Demon’s? In Genesis 6:1-6 declares “Now it came to pass, when Men began to multiply on the Face of the Earth and Daughters were born to them, that the Sons of God saw the Daughters of Men, that they were beautiful, and they took Wives for themselves of all whom they chose. And the Lord (Yah) said, ‘My Spirit (the Father Stephen in Acts 2:17-7:59; 1st John 5:6-13 & John 4:24) shall not strive with Man forever, for He is indeed flesh: yet His days shall be 120 years.’ There were Giants on the Earth in those days and also afterward (by the lineage of Seth traditionally), when the Sons of God came into the Daughters of Men (Eternal Sexual Eros Love Relations) and they bore Children to them. Those were the Mighty Men who were of Old, Men of Renown. Then the Lord (Yah) saw that the wickedness of Man was great in the Earth and that the intent of the thoughts of His heart was evil continually. And the Lord (Jah) was sorry that He has made Man on the earth, and He was grieved in His heart. So the Lord (Jah) said, ‘I will destroy Man whom I have created from the Face of the Earth, both, Man and Beast, creepy thing and birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them.’” The 24 levels of Evil Giants are 1st/2nd called **Grigori/Watchers** in 2nd Enoch p. 500. 3rd/4th, the **Anak/Long Neck** in Genesis 6:1-5 & Numbers 13:33. 5th/6th, is the **Anakin/Anakim** in Genesis 6:1-5 & Numbers 13:33. 7th, is the **Nephilim** in Genesis 6:1-5. 8th, is the **Nefilim** in Genesis 6:1-5. 9th/10th, is the **Zamzummim/Zumzamim (Zuzim)** in Genesis 6:1-5. 11th/12th, is the **Gibborim/Mighty Ones** in Genesis 6:1-5. 13th-15th, is the **Rephaim/Rapahaim/Refaim** in Joshua 17:15 & Deuteronomy 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 16th/19th, is the **Emim/Emma/Ema/Emites** in Joshua 17:15 & Deuteronomy 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 20th, is the **Raphah** in 1st Chronicles 20:4 & 2nd Samuel 21:15-22. 21st, is the **Rapha** in 1st Chronicles 20:4 & 2nd Samuel 21:15-22. 22nd, is the **Haraphah (Saph/Sippai)** in 2nd Samuel 21:18. 23rd, is the **Gittites** **(Goliath/Ishbi-Benob His Son/Lahmi His Brother)** in 2nd Samuel 21:16, 19. 24th, is the **Warrior** in Job 16:14. The Giants are in Paraphrase of Shem on pages 101-115 & in the Genesis Apocryphon on pages 201-207. Also in the Book of Enoch & Book of Giants is on pages 513-517. **The Good Giants Lords are over this whole evil realm as the Lord John/Lord Jesus the Woman/Man of the Lord in the 25th/26th orders. The Lord James 2-fold office for Boys & the Law of God/Father Stephen for Lords in the 27th-29th orders under the 30th order of Yah.** If You have any questions on the 30 Orders, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the 30 Orders of the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons and Biblical Law**.”

The Other Theories of the Origin of Demons:

The Spirits of deceased sexual evil people or simply unbelievers which is proven false because sexual evil people are in Hell after death in Luke 16:23.

The Spirits of the Pre-Adamic Race may have some credibility. The Sons of God were supposedly a race that existed before Adam in Job chapters 1 & 2. This is based on the “**Gap Theory**” of an original creation of Genesis 1:1 and the sexual apostasy rebellion and fall of that originally created race between Genesis 1:1 & Genesis 1:2 with the results of total chaos. Genesis 1:3 tells Us of the recreation. The original creation of humanity is now the spirits of demons. Before the original creation of the Sons of God points to the Divine Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord known as “**Qanah directed to the Father Stephen Our Lord**” in Proverbs 8:22-31. In Romans 5:12 tries to discredit this theory by saying through Adam, and not before, the conditions of sin and death began in the Universe. This is true to that race, but the Fall of the Lord Lucifer happens way before Adam in Proverbs 8:22-31, within or above the Race of the Sons of God in Genesis 1:1.

The Fallen but Unconfined Angels may have the most credibility & teaches the Fall of the Lord Lucifer in Isaiah chapter 14 & Ezekiel chapter 28. This rebellion against the Father Stephen resulted in Lucifer becoming Satan with His Fallen Angels in Matthew 12:24; 25:41 & Revelation 12:7. The Scripture indicated there are two groups of Fallen Angels. One group is the Demons who are free and active in the World. The other group are bound in confinement in 2nd Peter 2:4; Genesis chapter 6; Jude 6. Another group in confinement are in the pit in Luke 8:31 & Revelation 9:2. They will be released to torment Men on the Earth in the end times in Revelation 9:3-11.

What is a Demon trying to break through to the Eternal kingdom of God?

A Demon is a fallen Cherub Dragon concerning the Lord Lucifer, who was the very Highest Cherub Dragon in the 24 orders of the Angelical Hierarchy, who rebelled against the Lord Stephen. Lucifer took with Him 1/3 of the Cherub Dragons with Him in Isaiah 14:12-15 & Revelation 12:3-4. When Lucifer’s rebellion failed & did not prevail against Michael & His Cherub Dragons, Lucifer and His Cherub Dragons were cast down to the Earth and banished from Heaven in Isaiah 14:12-21 concerning Lucifer in Heaven and Ezekiel 28:15-19 concerning Lucifer on the Earth. Some other scriptures that support this are in Luke 10:18-20 and Revelation 12:7-12. As the Lord Stephen’s Angels (Lords) reach to heights of spirituality, Demons reach bitterness, hatred toward God and sexual perversion. Demons try to torment the Kingdom of God, possess them & lead them astray from the truth in the Lord in Acts 13:6-12. Also gluttony, drunkenness, homosexuality, evil lust and witchcraft are evil expressions of sinful flesh, is also can be done by demonic activities among the lives of people. The Demon Roots are grossly sexual practices such as pedophilia, bestiality, wickedness & sadomasochism. Also Schizophrenia is a mental disease but can be caused by Demon Possession. For the (Eternal) Kingdom of God suffers violence & violent take it by force in Matthew 11:12.

What are the activities of Demon’s?

First, they are agents of pagan and false religions. In 1st Corinthians 10:20-22 says “Rather the things that the Gentiles (Unbelieving) sacrifice they sacrifice to Demons and not to God, and I do not want You to have fellowship with Demons. You can not drink the cup of the Lord & the cup of Demons. You cannot partake of the Lord’s table & the table of Demon’s. Or do We provoke the Lord (Stephen) to jealousy? Are We stronger than He?

Second, they afflict Humans. In 2nd Corinthians 12:7-9 says “I know a Man in Christ who fourteen years ago—whether in the body I do not know, or whether out of the body I do not know, God knows—such a One was caught up to the third Heaven. And I know such a Man—whether in the body or out of the body, God knows—how He was caught up in Paradise and heard inexpressible words, which was not lawful for a Man to utter. Of such a One I will boast, yet of Myself I will not boast, except in My infirmities. For though I might desire to boast I will not be a Fool, but I speak the truth. But I refrain, lest anyone should think of Me above what He sees Me to be or what He hears from Me. And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, a thorn in the flesh was given to Me, a Messenger of Satan to buffet Me, lest I be exalted above measure. Concerning this thing I pleaded with the Lord (Stephen) three times that it may depart from Me. And He said to Me, My grace is sufficient for You, for My strength is made perfect in weakness. Therefore, most gladly I will rather boast in My infirmities, that the Power (Omnipotence) of Christ may rest upon Me.” In Matthew 9:32-34 declares “As they went out, behold, they brought to Him a Man, mute and demon-possessed. And when the demon was cast out the mute spoke, and the multitudes marveled saying, ‘it was never seen like this in Israel!’ But the Pharisees said, ‘He casts out Demons by the Ruler of the Demons.’” In John 7:20 states “The people answered and said, ‘You have a Demon. Who is seeking to kill You?’”

Third, they energize occults. In Deuteronomy 18:9-15 it mentions to avoid wicked customs and forbidden magical arts. In Acts 8:9-11 says “But there was a certain Man called Simon (Magus), who previously practiced sorcery in the city and astonished the people of Samaria, claiming that He was someone great, to whom all they gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying ‘This is the Great Power of God.’ And they heeded Him because He had astonished them with His sorceries for a long time.”

Fourth, they incite sin to try to cause Humans to commit sin. In 2nd Samuel 24:1-25 concerns Satan that stood up against Israel to entice David to sin. Also the scripture is in 1st Chronicles 21:1-30.

Fifth, they are limited. In 1st Kings 22:1-28 says Micaiah the prophet has prophesied that all the King’s Prophets a liars and the King will not prosper. So the King put Him in prison for it and it limited the lying prophets and the King.

Sixth, they possess Humans, but not true Christians in Romans 8:1. In Matthew 4:24 says “Then His fame went throughout all of Syria, and they brought to Him all sick people who were afflicted with various diseases and torments, and those who were demon-possessed, epileptic and paralytics, and He healed them.”

Seventh, are the things that are conditions by possession are in Matthew 12:43-45 says “When an unclean spirit goes out of a Man, He goes though dry places seeking rest, and finds none. Then He says, ‘I will return to My house from which I came.’ And when He comes, He finds it empty, swept and put in order. Then He goes and takes with Him seven other Spirits (the Lord Lucifer’s party in Revelation 13-20) more wicked then Himself, and they enter and dwell there, and the last state of that Man is worse than the first, So shall it also be with this wicked generation.”

Eighth, are the things that are symptoms by possession are in Matthew 8:28-32 mentions “When He had come to the other side, to the country of the Gergesenes (Gadarenes) there met Him two demon-possessed Men, coming out of the tombs, exceedingly fierce, so that no One could pass that way. And suddenly they cried out, saying, ‘What have We to do with You, Jesus, You Son of God? Have You come here to torment Us before the time?’ Now a good way off from them there was a herd of many swine feeding. So the demons begged Him, saying, ‘If You cast Us out, permit Us to go away into the herd of swine.’ And He said to them, ‘Go.’ So when they had come out, they went into the herd of swine. And suddenly the whole heard of swine ran violently down the steep place into the sea and perished in the water.” In Mark 9:17-29 states “Then One of the crowd said, ‘Teacher, I brought You My Son (Boy), who has a Mute Spirit. And…it seizes Him, it throws Him down, He foams at the mouth, gnashes His teeth and becomes rigid. So I spoke to Your disciples that they should cast it out, but they could not. He answered Him and said, O faithless generation how long shall I be with You? How long shall I bear with You? Bring Him to Me. Then they brought Him to Him. And when He saw Him, immediately the Spirit convulsed Him, and He fell on the ground and wallowed, foaming at the mouth. So He asked His Father, How long has this been happening to Him? And He said, ‘From Childhood, and often He has thrown Him both into the fire and into the water to destroy Him. But if You can do anything, have compassion on Us and help Us.’ Jesus said to Him, ‘If You can believe all things are possible to Him who believes.’ Immediately the Father of the Child cried out and said with tears, ‘Lord, I believe, help My unbelief. When Jesus saw that the people came running together, He rebuked the Unclean Spirit, saying to it, Deaf and Dumb Spirit, I command You come out of Him and enter Him no more!’ Then the Spirit cried out, convulsing Him greatly, and came out of Him. And He became as One dead, so that many said, ‘He is dead.’ But Jesus took Him by the hand and lifted Him up, and He arose. And when He had come into the House, His Disciples asked Him privately, ‘Why could We not cast it out?’ So He said to them, ‘This kind can come out by nothing but prayer and fasting.’ In Luke 8:27-37 it tells us about a Man who had no clothes living in a Tomb and not a House. His name was Legion with over 2,000 Demons in Him. But Jesus met Him and cast out those Demons commanding them to enter into the Swine. And afterward the Man was in His right mind.

Ninth, are the things that are symptomless by possession are in Mark 1:23-27 says “Now there was a Man in their synagogue with an Unclean Spirit. And He cried out, saying, ‘Let Us alone! What have We to do with You, Jesus of Nazareth? Did You come to destroy Us? I know who You are—the Holy One of God!’ but Jesus rebuked Him saying, ‘Be quiet and come out of Him.’ And when the Unclean Spirit had convulsed Him and cried out with a loud voice, He came out of Him. Then they were all amazed, so that they questioned among themselves saying, ‘What is this? What New Doctrine is this? For with Authority He commands even the Unclean Spirits and they obey Him.’” Also Christians cannot be Demon-possessed, because they walk in the Spirit (Father Stephen in John 4:24) in Romans 8:1.

What are the differences among Demon’s by rank and limited power?

Demons by limited power are proven in scripture. In Matthew 17:18 declares “And Jesus rebuked the Demon, and it came out of Him, and the Child was cured from that very hour.” Also the scripture is in Luke 9:42. In Leviticus 17:7 says “They shall no more offer their sacrifices to Demons, after whom they have played the harlot.” In Deuteronomy 32:17 mentions “They sacrificed to Demons (Foes, Adversaries, Enemies and Devils against God), not to God, to Gods they did not know, to new Gods, new arrivals that Your Fathers did not fear.” In 2nd Chronicles 11:15 states “Then He appointed for Himself Priests for the high places, for the Demons, and the calf idols which He had made.” In James 2:19 says “You believe that there is One God. You do well. Even the Demons believe—and tremble!” In Revelation 16:14 says “For they are Spirits of Demons, performing signs, which go out to the Kings of the Earth & of the Whole World, to gather them to the Battle of that Great Day of God Almighty.” In Revelation 18:2 states “And He cried mightily with a loud voice, saying, Babylon (Rome, Babel, Shinar & Confusion) the great is fallen, is fallen, & has become a dwelling place of Demons, a prison for every foul Spirit, & a cage for every unclean & hated bird!”

What are the encounters of Demons?

First, is in the Gospels of the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord there are a number of Demon Encounters. In the Gospel of Matthew there are 10 encounters of Devils, Foes, Adversaries, Enemies & Demons. First, is in Matthew 4:24. Second, is in Matthew 8:16. Third, is in Matthew 8:28-32. Fourth, is in Matthew 9:32-34. Fifth, is in Matthew 10:1, 5, 8. Sixth, is in Matthew 11:18. Seventh, is in Matthew 12:22-28. Eighth, is in Matthew 12:43-46. Ninth, is in Matthew 15:22. Tenth, is in Matthew 17:18.

In the Gospel of Mark there are 11 encounters of Devils, Foes, Adversaries, Enemies and Demons. First, is in Mark 1:23-27. Second, is in Mark 1:32-34. Third, is in Mark 1:39. Fourth, is in Mark 3:11, 12. Fifth, is in Mark 3:14, 15. Sixth, is in Mark 3:22-30. Seventh, is in Mark 5:1-15. Eight, is in Mark 6:7, 13. Ninth, is in Mark 7:25-30. Tenth, is in Mark 9:17-29. Eleventh, is in Mark 16:17.

In the Gospel of Luke there are 12 encounters of Devils, Foes, Adversaries, Enemies and Demons. First, is in Luke 4:33-35. Second, is in Luke 4:41. Third, is in Luke 7:17, 18. Fourth, is in Luke 7:21. Fifth, is in Luke 8:2. Sixth, is in Luke 8:27-37. Seventh, is in Luke 9:1. Eighth, is in Luke 9:38-43. Ninth, is in Luke 10:17, 18, 20. Tenth, is in Luke 11:14. Eleventh, is in Luke 11:15-22. Twelfth, is in Luke 14:24-26.

In the Gospel of John there are 3 encounters of Devils, Foes, Adversaries, Enemies & Demons. First, is in John 7:20. Second, is in John 8:48-59. Third, is in John 10:20, 21.

Second, is the Acts of the Father Stephen our Lord there are a number of Demon Encounters. In the Book of Acts there are 6 encounters of Demons, Foes, Adversaries, Enemies & Devils. First, is in Acts 5:3. Second, is in Acts 5:16. Third, is in Acts 10:38. Fourth, is in Acts 16:16-18. Fifth is in Acts 19:11, 12. Sixth, is in Acts 19:13-17.

What are the symptoms of Demon-Possession? The more severe symptoms of Demon-Possession are terrifying feelings of guilt, suicidal or murderous thoughts, a compulsive temptation, a compulsion to curse God, deep depression or despondency, intense antagonism toward the Holy Bible as a whole, bitterness and hatred toward God and His people, vicious use of the tongue against others, physical symptoms with no medical explanation, which appear or pass suddenly—such as moving pains, fainting or choking sensations, panic or abnormal fears, doubt of personal Grace (Lord John), Salvation (Lord Jesus), Mercy (Lord James), Wisdom/Power (Lord Stephen), clairvoyant of horrible, recurring dreams and surges of violent rage. The strongest symptoms of Legion being Demon-Possessed are in Luke 8:27, 29 by being antisocial—He wore no clothes, He refused to live in a House, but in the Tombs or being in the company of others. He was violent (rageful)—He was very dangerous enough to others that He had often been seized, bound and constantly kept under guard. He has unusual strength—He broke the bonds and fled into the Wilderness. He has moral depravity—He violates the norms of modesty (appropriate presentation of His body with clothing) and norms of society. He was out of His mind—He was not thinking right. He has paroxysms or fits of enormous rage—He attacked Anyone who came near.

What are the exorcisms (solemn commands) of Demon’s in scripture?

First, the Jewish Authority of Jesus Christ against Demons in Acts 19:13-20. It declares “Then some of the itinerant Jewish exorcists took it upon themselves to call the Name (Father Stephen) of the Lord Jesus over those who had Evil Spirits, saying, ‘We exorcise You by the Jesus whom Paul preaches.’ Also there were seven Sons of Sceva, a Jewish Chief Priest, who did so. And the Evil Spirit (Demon) answered and said, ‘Jesus I know (with the Father Stephen), and Paul I know (concerning the Father Stephen), but who are You? Then the Man in whom the Evil Spirit was leaped on them, overpowered them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that House naked and wounded. This became known both to all Jews and Greeks dwelling in Ephesus, and fear fell on them all, and the Name (Father Stephen) of the Lord Jesus was magnified. And many who had believed came confessing and telling their deeds. Also, many of those who had practiced magic brought their books together and burned them in the sight of all. And they counted up the value of them, and it totaled 50,000 pieces of silver ($1,600,000 dollars and in gold would be $6,400,000 dollars). So the Word of the Lord (Stephen) grew mightily and prevailed.”

Second, is the Father Stephen’s delay against Demons. In Acts 16:16-19 says “Now it happened as We went to prayer, that a certain slave girl possessed with a Spirit of Divination met Us, who brought Her Masters much profit by fortune-telling. This Girl followed Paul and Us, and cried out, saying, ‘These Men are the Servants of the Most High God (Father Stephen), who proclaim to Us the Way of Salvation (Protection).’ And this She did for many days. But Paul greatly annoyed, turned and said to the Spirit, ‘I command You in the Name (Father Stephen) of Jesus Christ to come out of Her.’ And He came out that very hour. But when Her Masters saw that their hope of profit was gone, they seized Paul and Silas and dragging them into the Marketplace to the Authorities.”

Third, are the Disciples of Jesus Christ against Demons. In Matthew 10:1, 8 says “And when He had called His twelve disciples to Him, He gave them Power over Unclean Spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all kinds of sickness and all kinds of disease…Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out Demons. Freely You have received, freely give.” In Mark 16:17-18 mentions “And these signs will follow those who believe, in My name they will cast out Demons, they will speak with new tongues, they will take up Serpents, and it they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them, they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover.” In Luke 10:17-20 mentions “I saw Satan fell like lightening from Heaven, behold, I give You Authority to trample on Serpents and Scorpions, and over all the Power of the Enemy, and nothing shall be any means hurt You. Nevertheless do not rejoice in this, that the Spirits are subject to You, but rejoice because Your names are written in Heaven.”

Fourth, is in Jesus’ Name (Father Stephen) against Demons. In Acts 16:18 it tells us about the Slave Girl possessed with a Spirit of Divination which gave Her Masters much profit. But when Paul was annoyed He commanded the Demon to come out of Her in Jesus’ Name. In 1st Peter 3:22 says “This is an antitype which now saves (protects) Us—baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God (Father Stephen), through the resurrection of Jesus…who has gone into Heaven & is at the right hand of God (Father Stephen), Angels (Lords) & Authorities (Laws) & Powers having been made subject to Him.”

Fifth, is the Name (Father Stephen) of Jesus against Demons. In Matthew 12:25-30 states “Every Kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and every City or House divided against itself will not stand. If Satan cast out Satan, He is divided against Himself. How them will His Kingdom stand? And it I cast out Demons by Beelzebub, by whom do Your Sons cast them out? Therefore they shall be Your Judges. But if I cast out Demons by the Spirit of God (Father Stephen in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:7-8)…the Kingdom of God has come upon You. Or how can One enter a Strong Man’s house & plunder His goods, unless He first binds the Strong Man? And then He will plunder His house. He who is not with Me is against Me & He who does not gather with Me scatters….” Also the scriptures are in Luke 11:17-23 & Mark 3:23-27. In Mark 1:23-27 mentions “Now there was a Man in their synagogue with an Unclean Spirit. And He cried out, ‘Let us alone! What have We to do with You, Jesus of Nazareth? Did You come to destroy Us? I know who You are—the Holy One of God (Father Stephen)!” But Jesus rebuked Him, saying, ‘Be quiet and come out of Him!’ And when the Unclean Spirit has convulsed Him and cried out with a loud voice, He came out of Him. Then they questioned among themselves saying, ‘What is this? What New Doctrine (Acts 17:19-32 by Divine Nature) is this? For with Authority He commands even the Unclean Spirits & they obey Him.” In Mark 7:25-30 says “For a Woman whose Daughter had an Unclean Spirit heard about Him, & She came & fell at His feet. The Woman was a Greek, a Syrophoenician by birth, & She kept asking Him to cast the Demon out of Her Daughter. But Jesus said to Her, ‘Let the Children be filled first, for it is not good to take the Children’s bread & throw to the little dogs.’ And She answered & said to Him, ‘Yes, Lord, yet even the little dogs under the table eat from the Children’s crumbs.’ Then He said to Her, ‘…the Demon has gone out of Your Daughter.’ And when She had come to Her house, She found the Demon gone out, and Her Daughter lying on the bed.”

Sixth, is prayer and fasting to the Father Stephen against Demons. In Matthew 17:17-21 says “The Jesus answered & said, O faithless & perverse generation, how long shall I be with You? How long shall I bear with You? Bring Him here to Me. And Jesus rebuked the Demon… & the Child was cured from that very hour. Then the Disciples came to Jesus privately & said, ‘Why could We not cast it out?’ So Jesus said to them, because of Your unbelief: for assuredly I say to You, ‘If You have faith as a mustard seed, You will say to this mountain, ‘Move from here to there.’ And it will move, & nothing will be impossible for You. However, this kind does not go out except by prayer & fasting.’” Also scriptures are in Mark 9:17-29.

Seventh, is Paul’s authority of Jesus against Demons. In Act 16:16-18 says a young Slave Girl possessed with the Spirit of Divination who brought much profit to Her Masters. But Paul being annoyed said & commanded the Demon to come out of Her by the Name (Father Stephen) of Jesus… & the Demon came out that very hour. Now when Her Masters saw their hope was lost for profit, they seized Paul & Silas & brought them to the Authorities in the Marketplace.

Eighth, are the Father Stephen’s unusual miracles against Demons. In Acts 19:11-12 says “Now God (Father Stephen) worked unusual miracles by the Hands of Paul, so that even handkerchiefs or aprons were brought from His body to the sick, & the diseases left them & the Evil Spirits went out of them.”

Ninth, is the Father Stephen’s Lordship rerouting the Demon in the marriage chamber in Tobit 8:1-3. In Tobit 1:1-14:15 tells us about the story of Tobias and Sarah. Before time of their marriage, Sarah was married to seven Men. But when they came to the marriage chamber on their wedding nights with Sarah, the Demon Asmodeus would kill the Husbands while they were each individually engaging in sexual relations with Sarah. So the Angel Raphael (known at that time as the Brother Azariah) commanded Tobias to burn the fishes gall, liver and heart and while they were having divine relations the Demon would smell the fish and reroute, banish & expel Him to Egypt. Then the Angel Raphael would follow Him & arrest Him by binding Him in Egypt. So that the marriage would be protected & they could have a healthy intimate relationship in a Divine Union and not a Sexual Union. The Brother Azariah’s identity is revealed in Tobit 12:11-22. There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the **Popular** **Sexual Eros Love Intercourse** from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil that is only committed by a Man and Woman in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the **Known Holy Law Love Intercourse** in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman and also Boy and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in Genesis 2:9 & 1st Kings 11:3. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” with the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His 100’s of Local Wives and 300 Concubines after 80 years in Nehemiah 13:25-27 & 1st Kings 11:1-13. Third, is the **Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse** from the Tree of Life done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 & also Lords & Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; 1st Corinthians 6:17; Ephesians 5:31 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

What are the identity and the characteristics of Demon’s?

First, Demons do cause illnesses. In Matthew 9:32-33 says “As they went out, behold, they brought to Him a Man, mute and demon-possessed and when the Demon was cast out, the mute spoke saying, ‘It was never seen like this in Israel!’ Second, Demons are morally perverted. In Luke 7:31 states “To what then shall I liken the Men of this Generation and what are they like? They are like Children sitting in the Marketplace and calling to One Another, saying: ‘We played the flute for You and You did not Dance. We mourned to You and You did not Weep.’ For John the Baptist came neither eating bread nor drinking wine, and You say, ‘He has a Demon.’ The Son of Man has come eating and drinking and You say, ‘Look, a Glutton and a Winebibber, a Friend of Tax-Collectors (Publicans) and Sinners!’ But Wisdom is justified by all Her Children.” Third, Demons are personal beings. In Luke 8:27-30 mentions “And when He stepped out on the land, there met Him a certain Man from the city who had Demons for a long time. And He wore no clothes, nor did He live in a House but in the Tombs. When He saw Jesus, He cried out, fell down before Him, and with a loud voice said, ‘What have I to do with You, Jesus, Son of the Highest God (Stephen). I beg You do not torment Me!’ For He had commanded the Unclean Spirit to come out of the Man for it had often seized Him, and He was kept under guard bound with chains and shackles. And He broke the chains, and was driven by the Demon into the Wilderness. Jesus asked Him, saying, ‘What is Your name?’ And He said, ‘**Legion**,’ because many Demons (over 2,000) had entered Him.”

What are the imprisonments of Demon’s?

First, are the temporary imprisonments of Demon’s. In Revelation 12:7-9 says “And war broke out in Heaven, Michael and His Angels (Lords) fought with the Dragon, and the Dragon and His Angels (Lords) fought, but they did not prevail, nor was a place found for them in Heaven any longer. So the Great Dragon was cast out, that Serpent of Old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the Whole World, He was cast out to the Earth, and His Angels (Lords) was cast out with Him.” “**This Eternal Godly Sin**” is recorded in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) by **Qanah** meaning “**Eternal Marital Lordly Sexual Eros Love**” and “**This Eternal Heavenly Sin**” is recorded in Isaiah 14:12-21 and “**This Eternal Earthly Sin**” is recorded in Ezekiel 28:15-19. The Lord Lucifer sinned in Heaven!!! A Hermaphrodite is Someone who has bother sex glands that can engage both males and females sexually. This kind of Hermaphrodite maybe the Antichrist concerning the number 666 which is the Greek translation the number 666 is the number called XXX in DNA & perverted Sexual Eros Love Pornography (short for Porn called Porneia in the Greek) linked to the 24 Orders of the Evil Giants being placed in the Book of the Prophets in Genesis 6:1-5; Acts 7:42-43 & Revelation 13:8. Where on Earth did they go? In the Books from the Gospel of Luke and the Acts of the Father Stephen and also in the 3 other Gospels it declares that the Lord Lucifer & His Army of Demons physically were imprisoned about 1 to 2 miles away from Jerusalem (maybe the Valley of Hinnom concerning Molech (Milcom) called Sukkoth & maybe linked to Moloch concerning child pornography in Acts 7:42-43). This is because the Physical Trinity with the Law handled all forms of temptations, forgivable sins and the Eternal Sin in the Law & in Lordship from the Lord Lucifer & His Army of Demons. In Revelation 11:18 declares that The Mental Trinity handled the Lord Satan & His Army of Demons in Babylon (Babel, Confusion, Chaos, Shinar or sometimes Rome). Also the Fall of Babylon is recorded in Revelation 18:1-19:10. In Revelation 11:18 says that the Spiritual Trinity handled the Lord Lucifer and His Army of Demons in Egypt (Sodom). Also the Beast’s Armies are recorded in Revelation 13:1-18; 19:11-21. Second, are the permanent imprisonments of Demons. In Revelation 19-20 tells us that the Rider (Christ) on the White Horse conquered the Beast’s Armies and the False Prophet. Satan was then permanently imprisoned for a 1,000 years by the Angel’s Great Chain in His hand and He cast Satan into the bottomless pit. But after the 1,000 years has expired Satan was released from His prison for a little while (a season is 3 months) to go out and deceive the Nations (Laws) of Gog and Magog, to gather them to Battle (1 or 2 positions) whose number is as the sand of the sea. And fire came down from Heaven and devoured them around the Beloved City (Jerusalem) & Camp of the Saints (Lords). And the Beast and False Prophet with the Lord Satan was cast into the Lake of Fire and will be tormented day and night forever and ever in Revelation 20:1-3, 7-10.

What are some names for Demons in the Hebrew? First, is **qeter** in Psalms 91:6. Second, is **gad** in Isaiah 65:11. Third, is **shedhim** in Deuteronomy 32:17 and Psalms 106:37. Fourth, is **elohim** in 1st Samuel 28:13 and Isaiah 8:19. Fifth, is **meni** in Psalms 65:11. Sixth, is **seirim** in Leviticus 17:7 and 2nd Chronicles 11:15. Seventh, is **‘elilim** in Psalms 96:5.

Satan’s Kingdom

First, Satan Influences the Nations, Governments, Laws, Militaries, Ministries, Kingdoms, States, Countries and Priesthoods. In Matthew 4:8-10 says “Again, the Devil took Him up on an exceedingly high mountain, and showed Him all the Kingdoms of the World and their glory. And He said to Him, All these things I will give You if You will fall down and worship Me.’ Then Jesus said to Him, ‘Away with You, Satan! For it is written, You shall worship the Lord Your God (Father Stephen) and Him only You shall serve.’” In Luke 4:6-8 declares “Then the Devil, taking Him up on a high mountain, showed Him all the Kingdoms of the World in a moment of time. And the Devil said to Him, ‘All this Authority I will give You, an their glory, for this has been delivered to Me, and I give it to whomever I wish. Therefore, if You will worship before Me, all will be Yours. And Jesus answered and said to Him, ‘Get behind Me, Satan! For it is written, You shall worship the Lord Your God (Father Stephen), and Him only You shall serve.’”

Second, Satan Rules the Fallen Angels (Lords). In Matthew 25:41 says “Then He will also say to those on the left hand, ‘Depart from Me, You cursed into the Everlasting Fire prepared for the Devil and His Angels (Lords).” In Revelation 12:9 mentions “So the Great Dragon was cast out, that Serpent of Old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the Whole World, He was cast to the Earth, and His Angels (Lords) was cast out with Him.”

Third, Satan Rules the “**World System**.” In John 12:31 mentions “Now is the Judgment of This World, now the Ruler of This World will be cast out.” In John 16:11 it states “…of judgment, because the Ruler of this World is Judged.” In 2nd Corinthians 4:3-4 says “But even the Gospel is veiled, it is veiled to those who are perishing, whose minds the God of This Age has blinded, who do not believe, lest the Light of the Gospel of the Glory of Christ, who is the Image of God (Father Stephen), should shine on them.” In 1st John 5:19 declares “We know that We are of God (Stephen), and the Whole World lies under the sway of the Wicked One (Satan).”

Who are the people in Humanity that Satan is hostile towards? In Job 1-2 it tells us that Satan came to the Lord Stephen and talked to the Lord Stephen about Job’s relationship with His Wife. Then He said Skin for Skin (Sexual Eros Love Intercourse)! Yes, all that a Man has He will give for His life in Job 2:4. But Job is a perfect and upright Married Man, One who fears God and shuns evil. But the Lord said to Satan, You can kill His family and all that He has, but spare His life. This is because Job’s Wife said to Job, ‘curse God and die!’ But Job said, ‘You talk like One of the Foolish Women.’ After that, Satan attacked Jobs health with boils, but Job still leaned on the Lord Stephen and Satan lost. When Job passed all the hostile opposition done by Satan, the Lord Stephen gave Him twice as much than He had before. Job had 7 Sons & 3 Daughters in His family with livestock. But afterwards He married again and had 14 Sons and 6 Daughters, a new Wife and a whole lot more goods than before. In Ephesians 2:1-8 mentions “And You He made alive, who were dead in trespasses and sins, in which You once walked according to the Course of this World, according to the Prince of the Power of the Air (Satan), the Spirit (Satan) who now works in the Sons of Disobedience, among whom also We all once conducted Ourselves in the lusts of Our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature Children of Wrath, just as the others. But God, (Father Stephen) who is rich in Mercy, because of His Great (Agape) Love with which He loved Us, even when We were dead in trespasses made Us alive together with Christ (by grace You have been saved (protected), and raised Us up together, and made Us sit together in the Heavenly Places in Christ Jesus, that in the Ages to come He might show the exceedingly riches of His grace in His kindness toward Us in Christ Jesus. For by grace You are saved (protected) by faith, & not of Yourselves, it is the Gift of God (Father Stephen in James 1:17).”

What is the prediction of Satan’s defeat? In Isaiah 14:12-21 declares “How are you fallen from Heaven, O (Lord) Lucifer, Son of the Morning! How You are cut down to the Ground (Earth). You who weakened the Nations (Laws)! For You have said in Your heart: I will ascend into Heaven, I will exalt My throne above the Stars of God, I will also sit on the Mount of the Congregation on the farthest sides of the north, I will ascend above the Heights of the Clouds, I will be like the Highest (Stephen). Yet You shall be brought down to Shoel, to the lowest depths of the Pit. Those who see You will gaze at You, and consider You saying, ‘Is this the Man who made the Earth tremble, who shook Kingdoms, who made the World as a Wilderness and destroyed its Cities, who did not open the House of His Prisoners?’ All the Kings of the Nations (Laws), all of them sleep in glory, Everyone in His own house. But You are cast out of Your grave like an abominable branch, like the garment of those who are slain, thrust through with a sword. Who go down to the Stones of the Pit. Like a corpse trodden underfoot. You will not be joined with them in Burial, because You have destroyed Your land and slain Your people. The Brood of Evildoers shall never be named. Prepare slaughter for His Children because of the iniquity of their Fathers, lest they rise up and possess the land, and fill the Face of the World with Cities.” In Ezekiel 28:15-19 says “…Till iniquity was found in You (Lucifer). By the abundance of Your trading You became filled with violence within, and You sinned. Therefore I cast You as a profane thing out of the (Holy) Mountain of God and I destroyed You, O Covering Cherub, from the Midst of the Fiery Stones. Your heart was lifted up because of Your beauty. You corrupted Your wisdom for the sake of Your splendor. I cast You to the ground, I laid You before Kings, that they might gaze at You. You defiled Your sanctuaries by the multitude of Your iniquities, by the iniquity of Your trading. Therefore I brought fire from Your midst, it devoured You, and I turned You to ashes upon the Earth in the sight of all who saw You. All who knew You among the peoples are astonished at You. You have become a horror, and shall be no more forever.” In Matthew 25:41 mentions “Then He will also say to those on the left hand, ‘Depart from Me, You cursed, into the Everlasting Fire prepared for the Devil and His Angels (Lords).” The defeat of Satan by Christ crushing Him is in Colossians 2:13-15 states “And You, being dead in Your trespasses and the uncircumcision of Your flesh. He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven You all trespasses, having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against Us, which was contrary to Us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the Cross. Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.” Also Christ overpowered Satan. In Luke 8:8-10 declares “But others fell on good ground, sprang up and yielded a crop a hundred fold…And He said, ‘To You it has been given to know the Mysteries of the Kingdom of God, but to the rest it is given in parables, that seeing they may not see, and hearing they may not understand.’” Also Christ will cut Satan down. In 2nd Thessalonians 2:8 says “And then the Lawless One will be revealed whom the Lord (Stephen) will consume with the Breath of His mouth and destroy with the Brightness of His coming.” Also Christ will Eternally Damn Satan. In Revelation 20:7-10 declares “Now when the 1,000 years have expired, Satan will be released from His prison and will go out to deceive the Nations (Laws) which are in the four corners of the Earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to Battle (1 or 2 positions), whose number is as the sand of the sea. They went up on the breadth of the Earth and surrounded the Camp of the Saints (Lords) and the Beloved City. And fire came down from God out of Heaven and devoured them. The Devil, who deceived them was cast into the Lake of Fire and Brimstone where the Beast and the False Prophet are. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.” The Father Stephen’s Last words to Lucifer is You shall be cast into Hell, You shall be gazed upon and made a spectacle, You shall be mocked and scorned (talked about and made into a liar), You shall be cast out of Your grave like a carcass and You shall be alone!

What is the Destiny of Satan? It is the Lake of Fire in one of the lowest Hell Prisons. In Matthew 25:41 mentions “Then He will also say to those on the left hand, ‘Depart from Me, You cursed, into the Everlasting Fire (Eternal Fire) prepared for the Devil and His Angels (Lords).” In Romans 6:20 says “For when You were Slaves of Sin. You were free in regard (reverence, respect and high esteem) to righteousness.” In Revelation 12:9 states “So the Great Dragon (Satan) was cast out, that Serpent of Old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the Whole World. He was cast to the Earth and His Angels (Lords) were cast out with Him.” In Revelation 20:2, 10 declares “He laid hold on the Dragon, that Serpent of Old, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound Him for a 1,000 years…The Devil, who deceived them, was cast into the Lake of Fire and Brimstone…and will be tormented day and night forever.”

What are the 5 identities of Satan in the scripture? First, He is the ***Created Being*** (Anointed Cherub who Covers) in Ezekiel 28:13, 15. Second, He is a ***Fallen Angel*** in Luke 10:18. Third, He is a ***Personal Being*** in Isaiah 14:13-15; Job 1:6-12; 2nd Corinthians 11:14-15; Luke 4:1-13 and Ezekiel 28:14, 16. Fourth, He is the ***Highest Angel*** in Ezekiel 28:14 and Jude 9. Fifth, He is a ***Sinning Angel*** in Isaiah 14:13-14; 1st Timothy 3:6 and Ezekiel 28:15, 17.

What are Satan’s Demonic Influences on the Saved (Protected)? First, they oppose in Zechariah 3:1. Second, they wages war against in Ephesians 6:10-18; 1st John 4:4 and 1st Chronicles 21:1. Third, they accuse and slander in Revelation 12:10. Fourth, they deceive in 2nd Corinthians 2:11; 11:14; and 1st Corinthians 7:5. Fifth, they tempts to sin in Genesis 3; Acts 5:3 and Luke 4:2-6. Sixth, they plant doubt in Genesis 3:1-5. Seventh, they ruin reputations in 1st Timothy 3:7. Eighth, they cause suffering in Luke 13:16; 2nd Corinthians 12:7 and Job 2:7. Ninth, they discourage in 1st Peter 5:6-10. Tenth, they encourage pride in 1st Timothy 3:6 and 2nd Corinthian 12:7. Eleventh, they distract in 1st John 2:15-17; 5:19. Twelfth, they corrupt the church in 2nd Peter 2:1-22; 1st Timothy 4:1-5 and 2nd Corinthians 11:13-15. Thirteenth, they incite anger in Ephesians 4:26-27. Fourteenth, they hinder activities in 1st Thessalonians 2:18. Fifteenth, they incite persecution in Revelation 2:10 and 2nd Thessalonians 3:3. Sixteenth, they infiltrate the church in 2nd Corinthians 11:13-15; Matthew 13:38-39 and 1st Corinthians 7:5.

What are Satan’s Demonic Influences on the Unsaved (Unprotected)? First, they promote false faith in Revelation 13:4; 1st Corinthians 10:20; 1st Timothy 4:1-3 and Deuteronomy 32:17. Second, they deflect them from the Gospel in Luke 8:12 and Mark 4:15. Third, they blind them to Gospel in 1st Corinthian 1:18 and Acts 26:18. Fourth, they capture wills in Acts 13:10; Luke 22:3 and 2nd Timothy 2:26. Fifth, they energize miracles in 2nd Thessalonians 2:9. Sixth, they oppress with illnesses in Acts 10:38 and Luke 13:16. Seventh, they promote fear of death in Hebrews 2:14 and 1st Corinthians 5:5.

What are the Names or Titles of Satan? First, is the **Evil One** in John 17:15 and 1st John 5:18. Second, is the **Serpent** in Genesis 3:1-13; Isaiah 27:1 and 2nd Corinthians 11:3. Third, is the **Tempter** in 1st Thessalonians 3:5 and Luke 4:1-13. Fourth, is the **Ruler of Demons** in Luke 11:15 and Matthew 12:24. Fifth, is the **Great Red Dragon** in Revelation 12:3, 9. Sixth, is the **Spirit working in the Sons of Disobedience** in Ephesians 2:2. Seventh, is **Satan** in Acts 5:3; Zechariah 3:1-2; Revelation 12:9 and 2nd Corinthians 11:14. Eighth, is the **Prince of this world** in John 12:31; 16:11. Ninth, is the **Prince of the Power of the Air** in Ephesians 2:2. Tenth, is the **Liar** in John 8:44. Eleventh, is the **God of This World** in 2nd Corinthians 4:4. Twelfth, is **Lucifer** in Isaiah 14:12. Thirteenth, is the **Devil** in Luke 4:2; John 8:44 and Hebrew 2:14. Fourteenth, is the **Destroyer** in Revelation 9:11. Fifteenth, is the **Adversary like a Roaring Lion** in 1st Peter 5:8. Sixteenth, is the **Accuser** in Revelation 12:10. Seventeenth, is **Beelzebub** in Matthew 12:24-28. Eighteenth, **Murderer** in John 8:44. Nineteen, **Deceiver** in Revelation 12:9, 20:3.

What is Satan’s Sphere of Activity? First, is the sphere of the Earth. In Job 1:7 says “And the Lord said to Satan, ‘From where do You come? So Satan answered and said, ‘From going to and fro on the Earth, and from walking back and forth on it.’” Some other scriptures are in Ephesians 2:1-3 and 1st Peter 5:8. Second, is the sphere of the 1st Heaven (the clouds to the land). In Job 1:6 mentions “Now when the Sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord and Satan also came among them.” Also the scripture is in Job 2:1. In Revelation 12:10 says “Then I heard a loud voice saying in Heaven, ‘Now salvation, and strength, and the Kingdom of Our God (Stephen), and the Power of His Christ (Jesus) have come, for the Accuser (Satan) of Our Brethren, who accused them before Our God (Stephen) day and night, has been cast down.” In Ephesians 6:12 it mentions “For We do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the Rulers of the Darkness of This Age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the Heavenly Places.” Satan is limited by Our freedom of choice in Luke 4:9-12. Satan is limited by the Father Stephen’s divine permissive will in 1st Peter 2:4-10; Job 1:12; 2:6 & 2nd Corinthian 12:7-9.

How do we Respond to Satan? First, is trusting God in all things in Ephesians 6:16. Second, is to maintain a good reputation in Ephesians 6:14 and 1st Timothy 3:7. Third, is to beware of weaknesses or vulnerabilities in Matthew 4 and Luke 4. Fourth, is not to make friends with the World in James 4:4. Fifth, is pray to the Father Stephen in Ephesians 6:18. Sixth, is to make a commitment in James 4:8-10. Seventh, is put on the 2 Armors of God (The Lord Stephen’s Jealous Law Justice Armor and the Lord Jesus’ Salvation Protection Armor) in Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23 and Ephesians 6:10-20. Eighth, is to remain humble in James 4:4-10. Ninth, is to act and trust in Holy Scriptures in Matthew 4:10; Acts 7:1-53 and Luke 4:8. Tenth, is to submit to God (Stephen) and Resist the Proud and the Devil in James 4:7 and 1st Peter 5:5-11.

What are the Forbidden Occult Practices in Scripture? First, is witchcraft (all forms of Sexual Eros Loves, even Worldly Marital Sexual Eros Love) proven in Deuteronomy 18:10; 2nd Kings 17:17; 21:6 & 2nd Chronicles 33:6. Second, is fortune-telling (soothsayer) proven in Ezekiel 21:21; 2nd Kings 23:24 & Zechariah 10:2. Third, is interpret omens (diviner) proven in Acts 13:6-12. Fourth, is a sorcerer (practice magic) in Acts 8:9-25. Fourth, conjure spells (casting) in Deuteronomy 18:11 (NKJV). Fifth, is medium (asks ghosts for help, talks with the dead or consults with ghosts) proven in 1st Samuel 28:3-25; Leviticus 20:27; Deuteronomy 18:11 & 1st Chronicles 10:1-14. Sixth, is spiritist (asks spirits for help, consults familiar spirits) proven in Leviticus 20:27; Deuteronomy 18:11; 1st Samuel 28:3-25 and 1st Chronicles 10:1-14. Seventh, is calling up the dead (consults/inquires the dead) proven in Deuteronomy 18:11.

What were the successes of Satan? First, is in Genesis 3:3-22. Second, is in Genesis 4:1-8. Third, is in Genesis 4:19-24. What is God’s response to Satan? First, is in Genesis 3:8-9. Second, is in Genesis 3:21-24. Third, is in Genesis 9:6. Also what happened in Genesis 3:1-6:7 concerns the present time in Romans 5:12. Also what are the Pagan Beliefs about Demons? Some scriptures are in Psalms 106:34-38; Deuteronomy 32:17; Leviticus 17:1-7 and 2nd Chronicles 11:15.

The 5 Divine Unions are authorized by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union.

In Conclusion, I wrote this Book for the Understanding and Holy Intelligence of who Angels (Lords) are in the Holy Scriptures. What they do and how they operate. For the Holy Bible is the Inspired Word of the Lord and all the scriptures is for inspiration for the doctrine, correction, instruction and reproof in righteousness that a Man may be perfected and made completely whole in 2nd Timothy 3:16. I instruct teachers and counselors to rightly divide the Word of Truth. For the Truth are above all things and is the strongest defense that governs all victory in 1st Esdras 3:12. We should not be ignorant of Satan’s devices, but We must identify the opposition & put it down in 2nd Corinthians 10:4-6. We must submit to God & resist the Devil in 1st Peter 5:5-11 & James 4:6. And We must be Wise as Serpents & Harmless as Doves in Matthew 10:16. For the Father Stephen Our Lord in 1st Corinthians 8:6, Wisdom of Solomon 5:17 & Ephesians 4:6 communicates (Tongue in Acts 7:1-8:3) with All Creation to the Head (Brain) or Forehead (Crowns) in Acts 6:5; 8-9; 7:48, 59. The Face (Presence) in Acts 6:15. The Back and Shoulder (Shechem) in Acts 7:16. The Ass, Rectum or Facial Cheeks (Hamor) in Acts 7:16, 49. The Fountain (Bush) in Acts 7:35. The Rod (Peter or Cock) in Acts 7:36; 49, 58. The Stomach or Gall concerning the Pancreas, Large Intestines, Small Intestines, Liver or Kidneys, & the Navel or Belly Button (Grain or Meats for the Belly) in Acts 7:12; 42. The Feet in Acts 7:33, 49. The Lamb’s Wife (Church) in Acts 7:38. The Calves in Acts 7:41. The Fat (is the Lord’s) in Acts 7:30-32. The Cells concerning the Prison (Blood Vessels) in Acts 8:3. The Arms (The Arms of the Lord) and Arm Pits (Pharaoh’s Army killed by the Lord) in Acts 7:34. The Side Burns, Beard or Mustache in Acts 7:30. The Hands (Fists) in Acts 6:6; 7:24. The Waist (Waste of Eating Dead Animals) in Acts 7:42. The Legs (Rulers) in Acts 7:27, 35, 52, 53. The Hairs (Cover) in Acts 6:10; 7:13, 18. The Lungs (God’s Guns concerning the Garden meaning Guni) in Acts 7:60. The Womb (Tomb or Barren Womb) in Acts 7:16. The Mouth (Swearing) in Acts 6:1; 7:17, 22, 24, 28. The Clothes in Acts 7:45, 58. The Deeds (Body) in Acts 7:22. The Heart (Body) in Acts 7:23; 51. The Pregnancy or Sex Drive (Creation of Babies) in Acts 7:8, 19. The Elbow (God’s Bow Knelling down) in Acts 7:60. The Birth (Law) in Acts 7:19. The Adam’s Apple (2 Trees concerning the Eternal Sin) in Acts 7:60. The Lips (Philip) in Acts 6:5. The Eyes (Sight or Flame of Fire) in Acts 7:7, 30-31, 55-56. The Bones, Ankles, Joints, Knuckles or Skeleton (Holy Fire) in Acts 7:30. The Skin (Kin’s Folks) in Acts 7:14. The Body Muscles (Cartel-edge, Ligaments, Thigh Muscles, Calf Muscles, Biceps, Triceps and Stomach Muscles) and Smile (Strength) in Acts 6:8. The (Wisdom) Teeth (Gnashing or Cut to the Heart) in Acts 6:3, 10, 7:54. The Chest (Sum of Money) in Acts 7:16. The Knee (Prayer) in Acts 6:4. The Ears or Ear Lobes) in Acts 7:51. The Water turned unto Blood (Veins) or other Liquids in the Body (Moses’ Life) in Acts 7:19. The Fingers (Christian Kingdom of God) in Acts 7:1-7:60. The Wrists, Finger Nails or Thumb Nails (Jesus of Nazareth on the Cross) in Acts 6:14. The Nose (Breath) in Acts 7:7. The Draft (Livestock fit of the Dunghill for 40 years and Philip) in Acts 7:42. The Neck (Wind Pipe) in Acts 7:6. The Seeds and Sac (Scrotum) & makes Trees (Palms) and Plants for Fruits, Foods, Medicines and Babies in Acts 7:11. The Spirit and Soul (The Number of Multiplying) in Acts 6:1, 7; 10; 7:17, 59. The Spirit and Soul (The Number of Adding or Joseph) in Acts 6:10; 7:9, 13-14, 18, 45, 49. The Spirit and Soul (The Number of Subtracting) in Acts 6:10; 7:24, 59. The Spirit and Soul (The Number of Dividing) in Acts 6:10; 7:24, 48, 59. The Appearance (Good Looks) in Acts 7:30. The Father Stephen Our Lord does these things in serving tables to administer Wisdom (Omniscience) and Power (Omnipotence) in Acts 6:3, 8, 10. The Father, the Christ & the Spirit concern the physic part which is the knowledge of good & evil in the Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus on pages 610-620. The Lord Jesus condemns sexuality in the Gospel of the Egyptians on pages 17-18 & Pseudo-Titus on pages 239-247. The Father Stephen Our Lord is against sex in From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans on pages 684-686 & the Testimony of Truth on pages 613-628. The ancient manuscripts against the Manichaeans are in Evodius, Against the Manichaeans on page 687, Augustine’s Letters against the Manichaeans on pages 682-683 & the Ginza on pages 556-574. No Man having Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with His Wife can enter in the Kingdom of the Sanctuary for three days in the Temple Scroll on page 205. This is because one Act of Sexuality makes You into a wizard (male witch) or a harlot, prostitute or whore (female witch). For example, Rahab the witch used Her witchcrafts of protection spells to protect the Spies of the Lord and was blessed for Her achievements in this matter in Joshua 2:1-24; 6:17, 23, 25. But eventually Rahab was cut down by Her witchcrafts in Isaiah 51:9. On the other hand, Gomer the witch was charged for Her loose living in Hosea 1:1-14:9. Hosea is also in the Commentaries on Hosea on pages 470-471. Also Eve the witch was charged for Her ignorance of wanting to be like the Lord Lucifer called the Married Lord called Wisdom in Genesis 3:5-6 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). In Exodus 22:18 says “Thou shall not suffer a witch to live” but to die. Also those who do Holy Divine Love Intercourse are not called a Witch but a Righteous Person and thou shall not suffer a Righteous Person to die but to live. The Seductress is on pages 395-396. Also promiscuity or Sexual Eros Love Freedom is damned because it does not obey God’s Law in Carpocrates on pages 646-650. Those who think that sex is authorized in marriage are deceived and have become liars. Sexual Eros Love in Marriage never pleases God because it is a work of the flesh and provision (lusts) of the flesh. Enoch pleased God and was taken in the Old Universe a trillion years ago and is not subject to death for all eternity because there were no Sexual Eros Love Passions in His life in Genesis 5:23-24. Men make payments to all Harlots (Women) and Harlots (Women) make payments to all Her Lovers (Wizards) in Ezekiel 16:33. The Father Stephen makes payments to all Virgins in James 1:17. Jesus overcomes the authorities that are against God in Zostrianos on pages 537-583, the Nature of the Rulers on pages 187-198, the Three Steles of Seth on pages 523-536, The Sermon of Zostrianos on pages 235-237, The Thought of Norea on pages 607-611, the Three Forms of First Thought on pages 715-735, the Secret Book of John on pages 103-132, the Diverse Manichaean Documents on pages 690-695, Simon Magus on pages 603-609, Marcion on pages 642-645, Mani & Manichaeism on pages 669-679, Allogenes the Stranger on pages 679-700, the Vision of the Foreigner on pages 232-234, the Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit on pages 247-269 & Marsanes on pages 629-649 in 1st Corinthians 15:24. For the Whole Law is divided into 3 areas: first, is the Law of God (Divine) which is perfect, second, is the Law of Moses (Sexual) which is not perfect and third, is the Law of the Elders (Sexual) which is not perfect in the Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora on pages 621-625. Mani a Messenger to preach from God teaches to abstain from sex and uncleanness from the Law in On the Origin of His Body on pages 601-612. Mani a Preacher uses Jesus as the Sun-God to deliver those from Hell is in the Great Song to Mani on pages 667-674. Jesus is the Sun-God in Revelation 22:16. The Lord Jesus and His Apostles obey the Father Stephen Our Lord in the Epistle of the Apostles on pages 73-77, the 3rd Corinthians on pages 157-159, the Teachings of Silvanus on pages 499-521 & the Letter of Peter to Philip on pages 585-593. The prayer to the Father Stephen is in the Prayer of the Apostle Paul on pages 15-18. Father Stephen orders Michael in the Words the Archangel Michael on page 523. The Unknown Father Stephen is above all in the Tripartite Tractate on pages 57-101, the Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit on pages 247-269 & the Eugnostos the Blessed on pages 217-282. The Schools of Gnostic Thought in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures of the Thomas Christianity School, the Sethian School, the Italian School and the Hermetic Religion are somewhat heretical on pages 777-798, but some of the ancient manuscripts are useful in learning about God. If You have any questions on the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons & Biblical Law, You must get My book called ‘**The Lord Yah & the 30 Orders of the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons & Biblical Law**.” Without the Father Stephen Our Lord the Lord Jesus Christ cannot be named and would not be Lord in Ephesians 3:14-21. Just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the LORD, “…lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “…believes all things (only by the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forgotten the Law of Your God, I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in God and know the Agape Love and Truth of God, then Your whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified and subject to Hell in the End of the World and also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect agape love abiding in You in Revelation 21:8; 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16 and 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation comes to and is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. In “believing all things” can mean, rightly dividing the word of truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook and every view point of all the Holy Scriptures. This means even though You may be against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yah Himself and what He wants His own people to know and teach at the appointed time. God bless You in the reading of God’s Word.

Bibliography

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: On the Origin of His Body: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 601-612: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Ginza: Mandaean Gnostic Writings on pages 556-574: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Great Song to Mani: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 667-674: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Augustine’s Letters against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 682-683: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Carpocrates: Gnostic Writings on pages 646-650: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Evodius, Against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on page 687: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans: Gnostic Writings on pages 684-686: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Haggadah: Jewish Legend from Midrash, Pseudepigrapha, and early Kabbalah on pages 14-38: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Marcion: Gnostic Writings on pages 642-645: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 621-625: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Simon Magus: Gnostic Writings on pages 603-609: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Paul: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 445-459: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Thomas: Christian Gnostic Apocrypha Writings on pages 464-481: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Peter: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 532-536: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Enoch (1st Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 485-494: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Jubilees: Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 10-13: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of the Secrets of Enoch (2nd Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 3-9, 495-500: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Damascus Document: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 223-234: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Diverse Manichaean Documents: Gnostic Writings on pages 690-695: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Genesis Apocryphon: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 201-207: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Bartholomew: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 350-358: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Philip: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 87-100: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Infancy Gospel of James (The Birth of Mary): Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 383-392: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Infancy Gospel of Pseudo-Matthew: The Book about the Origin of the Blessed Mary & the Childhood of the Savior: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 392-397: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Infancy Gospel of Thomas: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 398-403: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Latin Infancy Gospel: The Birth of Jesus: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 404-406: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Mani & Manichaeism: Gnostic Writings on pages 669-679: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Manuel of Discipline: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 208-222: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Odes of Solomon: Jewish Psuedepigrapha, Jewish Christian Writings on page 267-285: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Paraphrase of Shem: Gnostic Writings on pages 101-115: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 610-620: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Zohar, The Book of Radiance: Kabbalah on pages 707-718: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: Pseudo-Titus: Christian Writings on pages 239-247: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Epistle of the Apostles: Christian Writings on pages 73-77: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Gospel of the Egyptians: Christian Egyptian Writings on pages 17-18: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The 3rd Letter to the Corinthians: Christian Writings on pages 157-159: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: The Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Shepherd of Hermas: Christian Writings on pages 251-279: Oxford University Press, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc, Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: KJV with the Apocrypha: Copyright, 2000-2010

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Prayer of the Messenger Paul: Christian Gnostic Italian Writings on pages 352-354: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Sermon of Zostrianos: Gnostic Writings on pages 235-237: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Vision of the Foreigner: Gnostic Writings on pages 232-234: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Allogenes the Stranger: Gnostic Writings on pages 679-700: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Marsanes: Gnostic Writings on pages 629-649: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Eugnostos the Blessed: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 271-282: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 247-269: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Letter of Peter to Philip: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 585-593: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Nature of the Rulers: Gnostic Writings on pages 187-198: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Prayer of the Apostle Paul: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 15-18: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Prayer of Thanksgiving: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 419-423: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Thought of Norea: Gnostic Writings on pages 607-609: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Schools of Thought in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Gnostic Writings on pages 777-798: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Secret Book of John: Gnostic Writings on pages 103-132: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Teachings of Silvanus: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 499-521: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Testimony of Truth: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 613-628: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Thought of Norea: Gnostic Writings on pages 607-611: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Mayer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Three Forms of First Thought: Gnostic Writings on pages 715-735: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Three Steles of Seth: Gnostic Writings on pages 523-536: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Tripartite Tractate: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 57-101: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Zostrianos: Gnostic Writings on pages 537-583: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Nyland, A. The Third Book of Enoch (3 Enoch Merkabah Hebrew Book of Enoch: Jewish Gnostic Writings on pages 11-109: Author Services, Smith and Stirling Publishers, Uralla, NSW, Australia, Copyright, 2010

Revised Standard Version: The authorized revision of the American Standard Version: Copyright, 1901

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989

The Holy Bible, New International Version: Copyright 1973, 1978, 1984 by the International Bible Society

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Blessings—1QSb=1Q28b: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 374-377: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Book of Enoch & the Book of Giants—4Q201 1=Ena (1En. vi, 7-vii, 1); 4Q204=Enc (1En. cvi, 19-cvii, 2); 4Q206 1 xxii (1En. xxii, 3-7); 4Q206 1 xxvi (1En. xxxii, 1-3); The Astronomical Book of Enoch 4Q209 7 (cf. 1En. lxxiii, 1-lxxiv, 90); The Book of Giants 4Q530; 4Q531: Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 513-517: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Commentaries on Hosea—4Q166; 4Q167, Fr. 2, Frs. 7-9: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 470-471: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Commentaries on Isaiah—4Q161, Frs. 5-6, Frs. 8-10; 4Q162; 4Q163; 4Q164: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 466-469: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Heavenly Prince Melchizedek—11Q13: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 500-502: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Seductress—4Q184: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 395-396: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Temple Scroll—11QT=11Q19, 20; 4Q365a: Jewish Christian writings on pages 190-219: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Words of the Archangel Michael—4Q529; 6Q23: Jewish Christian Writings on page 523: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

**MOSES’ ROD AND THE MAGICAL ARTS IN THE HOLY BIBLE**

Contents

Chapter 1: What is Magic?

Holy Permissible Magical Arts in Judaism and Christianity linked to the Tree of Life

A. The Father Stephen’s Permissible Magical Arts Perfect Kingdom of 2,400 to 96,000 Levels of 2 Armies to Protect & Destroy

1. The Black Magic Spells of the Father Stephen against the Enemies of the LORD

1. Divine Rod into Divine Serpent of 80 to 3,200 Levels

2. Divine Human Hand into Divine Leprous Hand of 80 to 3,200 Levels

3. Divine Waters turned to Divine Blood Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

4. Divine Frogs Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

5. Divine Lice (Gnats & Mosquitos) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

6. Divine Flies (Maggot Larvae) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

7. Divine Cattle Livestock (Murrain) Disease Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

8. Divine Boils (Furuncle & Carbuncle) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

9. Divine Fire Hail (Brimstone) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

10. Divine Locusts Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

11. Divine Darkness Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

12. Divine Firstborn Death Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

13. Total Divine Annihilation Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

14. The Weakness of the 13 Divine Black Magical Spells of 80 to 3,200 Levels with the 1,200 to 48,000 Levels

15. The Strength of the 13 Divine Black Magical Spells of 80 to 3,200 Levels with the 1,200 to 48,000 Levels

2. The White Magic Spells of the Father Stephen for the Friends of the LORD

1. Divine Serpent into Divine Rod of 80 to 3,200 Levels

2. Divine Leprous Hand into Divine Human Hand of 80 to 3,200 Levels

3. Divine Waters turned to Divine Blood Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

4. Divine Frogs Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

5. Divine Lice (Gnats & Mosquitos) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

6. Divine Flies (Maggot Larvae) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

7. Divine Cattle Livestock (Murrain) Disease Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

8. Divine Boils (Furuncle & Carbuncle) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

9. Divine Fire Hail (Brimstone) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

10. Divine Locusts Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

11. Divine Darkness Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

12. Divine Firstborn Death Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

13. Total Divine Annihilation Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels

14. The Weakness of the 13 Divine White Magical Spells of 80 to 3,200 Levels with the 1,200 to 48,000 Levels

15. The Strength of the 13 Divine White Magical Spells of 80 to 3,200 Levels with the 1,200 to 48,000 Levels

A. The 10 Incurable Things of the LORD STEPHEN the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe

B. The Father Stephen’s Good Basic Classes & the Lord Lucifer’s Evil Basic Classes

1. What are the Weapons used in Good Classes & Evil Classes?

2. Good Fighter’s & Evil Fighter’s

3. Good Thieves (Robber’s) & Evil Thieves (Robber’s)

4. Good Sorcerer’s (Master Witches) & Evil Sorcerer’s (Master Witches)

5. Good Cleric’s (High Priests) & Evil Cleric’s (High Priests)

C. The Father Stephen’s Good Elite Classes & the Lord Lucifer’s Evil Elite Classes

1. Good Warrior’s (Good Expert Skilled Soldier’s) & Evil Warrior’s

2. Good Ninja’s (Fighter & Thief called Assassin’s) & Evil Ninja’s (Assassin’s)

3. Good Wizard’s (Master Necromancer’s as a Fighter, Sorcerer & Cleric) & Evil Wizard’s (Master Necromancer’s)

4. Good Paladin’s (Fighter & Cleric) & Evil Paladin’s

D. The Status Class Alignments

1. Good Class

2. Neutral Class

3. Evil Class

4. Good-Evil Class

5. Evil-Good Class

6. Lawful Class

7. Lawful-Good Class

8. Lawful-Neutral Class

9. Lawful-Evil Class

10. Chaotic Class

11. Chaotic-Good Class

12. Chaotic-Neutral Class

13. Chaotic-Evil Class

14. Unlawful Class

15. Unlawful-Neutral Class

16. Unlawful-Good Class

17. Unlawful-Evil Class

A. True Holy Miracles and False Unholy Miracles (Signs, Wonders, Powers and Healings)

1. The True Miracles of the Father Stephen

2. The Father Stephen’s Holy Armory Arsenal

A. The Father Stephen’s True Holy Divine Permissible Magical Weapons of God

1. Divine Rods

2. Divine Swords into the Divine Sheath or Divine Scabbard

3. Divine Staffs (Divine Staves, Divine Cords, Divine Hand-Staves, Divine Signets & Divine Canes)

4. Divine Wands (Divine Sticks & Divine Staves)

5. Divine Spears (Divine Javelins, Divine Lances & Divine Darts)

6. Divine Slings

7. Divine Shields (Divine Bucklers)

8. Divine Bows with Divine Quiver Arrows

9. Divine Scepters

10. Divine Clubs (Divine Bats, Divine Batons & Divine Billy-Sticks)

11. Divine Chains

12. Divine Charms (Divine Persuasion Checks)

13. Divine Hammers with the Anvil (The Creator’s Divine Weapon Upgrades)

1. The Magical Weapons made out of the only Tree of Life

A. Invincible Shield of Holiness

B. Sword of the Spirit called the Word of God

2. The Magical Weapons made out of the 24 Precious Stones

1. Agate Stone

2. Alabaster Stone

3. Amethyst Stone

4. Beryl Stone

5. Carbuncle Stone

6. Chrysolite Stone

7. Chalcedony Stone

8. Carnelian Stone

9. Chrysoprase Stone

10. Coral-like Stone

11. Crystal Stone

12. Diamond Stone

13. Emerald Stone

14. Jacinth Stone

15. Jasper Stone

16. Lapis Lazuli Stone

17. Marble Stone

18. Onyx Stone

19. Pearl Stone

20. Ruby Stone

21. Sapphire Stone

22. Sardius Stone

23. Sardonyx Stone

24. Topaz Stone

A. The Meaning of the Basic Colors of the 24 Precious Stones

1. Blue Color

2. Green Color

3. Yellow Color

4. Black Color

5. White Color

6. Red Color

7. Brown Color

8. Scarlet Color

9. Purple Color

10. Orange Color

11. Pink Color

3. The Magical Weapons made from certain Precious Medals

14. Divine Axes

15. Divine Knives (Divine Daggers & Divine Lancets)

16. Divine Rings

17. Divine Bracelets (Armlets), Divine Crescents, Divine Pendants, Divine Earrings, Divine Anklets & Divine Necklaces

3. The Father Stephen’s True Holy Divine Armors of God

1. The Complete Salvation Armor of God

A. Boots, Shoes or Sandals shod with the Preparation of the Gospel of Peace

B. Loins, Waist or Belt of Truth

C. Breastplate of Righteousness (Judgment)

D. Shield of Faith

E. Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God

F. Helmet of Salvation Protection

G. Empowered by All Prayers and All Supplications for all the Saints

2. The Complete Jealous Armor of God

A. Breastplate of Righteousness (Judgment)

B. Invincible Shield of Holiness

C. Glorious Crown

D. Beautiful Diadem

E. Sword of Sharp Stern Wrath

F. Helmet of Impartial Law Justice

G. Empowered by the Lord’s Jealous Zeal for all the Lord’s

3. The Other Kinds of Armors of God

A. The Old Armor of God

B. The Middle Armor of God

C. The New Armor of God

D. The Higher Armor of God

E. The Highest Armor of God

4. The Father Stephen’s Spiritual Holy Armor Class Stat’s

1. Holy Vitality & Holy Constitution

2. Holy Endurance & Holy Stamina

3. Holy Strength & Holy Merciful Grace

4. Holy Dexterity & Holy Power

5. Holy Intelligence & Holy Knowledge

6. Holy Faith & Holy Hope

7. Holy Wisdom & Holy Understanding

8. Holy Charisma & Holy Bartering Trade

9. Holy Agility & Holy Speed

10. Holy Luck & Holy Chance

11. Holy Devotion & Holy Faithfulness

5. The Father Stephen’s Holy Books and Other Means

A. True Papyrus Holy Books of God

B. True Papyrus Holy Parchments of God

C. True Papyrus Holy Scrolls of God

D. True Papyrus Holy Letters of God

Forbidden Magical Arts in Christianity in the Law of the Lord James with the Gentile’s Tree of the Knowledge of Good & Evil

A. Simon’s Sorcery Magic

B. Bar-Jesus’ Sorcery Magic

C. Master’s Divination and Fortunetelling

D. Epicurean Philosophers of magic and Stoic Philosophers of magic

E. Evil Spirit’s Magic and all the Magic Books burned

Forbidden Magical Arts in Judaism in the Law of the Lord Moses with the Jew’s Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil

Sorcery also called Black Magic

A. Sorcerer

B. Sorceress

Witchcraft

A. Male Witches also called Wizards that whisper and mutter and sometimes called Warlocks

B. Female Witches also called Prostitutes, Whores and Harlots

C. Witchdoctors in White Magic and Black Magic

Observer of Times

Monthly Prognosticators

Astrologers

Stargazers

Seers (Yidoni)

A. False prophet

B. False prophetess

Magicians

Wise men

Chaldeans

Necromancers (The word Niger is the invoking of Spirits and Demons in Demonology)

Spiritist (Spiritualists)

Conjuration

A. conjurer of spells

Mediumship

A. mediums

Séance

Soothsaying

A. oracles

B. soothsayers

C. Interpreters of omens

Diviners

A. divination

Fortunetelling

A. fortunetellers

Idolatry (Idols)

A. idolaters or marital fornicators

Exorcisms

A. exorcists

Familiar Spirits

Fallen Cherub Dragon Giants (Demons & Devils) of 24 orders which committed the Unforgivable Fornication Sin

Enchantments (enchanters)

A. magical spells

B. incantations

C. charms (charmers)

Dwarfism

A. Dwarfs & Elves

B. Hunchback or Crookbackt

Medicines and Drugs linked to a Pharmacy

A. Pharmacy Doctors & Poison-makers

Rebellion

A. Rebels

Chapter 2: Sexual Eros Love Practices of Forbidden Magic

1. Abominations

A. Female Homosexual Catamites and Male Homosexual Sod mites

B. Bisexuals

C. Transsexuals

D. Hermaphrodites

2. Harlotries and prostitutions (whores and whoremongers and male prostitutes as wizards)

A. Whores and Whoremongers

B. Prostitutes

C. Harlots

3. Adulteries

4. Rape

A. Rappers

5. Fornications

A. Sexual Immorality

6. Sodomy

A. Oral Intercourse and Anal Intercourse

7. Lusts the Beginnings of Adulteries and Fornications and Homosexuality’s

8. Bestiality

9. Wickedness

10. Paramours

A. Illicit Sexual Lovers

11. Sadomasochism

12. Pedophilia and Pederasty the beginnings of Homosexuality

Two mental illnesses by the cause of wrong magical arts done by the tree of the knowledge of good and evil

A. Epilepsy and Schizophrenia

The Whore of Babylon is the main headquarters for all unforgivable forbidden magic under the Lord Lucifer’s rebellion

Chapter 3: Forbidden Magical Weapons throughout the Holy Scriptures

1. Magical Staffs (Staves, Cords, Signets & Canes)

2. Magical Wands (Sticks & Staves)

3. Magical Swords into the Sheath or Scabbard

4. Magical Spears (Javelins, lances & Darts)

5. Magical Shields

6. Magical Rods

7. Magical Scepters

8. Magical Chains

9. Magical Bracelets (Armlet, Crescents, Pendants, Anklets, Necklaces & Earrings)

10. Magical Rings (fingers, ears, nose)

11. Magical Charms of Wickedness on Clothing (Persuasion Checks)

12. Magical Hammers of Babylonian Wickedness (Weapon’s Upgrades)

13. Magical Axes

14. Magical Knives (Daggers & Lancets)

15. Magical Slings

16. Magical Bows with Quiver Arrows

17. Magical Clubs (Bats, Batons, Billy-Sticks)

Chapter 4: 25 Forbidden & Permissible Magical Creatures in the Holy Bible

A. The proof of Biblical Reasoning of Magical Animals

1. Magical Giant Winged Horned Unicorns/Giant Winged Horned Horses (Enormous Giant Horned Unicorns/Horses)

2. Magical Giant Dragons (Enormous Giant Winged Dragons)

3. Magical Giant Dinosaurs (Enormous Giant Dinosaurs)

4. Magical Giant Leviathan (Enormous Giant Sea Creature)

5. Magical Giant Ziz (Enormous Giant Winged Griffin Bird)

6. Magical Giant Fauns (Enormous Giant Fauns---Half-Goat & Half-Human)

7. Magical Giant 2 Horned Ram-Men (Enormous Giant Horned Ram-Men)

8. Magical Giant Centaurs (Enormous Giant Centaurs---Half-Horse & Half-Human)

9. Magical Giant Winged Lion Man (Enormous Giant Winged Lion Man)

10. Magical Giant Bear Man (Enormous Giant Devouring Bear)

11. Magical Giant Leopard Man (Enormous Giant Winged Leopard Man)

12. Magical Giant Horned Dragon Man (Enormous Giant Horned Dragon Man)

13. Magical Giant 4 Horned Craftsmen (Enormous Giant Horned Craftsmen)

14. Magical Giant 4 Horsemen (Enormous Giant Horsemen)

15. Magical Giant Locusts-like Men (Enormous Giant Locust Faced Winged Men)

16. Magical Giant Undead Giant Men called Zombies (Enormous Undead Giant Men)

17. Magical Giant Living Skeletons (Enormous Living Giant Skeletons)

18. Magical Giant God-like Ghosts (Enormous Giants God-like Ghosts)

19. The Animal Kingdom concerning Unclean Meats in the Jewish Law

The Two Armors used to protect us from Forbidden Magical Arts in the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil

a. Armor of Salvation

b. Armor of Jealousy

The Mitzvot Law of 30 orders

Chapter 5: What does the Bible say about Marital Sexual Eros Love?

Conclusion

**Chapter 1: What is Magic?**

Magic is the art of altering things in nature by Supernatural Forces or the Knowledge of Occult Natural Laws unknown to science. Magic has been practiced to utilize ways of understanding, influencing and experimenting in the World, and somewhat linked to religion affiliations. Magic normally is practiced in isolation and total secrecy. Magic is the art of altering things in nature by supernatural forces or the knowledge of occult natural Laws unknown to science. Magic has been practiced to utilize ways of understanding, influencing and experimenting in the world, and somewhat linked to religious affiliations. Magic normally is practiced in isolation or total secrecy. The word magic derives from the Latin word meaning ***magicus*** and from the Greek word meaning ***magikos*** and is used in reference to the magical arts of the magicians. In my book I use primarily the OKJV or the NKJV. The perfect # 7 is used in Permissible Magic & associated with the Father Stephen in Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20 & the Lord Jehovah also called the Lord Victor & Lord Yahweh in Genesis 22:14; Exodus 6:3; 17:15; Judges 6:24; Psalms 83:18 & Isaiah 12:2; 26:4. A magical curse cannot be broken or retracted by a magical blessing is in 2nd Samuel 21:1-3; Exodus 12:32 & Judges 17:1-2. It takes a stronger good curse to undo a strong evil curse in the Name of Jesus Christ. The only magical curse that will effect God’s people is breaking His covenant promises is in Genesis 3:14-19 & 1st Peter 1:17. Any other kind of magical curses which are good or evil have no authority against God’s true people is in Proverbs 26:2. If You have any questions on the different kinds of curses, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Blessing and Cursing in the Holy Bible**.”

Magic is an attempt to influence or control people or events through supernatural forces. The entities are called upon by means of ceremonies, charms, incantations, the casting of spells and all other forms of magical rituals. Magic was at one time considered to be a practice of unsophisticated primitive cultures. It concerned prescientific peoples to control certain events, by the natural causes of ignorance. Some forms of magic are actually harmless for entertainment by slight of hand tricks. But there are certain concepts of magic that seriously attempt to influence & control people & events by using supernatural powers. There are two main categories by the goal sought, which are Black Magic that will cause harm & the destruction of people & property. The other is White Magic which is intended to benefit someone, by undoing the Black Magic. Magic today is explained in psychological & anthropological realms. The anthropological view is the magic that is used to explain events which are beyond Human comprehension. The psychological view is the wish-fulfillment which is the function of the magician to provide a symbolic suggestive setting of certain events. It is held that magic is a cultural development of a people, but many explanations of magic are grounded on anti-supernatural world views. The Bible damns Black Magic, but also can condone White Magic. The use of magical & occult practices by Israel is not permitted, yet in Christianity it may be allowed for permissible practices of magic. Israel are commanded to avoid magical practices because the Father Stephen provides them with His personal relationship through His Prophets. Human magical practices can lead to false hope & false fear which may lead away from the truth of the Father Stephen. Yet the Bible does leave open to the possibility that there may be supernatural reality [physical, mental & spiritual] behind some permissible magical practices in Christianity.

**Christianity with Holy Permissible Magic linked to the Tree of Life**

Magic was viewed with suspicion by Christianity from the very beginning of Acts 7 concerning the Chaldeans. However, it was never settled whether there were permissible practices involving holy water or relics with the Church Fathers in Acts 10. Other views involve the story of Moses concerning right use of magical arts in the rod of God that was used to plague the Egyptians and protect Israel in Acts 7:19-7:44; Exodus 3:1-11:10; 12:29-42; 14:1-31 & Psalms 78. God’s rod was used as a display of enormous power with fire in the ten plagues of Egypt. This display of God’s power was technically called in respects to “**fire against fire**”, in which the magicians in the 1st two plagues did conjure up the same thing that Moses’ Rod of God did in turning the waters into blood (**Nisan** from March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 7:19) & bringing up the frogs (**Ab** from July 21st to August 21st in Exodus 8:2) in the bedchambers. The Lord used His will from the opposition to protect Israel totally & it backfired on the intents of the Egyptians. In Tobit 8:1-18 shows how permissible magic regulates at the Beginning of Moses’ Rod of God Ministry with Pharaoh in Acts 7:19-7:44. It tells us that the Angel (Lord) Raphael instructed by the Lord Stephen commanded Tobias & Sarah to get the liver, heart and gall of the fish and burn it by fire. In return, the Demon Asmodeus would reroute to Egypt by smelling the burnt fish & the Angel (Lord) Raphael would put Him in His prison. This was done because when Sarah had married Men before, the Demon would kill them in the bedchamber on their honey moon while engaging in their Sexual Eros Love Relations with One Another. So the stink of the dead fish would expel the Demon from their midst and they could engage in a healthy intimate relationship (Divine Union). This kind of magic was harmful to the Egyptians verses forbidden black magic & witchcraft. The 2 magicians that resisted Moses were **Jambres** (Mamre, Mambres or Jamberes) & **Jannes** (Johanai, Iannes or Janis) who resisted the truth, Men of corrupt minds & disapproved in the faith in 2nd Timothy 3:8-9. The 3rd plague involved the Rod of God bringing forth lice (**Elul** from August 21st to September 21st in Exodus 8:16) on Man and Beast where the Magicians did in likewise with their enchantments, but could not conjure lice up. This was considered the Finger of God which concerns the Beginning of the Kingdom of God in Luke 11:20-23. The 4th plague involved flies (**Tishri** from September 21st to October 21st in Exodus 8:24) which the swarm of flies entered the houses of the Egyptians and the Lord put a difference between My people and Your people. The 5th plague involved the livestock diseased (**Cheshvan—Heshvan** from October 21st to November 21st in Exodus 9:3) on the cattle, donkeys, camels, sheep and horses. The Lord put a difference between Israel’s livestock and the Egyptians livestock. The 6th plague involved boils (**Kislev—Chislev** from November 21st to December 21st in Exodus 9:9) in which the Magicians could not stand for the boils were on the Egyptians, Beasts and the Magicians. The 7th plague involved the hail & fire (**Tevet—Tebeth** from December 21st to January 21st in Exodus 9:24) that shall come down on every Man and every Beast in the field and they all shall die. The 8th plague involved the locusts (**Shevat—Shebat** from January 21st to February 21st in Exodus 10:4) which shall eat the leftover residue of every green thing and by which the hail did not destroy and shall be in the houses of the Egyptians. The 9th plague involved darkness (**Adar** from February 21st to March 21st in Exodus 10:21) shall be over the face of Egypt and this kind of darkness which would even be felt by Man. The 10th plague is the Firstborn to be slain (**Nisan** from March 21st to April 21st in Exodus 11:1-10; 12:29-30) & at midnight the Lord struck all the Firstborn Egyptians & in every house, at least 1 was dead. Moses used the rod to split the Red Sea to escape from Pharaoh’s Army (**Iyar** from April 21st to May 21st in Exodus 14:1-31) by the Father Stephen in Wisdom of Solomon 14:3. This took extraordinary faith on Moses part & the enormous power regulating through Him. The weakness of Moses & the Father Stephen was in **Sivan** or the Father Stephen’s Mystery Month called **Veadar** from May 21st to June 21st by hitting the rock twice in Numbers 20:1-13. On the Rod the inscription is **Yahweh** in **Tammuz** from June 21st to July 21st. & Michael & Lucifer disputed about the body of Moses because of the levels of permissible magical power He did with the Rod of God in Jude 9. Lucifer tried to take the permissible magic in His pride & selfishness in the dispute for His own means to control people, but failed in Jude 9 because the Lord of Jerusalem rebuked the Devil. If You have any questions on the kinds of elements used for magic, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah’s Elements and the Other Kinds of Elements in the Holy Bible**.” Other than this, magic is commanded by the Lord as forbidden & wrong to practice it in the Lord’s people. The only exception to this rule is Holy Knowledge. We cannot be ignorant of Lucifer’s devices, but to be Wise as Serpents and Harmless as Doves. Even Adam & Eve knew what the tree of the knowledge of good and evil but were not supposed to put it in action in their lives. In Ephesians 6:10-20 it tells us that We do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against power, against Dark Rulers of This World, against spiritual wickedness in Heavenly Places. The only way We can stand is to know the opposition before it happens. To identify it for what it is and put it down. For We are instructed to cast down strongholds, imaginations, arguments, or any high things that oppose and exalts itself above the knowledge of God in 2nd Corinthians 10:4-6. Likewise permissible magic can concern Joseph’s position in Egypt and Daniel’s Position in Babylon. Also Wise men (Wisdom) concerning magic can be permissible if the right application is done with the Lord. Seers or Prophets that are true do permissible magic. Unlike necromancy, the debate on 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45 can be permissible magic concerning the praying for the dead killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in their resurrection & atonement of their sin committed on Earth while they were living. Monthly prognosticators, stargazers and astrologers can be permissible magic if it solely leans on the Lord’s counsel for wisdom in the 2nd Heaven. Observer of times can be permissible magic if the revealing future events are done by the Lord. Magicians can be permissible magic if they seek to praise the Lord in Matthew. Spiritism can be permissible magic if it solely concerns the communication of Holy Angels (Lords) in the Invisible Spirit World to the living for guidance from the Lord, such as the Angel (Lord) of the LORD encounters. If You have any questions on the Angel (Lord) of the LORD Encounters, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh and the Whole Angelical Hierarchy in the Holy Bible**.” The conjuration of spells of a certain kind of white magic the Lord can use to heal the body and a certain kind of black magic the Lord can use to harm or destroy the body in Genesis 6:7 & Exodus 6:28-10:29; 12:29-42. The closest thing to Chaldeans that is permissible magic is that We are in the Lord’s army fighting the forces of evil. Communication like mediums with Holy Angels (Lords) and the Lord is permissible magic that can be used such as John the Revelator in Revelations experiencing visions, dreams, and revelations from the Lord. The closest thing to séance that is permissible magic is probably in 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45 where there was a meeting to atone for the sins committed while on the Earth to the Ones who was killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) to be resurrected from the dead. The closest thing to mediumship that is permissible magic is that We can have the Spirit of Prophesy and be contacted by the Lord from His Spirit. The closest thing to soothsaying or an oracle that is permissible magic is in Acts 7:38, 53 and Sirach 33:3; 36:14 when the Angels (Lords) directed the Law down to Man, in oracles of God & tongue interpretations. Divination that is authorized & condoned in scriptures is Exodus chapter 28 concerning priestly authority to perform divinatory rituals in the temple, also in scripture where it is authorized is in the chastisement of Noah, the journey of the Sons of Jacob to Egypt & the selection of a King by Samuel. Fortunetelling as permissible magic can occur in the scriptures like in Acts 26:1-23 on Paul’s life by the Lord. The only thing labeled as idolatry that is permissible magic to worship, is the Deity, the Godhead Bodily and the Divine Nature of the Physical Trinity on the Earth, which concerns the Brother John as the Holy Ghost of God, Son Jesus as the Son of God & the Father Stephen. Exorcisms can be used as permissible magic done in the name of Christ, God or a Holy Angel (Lord) such as the Lord Michael which was done by the Lord Jesus with the Apostles & Early Christians through their preaching concerning the Father Stephen and the Son Jesus. Friendships are permissible magic as long as they are with the Lord & assist in the Kingdom for the Lord against Familiar Spirits that is a forbidden art. Holy Divine Love Intercourse from the Tree of Life is permissible magic like Mary & Joseph’s relationship that is different to Sexual Eros Love Intercourse from the Tree of Knowledge that is forbidden magic like Adam and Eve’s relationship & is different since Holy Divine Love Intercourse is a Holy Divine Union with the Lord in 1st Corinthians 6:17 and Sexual Eros Love Intercourse is the Sinful Fleshly Union with the World in 1st Corinthians 6:16. Enchantments that is permissible magic is used by the Rod from the hand of Moses in Exodus 7:11, 22; 8:7. The magicians did likewise as Moses did to bring up frogs & the waters to blood, but could not bring up lice. The enchantments in the magician’s, was limited, but not with Moses concerning all ten plagues with His enchantments. The Lord charms what He wants to be charmed. Permissible dwarfism is in Childhood by little stature in the magical rod of iron to rule all Nations (Laws) and the Child shall dash into pieces like a Potter’s vessel in Revelation 2:26-28 that is given by the Father Stephen. The right use of pharmaceutical medicines & use of prescription drugs can be achieved in the right application of wisdom & knowledge in a Pharmacy Biblically, but carries serious side effects to users in Ezekiel 47:12, Sirach 6:16; 38:4 & 2nd Esdras 7:53. The Lord created plants, trees, herbs, seeds & animals for the right use of medicines, & never for abuse. Although You may have the same prescription from a different Pharmacy, a lot of them may use a generic form of the medicine prescribed which may conflict with the other medicine in the makeup You have received from the other Pharmacy. This may result in abuse or negligence in taking medicine that You know may harm the body. If You have any question on the Healing Arts in the Holy Bible, You must get My Medical Books called “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Herbal Antidotes of the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Medical Antidotes from Animals in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Diseases in the Holy Bible**” and “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing and the Biblical Smoking in the Holy Bible**.” Permissible rebellion is obeying the Lord & not government. Marital Sexual Eros Love is forbidden magic done only by the other Married Lord called Wisdom in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). Single Holy Divine Love Intercourse is permissible magic when it’s not Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Acts 17:23-34; 2nd Peter1:4 & Luke 20:35-36. Lord’s permissible magic in prettification is in Genesis 19:26 with Lot’s Wife & prettification occur over 1000’s of years. All permissible magical items & magical animals used wisely in Law can ward off evil in Acts 10 & 11.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DIVINE PERMISSIBLE MAGICAL ARTS PERFECT KINGDOM OF 2,400 TO 96,000 LEVELS CONCERNING ONE ARMY OF PROTECTION & ONE ARMY OF DESTROYING**

**The Divine Black Magic Spells of the Father Stephen against the Enemies of the LORD**

**The Divine Rod turned into a Divine Serpent Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels & the Human Divine Hand turned into a Divine Leprous Hand Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 4:1-17 (NKJV); 7:8-13 (NKJV) & 4:1-13 (OKJV); 7:7-19 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Adar from February 21st to March 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Elul from August 21st to September 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Tevet-Tebeth from December 21st to January 21st. The potency of the Latter Sign of the Human Hand turning into a Leprous Hand Spell is to show that the Servant Moses was called by the Father Stephen & that Israel would totally believe they will be delivered by the Hand of the Father Stephen through His Servant Moses because it involved a part of the Physical Body and Israel at that time only believed in the healing of the Fleshly Body and not the Spiritual Body. It also showed the plague of leprosy to Israel and if Israel believed they would be healed. This First Sign also was done with the Rod being turned into a Serpent with Israel, which some still did not believe. The potency of the Rod being turned into a Serpent Spell causes the Father Stephen’s Rod when thrown down and becomes the Serpent swallows up King Pharaoh’s Rod’s when thrown down to becomes Serpents. This means when they cast forbidden magical spells from their Rods, the Father Stephen’s Permissible Magical Spells from His Rod overcomes all their forbidden magical enchantments or forbidden secret magic arts in their Rods in Exodus 7:10-12. The two Wizards that resisted the Father Stephen were named Jannes & Jambres in 2nd Timothy 3:8-9.

**Divine Water turned to Divine Blood Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 7:14-25 & 7:20-25 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Nisan from March 21st to April 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Tishri from September 21st to October 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Shevat-Shebat from January 21st to February 21st. The potency of this spell causes the fish to die and stink in the rivers, ponds, lakes, stream and all bodies of water in Egypt. It also causes the water to be undrinkable and bitter for 7 days. Without good drinking water people will die. The Egyptians with the intent to plague Israel with the water supply backfired & failed when they used their enchantments to turn the waters to blood in Exodus 7:22, 24.

**Divine Frogs Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 8:1-15 (NKJV) & 8:1-15 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the month of Ab from July 21st to August 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Shevat-Shebat from January 21st to February 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Iyar from April 21st to May 21st. This spell is the Doorway to the Kingdom of God in Acts 1:4-8 & a Doorway to the Kingdom of Heaven in Revelation 3:8, 20; 4:1. The potency of this spell causes all the borders from the rivers that brought forth frogs in the Servant’s houses and in their bedchambers and on their beds, in thine ovens and kneading troughs (dough). The frogs do cause a destroying nature to happen in Psalms 78:45 & Wisdom of Solomon 19:10. The Wizards also brought forth frogs with their enchantments & secret arts but backfired when they tried to plague Israel in Exodus 8:7-8. In Revelation 16:13-14 is the usual pinnacle of Satanic Powers & says “And I saw three Unclean Spirits like frogs coming out of the mouth of the Dragon, out of the mouth of the Beast, and out of the mouth of the False Prophet. For they are Spirits of Devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the Kings of the Earth and of the Whole World, to gather them to Battle of that great day of God Almighty.”

**Divine Lice (Gnats & Mosquitos) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is done by the Father Stephen as the Chief of Police proven in Exodus 8:16-19 (NKJV) & 8:16-19 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Elul from August 21st to September 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Adar from February 21st to March 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Tammuz from June 21st to July 21st. This spell is the Finger of God & the Beginning of the Kingdom of God in Luke 11:20. The potency of this spell causes all forbidden magical arts to cease and be destroyed with no possible way of retaliation on the Egyptian’s part. The Lice is also called Louse’s & Sciniph’s & is a wingless, parasitic insect that infests the Human skin and hair. The lice came upon the whole land, on & in Man and on & in Beast. The lice can cause pathological myiasis which is a parasitic infestation of the body which grows inside the host while feeding on the tissue. This can also affect the livestock by parasitic infestations.

**Divine Flies (Maggot Larvae) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 8:20-32 (NKJV) & 8:20-32 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Tishri from September 21st to October 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Nisan from March 21st to April 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month Ab from July 21st to August 21st.  The potency of this spell causes a similar parasitic infestation of the body that grows inside the host while feeding in the tissue. The difference of flies and lice is maggots from the larvae of flies which eats all dead things inside or outside of the body. Maggots also bring a threat to livestock, especially sheep. When maggots turn into adult flies and start the life cycle over again, the numbers will grow drastically exponentially and then disease will abound more and more. The flies came upon their Servants houses, their People, the houses of the Egyptians and on their ground. The flies cause a corrupting destroying nature in Exodus 8:24.

**Divine Cattle Livestock (Murrain) Disease Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is done by the Father Stephen as the Captain proven in Exodus 9:1-7 (NKJV) & 9:1-7 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Cheshvan-Heshvan from October 21st to November 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Iyar from April 21st to May 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Elul from August 21st to September 21st. The potency of this spell causes Murrain which is an antiquated term for various infectious diseases which involves **rinderpest** which causes the infectious disease on cattle, buffalo, antelopes, deer, giraffes, wildebeests and war-hogs, **erysipelas** which causes the infectious disease called a rod shaped bacterium on turkeys, pigs called diamond skin disease, birds, sheep, fish and reptiles, **foot and mouth disease** which the infectious disease is called an viral disease in the foot and mouth that affects cloven-hoofed animals, such as deer and sheep, domestic and wild bovids, such as bison, buffalos, antelopes, gazelles, sheep, goats, muskoxen & cattle, **anthrax** which is an infectious acute disease that is lethal to humans and animals by bacterium called ***Bacillus anthracis*** which causes respiratory collapse, gastrointestinal infection and a boil like lesion called cutaneous and **streptococcus infections** is also called strep throat which causes a variety infections, such as **pink eye** also called madras eye which is the inflammation of the outermost layer of the eye and the inner surface of the eyelids, **meningitis** which is the inflammation by an viral or bacterial infection or an allergic reaction that affects the protective membranes covering the brain and spinal cord, bacterial which is a type of pneumonia, **endocarditis** which is the inflammation of the inner layer of the heart, **erysipelas** which is called red skin, Ignis sacer, holy fire and Saint Anthony’s fire that affects the upper dermis of the body & **necrotizing fasciitis** which is a flesh-eating bacterial that affects the body. Pestilence is mentioned 47 times in 46 verses in the Holy Bible which is translated Murrain. Murrain is used as a term for a curse on land or livestock by a process of syncretism that becomes synonymous with permissible witchcraft in Psalms 91:3 (OKJV). Cattle are also called kine, herd yoke or beeves. The murrain came upon the cattle, horses, asses (mules or donkeys), camels, oxen and sheep with grievous murrain (severe pestilence) in Exodus 9:3.

**Divine Boils (Furuncle & Carbuncle) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 9:8-12 (NKJV) 9:8-12 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Kislev-Chislev from November 21st to December 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Sivan from May 21st to June 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Tishri from September 21st to October 21st. The potency of this spell causes a deep folliculitis, infection of the hair follicle by the bacterium Staphylococcus aureus that result in extremely painful swollen area on the skin from an accumulation of dead tissue and pus. Boils that are clustered together are called carbuncles. Most human infections are caused by blood clotting aureus strains by the bacteria’s ability to produce coagulase which is an enzyme that clots blood. The complications of boils are scarring, infection or abscess of the skin of the spinal cord, skin, kidneys, brains or other organs. These infections may spread to the blood stream called bacteremia which is life threatening because it can cause wound infections, abscesses which as deeper wounds & injuries to the internal organs & tissues which can be fatal, osteomyelitis which is the infection and inflammation of the bone or bone marrow, endocarditis which is the inflammation of the inner layer of the heart, the endocardium and pneumonia which is an inflammatory condition of the lung. The symptoms of pneumonia are chest pain, cough, fever and difficulty breathing. The causes of pneumonia are from bacteria, viruses, fungi, parasites or idiopathic nature which consist of several lung diseases. Boils come upon Man with blains or sores, and upon beasts throughout all the land of Egypt and the Wizards could not stand because of the boils upon the Wizards and Egyptians. In only one special instance Satan struck Job with boils by the supreme permission of the Lord’s providence but was limited because Satan & all His Satanic Powers could not kill Job but only could save His life. Job may have had a disease of smallpox, psoriasis or tubercular leprosy accompanied by severe itching in Job 2:7-8, 12. The severe itching can mean the Father Stephen was healing Job at the time of His attack by the Lord Satan.

**Divine Fire Hail (Brimstone) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 9:13-35 (NKJV) & 9:13-35 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Tevet-Tebeth from December 21st to January 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Tammuz from June 21st to July 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Cheshvan-Heshvan from October 21st to November 21st. The potency of this spell causes serious damage to people’s houses, crops, herbs, trees, plants & livestock in Exodus 9:5. The flax & barley were smitten in Exodus 9:31. Fire Hailstones are comprised of brimstones with fire called fire ball stones from Heaven in Genesis 19:24; Deuteronomy 29:23; Job 18:15; Psalms 11:6; Isaiah 30:33; 34:9; Ezekiel 38:22; Revelation 9:17-18; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 & Luke 17:29. Brimstone is a yellow, crystalline which ignites and burns readily and is always associated with the divine punishment of the Father Stephen. The Hail came upon the cattle, and all that thou has in the field, upon every Man and every Beast in the field that shall not be brought home, but the hail shall come down on them and kill them all in Exodus 9:19. The Father Stephen totally controls this by 2nd Kings 1:10-18 & Luke 9:51-56.

**Divine Locusts Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 10:1-20 (NKJV) & 10:1-20 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Shevat-Shebat from January 21st to February 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Ab from July 21st to August 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Kislev-Chislev from November 21st to December 21st. The potency of this spell causes a devouring nature. Man has no defense against Locusts which are the most destructive insects in the Holy Bible in Joel 2:4-5 & Proverbs 30:27. Locusts is a sign of the Father Stephen’s Judgment with curses for disobedience in Deuteronomy 28:42; 1st Kings 8:37; 2nd Chronicles 6:28; 7:13-14; Psalms 78:46; 105:34; Joel 1:4; 2:25 & Amos 7:1. Locust are numerous and destructive invaders in Judges 6:5; 7:12; Isaiah 33:4; Jeremiah 46:23; 51:14, 27 & Nahum 3:15-17. The terrifying end-time activity is in Revelation 9:3, 7. Locust came upon all the Servants houses, and all the houses of the Egyptians in Exodus 10:6.

**Divine Darkness Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 10:21-29 (NKJV) & 10:21-29 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Adar from February 21st to March 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Elul from August 21st to September 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Tevet-Tebeth from December 21st to January 21st. The potency of this spell causes a Divine Judgment from the Father Stephen upon individuals, unfaithful Israel and the heathen nations. Divine Darkness as a symbol of Judgment upon Ungodly Individuals is in 1st Samuel 2:9-10; Matthew 22:13; 25:30; Psalms 35:5-6; Isaiah 8:22; Jeremiah 23:11-12; 2nd Peter 2:17; Jude 13 & Revelation 16:10-11. The light that is not genuine is the evil darkness in 2nd Corinthians 11:14. Eliphaz reasons on the assumption that Job’s suffering proves His wickedness which is forbidden darkness in Job 5:13-14; 12:25; 15:22-23, 30; 18:5-6, 18; 20:24-26; 22:10-11. Divine Darkness as a symbol of judgment upon heathen nations is in Isaiah 47:5-7; Nahum 1:8 & Ezekiel 30:18. Divine Darkness as a symbol of judgment upon unfaithful Israel and will be fulfilled at the time of Israel’s captivity is in Deuteronomy 28:28-29; Isaiah 5:29-30; 59:9-10; Romans 11:10; Jeremiah 4:27-28; 13:16; Lamentations 3:2, 6 & Matthew 8:12. Divine Darkness as a symbol of the judgment at the Day of the LORD is in Matthew 24:29; Zechariah 14:6; Zephaniah 1:14-15; Joel 2:1-2, 10, 31; 3:14-15; Isaiah 13:9-10; 34:4; Amos 5:18-20; 8:9; 1st Thessalonians 5:1-3; Revelation 6:12-17 & Acts 2:19-20. Natural Darkness is that God is able to be present and known, even in the darkest aspects of the World. Divine Darkness as a symbol of the terrifying majesty of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 20:18-21; Psalms 97:2; Deuteronomy 4:11-12; 5:22-24 & Hebrews 12:18-21. God’s eye penetrates the natural darkness is in 2nd Corinthians 4:6; Amos 5:8-9; Daniel 2:22; Psalms 139:11-12 & Job 34:21-22. God is the source of natural darkness is in Isaiah 45:7; Genesis 1:2-5, 16-18; Job 26:20 & Psalms 74:16; 104:19-20. Natural darkness used poetically is in Job 3:1-10; Psalms 18:9-11 & 2nd Samuel 22:10-12. The Lord’s Miracles that involved natural darkness is in Joel 2:30-32; Matthew 27:45; Mark 15:33; Exodus 10:21-23; 14:19-20; Joshua 24:6-7; Psalms 105:26-28; Isaiah 50:3; Luke 23:44-45 & Acts 2:19-20; 13:9-12. On the other hand, forbidden darkness is a symbol of sin is in John 3:19-20; Job 24:16-17; Proverbs 2:12-15; 4:19; Isaiah 5:20; 29:15; Matthew 6:23; Romans 1:21 & Luke 22:53. But Paul encourages believers to live in the light is in 1st John 1:5-6; Romans 13:12; 2nd Corinthians 6:14 & Ephesians 5:8-12. The True Light of the Father Stephen is in John 1:6-18. Forbidden Darkness as a symbol of effects of sin by the ignorance of the truth is in 1st Corinthians 2:1-16 (OKJV) concerning Man only; 2nd Corinthians 3:14-15; 4:4; Psalms 82:5; Isaiah 8:20 & Ephesians 4:18. Forbidden Darkness symbolizing the inability to find the right way is in Isaiah 59:9-10; Matthew 5:14; 1st John 2:9, 11; John 12:35 & Job 12:24-25. Darkness symbolizes times of trial is in Ecclesiastes 11:8; Job 3:3-6; 19:8; 23:16-17; 30:26 & Psalms 107:10; 143:3. Darkness symbolizes death and the grave is in Job 10:20-22 & Psalms 49:19; 88:10-12. What is the Father Stephen’s provision for the forbidden darkness of sin? God Himself is the only remedy for forbidden darkness of sin is in Micah 7:8; Isaiah 42:16; 50:10; 2nd Samuel 22:29 & Psalms 18:28; 30:5; 91:4-7. God will deliver from darkness is in 1st Peter 2:9; 1st Thessalonians 5:4-5; Colossians 1:13; Isaiah 9:2; 29:18; 49:8-9; Psalms 107:13-14; Matthew 4:16; Luke 1:78-79 & Acts 26:17-18. The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus saves believers from forbidden darkness is in 1st John 2:8; 2nd Peter 1:19; Ephesians 5:8; John 1:4-5; 8:12; 12:46; 1st Corinthians 4:5 & 2nd Corinthians 4:6. God’s people rescue others from forbidden darkness is in Isaiah 42:6-7; 60:1-5.

**Divine Firstborn Death Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 11:1-10; 12:29-30 (NKJV) & 11:1-10; 12:29-36 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Nisan from March 21st to April 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Tishri from September 21st to October 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of January 21st to February 21st. The potency of this spell causes shier death at 12:00 Midnight to at least one dead in all the houses of the Egyptians. The Death of the Firstborn Son is the cause of Cain being the First-Born Son and killed His Brother Abel in the very first recorded murder in Genesis 4:2-15 (OKJV). The Lord has respect, reverence, revering and high esteem unto Abel the Second-Born Son by His Father Adam in Genesis 4:4. King Saul may have been the First-Born Son by Kish His Father being the Third-Born Son but it is uncertain in 1st Chronicles 9:35-39 & Acts 13:21. King David was the Eighth-Born Son but was tenth in line as the Youngest begot by Jesse His Father having 8 Sons and 2 Daughters in His Family in 1st Samuel 17:12; Ruth 4:17 & Acts 13:22-26. The LORD killed King David’s Firstborn Male-Child because of the murder of Uriah the Hittite in Military Warfare by putting Him in the Hottest Combat Zone to be killed so King David could take His Wife Bathsheba in 2nd Samuel 11:1-26; 23:39 & 1st Chronicles 11:41. The sin of despising the Privileges of the Firstborn is in Genesis 25:31-34 & Hebrews 12:16-17. The Heathen Sacrifice of the Firstborn is in 2nd Chronicles 28:3 & Ezekiel 20:26. The Offering of a Firstborn insufficient to redeem from the consequences of sin in Micah 6:7. The Death of the Firstborn is a great tragedy is in Exodus 4:23; 11:4-6; 12:12, 29; Joshua 6:26; Numbers 33:4; 1st Kings 16:34; Psalms 78:51; 105:36; 135:8; 136:10 & Hebrews 11:28. King Solomon was the Second-Born Son by His Father David in His Family in 2nd Samuel 12:24 & Acts 7:47. The Lord James the Just in John 10:34-35 is the Second-Born Son by Mary His Mother & the Half-Brother of Jesus because of Joseph His Father. In the Father Stephen’s Divine Family Line the Lord James is the Second-Born Son in the Respect of the Law in Deuteronomy 17:6. The Lord James the Just is the First-Born Son by Joseph His Father & Step-Father to Jesus and does not know the Son Jesus Our Lord & the Father Stephen Our Lord by calling the Father Stephen a Man which is an Eternal Lie in 1st John 1:8, 10; Matthew 23:9 (OKJV); Psalms 116:11; Mark 8:33; John 3:12; Luke 10:21; Romans 3:4-23; 1st Kings 8:46 (OKJV); 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & substantially in the Gospel of John. The Lord James is the Lordship (High Priest) of the Law is the First-Born Son. The Lord Stephen is the First-Born of all the other Lords in Creation and the Father above All that was created by the **LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN** before the Whole Universe of all Creation began and was created in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). The Father Stephen Our Lord as the First-Born divinely commanded to harm by Divine Godly Threats, Warnings, Dangers and to Divinely kill, Divinely Destroy by Death the First-Born of the Egyptians because of Cain being the First-Born Son in Genesis 4:4 & Exodus 11:4-10 (OKJV); 12:29-36 (OKJV). This is done by the Father Stephen Our Lord’s total providence, total control and total sovereignty in Luke 10:22.

**Total Divine Annihilation Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

This Black Magic Spell is proven in Exodus 12:31-42; 14:1-31 (NKJV) & 12:37-42; 14:1-31 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Iyar from April 21st to May 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Cheshvan-Heshvan from October 21st to November 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Adar from February 21st to March 21st. The potency of this spell causes the Whole Army of Many Millions (24 Million in the State of Egypt) of the Pharaoh to be totally destroyed, annihilated & wiped out in Exodus 14:1-31 (OKJV). An Army is an organized military for the allegiance, defense and expansion of national borders. Israel’s National Army was characterized by many Battles & Wars with Foreign Nations such as Philistia, Egypt, Assyria, Babylon and the Roman Republic. The Lord Yahweh does many billions. The parting of the Red Sea with many 1,000,000’s was done by the Father Stephen Our Lord coming in the Spirit and Power of Enoch for multi-trillions of years in the Old Universe in Genesis 5:23-24; Isaiah 51:10; Zechariah 4:14; Jude 14-15; Matthew 17:1-13; Revelation 11:4 & Wisdom of Solomon 14:3-4. The Lord John will part the Sea with many 1000’s & come in the Spirit & Power of Elijah for 26,000 years in the Young Universe in Matthew 17:1-13; Zechariah 4:1-14; Luke 1:17; Revelation 11:1-14; Isaiah 51:10 & 2nd Kings 2:7-8. The Lord Jesus will part the Sea with many 10,000’s & come in the Spirit and Power of Moses for 26,000 years in the Young Universe in Matthew 17:1-13; Zechariah 4:1-14; Jude 9; Isaiah 51:10; Revelation 11:1-14 & Luke 8:22-25. The Lord James will part the Sea with many 100,000’s & come in the Spirit and Power of the Law as the Lord Michael the Bright & Morning Star for trillions of years in the Old Universe in Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jude 9; Matthew 17:9; James 2:8-13; Revelation 11:8; 12:7-9 & Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25. The examples of Armies in conflict with Israel: The Egyptian Army when Israel left Egypt is in Exodus 14:5-9, 23-25. The Philistines was a constant Enemy in 1st Samuel 13:5; 14:20-23; 17:1-3; 31:1, 7 & 1st Chronicles 10:7. The Inhabitance of Canaan when Israel entered the Promised Land is in Judges 3:1-3 & Joshua 3:10; 12:1, 7; 23:9. Assyria defeating the Northern Kingdom of Israel is in 2nd Kings 15:29; 17:5-6 & Isaiah 36:1. Babylon defeating the Southern Kingdom of Judah is in Jeremiah 39:1; 52:4; 2nd Kings 24:1; 25:1, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 36:17. Palestine occupied by the Roman Army in NT times: The Romans Law in force at the time of His Son Jesus Christ & the Father Stephen Christ is in John 18:28; Luke 2:1 & Acts 6:1-8:3; 28:17-31. The Roman Military personnel on the life of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the life of the Father Stephen Christ is in Matthew 8:5; 27:54; Luke 7:3; 23:47 & Acts 10:1; 21:31. The Development of Israel’s Army from the time of the Exodus to the Reign of King Solomon: A military census taken after the Exodus is in Numbers 1:3; 26:2. The Fighting Men to possess the Promised Land is in Deuteronomy 7:1-2 & Joshua 1:10-11; 12:1. Certain tribes gaining distinguishing reputations for the proficiency in many forms of Combat is in 1st Chronicles 12:2, 8, 24-27. The Army as a Tribal Militia assembled in times of a national crisis is in Judges 4:1-6. King Saul & King David having regular contingents of military special forces is in 1st Chronicles 11:10-14; 2nd Samuel 15:18; 23:8-12 & 1st Samuel 13:2. The forces divided into 12 battalions, each serving for a month at a time is in 1st Chronicles 27:1. Chariot Forces hardly known in David’s time, but much in Solomon’s time is in 1st Kings 4:26; 10:26 & 2nd Samuel 8:3-4. The phrase “**Kingdom of the Air**” is used to describe the spiritual realm in which Satan operates. The Kingdom of this World: the Father Stephen is sovereign over the Kingdoms of the World in 2nd Kings 5:1; 19:15, 19; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; 36:23; Ezra 1:2; Psalms 46:6; Proverbs 21:1 & Isaiah 37:16; 45:1. The Father Stephen’s sovereignty is a succession of all Kingdoms that will rule the Earth in Daniel 2:36-43; 7:17, 23-25; 8:19-22. The Kingdom of the Father Stephen will supersede and be greater than all the Kingdoms of This World in John 16:33; Revelation 11:15 & Daniel 2:44-45; 6:26; 7:13-14, 18, 27. The Father Stephen’s Judgment on all the Kingdoms of the World is in Revelation 6:15-17; Haggai 2:22; Isaiah 10:10-11; 13:19; Jeremiah 28:8; Zephaniah 3:8; Psalms 79:6 & Daniel 7:26. The Father Stephen’s people will be given sovereignty over all the Kingdoms of This World is in Jeremiah 1:10; Daniel 7:27 & Revelation 2:26-27. In This World the Father Stephen enables His people to overcome the “**Kingdoms**” by faith in 1st John 5:4 & Hebrews 11:32-33. The Devil tempts the Lord Jesus Christ by offering Him the all Kingdoms of This World if He will worship Him, which Jesus Christ did not in Matthew 4:8-10 & Luke 4:5-8. The Kingdom of the Air is in Ephesians 2:1-2. The Kingdom of the Lord Satan is in Matthew 12:26 & Luke 11:18. The Kingdom of the Sea, but it belongs to the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 23:1-4, 11. The Kingdom of This World will honor and worship the Father Stephen in Psalms 68:32; 102:21-22 & Revelation 21:24-26. The Father Stephen’s sovereignty over all the Armies of Israel and over all the Spiritual Armies is in Joshua 5:13-15; 1st Samuel 17:45; 1st Kings 22:19 & 2nd Kings 6:17. In the final battle between good and evil, the Lord Jesus Christ & the Father Stephen appearing as the Supreme Leaders of the Armies of Heaven & the Armies of God is in Revelation 19:14, 19; 20:7-10. The Father Stephen as the Supreme Commander of the Armies is in Psalms 89:8; 1st Kings 19:10; Jeremiah 5:14; Hosea 12:5 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen’s gracious rule over the nations, particularly Israel is divinely established of ruling people by the Father Stephen’s Sovereign Command to govern appointed Authorities or Lordships for the good of society and to prevent anarchy in Romans 13:1-10. The Father Stephen governs with His total sovereignty over all Nations, all the Governments, all the Kingdoms, all the Militaries, all the Laws, all the States, all the Countries, all the Priesthoods and all the Ministries of the Universe is in 1st Chronicles 29:12; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Psalms 9:7-8; 22:28; 47:2, 7-8; 66:7; 67:4; 103:19; Daniel 4:25, 32, 35; Isaiah 9:6; Revelation 12:1-2, 5-11; 20:7-10 & 1st Timothy 6:15. The manner of the Father Stephen’s Government of Israel was special in Judges 8:23 & 1st Samuel 8:7; 12:12. The Father Stephen governs Individuals is in Proverbs 16:1, 9; 19:21; 20:24; 21:1; Jeremiah 10:23; Lamentations 3:37; Daniel 5:23; James 4:13-15; John 4:21-24 & Acts 5:1-11; 17:23-31. The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus Christ under the Father Stephen also governs the Universal Nations & Universal Governments by the Father Stephen’s Command is in John 10:17-18; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28; Ephesians 4:6; Isaiah 9:6; Psalms 2:9; 72:8-11; 110:2; Zechariah 6:13; 9:10 & Revelation 12:5; 19:15. The Father Stephen has established Eternal Human Agencies for the Government of Mortal God’s is in Romans 13:1-10; Genesis 9:5-6; Proverbs 8:15-16; Matthew 22:17-21; John 19:11; 1st Timothy 2:2-3; 1st Peter 2:13 & Daniel 2:37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:21. The Father Stephen’s Government is for the good to society is in Romans 13:4 & Psalms 72:12-14; 82:3-4. The Father Stephen’s Government is established to prevent anarchy rebellion is in Romans 13:1, 2-3, 4; Genesis 9:6; Ezra 7:26; 1st Peter 2:14; Proverbs 21:15; 28:2; 29:4 & Acts 25:11. The Father Stephen’s relentlessness to destroy Evil Nations is in 1st Samuel 15:29; Hebrews 7:21; Psalms 110:4; Zechariah 8:14; Ezekiel 24:14; Jeremiah 15:6; 20:16; Deuteronomy 27:11-26; 28:15-68; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; 2nd John 7-11; Jude 5-19; Daniel 2:1-12:13; 2nd Peter 2:1-22; 3:10-13; Genesis 6:1-8; Revelation 4:1-20:15 & Acts 7:51-8:3. This is done by the Father Stephen’s Lordship of Division to divide Evil Kingdoms (Kings) & Evil Nations (Laws) in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10 & Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV). The Lord Stephen is the Father in the Kingdom of the Earth as the Spirit of Holiness, Son Jesus as the Holy Blood & Brother John as the Holy Water & Kingdom of Heaven as the Father Stephen, the Son Jesus as the Word (Logos) & the Brother John as the Holy Spirit & in the Kingdom of Lordship as the Father Stephen, Son Jesus & Brother John the Holy Ghost in Matthew 6:10 (OKJV); 23:9 (OKJV); Luke 11:2 (OKJV) & 1st John 5:6-12 (OKJV). The Father Stephen Rules in Men’s Kingdom’s in Daniel 4:25-26, 32. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost & His Own Truth in John 4:21-24. The Father Stephen cannot lie in Romans 3:4; Hebrews 6:18 & Titus 1:1-3. There is only 1 access & only 1 call to the Father Stephen in Ephesians 2:18 & 1st Peter 1:17.

**The Weakness of the 13 Divine Black Magical Spells of 80 to 3,200 Levels with 1,200 to 48,000 Levels**

These Black Magic Spells the first time in once is proven in Numbers 20:1-13 (NKJV) & 20:2-13 (OKJV). This spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Sivan or the Father Stephen’s Mystery Month called Veadar from May 21st to June 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of Kislev-Chislev from November 21st to December 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Nisan from March 21st to April 21st. The Father Stephen’s relentlessness to destroy a Nation, Kingdom, Priesthood, State, Country, Military, Law & Government is in 1st Samuel 15:29; Zechariah 8:14; Ezekiel 24:14; Jeremiah 15:6; 20:16. The Way the Father Stephen destroys a Government is in Deuteronomy 27:11-26; 28:15-68; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; 2nd John 7-11; Jude 5-19; Daniel 2:1-12:13; 2nd Peter 2:1-22; 3:10-13; Genesis 6:1-8; Revelation 4:1-20:15 & Acts 7:51-8:3. Also by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division is in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10-19. A year is full Works of the Flesh will fail which is adultery (extramarital sex), fornication (sexual immorality) & idolatry in Tobit 4:12-13, uncleanness & lewdness, sorcery, hatred, contentions & jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions & revelries, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness in Galatians 5:19-21 & Hebrews 1:11-12. Also it is in Romans 1:21-32. The Lord Lucifer can heal His Kingdom in Revelation 13:14. The Father Stephen as the God Head Bodily & the Divine Nature of the True Deity wields these things by all His Invisible Attributes & all His Visible Attributes in Romans 1:20; Colossians 1:17; 2:9; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Acts 17:23-31. In Colossians 1:17 says that the Father Stephen is before all things & all things that consist including the total Creation of the Universe in Proverbs 8:22-24 (RSV). The Weakness of the Father Stephen Our Lord is His Divine Nature which is wiser and stronger that all Creation put together in 1st Corinthians 1:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Weakness is identified as the Most Highest Lordship. The Secret of His Weakness is the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas’s under the 2nd Emperor Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus Lordship of Israel done by the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan called the Married Lord called Wisdom the “**Creator of the Eternal Sin in Lordship**” in “**Qanah**” which means “added evil desire, added evil peter & added evil depression” that brings forth evil pleasure linked to “**Eternal Lordly Marital Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” from Lordship from 0 to 40 years of age named “**Qanah**” in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). When this happens the Father Stephen will throw the Whole Kingdom or the Entire Holy Bible and all the Holy Scriptures in the Ancient manuscripts on these Kingdom’s or Nations to totally transform them from Slaves of Unrighteousness in Sexual Eros Flesh concerning the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy to Slaves of True Righteousness in Holy Flesh in the Spirit of Holiness & Holy Soul concerning Agape Love Omni-Benevolence in Romans 6:1-23; John 7:18; Luke 12:32 & 1st Corinthians 1:24-25.

The 12 Egyptians Pharaoh’s (Rulers) of the Bible- Unknown Pharaoh of the 12th Dynasty to whom Abraham lied concerning Sarah in Genesis 12:14-20. The Pharaoh Hyksos of the 15th Dynasty who made Joseph second Ruler (Vizier) of Egypt in Genesis chapters 37-50. Pharaoh King Thutmose II, who knew not Joseph in Exodus chapter 1-2. Thutmose III, attempted to kill Moses in Exodus 2:15. Pharaoh Amenhotep II, during the 10 plagues and the Exodus in Exodus chapters 3-15. Pharaoh Siamun, who gave Solomon His Daughter as a Wife in 1st Kings 3:1; 7:6; 9:16-24; 11:1. Pharaoh Amenemope, who welcomed Hadad when David crushed Edom is in 1st Kings 11:18-22. Pharaoh Shishak (Sheshonq I), who besieged Jerusalem in the days of Rehoboam & invaded Judah in 1st Kings 11:40; 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:1-12. Pharaoh Tirhakah (Taharqa), who unsuccessfully fought Sennacherib of Assyria is in 2nd Kings 19:9. Pharaoh Osokorn IV, concerns Hoshea of Israel that allied against Assyria is in 2nd Kings 17:4. Pharaoh Necho (Necho II), the King who killed Josiah in battle and was later defeat by the Babylonians in 2nd Kings 23:29-30 & 2nd Chronicles 35:20-24. Pharaoh Hophra (Waibre), defeated by the Babylonians at the Battle of Carchemish & His fall to Nebuchadnezzar was predicted in Jeremiah 44:30; 46:1-26 & Ezekiel 17:11-21; 29:1-16.

**The Strength of the 13 Divine Black Magical Spells of 80 to 3,200 Levels with 1,200 to 48,000 Levels**

These Black Magic Spells is done by the Father Stephen as the High Priest the second time in twice or more is proven in Numbers 20:1-13 (NKJV) & 20:2-13 (OKJV). This Spell happened on the Sacred Calendar in the Month of Tammuz from June 21st to July 21st. On the Civil Calendar it would happen in the Month of January 21st to February 21st. On the Gregorian Calendar it would happen in the Month of Iyar from April 21st to May 21st. The Great Tribulation Period lasts 7 years concerning the Kingdom of God which will happen in South America and North America the first mega continent because the Sacred Calendar & the Civil Calendar of the Jews is about 7 years behind the Gregorian Calendar. The Great Tribulation period lasts 7 years concerning the Kingdom of Heaven which will happen in Europe, then Asia and finally the Middle East the second mega continent. The Middle East main points of contact are the 2nd Emperor Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus the Lordship of Israel in the physical state where the Lord Lucifer is locked up in Revelation 20:9, the King Nebuchadnezzar 1 the Lordship of Babylon also called Chaos, Confusion, Babel, Shinar and sometimes Rome in the mental state is where the Lord Lucifer is locked up in Revelation 11:8 and Pharaoh Ramesses 1 the Lordship of Egypt & Sodom in the spiritual state is where the Lord Lucifer is locked up in Revelation 11:8. A year is full Fruits of the Spirit will not fail which is Agape Love, Joy, Strength, Peace, Longsuffering, Patience, Meekness, Gentleness, Goodness, Kindness, Faithfulness & Temperance (Self-Control) in Galatians 5:22-23; Hebrew 1:11-12 & Revelation 21:2. The Family of Adam lived & ended from 365 years to 969 years on the Earth in Genesis 5:1-32. Methuselah was the Oldest Man recorded that lived on the Earth in Genesis 5:27. One Sinner that repents from His wicked ways is better than 99 Just Methuselah’s that need no repentance which 969 years times 99 positions that makes 96,000 Levels in Luke 15:7. The Father Stephen governs this by relenting & coming in the Spirit and Authority of Enoch which is trillions of years old with His 10,000 Saints (Lords) to judge all the ungodly in Genesis 5:24 & Jude 14-15. Enoch means to please, delight in or have good pleasure in the Father Stephen. The Crown endures to every 80 years because King Solomon raised up the Father Stephen in His Lordship by His Universal 40 Year Divine Wisdom Kingdom over the Universal 40 Year Divine Strength Kingdom in Ecclesiastes 5:8; 9:11-18 & 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. **The Father Stephen’s Universal Providence** is to have Divine Reprobation and Divine intellect that is in total control of all things in the Universe in John 10:1-30. **The Father Stephen’s Universal Preservation** is in Romans 8:28-29; Hebrews 1:1-3; John 1:1-3; 2:8; Luke 5:18; 2nd Timothy 4:13; Colossians 1:17; 2nd Peter 3:7 & Job 34:14-15**. The Father Stephen’s Universal Concurrence** which is God cooperating with His Creations in every action and causes them to act in a certain way. This is proven in Job 12:23; 14:5; 38:12, 22-30, 32, 39-41; Galatians 1:15; Jeremiah 1:5; 10:23; Luke 1:52; Proverbs 16:9; 20:24; 21:1; 1st Corinthians 4:7; Ezra 1:1; 6:22; Philippians 2:13; Ephesians 1:11; Psalms 18:34; 22:28; 33:14-15; 75:6-7; 104:4, 14, 27-29; 127:3; 135:6-7; 139:16; Matthew 5:45; 6:26; 10:29; Daniel 4:34-35; Matthew 6:11 & Acts 14:16; 17:26. **The Father Stephen’s Universal Government** which is His government from Him giving purpose on all that He does in the Universe and He governs and directs all things in order to accomplish His divine will in Ephesians 4:6; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28. This is proven in Psalms 103:19; Daniel 4:25, 32, 35; Romans 11:36; Philippians 2:10-11; 1st Corinthians 15:27; Romans 8:28 & Ephesians 1:11. Does Satanic Evil come from the Father Stephen? No! There is nowhere in the fullness of the Holy Scriptures to prove that the Father Stephen directly does Satanic Evil. Also the Holy Scripture never blames the Father Stephen for the Satanic Evil that is in the World or shows the Father Stephen taking pleasure in it, but does Messianic Evil in Divine Impartial Judgment (Justice) which is totally good by obeying His Command or disobeying His Command based on what all His Creations does, acts or thinks in Wisdom of Solomon 5:18. Some scriptures are in Genesis 45:5; 50:20; Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31; Joshua 3:12; 9:23; 1st Samuel 16:14; 2nd Samuel 12:11-12, 15-18; 16:5-8, 11, 22; 24:1, 10, 12-17; 1st Kings 11:4, 23; 22:23; Job 1:1-2:13; Isaiah 10:5; 45:7 (OKJV); 66:3-4; Ecclesiastes 7:29; Romans 9:19-20; Amos 4:6-12; Exodus 19:16; Psalms 76:10; Proverbs 16:4; Jonah 1:14-15; 2:3; Jeremiah 25:9, 12; Ezekiel 14:9; Romans 8:12-28; 9:14-24; James 1:13-16 & Acts 2:23; 4:27-28; 7:19-44. Satanic Evil is real and We should never do it to displease the Father Stephen in Matthew 6:13; 1st Peter 2:11; James 5:19-20 & Romans 3:8. Over all, the Father Stephen does no evil, but do We understand how the Father Stephen can ordain anything that We do in evil deeds, but yet holds Us accountable and He is never blamed for Satanic Evil. This is done by His Providence. For the Father Stephen Our Lord wielded & used Satanic Evil to try His Son Jesus Christ Our Lord and Brother John Our Lord and the Lord James Our Law to glorify Him and to prove all things are subject to the Father Stephen Our Lord in Romans 8:28; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28 & Ephesians 4:6. The Lord Yahweh only wielded & used the Lord Lucifer’s Evil to try the Father Stephen Our Lord and to prove ultimately & eternally to glorify the only **LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN** alone & the Eternal Sin in Lordship is without ceasing & the Father Stephen Our Lord is only subject to the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in Acts 7:2; Genesis 1:1 & James 4:6-7. The Father Stephen Our Lord only comes into Agreement with the Lord Yahweh (short for Yah) the Creator of the Father Stephen in the Kingdom of His Lordship in Acts 1:4-28:31. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Agreement with the Lord Jehovah (short for Jah) the Creator of the Entire Earth’s or the Lord Victor (short for Vic) the Creator of the Entire Heaven’s or the Lady Victoria the Female Creator of the Lady Stephanie because the Father Stephen’s Witness (Infallible Record) is only in His Lordship in 1st John 5:6-13. There are about 8 other Lord Yahweh’s as Supreme Lord’s in Creation in the Holy Scriptures, but not the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Hosea 1:7; the Lord Yahweh in Jewish Law from Genesis to Deuteronomy; Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV); Acts 7:30-32; Malachi 3:1-2; Isaiah 48:16; Hebrews 1:8 & Isaiah 47:4-5. The Secret of the Father Stephen’s Strength is the Supreme Omni-Benevolence (Agape Love) & Supreme Lordship in Life linked to Holy Smoking which brings forth added good lusts, added good desires, and added good pleasures in that if You do any Holy Deadly Smoking it will not hurt You with the Trust of the Father Stephen in Matthew 12:20 & Luke 11:42. This is by the Father Stephen being raised by the Lord Yahweh. If You have any questions on Holy Smoking, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing & the Biblical Smoking in the Holy Bible**.” How can the Lord Lucifer’s Black Magic Spells & White Magic Spells be broken in the midst of Your Enemies is in Psalms 3:7; 5:8; 6:10; 7:6; 8:2; 9:3, 6; 18:3, 17, 37, 40, 48; 21:8; 23:5; 25:2, 19; 27:2, 6, 11-12; 31:15; 35:19; 37:20; 41:2, 11; 44:5, 7, 10; 45:5; 54:5, 7; 56:9; 59:1, 10; 60:12; 61:3; 64:1; 66:3; 68:1, 21; 69:18; 72:9; 74:10, 18; 78:42, 53, 66; 81:14; 89:10; 92:9, 11; 97:3; 105:24; 106:10-11, 42; 107:2; 108:13; 110:1-2; 112:8; 119:98; 127:5; 132:18; 136:24; 138:7; 143:9, 12 & Proverbs 16:7; 24:17; 25:21-22. The Warning is in Ezekiel 3:18-21.

**The Divine White Magic Spells of the Father Stephen for the Friends of the LORD**

**The Divine Serpent turned into a Divine Rod of 80 to 3,200 Levels & the Divine Leprous Hand turned into a Divine Human Hand of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible & invulnerable to the Wizards Serpents being turned into Rods because the Father Stephen’s Serpent being turned back into a Rod swallowed up the Wizards Rods. Israel came to know Divine Healing from the Father Stephen when the Leprous Hand had turned back into a Human Hand. This caused total trust in the Father Stephen through Moses.

**Divine Waters turned to Divine Blood Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Waters being turned to Blood because Israel in all their houses, dwellings & fields had good drinking water and was not plagued by it. This meant a healthy body to Israel. Also the Father Stephen may have turned the Blood back into the Waters for Israel to reverse the effects of the plague. Water is a symbol of baptism which means a washing of regeneration which cleanses the flesh in Titus 3:5. It would make a new life in the flesh in Colossians 2:12. Also it would take away their sins calling & trusting on the LORD in Acts 22:16.

**Divine Frogs Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Frogs being conjured in the rivers up by the wizards. The frogs did not come into Israel’s dwellings, houses, bedrooms, beds, ovens or kneading bowls. This meant total protection from the Father Stephen. Frogs if eaten & consumed in the body can cure respiratory illnesses and increases stamina.

**Divine Lice (Gnats & Mosquitos) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Lice called Gnats & Mosquitos. The Lice did not come into Israel’s land or on their Men or Beasts. This was the Finger of the Father Stephen which means that Israel is the Beginning of the Kingdom of God. The larvae of the Lice can medically heal certain ailments internally or eternally. This can be used to heal non-curing skin from on-going dead wounds with disinfected larvae. The Licelarvae will eat the dead skin and leave the good skin still intact.

**Divine Flies (Maggot Larvae) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Flies or Maggots. The Flies did not come into Israel’s houses, or on their ground, on their servants or people. This was the Hand of the Father Stephen which means totally Israel is established in the Kingdom of God. The larvae of the Flies can medically heal certain ailments internally or eternally. This can be used to heal non-curing skin from on-going wounds with disinfected larvae. The Maggots will eat the dead skin and leave the good skin still intact.

**Divine Cattle Livestock Murrain Disease Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Murrain or Cattle Livestock Diseased. The Murrain did not come on Israel’s livestock and the Father Stephen made a difference between Israel’s and the Egyptians. This meant protection from respiratory collapse, gastrointestinal infections, boil like lesions & inflammation of the eyes and heart. This act also protects the brain and spinal cords from being infectiously diseased.

**Divine Boils (Furuncle & Carbuncle) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Boils which are blains & sores also called Furuncles and Carbuncles. The Boils did not come upon Israel. Israel is protected from scarring, infection and abscesses of the skin of the spinal cord, skin, kidneys, brains or other organs. Also there was no pain in the body at the time. Also Israel had protection from wound infections, abscesses, inflammation of the bone or bone marrow, and protection of the heart and lungs. Israel could stand before the Wizards.

**Divine Fire Hail (Brimstone) Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Fire Hail or Brimstone. The Fire Hail did not fall on Israel. The Fire Hail did not destroy Israel’s houses, crops, trees, plants & livestock. Also their flax & barley was not smitten. This means they were immune to the power of the flame like in Daniel 3:8-30. The Father Stephen saved their lives from the Fire Hail in Luke 9:51-56.

**Divine Locusts Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Locusts. The Locusts did not come in their territory and all green things, such as herbs, seeds, plant and trees were saved. All kinds of Locusts are listed as a source of food in Jewish Law in Leviticus 11:22. The food of John the Baptist was the Locusts in Matthew 3:4 & Mark 1:6. Locusts are prepared as food in many ways, such as being ponded and them mixed with flour and water and baked into cakes. The medical term for Locusts or Palmerworm fungi is called Ophiocordyceps sisnensis which is a parasite between the fungus and larva of the moth. It usually forms from a dead Palmerworm. Sinensis is known as a medicinal mushroom that treats cancer, fatigue and also as an aphrodisiac. Palmerworm’s are picked from the wild and are pinched at the tail end to mash the innards. The picker squeezes it like a tube of toothpaste and expels the green contents of the gut. In preserving the Palmerworm the method is to dry them in the sun or smoke them. Once, dried they are ready to eat. Most people do not eat the head and the flesh is yellow and the gut may still contain fragments of dried leaves which will not harm the eater. The taste is like tea leaves.

**Divine Darkness Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Darkness. Darkness did not come upon Israel. Darkness is the absence of light and often used as a symbol of sin, chaos or the absence of the Father Stephen. Israel had the Light of the Father Stephen. The light is the brightness that enables sight in darkness. Light is a symbol of the saving presence of the Father Stephen in a fallen World. Natural Light is the light of the sun, moon and stars which is created by the Lord Yahweh and subject to Him. The Father Stephen is the source of Natural Light is in James 1:17; Jeremiah 31:35; Isaiah 45:7; Psalms 8:3-4; 74:16; 97:4; 136:7-9; 2nd Samuel 22:13-15; Job 41:18-21 & Genesis 1:3-5, 14-18. The Father Stephen controls the Natural Light is in Job 9:7; 36:30-32; Psalms 104:19; 121:5-6; Matthew 5:45 & 2nd Corinthians 4:6. The Father Stephen’s Miracles of the cloud and fire are in Deuteronomy 1:31; Exodus 13:21-22; 14:20; Nehemiah 9:12, 19 & Psalms 78:14; 105:39. The other Miracles of the Father Stephen through Moses are in Isaiah 38:8; Habakkuk 3:11; Exodus 9:23-24; 10:23; Luke 23:44-45 & Acts 9:3; 22:6, 9, 11; 26:13. The Natural Light associated with the Angels (Lords) is in Matthew 28:3; Luke 24:4 & Acts 12:7. The Natural Light used figuratively: The sun is in Revelation 1:16; 12:1; Isaiah 30:26 & Luke 21:25. The Lightning is in Matthew 17:2; Mark 9:2; Ezekiel 1:4; Daniel 10:6; Hosea 6:5 & Luke 9:29; 10:18; 17:24. The Light is in Psalms 104:2 & Ezekiel 1:26-28. The Spiritual Light of the Father Stephen is a symbol of the presence of God in the World. It is often associated with the Father Stephen’s Word of God, the salvation brought by the Father Stephen, or the Person of the Father Stephen’s Own Son Jesus Christ. The Spiritual Light as a symbol of the Father Stephen: The Father Stephen’s purity is in 1st John 1:5, 7; Job 25:4-6 & Isaiah 5:20. The Father Stephen’s Glory is in Revelation 21:23; Psalms 76:4; 84:11; Isaiah 60:19-20; Habakkuk 3:4 & 1st Timothy 6:15-16. The Father Stephen’s knowledge is in Psalms 90:8; 139:11-12 & 1st Corinthians 4:5 & Daniel 2:22. The Father Stephen’s unchangeability is in James 1:17. The Father Stephen’s vengeance is in Psalms 94:1 & Isaiah 10:17. The Spiritual Light as a symbol of the Father Stephen’s favor towards His people is in Psalms 4:6; 31:16; 44:3; 67:1; 80:3, 7; Micah 7:8-9; Revelation 22:5; Job 3:20; 29:2-3; Numbers 6:25 & Ezra 9:8. The Light as a symbol of the Father Stephen’s Word: Perceived by Believers is in 2nd Peter 1:19 & Psalms 19:8; 119:105, 130. Perceived by Unbelievers is in John 3:20; Job 24:13-17 & John 1:5. The Spiritual Light is a symbol of salvation is in 1st Peter 2:9; Isaiah 9:2; 51:4; Ephesians 5:14; Colossians 1:12; 1st John 2:8 & Acts 26:23. The Spiritual Light as a symbol of the Lord Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen is in Numbers 24:17; Isaiah 9:2; 42:6-7; 49:6; 53:11 & Malachi 4:2. The Spiritual Light in the New Testament is in Matthew 4:16; 17:2; John 1:4-9; 8:12; 9:5; 12:35-36, 46; 2nd Corinthians 4:6; Hebrews 1:3; Revelation 1:16; 22:16; Luke 1:78-79; 2:32 & Acts 13:47. The Light is the People of the Father Stephen and especially the manner in which Believers are able and required to reflect the Glory of the Father Stephen in a dark World of Sin. The People of the Father Stephen as the Light of the World is Matthew 5:14-16; Proverbs 4:18; 13:9; Psalms 37:5-6; Isaiah 58:8-10; 60:1-5; 62:1; Daniel 12:2; Luke 2:32 & Acts 13:47. The Examples of the Father Stephen & Believers acting as Light to the World: The Righteous Ruler, fully realized in the Father Stephen in 2nd Samuel 23:3-4. Job as a Counselor is in Job 29:21-25. The Brother John the Baptist the Holy Ghost of God in John 1:6-13; 5:35. The Philippian Church is in Philippians 2:15. Moses on Mount Sinai is in Exodus 34:29-30, 35. The Son Jesus in John 1:6-13. The Father Stephen is in John 1:6-13 & Acts 6:15. The Father Stephen is the source of the Light of His people: the Father Stephen and His Law as a source of Light is in Psalms 19:8; 27:1; 34:5; 56:13; 97:11; 118:27; Proverbs 6:23; Judges 5:31; Job 11;13-17; 22:27-28; Ecclesiastes 8:1; Isaiah 60:19-20 & John 1:5. The Father Stephen’s Gospel of Forgiveness as a source of Light is in Isaiah 9:2; 29:18; Matthew 4:16; John 3:19-21; Ephesians 1:18; 5:27; Hebrews 6:4; 10:32; Psalms 112:4; Job 33:28-30 & Acts 26:17-18. The Father Stephen’s People are to live in His Light is in Ephesians 5:8-14; 1st John 1:7; Psalms 36:9; 89:15; Isaiah 2:5; John 9:4; 12:35-36; Romans 13:12; 1st Thessalonians 5:5-6; 1st John 2:8-10 & Luke 16:8.

**Divine Firstborn Death Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Death of the Firstborn. The Father Stephen’s Birth as the Firstborn by the Lady Barbara derived from “**Bara**” before the Universe was created is proven in Genesis 1:1 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). The Father Stephen’s Birth is Jerusalem because King Solomon was born there concerning the Divine Wisdom of the Father Stephen in Proverbs 8:22-31 (RSV). The Father Stephen’s Parents are probably the Mother Barbara linked to Bara in Genesis 1:1 linked to Jesus & the Father James (by Judgment of Justice (Officer Saul) to Victory or Truth (Officer James) in Isaiah 42:3 & Matthew 12:20 linked to Yahweh. She conceived in Her womb & brought for a Son (1st Day is called the Father & the Lord), & shall call His name Stephen (8th Day) in 12AD. He shall be the greatest & will be called the Highest Son, and the Lord Yahweh will give Him the Throne of His Father Solomon in Acts 7:47-50, & will reign over Abraham’s House in Acts 7:1 & His Kingdom will last forever. The Holy Scriptures says “let the other Entire Lord’s worship Him which is proven in Ephesians 4:6. This is the Supreme Relationship of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe is called the Lord Yahweh’s Most Highest Son Stephen with the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in Isaiah 64:8; John 1:1-5, 14; 8:58; Hebrews 1:1-3; Deuteronomy 32:6; Genesis 1:1; Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) Luke 1:32; Ephesians 4:6 & 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28. A Firstborn in Israel is the Male in a family, as in many cultures, but in an Israelite Family the Eldest Son had unique privileges, including the right of inheritance. The title of the “**Firstborn**” is a title of honor. The Privileges of the Firstborn: The place of honor in the family is in Genesis 10:15; 22:21; 25:31; 35:23; 36:15; 43:33; 46:8 & Deuteronomy 33:17. The right of inheritance is in Deuteronomy 21:15-17 & 2nd Chronicles 21:3. The right to a blessing is in Genesis 27:19, 30-39. These privileges could be transferred in Genesis 48:14, 18-19; 49:3-4 & 1st Chronicles 2:3; 5:1-2; 26:10. The Father Stephen’s claim upon the Firstborn: In Ancient Times in Genesis 4:4; 22:1-2, 12. After the Exodus is in Exodus 13:1-2, 11-15; 22:29; 34:19-20; Numbers 18:15, 17; Deuteronomy 14:23; 15:19 & Nehemiah 10:36. The Levites consecrated in place of the Firstborn is in Numbers 3:11-13, 39-51; 8:15-18. The Repentance likened to grief over the Death of the firstborn is in Zechariah 12:10.The Father Stephen Our Lord of the Lord Jesus Christ is the Firstborn in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). The Lord Jesus Christ is the Firstborn of Mary in Luke 2:7, 22-23. The Firstborn of the Father Stephen is in Romans 8:29. This means that the Lord Jesus Christ with the Father Stephen is above all Creation linked to the Universe, rather than part of it. The title “**Firstborn**” has strong Messianic associations in Colossians 1:15 & Hebrews 1:6. The Father Stephen Our Lord is the Eternal Christ because His Son Jesus Our Lord by His Brother John the Holy Ghost proceeded from Him in John 8:42; 15:26. The Firstborn from the Dead is in Colossians 1:18 & Revelation 1:5. The Father Stephen’s People are honored as His Firstborn in Israel in Exodus 4:22. The Prophesy of Father Stephen Our Lord of the Lord Jesus through King David is in Psalms 89:27. Also the Man Ephraim is in Jeremiah 31:9. The Father Stephen’s Church is in Hebrews 12:18-24. Also the Bronze Serpent on a pole protected Israel from dying if they looked at it when bitten in Numbers 21:6-9.

**Total Divine Annihilation Spell of 80 to 3,200 Levels**

Israel was immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable to the Annihilation of Pharaoh’s Army. The Father Stephen sometimes relents from destroying or harming a Government, Nation, Kingdom, Priesthood, State, Country, Military, or a Law City, especially the Nation of Israel or the Highest Christian Nation of the Father Stephen in Exodus 19:6 & 1st Peter 2:9. Some scriptures are in Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31; 32:9-14; Jonah 3:4-10; Genesis 6:6-7; 18:23-33; 2nd Samuel 24:16; 1st Chronicles 21:15; Jeremiah 18:8, 10; 26:3, 13, 19; 42:10; 1st Peter 3:20; 2nd Peter 2:5; Sirach 44:17; 2nd Esdras 3:10-11; Hebrews 11:7; Joel 2:13-14; Amos 7:3, 6; Jonah 3:9-10; 4:2 & Acts 6:3-10; 7:1-8:3. The Father Stephen’s Kingdom is the Realms of Kings and the Kingdoms of the World have power under the sovereignty of the Father Stephen. They are ultimately Judged by the Father Stephen and will be superseded by the Kingdom of the Father Stephen. Israel & the Kingdoms around Her are in Deuteronomy 3:21-22; 28:25; Joshua 11:10; 1st Kings 4:21; Judges 2:20-3:4; 2nd Chronicles 17:10; 20:29; 1st Samuel 10:18; Nehemiah 9:22; Jeremiah 34:1 & Revelation 20:10-15.

**The Weakness of the 13 Divine White Magical Spells of 80 to 3,200 Levels with 1,200 to 48,000 Levels**

If “**Qanah**” is directed to the Father Stephen it means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over His Son Jesus, they are still in Deity & Divine Nature in Acts 17:28-29. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2. **The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship for 120 years in the Lord Yah**. In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Genesis 1:1 & Luke 20:35-36) at the Beginning of His work, the first of His acts of Old. I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning of creating the Universe that the Lord Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “**Wisdom**.”

One question: How do the bones (ossicles) grow in the womb by Holy Divine Nature? Medical Science does not know and cannot prove it. There may be an answer in the Holy Bible in Sirach 26:13; 46:12; 49:10; Judges 9:2; Job 10:11; 19:20; 21:24; 30:30; 33:19; 40:18; Psalms 6:2; 32:3; 35:10; 51:8; 102:3, 5; Proverbs 3:8; 12:4; 14:30; 15:30; 16:24; 17:22; Isaiah 58:11; 66:14; Jeremiah 20:9; Lamentations 1:13; 4:8; Ezekiel 37:3-5, 7; Daniel 6:24; Micah 3:2; Luke 24:39; John 19:36; Ephesians 5:30; Hebrews 11:22 & Acts 3:7. In these scriptures it declares that whosoever does not know how the bones totally grows in the womb does not understand the Creation of God by King Solomon’s challenge in Ecclesiastes 11:5. Also the Lord makes the bones alive by His strength, omnipotence, omniscience and merry heart with medical herbs, trembling, fencing, moisture with marrow, heat, chastening, brass, iron, mercy, by His word, deliverance, fire, groaning, health, virtuous crown, sound heart, good report, fatness, pleasant words, flourish like a herb, burning fire, fire from above, a stick or a rod of God, life, breath, mastery, Love with good, truth, cleanness, protection, members of His body, His commandment, grace, discretion, honor, comfort and respect. In Ecclesiastes 11:5 it declares “As You do not know what is the way of the wind (Spirit as Stephen in 1st John 5:6-13), or how the bones grow in the womb of Her who is with child, so You do not know the works of God who makes everything.” King Solomon may have known in His divine wisdom to challenge the Lord’s people about the bones in the womb, but today so far this wisdom has been lost or kept secret for 2,000 years. How did the Lord Stephen come into existence? We do not know how the Lord Yahweh chooses His creation, His thoughts to Us are innumerable and past finding out. But We know it is part of His sovereignty and good pleasure to bring Human Beings, Angels (Lords) or other Single Lords into the World. The Lord Stephen was at the top of the list in the Single Saintly Christian Lords Creations. King Solomon challenges the Whole World on how the bones grow in the womb or to know the way of the wind and says if this is not known then You do not know the Creative Works of God who makes everything in Ecclesiastes 11:5. Even medical science today is baffled on how the bones totally grows in the womb. Bone is an active tissue composed of several types of cells. They are called Osteoblasts, Osteoclasts and Osteocytes. Osteoblasts are the bone-forming cells located on the surface of the osteoid seams and make a protein mixture called osteoid, which becomes bone from mineralization. Osteoclasts are the cells responsible for bone resorption, which break down the bone and a new bone is formed. Osteocytes are inactive osteoblasts. Bottom line is what You are made out of by God and how God views His creations.

Although Holy Divine Flesh and Holy Divine Blood is made out of the Bread of Heaven it is the Heavenly Manna called Angel’s Bread similar to white coriander seed which tastes like wafers made with honey (Judges 14:14, 18 says Strength is sweeter than Honey and Dominion is stronger than Lion & a living Dog is better than a dead Lion in Ecclesiastes 9:4 & Revelation 5:5, 9) which is an eternal herb of immortality for White Races and Black Races has a color like the color of bdellium (myrrh) which is an eternal herb of immortality proven in John 6:22-51; Luke 20:35-36; Baruch 1:10; 2nd Esdras 1:19; Numbers 11:7; Exodus 16:31; Psalms 78:24; Hebrews 9:4; 1st Corinthians 15:35-58; 1st Timothy 1:17; 6:16 & Revelation 2:7.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength for 80 years in the Lord Yah**. In Proverbs 8:23 says the Father Stephen Our Lord refers to Wisdom existing before the Lord Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” In Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25 (RSV). Wisdom’s work in creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “when the Lord Stephen set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength for 40 years in the Lord Yah**. In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Lord Stephen’s side when He created the Marriage World and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord call Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather that the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. The Lord Yahweh did not create Sexual Eros Love for Anyone to think or act on, even in marriage because it is fallen reason to do so in Acts 14:15. This means the Lord Yah the only Creator of the Father Stephen has “**Holy Divine Passions**” but does not have “**Sexual Eros Passions**” by His divine attribute of “**Impassibility**” in Isaiah 54:8; 62:5; Psalms 78:40; 103:13, 17; Exodus 32:10 & Ephesians 4:30. The only thing that the LORD does in Sexual Eros Love is protection for the couple from the Lord Lucifer in Tobit 3:1-12:22.

**The Strength of the 13 Divine White Magical Spells of 80 to 3,200 Levels with 1,200 to 48,000 Levels**

The Father Stephen Our Lord’s Divine Healing is the bringing about of a state of physical, mental or spiritual health. This is often seen as an image of salvation in the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen is the Author of Healing in Exodus 15:26; Psalms 103:2-3 & Luke 5:15. What are the General Aspects of Father Stephen’s Healing? The Law Quarantine Regulations of the Father Stephen is in Leviticus 12:1-4; 13:4, 26, 46; 14:8; 2nd Kings 15:5; Numbers 5:2; 31:19 & Luke 17:12. The Requests for Healing to the Father Stephen is in James 5:14; Isaiah 38:1-8; 2nd Chronicles 32:24-26 & 2nd Kings 1:2; 20:1-11. The Healing in Discipleship of the Father Stephen is in John 6:2 & Mark 10:52. The Healing in the Supreme Praising & Supreme Worshipping the Father Stephen is in John 4:23-24; 9:30-33, 38; Mark 2:12 & Acts 3:8-9. The Miraculous Healing: By the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Matthew 8:2-3; 9:27-30; 14:34-36; 15:21-28; Mark 1:32-34; 6:53-56 & Luke 4:18; 6:17-19; 8:48; 9:11; 17:19. By the Prophets of the Father Stephen is in 1st Kings 17:17-24 & 2nd Kings 4:29-37; 5:10-14. By the Father Stephen’s Apostles is in Matthew 10:1; Luke 9:1-2 & Acts 3:6-8; 5:15-16; 9:34; 14:8-10; 19:11-12; 28:8-9. By the Church of the Father Stephen is in Mark 16:17-18; 1st Corinthians 12:8-9, 28, 30. The Father Stephen’s Healing of Fever is in John 4:46-54; Mark 1:31; Matthew 8:15 & Luke 4:39. The Father Stephen’s Healing of Demon Possession is in Mark 5:1-20; 9:17-27; Matthew 9:32-33; 12:22; Luke 9:38-43 & Acts 16:16-19; 19:11-12. The Father Stephen’s Healing Withheld is in 2nd Corinthians 12:8-9 & 2nd Timothy 4:20. The Medical Aspects to bring the Father Stephen’s Healing: Consulting Doctors of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Chronicles 16:12; Matthew 9:12; Jeremiah 8:22 & Colossians 4:14. Taking Medicine by the Command of the Father Stephen is in 1st Timothy 5:23. The Disinfecting the House is in Leviticus 14:41-42. The Using of Splints of the Father Stephen is in Ezekiel 30:21. The Using of Bandages and Oils is in Isaiah 1:6 & Luke 10:43. What is the Spiritual Significance of the Father Stephen’s Healing is in Isaiah 53:4-5; Matthew 8:17; Malachi 4:2; Hosea 6:1; Jeremiah 3:22; 14:19; 17:14; Ezekiel 47:12 & Psalms 41:4; 103:2-5; 147:3. The Father Stephen’s Heaven is the Ultimate Healing in Revelation 21:4; 22:2 & Romans 8:18.

**The 10 Incurable Things of the LORD STEPHEN the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe**

There are 10 incurable diseases that the Father Stephen will not & will refuse to Heal. This is because of the 10 Prisons in Hell that Wisdom’s Party shall be locked up in the End of the Universe in Revelation 20:7-15. Wisdom’s Party consists of the Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom, the Angel Lucifer, Satan, the Scarlet-Colored Beast, the Antichrist, the False Prophet, the Beast of the Sea, the Beast of the Earth and **MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH** in Revelation 6:1-20:15. The 10 Incurable diseases are as follows: The 1st Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of **BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH** concerning Israel by the Incurable Wounds in Micah 1:9. The 2nd Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Evil Father Lucifer (John 8:37-47) concerning Babel by the Incurable Sorrow in Jeremiah 30:15. The 3rd/4th Master Keys unlocks or locks the Prisons of the Beast of the Earth/Sea concerning Confusion & Chaos by the Incurable Severe Wound & Affliction in Jeremiah 30:12 (OKJV & NKJV). The 5th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Scarlet-Colored Beast concerning Shinar by the Incurable Wound in Jeremiah 15:18. The 6th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the False Prophet concerning Rome by the Incurable Intestines Bowel Disease in 2nd Chronicles 21:18. The 7th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Antichrist concerning Babylon by the Incurable Plagues in Judith 5:12. The 8th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of Satan concerning Sodom also called the Lord Lucifer by the Incurable Grievous Bruise Wound in Jeremiah 30:12. The 9th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the Lord Lucifer called the Married Lord called Wisdom the Evil Creator of the Eternal Sin in Lordship concerning Egypt by the Incurable Invisible Eternal Plague which may be Sexual Schizophrenia in Nature in 2nd Maccabees 9:5. The 10th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison Guard Toll House concerning the Father Stephen Our Lord to secure the 9 Prisons where the Holy Interrogations are conducted by the Sinless Incurable Wound in Job 34:6. The Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen ur Lord will never heal these 10 Incurable Levels but cast them into the Lowest Pit to Highest Pit in Hell in Revelation 20:7-15. A Hermaphrodite is a Person who has both sex glands that can engage both Males and Females sexually. This kind of Hermaphrodite maybe the Antichrist concerning the number 666 and in the Greek translation the number 666 is also called XXX in DNA & perverted sexual Eros Love Pornography (short for Porn called Porneia in the Greek) linked to the 24 Orders of Giants being placed in the Book of the Prophets in Genesis 6:1-5; Acts 7:42-43 & Revelation 13:18. “**This Eternal Godly Sin**” is recorded in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) by the term **Qanah** which means “**Eternal Marital Lordly Sexual Eros Love**” and “**This Eternal Heavenly Sin**” is recorded in Isaiah 14:12-21 and “**This Eternal Earthly Sin**” is recorded in Ezekiel 28:15-19. The Lord Lucifer sinned in Heaven!!! The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan called the Married Lord called Wisdom the “**Evil Creator of the Sexual Eros Love Eternal Sin**” had the Power of Death, Hell, the Grave & the Prison, but now the Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh the Single Lord called Wisdom the “**Good Potter** **Creator of the Entire Universe**” at 24 years of age has the 10 Master Keys of 10 Death, 10 Hells, the 10 Graves and the 10 Prison’s since 36AD in actuality & 66AD in writing in John 8:58; Hebrews 2:10-18; Luke 11:52 & Revelation 1:18; 3:7; 9:1; 19:1-21; 20:1-3, 7-15. This is because the Reign of the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas that killed the Son Jesus & Father Stephen ended in 36AD. The Father Stephen Judges Impartially by the Lord Yahweh’s Helmet of Impartial Law Justice in Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23; James 1:17 & 1st Peter 1:17-21.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BASIC GOOD CLASSES & THE LORD LUCIFER’S BASIC EVIL CLASSES**

**What are the Weapons used in Good Classes & Evil Classes?**

**Good Basic Classes Weapons & Good Elite Classes Weapons**

The Quiver & Bow Weapons is in Genesis 27:3. The War Weapons is in Deuteronomy 1:41 & Judges 18:11. The Paddle Weapon is in Deuteronomy 23:13, 16-17. The Chariot’s Equipment Weapons is in 1st Samuel 8:12 (NKJV). The Lad’s Weapons is in 1st Samuel 20:40 (NKJV). The Haste Business Weapons is in 1st Samuel 21:8. The Road Weapons is in 2nd Kings 7:15 (NKJV). The Fortified City Weapons is in 2nd Kings 10:2 (NKJV). The Expert Rank Weapons is in 1st Chronicles 12:33 (NKJV). The Armed Weapons is in 1st Chronicles 12:37 (NKJV). The King’s Range Encompassing Weapons is in 2nd Kings 11:8, 11 & 2nd Chronicles 23:7, 10. The Millo Weapons is in 2nd Chronicles 32:5 (NKJV). The Worker’s Hand Weapons is in Nehemiah 4:17. The Iron Weapons is in Job 20:24. Good Weapons is in Ecclesiastes 9:18. The Lord’s Indignation Weapons is in Isaiah 13:5. The Eternal Damnation Heritage Weapons is in Isaiah 54:17. The Turn Back War Weapons is in Jeremiah 21:4. The Lord’s Destroyer’s Weapons is in Jeremiah 22:7. The Lord’s Armory Weapons is in Jeremiah 50:25. The Battle Axe War Weapons is in Jeremiah 51:20. The Destroying Hand Weapons is in Ezekiel 9:1-2. The Burning Weapons is in Ezekiel 39:9-10. The Marching Uncut Down Weapons is in Joel 2:8. The City Weapons is in Judith 6:12. The Watch Tower’s Weapons is in Judith 7:5. The Valiant Weapons is in Judith 14:2, 11. The Jealous Creature Weapon is in Wisdom of Solomon 5:17. The Non-aiding Weapons is in 1st Maccabees 8:26, 28. The Bridegroom’s Weapons is in 1st Maccabees 9:39. The Authority Battle Aid Weapons is in 1st Maccabees 10:6. The Peaceful Weapons is in 1st Maccabees 11:51. The Treasury Godly Powerful Weapons is in 2nd Maccabees 3:28. The Bold Almighty Weapons is in 2nd Maccabees 8:18. The Defending Weapons is in 2nd Maccabees 9:2. The Good Success Weapons is in 2nd Maccabees 10:23. The Prayer Weapons is in 2nd Maccabees 10:27. The 360 Degrees Protection Weapons is in 2nd Maccabees 10:30. The Jeopardy Brethren Weapons is in 2nd Maccabees 11:7. The Officer’s Weapons are in John 18:3. The Mighty Un-Carnal Weapons is in 2nd Corinthians 10:4.

**Evil Basic Classes & Evil Elite Classes Weapons**

The Fallen Wood Weapon is in Numbers 35:18. The Fallen Mighty Weapons is in 2nd Samuel 1:27 & Ezekiel 32:27. The Fallen Judgment Weapons is in Isaiah 54:17. The Heathen Weapons is in 1st Maccabees 5:43. The Fallen Host Weapons is in 1st Maccabees 7:44. The Fallen Drunkard Banqueting Weapon is in 1st Maccabees 16:16. The Slew Celebration Sabbath Sunday Weapon is in 2nd Maccabees 5:26.

**Father Stephen’s Good Fighter’s & the Lord Satan’s Evil Fighter’s**

The Good Fighters are Persons or Animals that fights in a just rebellion for the LORD. A Fight only operates in the alone position. Some scriptures are in Exodus 14:14; 14:25 (NKJV); Deuteronomy 1:30, 41; 3:22; 20:4, 10; Joshua 9:2; 10:25; 23:10 (NKJV); Judges 1:1 (NKJV); 11:9 (NKJV), 32; 12:3; 1st Samuel 15:18; 18:17; 25:28 (NKJV); 1st Kings20:25 (NKJV); 2nd Chronicles 18:30 (NKJV); 31; 20:17; 32:8; 35:22; Nehemiah 4:14, 20; Psalms 35:1; 144:1; Isaiah 19:2; 30:32; 31:4; Jeremiah 1:19; 15:20; 21:4-5; 34:22; 37:10; 51:30; Daniel 10:20 (NKJV); Zechariah 10:5; 14:3, 14; 1st Esdras 1:29; 2nd Esdras 6:24; 7:57; 13:11, 31, 34; 15:15; Wisdom of Solomon 5:20; Sirach 4:28; 29:13; 1st Maccabees 2:40-41; 3:21, 43, 58; 4:41; 5:32; 6:34; 8:32; 9:8, 44; 13:9; 16:3; 2nd Maccabees 8:36; 11:9; 12:34; 13:13-14; 15:27; John 18:36; 1st Corinthians 9:26; 1st Timothy 6:12; 2nd Timothy 4:7; Hebrews 10:32; 11:34; Revelation 2:16 & Acts 23:9. The Evil Fighters are Persons or Animals that fights in an unjust rebellion against the LORD. Some scriptures are in Joshua 11:5; 20:20; 1st Samuel 28:1 (NKJV); 2nd Chronicles 11:1 (NKJV); 13:12; Nehemiah 4:8; Psalms 56:1-2; Isaiah 19:2; 29:8; Jeremiah 32:5, 24-25 (NKJV); 29; 33:5; 37:8 (NKJV); 2nd Esdras 15:15; Esther 11:6-7; Sirach 28:11; 1st Maccabees 3:10; 12:40; 2nd Maccabees 8:16; James 4:1-2 & Acts 5:39; 7:26.

**Father Stephen’s Good Thieves (Robber’s) & the Lord Satan’s Evil Thieves (Robber’s)**

Good Thieves is a Person that robs or steals for the LORD. Some scriptures are in Genesis 31:27, 30 (NKJV); 44:8; Leviticus 26:22; Judges 9:25; 2nd Samuel 17:8; Job 1:21; 5:5; 12:6; 27:20 (NKJV); Proverbs 6:30; 17:12; Isaiah 10:2; 42:24; Jeremiah 7:11; 50:37; Ezekiel 18:7, 16 (NKJV); 33:15; 39:10; Hosea 7:1 (OKJV & NKJV); Joel 2:9; Sirach 20:25; 36:26; 1st Esdras 4:23-24; Matthew 26:55; 27:38 (NKJV), 64; Mark 14:48; 15:27 (NKJV); 1st Corinthians 11:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 2nd Peter3:10; Revelation 3:3; 16:15; Luke 22:52 & Acts 19:37. Evil Thieves is a Person that robs or steal against the LORD. Some scriptures are in Exodus 20:15; 22:1, 2, 7-8; Leviticus 19:11, 13; Deuteronomy 5:19; 24:7; 1st Samuel 23:1; 2nd Samuel 19:3; Job 18:9; 24:14; 30:5; Psalms 50:18; 119:61; Proverbs 22:22; 28:24 (NKJV); 29:24; 30:9; Isaiah 10:2 (NKJV), 13; 17:14; 42:22; Jeremiah 2:26; 7:9; 23:30; Ezekiel 7:22 (NKJV); 18:10, 12, (NKJV), 18 (NKJV); Daniel 11:14; Hosea 4:2; 6:9; Obadiah 5; Zechariah 5:4; Malachi 3:8-9; Baruch 6:18, 57; Sirach 5:14; 1st Esdras 4:23-24; 2nd Maccabees 9:2; Matthew 6:19-20; 19:19; 24:43; 27:38, 44 (NKJV); Mark 10:19; 15:27 (NKJV); John 10:1, 8 (NKJV), 10; 12:6; 18:40 (OKJV); Romans 2:21, 22 (NKJV); 13:9; 2nd Corinthians 11:26; Ephesians 4:28; 1st Thessalonians 5:4; 1st Peter4:15 & Luke 12:33, 39; 18:20.

**Father Stephen’s Good Sorcerer’s (Master Witches) & the Lord Satan’s Evil Sorcerer’s (Master Witches)**

Good Sorcerer’s is a Person who uses His permissible black magical arts, permissible sorceries or permissible witchcrafts to solely & totally protect the Lord’s people. Permissible Black Magic always harms or destroys someone or something, but used correctly and wisely it can protect the Lord’s people in Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31. A good male sorcerer can be called a witch, master, prophet, enchanter or a wizard. A good female sorcerer can be called a sorceress, mistress, prophetess, enchantress, witch, whore, prostitute or harlot. Some scriptures are in Numbers 23:23; Ecclesiastes 10:11; Isaiah 3:3 & Acts 19:19. All Female Witches are Harlots, Whores and Prostitutes which are Evil except Rahab the Witch because She used Her Witchcrafts to protect the Spies of the LORD and was blessed in Her achievements in Joshua 2:1-3; 6:17-25; Psalms 87:4; Isaiah 51:9; Hebrews 11:31 & James 2:25. All Male Witches which are Wizards are Evil, except Simon Magus because He was baptized and saved by the LORD (by the Father Stephen’s salvation and not the Son Jesus’ salvation) and then used His permissible magical arts to protect the Lord’s people in Acts 8:13, 24. Evil Sorcerer’s is a Person who uses His forbidden black magical arts, forbidden sorceries or forbidden witchcrafts against the LORD. This kind of Black magic harms or destroys the Lord’s people. Some scripture are in Exodus 7:11, 22 (NKJV); 8:7, 18 (NKJV); 22:18; Leviticus 19:26; Numbers 42:1; Deuteronomy 18:10 (NKJV); 1st Samuel 15:23; 2nd Kings9:22; 17:17; 21:6; 2nd Chronicles 33:6; Isaiah 19:3 (NKJV); 47:9, 12 (NKJV); Ezekiel 13:18 (NKJV), 20 (NKJV); Jeremiah 27:9; Daniel 2:2; Micah 5:12; Nahum 3:4; Malachi 3:5; Wisdom of Solomon 12:4; 18:13; Galatians 5:20; Revelation 21:8; 22:15 & Acts 13:6, 8. But eventually, Rahab was cut down in Isaiah 51:9.

**THE LADY RAHAB**

The Lady Rahab’s name means “**Broad**.” The Scripture references of the Lady Rahab is in Joshua 2:1-24; 6:17-25; Matthew 1:5; Hebrews 11:31 & James 2:25.

The Lady Rahab’s Role in Scripture: When the Israelites under Joshua crossed the Jordon River into Canaan, their access to the heart of the Country was blocked by the fortified city of Jericho. This city was impregnable to storming, and Israel was not prepared for a long siege, which would give the Canaanites the time they needed to unite. Joshua sent two spies to look over the city. They were discovered, the city gates were closed, and the city guard had a warrant for their arrest. The two spies found refuge in the House of Rahab the Harlot (also called a Prostitute or Whore). There are two kinds of prostitution in the OT. One type is ritual or spiritual prostitution in which sex acts are engaged in as an element in the worship of false Pagan Fertility Gods. The other type of prostitution has commercial but not religious affiliation ties to it, it was simply the transfer of sexual favors for payment. Archaeological discoveries have made it clear that commercial prostitution was common in drinking establishments (bars, brothels or clubs, as well as inns or temporary living quarters (hotels or motels). The identifying of Rahab was simply an Innkeeper that suggests sex was one of the services ordinarily provided.

The Lady Rahab’s choice is in Joshua chapter 2. When the spies appeared at Rahab’s door She was faced with the choice to turn them in or to hide them. She choose to hide them with a certain bargain attached to it. In Rahab’s dialogue, the people of Canaan knew what the Father Stephen had done for His people, and were terrified on the shear appearance of Israelites on their borders. This is proven in Joshua 2:9-11. The Canaanites apparently had this information about the Father Stephen, Rahab was unique in Her response. Rather than resist the Father Stephen, Rahab was determined to commit Herself into the Father Stephen’s care. So She bargained with the Father Stephen, that She would protect His spies, but when they took Jericho, the Israelites promised to spare Rahab and Her immediate family. The spies made this commitment, and Rahab made sure that they safely escaped.

At Jericho’s fall is in Joshua chapter 6. The Father Stephen did display His authority that the Canaanites feared. Jericho’ walls fell. When they did, Rahab and Her family survived is in Joshua 6:26.

In the New Testament about Rahab: Her name shows up 3 times with the same information in Matthew 1:5; Hebrews 11:31; James 2:25. The Genealogy of Jesus Christ in Matthew 1:5 names Rahab. The 4 Women in Matthew’s list of Christ’s ancestors are as follows: One, was Tamar, who tricked Judah and became pregnant by Her Father-in-Law. Second, was Rahab, who in Her life was engaged in commercial prostitution (porniea or short for the xxx porn industry). Third, was Ruth a Moabitess and not an Israelite at all. Fourth, was Bathsheba that was raped by King David and later married Him by stripping in the window so that King David could see Her nakedness when She took a bath.

In faith’s hall of fame is in Hebrews 11:31. It declares “By faith Rahab did not perish with those who did not believe, when She had received the spies with peace.”

In the Lord James’ definition of a living faith is in James 2:25. It declares “Likewise, was not Rahab the Harlot also justified by works when She received the Messengers and sent them out another way?” To understand James’ definition of faith, one must understand the Lord James and who He was.

**The Life of the Lord James Christ Justus also called the Just**

**The Lord James Christ’s Identity**

The Lord James (named on the 8th Day) called the Just (called the Lord & the Law on the 1st Day means to be righteous, perfect and upright in the LORD. The Lord James the Just is called a Lord in John 10:34-36. It declares “Is it not written in Your Law, ‘I said, ‘You are Gods?’ If He called them Gods, to whom the Word of God came (and the Scripture cannot be broken), do You say of Him, whom the Father (Stephen) sanctified and sent into the World, ‘You are blaspheming,’ because I said, ‘I am the Son of God?’” James the Just in the Law is known as Lord to the World & the Kingdom outside of the Holy Scriptures from Acts 1:4-8:3.

**The Lord James Christ’s Life and Times**

The scripture references of the Lord James the Brother of the Lord are recorded in Matthew 13:55; Mark 6:3; Acts 12:17; 15:13; 21:18; Galatians 1:19; 2:9, 12 & the Book of James. The Lord James was Son of Mary and Joseph, the Half Brother of Jesus Christ according to the list in scripture in Matthew 13:55 and Mark 6:3, The Lord James the Just is the eldest after His Brother Jesus Christ. While they grew up in the same family, John’s Gospel makes it clear that throughout much of Christ’s Earthly life ministry “His Brothers did not believe in Him” in John 7:5. The Lord James the Brother of the Lord became the Spiritual Leader of the Jerusalem Church. He actively supported the apostles Peter and Paul, who preached that Gentile Converts, were not to be forced to keep the Jewish Law in Acts 15:24. The Lord James has great piety whose nickname was “**Camel Knees**” because of the calluses on His knees caused by spending too much time in prayer. The Lord James shows His faith like character in the writing of the Book of James.

**The Lord James Christ’s Roles and Relationships with Christians**

The Lord James is considered in writing the first Epistle of James in Scripture as the “Slave of God (Father Stephen) & of the Lord Jesus Christ” in James 1:1. According to Hegesippus in 180 AD, the Lord James kept the Law of God and lived an austere lifestyle. This would prove other Christians in calling Him the Lord James the Just. The Lord James was the prominent Pastor of the Church in Jerusalem in Acts 15:13, 19; 21:17-25 & Galatians 2:12. The whole character of the Lord James in this true Epistle shows His Jewish/Christian principles & legalism. The Lord James as a Pastor wrote to the 12 tribes of the dispersion which resulted in persecution in Acts 8:1-11:19.

**The Lord James Christ as a Lawgiver & Leader**

The Lord James related the Gospel to the Law which the Jewish people, Gentile People & Christian people respected greatly. The Lord James’ Epistle has a sure connection to the Lord Jesus Christ’s teachings on Earth. One example, is the Sermon on the Mount, as the Law being fulfilled in agape love on Matthew 5:7, 12, 19, 48; 6:14-15, 19, 24; 7:1-2, 7-11 concerning James 1:2, 4-5; 2:10, 13; 4:4, 11-12; 5:2, 14-15. The Lord James’ Epistle shows true Gospel righteousness in the Sermon on the Mount which indicates the Highest Position of the Law. It was fitting that the Lord James was over the Church and still zealous for the Law in Acts 21:18-24 & Galatians 2:12.

**The Lord James Christ’s Candidacy**

The Lord James would be the prime candidate to win the Jews to the Gospel because He shows a pattern of Old Testament righteousness and evangelical faith in James 2:8; Matthew 5:44, 48. The date of the Epistle of James is as early as AD 45-49 because it fits the Early Church History. The Lord James refers to the 12 tribes as the synagogue in James 2:2. He speaks as an Old Testament Prophet in James 5:1.

**The Lord James Christ’s Proverbs**

The Lord James stems to Old Testament proverbs in James 1:5 concerning Proverbs 2:6, James 1:19 concerning Proverbs 29:20, James 3:18 concerning Proverbs 10:12. The Lord James did not deal with false teachings heresies or the bad problems that arose in AD 50’s and 60’s. That is why the dates of this Epistle are before AD 50. The persecution done by Herod Agrippa in AD 44 in Acts 12:1 caused many Jewish Christians to be banished or dispersed from Jerusalem in James 1:1.

**The Lord James Christ’s Outranking Epistle**

The Book of James was the first New Testament Epistle to be written & outranks all of Paul’s 14 Epistles in rank and status. The origin of this book was written in Palestine in James 1:11; 3:11, 12; 5:7.

**The Lord James Christ’s Business Affairs**

The exhortations that the Lord James used relations to the vast spiritual and social problems one would find in the Christian life in the present age in James 2:1-13; 5:1-12. The Lord James tells us of the Poor Christians who work for wealthy Landowners as Farm Workers. The Lord James is directly concerned with the Poor, and dethroning the Rich which the Old Testament Prophets declared.

**The Lord James Christ’s Faith**

The letter was written to correct the ignorance of the Pauline Doctrine of faith by justification in James 2:14-26, and to give practical wisdom to the first Christians, who strengthen Jewish Christians in their trials in James 1:2-8, 12-18; 5:7-12. The Lord James mentions nothing about the incarnation, and only Christ is mentioned twice in James 1:1; 2:1. The Lord James does not focus on the Cross, His Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ. The Lord James’ theology is basic combining of the Jewish-Christian faith.

**The Lord James Christ’s Strength**

The theological themes of the Lord James are the trials and temptations. In James 1:2-8 tells us about the strengths in trials and the proper use for the establishment of a perfect character in a Christian. The Lord James tells us of the origin of temptation in James 1:13-15. The origin of sin in Man says by the Rabbis was that it enticed Man to sin. But James concludes that temptation comes from the lure of Man’s own evil desires in James 1:13-15. God does not tempt Anyone, so it rests on Man.

**The Lord James Christ’s Perfect Law of Liberty**

The Law that the Lord James declares is simply the whole Perfect Law of the Christian in James 1:25. The Lord James is basically saying that the Law will continue in Christianity. The Law is of freedom or liberty which are free not from the Law, but from sin and death through the truth. The Law is described as a Christian teaching in James 2:8-13.

**The Lord James Christ’s Royal Law of Agape Love (Omni-Benevolence)**

The Royal Law concerns the Royal Command to all who are in the Kingdom of God. This command is to agape love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul, with all thy might, with all thy mind and with all thy strength.

**The Lord James Christ’s Faith with Works**

The works with faith are described in the Lord James’ true theology in James 1:3; 2:5 concerning the total belief in the true God called the Father Stephen. Faith with works in the omnipotence of God gives the ability to perform miracles which is triggered with victorious prayer in James 1:6; 5:15-16. The faith of the Lord James constitutes the faith to the Lord Jesus Christ and not just the dogmatic view of Judaism. For the faith in the Lord James compares to the faith in the Lord Jesus Christ which is associated with divine healing in Matthew 21:22; Mark 5:34; 11:24. The main passage of faith by the Lord James is documented in James 2:14-26. Where faith produces good works and without works, faith is dead & The Lord James direct position of works tells us that it is a work of faith and agape love in James 2:8, which is called the fruit of the Spirit.

**The Lord James Christ’s Wisdom & Intelligence**

The wisdom of the Lord James is practical and not philosophical. It is to be achieved through prayer which God gifts people who pray to Him. This wisdom is found in the Jewish writings of Proverbs 2:6 and the Wisdom of Solomon 7:7 & Ecclesiastes 1:1. The Wise Person shows His wisdom by His good life in James 3:13, 17-18. This refers to the Father Stephen named the “**Single Lord called Wisdom**” in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV). Where selfishness and jealousy of wisdom is not from God in James 3:14-16. This refers to the Lord Lucifer named the “**Married Lord called Wisdom**” in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 & Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV).

**The Lord James Christ’s Kingdom of God**

The Lord James declares three end time themes in His book. First, the Eternal Kingdom of God is mentioned in James chapter 2. There is no special treatment for Rich People. God has chosen the Poor to be rich in faith & inherit the Eternal Kingdom of God. The One who will receive all things in the Eternal Kingdom of God are those who overcome and agape love God unconditionally in James 2:5. The reference is linked to the Lord’s teaching in Luke 6:20. The Eternal Kingdom of God is fully realized in the life to come (that age) in Luke 20:35-36 & James 2:5. The fullness of the Eternal Kingdom of God is in Revelation 21:1-22:5. Second, is the Second Coming is noted in James 5:8. Every kind of pain and suffering has to be endured to fulfill all righteousness. The fullness of the Second Coming of Christ is in Revelation 22:6-17. Third, is the judgment in James 2:12 which commands the learners to act and speak, being Judged under the Perfect Law of Liberty, and the One who shows no mercy will have no mercy. This kind of Judgment is the works and faith of agape love. Also in James 3:1, He admonishes Teachers to show them the “privilege” will be Judged by God. In James 5:1-6 it declares that God’s Judgment will fall on the Rich Owners of land, who lived luxuriously, irresponsible lives. They have cheated the Poor with their abundance and killed good people who had no power of defense for their lives in James 5:6. In James 5:9 shows the Ones who are exploited are the Ones who suffer for God. The Lord James’ word of truth is that they should not do complaining to One Another about their short comings. Judging is God’s Business, so those who are Judged must be ready to face the Lord. The fullness of the “**Great White Throne Judgment**” is in Revelation 20:5, 11-15. The “**Ancient of Days Throne Judgment**” is in Daniel 7:9-10.

**The Lord James Christ’s Identity to the Father Stephen**

There are 17 main areas the Lord James the Law of God touched on in His true Epistle. First, the author identifies Himself as the “Slave of God (Father Stephen Our Lord) and the Lord Jesus Christ (Jesus Christ the Son of God)”, and His readers as the 12 tribes in the dispersion in James 1:1.

**The Lord James Christ’s Encouragement**

Second, in trials there should be a true word of encouragement, because You should count trials as a joy which produces spiritual maturity, and is God’s way of testing a Christian in James 1:2-8.

**The Lord James Christ’s Exaltation**

Third, Poor Christians are the Ones that God exalts in James 1:9-11. This is because God resists the proud but gives grace to the humble James 4:6.

**The Lord James Christ’s Endurance**

Fourth, life is given to the Ones who endure trials. Temptation is the real problem every believer must face, but God has given His best gift, the gift of the new life from the Gospel in James 1:12-18.

**The Lord James Christ’s Peace**

Fifth, there must be a proper reception to the Word of God is not anger but involves a spiritual preparation of mind and heart. This kind of reception would bring salvation in James 1:19-21. The word is to be acted upon and not just listened to. It is like a Passive Person who sees Himself in a mirror, and then He forgets what He sees. But an Active Person will remember what He sees and acts on it accordingly that will bring blessing to His life in James 1:22-25.

**The Lord James Christ’s Heart & Words**

Sixth, true religion is very wise, it involves controlling Your tongue, taking care of the Widows, Poor, Needy, Fatherless and Orphans, and living an austere lifestyle that is not popular in James 1:26-27. This is like how the Lord Jeremiah lived in a single setting because God took the possibility of marriage from Him.

**The Lord James Christ’s Respect, Reverence, Revering & High Esteem**

Seventh, favoritism and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ are not the same. It is wrong to treat the Rich better than the Poor. God has chosen the Poor to be in His Kingdom. The Rich are the very Ones who drag the Poor Christians in the Courts and blaspheme the Marvelous Name of the Lord Yahweh in James 2:1-7. To not show favoritism is the fulfillment of the Royal law & to be a sinner One must break one single part of the Law in James 2:8-13.

**The Lord James Christ’s Salvation**

Eight, can faith that has no works save a person? Faith without works is dead. True faith always has good works. Rahab the Witch demonstrated her faith by protecting the Lord Yah’s Spies (like the Secret Service, CIA or FBI) at Jericho. This witch was blessed and the Lord Yahweh or the Father Stephen Our Lord can come like a spy in the night in Revelation 16:15. So faith must have works in James 2:14-26.

**The Lord James Christ’s Teaching**

Ninth, the responsibility of Teachers is awesome & has the Strictest Judgment, and all Men make the mistake of the tongue in James 3:1. It is used the bless God and curse Men, so One must allow God to control it in James 3:1-12.

**The Lord James Christ’s living**

Tenth, wisdom is right living, but jealousy and selfish ambitions are false in James 3:14-16. The right kind of wisdom will equip You to live holy and to fear Your God.

**The Lord James Christ’s Jealousy**

Eleventh, conflict & strife come from wrong desires. People fail to ask God what they need, or asking for the wrong things that brings conflict. God resists the Proud but give grace to the Humble. God is Jealous, and the Friend of the World is an Enemy against God in James 4:1-10.

**The Lord James Christ’s Brotherly Law**

Twelfth, to speak against a Brother or a Sister is to speak against God’s Law and to be a Judge. There is only one Judge, **the Marvelous Lord Yah**. The role of a Christian is not a Judge but the doer of the Law in James 4:11-12.

**The Lord James Christ’s Business Traveling**

Thirteenth, live is uncertain. Plans to do business or travel should be done by the will of God. When One knows to do right and does not it is sin in James 4:13-17.

**The Lord James Christ’s Judgment against the Rich**

Fourteenth, true judgment for the Lord Yahweh is on the docket list against the Rich for they have received their consolation. They use their wealth for self-gratification and do not use it for the Lord in James 5:1-6.

**The Lord James Christ’s Patience & Communication**

Fifteenth, a Christian must be patient to Christ’s coming. Occupy till I come is the command. Judging or complaining to One Another must cease. There should be a simple “Yes” or “No” in James 5:7-12.

**The Lord James Christ’s Prayer of Divine Healing**

Sixteenth, suffering should cause people to pray more earnestly, as Jesus did in the garden. When they are sick they should call the Honorable Elders (Lords) of the Church to pray for them and anointing them with the **Holy Anointing Oil** in James 5:13-18.

**The Lord James Christ’s Admonishing a Sinning Brother**

Seventeenth, if a Jewish Christian sees another Jewish Christian straying from the truth, and is able to bring him back again to the sheepfold with Jesus Christ the sure sinner will be save from death, and the Lord God will forgive the short comings of that Jewish Christian in James 5:19-20.

**The Lord James Christ’s Standards for the Lord Man**

The Lord James shows us that true Leadership in the Church is earned, and not passed down from Father to Son. It was not the Lord James’ relationship in family with the Lord Jesus, but His commitment to God won Him respect. The Lord James shows us Collegial Leadership by not bringing forth a direct position, but working together to resolve the issues at hand. The Lord James exhorts us to live out Our faith with works, because surely without works it is already dead. The Lord James shows us that all Christians are a Special Crown and Joy which are very important to God. To live poorly is to be rich in the Eternal Kingdom of God and to inherit the Eternal Kingdom of God. To be rich in wealthy worldly possessions should not be the way a Christian should be, only to do the will of God, that’s the answer.

The Exploring of the Lady Rahab’s Relationships: The Lady Rahab’s Relationship with the Father Stephen: The Lady Rahab heard about the Father Stephen and chose to acknowledge and trust Him.

The Lady Rahab’s Relationship with the Israelite Spies [today in the USA they may be called the LAW---Criminal Drug Law Enforcement, CIA---Central Intelligence Agency, FBI---Federal Bureau of Investigations, SS---Secret Service, MERC’S---the Hired Mercenaries or the TSD---Top Secret Drones as an Unknown Identifying Agency]: Through Rahab’s conversation with the two spies, We discover how Pagan Nations for everywhere, not only the Promised Land has known the story and Father Stephen’s Authority of the Israelites, and His miracles performed on their behalf by the Father Stephen. Further, We realize that their history was believed to be entirely true, and that the Citizens of the powerful city of Jericho were terrified when they learned that the Israelites were camped outside their city. This Woman Rahab at the time, may have been the only one whose heart was not hardened. Instead, She opened not only Her home to the spies, but She opened Her heart to the Father Stephen they served, and later learned to serve Him too.

Rahab: A Close up: On the outward appearance She would seem the least likely to be assimilated by the Father Stephen. Yet Rahab the Harlot was a Strong Woman of Courage as evidenced by Her willingness to commit treason and help the Enemy [The Father Stephen]. This is proven in Joshua 2:4, 5. She was also devoted to Her family by striking the deal with the Spies. She was intelligent and quick thinking, which She used to protect Her family. Her leadership skills are evidenced by the way Her family responded to Her.

The Lady Rahab an Example for Today: Rahab demonstrates that We do not have to be perfect for the Father Stephen to use Us in extraordinary ways. The Father Stephen is free to use whom He will. Rahab reminds Us not to be judgmental.

**Father Stephen’s Good Cleric’s (High Priests) & the Lord Satan’s Evil Cleric’s (High Priests)**

Good Cleric’s (High Priests) is a person who uses His permissible white magic, permissible white witchcrafts or permissible healing arts to protect the Lord’s people. In James 1:17 proves that the Father Stephen is the High Priest that consults for the Lords only with the divining stones as the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of True Manifestation Gifts, such as the Holy Ghost & Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. Some scriptures are in the OKJV is in Genesis 14:18; Exodus 19:6, 22, 24; Exodus 28:1, 3-4; 28:41; 29:1, 9, 30, 44; 30:30; 31:10; 35:19; 38:21; 39:41; 40:13, 15; Leviticus 1:5, 7-9, 11-13, 15, 17, 2:2, 8-9, 16; 3:2, 11, 16; 4:5-7, 10, 16-17, 20, 25-26, 30-31, 34-35; 5:6, 8, 10, 12-13, 16, 18; 6:6-7, 12, 22-23, 26, 29; 7:5-9, 14, 31-32, 34-35; 12:6, 8; 13:2-13, 15-17, 19-23, 25-28, 30-34, 36-37, 39, 43-44, 49-50, 53-56; 14:2-5, 11-20, 23-29, 31, 35-36, 38-40, 44, 48; 15:14-15, 29-30; 16:30, 32-33; 17:5-6; 19:22; 21:1, 9-10, 21; 22:10-14; 23:10-11, 20; 27:8, 11-12, 14, 18, 21, 23; Numbers 3;3-4, 6, 10, 32; 4:16, 28, 33; 5:8, 9-10, 15-19, 21, 23, 25-26, 30; 6:10-11, 16-17, 19-20; 7:8; 10:8; 15:25, 28; 16:37, 39; 18:7, 28; 19:3-4, 6-7; 25:7, 11; 26:1, 3, 63-64; 27:2, 19, 21-22; 31:6, 12-13, 21, 26, 29, 31, 41, 51, 54; 32:2, 28; 33:38; 34:17; 35:25, 28, 32; Deuteronomy 10:6; 7:9, 12, 18; 18:1, 3; 19:17; 20:2; 21:5; 24:8; 26:3-4; 27:9; 31:9; Joshua 3:3, 6, 8, 13-15, 17; 4:3, 9-1, 16-18; 6:4, 5, 8-9, 12-13, 16, 20; 8:33; 14:1; 17:4; 19:51; 20:6; 21:1, 4, 13, 19; 22:13, 30-32; Judges 17:5, 10, 12-13; 18:4, 6, 30; 1st Samuel 1:3, 9; 2:11, 13-15, 28, 35-36; 14:3, 19, 36; 21:1-2, 4-6, 9; 22:11, 17-19, 21; 23:9; 30:7; 2nd Samuel 8:17; 15:27, 35; 17:15; 19;11; 20:25; 1st Kings1:7-8, 19, 25-26, 32, 34, 38-39, 42, 44-45, 2:22, 26-27, 35; 4:2, 4-5; 8:3-6, 10-11; 2nd Kings11:9-10; 15, 12:2, 4-10, 16; 16:10-11, 15-16; 17:27-28; 19:2; 22:4, 8, 10, 12, 14; 23:2, 4, 24; 25:14, 18; 1st Chronicles 6:10; 9:2, 10, 30; 13:2; 15:11, 14, 24; 16:6, 39; 18:16; 23:2; 24:2, 6, 31; 27:5; 28:13, 21; 29:22; 2nd Chronicles 4:6, 9; 5:5, 7, 11-12, 14; 6:41; 7:2, 6; 8:14-15; 11:13; 13:9-10, 12, 14; 15:3; 17:8; 19:8, 11; 22:11; 23:4, 6, 8-9; 23:14, 18; 24:2, 5-6, 11, 20, 25; 26:17-20; 29:4, 16, 21-22, 24, 26, 34; 30:3, 15-16, 21, 24-25, 27; 31:2, 4, 9-10, 15, 17, 19; 34:5, 9, 14, 18, 30; 35:2, 8, 10-11, 14, 18; 36:14; Ezra 1:5; 2:36, 61, 63, 69-70; 3:2, 8, 10, 12; 6:9, 16, 18; 7:5, 7, 11-13, 16, 21, 24; 8:15, 24, 29-30, 33; 9:1; 10:5, 10, 16, 18; 3:1, 20, 22, 28; 5:12; 7:39, 63, 65, 70, 72-73; 8:2, 9, 13; 9:32, 34, 38; 10:8, 28, 34, 36-39, 11:3, 10, 20; 12:1, 7, 12, 22, 26, 30, 35, 41, 44; 13:4-5, 13, 28, 30; Psalms 99:6; 110:4; 132:9, 16; Isaiah 8:2; 37:2; 61:6; 66:21; Jeremiah 1:1; 8:1; 19:1; 20:1; 21:1; 28:1, 5; 29:1, 25-26, 29; 31:14; 33:18, 21; 34:19; 37:3; 52:18, 24; Lamentations 1:19; 2:20; Ezekiel 1:3; 40:45-46; 42:13-14; 43:19, 24, 27; 44:13, 15; 44:21-22; 30-31; 45:4, 19; 46:2, 19-20; 48:10-11, 13; Hosea 4:4, 5:1; Joel 1:9, 13; 2:17; Haggai 1:1, 12, 14; 2:2, 4, 11-13; Zechariah 3:1, 8; 6:11, 13; 7:3, 5; Malachi 2:1, 7; 1st Esdras 1:2, 7-8, 10, 13-14, 21; 2:8; 4:53-54; 5:5, 24, 38, 40, 45-46, 48, 56, 59, 63, 6:30; 7:6, 9-10, 12; 8:2, 5, 8-10, 19, 22, 42, 46, 54, 59-60, 62, 69, 77, 96; 9:16, 37, 39, 40, 42, 49; 2nd Esdras 1:13, Tobit 1:6; Judith 4:6, 8, 14; 11:13; 15:8; Esther 11:1; Sirach 7:29, 31; 50:1, 12; Baruch 1:7, 16; Song of the Three Jews 62; Bel 8, 10-11, 15, 21, 28; 1st Maccabees 2:1; 3:49; 4:42; 5:67; 5:33, 36; 10:20, 32, 38, 42, 69; 11:23; 12:3, 6-7, 20; 13:36, 42; 14:17, 20, 23, 27-28, 30, 35, 41, 44, 47, 15:1-2, 17, 21, 24; 16:12, 24; 2nd Maccabees 1:10, 15, 19-21, 23, 30, 33; 3:1, 4, 9-10, 15-16, 21, 32-3; 4:7; 14:13, 31, 34; 15:12, 31; Matthew 2:4; 8:4; 12:4-5; 16:21; 20:18; 21:15, 23, 45; 26:3, 14, 47, 57-59, 62-63, 65; 27:1, 3, 6, 12, 20, 41, 62; 28:11; Mark 1:44; 3:26; 8:31; 10:33; 11:18, 27; 14:1, 10, 43, 47, 53-55, 60-61, 63, 66; 15:1, 3, 10-11, 31; John 1:19; 7:32, 45; 11:47, 49, 51, 57, 12:10; 18:3, 10, 13, 15-16, 19, 22, 24, 26, 35; 19:6, 15, 21; Hebrews 2:17; 3:1, 4:14-15; 5:1, 5-6, 10; 6:20; 7:1, 3, 11, 15, 17, 20-21, 23, 26-28; 8:1, 3-4; 9:6-7, 11, 25; 10:11, 21; 13:11; Revelation 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; Luke 1:5, 8-9; 3:2; 5:14; 6:4; 9:22; 10:31; 17:14; 19;47; 20:1, 19; 22:2, 4, 50, 52, 54, 66; 23:4, 10, 13, 23; 24:20 & Acts 4:1, 6, 23; 5:17, 21, 24, 27; 6:7; 9:1, 14, 21; 14:13; 19:14; 22:5, 30; 23:2, 4-5, 14; 24:1; 25:2, 15; 26:10, 12. Evil Cleric’s (High Priests) is a Person who uses His forbidden white magic, forbidden white witchcrafts or forbidden healing arts against the LORD. Some scriptures are in Leviticus 4:3; Judges 18:17-20, 24, 27; 5:5; 6:2; 1st Kings12:31-32; 13:2, 33; 2nd Kings10:11, 19; 11:18; 17:32; 23:5, 8-9, 20, 2nd Chronicles 11:14-15; 23:17; Ezra 9:7; Nehemiah 2:16; Psalms 78:64; Isaiah 24:2; 28:7; Jeremiah 1:18; 2:8, 26; 4:9; 5:31; 6:13; 8:10; 13:13; 14:18; 18:18; 23:11, 33-34; 26:7-8, 11, 16; 27:16; 32:32; 48:7; 49:3; Lamentations 1:4; 2:6; 4:13, 16; Ezekiel 7:26; 22:26; Hosea 4:6, 9; 6:9; 10:5; Amos 7:10; Micah 3:11; Zephaniah 1:4; 3:4; Malachi 1:6; 1st Esdras 1:49; 9:18; 10:22; Wisdom of Solomon 12:6; Sirach 6:10, 18, 28, 31, 33, 48, 55; 1st Maccabees 2:51; 4:38; 7:5, 9, 14; 2nd Maccabees 1:13, 15; 4:13-14; 14:3 & Acts 7.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GOOD ELITE CLASSES & THE LORD LUCIFER’S EVIL ELITE CLASSES**

**Good Warrior’s (Expert Skillful Soldier’s) & Evil Warrior’s**

Good Warrior’s is a Person skilled in Battle and Military Warfare & an Expert Skilled Soldier to protect the Lord’s people. A Battle only operates in one position. A War only operates in 2 positions. Some scriptures are in 1st Chronicles 11:26 (NKJV); 12:28 (NKJV); 2nd Chronicles 13:3 (NKJV); Job 16:14 (NKJV); Psalms 120:4 (NKJV); 127:4 (NKJV); Isaiah 9:5; Jeremiah 50:9 (NKJV) & Ezekiel 32:12 (NKJV) & Judith 15:3. Evil Warrior’s is a Person skilled in Battle and Military Warfare & an Expert Skilled Soldier’s against the LORD. Some scriptures are in 1st Kings12:21; 2nd Chronicles 11:1; 13:3 (NKJV); Isaiah 9:5 & Sirach 47:5.

**Good Ninja’s (Assassin’s) & Evil Ninja’s (Assassin’s)**

Good Ninja’s is a Person who is an Expert Thief and a trained Assassin, such as the Mob (Mafia) to protect the Lord’s people. Some scriptures are in Acts 24:18 (NKJV) & James 4:12. Evil Ninja’s is a Person who is an Expert Thief and a trained Assassin, such as the Mob (Mafia) against the LORD. Some scriptures are in Psalms 86:14 (NKJV) & Acts 17:5 (NKJV); 21:35 (NKJV), 38 & John 16:2.

**Good Wizard’s (Master Necromancers) & Evil Wizard’s (Master Necromancers)**

Good Wizard’s (Necromancers) is a Person who possess Special Knowledge of the Dead, Permissible Magical Arts in the Black Magical Arts & the White Magical Arts and presumably other Mantic Arts by Divine Communication to consult with Spirits of the Dead used to protect the Lord’s people. Good Wizards are also called Good Medium’s that makeup of three classes of a Fighter, Sorcerer & a Priest. Some scriptures are in 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45; Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31 & Acts 7:19-44 concerning the Rod of the Father Stephen. Good Wizards are called the Spies of the Lord Yahweh’s secret & Good Harlots are called the Spies of the Lady Victoria’s secret in Isaiah 47:1-15 & James 2:25. Evil Wizard’s (Necromancers) is a Person who possess Special Knowledge of the Dead, Forbidden Magical Arts in the Black Magical Arts and White Magical Arts & presumably other Mantic Arts by Evil Communication to consult with Spirits of the Dead used against the LORD. Evil Wizards are called Evil Mediums which make up of three classes of a Fighter, Sorcerer & a Priest. Some scriptures are in Leviticus 19:31; 20:6, 27; Deuteronomy 18:11; 1st Samuel 28:3, 9; 2nd Kings21:6; 23:24; 2nd Chronicles 33:6 & Isaiah 8:19; 19:3.

**Good Paladin’s & Evil Paladin’s**

Good Paladin’s is a Person who possesses permissible white magical healing arts to protect the Lord’s people. Good Paladins are made up of two classes of a Fighter & a Priest. Some scriptures are in Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31 & Acts 6:7 concerning the Rod of the Father Stephen. Evil Paladins is a Person who possesses forbidden white magical healing arts against the LORD. Evil Paladins is made up of two classes of a Fighter and a Priest. Some scriptures are in Genesis 6:1-5 concerning the 24 orders of Evil Giants.

**THE STATUS CLASS ALIGNMENTS**

**GOOD CLASS**

The Good Class is 100% Good. In Romans 8:28 says “We know all thing works together for the good, to those who (Agape Omni-Benevolent) Love God, to those who are called according to His purpose.” Also the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen is always good in creating the Universe for His glory.

**NEUTRAL CLASS**

The Neutral Class is 100% Neutral. The Tree of life is the Lord’s good, but is Neutral to the forbidden good and forbidden evil in the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in Genesis 2:9.

**EVIL CLASS**

The Evil Class is 100% Evil. In 1st Timothy 6:10 declares “The (Sexual Eros) Love of Money is the root of all evil: which some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.” The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan called the Married Lord called Wisdom “The Creator of the Eternal Sin” is totally evil.

**GOOD-EVIL CLASS**

Good-Evil Class is 100% Good toward the Evil. In 2nd Corinthians 12:7 it mentions “And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to Me a thorn in the flesh (the weakness that the Lord would not heal Paul from), the Messenger of Satan to buffet Me, lest I should be exalted above measure.” In Galatians 3:3 says “Are Ye so foolish? Having begun in the Spirit, are Ye now made perfect by the Flesh?” In Galatians 5:17 states “And the Spirit against the Flesh…”

**EVIL-GOOD CLASS**

Evil-Good Class is 100% Evil toward the Good. In Job 2:6 states “And the LORD said to Satan, ‘Behold, He is in Your hand (under His power), but spare (save) His life.’” In Galatians 5:17 says “For the Flesh lusts against the Spirit…” In 1st Peter 2:11 declares “…abstain from Fleshly Lusts, which War against the Soul.” In 6:22 says “But now having been set free from sin, & having become slaves of God (James 4:6-7), You have Your fruit to holiness, & the end, everlasting life.” Also scriptures are in Romans 6:16, 18-19.

**LAWFUL CLASS**

Lawful Class is 100% Lawful. In Psalms 1:2 mentions “But His delight is in the Law of the LORD, and in His Law does He meditate day and night.”

**LAWFUL-GOOD CLASS**

The Lawful Good Class is 100% Lawful toward Good. In Proverbs 4:2 tells us “For I give You good doctrine, forsake Ye not My Law.”

**LAWFUL-NEUTRAL**

Lawful-Neutral Class is 100% Lawful toward the Neutral. In Romans 2:14 declares “For when the Gentiles, which have not the (Jewish) Law, do by nature the things contained in the (Gentile) Law, these, having not the (Jewish) Law, are a (Gentile) Law unto themselves.”

**LAWFUL-EVIL CLASS**

The Lawful-Evil Class is 100% Lawful toward the Evil. In Psalms 94:20 tells us “Shall the throne of iniquity have fellowship with thee, which frames mischief by a Law?”

**CHAOTIC CLASS**

Chaotic Class is 100% Chaotic (Chaos) which means in total confusion and disorder. In Revelation 17:1-6 says “Then one of the seven Angels (Lords) who had the seven bowls came and talked with Me, saying to Me, ‘Come, I will show You the Judgment of the Great Harlot who sits on many waters, with whom the Kings of the Earth committed fornication (Tobit 4:12-13), and the Inhabitance of the Earth were made drunk with the wine of Her fornication.’ So He carried Me away in the Spirit into the Wilderness. And I saw a Woman sitting on a Scarlet beast which was full of the Names of Blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. The Woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in Her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the filthiness of Her fornication. And on Her forehead a Name was written: MYSTERY, BABYLON (CHAOS) THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. I saw the Woman drunk with the blood of the Saints (Lords) and with the blood of the Martyrs of Jesus. And when I saw Her, I marveled with great amazement.” In Acts 19:29 declares “And the whole city was filled with confusion (chaos): and having caught Gaius and Aristarchus, Men of Macedonia, Paul’s companions in travel, they rushed with one accord into the theatre.”

**CHAOTIC-GOOD CLASS**

Chaotic-Good Class is 100% Chaotic toward the Good. In 2nd Esdras 5:8 declares “There shall be confusion (chaos) in many places, and the fire shall be oft sent out again, and the wild beasts shall change their places, and Menstruous Women shall bring forth monsters (unnatural creatures, such as hermaphrodites).” In Isaiah 61:7 states “For Your shame Ye shall have double, and for confusion (chaos) they shall rejoice in their portion: Therefore in their land they shall possess the double: Everlasting Joy shall be unto them.” In Jeremiah 20:11 says “But the LORD is with Me as a Mighty Terrible One: Therefore My persecutors shall stumble, and they shall not prevail: They shall be greatly ashamed, for they shall not prosper. Their everlasting confusion (chaos) shall never be forgotten.”

**CHAOTIC-NEUTRAL CLASS**

Chaotic-Neutral Class is 100% Chaotic toward the Neutral. In 2nd Esdras 2:6 states “That thou bring them to confusion (chaos), and their mother to a spoil, that there may be no offspring of them.” In Job 10:15 states “if I be wicked, woe unto Me, and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up My head. I am full of confusion (chaos), therefore see thou mine affliction…” In Acts 19:32 mentions “Some therefore cried one thing, and some another: for the assembly was confused (chaotic), and the more part knew not wherefore they were come together.”

**CHAOTIC-EVIL CLASS**

Chaotic-Evil Class is 100% Chaotic toward the Evil. In 2nd Esdras 16:21 says “Behold, victuals shall be so good cheap upon Earth, that they shall think themselves to be in good case, & even then shall evils grow upon Earth, sword, famine (pestilence & disease) & great confusion (chaos).” In James 3:16 says “For where envying & strife is, there is confusion (chaos) & every evil work (Sexual Eros Love of Money).”

**UNLAWFUL CLASS**

Unlawful Class is 100% Unlawful. In 2nd Corinthians 12:2-4 mentions “I know a Man in Christ who 14 years ago---whether in the body I do not know, or whether out of the body I do not know, God knows---such a One was caught up to the third Heaven. And I know such a Man---whether in the body or out of the body I do not know, God knows---how He was caught up into paradise and heard inexpressible words, which is not Lawful for a Man to utter.”

**UNLAWFUL-NEUTRAL CLASS**

Unlawful-Neutral Class is 100% Unlawful toward the Neutral. In 2nd Peter 2:8 tells us “(For that righteous Man dwelling among them, in seeing & hearing, vexed His Righteous Soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds…)”

**UNLAWFUL-GOOD CLASS**

Unlawful-Good Class is 100% Unlawful toward the Good. In Acts 10:28 mentions “And He said unto them, Ye know how it is an unlawful thing for a Man that is a Jew to keep company, or come unto one of Another Nation, But God has shown Me that I should not call any Man common or unclean.”

**UNLAWFUL-EVIL CLASS**

Unlawful-Evil Class is 100% Unlawful toward the Evil. In Wisdom of Solomon 4:6 says “For Children of unlawful beds are Witnesses of wickedness against their Parents in their trial.”

**True Holy Miracles and False Unholy Miracles (Signs, Wonders, Powers and Healings)**

There are three words that the Holy Scriptures uses to identify a miracle to help understand the meaning more precisely. The three words are for supernatural events which are a sign, wonder and power which describes an aspect of a miracle. In Human eyes, a miracle is an unusual event called a wonder by which this conveys an unusual oracle (message) which is a sign by means of enormous unusual power. The Holy Anointed Catalyst of God which is the Father Stephen’s Spirit of Holiness & the Father Stephen’s Holy Spirit or visa-versa for the Kingdoms of the Earth and Heaven & Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost only for the Kingdom of God means He is an Divine Anointed Agent that holy provokes or speeds significant change or holy action in true miracles by drawing from people that has extraordinary powers to Himself in Judges 20:23; 1st Samuel 14:36; Job 24:22; Psalms 69:18; 73:28; 85:5 (OKJV); 107:18; Proverbs 20:5; Song of Solomon 1:4 (OKJV); Isaiah 5:19; 12:3 (OKJV); Jeremiah 30:21; Joel 3:9; 1st Esdras 3:22; 2nd Esdras 6:18; 16:37; Sirach 51:23; 2nd Maccabees 5:3; John 2:8; 6:44; 12:32; Hebrews 7:19; 10:22, 39; James 4:8 & Luke 21:28. This Holy Anointed Catalyst empowers a Holy Anointed Talisman or Holy Anointed Talisman’s also called a Holy Anointed Relic (Amulet) or Holy Anointed Relics (Amulets) which an extraordinary weapon or extraordinary weapons, such as a ***crucifix*** on a chain necklace or from the ***24 holy precious stones*** on chain necklaces used to possess holy permissible magic powers or true holy miracles to draw from people that has extraordinary powers and to bring luck or chance in James 1:17-18; Romans 8:28; Leviticus 26:33; Deuteronomy 32:13; Psalms 35:3; Isaiah 66:19; Jeremiah 46:3; Ezekiel 9:1; 2nd Maccabees 1:21 & John 4:15. With the Father Stephen Our Lord He can draw all Creatures to Himself that has extraordinary powers, even if it is forbidden magical arts, He can make it good with permissible magical arts or simply not allow them to come near if the extraordinary powers is too great, such as the Eternal Sin in Lordship without ceasing from the Lordship of the Law as the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas which means added desire, added peter and added oppression by which the Weakness of the Father Stephen Our Lord is Stronger & Wiser than the Lordship of the Law in 1st Corinthians 1:24-25 in 33AD on a Friday at 3:00PM in April for 1 day fights, battles and wars against the Father Stephen’s Anointing as a Unholy Talisman as a 9 Precious Stones Golden Two-Edged Sword Weapon which can pierce through the Holy Anointed Stony Heart that will reveal a Council of 24 Holy Lordship’s of 24 Lord’s in the Kingdom of God, but the Word of God is sharper than any two-edged sword that the Holy Scriptures cannot be broken in John 10:34-36 & Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV) and the Two-Edged Sword Weapon will not prosper any longer after 62AD because of the writing of the Book of Acts, which this weapon is empowered by the Lord Lucifer called the 2nd Serpent Satan the Married Lord called Wisdom the “**Creator of the Eternal Sin**” as the Unholy Catalyst of the World that broke through to the Kingdom of God from 33AD at 21 years of age to 62AD at 50 years of age only once and not twice or more in Acts 4:25-27; 7:60; Luke 2:35; Hebrews 4:12; Ezekiel 28:13; Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Isaiah 55:17 and the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen would have to handle all the Enemies against the LORD in Genesis 27:3; Numbers 35:18; Deuteronomy 1:41; Judges 18:11, 16-17; 1st Samuel 8:12 (NKJV); 20:40 (NKJV); 2nd Samuel 1:27; 2nd Kings 10:2 (NKJV); 11:8, 11; 1st Chronicles 12:33, 37 (NKJV); 2nd Chronicles 23:7, 10; 32:5 (NKJV); Nehemiah 4:17 (NKJV); Ecclesiastes 9:18; Isaiah 13:5; Jeremiah 21:4; 22:7; 50:25; 51:20; Ezekiel 9:1-2; 32:27; 39:9-10; Joel 2:8 (NKJV); Judith 6:12; 7:5; 14:2, 11; Wisdom of Solomon 5:17, 20, 43; 1st Maccabees 7:44; 8:26, 28; 9:39; 10:6; 11:51; 16:16; 2nd Maccabees 3:28; 5:26; 8:18; 9:2; 10:23, 27, 30; 11:7; John 18:3 & 2nd Corinthians 10:1-6. The Eternal Weapon used as the Eternal Sin in Lordship has the origin by the word “**Qanah**” which can mean “**Eternal Lordly Marital Sexual Eros Love**” with all lying wonders and powers concerning eating from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil & then eating from the Tree of Life so that “**This Sin**” would become eternal that the World does & uses daily in 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; 1st John 4:1, 3, 5; 2nd John 7-11; Jude 5-19 & Revelation 12:1-20:15 in the “**Greatest Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” The Eternal Sin in actuality is the Lord Lucifer called the 2nd Serpent Satan the Married Lord called Wisdom saying that He is the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen, which is an Eternal Lie in Lordship. The Father Stephen Our Lord is totally immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable & holiest of all by the invincible shield of holiness to any other kind of Unholy Weapon used by the Unholy Catalyst in Wisdom of Solomon 5:19. A true miracle is an act of God which is done by His power that attracts the attention of the Lord’s people by a wonder to declare the Word of God by a sign. There are at least five dimensions to distinguish between a True Miracle from a False Miracle. First, a true miracle involves an unnatural dimension. The burning bush that was not consumed, walking on water, walking in the fiery furnace immune to the power of the flame and the fire from Heaven are not normal entities. Second, a true miracle is a moral dimension. This kind manifests to the moral character of God which is His Divine Nature in Acts 17:28-29. Third, a true miracle is a theological dimension. This predetermines the Theistic God who is able to perform these special acts. Fourth, a true miracle is a teleological dimension. Unlike forbidden magic this never entertains in Luke 23:8. The main purpose and initiative is to glorify the Creator and not Creation. One example is the Virgin Birth. This was a supernatural operation, purposeful in its creation and unnatural in its nature. Fifth, a true miracle in the Holy Bible concerns special gifts and is a doctrinal dimension. This proves by true evidence the total truth of God. This shows that the Prophet is truly sent from God in Deuteronomy 18:22. The Truth of God is confirmed through the Servant of God in 2nd Corinthians 12:12; Hebrews 2:3-4 & Acts 2:22. The Word of God with its message and a true miracle go hand in hand. The true marks of a miracle have distinguishing marks that can be proven. A true miracle is an exception to Natural Law. Natural Laws are predictable regular events, where miracles are special unpredictable events done by God’s hand. Creation such as meteors, comets, eclipses and other natural phenomena’s are not miracles because they are natural and predictable. Earthquakes are unpredictable, but if We can understand them more precisely where they will occur, then it is predictable in nature. A miracle solely belongs to God’s special providence. God is in control of them. Fog has natural causes, but its timing in a battle has evidence of God’s providence. A true miracle produces immediate results, such as psychosomatic healings. Some scriptures are in Mark 8:23-25; Matthew 8:3 & John 2:1-12; 6:22-40. It takes about 18 years for a creation to become an adult, but Adam was created immediately in Genesis 1:27; 2:7. A characteristic of a true miracle is always to bring glory to God. Miracles are not natural events, but they bring good to the Natural World. The Resurrection is the supreme example. It removes death and brings back the good life in Romans 8:1-39. Healing restores the body to the way God had made it and was good in Genesis 1:27-31. True miracles never fail. The acts of God by whom all things are possible are done in Matthew 19:26. God cannot fail, as with His miracles. Miracles occur by God’s divine will in Hebrews 2:3-4 & 1st Corinthians 12:11. Miracles have no relapsing effects. If a Person is supernaturally healed, then it is permanent. God sometimes uses special events in His providence indirectly, and not directly. That is God uses Natural Laws to accomplish them. They require faith, but they are not supernatural. These are God’s wonderful acts of providence, but are not considered a true miracle. A divine miracle is connected with the True God, where Satanic miracles are connected with pantheistic or polytheistic Gods. A divine miracle is an actual supernatural act, where Satanic miracles are only supernormal acts. A divine miracle is under the Creator’s control, where Satanic miracles are under Creature’s control. A divine miracle is never associated with the occult, where Satanic miracles are associated with the occult. A divine miracle is associated with good, where Satanic miracles are associated with evil. A divine miracle involves true prophesy, where Satanic miracles involve falsehoods. A divine miracle glorifies the Creator, where Satanic miracles glorifies the Creature. A divine miracle is connected with the True God, where Satanic miracles are connected with polytheistic or pantheistic Gods. A divine miracle is associated with the truth, where Satanic miracles are associated with error. Satanic false miracles lost in a battle with God are in Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31 & 1st Kings 18:1-46. Satanic miracles are associated with error in 1st Timothy 4:1-3. There is a Spirit of Truth and a Spirit of Error in 1st John 4:6. False teachings are connected to Satanic miracles in Deuteronomy 6:4; 13:1-3 & Exodus 20:3-4. Some say in false teachings that Jesus is not God is in Colossians 2:9. That Jesus did not come in Human flesh is in 1st John 4:1-2. That We should contact departed Spirits is in Deuteronomy 18:11. That We can predict the future is in Deuteronomy 18:21-22. That fallible or partly true revelation can come from God is in Hebrews 6:18. That Christ does not have to be the center of Man’s life is in Revelation 19:10. Satanic miracles are associated with moral evil. These accompany moral rebellion and angers God in 1st Samuel 15:23, asceticism in 1st Corinthians 7:5 & 1st Timothy 4:3, pride with alleged visions in Colossians 2:18, other works of the flesh in Galatians 5:19-21, sexual immorality also called marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13 & Jude 7, lying and deception in John 8:44 & 1st Timothy 4:2 & legalism in Colossians 2:16-17. Satanic miracles are associated with the occult, such as contact with Spirits in Deuteronomy 18:11, use of trances, channelers or mediums in Deuteronomy 18:11, disorderly conduct in 1st Corinthians 14:40, losing control of One’s faculties in 1st Corinthians 14:32, idolatry or use of images in worship in Exodus 20:3-4, astrology in Deuteronomy 4:19 & Isaiah 47:13-15, experiencing apparitions of Dead Persons in 2nd Corinthians 11:14; Deuteronomy 18:11 & 1st Corinthians 10:18-21, self-deification in 2nd Thessalonians 2:9 & Genesis 3:5, use of crystals, rods, stones, jewels or other means of divination in Deuteronomy 18:11 & Exodus 21:21, chanting, use of repetitive phrases or mind-emptying Eastern meditation, such as yoga in Matthew 6:7. Satanic miracles are limited in power & the miracles of Moses and Elijah, over the Egyptian Magicians and Baal Priests demonstrates that superiority from God. The Lord Yahweh is the Creator of all Living Creatures is in 1st Samuel 2:2, 6; Job 1:1; Genesis 1:21 & Deuteronomy 32:39. Satan is a created being and creatures by nature do not create life in Colossians 1:15-16. Satan’s workers could not create lice or anything afterwards in Exodus 8:16-12:42; 14:1-31. Satan’s miracles cannot raise the dead. Raising the dead was a special sign of an Apostle in Matthew 10:8 & 2nd Corinthians 12:12. Christ’s claim to be God is proven in John 2:19-21; 10:18 & Matthew 12:40. If Satan could raise the dead, then the evidence of the Resurrection of Christ would not have been “**infallible proofs**” in Acts 1:3. There are two texts that are misconstrued to the point of scrutiny to support the proof that Satan can create life or raise the dead. The two texts are in Exodus 8:18-19 & Revelation chapter 13. Jesus said that You do not have any power over Me, unless it was given to You from above in John 19:11. Also false claims to the Resurrection of Christ are done by Satanic miracles in 1st Corinthians 15:1-34. Medical resuscitations are people who are clinically, but not actually dead. An actual resurrection occurs when Someone was physically dead. But by contrast, Jesus raised Lazarus from the dead, after His body was decomposing for 4 days in the tomb in John 11:39. Passing out or in coma’s are not true descriptions of actual resurrections. Anyone who possessed the true power of the Resurrection of Christ would be thronged by the crowds in Matthew 8:4; 17:9; Mark 6:31 & John 6:24. God in the end will raise all the dead from their graves in John 5:28-30 & Revelation 20:4-5. Miracles are a characteristic of the Better New Covenant Age. In the beginning of the New Testament, the Lord Jesus Christ is the Ultimate Miracle Worker under the Father Stephen Our Lord in 1st Corinthians 8:1-7; 15:1-58; Philippians 2:5-11 & John 3:17-21; 4:21-24, 34; 5:19-47; 6:32-58; 7:16-18; 8:14-18, 28-29, 42-47, 49-51, 54-56, 58; 10:1-5, 7-18, 25-30, 32, 34-38; 12:44-50; 14:1-4, 6-21, 23-31; 15:1-27, 16:1-15, 20-33; 17:1-26. “No One can do these signs that You do, unless God (Father Stephen) is with Him” in John 3:2. Some scriptures are in John 2:11; Luke 4:36-37, 40-41 & Acts 2:22, 43; 3:6-10; 4:30; 8:6-8, 13; 9:40-42. Did the Apostles only do miracles? In the early church special ministers were given the right to do miracles in 1st Corinthians 12:4-31; Luke 10:1, 9, 17-19; 9:49-50; Matthew 10:8 & Acts 8:6-8; 9:35. What is the purpose of miracles? One purpose is to authenticate the Gospel of the Father Stephen. Some scriptures are in John 3:2; 4:29 & Hebrews 2:4. The second purpose is to know that the Kingdom of the Father Stephen has come. Some scriptures are in Matthew 4:23; 9:35; 10:7-8; 12:28; 1st Corinthians 12:7; 14:4, 12, 26; Luke 4:18-19; 9:1-2, 39-41 & Acts 8:6-7, 13. The third purpose is to help those in need. Some scriptures are in Matthew 14:14; 20:30, 34 & Luke 7:13. The fourth purpose removes hindrances to the Father Stephen’s Ministries. Some scriptures are in Matthew 8:15 & Philippians 2:25-30. The fifth purpose is to bring glory to the Father Stephen. Some scriptures are in Matthew 9:8 & John 9:3; 11:1-44. Were miracles restricted to only the Apostles? There was an enormous unusual concentration of miracles done by the Apostles hands in the Kingdom of God. This means that the Apostles could not operate as Man to know the Father Stephen’s Omni-Benevolence (Agape Love) & Supreme Truth of God. Some scriptures are in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; Acts 5:12-16; 9:36-42; 19:11-12 & Romans 15:19. Were these miracles performed by others than the Apostles? Some scriptures are in 1st Corinthians 12:4-11 & Galatians 3:5. What are the “**Signs of an Apostle**” in 2nd Corinthians 12:12? Some scriptures are in 2nd Corinthians 11:13, 14-15; 12:12; 4:30; 5:12; 14:3; 15:12; Romans 15:19 & Hebrews 2:4. Even Jesus Christ is the Supreme Apostle in Hebrews 3:1. The Mark of an Apostle is evident in scripture. The Apostles had to deal with spiritual power in conflict with evil in 2nd Corinthians 10:3-4, 8-11; 13:2-4, 10, they had jealous care to the total health of all the Churches of God in 2nd Corinthians 11:1-6, they had true knowledge of Jesus and the Father Stephen’s Gospel plan in 2nd Corinthians 11:6, they operated in self-support and selflessness in 2nd Corinthians 11:7-11, they did not take advantage of the Churches of God and did not attack people physically in 2nd Corinthians 11:20-21, they suffered and endured hardship for the Father Stephen’s Name of Christ in 2nd Corinthians 11:23-29, they were caught up into Heaven in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6, they had the weakness of the thorn in the flesh in 2nd Corinthians 12:7-9 & they gained enormous strength from their weaknesses in 2nd Corinthians 12:10. There were others that were not Apostles that worked enormous miracles. Some scriptures are in 1st Corinthians 9:1-2; 15:7-11 & Galatians 1:1, 11-24. Also the Father Stephen worked enormous miracles in Acts 6:8. The Evangelist Philip worked miracles in Acts 8:6-7. Also certain Christians did so in Galatians 3:5; Mark 16:17-18 & 1st Corinthians 12:10, 28. So were these miracles restricted to the only Apostles? No! Some scriptures are in 2nd Corinthians 3:1-4:18; 10:3-4; Philippians 3:10; Ephesians 5:17; 6:10-12; 2nd Timothy 1:7 & 1st Corinthians 2:4-5. These magical wards (guards) of permissible defensive magic spells protect them from forbidden offensive magic spells is in 1st Chronicles 25:8; 26:12, 16 & Nehemiah 12:24, 45; 13:30. The Father Stephen’s Angelic Wards to protect certain people are in Psalms 91:11-12; Genesis 3:24 & 1st Corinthians 4:15. The Father Stephen’s Wards to protect His own people is in Deuteronomy 32:9-11; Psalms 1:6; 18:30; 97:10; 121:3-8; Proverbs 2:7-8; 30:5; Genesis 28:15; 1st Samuel 2:9; 2nd Samuel 22:31; Isaiah 27:3; 31:5; 52:12; 58:8; Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23 & Ephesians 6:10-20. The Christian Wards is used to Guard the True Gospel from Satanic Evil is in 2nd Timothy 1:14; 4:14-15; Acts 20:30-31 & 1st Timothy 6:20. Guards at the tomb of the Lord Jesus Christ are in Matthew 27:65-66; 28:4. Bodyguards for the protection of Kings are in 1st Samuel 22:14; 26:14-15; 28:2; 2nd Samuel 16:6; 23:23; 1st Chronicles 11:25; 1st Kings 1:8, 10; 2nd Kings 11:7-8; 2nd Chronicles 12:11 & Acts 12:20-24. Other kinds of Human Guards to protect certain people are in Nehemiah 4:9, 23; Luke 2:8; 11:21; 22:4, 52, 63; Philippians 1:13; Genesis 37:36; 2nd Kings 25:11; Jeremiah 39:9; 51:12; Matthew 27:54 & Acts 4:1; 12:4, 6, 10, 19; 16:23; 22:20; 23:35; 24:23; 28:16. Guarding & protecting Ones tongue is in Psalms 141:3; Proverbs 13:3 & James 3:3-8. Guarding & protecting Ones conduct is in Proverbs 4:23; 7:2; 16:17; 19:16; Ecclesiastes 5:1; Malachi 2:15-16; 1st Timothy 4:16 & Deuteronomy 4:9. The Father Stephen’s Warning to His Disciples to Guard & protect Oneself from the Pharisees & Sadducees is in Matthew 16:6, 11-12; 1st Corinthians 16:13; Philippians 4:7; 2nd Peter 3:17; 2nd John 8 & Acts 20:28. Church Leaders are to guard & protect those under Him in Acts 20:28-31; Hebrews 13:17 & 1st Peter 5:2. The Father Stephen’s Divine Aids to protect His Armies is in 2nd Samuel 21:17; 2nd Kings 5:15; Daniel 11:34; Tobit 8:6; Judith 3:6; 9:4; Esther 16:20; Wisdom of Solomon 13:18; 1st Maccabees 8:26; 10:6, 24; 15:26; 16:18; 2nd Maccabees 4:11; 8:8; 15:8; Philippians 4:16; Hebrews 2:16, 18 & Acts 12:20. The Father Stephen’s Divine Sovereignty over the kinds of Hedges is in Job 1:10; 3:23; Psalms 80:12; 89:40; Proverbs 15:19; Ecclesiastes 10:8; Isaiah 5:5; Jeremiah 49:3; Lamentations 3:7; Ezekiel 13:5; 22:30; Hosea 2:6; Micah 7:4; Nahum 3:17; Sirach 26:12; 28:24; 36:25; Matthew 21:33; Mark 12:1 & Luke 14:23.

False Miracles are other unnatural events from acts of Human Beings, Demons or Deceiving Spirits are not true miracles. Satan can deceive, but cannot truly work transcendently over nature and never for God’s glory. Magic tricks performed by Magicians seriously think that the illusions are real which entertains and fools the public. Those who watched & witnessed it will wonder how the Magician did it. Magic tricks have innocent deception, but true miracles have no deception. Magic has a confirmed natural explanation, but true miracles do not. Magic is under Human control. Magic can be good or evil done by Human actions. Psychosomatic curses are mind-body interactions with illnesses and healing that usually do not involve pretend, charlatan faith healers or neurotic illnesses. Psycho-soma which is mind over body cures are not miraculous. Mental curses require faith, but true miracles do not. Satanic signs called miracles must be distinguished from true divine miracles. Satan can perform His miracles only by God’s providence, control and divine permission. One example is Job that Satan boiled and Job lost His health. But there were conditions and limitations to this kind of miracle. The Lord commanded Satan to not kill Him, but spare His life. Yet Satan can come to try to steal, kill and destroy in John 10:10. To distinguish from true and false miracles, One must understand Satan and His limitations. First, Satan is a created being in Colossians 1:15-16. Second, Satan cannot create life in Genesis 1:21 & Deuteronomy 32:39. Third, Satan is not all-powerful in Revelation 20:10. Fourth, Satan is the Father of Lies in John 8:44. Fifth, Satan cannot raise the dead in Genesis 1:21. These facts prove that Satan can perform supernatural events in Matthew 24:24 & 1st John 5:19; Ephesians 2:2; 2nd Corinthians 4:3-4 & 2nd Corinthians 11:14. Satan’s power is finite, where God’s are infinite. God only performs genuine miracles in Acts 5:38-39. Satan only performs counterfeit miracles in 2nd Thessalonians 2:9. What are the limitations of Satan’s miracles? First, Pharaoh’s Magicians could conjure up waters turning to blood and frogs, but not lice or anything afterwards in Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31. Simon the Sorcerer amazed people with His magic, but Philip’s power is stronger in Acts 8:9-13. Paul found a slave girl with a Spirit of Divination, but Paul rebuked the Spirit out of Her in Acts 16:16-18. Also when the Man of Sin & Lawlessness comes it “will be with all power and with pretended signs and wonders, and with all wicked deception for those who are to perish” in 2nd Thessalonians 2:9-10. Those who follow after the Man of Sin will be eternally damned “**because they refused to (agape) love the truth and be saved**” in 2nd Thessalonians 2:10. Last of all, the Second Beast will rise “**out of the Earth**” & He will have “**all authority of the first Beast**” and “**works great signs, even making fire come down from Heaven to Earth in the sight of Men, and by the signs which it is allowed to work in the presence of the Beast, it deceives those who dwell on Earth**” in Revelation 13:11-14. A false gospel accompanies these Satanic miracles in connection to the power displayed by the First Beast who utters “**haughty & blasphemous words…it opened its mouth to utter blasphemies against God, blaspheming His name and His dwelling**” in Revelation 13:5-6. The Power of God is greater than the Power of Satan in 1st John 4:4. The identity of the false workers is always in denial with the true Gospel of the Father Stephen. True Christians with the Holy Ghost do not work false miracles, because there is not a Holy Scripture prove it otherwise. A city filled with idolatry & Demon worship is in 1st Corinthians 10:20. Those who have pagan sexual backgrounds cannot say or know “**Jesus is Lord, except by the Holy Ghost**” in the Kingdom of the Godly Father Stephen or “**Jesus is Lord, except by the Holy Spirit**” & **Jesus is Lord, except by the Spirit of Holiness** in the Kingdom of the Earthly Father Stephen and the Kingdom of the Heavenly Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 12:3 (OKJV & NKJV). This means Jesus is Lord by the Father Stephen’s Spirit of Holiness in the Kingdom of Earth, by the Father Stephen’s Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Heaven and by the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of God. Some scriptures of a genuine gifted Christian are in 1st Corinthians 12:3, 7; 1st John 4:2; Matthew 7:20; John 15:5 & Galatians 5:22-23. Should Christians seek after miracles? Some scriptures are in Acts 8:21-22; Luke 23:8; Matthew 10:7-8; 16:1-4; 1st Corinthians 1:22-24; Romans 15:18-19; 2nd Corinthians 12:12; James 5:14 & Acts 4:29-30; 9:38.

**The True Miracles of the Father Stephen**

The True Miracles of the Father Stephen are recorded in Holy Scripture, but not all of them, only the ones He allowed for Us to know. Throughout Father Stephen’s Ministry He cured, raised the dead, preached to the captive Saints (Lords), cast out Devils, healed, made the blind to see and showed His glory. The true miracle involves Peter’s Mother in Law healed in Capernaum in Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-31; Luke 4:38-39, the drought of fishes in Galilee in Luke 5:1-11, the leper cleansed in Capernaum in Matthew 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-15, the paralytic cured in Capernaum in Matthew 9:1-8; Mark 2:3-13; Luke 5:18-26, the Impotent Man healed in Jerusalem in John 5:-19, the withered hand restored in Galilee in Matthew 12:10-13; Mark 3:1-5; Luke 6:6-11, the Centurion’s Servant cured of the palsy in Capernaum in Matthew 8:5-13; Luke 7:1-10, the Widows Son raised from the Dead (Nain) in Luke 7:11-17, the Demoniac healed in Galilee in Matthew 12:22-23; Luke 11:14, the tempest stilled in Galilee in Matthew 8:23-28; Mark 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25, the two Demoniacs cured in Gadara in Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:23, 35-43; Luke 8:41, 49-56, the Woman with the issue of blood healed in Matthew 9:20-22; Mark 5:25-34; Luke 8:43-48, the Blind Men cured in Capernaum in Matthew 9:27-31, the Dumb Spirit cast out in Capernaum in Matthew 9:32-33, the five thousand fed in Galilee in Matthew 14:15-21; Mark 6:35-44; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14, the walking on the sea in Galilee in Matthew 14:25-33; Mark 6:48-52; John 6:15-21, the Syrophoenician’s Daughter healed in Tyre in Matthew 15:21-28; Mark 7:24-30, the four thousand fed in Galilee in Matthew 15:32-39; Mark 8:1-9, the Deaf and Dumb Man cured in Galilee in Mark 7:31-37, The Blind Man healed in Bethsaida in Mark 8:22-26, the Devil cast out of the Boy near Caesarea in Matthew 17:14-18; Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-42, having the tribute money provided in Capernaum in Matthew 17:24-27, the passing through the Crowd unseen in the temple in John 8:59, the ten Lepers cleansed in Samaria in Luke 17:11-19, the Man born blind healed Jerusalem in John 9:1-7, Lazarus raised from the dead in Bethany in John 11:36-44, the Woman with the infirmity cured in Peraea in Luke 13:11-17, the Man with the dropsy cured in Peraea in Luke 14:1-6, the two Blind Men cured in Jericho in Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43, the fig tree blasted in Mount Olivet in Matthew 21:18-22; Mark 11:12-14, Malchus’ ear placed and healed in Gethsemane in Luke 22:50-51, the second drought of fishes in Galilee in John 21:1-14, Legion with over 2,000 Demons cast out in Luke 8:26-39; Mark 5:1-20 & the Resurrection of Jesus Christ in Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-11; John 20:1-18 & Luke 24:1-12. These are the true miracles recorded in the Synoptic Gospels & “there are also many other thing that Jesus (by the Father Stephen) did, which if they were written one by one, I suppose that even the World itself could not contain the Books that would be written” in John 21:25.

What are the True Miracles of Revelation? What are the True Miracles of the Father Stephen Our Lord? The Father Stephen’s Nature of True Miracles may be performed directly by the Father Stephen Our Lord or through His Human Agent. There are three words that the Holy Scriptures uses to identify a miracle to help understand the meaning more precisely. The three words are for supernatural events which are a sign, wonder and power which describes an aspect of a miracle. In Human eyes, a miracle is an unusual event called a wonder by which this conveys an unusual oracle (message) which is a sign by means of enormous unusual power. The Holy Catalyst of God which is the Father Stephen’s Spirit of holiness and the Father Stephen’s Holy Spirit or visa-versa for the Kingdoms of the Earth & Heaven and the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost only for the Kingdom of God means He is an Divine Anointed Agent that holy provokes or speeds significant change or holy action in true miracles by drawing from people that has extraordinary powers to Himself in Judges 20:23; 1st Samuel 14:36; Job 24:22; Psalms 69:18; 73:28; 85:5 (OKJV); 107:18; Proverbs 20:5; Song of Solomon 1:4 (OKJV); Isaiah 5:19; 12:3 (OKJV); Jeremiah 30:21; Joel 3:9; 1st Esdras 3:22; 2nd Esdras 6:18; 16:37; Sirach 51:23; 2nd Maccabees 5:3; John 2:8; 6:44; 12:32; Hebrews 7:19; 10:22, 39; James 4:8 & Luke 21:28. This Holy Catalyst empowers a Holy Anointed Talisman or Holy Anointed Talisman’s also called a Holy Anointed Relic (Amulet) or Holy Anointed Relics (Amulets) which an extraordinary weapon or extraordinary weapons, such as a crucifix on a chain necklace or from the 24 holy precious stones on chain necklaces used to possess holy magical permissible powers or true holy miracles to draw from people that has extraordinary powers and to bring luck or chance in James 1:17-18; Romans 8:28; Leviticus 26:33; Deuteronomy 32:12; Psalms 35:3; Isaiah 66:19; Jeremiah 46:3; Ezekiel 9:1; 2nd Maccabees 1:21 & John 4:15. With the Father Stephen Our Lord He can draw all Creatures to Himself that has extraordinary powers, even if it is forbidden magical arts, He can make it good with permissible magical arts or simply not allow them to come near if the extraordinary powers is too great, such as the Eternal Sin in Lordship without ceasing from the Lordship of the Law as the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas which means added desire, added peter and added oppression by which the Weakness of the Father Stephen Our Lord is stronger & wiser than the Lordship of the Law in 1st Corinthians 1:24-25 in 33AD on a Friday at 3:00PM in April for 1 day fights, battles and wars against the Father Stephen’s Anointing as a Unholy Talisman as a 9 Precious Stones Golden Two-Edged Sword Weapon which can pierce through the Holy Anointed Stony Heart that will reveal a Council of 24 Holy Lordship’s of 24 Lord’s in the Kingdom of God, but the Word of God is sharper than any two-edged sword that the Holy Scriptures cannot be broken in John 10:24-26 and the Two-Edged Sword Weapon is empowered by the Lord Lucifer called the 2nd Serpent Satan the Married Lord called Wisdom the “**Creator of the Eternal Sin**” as the unholy Catalyst of the World that broke through to the Kingdom of God from 33AD at 21 years of age to 62AD at 50 years of age only once and not twice or more in Acts 4:25-27; 7:60; Luke 2:35; Hebrews 4:12; Ezekiel 28:13; Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) & Isaiah 55:17 and the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen would have to handle all the Enemies against the LORD in Genesis 27:3; Numbers 35:18; Deuteronomy 1:41; Judges 18:11, 16-17; 1st Samuel 8:12 (NKJV); 20:40 (NKJV); 2nd Samuel 1:27; 2nd Kings 10:2 (NKJV); 11:8, 11; 1st Chronicles 12:33, 37 (NKJV); 2nd Chronicles 23:7, 10; 32:5 (NKJV); Nehemiah 4;17 (NKJV); Ecclesiastes 9:18; Isaiah 13:5; Jeremiah 21:4; 22:7; 50:25; 51:20; Ezekiel 9:1-2; 32:27; 39:9-10; Joel 2:8 (NKJV); Judith 6:12; 7:5; 14:1, 11; Wisdom of Solomon 5:17, 20, 43; 1st Maccabees 7:44; 8:26, 28; 9:39; 10:6; 11:51; 16:16; 2nd Maccabees 3:28; 5:26; 8:18; 9:2; 10:23, 27, 30; 11:7; John 18:3 & 2nd Corinthians 10:1-6. The Eternal Weapon used as the Eternal Sin in Lordship has the origin by the word “**Qanah**” which can mean “**Eternal Lordly Marital Sexual Eros Love**” with all lying wonders and powers concerning eating from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil & then eating from the Tree of Life so that “**This Sin**” would become eternal that the World does & uses daily in 2nd Thessalonians 2;1-12; 1st John 4:1, 3, 5; 2nd John 7-11; Jude 5-19 & Revelation 12:1-20:15 in the “**Greatest Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” The Eternal Sin in actuality is the Lord Lucifer called the 2nd Serpent Satan the Married Lord called Wisdom saying He is the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen, which is an Eternal Lie in Lordship. The Father Stephen Our Lord is totally immune, impregnable, invincible, invulnerable & holiest of all by the invincible shield of holiness to any other kind of Unholy Weapon used by the Unholy Catalyst in Wisdom of Solomon 5:19. A true miracle is an act of God which is done by His power that attracts the attention of the Lord’s people by a wonder to declare the Word of God by a sign. There are at least five dimensions to distinguish between a True Miracle from a False Miracle. First, a true miracle involves an unnatural dimension. The burning bush that was not consumed, walking on water, walking in the fiery furnace immune to the power of the flame and the fire from Heaven are not normal entities. Second, a true miracle is a moral dimension. This kind manifests to the moral character of God which is His Divine Nature in Acts 17:28-29. Third, a true miracle is a theological dimension. This predetermines the Theistic God who is able to perform these special acts. Fourth, a true miracle is a teleological dimension. Unlike forbidden magic this never entertains in Luke 23:8. The main purpose and initiative is to glorify the Creator and not Creation. One example is the Virgin Birth. This was a supernatural operation, purposeful in its creation and unnatural in its nature. Fifth, a true miracle in the Holy Bible concerns special gifts and is a doctrinal dimension. This proves by true evidence the total truth of God. This shows that the Prophet is truly sent from God in Deuteronomy 18:22. The Truth of God is confirmed through the Servant of God in 2nd Corinthians 12:12; Hebrews 2:3-4 & Acts 2:22. The Word of God with its message and a true miracle go hand in hand. The true marks of a miracle have distinguishing marks that can be proven. A true miracle is an exception to Natural Law. Natural Laws are predictable regular events, where miracles are special unpredictable events done by God’s Hand. Creation such as meteors, comets, eclipses and other natural phenomena’s are not miracles because they are natural and predictable. Earthquakes are unpredictable, but if We can understand them more precisely where they will occur, then it is predictable in nature. A miracle solely belongs to God’s special providence. God is in control of them. Fog has natural causes, but its timing in a battle has evidence of God’s providence. A true miracle produces immediate results, such as psychosomatic healings. Some scriptures are in Mark 8:23-25; Matthew 8:3 & John 2:1-12; 6:22-40. It takes about 18 years for a creation to become an adult, but Adam was created immediately in Genesis 1:27; 2:7. A characteristic of a true miracle is always to bring glory to God. Miracles are not natural events, but they bring good to the Natural World. The Resurrection is the supreme example. It removes death and brings back the good life in Romans 8:1-39. Healing restores the body to the way God had made it and was good in Genesis 1:27-31. True miracles never fail. The acts of God by whom all things are possible are done in Matthew 19:26. God cannot fail, as with His miracles. Miracles occur by God’s divine will in Hebrews 2:3-4 & 1st Corinthians 12:11. Miracles have no relapsing effects. If a Person is supernaturally healed, then it is permanent. God sometimes uses special events in His providence indirectly, and not directly. That is God uses Natural Laws to accomplish them. They require faith, but they are not supernatural. These are God’s wonderful acts of providence, but are not considered a true miracle. A divine miracle is connected with the True God, where Satanic miracles are only supernormal acts. A divine miracle is under the Creator’s control, where Satanic miracles are associated with the occult. A divine miracle is associated with good, where Satanic miracles involve falsehoods. A divine miracle glorifies the Creator, where Satanic miracles glorifies the Creature. A divine miracle is connected with the True God, where Satanic miracles are connected with Polytheistic or Pantheistic Gods. A divine miracle is associated with the truth, where Satanic miracles are associated with error. Satanic false miracles lost in a battle with God are in Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31 & 1st Kings 18:1-46. Satanic miracles are associated with error in 1st Timothy 4:1-3. There is a Spirit of Truth and a Spirit of Error in 1st John 4:6. False teachings that Jesus is not God is in Colossians 2:9. That Jesus did not come in Human flesh is in 1st John 4:1-2. That We should contact departed Spirits is in Deuteronomy 18:11. That We can predict the future is in Deuteronomy 18:21-22. The fallible or partly true revelation can come from God is in Hebrews 6:18. That Christ does not have to be the center of Man’s life is in Revelation 19:10. Satanic miracles are associated with moral evil. These accompany moral rebellion and angers God in 1st Samuel 15:23, asceticism in 1st Corinthians 7:5 & 1st Timothy 4:3, pride with alleged visions in Colossians 2:18, other works of the flesh in Galatians 5:19-21, sexual immorality also called marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13 & Jude 7, lying and deception in John 8:44 & 1st Timothy 4:2 & legalism in Colossians 2:16-17. Satanic miracles are associated with the occult, such as contact with Spirits in Deuteronomy 18:11, use of trances, channelers or mediums in Deuteronomy 18:11, disorderly conduct in 1st Corinthians 14:40, losing control of One’s faculties in 1st Corinthians 14:32, idolatry or use of images in worship in Exodus 20:3-4, astrology in Deuteronomy 4:19 & Isaiah 47:13-15, experiencing apparitions of Dead Persons in 2nd Corinthians 11:14; Deuteronomy 18:11 & 1st Corinthians 10:18-21, self-deification in 2nd Thessalonians 2:9 & Genesis 3:5, use of crystals, rods, stones, jewels or other means of divination in Deuteronomy 18:11 & Exodus 21:21, chanting, use of repetitive phrases or mind-emptying Eastern meditation, such as yoga in Matthew 6:7. Satanic miracles are limited in power & the miracles of Moses and Elijah, over the Egyptian Magicians and Baal Priests demonstrates that superiority from God. The Lord Yahweh is the Creator of all Living Creatures is in 1st Samuel 2:2, 6; Job 1:1; Genesis 1:21 & Deuteronomy 32:39. Satan is a created being and creatures by nature do not create life in Colossians 1:15-16. Satan’s workers could not create lice or anything afterwards in Exodus 8:16-12:42; 14:1-31. Satan’s miracles cannot raise the dead. Raising the dead was a special sign of an Apostle in Matthew 10:8 & 2nd Corinthians 12:12. Christ’s claim to be God is proven in John 2:19-21; 10:18 & Matthew 12:40. If Satan could raise the dead, then the evidence of the Resurrection of Christ would not have been “**infallible proofs**” in Acts 1:3. There are two texts that are misconstrued to the point of scrutiny to support the proof that Satan can create life or raise the dead. The two texts are in Exodus 8:18-19 & Revelation chapter 13. Jesus said that You do not have any power over Me, unless it was given to You from above in John 19:11. Also false claims to the Resurrection of Christ are done by Satanic miracles in 1ST Corinthians 15:1-34. Medical resuscitations are people who are clinically, but not actually dead. An actual resurrection occurs when Someone was physically dead. But by contrast, Jesus raised Lazarus from the dead, after His body was decomposing for 4 days in the tomb in John 11:39. Passing out or in coma’s are not true descriptions of actual resurrections. Anyone who possessed the true power of the Resurrection of Christ would be thronged by the Crowds in Matthew 8:4; 17:9; Mark 6:31 & John 6:24. God in the end will raise all the dead from their graves in John 5:28-30 & Revelation 20:4-5. Miracles are a characteristic of the Better New Covenant Age. In the beginning of the New Testament, the Lord Jesus Christ is the Ultimate Miracle Worker under the Father Stephen Our Lord in 1st Corinthians 8:1-7; 15:1-58; Philippians 2:5-11 & John 3:17-21; 4:21-24, 34; 5:19-47; 6:32-58; 7:16-18; 8:14-18, 28-29, 42-47, 49-51, 54-56, 58; 10:1-5, 7-18, 25-30, 32, 34-38; 12:44-50; 14:1-4, 6-21, 23-31; 15:1-27, 16:1-15, 20-33; 17:1-26. “No One can do these signs that You do, unless God (Father Stephen) is with Him” in John 3:2. Some scriptures are in John 2:11; Luke 4:36-37, 40-41 & Acts 2:22, 43; 3:6-10; 4:30; 8:6-8, 13; 9:40-42. Did the Apostles only do miracles? In the early Church special ministers were given the right to do miracles in 1st Corinthians 12:4-31; Luke 10:1, 9, 17-19; 9:49-50; Matthew 10:8 & Acts 8:6-8; 9:35. What is the purpose of miracles? One purpose is to authenticate the Gospel of the Father Stephen. Some scriptures are in John 3:2; 4:29 & Hebrews 2:4. The second purpose is to know that the Kingdom of the Father Stephen has come. Some scriptures are in Matthew 4:23; 9:35; 10:7-8; 12:28; 1st Corinthians 12:7; 14:4, 12, 26; Luke 4:18-19; 9:1-2, 39-41 & Acts 8:6-7, 13. The third purpose is to help those in need. Some scriptures are in Matthew 14:14; 20:30, 34 & Luke 7:13. The fourth purpose removes hindrances to the Father Stephen’s Ministries. Some scriptures are in Matthew 8:15 & Philippians 2:5-30. The fifth purpose is to bring glory to the Father Stephen. Some scriptures are in Matthew 9:8 & John 9:3; 11:1-44. Were miracles restricted to only the Apostles? There was an enormous unusual concentration of miracles done by the Apostles hands in the Kingdom of God. This means that the Apostles could not operate as Man to know the Father Stephen’s Omni-Benevolence (Agape Love) and Supreme Truth of God. Some scriptures are in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; Acts 5:12-16; 9:36-42; 19:11-12 & Romans 15:19. Were these miracles performed by others than the Apostles? Some scriptures are in 1st Corinthians 12:4-11 & Galatians 3:5. What are the “**Signs of an Apostle**” in 2nd Corinthians 12:12? Some scriptures are in 2nd Corinthians 11:13, 14-15; 12:12; 4:30; 5:12; 14:3; 15:12; Romans 15:19 & Hebrews 2:4. Even Jesus Christ is the Supreme Apostle in Hebrews 3:1. The Mark of an Apostle is evident in scripture. The Apostles had to deal with spiritual power of conflict with evil in 2nd Corinthians 10:3-4, 8-11; 13:2-4, 10, they had jealous care to the health of all the Churches of God in 2nd Corinthians 11:1-6, they had true knowledge of Jesus and the Father Stephen’s Gospel plan in 2nd Corinthians 11:6, they operated in self-support and selflessness in 2nd Corinthians 11:7-11, they did not take advantage of the Churches of God and did not attack people physically in 2nd Corinthians 11:20-21, they suffered and endured hardship for the Father Stephen’s Name of Christ in 2nd Corinthians 11:23-29, they were caught up into Heaven in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6, they had the weakness of the thorn in the flesh in 2nd Corinthians 12:7-9 & they gained enormous strength from their weaknesses in 2nd Corinthians 12:10. There were others that were not Apostles that worked enormous miracles. Some scriptures are in 1st Corinthians 9:1-2; 15:7-11 & Galatians 1:1, 11-24. Also the Father Stephen worked enormous miracles in Acts 6:8. The Evangelist Philip worked miracles in Acts 8:6-7. Also certain Christians did so in Galatians 3:5; Mark 16:17-18 & 1st Corinthians 12:10, 28. So were these miracles restricted to the only Apostles? No! Some scriptures are in 2nd Corinthians 3:1-4:18; 10:3-4; Philippians 3:10; Ephesians 5:17; 6:10-12; 2nd Timothy 1:7 & 1st Corinthians 2:4-5. These magical wards (guards) of permissible defensive magic spells protect them from forbidden offensive magic spells is in 1st Chronicles 25:8; 26:12, 16 & Nehemiah 12:24, 45; 13:30. The Father Stephen’s Angelic Wards to protect certain people are in Psalms 91:11-12; Genesis 3:24 & 1st Corinthians 4:15. The Father Stephen’s Wards to protect His own people is in Deuteronomy 32:9-11; Psalms 1:6; 18:30; 97:10; 121:3-8; Proverbs 2:7-8; 30:5; Genesis 28:15; 1st Samuel 2:9; 2nd Samuel 22:31; Isaiah 27:3; 31:5; 52:12; 58:8; Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23 & Ephesians 6:10-20. The Christian Wards is used to Guard the True Gospel from Satanic Evil is in 2nd Timothy 1:14; 4:14-15; Acts 20:30-31 & 1st Timothy 6:20. Guards at the tomb of the Lord Jesus Christ are in Matthew 27:65-66; 28:4. Bodyguards for the protection of Kings are in 1st Samuel 22:14; 26:14-15; 28:2; 2nd Samuel 16:6; 23:23; 1st Chronicles 11:25; 1st Kings 1:8, 10; 2nd Kings 11:7-8; 2nd Chronicles 12:11 & Acts 12:20-24. Other kinds of Human Guards to protect certain people are in Nehemiah 4:9, 23; Luke 2:8; 11:21; 22:4, 52, 63; Philippians 1;13; Genesis 37:36; 2nd Kings 25:11; Jeremiah 39:9; 51:12; Matthew 27:54 & Acts 4:1; 12:4, 6 ,10, 19; 16:23; 22:20; 23:35; 24:23; 28:16. Guarding and protecting Ones tongue is in Psalms 141:3; Proverbs 13:3 & James 3:3-8. Guarding and protecting Ones conduct is in Proverbs 4:23; 7:2; 16:17; 19:16; Ecclesiastes 5:1; Malachi 2:15-16; 1st Timothy 4:16 & Deuteronomy 4:9. The Father Stephen’s Warning to His Disciples to Guard and protect Oneself from the Pharisees & Sadducees is in Matthew 16:6, 11-12; 1st Corinthians 16:13; Philippians 4:7; 2nd Peter 3:17; 2nd John 8 & 1st Peter 5:2. The Father Stephen’s Divine Aids to protect His Armies is in 2nd Samuel 21:17; 2nd Kings 5:15; Daniel 11:34; Tobit 8:6; Judith 3:6; 9:4; Esther 16:20; Wisdom of Solomon 13;18; 1st Maccabees 8:26; 10:6, 24; 15:26; 16:18; 2nd Maccabees 4:11; 8:8; 15:8; Philippians 4:16; Hebrews 2:16, 18 & Acts 12:20. The Father Stephen’s Divine Sovereignty over the kinds of Hedges is in Job 1:10; 3:23; Psalms 80:12; 89:40; Proverbs 15:19; Ecclesiastes 10:8; Isaiah 5:5; Jeremiah 49:3; Lamentations 3:7; Ezekiel 13:5; 22:30; Hosea 2:6; Micah 7:4; Nahum 3:17; Sirach 26:12; 28:24; 36:25; Matthew 21:33; Mark 12:1 & Luke 14:23.

The True Miracles demonstrate the Father Stephen’s Greatness and Power. In Exodus 14:30-31 says “Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in His Servant Moses.” In Exodus 34:10 declares “And He said, ‘Behold, I am making a Covenant. Before all Your people I will do marvels, such as have not been created in all the Earth or in any Nation. And all the people among whom You are shall see the word of the LORD, for it is an awesome thing that I will do with You.” In Psalms 77:14 tells us “You are the God who works wonders, You have made known Your might among the peoples.” In Deuteronomy 3:24 mentions “O LORD GOD, You have only begun to show Your Servant Your greatness and Your mighty hand. For what God is there in Heaven or on Earth who can do such works and mighty acts as Yours?” In 1st Kings 18:37-39 declares “Answer Me, O LORD, answer Me, that this people may know You, O LORD, are God, and that You have turned their hearts back. Then the fire of the LORD fell and consumed the burnt offering and the wood and the stones and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench. And when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces and said, ‘The LORD, He is GOD, the LORD, He is God.’” In Job 5:9 states “…who does great things and unsearchable, marvelous things without number.” In Psalms 78:4 says “We will not hide them from their Children, but tell to the coming generation the glorious deeds of the LORD, and His might, and the wonders that He has done.” In Luke 9:42-43 mentions “While He was coming, the Demon threw Him to the ground and convulsed Him. But Jesus rebuked the Unclean Spirit and healed the Boy, and gave Him back to His Father. And all were astonished at the Majesty of God.” True Miracles bring the Father Stephen’s Judgment. In Leviticus 10:1-2 says “Now Nadab and Abihu, the Sons of Aaron, each took His censer and put fire in it and laid incense on it and offered unauthorized fire before the LORD, which He had not commanded them. And fire came out from before the LORD and consumed them, and they died before the LORD.” In Genesis 19:24-26 states “Then the LORD rained on Sodom and Gomorrah sulfur and fire from the LORD out of Heaven. And He overthrew those cities, and all the valley, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and what grew on the ground. But Lot’s Wife, behind Him, looked back, and She became a pillar of salt (or turned to stone).” In Numbers 12:10 says “When the cloud was removed from over the tent, behold, Miriam was leprous, like snow. And Aaron turned toward Miriam, and behold, She was leprous.” In Numbers 16:31-35 tells us “And as soon as He had finished speaking all these words, the ground under them split apart. And the Earth opened its mouth and swallowed them up, with their households and all the people who belonged to Korah and all their goods. So they and all that belonged to them went down alive into Sheol (Hell), and the Earth closed over them, and they perished from the midst of the assembly. And all Israel who were around them fled at their cry, for they said, ‘Lest the Earth swallow Us up!’ And fire came out from the LORD and consumed the 250 Men offering the incense.” In 1st Kings 13:4-5 declares “And when the King heard the saying of the Man of God, which He cried against the altar at Bethel, Jeroboam stretched out His hand from the altar, saying, ‘Seize Him.’ And His hand, which He stretched out against Him, dried up, so that He could not draw it back to Himself. The altar also was torn down, and the ashes poured out from the altar, according to the sign that the Man of God had given by the word of the LORD.” In 2nd Kings 1:9-12 says “Then the King sent to Him a Captain of 50 Men with His 50. He went up to Elijah, who was sitting on the top of a hill, and said to Him, O Man of God, the King says, ‘Come down.’ But Elijah answered the Captain of 50, ‘If I am a Man of God, let fire come down from Heaven and consumed You and Your 50. Then fire came down from Heaven and consumed Him and His 50. Again the King sent to Him another Captain of 50 Men with His 50. And He answered and said to Him, ‘O Man of God, this is the King’s order, ‘Come down quickly!’ But Elijah answered them, ‘If I am a Man of God, let fire come down from Heaven and consume You and Your 50. Then the fire of God came down from Heaven and consumed Him and His 50.” In 2nd Chronicles 26:19-20 tells us “Then Uzziah was angry. Now He had a censer in His hand to burn incense, and when He became angry with the Priests, leprosy broke out on His forehead in the presence of the Priests in the house of the LORD, by the altar of incense. And Azariah the Chief Priest and all the Priests looked at Him, and behold, He was leprous in His forehead! And they rushed Him out quickly, and He Himself hurried to go out, because the LORD had struck Him.” In Acts 5:5 mentions “When Ananias heard these words, He fell down and breathed His last. And great fear came upon all who heard of it.” In Acts 5:10 says “Immediately She fell down at His feet and breathed Her last. When the Young Men came in they found Her dead, and they carried Her out and buried Her beside Her Husband.” In Acts 13:11 declares “And now, behold, the Hand of the LORD is upon You, and You will be blind and unable to see the sun for a time. Immediately mist and darkness fell upon Him, and He went about seeking people to lead Him by the hand.” The Father Stephen’s miracles that meet Human need are proven in scripture. The Father Stephen’s Provision of Food and Water to fulfill Humanity’s needs. In Exodus 17:6 says “Behold, I will stand before You there in the rock at Horeb, and You shall strike the rock, and water shall come out of it, and the people will drink. And Moses did so, in the sight of the Elders (Lords) of Israel.” In Exodus 15:25 states “And He cried to the LORD, and the LORD showed Him a log, and He threw it into the water, and the water became sweet. There the LORD made for them a statute and a rule, and there He tested them…” In Numbers 11:31-32 states “Then a wind from the LORD sprang up, and it brought quail from the sea and let them fall beside the camp, about a day’s journey on this side and a day’s journey on the other side, around the camp, and about two cubits above the ground. And the people rose all that day and all night and all the next day, and gathered quail. Those who gathered least gathered ten homers. And they spread them out for themselves all around the camp.” In Numbers 20:10-11 says “Then Moses and Aaron Fathered the assembly together before the rock, and He said to them, ‘Hear now, You Rebels: shall We bring water for You out of this rock?’ And Moses lifted up His hand and struck the rock with His staff twice, and water came out abundantly, and the congregation drank, and their livestock.” In Judges 15:18-19 declares “And He was very thirsty, and He called upon the LORD and said, ‘You have granted this great salvation by the hand of Your Servant, and shall I now die of thirst and fall into the hands of the uncircumcised?’ And God split open the hollow place that is at Lehi, and water came out from it. And when He drank, His Spirit returned, and He revived. Therefore the name of it was called En-Hakkore, it is at Lehi to this day.” In 1st Kings 17:5-6 tells us “So He went and did according to the word of the LORD. He went and lived by the brook Cherith that is east of the Jordan. And the ravens brought Him bread and meat in the morning, and bread and meat in the evening, and He drank from the brook.” In 1st Kings 17:8-16 mentions “Then the word of the LORD came to Him, ‘Arise, go to Zarephath, which belongs to Sidon, and dwell there. Behold, I have commanded a Widow there to feed You.’ So He arose and went to Zarephath. And when He came to the gate of the city, behold, a Widow was there gathering sticks. And He called Her and said, ‘Bring Me a little water in a vessel, that I may drink.’ And She was going to bring it, He called to Her and said, ‘Bring Me a morsel of bread in Your hand.’ And She said, ‘As the LORD Your GOD lives, I have nothing baked, only a handful of flour in a jar and a little oil in a jug. And now I am gathering a couple of sticks that I may go in and prepare it for Myself and My Son, that We may eat it and not die.’ And Elijah said to Her, ‘Do not fear, go and do as You have said. But first make Me a little cake of it and bring it to Me, and afterward make something for Yourself and Your Son. For thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, ‘The jar of flour shall not be spent, and the jug of oil shall not be empty, until the day the LORD sends rain upon the Earth.’ And She went and did as Elijah said. And She and He and Her household are for many days. The jar of flour was not spent, neither did the jug of oil become empty, according to the word of the LORD that He spoke by Elijah.” In 2nd Kings 2:19-22 states “Now the Men of the city said to Elisha, ‘Behold, the situation of this city is pleasant, and My Lord sees, but the water is bad, and the land unfruitful. He said, ‘Bring Me a new bowl, and put salt in it.’ So they brought it to Him. Then He went to the spring of water and threw salt in it and said, ‘Thus says the LORD, I have healed this water, from now on neither death nor miscarriage shall come from it.’ So the water has been healed to this day, according to the word that Elisha spoke.” In 2nd Kings 4:42-44 mentions “A Man came for Baal-shalishah, bringing the Man of God bread of the first-fruits, 20 loaves of barley and fresh ears of grain in His sack. And Elisha said, ‘Give to the Men that they may eat.’ But His Servant said, ‘How can I set this before a 100 Men? So He repeated, ‘Give them to the Men that they may eat, for thus says the LORD, ‘They shall eat and have some left.’ So He set it before them. And they ate and had some left, according to the word of the LORD.” In Matthew 14:15-21 says “Now when it was evening, the Disciples came to Him and said, ‘This is a desolate place, and the day is now over, send the Crowds away to go into the villages and buy food for themselves. But Jesus said, ‘They need not go away, You give them something to eat.’ They said to Him, ‘We have only 5 loaves here and 2 fish.’ And He said, ‘bring them here to Me.’ Then He ordered the Crowds to sit down on the grass, and taking the 5 loaves and the 2 fish, He looked up to Heaven and said a blessing. Then He broke the loaves and gave them to the Disciples, and the Disciples gave them to the Crowds. And they all ate and were satisfied. And they took up 12 baskets full of the broken pieces left over. And those who ate were about 5,000 Men, besides Women and Children.” In Mark 8:1-10 mentions “In those days, when again a great Crowd had gathered and they had nothing to eat, He called His Disciples to Him and said to Him, ‘I have compassion on the Crowd, because they have been with Me now three days and have nothing to eat. And if I send them away hungry to their homes, they will faint on the way. And some of them have come from far away. And His Disciples answered Him, ‘How can One feed these people with bread here in this desolate place?’ And He asked them, ‘How many loaves do You have?’ They said, ‘Seven.’ And He directed the Crowd to sit down on the ground. And He took the 7 loaves, and having given thanks, He broke them and gave them to His Disciples to set before the people, and they set them before the Crown. And they had a few small fish. And having blessed them, He said that these also should be set before them. And they ate and were satisfied. And they took up the broken pieces left over, 7 baskets full. And there were about 4,000 people. And He sent them away. And immediately He got into the boat with His Disciples and went to the district of Dalmanutha.” The Father Stephen’s Healing for Humanity’s needs. In Acts 5:16 says “The people also gathered from the towns around Jerusalem, bringing the sick and those afflicted with Unclean Spirits, and they were all healed.” In Numbers 21:6-9 declares “Then the LORD sent fiery Serpents among the people, and they bit the people, so that many people of Israel died. And the people came to Moses and said, ‘We have sinned, for We have spoken against the LORD and against You. Pray to the LORD, that He take away the Serpents from Us.’ So Moses prayed for the people. And the LORD said to Moses, ‘Make a Fiery Serpent and set it on a pole, and Everyone who is bitten, when He sees it, shall live.’ So Moses made a Bronze Serpent and set it on a pole. And if a Serpent bit Anyone, He would look at the Bronze Serpent and live.” In 2nd Kings 5:1-14 talks about how Naaman was healed of Leprosy. In Luke 9:6 says “And they departed and went through the villages, preaching the Gospel and healing everywhere.” In Acts 3:1-10 talks about a Lame Man that was healed above 40 years old. In Acts 9:33-34 declares “There He found a Man named Aeneas, bedridden for 8 years, who was paralyzed. And Peter said to Him, ‘Aeneas, Jesus Christ heals You, rise and make Your bed.’ And immediately He rose.” In Acts 28:7-9 tells us “Now in the neighborhood of that place where lands belonging to the Chief Man of the Island, named Publius, who received Us and entertained Us hospitably for three days. It happened that the Father of Publius lay sick with fever and dysentery (bloody-flux). And Paul visited Him and prayed, and putting His hands on Him healed Him. And when this had taken place, the rest of the people on the island who had diseases also came and were cured.” The Father Stephen’s Divine Exorcism or “Supreme Solemn Command” is done by the Name of the LORD YAHWEH. In Acts 16:18 states “And this She kept doing for many days. Paul, having become greatly annoyed, turned and said to the Spirit, ‘I command You in the Name of Jesus Christ to come out of Her.’ And it came out that very hour.” In Mark 6:13 states “And they cast out many Demons and anointed with oil many who were sick and healed them.” In Mark 9:38 declares “John said to Him, ‘Teacher, We saw Someone casting out Demons in Your name, and We tried to stop Him, because He was not following Us.” Also the scripture is in Luke 9:49. In Luke 10:17 says “the 72 returned with joy, saying, ‘Lord, even the Demons are subject to Us in Your name!’” In Acts 8:7 states “For Unclean Spirits, crying out with a loud voice, came out of many who had them, and many who were paralyzed or lame were healed.” The Father Stephen’s raising of the dead. In John 11:38-44 says “Then Jesus, deeply moved again, came to the tomb. It was a cave, and a stone lay against it. Jesus said, ‘Take away the stone.’ Martha, the Sister of the Dead Man, said to Him, ‘Lord, by this time there will be an odor, for He has been dead 4 days.’ Jesus said to Her, ‘Did I not tell You that if You believed You would see the glory of God?’ So they took away the stone. And Jesus lifted up His eyes and said, ‘Father (Stephen), I thank You that You have heard Me. I knew that You always hear Me, but I said this on account of the people standing around, that they may believe that You sent Me. When He had said these things, He cried out with a loud voice, ‘Lazarus, come out.’ The Man who had died came out, His hands and feet bound with linen strips, and His face wrapped with a cloth.” In 1st Kings 17:17-24 mentions “After this the Son of the Woman, the Mistress of the house, became ill. And His illness was so severe that there was no breath left in Him. And She said to Elijah, ‘What have You against Me, O Man of God? You have come to Me to bring My sin to remembrance and to cause the death of My Son!’ And He said to Her, ‘Give Me Your Son.’ And He took Him from Her arms and carried Him up into the upper chamber where He lodged, and laid Him on His own bed. And He cried to the LORD, O LORD My God, have You brought calamity even upon the Widow with whom I sojourn, by killing Her Son? Then He stretched Himself upon the Child three times and cried out to the LORD, O LORD My God, let this Child’s life come into Him again. And the LORD listened to the voice of Elijah. And the life of the Child came into Him again, and He revived. And Elijah took the Child and brought Him down from the upper chamber into the house and delivered Him to His Mother. And Elijah said, ‘See, Your Son lives.’ And the Woman said to Elijah, ‘Now I know that You are a Man of God, and that the word of the LORD in Your mouth is truth.’” In 2nd Kings 4:32-37 tells us “When Elisha came into the house, He saw the Child lying dead on His bed. So He went in and shut the door behind the two of them and prayed to the LORD. Then He went up and lay on the Child, putting His mouth on His mouth, His eyes on His eyes, and His hands on His hands. And as He stretched Himself upon Him, the flesh of the Child became warm. Then He got up again and walked once back and forth in the house, and went up and stretched Himself upon Him. The Child sneezed 7 times, and the Child opened His eyes. Then He summoned Gehazi and said, ‘Call this Shunammite.’ So He called Her. And when She came to Him, He said, ‘Pick up Your Son.’ She came and fell at His feet, bowing to the ground. Then She picked up Her Son and went out.” In 2nd Kings 13:21 mentions “And as a Man was being buried, behold, a marauding band was seen and the Man was thrown into the grave of Elisha, and as soon as the Man touched the bones of Elisha, He revived and stood on His feet.” In Acts 9:36-41 says “Now there was in Joppa a Disciple named Tabitha, which, translated, means Dorcas. She was full of good works and acts of charity. In those days She became ill and died, and when they had washed Her, they laid Her in an upper room. Since Lydda was near, Joppa, the Disciples, hearing that Peter was there, sent two Men to Him, urging Him, ‘Please come to Us without delay.’ So Peter rose and went with them. And when He arrived, they took Him to the upper room. All the Widows stood beside Him weeping and showing tunics and other garments that Dorcas made while She was with them. But Peter put them outside, and knelt down and prayed, and turning to the body He said, ‘Tabitha, arise.’ And She opened Her eyes, and when She saw Peter She sat up. And He gave Her His hand and raised Her up. Then calling the Saints (Lords) and Widows, He presented Her alive.” In Acts 20:9-12 says “And a Young Man named Eutychus, sitting at the window, sank into a deep sleep, He fell down from the third story and was taken up dead. But Paul went down, and bent over Him, and taking Him in His arms, said, ‘Do not be alarmed, for His life is in Him.’ And when Paul had gone up and had broken bread and eaten, He conversed with them a long while, until daybreak, and so departed. And they took the Youth away alive, and were not a little comforted.” The Miraculous Births done by the Father Stephen. In Genesis 18:10-14 says “The LORD said, ‘I will surely return to You about this time next year, and Sarah Your Wife shall have a Son.’ And Sarah was listening at the tent door behind Him. Now Abraham and Sarah were old, advanced in years. The way of Women had ceased to be with Sarah. So Sarah laughed to Herself, saying, ‘After I am worn out, and My Lord is old, shall I have pleasure? The LORD said to Abraham, ‘Why did Sarah laugh and say, ‘Shall I indeed bear a Child, now that I am old?’ Is anything too hard for the LORD? At the appointed time I will return to You, about this time next year, and Sarah shall have a Son.” In Judges 13:2-3 states “There was a certain Man of Zorah, of the tribe of the Danites, whose name was Manoah. And His Wife was barren and had no Children. And the Angel (Lord) of the LORD appeared to the Woman and said to Her, ‘behold, You are barren and have not borne Children, but You shall conceive and bear a Son.” In 1st Samuel 1:20 says “And in due time Hannah conceived and bore a Son, and She called His name Samuel, for She said, ‘I have asked for Him from the LORD.” In 2nd Kings 4:14-17 declares “And He said, ‘What then is to be done for Her?’ Gahazi answered, ‘Well, She has no Son, and Her Husband is old.’ He said, ‘Call Her.’ And when He had called Her, She stood in the doorway. And He said, ‘At this season, about this time next year, You shall embrace a Son.’ And She said, ‘No, My Lord, O Man of God, do not lie to Your Servant.’ But the Woman conceived, and She bore a Son about that time the following spring, as Elisha had said to Her.” In Luke 1:34-37 mentions “And Mary said to the Angel (Lord), ‘How will this be, since I am a Virgin?’ And the Angel (Lord) answered Her, ‘The Holy Spirit will come upon You, and the power of the Most High will overshadow You, therefore the Child (Son Jesus Christ Our Lord) to be born will be called Holy---the Son of God. And behold, Your relative Elizabeth in Her old age has also conceived a Son (Brother John Our Lord the Holy Ghost), and this is the 6th month with Her who was called barren. For nothing will be impossible with God.” The Father Stephen’s Miracles involving Military Victories is proven in scripture. In 2nd Chronicles 32:21 says “And the LORD sent an Angel (Lord), who cut off all the Mighty Warriors and Commanders and Officers (185,000 total) in the camp of the King of Assyria. So He returned with shame of face to His own land. And when He came into the house of His God, some of His own Sons struck Him down there with the sword.” Also similar scriptures are in 2nd Kings 19:35-36 & Isaiah 37:36-37. In Exodus 12:29-36 says “At midnight the LORD struck down all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh who sat on His throne to the firstborn of the captive who was in the dungeon, and all the firstborn of the livestock. And Pharaoh rose up in the night, He and all His Servants and all the Egyptians. And there was a great cry in Egypt, for there was not a house where Someone was not dead. Then He summoned Moses and Aaron by night and said, ‘Up, go out from among My people, both You and the people of Israel, and go, serve the LORD, as You have said. Take Your flocks and Your herds, as You have said, and be gone, an bless Me also?” The Egyptians were urgent with the people to send them out of the land in haste. For they said, ‘We shall all be dead.’ So the people took their dough before it was leavened, their kneading bowls being bound up in their cloaks on their shoulders. The people of Israel had also done as Moses told them, for they asked the Egyptians for silver and gold jewelry and for clothing. And the LORD had given the people favor in the sight of the Egyptians, so that they let them have what they asked. Thus they plundered the Egyptians.” In Exodus 14:26-28 states “Then the LORD said to Moses, ‘Stretch our Your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen. So Moses stretched out His hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea. The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen, of all the Host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not One of them remained.” In Joshua 10:12-14 declares “At that time Joshua spoke to the LORD in the day when the LORD gave the Amorites over to the Sons of Israel, and He said in the sign of Israel, ‘Sun, stand still as Gibeon, and moon, in the Valley of Aijalon.’ And the sun stood still, and the moon stopped, until the Nation took vengeance on their Enemies. Is this not written in the Book of Jashar? The sun stopped in the midst of Heaven and did not hurry to set for about a whole day. There has been no day like it before or since, when the LORD heeded the voice of a Man, for the LORD fought for Israel.” In 1st Samuel 7:10-12 mentions “As Samuel was offering up the burnt offering, the Philistines drew near to attack Israel. But the LORD thundered with a mighty sound that day against the Philistines and threw them into confusion, and they were defeated before Israel. And the Men of Israel went out from Mizpah and pursued the Philistines and struck them, as far as below Beth-car. The Samuel took a stone and set it up between Mizpah and Shen and called its name Ebenezer, for He said, ‘Till now the LORD has helped Us.’” In 2nd Kings 6:18-23 tells us “And when the Syrians came down against Him, Elisha prayed to the LORD and said, ‘Please strike the people with blindness.’ So He stuck them with blindness in accordance with the prayer of Elisha. And Elisha said to them, ‘This is not the way, and this is not the city. Follow Me, and I will bring You to the Man whom You seek.’ And He led them to Samaria. As soon as they entered Samaria, Elisha said, ‘O LORD, open the eyes of these Men that they may see.’ So the LORD opened their eyes and they saw, and behold, they were in the midst of Samaria. As soon as the King of Israel saw them, He said to Elisha, ‘My Father, shall strike them down? Shall I strike them down? He answered, ‘You shall not strike them down. Would You strike down those whom You have taken captive with Your sword and with Your bow? Set bread and water before them that they may eat and drink and go to their Master. So He prepared for them a great feast, and when they had eaten and drunk, He sent them away, and they went to their Master. And the Syrians did not come again on raids into the land of Israel.” In 2nd Chronicles 20:22-26 declares “And when they began to sing and praise, the LORD set an ambush against the Men of Ammon, Moab and Mount Seir, who had come against Judah, so that they were routed. For the Men of Ammon and Moab rose against the inhabitants of Mount Seir, devoting them to destruction, and when they had made an end of the inhabitants of Seir, they all helped to destroy One Another. When Judah came to the watchtower of the wilderness, they looked toward the horde, and behold, there were dead bodies lying on the ground, none had escaped. When Jehoshaphat and His people came to take their spoil, they found among them, in great numbers, goods, clothing, and precious things, which they took for themselves until they could carry no more. They were 3 days in taking the spoil, it was so much. On the 4th day they assembled in the Valley of Beracah (Blessing), for there they blessed the LORD. Therefore the name of that place has been called the Valley of Beracah (Blessing) to this day.” The Father Stephen’s Miraculous Help in time of Trouble. In Daniel 6:27 states “He delivers and rescues, He works signs and wonders in Heaven and on Earth, He who has saved Daniel from the power of the lions.” In Psalms 91:11-12 says “For He will command His Angels (Lords) concerning You to guard You in all Your ways. On their hands they will bear You up, lest You strike Your foot against a stone.” In Daniel 3:19-27 tells us “Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of His face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And He ordered some of the Mighty Men of His Army to bind Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning furnace. Then these Men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the King’s order was urgent and the finance overheated, the flame of the fire killed those Men who took up Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego. And these three Men, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace. Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to His counselors, ‘Did We not cast three Men bound into the fire?’ They answered and said to the King, ‘True, O King.’ He answered and said, ‘But I see 4 Men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt, and the appearance of the 4th is like a Son of the Gods.’ Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace, He declared, ‘Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, Servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!’ Then Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the King’s counselors gathered together and saw the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those Men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire has come upon them.” In Daniel 6:19-23 states “Then at break of day, the King arose and went in haste to the den of lions. As He came near to the den where Daniel was, He cried out in a tone of anguish. The King declared to Daniel, ‘O Daniel, Servant of the Living God, has Your God, whom You serve continually, been able to deliver You from the lions?’ Then Daniel said to the King, ‘O King, live forever! My God sent His Angel (Lord) and shut the lions’ mouths, and they have not harmed Me, because I was found blameless before Him, and also before You, O King, I have done no harm.’ Then the King was exceedingly glad, and commanded that Daniel be taken up out of the den. So Daniel was taken up out of the den, and no kind of harm was found on Him, because He had trusted in His God.” In Matthew 8:23-27 says “And when He got into the boat, His Disciples followed Him. And behold, there arose a great storm on the sea, so that the boat was being swamped by the waves, but He was asleep. And they went and woke Him, saying, ‘Save Us, Lord, We are perishing.’ And He said to them, ‘Why are You afraid, O You of little faith?’ Then He rose and rebuked the winds and the sea, and there was a great calm. And the Men marvels, saying, ‘What sort of Man is this, that even winds and sea obey Him?’” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 4:36-41 & Luke 8:22-25. In Acts 12:6-11 says “Now when Herod was about to bring Him out, on the very night, Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains, and sentries before the door were guarding the prison. And behold, an Angel (Lord) of the LORD stood next to Him, and a light shone in the cell. He struck Peter on the side and woke Him, saying, ‘Get up quickly.’ And the chains fell off His hands. And the Angel (Lord) said to Him, ‘Dress Yourself and put on Your sandals.’ And He did so. And He said to Him, ‘Wrap Your cloak around You and follow Me.’ And He went out and followed Him. He did not know that what was being done by the Angel (Lord) was real, but thought He was seeing a vision. When they had passed the first and the second guard, they came to the iron gate leading into the city, it opened for them of its own accord, and they went out and went along one street, and immediately the Angel (Lord) left Him. When Peter came to Himself, He said, ‘Now I am sure that the LORD has sent His Angel (Lord) and rescued Me from the hand of Herod and from all that the Jewish people were expecting.” In Acts 16:25-26 states “About midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the prisoners were listening to them, and suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken. And immediately all the doors were opened, and Everyone’s bonds were unfastened.”

The Father Stephen’s Gifts of Supernatural Strength. In Judges 14:5-6 declares “Then Samson went down with His Father and Mother to Timnah, and they came to the vineyards of Timnah. And behold, a young lion came toward Him roaring. Then the Spirit of the LORD rushed upon Him, and although He had nothing in His hand, He tore the lion in pieces as One tears a young goat. But He did not tell His Father or His Mother what He had done.” In Judges 14:19 says “And the Spirit of the LORD rushed upon Him, and He went down to Ashkelon and struck down 30 men of the town and took their spoil and gave the garments to those who had told the riddle. In hot anger He went back to his Father’s house.” In Judges 15:14-16 tells us “When He came to Lehi, the Philistines came shouting to meet Him. Then the Spirit of the LORD rushed upon Him, and the ropes that were on His arms became as flax that has caught fire, and His bonds melted off His hands. And He found a fresh jawbone of a donkey (ass), and put out His hand and took it, and with it struck 1,000 Men. And Samson said, ‘With the jawbone of donkey (ass), heaps upon heaps, with the jawbone of a donkey (ass) have I struck down a 1,000 Men.” In Judges 16:26-30 says “And Samson said to the Young Man who held Him by the hand, ‘let Me feel the pillars on which the house rests, that I may lean against them.’ Now the house was full of Men and Women. All the Lords of the Philistines were there, and on the roof there were about 3,000 Men and Women, who looked on while Samson entertained. Then Samson called to the LORD and said, “O LORD GOD, please remember Me and please strengthen Me only this once, O God, that I may be avenged on the Philistines for My two eyes.’ And Samson grasped the two middle pillars on which the house rested, and He leaned His weight against them, His right hand on the one and His left hand on the other. And Samson said, ‘Let Me die with the Philistines.’ Then He bowed with all His strength, and the house fell upon the Lords and upon all the people who were in it.” This means that Delilah the Witch was using sexuality as a weapon in Porn Laws as a deceiving & disobedience to the Father Stephen’s Command to find out His enormous strength, by which Samson eventually yielded to Her wishes, then He was blinded and shortly afterwards committed suicide in the House of the Lords. If Samson used smoking a green herb as a weapon [Judges 15:14-16] in Biblical Laws as a Mild Oath to obey the Father Stephen’s Command He would have opposed sexuality as a whole, but would be considered a divine intercourse, and would not reveal His secret of His enormous strength, and would not be considered blind or to be blinded to elevate Him in any death in the House of the Lords. This also concerns in a similar manner what happened between Paul & Bar-Jesus, because Bar-Jesus the Witch was perverting the straight ways of the Lord in Paul’s Teaching, and Paul had blinded Him for a season by the Holy Ghost in Acts chapter 13. This means the Holy Scripture starts off at the Enormous Strength in Judges chapters 13-16 and rises to the Enormous Supreme Creatorship in Acts chapters 1-28.

In 1st Kings 18:46 tells us “And the hand of the LORD was on Elijah, and He gathered up His garment and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel.” The Father Stephen’s Nature Miracles is proven in scripture. In 2nd Kings 2:7-8 says “50 Men of the Sons of the Prophets also went and stood at some distance from them, as they both were standing by the Jordan. Then Elijah took His cloak and rolled it up and struck the water, and the water was parted to the one side and to the other, till the two of them could go over on dry ground.” In Exodus 10:13-23 says “So Moses stretched our His staff over the land of Egypt, and the LORD brought an east wind upon the land all that day and all that night. When it was morning, the east wind had brought the locusts. The locusts came up over all the land of Egypt and settled on the whole country of Egypt, such a dense swarm of locusts as had never been before, nor ever will be again. They covered the face of the whole land, so that the land was darkened, and they ate all the plants in the land and all the fruit of the trees that the hail had left. Not a green thing remained, neither tree nor plant of the field, through all the land of Egypt. Then Pharaoh hastily called Moses and Aaron and said, ‘I have sinned against the LORD Your GOD and against You. Now therefore, forgive My sin, please, only this once, and plead with the LORD Your GOD only to remove this death from Me. So He went out from Pharaoh and pleaded with the LORD. And the LORD turned the wind into a very strong west wind, which lifted the locusts and drove them into the Red Sea. Not a single locust was left in all the country of Egypt. But the LORD hardened Pharaoh’s heart, and He did not let the people of Israel go. Then the LORD said to Moses, ‘Stretch out Your hand toward Heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, a darkness to be felt. So Moses stretched out His hand toward Heaven, and there was pitch darkness in all the land of Egypt for 3 days. They did not see One Another, nor did Anyone rise from His place for 3 days, but all the people of Israel had light where they lived.” In Exodus 14:15-22 mentions “The LORD said to Moses, ‘Why do You cry to Me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up Your staff, and stretch out Your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, I will get glory over Pharaoh and all His Host, His chariots, and His horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, His chariots and His horsemen.’ Then the Angel (Lord) of GOD who was going before the Host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the Host of Egypt and the Host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without One coming near the other all night. Then Moses stretched out His hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.” In Joshua 3:14-17 states “So when the people set out from their tents to pass over the Jordan with the Priests bearing the Ark of the Covenant before the people, and as soon as those bearing the Ark had come as far as the Jordan, and the feet of the Priests bearing the Ark were dipped in the brink of the water (now the Jordan overflows all its banks throughout the time of harvest), the waters coming down from above stood and rose up in a heap very far away, at Adam, the city that is beside Zarethan, and those flowing down toward the Sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, were completely cut off. And the people passed over opposite Jericho. Now the Priests bearing the Ark of the Covenant of the LORD stood firmly on dry ground in the midst of the Jordan, and all Israel was passing over on dry ground until all the Nation finished passing over the Jordan.” In 2nd Kings 2:13-14 declares “And He took up the cloak of Elijah that has fallen from Him and went back and stood on the bank of the Jordan. Then He took the cloak of Elijah that had fallen from Him and struck the water, saying, ‘Where is the LORD, the God of Elijah?’ And when He had struck the water, the water was parted to the one side and to the other, and Elisha went over.” In Matthew 21:18-22 says “In the morning, as He was returning to the city, He became hungry. And seeing a fig tree by the wayside, He went to it and found nothing on it but only leaves. And He said to it, ‘May no fruit ever come from You again!’ And the fig tree withered at once. When the Disciples saw it, they marveled, saying, ‘How did the fig tree wither at once?’ And Jesus answered them, ‘Truly, I say to You, if You have faith and do not doubt, You will not only do what has been done to the fig tree, but even if You say to this mountain, ‘be taken up and thrown into the sea,’ it will happen. And whatever You ask in prayer, You will receive, if You have faith.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 11:12-14, 20-24. In John 2:1-11 says “On the 3rd day there was a wedding at Cana in Galilee, and the Mother of Jesus was there. Jesus also was invited to the wedding with His Disciples. When the wine ran out, the Mother of Jesus said to Him, ‘They have no wine.’ And Jesus said to Her, ‘Woman, what does this have to do with Me?’ My hour has not yet come. His Mother said to the Servants, ‘Do whatever He tells You.’ Now there were 6 stone water jars there for the Jewish rites of purification, each holding 20 or 30 gallons. Jesus said to the Servants, ‘Fill the jars with water.’ And they filled them up to the brim. And He said to them, ‘Now draw some out and take it to the Master of the Feast.’ So they took it. When the Master of the Feast tasted the water now become wine, and did not know where it came from (though the Servants who had drawn the water knew), the Master of the Feast called the Bridegroom, and said to Him, ‘Everyone serves the good wine first, and when the people have drunk freely, then the poor wine. But You have kept the good wine until now. This, the first of His signs, Jesus did at Cana in Galilee, and manifested His glory. And His Disciples believed in Him.” Miracles are part of the Father Stephen’s Plan of Redemption. In 2nd Samuel 7:23 states “And who is like Your people Israel, the One Nation on Earth whom God went to redeem to be His people, making Himself a name and doing for them great and awesome things by driving out before Your people, whom You redeemed for Yourself from Egypt, a Nation and its Gods?” Also a similar scripture is in 1st Chronicles 17:21. In Mark 16:17-18 says “And these signs will accompany those who believe: in My name that will cast out Demons, they will speak in new tongues, they will pick up Serpents with their hands, and if they drink any deadly poison, it will not hurt them, they will lay their hands on the sick, and they will recover.” In Hebrews 2:3-4 mentions “…how shall We escape if We neglect such a great salvation? It was declared at first by the LORD, and it was attested to Us by those who heard, while God also bore Witness by signs and wonders and various miracles and by gifts of the Holy Spirit distributed to His will.” In Acts 2:22-24 declares “Men of Israel, hear these words: Jesus of Nazareth, a Man attested to You by God with mighty works and wonders and signs that God did through Him in Your midst, as You Yourselves know---this Jesus, delivered up according to the definite plan and foreknowledge of God, You crucified and killed by the hands of Lawless Men. God raised Him up, loosing the pangs of death, because it was not possible for Him to be held by it.” In Acts 14:3 states “So they remained for a long time, speaking boldly for the Lord, who bore Witness to the word of His grace, granting signs and wonders to be done by their hands.” Miracles occur at the Father Stephen’s times of special significance. At the Father Stephen’s time of the Exodus: In Exodus 3:2-3 says “And the Angel (Lord) of the LORD appeared to Him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush. He looked, and behold, the bush was burning, yet it was not consumed. And Moses said, ‘I will turn aside to see this great sight, why the bush is not burned.” In Exodus 7:3-4 tells us “But I will harden Pharaoh’s heart, and though I multiply My signs and wonders in the land of Egypt, Pharaoh will not listen to You. Then I will lay My hand on Egypt and bring My Hosts, My people the Children of Israel, out of the land of Egypt by great acts of judgment.” In Exodus 16:11-15 states “And the LORD said to Moses, ‘I have heard the grumbling of the people of Israel. Say to them, ‘At twilight You shall eat meat, and in the morning You shall be filled with bread. Then You shall know that I am the LORD Your GOD.’ In the evening quail came up and covered the camp, and in the morning dew lay around the camp. And when the dew had gone up, there was on the face of the wilderness a fine, flake-like thing, fine as frost on the ground. When the people saw it, they said to One Another, ‘What is it?’ For they did not know what it was, and Moses said to them, ‘It is the bread that the LORD has given You to eat.’” In Exodus 17:6-7 mentions “Behold, I will stand before You there on the rock at Horeb, and You shall strike the rock, and water shall come out of it, and the people will drink. And Moses did so, in the sight of the Elders (Lords) of Israel. And He called the name of the place Massah, and Meribah, because of the quarreling of the people of Israel, and because they tested the LORD by saying, ‘Is the LORD among Us or not?’” In Numbers 17:8 declares “On the next day Moses went into the tent of the testimony, and behold, the staff of Aaron for the house of Levi had sprouted and out forth buds and produced blossoms, and it bore ripe almonds.” In Deuteronomy 4:34 says “Or has any God ever attempted to go and take a Nation for Himself from the midst of another Nation, by trials, by signs, by wonders, and by war, by a mighty hand and an outstretched arm, and by great deeds of terror, all of which the LORD Your GOD did for You in Egypt before Your eyes?” At the Father Stephen’s time of the National Religious Crisis. In 1st Kings 18:30-39 states “Then Elijah said to all the people, ‘Come near to Me.’ And all the people came near to Him. And He repaired the altar of the LORD that had been thrown down. Elijah took 12 stones, according to the number of the tribes of the Sons of Jacob, to whom the word of the LORD came, saying, ‘Israel shall be Your name,’ and with the stones He built an altar in the name of the LORD. And He made a trench about the altar, as great as would contain two seahs (7 quarts or 7.3 liters) of seed. And He put the wood in order and cut the bull in pieces and laid it on the wood. And He said, ‘Do it a second time.’ And they did it a second time. And He said, ‘Do it a third time.’ And they did it a third time. And the water ran around the later and filled the trench also with water. And at the time of the offering of the oblation, Elijah the Prophet came near and said, ‘O LORD, God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, let it be known this day that You are God in Israel, and that I am Your Servant, and that I have done all these things at Your word. Answer Me, O LORD, answer me, that this people may know that You, O LORD, are God, and that You have turned their hearts back.’ Then the fire of the LORD fell and consumed the burnt offering and the wood and the stones and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench. And when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces and said, ‘The LORD, He is God, the LORD, He is God.” In 2nd Kings 3:16-25 declares “And He said, thus says the LORD, ‘I will make this dry streambed full of pools.’ For thus says the LORD, ‘You shall not see wind or rain, but that streambed shall be filled with water, so that You shall drink, You, Your livestock, and Your animals.’ This is a light thing in the sight of the LORD. He will also give the Moabites into Your hand, and You shall attack every fortified city and every choice city, and shall fell every good tree and stop up all springs of water and ruin every good piece of land with stones. The next morning, about the time of offering the sacrifice, behold, water came from the direction of Edom, till the country was filled with water. When the Moabites heard that the Kings had come up to fight against them, all who were able to put on armor, from the youngest to the oldest, were called out and were drown up at the border. And when they rose early in the morning and the sun shone on the water, the Moabites saw the water opposite them as red as blood. And they said, ‘This is blood, the Kings have surely fought together and struck One Another down, now then, Moab, to the spoil!’ But when they came to the comp of Israel, the Israelites rose and struck the Moabites, till they fled before them. And they went forward, striking the Moabites as they went. And they overthrew the cities, and on every good piece of land every Man threw a stone until it was covered. They stopped every spring of water and felled all the good trees, till only its stones were left in Kir-hareseth, and the slingers surrounded and attacked it.” In 2nd Kings 4:3-7 mentions “Then He said, ‘Go outside, borrow vessels from all Your neighbors, empty vessels and not too few. Then go in and shut the door behind Yourself and Your Sons and pour into all these vessels. And when one is full, set it aside.’ So She went from Him and shut the door behind Herself and Her Sons. And as She poured they brought the vessels to Her. When the vessels were full, She said to Her Son, ‘Bring Me another vessel.’ And He said to Her, ‘There is not another.’ Then the oil stopped flowing. She came and told the Man of God, and He said, ‘Go, sell the oil and pay Your debts, and You and Your Sons can live on the rest.’” In 2nd Kings 4:40-41 says “And they poured out some for the Men to eat. But while they were eating of the stew, they cried out, ‘O Man of God, there is death in the pot!’ And they could not eat it. He said, ‘Then bring flour.’ And He threw it into the pot and said, ‘Pour some out for the Men that they may eat.’ And there was no harm in the pot.” In 2nd Kings 6:5-7 tells us “But as One was felling a log, His axe head fell into the water, and He cried out, ‘Alas, My Master! It was borrowed.’ Then the Man of God said, ‘Where did it fall?’ When He showed Him the place, He cut off a stick and threw it in there and made the iron float. And He said, ‘Take it up.’ So He reached out His hand and took it.” At the Father Stephen’s time of His Son Jesus Christ. In Matthew 14:15-21 says “Now when it was evening, the Disciples came to Him and said, ‘This is a desolate place, and the day is now over, send the Crowds away to go into the villages and buy food for themselves.’ But Jesus said, ‘They need not go away, You give them something to eat.’ They said to Him, ‘We have only 5 loaves and 2 fish.’ And He said, ‘Bring them here to Me.’ Then He ordered the Crowds to sit down on the grass, and taking the 5 loaves and the 2 fish, He looked up to Heaven and said a blessing. Then He broke the loaves and gave them to the Disciples, and the Disciples gave them to the Crowds. And they all ate and were satisfied. And they took up 12 baskets full of the broken pieces left over. And those who ate were about 5,000 Men, besides Women and Children.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 6:35-44; John 6:5-13 & Luke 9:12-17. In Matthew 20:29-34 mentions “And as they went out of Jericho, a great Crowd followed Him. And behold, there were two blind Men sitting by the roadside, and when they heard that Jesus was passing by, they cried out, ‘Lord, have mercy on Us, Son of David!’ The Crowd rebuked them, telling them to be silent, but they cried out all the more, “Lord, have mercy on Us, Son of David!’ And stopping, Jesus called them and said, ‘What do You want Me to do for You?’ They said to Him, ‘Lord, let Our eyes be opened.’ And Jesus in pity touched their eyes, and immediately they recovered their sight and followed Him.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 10:46-52 & Luke 18:35-43. In John 11:38-44 says “Then Jesus, deeply moved again, came to the tomb. It was a cave, and a stone lay against it. Jesus said, ‘Take away the stone.’ Martha, the Sister of the Dead Man, said to Him, ‘Lord, by this time there will be an odor, for He has been dead 4 days. Jesus said to Her, ‘Did I not tell You that if You believed You would see the glory of God?’ So they took away the stone. And Jesus lifted up His eyes and said, ‘Father (Stephen), I thank You that You have heard Me. I knew that You always hear Me, but I said this on account of the people standing around, that they may believe that You have sent Me. When He has said these things, He cried out with a loud voice, ‘Lazarus, come out.’ The Man who had died came out, His hands and feet bound with linen strips, and His face wrapped with a cloth.” At the Father Stephen’s time of the First Christians. In Luke 10:17 states “The 72 returned with joy, saying, ‘Lord, even the Demons are subject to Us in Your name!” In Acts 8:6 mentions “And the Crowds with one accord paid attention to what was being said by Philip when they heard Him and saw the signs that He did.” In Acts 8:13 states “Even Simon Himself believed, and after being baptized He continued with Philip. And seeing signs and great miracles performed, He was amazed.” In Acts 14:8-10 tells us “Now at Lystra was a Man sitting who could not use His feet. He was crippled from birth and had never walked. He listened to Paul speaking. And Paul, looking intently at Him and seeing that He had faith to be made well, said in a loud voice, ‘Stand upright on Your feet.’ And He sprang up and begun walking.” In Acts 14:19-20 mentions “But Jews came from Antioch and Iconium, and having persuaded the Crowds, they stoned Paul and dragged Him out of the city, supposing that He was dead. But when the Disciples gathered about Him, He rose up and entered the city, and on the next day He went on with Barnabas to Derbe.” In Acts 19:11-12 tells us “And God was doing extraordinary miracles by the hands of Paul, so that even handkerchiefs or aprons that had touched His skin were carried away to the sick, and their diseases left them and the Evil Spirits came out of them.” The Miracles are the Father Stephen’s Gifts. They authenticate the message of the Father Stephen’s Servants. In John 10:38 says “…but if I do them, even though You do not believe Me, believe the works, that You may know and understand that the Father (Stephen) is in Me and I am in the Father (Stephen). In Exodus 4:30-31 says “Aaron spoke all the words that the LORD had spoken to Moses and did the signs in the sight of the people. And the people believed, and when they heard that the LORD had visited the people of Israel and that He had seen their affliction, they bowed their heads and worshipped.” In Matthew 11:2-5 mentions “Now when John heard in prison about the deeds of the Christ, He sent word by His Disciples and said to Him, ‘Are You the One who is to come, to shall We look for Another?’ And Jesus answered them, ‘Go and tell John what You hear and see: the blind received their sight, and the lame walk, lepers are cleansed and the deaf hear, and the dead are raised up, and the poor have good news preached to them.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 7:20-22. In Mark 9:39 says “But Jesus said, ‘Do not stop Him, for no One who does a mighty work in My name will be able soon afterward to speak evil of Me.” In Mark 16:20 it mentions “And they went out and preached everywhere, while the Lord worked with them and confirmed the message by accompanying signs.” In John 14:11 tells us “Believe Me that I am in the Father (Stephen) and the Father (Stephen) is in Me, or else believe on account of the works themselves.” In 2nd Corinthians 12:12 declares “The signs of a true Apostle were performed among You with utmost patience, with signs and wonders and might works.” They are given by the Father Stephen’s Sovereign Will. In Matthew 10:1 says “And He called to Him His 12 Disciples and gave them authority over Unclean Spirits, to cast them out, and to heal every disease and every affliction.” Also a similar scripture are in Luke 9:1. In 1st Corinthians 12:8-11 says “For to One is given through the Spirit the utterance of wisdom, and to Another the utterance of knowledge according to the same Spirit, to Another faith by the same Spirit, to Another gifts of healings by the same Spirit, to Another the working of miracles, the Another prophesy, to Another the ability to distinguish between Spirits, to Another various kinds of tongues. All these are empowered by One and the same Spirit, who apportions to each One individually as He wills.” In 1st Corinthians 12:28-30 mentions “And God has appointed in the Church first Apostles, second Prophets, third Teachers, then Miracles, then Gifts of Healing, helping, Administrating, and Various Kinds of Tongues. Are all Apostles? Are all Prophets? Are all Teachers? Do all Work Miracles? Do all possess Gifts of Healing? Do all speak with Tongues? Do all Interpret?” In Galatians 3:5 tells us “Does He who supplies the Spirit to You and works miracles among You do so by works of the Law, or by hearing with faith.” The Miracles of the Lord Jesus Christ is done by the Father Stephen Our Lord. The supernatural acts of the Lord Jesus Christ in revealing and confirming His Messianic credentials, and the coming of the Father Stephen’s Kingdom. The Examples of the Kind of Miracles that the Lord Jesus Christ performed is proven in scripture. Authority over Natural Forces done by the Father Stephen: In Matthew 8:27 says “And the Men marveled, saying, ‘What sort of Man is this, the even winds and sea obey Him?” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 4:41 & Luke 8:25. In Matthew 14:19-20 says “Then He ordered the Crowds to sit down on the grass, and taking the 5 loaves and the two fish, He looked up to Heaven and said a blessing. Then He broke the loaves and gave them to the Disciples, and the Disciples gave them to the Crowds. And they all ate and were satisfied. And they took up 12 baskets full of the broken pieces left over.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 6:41-43; John 6:11-13 & Luke 9:16-17. In Matthew 14:25 states “And in the 4th watch of the night He came to them, walking on the sea.” Also similar scriptures are in mark 6:48 & John 6:19. In Matthew 17:27 mentions “However, not to give offense to them, go to the sea and cast a hook and take the first fish that comes up, and when You open its mouth You will find a shekel. Take that and give it to them for Me and for Yourself.” In Luke 5:4 says “And when He had finished speaking, He said to Simon, put out into the deep and let down Your nets for a catch.” In John 2:9 tells us “When the Master of the Feast tasted the water now become wine, and did not know where it came from (though the Servants who had drawn the water knew), the Master of the Feast called the Bridegroom.” Healing the Sick done by the Father Stephen is proven in scripture. In Matthew 4:24 says “So His fame spread throughout all Syria, and they brought Him all the sick, those afflicted with various diseases and pains, those oppressed by Demons, Epileptics, and Paralytics and He healed them.” In Matthew 8:13 says “And to the Centurion Jesus said, ‘Go, let it be done for You as You have believed. And the Servant was healed at that very moment.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 7:10. In Matthew 8:15 states “He touched Her hand, and the fever left Her, and She rose and began to serve Him.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 1:31 & Luke 4:39. In Matthew 9:22 declares “Jesus turned, and seeing Her He said, ‘Take heart, Daughter, Your faith has made You well. And instantly the Woman was made well.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 5:29 & Luke 8:44. In Matthew 9:29-30 mentions “Then He touched their eyes, saying, ‘According to Your faith be it done to You.’ And their eyes were opened. And Jesus sternly warned them, ‘See the no One knows about it.” Also similar scriptures are in Matthew 12:13; Mark 3:5 & Luke 6:10. In Matthew 7:35 states “And His ears were opened, His tongue was released, and He spoke plainly.” In John 4:52-53 says “So He asked them the hour when He began to get better, and they said to Him, ‘Yesterday at the 7th hour the fever left Him.’ The Father knew that was the hour when Jesus had said to Him, ‘Your Son will live.’ And He Himself believed, and all His household.” In John 5:8-9 mentions “Jesus said to Him, ‘Get up, take up Your bed and walk.’ And at once the Man was healed, and He took up His bed and walked. Now that day was the Sabbath.” In John 9:6-7 tells us “Having said these things, He spit on the ground and made mud with the saliva. Then He anointed the Man’s eyes with the mud and said to Him, ‘Go, wash in the pool of Siloam (which means Sent).’ So He went and washed and came back seeing.” In Luke 17:14 says “When He saw them He said to them, ‘Go, and show Yourselves to the Priests. And as they went they were cleansed.” The casting out of Demons is done by the Father Stephen. In Mark 1:34 says “And He healed many who were sick with various diseases, and cast out many Demons. And He would not permit the Demons to speak, because they knew Him.” Also similar scriptures are in Matthew 8:16 & Luke 4:41. In Matthew 9:33 mentions “And when the Demon had been cast out, the mute Man spoke. And the Crowds marveled, saying, ‘Never was anything like this seen in Israel.’” Also similar scriptures are in Matthew 12:22 & Luke 11:14. In Matthew 17:18 says “And Jesus rebuked the Demon, and it came out of Him, and the Boy was healed instantly.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 9:25-26 & Luke 9:42. The Raising of the Dead is done by the Father Stephen. In Luke 7:14-15 mentions “Then He came up and touched the bier, and the bearers stood still. And He said, Young Man, I say to You, arise.’ And Dead Man sat up and began to speak, and Jesus gave Him to His Mother.” In Matthew 9:25 tells us “But when the Crowd had been put outside, He went in and took Her by the hand, and the Girl arose.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 5:41-42 & Luke 8:54-55. In John 11:43-44 tells us “When He has said these things, He cried out with a loud voice, ‘Lazarus, come out.’ The Man who had died came out, His hands and feet bound with linen strips, and His face wrapped with a cloth. Jesus said to them, ‘Unbind Him, and let Him go.’” The Purpose of the Lord Jesus Christ’s miracles is done by the Father Stephen Our Lord. They bring health and wholeness: in Luke 8:35 says “Then people went out to see what had happened, and they came to Jesus and found the Man from whom the Demons had gone, sitting at the feet of Jesus, clothed and in His right mind, and they were afraid.” In Matthew 15:28 declares “Then Jesus answered Her, ‘O Woman, great is Your faith! Be it done for You as You desire.’ And Her Daughter was healed instantly.” In John 9:38 tells us “He said, ‘Lord, I believe,’ and He worshiped Him.” In Luke 17:14-15 mentions “When He saw them He said to them, ‘Go and show Yourselves to the Priests. And as they went they were cleansed. Then One of them, when He saw that He was healed, turned back praising God with a loud voice…” To Reveal the Father Stephen’s Kingdom. In Matthew 12:28 says “But if it is by the Spirit of God that I cast out Demons, then the Kingdom of God has come upon You.” Also a similar scripture are in Luke 11:20. In Matthew 11:4-5 tells us “And Jesus answered them, ‘Go and tell John what You hear and see: the blind receive their sight and the lame walk, lepers are cleansed and the deaf hear, and the dead are raised up, and the poor have good news preached to them.” Also a similar scripture are in Luke 7:22. To fulfill the Father Stephen’s Word. In Matthew 8:16-17 tells us “That evening they brought to Him many who were oppressed by Demons, and He cast out the Spirits with a word and healed all who were sick. This was to fulfill what was spoken by the Prophet Isaiah: ‘He took Our illnesses and bore Our diseases.’” In Isaiah 53:4 says “Surely He has borne Our grief’s and carried Our sorrows, yet We esteemed Him stricken, smitten by God and afflicted.” In Matthew 12:15-17 tells us “Jesus, aware of this, withdrew from there. And many followed Him, and He healed them all and ordered them not to make Him known. This was to fulfill what was spoken by the Prophet Isaiah.” In Luke 4:18-19 mentions “The Spirit of the LORD is upon Me, because He has anointed Me to proclaim good news to the poor. He has sent Me to proclaim liberty to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed, to proclaim the year of the Lord’s favor.” In Isaiah 61:1-2 states “The Spirit of the LORD GOD is upon Me, because the LORD has anointed Me to bring good news to the poor, He has sent Me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound, to proclaim the year of the Lord’s favor, and the day of vengeance of Our God, to comfort all who mourn...” In Luke 4:21 tells us “And He began to say to them, ‘Today this Scripture has been fulfilled in Your hearing.’” They bring glory to the Father Stephen Our Lord. In John 11:4 tells us “But when Jesus heard it He said, ‘This illness does not lead to death. It is the glory of God, so that the Son of God may be glorified through it.” In Matthew 15:31 declares “…so that the Crowd wondered, when they saw the mute speaking, the crippled healthy, the lame walking, and the blind seeing. And they glorified the God of Israel.” In John 2:11 says “This, the first of His signs, Jesus did at Cana in Galilee, and manifested His glory. And His Disciples believed in Him.” To show Jesus to be the Messiah done by the Father Stephen. In Matthew 11:3-5 mentions “…and said to Him, ‘Are You the One who is to come, or shall We look for Another?’ And Jesus answered them, ‘Go and tell John what You hear and see: the blind receive their sight and the lame walk, lepers are cleansed and the deaf hear, and the dead are raised up, and the poor have good news preached to them.” Also a similar scripture are in Luke 7:19-22. In John 5:36 tells us “but the testimony that I have is greater than that of John. For the works that the Father (Stephen) has given Me to accomplish, the very works that I am doing, bear Witness about Me that the Father (Stephen) has sent Me.” In John 10:25 declares “Jesus answered them, ‘I told You, and You do not believe. The works that I do in My Father (Stephen’s) name bear Witness about Me…” In John 10:37-38 says “If I am not doing the works of My Father (Stephen), then do not believe Me, but if I do them, even though You do not believe Me, believe the works, that You may know and understand that the Father (Stephen) is in Me and I am in the Father (Stephen).” In John 11:42 mentions “I knew that You always hear Me, but I said this on account of the people standing around, that they may believe that You sent Me.” In Acts 2:22 says “Men of Israel, hear the words: Jesus of Nazareth, a Man attested to You by God with mighty works and wonders and signs that God did through Him in Your midst, as You Yourselves know.” The Varying Responses to the Lord Jesus Christ’s Miracles is done by the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Fear and Terror of the Father Stephen. In Mark 4:41 says “And they were filled with great fear and said to One Another, ‘Who then is this, that even the wind and the sea obey Him?’” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 8:25. In Matthew 8:34 states “And behold, all the city came out to meet Jesus, and when they saw Him, they begged Him to leave their region.” In Mark 5:15 declares “And they came to Jesus and saw the Demon-possessed Man, the One who had the legion, sitting there, clothed and in His right mind, and they were afraid.” The Wonder and Amazement of the Father Stephen. In Luke 4:36 tells us “And they were all amazed and said to One Another, ‘What is this word? For with authority and power He commands the Unclean Spirits and they come out!’” Also a similar scripture is in Mark 1:27. In Matthew 9:33 says “And when the Demon had been cast out, the Mute Man spoke. And the Crowds marvels, saying, ‘Never was anything like this in Israel.” In Matthew 12:23 tells us “And all the people were amazed, and said, ‘Can this be the Son of David?’” In Luke 9:43 mentions “And all were astonished at the majesty of God. But while they were all marveling at everything He was doing, Jesus said to His Disciples…” In Luke 11:14 declares “Now He was casting out a Demon that was mute. When the Demon had gone out, the Mute Man spoke, and the people marveled.” The Faith and Gratitude of the Father Stephen. In Luke 19:37 states “As He was drawing near---already on the way down the Mount of Olives---the whole multitude of His Disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen…” In Mark 5:18-20 mentions “As He was getting into the boat, the Man who had been possessed with Demons begged Him that He might be with Him. And He did not permit Him but said to Him, ‘Go home to Your Friends and tell them how much the Lord has done for You, and how He has had mercy on You. And He went away and began to proclaim in the Decapolis how much Jesus had done from Him, and Everyone marveled.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 8:38-39. In Luke 17:15-16 says “Then One of them, when He saw that He was healed, turned back, praising God with loud voice, and He fell on His face at Jesus’ feet, giving Him thanks. Now He was a Samaritan.” In John 9:38 tells us “He said, ‘Lord, I believe,’ and He worshiped Him.” In John 14:11 states “Believe Me that I am in the Father (Stephen) and the Father (Stephen) is in Me, or else believe on account of the works themselves.” In John 20:30-31 declares “Now Jesus did many other signs in the presence of the Disciples, which are not written in this book, but these are written do that You may believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and that by believing You may have life in His name.” Opposition and Hatred against the Father Stephen. In John 15:24 states “If I had not done among them the works that no One else did, they would not be guilty of sin, but now they have seen and hated both Me and My Father (Stephen).” In Matthew 11:20-21 says “Then He began to denounce the cities where most of His mighty works had been done, because they did not repent. Woe to You, Chorazin! Woe to You, Bethsaida! For if the mighty works done in You had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 10:13. In Matthew 12:24 declares “But when the Pharisees hear it, they said, ‘It is only by Beelzebul, the Prince of the Demons that this Man casts out Demons.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 3:22 & Luke 11:15. In John 12:10-11 tells us “So the Chief Priests made plans to put Lazarus to death as well, because on account of Him many of the Jews were going away and believing in Jesus.” In John 12:37-38 mentions “though He had done so many signs before them, they still did not believe in Him, so that the word spoken by the Prophet Isaiah might be fulfilled: ‘Lord, who had believed what He heard from Us, and to whom has the arm of the LORD been revealed?’” The Limitations of the Lord Jesus Christ’s Miracles done by the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Lord Jesus Christ restricted His miracles because of superficial faith. In John 2:23-24 says “Now when He was in Jerusalem at the Passover Feast, many believed in His name when they saw the signs that He was doing. But Jesus on His part did not entrust Himself to them, because He knew all people.” In Matthew 12:38-39 declares “Then some of the Scribes and Pharisees answered Him, saying, Teacher, ‘We wish to see a sign from You.’ But He answered them, ‘An evil and adulterous generation seeks for a sign, but no sign will be given to it except the sign of the Prophet Jonah.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 11:29. In Matthew 16:1-4 tells us “And the Pharisees and Sadducees came, and to test Him they asked Him to show them a sign from Heaven. He answered them, ‘When it is evening, You say, ‘It will be fair weather, for the sky is red.’ And in the morning, ‘It will be stormy today, for the sky is red and threatening.’ You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but You cannot interpret the signs of the times. An evil and adulterous generation seeks for a sign, but no sign will be given to it except the sign of Jonah. So He left them and departed.” Also a similar scripture is in Mark 8:11-12. In John 2:18 says “So the Jews said to Him, ‘What sign do You show Us for doing these things?’” In John 6:30 mentions “So they said to Him, ‘Then what sign do You do, that We may see and believe You? What work do You perform?’” The Father Stephen’s Miracles requires a Special Kind of Faith & is limited by lack of Faith. In Matthew 13:58 states “And He did not do many mighty works there, because of their unbelief.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 6:5-6; 2nd Kings 4:3-6 & Matthew 14:28-32; 17:14-20. In Matthew 14:28-31 tells us “And Peter answered Him, ‘Lord, if it is You, command Me to come to You on the water.’ He said, ‘Come.’ So Peter got out of the boat and walked on the water and came to Jesus. But when He saw the wind, He was afraid and beginning to sink He cried out, ‘Lord, save Me.’ Jesus immediately reached out His hand and took hold of Him, saying to Him, ‘O You of little faith, why did You doubt?’” In Matthew 17:14-20 mentions “And when they came to the Crowd, a Man came up to Him and, kneeling before Him, said, ‘Lord, have mercy on My Son, for He is an epileptic and He suffers terribly. For often He falls into the fire, and often into the water. And I brought Him to Your Disciples, and they could not heal Him. And Jesus answered, O faithless and twisted generation, how long am I to be with You? How long am I to bear with You? Bring Him here to Me. And Jesus rebuked the Demon, and it came out of Him, and the Boy was healed instantly. Then the Disciples came to Jesus privately and said, ‘Why could We not cast it out?’ He said to them, Because of Your little faith. For truly, I say to You, if You have faith like a grain of mustard seed, You will say to this mountain, ‘Move from here to there,’ and it will move, and nothing will be impossible for You.” The Father Stephen allowed the Lord Jesus Christ’s Miracles to be performed through other Holy Ministers. The Ones allowed were through His 12 Disciples during the Lord Jesus Christ’s Lifetime. In Matthew 10:1 says “And He called His 12 Disciples and gave them authority over Unclean Spirits, to cast them out, and to heal every disease and every affliction.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 3:14-15 & Luke 9:1-2. In Mark 9:38 says “John said to Him, ‘Teacher, We saw Someone casting out Demons in Your name, and We tried to stop Him, because He was not following Us.’” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 9:49. In Luke 10:17 tells us “The 72 returned with joy, saying, ‘Lord, even the Demons are subject to Us in Your name.” The Ones allowed were the 16 Apostles after the Lord Jesus Christ’s ascension. In Acts 3:6 mentions “But Peter said, ‘I have no silver and gold, but what I do have I give to You. In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk!’” In Acts 3:16 declares “And His name---by faith in His name---has made this Man strong whom You see and know, and the faith that is through Jesus has given the Man this perfect health in the presence of You all.” In Acts 4:10 states “…let it be known to all of You and to all the people of Israel that by the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom You crucified, who God (Father Stephen) raised from the dead---by Him this Man is standing before You well.” In Acts 5:12 says “Now many sings and wonders were regularly done among the people by the hands of the Apostles. And they were all together in Solomon’s Portico (Porch).” In Acts 8:6-7 declares “And the Crowds with one accord paid attention to what was being said by Philip when they heard Him and saw the signs that He did. For Unclean Spirits, crying out with a loud voice, came out of many who had them, and many who were paralyzed or lame were healed.” In Acts 16:18 tells us “And this She kept doing for many days, Paul, having become greatly annoyed, turned and said to the Spirit, ‘I command You in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of Her. And it came out that very hour.” In Acts 19:11 says “And God was doing extraordinary miracles by the hands of Paul…” In 2nd Corinthians 12:12 mentions “The signs of the true Apostle were performed among You with utmost patience, with signs and wonders and mighty works.” The Ones who were allowed to do His miracles were also the Early Church. In 1st Corinthians 12:10 says “…to Another the working of miracles, to Another prophesy, to Another the ability to distinguish between Spirits, to Another various kinds of tongues, to Another the interpretation of tongues.” In 1st Corinthians 12:28-29 declares “And God has appointed in the Church first Apostles, second Prophets, third Teachers, then Miracles, then Gifts of Healing, Helping, Administrating, and Various Kinds of Tongues. Are all Apostles? And all Prophets? Are all Teachers? Do all work Miracles?...” Also a special position was allowed to do miracles which were different from the Lord Jesus Christ’ Apostleship with His 12 Disciples and His 16 Apostles. In Acts 6:8 says “And Stephen, full of grace and power, was doing great wonders and signs among the people. This means Stephen is the Father because He is a Non-Apostle and Non-Pharisee which means He is not a Man at all or called a Man, but called only the Father in Acts 6:5 & Matthew 23:9. The Apostolic Church were seeking out Men and even called the Father Stephen “a Man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost” but it turned out a lie and them being deceived, not know the true identity of the Father Stephen in Acts 6:11-15.

The Father Stephen’s Responses to Miracles is often depended on faith on the part of those who will benefit from them. Human responses to miracles takes on many forms but some respond to faith and obedience, while others are confirmed in their unbelief and rebellion. The Faith and Obedience is required in the Working of True Miracles. In 1st Kings 17:13-15 says “And Elijah said to Her, ‘Do not fear, go and do as You have said. But first make Me a little cake of it and bring it to Me, and afterward make something for Yourself and Your Son.’ For thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, ‘The jar if flour shall not be spent, and the jug if oil shall not be empty, until the day that the LORD sends rain upon the Earth.’ And She went and did as Elijah said. And She and Her household ate for many days.” In Exodus 14:16 tells us “Lift up Your staff, and stretch out Your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground.” In Exodus 14:21 says “Then Moses stretched out His hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided.” In Numbers 21:8-9 declares “And the LORD said to Moses, ‘Make a fiery Serpent and set it on a pole, and Everyone who is bitten, when He sees it, shall live. So Moses made a Bronze Serpent and set it on a pole. And if a Serpent bit Anyone, He would look at the Bronze Serpent and live.” In Joshua 3:13-17 talks about Israel crossing over the Jordan. In 1st Kings 17:5 states “So He went and did according to the word of the LORD. He went and lived by the brook Cherith that is east of the Jordan.” In 2nd Kings 4:41 mentions “He said, ‘Then bring flour.’ And He threw it into the pot and said, ‘Pour some out for the Men that they may eat.’ And there was no harm in the pot.” In 2nd Kings 5:10-14 declares “And Elisha sent a messenger to Him, saying, ‘Go and wash in the Jordan seven times, and Your flesh shall be restored, and You shall be clean.’ But Naaman was angry and went away, saying, ‘Behold, I thought that He would surely come out to Me and stand and call upon the name of the LORD His God, and wave His hand over the place and cure the leper. Are not Abana and Pharpar, the rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Israel? Could I not wash in them and be clean?’ So He turned and went away in a rage. But His Servants came near and said to Him, ‘My Father, it is a great word the Prophet has spoken to You, will You not do it? Has He actually said to You, ‘Wash, and be clean?’ So He went down and dipped Himself seven times in the Jordan, according to the word of the Man of God, and His flesh was restored like the flesh of a Little Child, and He was clean.” In Matthew 9:6-7 says “But that You may know that the Son of Man has authority on Earth to forgive sins---He then said to the paralytic---Rise, pick up Your bed and go home.’ And He rose and went home.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 2:10-12 & Luke 5:24-25. In Matthew 9:22 states “Jesus turned, and seeing Her He said, ‘Take heart, Daughter, Your faith has made You well.’ And instantly the Woman was made well.” Also similar scriptures are in Mark 5:34 & Luke 8:48. In Luke 1:38 tells us “And Mary said, ‘Behold, I am the Servant of the LORD, let it be to Me according to Your word.’ And the Angel (Lord) departed from Her.” In Hebrews 11:29-30 mentions “By faith the people crossed the Red Sea as on dry land, but the Egyptians, when they attempted to do the same, were drowned. By faith the walls of Jericho fell down after they had been encircled for seven days.” The Positive Responses to the Father Stephen’s Miracles. First, is by True Faith in Acts 6:8. In Exodus 14:31 says “Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in His Servant Moses.” In Exodus 4:30-31 states “Aaron spoke all the words that the LORD had spoken to Moses and did the signs in the sight of the people. And the people believed, and when they heard that the LORD had visited the people of Israel and that He had seen their affliction, they bowed their heads and worshiped.” In John 7:31 tells us “Yet many of the people believed in Him. They said, ‘When the Christ appears, will He do more signs than this Man has done?” In Acts 9:33-35 says “There He found a Man named Aeneas, bedridden for 8 years, who was paralyzed. And Peter said to Him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ heals You, rise and make Your bed.’ And immediately He rose. And all the residents of Lydda and Sharon saw Him, and they turned to the Lord.” In Acts 9:40-42 declares “But Peter put them all outside, and knelt down and prayed, and turning to the body He said, ‘Tabitha, arise.’ And She opened Her eyes, and when She saw Peter She sat up. And He gave Her His hand and raised Her up. Then calling the Saints (Lords) and Widows, He presented Her alive. And it became known throughout all Joppa, and many believed in the Lord.” In Acts 13:12 mentions “Then the Proconsul believed, when He saw what had occurred, for He was astonished at the teaching of the Lord.” Second, is by True Amazement in Acts 6:8. In Matthew 15:31 says “…so that the Crowd wondered, when they saw the mute speaking, the crippled healthy, the lame walking, and the blind seeing. And they glorified the God of Israel.” Also a similar scripture is in Mark 7:37. In Daniel 3:24 tells us “Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to His counselors, ‘Did We not cast three Men bound into the fire?’ They answered and said to the King, ‘True, O King.’” In Acts 3:10 states “…and recognized Him as the One who sat at the Beautiful Gate of the temple, asking for alms. And they were filled with wonder and amazement at what had happened to Him.” In Acts 8:13 declares “Even Simon Himself believed (saved), and after being baptized He continued with Philip. And seeing signs and great miracles performed, He was amazed.” In Acts 12:16 mentions “But Peter continued knocking, and when they opened, they saw Him and were amazed.” Third, is True Praise and True Worship in John 4:21-24. In Acts 3:8 it states “And leaping up He stood and began to walk, and entered the temple with them, walking and leaping and praising God.” In Exodus 15:11 says “Who is like You, O LORD, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Exodus 15:21 states “And Miriam sang to them: Sing to the LORD, for He has triumphed gloriously, the horse and His rider He has thrown into the sea.” In Psalms 9:1 tells us “I will give thanks to the LORD with My whole heart, I will recount all of Your wonderful deeds.” In Daniel 3:28 mentions “Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, ‘Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, who has sent His Angel (Lord) and delivered His Servants, who trusted in Him, and set aside the King’s command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any God except their own God.” In Daniel 4:2-3 states “It has seemed good to Me to show the signs and wonders that the Most High God has done for Me. How great are His signs, how mighty His wonders! His Kingdom is an Everlasting Kingdom, and His dominion endures from generation to generation.” In Daniel 6:26-27 says “I make a decree, that in all My royal dominion people are to tremble and fear before the God of Daniel, for He is the Living God, enduring forever, His Kingdom shall never be destroyed, and His dominion shall be to the end. He delivers and rescues, He works signs and wonders in Heaven and on Earth, He who has saved Daniel from the power of the lions.” In Matthew 15:31 it mentions “…so that the Crowd wondered, when they saw the mute speaking, the crippled healthy, the lame walking, and the blind seeing. And they glorified the God of Israel.” In Luke 19:37 declares “As He was drawing near---already on the way down the Mount of Olives---the whole multitude of His Disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen…” In Acts 4:21-22 tells us “And when they had further threatened them, they let them go, finding no way to punish them, because of the people, for all were praising God for what had happened. For the Man on whom this sign of healing was performed was more than 40 years old.” A closer attention paid to the Infallible Word of the Father Stephen. In Acts 8:6 says “And the Crowds with one accord paid attention to what was being said by Philip when they heard Him and saw the signs that He did.” In 1st Kings 17:24 declares “And the Woman said to Elijah, ‘Now I know that You are a Man of God, and that the word of the LORD in Your mouth is truth.” Temporary Faith causes a long term limitation as a Response to True Miracles. In John 2:23-24 says “Now when He was in Jerusalem at the Passover Feast, many believed in His name when they saw the signs that He was doing. But Jesus on His part did not entrust Himself to them, because He knew all people.” In Exodus 15:20-24 mentions “Then Miriam the Prophetess, the Sister of Aaron, took a tambourine in Her hand, and all the Women went out after Her with tambourines and dancing, And Miriam sang to them: Sing to the LORD, for He had triumphed gloriously, the horse and His rider He has thrown into the sea. Then Moses made Israel set out from the Red Sea, and they went into the wilderness of Shur. They went three days in the wilderness and found no water. When they came to Marah, they could not drink the water of Marah, because it was bitter, therefore it was named Marah. And the people rumbled against Moses, saying, ‘What shall We drink?’” In Exodus 16:1-3 declares “They set out from Elim, and all the congregation of the people of Israel came to the wilderness of Sin, which is between Elim and Sinai, on the 15th day of the second month after they had departed from the land of Egypt. And the whole congregation of the people of Israel grumbled against Moses and Aaron in the wilderness, and the people of Israel said to them, ‘Would that We had died by the hand of the LORD in the land of Egypt, when We sat by the meat pots and ate bread to the full, for You have brought Us out into the wilderness to kill their whole assembly with hunger.’” In Exodus 17:3 tells us “But the people thirsted there for water, and the people grumbled against Moses and said, ‘Why did You bring Us up out of Egypt, to kill Us and Our Children and Our livestock with thirst?’” In Numbers 20:3-5 says “And the people quarreled with Moses and said, ‘Would We have perished when Our Brothers perished before the LORD! Why have You brought the assembly of the LORD into this wilderness, that We should die here, both We and Our cattle? And why have You made Us come up out of Egypt to bring Us to this evil place? It is no place for grain or figs or vines or pomegranates, and there is no water to drink.’” In John 6:49 states “Your Fathers ate manna in the wilderness, and they died.” In Luke 17:17-18 mentions “Then Jesus answered, ‘Were not 10 cleansed? Where are the nine? Was no One found to return and give praise to God except this Foreigner?’” The Negative Responses to the Father Stephen’s Miracles. First, is Ungodly Fear. In Mark 5:15-17 says “And they came to Jesus and saw the Demon-Possessed Man, the One who had the legion, sitting there, clothed and in His right mind, and they were afraid. And those who had seen it described to them what had happened to the Demon-Possessed Man and to the pigs. And they began to beg Jesus to depart from their region.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 8:36-37. In Acts 5:5 mentions “When Ananias heard these words, He fell down and breathed His last. And great fear came upon all who heard of it.” In Acts 5:11 tells us “And great fear came upon the whole Church and upon all who heard of these things.” In Acts 19:17 declares “And this became known to all the residents of Ephesus, both Jews and Greeks. And fear fell upon them all, and the name of the Lord Jesus was extolled.” The Kind of Ungodly Fear did not affect the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Acts 1:4-8:3. Second, is Ungodly Disbelief. In Acts 12:14-15 says “Recognizing Peter’s voice, in Her joy She did not open the gate but ran in and reported that Peter was standing at the gate. They said to Her, ‘You are out of Your mind.’ But She kept insisting that it was so, and they kept saying, ‘It is His Angel (Lord)!’” In Genesis 17:17-18 states “Then Abraham fell on His face and laughed and said to Himself, ‘Shall a Child be born to a Man who is a 100 years old? Shall Sarah, who is 90 years old, bear a Child?’ And Abraham said to God, ‘Oh that Ishmael might live before You!’” In Genesis 18:12-13 declares “So Sarah laughed, saying, ‘After I am worn out, and My Lord is old, shall I have pleasure?’ The LORD said to Abraham, ‘Why did Sarah laugh and say, ‘Shall I indeed bear a Child, now that I am old?’” In Luke 1:18 states “And Zechariah said to the Angel (Lord), ‘how shall I know this? For I am an old Man, and My Wife is advanced in years.” In Luke 1:20 says “And behold, You will be silent and unable to speak until the day that these things take place, because You did not believe My words, which will be fulfilled in their time.” This kind of Ungodly Disbelief did not affect the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Acts 1:4-8:3. Third, is Ungodly Hardness of Heart. In Exodus 8:19 mentions “Then the Magicians said to Pharaoh, ‘This is the Finger of God.’ But Pharaoh’s heart was hardened, and He would not listen to them, as the LORD had said.” In Exodus 7:3-4 tells us “But I will harden Pharaoh’s heart, and though I multiply My signs and wonders in the land of Egypt, Pharaoh will not listen to You. Then I will lay My hand on Egypt and bring My Hosts, My people the Children of Israel, out of the land of Egypt by great acts of judgment.” In Exodus 11:10 declares “Moses and Aaron did all these wonders before Pharaoh, and the LORD hardened Pharaoh’s heart, and He did not let the people of Israel go out of His land.” In Psalms 78:32 says “In spite of all this, they still sinned, despite His wonders, they did not believe.” In Matthew 11:20-22 mentions “Then He began to denounce the cities where most of His mighty works had been done, because they did not repent. Woe to You, Chorazin! Woe to You, Bethsaida! For if the mighty works done in You had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes. But I tell You, it will be more bearable on the day of judgment for Tyre and Sidon than for You.” Also a similar scripture is in Luke 10:13-14. In John 9:18 states “The Jews did not believe that He had been blind and had received His sight, until they called the Parents of the Man who had received His sight.” In John 9:28-29 says “And they reviled Him, saying, ‘You are His Disciple, but We are Disciples of Moses. We know that God has spoken to Moses, but as for this Man, We do not know where He comes from.” In John 10:25-26 tells us “Jesus answered them, ‘I told You, and You do not believe. The works that I do in My Father (Stephen’s) name bear Witness about Me, but You do not believe because You are not among My sheep.” In John 12:37 mentions “Though He had done so many signs before them, they still did not believe in Him…” In John 15:24 states “If I had not done among them the works that no One else did, they would not be guilty of sin, but now they have seen and hated both Me and My Father (Stephen).” This kind of Ungodly Hardness of Heart did not affect the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Acts 1:4-8:3. Fourth, is Ungodly Opposition. In John 11:47-48 says “So the Chief Priests and the Pharisees gathered the council and said, ‘What are We to do? For this Man performs many signs. If We let Him go on like this, Everyone will believe in Him, and the Romans will come and take away both Our place and Our Nation.” In Acts 6:8-9 mentions “And (Father) Stephen, full of grace and power, was doing great wonders and signs among the people. Then some of those who belonged to the synagogue of the Freedmen (as it was called), and of the Cyrenians, and the Alexandrians, and of those from Cilicia and Asia, rose up and disputed with (Father) Stephen. In Acts 16:19-21 tells us “But when Her Owners saw that their hope of gain was gone, they seized Paul and Silas and dragged them into the marketplace before the Rulers. And when they had brought them to the Magistrates, they said, ‘These Men are Jews, and they are disturbing Our city. They advocate customs that are not Lawful for Us as Romans to accept or practice.’” The kind of Ungodly Opposition did affect the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Acts 6:8-9, but the Father Stephen overcame all opposition and obstacles in Acts 6:10. Then the Church Excommunicated the Father Stephen to the Law and beat the Law from Acts 6:11-8:3, but beat the Lordship of the Law from Acts 7:1-7:59 until He allowed His death in the Lordship of the Law which is the High Priest Joseph Ben Caiaphas in April on a Friday at 3:00 PM in 33AD to stone Him to Death wrongfully because of the Eternal Sin in Lordship of the Law in Acts 7:60. Fifth, is Ungodly Disobedience. In Psalms 106:7 tells us “Our Fathers, when they were in Egypt, did not consider Your wondrous works, they did not remember the abundance of Your steadfast (agape) love, but rebelled by the sea, at the Red Sea.” In Numbers 14:11 declares “And the LORD said to Moses, ‘How long will this people despise Me? And how long will they not believe in Me, in spite of all the signs that I have done among them?’” In Numbers 14:22-23 says “…none of the Men who has seen My glory and My signs that I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and yet have put Me to the test these 10 times and have not obeyed My voice, shall see the land that I swore to give to their Fathers. And none of those who despised Me shall see it.” In Psalms 78:11-22 talks about God’s kindness to Rebellious Israel. In Psalms 78:42-43 tells us “They did not remember His power or the day when He redeemed them from the foe, when He performed His signs in Egypt and His marvels in the fields of Zoan.” This kind of Ungodly Disobedience did not affect the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Acts 1:4-8:3. Sixth, is Ungodly Jealousy. In Acts 8:13 says “Even Simon Himself believed (saved), and after being baptized He continued with Philip. And seeing signs and great miracles performed, He was amazed.” In Acts 8:18-19 declares “Now when Simon saw that the Spirit was given through the laying on of the Apostles’ hands, He offered them money, ‘Give Me this power also, so that Anyone on whom I lay My hands may receive the Holy Spirit.” This kind of Ungodly Jealousy did not affect the Father Stephen’s Kingdom in Acts 1:4-8:3. The Power of the Father Stephen is greater than the Power of the Lord Lucifer in 1st John 4:4. The identity of the false workers is always in denial with the True Gospel of the Father Stephen. True Christians with the Holy Ghost do not work false miracles, because there is not a Holy Scripture to render & prove it otherwise. A city filled with idolatry and Demon worship is in 1st Corinthians 10:20. Those who have pagan sexual backgrounds cannot say or know “**Jesus is Lord, except by the Holy Ghost**” in the Kingdom of the Godly Father Stephen or “**Jesus is Lord, except by the Holy Spirit**” in the Kingdom of the Heavenly Father Stephen & **Jesus is Lord, except by the Spirit of Holiness** in the Kingdom of the Earthly Father Stephen and the Kingdom of the Heavenly Father Stephen in 1st Corinthians 12:3 (OKJV & NKJV). This means Jesus is Lord by the Father Stephen’s Spirit of Holiness in the Kingdom of Earth, by the Father Stephen’s Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Heaven and by the Father Stephen’s Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of God. Some scriptures of a genuine gifted Christian are in 1st Corinthians 12:3, 7; 1st John 4:2; Matthew 7:20; John 15:5 & Galatians 5:22-23. Should Christians seek after miracles? Some scriptures are in Acts 8:21-22; Luke 23:8; Matthew 10:7-8; 16:1-4; 1st Corinthians 1:22-24; Romans 15:18-19; 2nd Corinthians 12:12; James 5:14 & Acts 4:29-30; 9:38. In 2nd Maccabees 3:30 tells us “But they praised the LORD, that had miraculously honored His own place: for the temple, which I little afore was full of fear and trouble, when the Almighty LORD appeared, was filled with joy and gladness.”

**FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY ARMORY ARSENAL**

**The Father Stephen’s True Divine Holy Permissible Magical Weapons of God**

**DIVINE RODS**

The Mullein Wood Rod of God or the Heavy Sapphire Stone Rod of God which maybe 150 to 300 pounds ($11,520,000.00-$23,040,000.00) the value in gold & it was is considered an “**victorious pace**” which is 3 inches to 2 feet away from His body in a completion when He lifted it up or walked with it is in Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31. The Iron Rod of God is in Psalms 2:9 & Revelation 2:26-27; 12:5; 19:15. The Comforting Rod of God is in Psalms 23:4. The Adversary Rod of God is in Isaiah 10:24. The Joyful Rod of God is in Sirach 30:1. The Named Rods of God is in Numbers 17:2 (OKJV). The Budded Rod of God is in Numbers 17:8 (OKJV) & Hebrews 9:4 (OKJV). The Testimony Rod of God is in Numbers 17:10 (OKJV). The Assembly Rod of God is in Numbers 20:8 (OKJV). The Striking Rod of God is in Numbers 20:11 (OKJV). The Enlightened Honeycomb Rod of God is in 1st Samuel 14:27, 43 (OKJV). The Chastening Rod of God is in 2nd Samuel 7:14 (OKJV). The Silver Rods of God is in Esther 1:6 (NKJV). The No Terrifying Rods of God is in Job 9:34 (NKJV). The Inheritance Rod of God is in Psalms 74:2 (OKJV) & Jeremiah 10:16 (OKJV); 51:19 (OKJV). The Visiting Rod of God is in Psalms 89:32 (OKJV). The Ruling Rod of God is in Psalms 110:2 (OKJV). The Golden Stone Rods of God is in Song of Solomon 5:14 (NKJV). The Correction Rod of God is in Proverbs 10:13 (OKJV); 22:15 (OKJV); 23:13 (OKJV). The Unsparing Rod is in Proverbs 13:24 (OKJV). The Deliverance Rod of God is in Proverbs 23:14 (OKJV). The Wisdom Rod of God is in Proverbs 29:15 (OKJV). The Angry Rod of God is in Isaiah 10:5 (OKJV). The Breaking Oppression Rod of God is in Isaiah 9:4 (OKJV). The Shaking Rod of God is in Isaiah 10:15 (OKJV). The Smiting Rod of God is in Isaiah 10:24 (OKJV). The Stirring Scourging Rod of God is in Isaiah 10:26 (OKJV). The Branch Rod of God is in Isaiah 11:1 (OKJV). The Righteous Rod of God is in Isaiah 11:4 (OKJV). The No Rejoicing Rod of God is in Isaiah 14:29 (OKJV). The Beating Rod of God is in Isaiah 28:27; 30:31. The Almond Tree Rod of God is in Jeremiah 1:11 (OKJV). The Beautiful Rod of God is in Jeremiah 48:17 (OKJV). The Afflicting Wrathful Rod of God is in Lamentations 3:1 (OKJV). The Blossomed Rod of God is in Ezekiel 7:10 (OKJV). The Strong Ruling Rod of God is in Ezekiel 19:11-12, 14 (OKJV). The Bonding Covenant Rod of God is in Ezekiel 20:37 (OKJV). The Tree Rod of God is in Ezekiel 21:10 (OKJV). The Trial Rod of God is in Ezekiel 21:13 (OKJV). The Vestibule Rod of God is in Ezekiel 40:8 (NKJV). The Temple Measuring Rods of God is in Ezekiel 41:8 (NKJV); 42:16-19 (NKJV). The Sanctuary Rod of God is in Ezekiel 45:2 (NKJV). The Troop’s Rod of God is in Micah 5:1 (OKJV). The Hearing Rod of God is in Micah 6:9 (OKJV). The Feeding Rod of God is in Micah 7:14 (OKJV). The Chastising Rod of God is in 1st Corinthians 4:21 (OKJV). The Beaten Rods of God is in 2nd Corinthians 11:25 (OKJV). The Gentile Temple Measuring Rod of God is in Revelation 11:1 (OKJV).

**DIVINE SWORDS INTO THE DIVINE SHEATH OR DIVINE SCABBARD**

The Flaming Sword of God is in Genesis 3:24 (OKJV). The Spiritual Sword of God is in Ephesians 6:17 (OKJV). The Holy Sword of God is in 2nd Maccabees 15:16. The Bright Sword of God is in Nahum 3:3 (OKJV). The Ruling Sword of God is in Revelation 19:15 (OKJV). The Majestic Sword of God is in Deuteronomy 33:29 (OKJV). The Sharp Stern Wrath Sword of God is in Wisdom of Solomon 5:20. The Glittering Judgment Sword of God is in Deuteronomy 32:41 (OKJV). The Lord’s Sword is in 1st Chronicles 21:30; Judges 7:18, 20 & Jeremiah 47:6; 50:35-37. The Hacking Sword of God is in 1st Samuel 15:33. The Dragon Slayer Sword of God is in Bel 1:26. The Saving Sword of God is in Job 5:15. The Saving War Sword of God is in Job 5:20. The Lord’s Punishing Sword is in Job 19:29 & Jeremiah 11:22; 44:13. The Life Sword of God is in Job 33:18. The Lord’s Perishing Sword is in Job 39:22. The Lord’s Delivering Sword is in Psalms 22:20 & Jeremiah 15:9; 34:17. The High Praising Two-Edged Sword of God is in Psalms 149:6. The Expert War Swords of God is in Song of Solomon 3:8. The Lord’s Devouring Sword is in Isaiah 1:20 & Jeremiah 12:12; 46:10, 14. The Lord’s Slaying Sword is in Jeremiah 15:3. The Lord’s Severe Sword is in Isaiah 27:1. The Heavenly Sword of God is in Isaiah 34:5. The Lord’s Bloody Sword is in Isaiah 34:6. The Lord’s Sharp Sword is in Isaiah 49:2. The Lord’s Judging Sword is in Isaiah 66:16. The Lord’s Consuming Sword is in Jeremiah 9:16; 16:4; 27:8; 44:12, 18, 27; 49:37. The Lord’s Forcing Sword is in Jeremiah 18:21. The Lord’s Mad Sword is in Jeremiah 25:16. The Lord’s Calling Sword is in Jeremiah 25:29. The Lord’s Giving Sword is in Jeremiah 25:31. The Lord’s Rotten Sword is in Jeremiah 29:17. The Lord’s Pursuing Sword is in Jeremiah 29:18; 48:2. The Lord’s Appointing Sword is in Jeremiah 43:11. The Lord’s Oppressing Sword is in Jeremiah 46:16. The Bereaving Sword of God is in Lamentations 1:20. The Lord’s Tamable Behemoth Dominion Sword is in Job 40:15. The Lord’s Destroying Sword is in Ezekiel 5:17; 6:3. The Lord’s Fearing Sword is in Ezekiel 11:8. The Lord’s Drawing Out Troop Sword is in Ezekiel 12:14. The Lord’s Severe Judgment Sword is in Ezekiel 14:21. The Lord’s Assemblies Sword is in Ezekiel 16:40. The Lord’s Fugitive Mark Troop Sword is in Ezekiel 17:21. The Lord’s Unsheathed Sword is in Ezekiel 21:3-5. The Lord’s Sharp Polished Sword is in Ezekiel 21:9, 11. The Lord’s Despising Sword is in Ezekiel 21:13. The Lord’s Great Double Damage Sword is in Ezekiel 21:14. The Lord’s Point Sword is in Ezekiel 21:15. The Lord’s Ready Ordered Sword is in Ezekiel 21:16. The Lord’s Drawn Polished Consuming Flashing Sword is in Ezekiel 21:28. The Lord’s Defense Sword is in Ezekiel 26:8. The Lord’s Most Terrible Defiling Sword is in Ezekiel 28:7, 23. The Lord’s Most Terrible Destroying Sword is in Ezekiel 30:6, 11. The Lord’s Babylonian Sword is in Ezekiel 30:24-25. The Lord’s Hell Sword is in Ezekiel 31:17. The Lord’s Horribly Afraid Sword is in Ezekiel 32:10. The Lord’s Mighty Warrior’s Swords is in Ezekiel 32:12. The Lord’s Grave Pit Sword is in Ezekiel 32:25-32. The Lord’s No Warning Sword is in Ezekiel 33:3-6. The Lord’s Slashing Sword is in Hosea 11:6. The Lord’s Rising Sword is in Amos 7:9, 11. The Lord’s Commanding Sword is in Amos 9:4. The Lord’s Protection Nation Sword is in Micah 4:3. The Lord’s Wasting Sword is in Micah 5:6. The Lord’s Devouring Sword is in Nahum 2:13 & 2nd Esdras 12:28. The Lord’s Cutting Sword is in Nahum 3:15. The Mighty Man Sword of God is in Zechariah 9:13. The Lord’s Worthless Shepherd Sword is in Zechariah 11:17. The Lord’s Awaking Sword is in Zechariah 13:7. The Lord’s Sinless Sword is in 1st Esdras 8:77. The Lord’s Plaguing Sword is in 2nd Esdras 15:5. The Lord’s Destruction Sword is in 2nd Esdras 15:15, 49; 16:22 & Sirach 40:9. The Lord’s Great Tribulation Sword is in 2nd Esdras 15:19. The Unsparing Sinner’s Sword of God is in 2nd Esdras 15:22. The Lord’s Smiting Sword is in 2nd Esdras 15:35. The Flying Swords of God is in 2nd Esdras 15:41. The Broken Down Sword of God is in 2nd Esdras 15:57. The Lord’s Sent Sword is in 2nd Esdras 16:3. The Cheap Sword of God is in 2nd Esdras 16:21. The Lord’s Searching Sword is in 2nd Esdras 16:31. The Army Sword of God is in Judith 6:6. The Lord’s overthrowing Sword is in Judith 7:14. The Spoiling Sword of God is in Judith 8:19. The Lord’s Vengeance Sword is in Judith 9:2. The Casting Down Sword of God is in Judith 9:8. The Lord’s Un-prevailing Sword is in Judith 11:10. The Ordained Sword of God is in Esther 13:6. The Un-passable Sword of God is in Esther 16:24. The Sharp Unfeigned Commandment Sword of God is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:16. The Friendship Sword of God is in Sirach 22:21. The Lord’s Preparing Sword is in Sirach 26:28. The Punishing Sword of God is in Sirach 39:30. The Glorious Sword of God is in Sirach 46:2. The Miserable Sword of God is in Baruch 2:25. The Lord’s Questioning Sword is in Susanna 59. The Leave Dragon Slayer Sword of God is in Bel 26. The Battle Protecting Host Sword is in 1st Maccabees 3:3. The Cast Down Eros Love Sword of God is in 1st Maccabees 4:33. The Winning Sword of God is in 1st Maccabees 5:28. The Avenged Sword of God is in 1st Maccabees 7:38. The Good Success Roman Sword of God is in 1st Maccabees 8:23. The Governing Sword of God is in 1st Maccabees 9:73. The Well Nigh Sword of God is in 1st Maccabees 10:85. The Array Encountering Troop Drawing Swords of God is in 2nd Maccabees 5:3. The Point Hurting Wounded Swords of God is in 2nd Maccabees 12:22. The Courageous Country Sword of God is in 2nd Maccabees 14:18. The Suicidal Sword of God is in 2nd Maccabees 14:41. The Golden Sword of God is in 2nd Maccabees 15:15. The Unthinking War Sword of God is in Matthew 10:34. The Great Multitude Sword of God is in Matthew 26:47 & Mark 14:43. The Ear Cutting Sword of God is in Matthew 26:51; Mark 14:47 & John 18:10. The Sheathed Sword of God is in Matthew 26:52 & John 18:11. The Seizing Sword of God is in Matthew 26:55; Mark 14:48 & Luke 22:52. The Agape Loving Sword of God is in Romans 8:35. The Un-vain Execution Sword of God is in Romans 13:4. The Two-Edged Sword of God is in Hebrews 4:12 & Revelation 2:12. The Valiant Sword of God is in Hebrews 11:34. The Slain Sword of God is in Hebrews 11:37. The Strong Sharp Two-Edged Sword of God is in Revelation 1:16. The Quick Fighting Sword of God is in Revelation 2:16. The Great Sword of God is in Revelation 6:4. The Death Powerful Sword of God is in Revelation 6:8. The Patience Faithful Sword of God is in Revelation 13:10. The Beast Wounding Sword of God is in Revelation 13:14. The Sharp Almighty God Sword is in Revelation 19:15. The Proceeding Sword of God is in Revelation 19:21. The Piercing Revealing Sword of God is in Luke 2:35. The Trampling Sword of God is in Luke 21:24. The Money Bag Buying Sword of God is in Luke 22:36. The Enough Swords of God is in Luke 22:38. The Asking to Strike Sword is in Luke 22:49. The Prison Keeper’s Sword of God is in Acts 16:27.

**DIVINE STAFFS (DIVINE HAND-STAVES, DIVINE CORDS, DIVINE STAVES, DIVINE SIGNETS & DIVINE CANES)**

The Staff (Cane) of God is in Hebrews 11:21. The Hand Staff of God is in Genesis 38:18 (NKJV). The Acquitted Staff of God is in Exodus 21:19 (NKJV). The Recruiter’s Staff of God is in Judges 5:14 (NKJV). The Lord’s Staff of God is in Judges 6:21 (NKJV). The Fighting Staff of God is in 2nd Samuel 23:21 (NKJV) & 1st Chronicles 11:23 (NKJV). The Comforting Staff of God is in Psalms 23:4 (NKJV). The Indignation Staff of God is in Isaiah 10:5 (NKJV). The Adversary Staff of God is in Isaiah 10:24 (NKJV). The Beating Rod of God is in Isaiah 28:27 (OKJV). The Punishing Staff of God is in Isaiah 30:32 (NKJV). The Shepherding Staff of God is in Micah 7:14 (NKJV). The Old Staff is in Zechariah 8:4 (NKJV). The beautiful Staff of God is in Zechariah 11:7 (NKJV). The Bonding Staff of God is in Zechariah 11:7 (NKJV). The Law Staves of God is in Numbers 21:18 (NKJV). The Merchandise Canes of God is in Ezekiel 27:19. The Women’s Cords of God is in Baruch 6:43. The Service Cords of God is in Numbers 3:26, 37 (OKJV); 4:26, 32; (OKJV). The New Cords of God is in Judges 15:13-14 (OKJV). The Loosing Cord of God is in Job 30:11 (OKJV). The Affliction Cord of God is in Job 36:8 (OKJV). The Silver Cord of God is in Ecclesiastes 12:6 (OKJV). The Dungeon Cord of God is in Jeremiah 38:6, 11-13 (OKJV). The Bounding Cords of God is in Ezekiel 27:24 (OKJV). The Man’s Cords of God is in Hosea 11:4 (OKJV). The Lot Cord of God is in Micah 2:5 (OKJV). The Small Scourging Whip Cords of God is in John 2:15 (NKJV & OKJV). The Hand Cords of God is in Genesis 38:18, 25 (NKJV). The Gold like Braided Cords of God is in Exodus 28:14, 22 (NKJV); 39:15 (NKJV). The Blue Cords of God is in Exodus 28:37 (NKJV); 39:21 (NKJV). The Scarlet Cord of God is in Joshua 2:18, 21 (NKJV). The Fine Linen Cords of God is in Esther 1:6 (NKJV). The Altar Cords of God is in Psalms 118:27 (NKJV). The Three-Fold Cord of God is in Ecclesiastes 4:12. The Sturdy Woven Cords of God is in Ezekiel 27:24 (NKJV). The Gentle Strong Cords of God is in Hosea 11:4 (NKJV). The Keeper’s Signet of God is in Tobit 1:22. The Alms Charity Gifts Signet of God is in Sirach 17:22. The Wine Banquet Music Concert Signet of God is in Sirach 32:5. The Music Melody Signet of God is in Sirach 32:6. The King’s Right Hand Signet of God is in Sirach 49:11. The King’s Signet of God is in Bel 14. The Kingdom King’s Signet of God is in 1st Maccabees 6:15. The Hand Signet of God is in Genesis 38:18, 25 (OKJV) & Jeremiah 22:24 (OKJV). The Jewelers Engraver’s Signet of God is in Exodus 28:11, 21 (OKJV); 28:36 (OKJV); 39:6, 14, 30 (OKJV). The Lord’s Signet of God is in Haggai 2:23 (OKJV) & Daniel 6:17 (OKJV). The Fire Hand-Staves (Sticks) of God is in Ezekiel 39:9 (OKJV).

**DIVINE WANDS (DIVINE STICKS & DIVINE STAVES)**

The Wand of God is the Dominion and Providence to control the Ass in Sirach 33:24. In Judges 15:15-17 is Samson’s Jawbone of an Ass that slew 1,000 Philistines & serves as a Wand of God. In Lamentations 4:8 is the Skin and Bones formed into a Stick of God.

**DIVINE SPEARS (DIVINE JAVELINS, DIVINE LANCES & DIVINE DARTS)**

The Destroying Spears of God is in Joshua 8:18, 26. The Glittering Spear (Javelin) of God is in Job 39:23; Nahum 3:3 & Habakkuk 3:11. The Stopping Spear of God is in Psalms 35:3. The Polishing Spear of God is in Jeremiah 46:4. The Brandished Shields of God is in Nahum 2:3. The Battle Breaking Spears of God is in Judith 9:7. The Soldiers Spear of God is in John 19:34. The Congregation Javelin of God is in Numbers 25:7. The Fiery Darts of God is in Exodus 9:23. The Striking Down Darts of God is in Judith 1:15. The Casting Darts of God is in 1st Maccabees 10:80 & 2nd Maccabees 5:3; 12:27. The Besieging Darts of God is in 1st Maccabees 6:51. The Holy Armed Lance of God is in 2nd Maccabees 5:2. The Holding Lance of God is in Jeremiah 50:42. The Fiery Javelins of God is in Ezekiel 39:9. The Fiery Spears of God is in Ezekiel 39:9.

**DIVINE SLINGS**

The Slings of God is in 1st Maccabees 6:51. The Stone Sling of God is in Sirach 47:4. The Fort Besieging Slings of God is in 1st Maccabees 6:51. The Armed Protection Slings of God is in Judges 20:16 (NKJV). The Approaching Overcoming Slings of God is in 1st Samuel 17:40 (NKJV). The Striking Sling of God is in 1st Samuel 17:50 (NKJV). The Living Sling of God is in 1st Samuel 25:29. The Army Military Sling of God is in 2nd Chronicles 26:14 (NKJV). The Battle War Breaking Sling of God is in Judith 9:7.

**DIVINE SHIELDS (DIVINE BUCKLERS)**

The Invincible Shield of God is in Wisdom of Solomon 5:19. The Godly Shield of God is in Genesis 15:1; 2nd Samuel 22:3 & Psalms 3:3; 5:12; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 119:114; 144:2. The Majestic Helping Shield of God is in Deuteronomy 33:29 & Psalms 115:9-11. The Salvation Shield of God is in 2nd Samuel 22:3, 36 & Psalms 18:35. The Pure Shield of God is in Proverbs 30:5. The Faithful Shield of God is in Ephesians 6:16. The Trusting Shield of God is in 2nd Samuel 22:31 & Psalms 115:9. The Large Shields of God is in 1st Kings 10:16-17 & 2nd Chronicles 9:15-16. The Captain’s Bronze Shields of God is in 1st Kings 14:27 & 2nd Chronicles 12:10. The Valiant Able Bearing Shield of God is in 1st Chronicles 5:18 & 2nd Chronicles 25:5. The Trained Battle Handling Shield of God is in 1st Chronicles 12:8. The Bearing Armed War Shields of God is in 1st Chronicles 12:24. The Mighty Valorous Shields of God is in 2nd Chronicles 14:8; 17:17. The Captain’s Small Shields of God is in 2nd Chronicles 23:9. The Entire Army Shields is in 2nd Chronicles 26:14. The Abundant Shields of God is in 2nd Chronicles 32:5. The Desirable Shields of God is in 2nd Chronicles 32:27. The Wore Armor Shields of God is in Nehemiah 4:16. The Favor Shield of God is in Psalms 5:12. The Perfect Shield of God is in Psalms 18:30. The Rejoicing Shield of God is in Psalms 28:7. The Waiting Shield of God is in Psalms 33:20. The Stand Up Shield of God is in Psalms 35:2. The Greatly Exalted Shields of God is in Psalms 47:9. The True Battle Shield of God is in Psalms 76:3. The Anointed Shield of God is in Psalms 84:9 & Isaiah 21:5. The Sun Upright Shield of God is in Psalms 84:11. The Lord’s Belonging Shield is in Psalms 89:18. The Truth Shield of God is in Psalms 91:4. The Helping Shield of God is in Psalms 115:10-11. The Hiding Hoping Shield of God is in Psalms 119:114. The Subduing Refuge Shield of God is in Psalms 144:2. The Walk Upright Shield of God is in Proverbs 2:7. The Pure Shield of God is in Proverbs 30:5. The Mighty Shields of God is in Song of Solomon 4:4. The Uncovered Naked Shield of God is in Isaiah 22:6. The Ordered Battle Shield of God is in Jeremiah 46:3. The Raging Shields of God is in Jeremiah 46:9. The Vengeance Gathering Shields of God is in Jeremiah 51:11. The Delegated Judgment Shield of God is in Ezekiel 23:24. The Hung Splendor Shield of God is in Ezekiel 27:10-11. The Splendidly Great Company Shields of God is in Ezekiel 38:4. The Making Fire Shields of God is in Ezekiel 39:9. The Red Mighty Shields of God is in Nahum 2:3. The Quenching Shield of God is in Ephesians 6:16. The Battle Breaking Shields of God is in Judith 9:7. The Proper Ministry Shield of God is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:21. The Better Shield of God is in Sirach 29:13. The Temple Shields of God is in 1st Maccabees 4:57. The Reigning Shields of God is in 1st Maccabees 6:2. The Glistering Shining Shields of God is in 1st Maccabees 6:39. The Confirming League Shield of God is in 1st Maccabees 14:24. The Weighty Shield of God is in 1st Maccabees 15:18. The Good Receiving Shield of God is in 1st Maccabees 15:20. The Shaking Shields of God is in 2nd Maccabees 5:3. The Armed Defense Shields of God is in 2nd Maccabees 15:11. The Helping Bucklers of God is in Psalms 35:2. The Truth Bucklers of God is in Psalms 91:4. The Armory Bucklers & Shields of God is in Song of Solomon 4:4. The Ordered Buckler of God is in Jeremiah 46:3. The Delegated Judgment Bucklers of God is in Ezekiel 23:34. The Great Company Bucklers of God is in Ezekiel 38:4. The Fire Bucklers of God is in Ezekiel 39:9. The Friendly Companion Buckler of God is in Sirach 37:5. The Perfect Buckler of God is in 2nd Samuel 22:31 (OKJV). The Able Valiant Bucklers of God is in 1st Chronicles 5:8 (OKJV); 12:8 (OKJV). The Delivering Bucklers of God is in 2nd Chronicles 23:9 (OKJV). The Trust True Bucklers of God is in Psalms 18:2, 30 (OKJV). The Upright Buckler of God is in Proverbs 2:7 (OKJV). The Fort Besieging Buckler of God is in Ezekiel 26:8 (OKJV).

**DIVINE BOWS WITH DIVINE QUIVER ARROWS**

The Hunting Bows of God is in Genesis 27:3 (NKJV). The Taking Bow of God is in Genesis 48:22 (NKJV). The Strong Bow of God is in Genesis 49:24 (NKJV). The Un-turning Bow of God is in 1st Samuel 18:4 (NKJV) & 2nd Samuel 1:22 (NKJV). The Steel Bow of God is in 2nd Samuel 22:35. The Receiving Bow and Arrows of God are in 2nd Kings 13:15-18 (NKJV). The Skillful Bow of God is in 1st Chronicles 5:18 (NKJV) & 2nd Chronicles 26:15 (NKJV). The Armed Bows of God is in 1st Chronicles 12:2 (NKJV). The Valor Bows of God is in 2nd Chronicles 14:8 (NKJV); 17:17 (NKJV). The Positioning Bows of God is in Nehemiah 4:13, 16 (NKJV). The Steel Bow of God is in Job 20:24 (OKJV). The Renewal Bow of God is in Job 29:20 (NKJV). The Ready Bow of God is in Psalms 7:12 (NKJV) & Habakkuk 3:9 (NKJV). The Sinless Bow of God is in Jeremiah 50:14, 29, 42 (NKJV); 51:3 (NKJV). The Lord’s Bow of God is in Lamentations 2:4 (NKJV). The Praise Bow of God is in Zechariah 9:13 (NKJV). The Battle Bow of God is in Zechariah 10:4 (NKJV). The Conquering Bow of God is in Revelation 6:2 (NKJV). The Lord’s Arrows of God is in Numbers 24:8 (NKJV); Deuteronomy 32:23, 42 (NKJV). The Safety Arrows of God is in 1st Samuel 20:21 (NKJV). The Almighty Arrows of God is in Job 6:4 (NKJV) & Zechariah 9:14 (NKJV). The Fiery Arrows of God is in Psalms 7:13 (NKJV). The Lord’s Shooting Arrow of God is in Psalms 64:7 (NKJV). The Expert Warrior’s Arrows of God is in Psalms 120:4 (NKJV); 127:4 (NKJV) & Jeremiah 50:9 (NKJV). The Destroying Arrows of God is in Psalms 144:6 (NKJV). The Bright Arrows of God is in Jeremiah 51:11 (NKJV). The Terrible Arrows of God is in Ezekiel 5:16. The Stumbling Enemies Bow & Arrows of God are in Ezekiel 39:3 (NKJV). The Swearing Arrows of God is in Habakkuk 3:9 (NKJV). The Strong Mighty Archer’s Arrow of God is in 2nd Esdras 16:7, 13, 16. The Marking Targeted Arrow of God is in Wisdom of Solomon 5:12. The Killing Arrows of God is in 2nd Maccabees 10:30. The Lord’s Quiver against all Arrows is in Sirach 26:12. The Hunting Quiver of God is in Genesis 27:3 (NKJV). The Rattling Quiver of God is in Job 39:23 (NKJV). The Happy Quiver of God is in Psalms 127:5 (NKJV). The Lord’s Secret Quiver of God is in Isaiah 49:2 (NKJV). The Piercing Quiver of God is in Lamentations 3:13 (NKJV). The Lord’s Whirlwind Bows is in Isaiah 5:28 (OKJV); 7:24 (OKJV). The Glorious Bow of God is in Isaiah 66:19. The Lord’s Swearing Arrows is in Habakkuk 3:9. The Lord’s Battle Breaking Bow is in Judith 9:7. The Lord’s Lightning Arrows is in 2nd Maccabees 10:30.

**DIVINE SCEPTERS**

The Kingdom Scepters of God is in Psalms 45:6 (NKJV) & Hebrews 1:8 (NKJV). The Un-departing Scepter of God is in Genesis 49:10 (NKJV). The Israel Scepter of God is in Numbers 24:17 (NKJV). The Strong Ruler’s Scepters of God is in Ezekiel 19:11, 14 (NKJV).

**DIVINE CLUBS (DIVINE BATS, DIVINE BATONS & DIVINE BILLY-STICKS)**

The Multitude Seizing Clubs of God is in Matthew 26:47, 55 (NKJV); Mark 14:43, 48 (NKJV); Luke 22:52 (NKJV). The Attacking Clubs of God is in 2nd Maccabees 4:41.

**DIVINE CHAINS**

The Glorious Robe Chains of God is in Sirach 6:29. The Breastplate Chains of God is in Exodus 28:22, 24-25; 39:15, 17-18. The Ambassador Chains of God is in Ephesians 6:20. The Gospel Defense Chains of God is in Philippians 1:7. The Everlasting Chains of God is in 2nd Peter 2:4; Jude 6 & Revelation 20:1.

**DIVINE CHARMS (DIVINE PERSUATION CHECKS)**

The More than Conqueror’s Charms of God is in Romans 8:37-39. The Salvation Charms of God is in 2nd Esdras 7:61. The Mindful Charms of God is in Judith 6:9. The Eating & Drinking Charm of God is in Judith 12:11. The Lord’s Yielding Charms of God is in 2nd Maccabees 9:27. The Friendship Charm of God is in 2nd Maccabees 11:14. The Judgment Seat Defense Charm of God is in 2nd Maccabees 13:26. The Spirit’s Charms of God is in 1st Kings 22:20 (NKJV) & 2nd Chronicles 18:20 (NKJV). The Lord’s Prevailing Charms of God is in 1st Kings 22:22 (NKJV) & 2nd Chronicles 18:21 (NKJV). The Lord’s Delivering Charms of God is in 2nd Kings 18:32 (NKJV). The Lord’s Forbearance Charm of God is in Proverbs 25:15 (NKJV). The Lord’s Stronger Inducing Charms of God is in Jeremiah 20:7. The Terrifying Charm of God is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 (NKJV). The Humanity Charm of God is in Galatians 1:10 (NKJV). The Genuine Faith Charm of God is in 2nd Timothy 1:5 (NKJV). The Commitment Keeping Charm of God is in 2nd Timothy 1:12 (NKJV). The Lord’s Authority Charm of God is in Luke 20:6 (NKJV). The Grace Charm of God is in Acts 13:43 (NKJV). The Faithful Judgment Charm of God is in Acts 16:15 (NKJV). The Joining Charm of God is in Acts 17:4 (NKJV) & 18:4 (NKJV). The Kingdom Charm of God is in Acts 19:8 (NKJV). The Healing Free Charm of God is in Acts 19:26 (NKJV). The Lord’s Willing Charm of God is in Acts 21:14 (NKJV). The Christian Charm of God is in Acts 26:28 (NKJV). The Ship’s Charm of God is in Acts 27:11 (NKJV). The Convincing Charm of God is in Acts 28:23, 24 (NKJV).

**DIVINE HAMMERS, DIVINE CHISEL’S, DIVINE SAWS OR DIVINE IRON GRAVING TOOLS (THE CREATOR’S DIVINE WEAPONS UPGRADES)**

The Father Stephen Our Lord used the Hammer to nail His Son Jesus Our Lord to the Cross. The Hammers of God is in Exodus 25:18, 31, 36; 37:17, 22; Numbers 8:4; 10:2; 16:38-39; 1st Kings 10:19-17; 2nd Chronicles 9:15-16; Psalms 74:6; Isaiah 41:7; 44:12; Jeremiah 10:4; 23:29 & Sirach 38:28. The Chisel’s of God is in 1st Kings 6:7. The Saws of God is in 1st Kings 6:7. The Iron Graving Tools is in 1st Kings 6:7; Joshua 8:31 (NKJV); Deuteronomy 27:5 & Exodus 20:25 (NKJV); 32:4. The Weapon Materials are made out of the Tree of Life, Precious Metals or Precious Stones by the Creator’s Workbench with the Hammer and the Anvil in Isaiah 41:7; 44:12; 1st Kings 6:17; 2nd Samuel 12:31; 1st Chronicles 20:3; Sirach 38:28 & Jeremiah 10:4; 23:29.

**The Forging of Divine Weapons by a Hot Hearth Furnace called a Forge or Smithy by a Blacksmith**

Divine Weapons comes from the Divine Nature, Deity, Godhead Bodily, Tree of Life, Incarnation, Burning Bush, Root of Immortality, Holy Seed as the Word of God, Offspring of God & the Invisible Attributes & Visible Attributes of God in Acts 17:28-29. This Holy Scripture declares it can only be forged for other Lord’s devising and not for Man’s devising in the Kingdom of God. In 2nd Peter 1:4 says that divine weapons can be forged for Man’s devising in the Kingdom of Heaven and not the Kingdom of God. Other scriptures that support this are in Romans 1:20 & Colossians 2:9. The Fire Hearths made out of Brick-Kiln (Brick Work with Fire) is used to mold & solder the weapons with an Anvil used as a workbench, Hammer used as a molding tool, Tongs used to hold hot medals securely, Fuller used to form tools, Hardy Chisel used as a cutting tool & the Slack Bath Tub which is used with water which is H2O, brine which is pure water with grounded salt and special oils from certain animals & certain plants to quench the hot medal into certain proportions (measurements) in Exodus 25:38; Numbers 4:9; 1st Kings 7:49; 2nd Kings 18:17; 2nd Chronicles 4:21; Isaiah 6:6; 7:3; 36:2; 44:12; Ezekiel 45:10; Malachi 3:2; Mark 9:3; Sirach 2:5; 50:12; 2nd Esdras 4:50; 8:8; 16:73; Baruch 6:55; 1st Maccabees 6:39; Proverbs 26:21; Isaiah 28:16; 30:14; Daniel 11:35; 12:10; 1st Peter 1:7 (OKJV); Jeremiah 23:29; 36:22-23; 43:9; Zechariah 12:6; 13:9; Malachi 3:2-3; 2nd Samuel 12:31; 1st Chronicles 28:18; 29:4; Ezekiel 39:9; Nahum 3:14; Psalms 6:9 (NKJV); 12:6; 66:10; Ezekiel 43:15-16 (NKJV); 1st Corinthians 3:13, 15 & Revelation 1:15 (NKJV); 3:18; 9:17.

**Divine Weapons made from the Tree of Life by the Creator’s Divine Wood-Smith**

The Tree of Life is in Genesis 2:9; 3:24; Leviticus 27:30; Proverbs 11:30; 13:12; 15:4; Isaiah 61:3; 2nd Esdras 8:52; Sirach 19:19; Mark 8:24 & Revelation 2:7; 22:2, 14. The proof that Divine Weapons can be made from the Tree of Life is the Invincible, Impregnable, Invulnerable, Immune shield of Holiness that is immune to the power of the flame in Daniel 3:19-30 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:19. Also the Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God is in Ephesians 6:17. The Weapons of Our Warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God, casting down arguments (casting down imaginations), pulling down strongholds, & every high thing that exalts itself above the knowledge of God in 2nd Corinthians 10:1-6.

**Divine Weapons made from the 24 Precious Stones by the Creator’s Divine Jewel Stone-Smith**

The List of 24 precious stones that are made into divine weapons by having the stony heart are in Exodus 28:17-20; 39:10-13; Ezekiel 28:13 & Revelation 19-21. A Supreme Lord should have a Stony Heart made of the hardest Emery Stone in the Heavenly New Jerusalem in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 from the outside of the core to the outside covering of the heart and a Fleshly Heart made of Flint Stone at its center core in Ezekiel 11:19; 36:26; Sirach 17:16; Revelation 21:1-22:21 & Acts 1:4-28:31 in the Godly New Jerusalem in “**That Age**” in 2nd Corinthians 10:3; Luke 14:31 & 20:35-36. Emery Stone is harder than Flint Stone is the hardest kind of mineral stone in Zechariah 7:12 (OKJV) & Ezekiel 3:9 that is used on the Shamir which is the emery stone (adamant stone) on the point of the engraving tool used to cut into the stone surfaces & Flint is used to ignite and can hold the flames of the Lord Yah’s fire continually burning in the 24 precious stones in Song of Solomon 8:6. The 24 precious stones can hold & abide with certain levels of holy fires of permissible magical powers in their flint-emery enclosed proportions in hearing of the Law & the Words of the Father Stephen on His right side in Acts 7:51-60; 1st Maccabees 10:73; Isaiah 50:7; Ezekiel 3:9; 28:11-14 & Zechariah 7:11-12 (ESV & OKJV). Those that are in “**This Age**” are in the Kingdom of the World which is the opposition & wars against the Kingdoms of the Earth & Heaven in Revelation 16:10; 17:12, 17; 1st Peter 2:11 (NKJV); 1st John 4:1-6 (OKJV); Jude 19 (OKJV); Matthew 11:12; 1st Timothy 4:1-3, 18 & Revelation 19:11 (NKJV); Romans 7:23; James 4:1-2; Galatians 5:19-21; Romans 1:18-32 and the Kingdom of God in Galatians 4:29 (OKJV); 5:17 (OKJV); Ephesians 2:2 (OKJV); 5:5, 18 (OKJV); 2nd Corinthians 11:4 (OKJV); Romans 8:1-27; Galatians 3:3 (OKJV); James 2:5 (OKJV); 2nd Peter 1:11 (OKJV); Hebrews 11:33 (OKJV); 12:28 (OKJV); Revelation 1:9; 11:15; 12:10; 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; 5:4-5 (OKJV); 7:34 (OKJV); 12:3 (OKJV); 15:50 (OKJV); 2nd Thessalonians 1:5; Colossians 1:13 (OKJV); Ephesians 2:22 (OKJV); Philippians 3:3 (OKJV); 1st Thessalonians 5:23 (OKJV); Galatians 5:22-23 (OKJV) & Luke 20:34, 37-38. There is a War in the Kingdom of Heaven in Revelation 4:1-20:15. There is a War in the Kingdom of God in Acts 14:22. The Father Stephen Our Lord totally rules the Kingdom of God after 40 years in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. The Father Stephen did not give or Promise the Holy Ghost to Anyone to enter the Kingdom of God, but did promise those who are worthy to receive the Holy Spirit or Spirit of Holiness to enter the Kingdom of Earth and Kingdom of Heaven in Acts 1:4-8 (NKJV); 2:32-33 (NKJV). But in Acts 1:4-8; 2:32-33 in the OKJV the Father Stephen’s Promise concerns the Holy Ghost entering the Kingdom of God. First, is the **Agate Stone**, which is an oxide of silicon, a type of translucent quartz with layers of different colors in Exodus 39:12; 28:19; Isaiah 54:12 & Revelation 21:19. Second, is the **Alabaster Stone**, which is a finely granular banded variety of calcium carbonate (gypsum), often white and translucent and widely uses in Bible times in Song of Solomon 5:15; Matthew 26:7; Mark 14:3 & Luke 7:37. Third, is the **Amethyst Stone**, which is an oxide of silicon, a purple or violet variety of transparent crystalline quartz in Exodus 28:19; 39:12 & Revelation 21:20. Fourth, is **Beryl Stone**, which is a silicate of aluminum in Exodus 28:20; 39:13; Song of Solomon 5:14 & Daniel 10:6. It can be green in color in Revelation 21:20, but also blue, white or golden and may be opaque or transparent. Later on it concerns a variety of the Emerald Gems and Aquamarine Gems. Fifth, is the **Carbuncle Stone**, is green in color like the modern Emerald in Exodus 28:18; 39:11 & Ezekiel 27:16; 28:13. Sixth, is the **Chrysolite Stone**, which is an aluminum fluosilicate, yellowish in color in Revelation 21:20, and the equivalent to Beryl in Ezekiel 1:16; 10:9; 28:13 and Topaz in Exodus 28:17. Seventh, is the **Chalcedony Stone**, which is similar to the Agate above. Eighth, is the **Carnelian Stone**, which is a silicon oxide reddish in color. In certain translations it is sometimes regarded as Sardius in Exodus 28:17; 39:10; Ezekiel 28:13 or a type of deep brown or red Quartz in Revelation 4:3; 21:20. Ninth, is the **Chrysoprase Stone**, which is a nickel-stained apple-green Chalcedony widely used in jewelry in Revelation 21:20. Tenth, is the **Coral-Like Stone**, which is the hard calcareous skeleton of a variety of marine animals which are red, black and white in color in Job 28:18 & Ezekiel 27:16. Eleventh, is the **Crystal Stone**, which is a clear, translucent crystalline Quartz called a “**Seeing Stone**” in Job 28:18. In Revelation 4:6; 21:11; 22:1 in the Greek word ***krystallon*** may be a rock Crystal or even stone ice. Twelfth, is the **Diamond Stone**, which is a stone of uncertain identification in Exodus 28:18; 39:11 & Ezekiel 28:13. It is the hardest precious stone known in Zechariah 7:12 (ESV). It may not be the modern Diamond of today. In Jeremiah 17:1, Adamant Stone or Emery Stone is a form of corundum, which is a hardest known substance used in stone engraving in Ezekiel 3:9 & Zechariah 7:12. Thirteenth, is the **Emerald Stone**, which is a green stone like the modern Emerald in Exodus 28:18; 39:11 & Ezekiel 27:16; 28:13. The Septuagint says a purple stone like a Garnet. In the New Testament the word ***smaragdinos*** in Revelation 4:3 and ***smaragdos*** in Revelation 21:19 says an Emerald. Fourteenth, is the **Jacinth Stone**, which is reddish-orange zircon or a blue stone such as Amethyst, Sapphire or Turquoise in Exodus 28:19; 39:12. In Revelation 21:20 the word ***huakinthos*** is a blue stone. Fifteenth, is the **Jasper Stone**, which is a compact, opaque, and highly colored crystalline Quartz substance in Exodus 28:20; 39:13. In the New Testament the Greek word ***iaspis*** is a green Quartz in Revelation 4:3; 21:11, 18-19. Sixteenth, is the **Lapis Lazuli Stone**, which is a deep blue stone, a compound of sodium, calcium, sulphur, aluminum and silver containing a mixture of several minerals. It has golden flaks of iron pyrites and was widely used as ornamental purposes in the Ancient World. It is like the sapphire. Seventeenth, is the **Marble Stone**, which is a limestone crystallized by metamorphism and taking on a highly polished, durable substance. It is also suitable for building purposes in 1st Chronicles 29:2; Revelation 18:12 & Esther 1:6. Eighteenth, is the **Onyx Stone**, which is a Quartz with straight layers and bands which differ in several colors in Genesis 2:12; Exodus 25:7; 28:9, 20; 39:6, 13; 1st Chronicles 29:2; Ezekiel 28:13 & Job 28:16. It is similar to Sardonyx. Nineteenth, is the **Pearl Stone**, which is a hard smooth substance, usually white but can vary in certain colors, which grows in the shell of various bivalve mollusks. In the New Testament, they are known as ornaments for Women in Revelation 17:4 & 1st Timothy 2:9 & for trade in Revelation 18:12, 16. The Kingdom of Heaven is like a pearl, which people seek at great cost in Matthew 13:45-46. Twentieth, is the **Ruby Stone**, which is an uncertain translation of the Hebrew word ***peninim*** in six places in Job 28:18; Lamentations 4:7 & Proverbs 3:15; 8:11; 20:15; 31:10. It is a deep red or carmine stone that was used in the Ancient World. Twenty-first, is the **Sapphire Stone**, which is a deep blue stone in Job 28:6, 16; Isaiah 54:11; Lamentations 4:7; Exodus 24:10; 28;18; 39:11; Song of Solomon 5:14 & Ezekiel 1:26; 10:1; 28:31. This can refer to Lapis Lazuli in Revelation 21:19 & Job 28:6. Twenty-second, is the **Sardius Stone**, which is red or deep brown form of Quartz in Exodus 28:17; 39:10 & Ezekiel 28:13 (OKJV). In Revelation 4:3 it is known as a Sardine Stone in the OKJV, but in modern versions it is as a Carnelian. Twenty-three, is the **Sardonyx Stone**, which is a form of Agate with layers of white and brown in Revelation 21:20 (OKJV) & the NASB; also referred to Onyx in the NLT. Twenty-four, is the **Topaz Stone**, which is a yellow stone, a fluosilicate of aluminum in a crystalline form in Job 28:19; Ezekiel 28:13; Exodus 28:17 & Revelation 21:20.

**The Meaning of the Basic Colors of the 24 Precious Stones**

The Color Blue means harmony, faithfulness, kingship and confidence.

The Color Green means nature, spring, hope and holy envy.

The Color Yellow means gold, wealth, sunshine, reason, happiness, pleasure, holy cowardice with the LORD, holy envy, holy jealousy and holy betrayal against Satan.

The Color Black means mourning, the end, black secrets, black magic, power & authority, violence, the evil, unclean, defilement, unrighteousness, injustice, dishonest, nastiness, blemished, spotted, guilty, darkness, impending judgment, weakness, defeated, the old, disloyal and elegance.

The Color White means innocence, perfection, white secrets, righteousness, justice, white magic, power & authority, strength, the good, loyalty, honesty, cleanliness, virginity, purity, un-defilement, the beginning, the new, neutrality, lightness, godliness, victory, conqueror, true light, mercy & exactitude.

The Color Red means danger, sacrifice, passion, Christmas, fire, beauty, blood, anger & happiness.

The Color Brown means plainness, humility cures worldliness, rustic (roughness) & poverty but are rich.

The Color Gray means color without color & honor of Old Men.

The Color Scarlet means courage, force, passion, heat, strength and joy.

The Color Purple means royalty and piety.

The Color Orange means amusement, fire, activity, danger in warning, taste and aroma.

The Color Pink means femininity, tenderness, childhood, strength and romantic.

**Divine Weapons made from Precious Medals by the Creator’s 19 Types of Divine Smiths**

And Arrow-smith forges arrow heads for the fletcher which is an arrow-maker. A Blacksmith works with iron and steel. A Blade-smith forges knives, swords and other blades. A Brass-founder works with brass. A Coin-smith works with coins and currency, with medals such as silver, copper, gold, zinc, tin, brass, nickel and iron. A Copper-smith also known as a Brown-smith works with copper. A Fender-smith makes & repairs the metal fender before fireplaces and care for the fires as well. A Gold-smith works with gold. A Gun-smith builds and repairs firearms. A Lock-smith works with locks. A Pewter-smith works with pewter. A Scythe-smith works with scythes. A Silver-smith also called Bright-smith works with silver. A Sword-smith also called a Blade-smith who forges only swords. A Tin-smith also called a tinner or tinker works with light metal such as tin-ware and can refer to Someone who deals in tin-ware. A Weapons-smith forges weapons like axes, spears, flails, and other weapons. A White-smith works with white medal such as tin and pewter which is tin, copper, antimony (lustrous gray metalloid), bismuth (silvery white metalloid), lead, silver & zinc metalloid and can refer to Someone who polishes or finishes the precious metal to glisten & shine rather than making & forging it. A Zinc-smith works, fabricates or builds with zinc in sheet or bar form. A Glass-smith works with all kinds of glass. Upholstery-smith works with all kinds of plastics & other things from trees, ingredients from animals, seeds, herbs & plants.

**DIVINE AXES (DIVINE SICKLES, DIVINE PICKS & DIVINE MATTOCKS---PICKAXE)**

The Fruit Axes of God is in Psalms 74:6 (OKJV); Matthew 3:10 (NKJV) & Luke 3:9 (NKJV). The Right Hand Ax of God is in Baruch 6:15. The War Besieging Ax of God is in Deuteronomy 20:19 (NKJV). The Battle-Ax of God is in Jeremiah 51:20 (NKJV). The Destroying Battle-Ax of God is in Ezekiel 9:2 (NKJV). The Sharp Ax of God is in 1st Samuel 13:20, 21 (NKJV). The Sharp Mattock-Pickaxe of God is in 1st Samuel 13:20, 21 (NKJV). The Iron Picks of Fire Brick-kiln of God is in 2nd Samuel 12:31 (NKJV) & 1st Chronicles 20:3 (NKJV). The City Axes of God is in 2nd Chronicles 34:6 (NKJV). The Breaking Carved Work Axes of God is in Psalms 74:6 (NKJV). The Army Marching Axes of God is in Jeremiah 46:22 (NKJV). The Breaking Tower Axes of God is in Ezekiel 26:9 (NKJV). The Sharp Sickles of God is in 1st Samuel 13:20 (NKJV) & Revelation 14:14-19 (NKJV). The Harvest Sickles of God is in Deuteronomy 23:25 (NKJV) & Mark 4:29 (NKJV).

**DIVINE KNIVES (DIVINE DAGGERS & DIVINE LANCETS)**

The Knives (Daggers) of God is in Joshua 5:2-3 (NKJV). The Knives of God is in Ezra 1:9. The Cutting Knives of God is in 1st Kings 18:28. The War Daggers of God is in Baruch 6:15. The Cutting Lancets of God is in 1st Kings 18:28.

**DIVINE RINGS**

The Judgment Rings of God is in 2nd Esdras 5:42. The Ark Rings of God in Exodus 25:15; 37:5; 40:20. Signet Atonement Rings of God is in Numbers 31:50. The Seeking Ring of God is in Luke 15:22. The Adding Ring of God is in Genesis 41:42 (OKJV). The Brazen Rings of God is in Exodus 27:4. The Golden Rings of God is in Genesis 24:22, 30, 47 (NKJV); Exodus 25:26; 26:29; 28:23-24, 26-27; 30:4; 35:22; 36:34; 37:27; 39:16-17, 19-20; Numbers 31:50; Job 42:11 (NKJV); Proverbs 11:22 (NKJV); Song of Solomon 5:14; Isaiah 3:21 & James 2:2. The King’s Signet Ring of God is in Esther 3:10, 12; 8:2, 8, 10 & Daniel 6:17. The High Dreadful Rings of God is in Ezekiel 1:18. The Son‘s Ring is in Luke 15:22. The Lord’s Signet Ring of God is in Haggai 2:23 (NKJV). The Brave Rings of God is in Judith 10:4.

**DIVINE BRACELETS (ARMLETS), DIVINE CRESCENTS, DIVINE PENDANTS, DIVINE EARRINGS, DIVINE ANKLETS & DIVINE NECKLACES**

The Brave Bracelets of God is in Judith 10:4. The Wise Bracelet of God is in Sirach 21:21. The Golden Bracelets of God are in Genesis 24:22, 30, 47 (OKJV); 38:18, 25 (OKJV); Isaiah 3:19 (OKJV) & Exodus 35:22 (OKJV); Numbers 31:50 (OKJV). The Arm Bracelets (Armlets) of God is in 2nd Samuel 1:10 (OKJV). The Decked Adorned Bracelets of God is in Ezekiel 16:11 (OKJV). The Beautiful Bracelets of God is in Ezekiel 23:42 (OKJV). The Wrist Bracelets of God is in Genesis 24:22 (NKJV). The Sister’s Bracelet of God is in Genesis 24:30 (NKJV). The Atonement Armlets of God is in Numbers 31:50 (NKJV). The Atonement Bracelets of God is in Number 31:50 (NKJV). The Finery Crescents of God is in Isaiah 3:18 (NKJV). The Golden Crescents of God is in Judges 8:21, 26 (NKJV). The Golden Pendants of God is in Judges 8:26 (NKJV). The Brave Earrings of God is in Judith 10:4. The Secret Earrings of God is in Genesis 35:4 (NKJV). The Golden Earrings of God is in Genesis 24:22, 30, 47 (OKJV); Exodus 32:2-3 (NKJV); Isaiah 3:20 (OKJV); Judges 8:24, 26 (NKJV) & Proverbs 25:12 (NKJV). The Willing Earrings of God is in Exodus 35:22 (NKJV). The Atonement Earrings of God is in Numbers 31:50 (NKJV). The Glad Earrings of God is in Judges 8:25 (NKJV). The Ear Earrings of God is in Ezekiel 16:12 (NKJV). The Decked Earrings of God is in Hosea 2:13 (NKJV). The Prey Earrings of God is in Judges 8:25 (OKJV). The Jingling Anklets of God is in Isaiah 3:18 (NKJV). The Atonement Necklaces of God is in Numbers 31:50 (NKJV) & Exodus 35:22 (NKJV). The Lord’s Pride Necklace is in Psalms 73:6 (NKJV). The Lords’ Good Ravishing Necklace is in Song of Solomon 4:9 (NKJV).

**The Father Stephen’s True Holy Divine Armors of God**

The Holy Salvation Protection Armor

The Complete Salvation Protection Armor of God is proven in Ephesians 6:1-20. There are seven pieces to this kind of Armor. First, is Feet shod with the Preparation of Peace with Shoes, Sandals or Combat Boots. Second, is the Loins of Truth, girded the Waist with Truth or Belt of Truth. Third, is the Breastplate of Righteousness (Judgment). Fourth, is the Shield of Faith. Fifth, is the Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God. Sixth, is the Helmet of Salvation. Seventh, is the Empowerment of all Prayers and Supplications for all the Saint’s (Lords).

**The Holy Jealous Law Justice Zeal Armor**

The Complete Jealous Law Justice Zeal Armor is proven in Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23. There are seven pieces to this kind of Armor. First, is the Breastplate of Righteousness (Judgment). Second, is the Sharp Stern wrath for a Sword. Third, is the Holiness as an Invincible Shield. Fourth, is the Beautiful Diadem. Fifth, is the Glorious Crown. Sixth, is the Impartial Justice as a Helmet. Seventh, is the Empowerment of the Lord’s Jealousy & Zeal for all the Lord’s. If You have any questions on the kinds of Armors, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and His Armors in the Holy Bible**.”

The Other Kinds of Holy Armors of God

The Old Armor of God

The Young Armor is in 1st Samuel 14:1, 6 & 2nd Samuel 2:21. The King David’s Armor is in 1st Samuel 18:4. The Bronze Armor is in 1st Samuel 17:6, 38. The Bronze Coat of Mail is in 1st Samuel 17:38. The Tent Armor is in 1st Samuel 17:54. The Stripping Armor is in 1st Samuel 31:9. The General’s Armor is in 2nd Samuel 18:15. The Battle Armor is in 2nd Samuel 20:8. The Body Armor is in 2nd Chronicles 26:14. The Business Work Praise Armor is in Nehemiah 4:16. The King’s Armor is in Isaiah 45:1. The Vengeance Salvation Jealous Armor is in Isaiah 59:17 (OKJV). The Army Armor is in Jeremiah 51:3 & Ezekiel 38:4 (OKJV). The Dominion Armor is in 1st Kings 10:25 (OKJV). The Border Armor is in 2nd Kings 3:21 (OKJV). The City Armor is in 2nd Kings 10:2 (OKJV). The House Armor is in 2nd Kings 20:13 (OKJV) & Isaiah 39:2 (OKJV). The Forest Armor is in Isaiah 22:8.

Middle Armor of God

The Crown Armor is in Judith 15:13. The Ministry Armor is in Wisdom of Solomon 18:21. The Water Witness Armor is in Sirach 43:20. The Judgment Armor is in Sirach 45:10. The Giant War Armor is in 1st Maccabees 3:3. The Temple Armor is in 1st Maccabees 6:2. The Strong Armor is in 1st Maccabees 6:6. The Brass Armor is in 1st Maccabees 6:35. The Permanent (Perpetual) Memory Armor is in 1st Maccabees 13:29. The Freedom Money Armor is in 1st Maccabees 15:7. The Sanctuary Armor is in 1st Maccabees 14:42. The Trooper Shake Down Armor is in 2nd Maccabees 5:3. The Praise Armor, Thanks Armor & Mercy Armor is in 2nd Maccabees 8:27. The Golden Armor is in 2nd Maccabees 11:8. The Marching Armor is in 2nd Maccabees 11:10. The Worthy Inspiring Defense Armor is in 2nd Maccabees 15:11. The Holy Armor is in 2nd Maccabees 15:16. The Worthy Victorious Armor is in 2nd Maccabees 15:21.

The New Armor of God

The Light Armor is in Romans 13:12. The Righteous Armor, Right Hand Armor & Left Hand Armor is in 2nd Corinthians 6:7. The Faith Armor, Hope Armor and Agape Love Armor are in 1st Thessalonians 5:8.

The Higher Armor of God

The Brother John’s & Son Jesus’ Higher Perfect Armor is the Trust Armor, Strength Armor, Armed Armor, Guard Armor, Palace Armor, Goods Armor & Peace Armor is in Luke 11:21-23.

The Highest Armor of God

The Father Stephen’s Highest Prefect Crown Hide Armor is in Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S**

**Holy Vitality & Holy Constitution**

Vitality is the health that makeup of the resistance toward damage and attacks. To take more damage before actually dying. The Biblical Definition of Vitality is the quality of possessing living faith, which is commended by Holy Scripture. Spiritual vitality commended is in 2nd Thessalonians 1:3; Job 17:9; Psalms 84:7; 92:12; Proverbs 4:18; 1st Timothy 4:14 & 2nd Peter 1:5-7. The means of developing spiritual vitality is in John 5:26. The seeking to imitate Jesus Christ is in 1st John 2:6, 28; 1st Peter 2:21; 1st Thessalonians 1:6; Philippians 3:10; Galatians 3:27; 1st Corinthians 11:1; John 13:15; Romans 12:1-12; 12:14; Ephesians 4:15. Resisting Temptation is in Revelation 3:10; James 1:2-3, 12; Hebrews 2:18; 1st Thessalonians 3:5; Matthew 26:41; 1st Corinthians 7:5; 10:13 & 1st John 2:14. The Developing of Disciples is in Revelation 3:18-19; Hebrews 12:7-11 & 1st Timothy 6:12. The exhorting of others is in 1st Kings 2:2; 2nd Chronicles 15:7; Isaiah 35:4; Haggai 2:4; 1st Corinthians 16:13; Ephesians 6:10 & 2nd Timothy 2:1. Being full of the Holy Ghost is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. What are the obstacles of spiritual vitality? A failure to progress beyond basic teachings is in Hebrews 5:12 & 1st Peter 2:2. The lack of sound teaching is in 2nd Timothy 4:1-13. The examples of spiritual vitality: The Young Jesus Christ is in Luke 2:40, 52. Paul is in Acts 9:22. John the Baptist is in Luke 1:80. Samuel is in 1st Samuel 2:26. The consequences of spiritual vitality: Loving others is in 1st John 3:23; Galatians 5:6; Ephesians 1:15; 6:23; Colossians 1:4-5 & 1st Timothy 1:5. The Spiritual Growth is in 1st Thessalonians 4:3-7; Colossians 1:10; Philippians 3:12; Ephesians 4:11-15; 2nd Corinthians 3:18; Romans 12:1-2; 2nd Peter 3:18 & Galatians 5:22-23. The spiritual perseverance is in Hebrews 6:12; 1st Thessalonians 5:8; 1st Timothy 3:9; 2nd Timothy 1:13 & Revelation 13:10. The rejoicing on the Lord is in Philippians 4:4-7; Psalms 5:11; 13:5; 33:21; Isaiah 35:10; 1st Peter 4:12-13 & Acts 16:34. The Biblical Definition of Constitution is the basic Laws given to Israel through Moses following the Exodus from Egypt in Exodus 20:1-17 & Deuteronomy 5:6-21. The Law bears Witness to the grace of God, points to the fulfillment of the Gospel of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Gospel does not abolish the Law, but establishes it, by allowing it to be seen in its infallible light. The letter of the Law often masks hypocrisy and neglect of its Spirit, namely having God at the center of One’s life, and putting others before Oneself, or recognizing that the Law points to the Father Stephen. The first four commandments safeguard Israel’s special relationship to God, and the remaining six protect Individuals within the Community. The Ten Commandments are to govern the life of Israel as the people of God: Idolatry forbidden is in 1st Corinthians 10:7; Leviticus 19:4 & Exodus 20:4-6; 32:1-8. Israel should obey God alone is in Deuteronomy 6:13-15 & Exodus 20:2-3. God’s name should not be misused is in Matthew 7:21 & Exodus 20:7. A day of rest is commanded on the Sabbath is in Exodus 16:23; 20:8-11; Jeremiah 17:21-22; Leviticus 19:3; Isaiah 56:2 & Deuteronomy 5:12-15. Parents, such as the Father Stephen & Mother Barbara are to be honored is in Exodus 20:21; Deuteronomy 5:16; Matthew 15:4 & Ephesians 6:1-3. Murder is forbidden is in Matthew 5:21; Genesis 4:8-16 & Exodus 20:13. Adultery is forbidden is in Hebrews 13:4; Matthew 5:27; 2nd Samuel 11:2-5; Leviticus 18:20; Deuteronomy 5:18 & Exodus 20:14. Stealing is forbidden is in Exodus 20:15 & Leviticus 19:11, 13. False Witness is forbidden is in Leviticus 19:11; Exodus 20:16 & Deuteronomy 5:20. Coveting is forbidden is in Exodus 20:17; Deuteronomy 5:21; Leviticus 19:17-18; Job 31:9-13 & Romans 7:7. The circumstances that surrounds the giving of the Ten Commandments are written on stone tablets is in Deuteronomy 4:13; 9:9-10 & Exodus 24:12. The stone tablets broken are in Exodus 32:19 & Deuteronomy 9:16-17. A second set of stone tablets made is in Deuteronomy 10:1-2 & Exodus 34:1, 28. The second set of stone tablets put in the Ark of the Covenant in Deuteronomy 10:1-2 & Exodus 40:20. The Old Testament Law are legal traditions that governs every aspect of life of the covenant people of God. What are the different kinds of Old Testament Law. The Criminal Law is in Exodus 21:12-14 & Deuteronomy 15:12-18. The Civil Law is in Deuteronomy 16:18-20. The Social Law is in Exodus 22:21-22 & Deuteronomy 24:19-22. The Cultic Law is in Leviticus 1:10-13; 4:13-21; 7:11-18. Leviticus chapters 1-7 are totally devoted to this kind of Law. The Examples of Old Testament Law: The Conditions from freeing Servants is in Leviticus 25:39-55; Exodus 21:2-6, 3-11 & Deuteronomy 15:12-18. The Property is to be Reported and Protected is in Leviticus 6:1-7; Exodus 22:1 & Luke 19:8. The Dealing with Injuries is in Matthew 5:38 & Exodus 21:23-25. Justice must be Universally Respected is in Leviticus 19:15 & Exodus 23:2-3. The Rights of Aliens must be Respected is in Deuteronomy 10:19; Leviticus 19:33 & Exodus 22:21. The Three Annual Festivals are to be Celebrated is in Deuteronomy 16:16 & Exodus 12:17; 23:15-16. The Sabbath must be observed by All is in Exodus 20:8-11; 23:13. The certain foods are declared to be unclean is in Leviticus 11:1-23 & Deuteronomy 14:3-20. The Worship must be in accordance with God’s will and must be pure is in Deuteronomy 12:1-7; 13:6-8. Cultic Laws are grounded in the Holiness of God is in Leviticus 1:3; 2:1-2; 3:1-2; 4:27-28; 5:17-18; 11:44; 19:1-2 & 1st Peter 1:16. A tenth of all produce must be given to the Father Stephen is in Leviticus 27:30 & Deuteronomy 14:22. There must not be unlawful sexual relations is in Leviticus 18:6. The Rules governing infectious and contagious diseases is in Leviticus 13:2; 15:13. The Day of Atonement must be held is in Numbers 29:7-11; Leviticus 16:2-34; 23:26-32. The Law brings knowledge of Human sin and the need for redemption is in 1st John 3:4; 1st Timothy 1:9-10 & Romans 3:20; 5:20. Human Beings cannot fulfill the Law by their own efforts is in Romans 4:13-15; Romans 3:20; Galatians 2:15-16 & Acts 13:39. The Law points out the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ, by & from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Galatians 3:24. Believers are not justified by works of the Law, but through faith in the blood of the Father Stephen is in Ephesians 2:15; Romans 3:28; 4:1-5; Galatians 3:10-14; & Habakkuk 2:4. The Relationship between Believers and the Law: The Holy Spirit enables Believers to fulfill the Law through the Father Stephen in Romans 8:3-4; Jeremiah 31:31-34; Ezekiel 11:19-20 & Galatians 5:13-18. The Law remains valid for Believers is in James 2:8-11; Romans 7:7-12; 13:8-10; 1st Timothy 1:8; 1st Peter 1:15-16 & Leviticus 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7. The Letter of the Law: Hypocrisy with regard to keeping the Law is in Mark 7:9-13; Matthew 15:3-6; 23:1-33; John 9:1-16; Romans 2:17-24; Isaiah 52:5 & Luke 11:37-52; 18:9-14. The Overemphasis on keeping some of the Law is in Mark 2:15-17; 7:1-8; Matthew 9:10-13; 15:1-2; Isaiah 29:13 & Luke 5:29-32. The Spirit of the Law: The Father Stephen’s attitude to the Sabbath is in John 5:1-16; 7:21-24; Mark 1:21-28; 2:23-3:6; Matthew 12:1-14 & Luke 6:1-11; 13:10-17; 14:1-6. The Father Stephen and the Law is in Mark 10:17-30; Matthew 5:17-6:19; 19:16-30 & Luke 18:18-30. The Father Stephen’s treatment of the Woman taken in adultery is in John 8:2-11. The Greatest Commandments: The Law of Omni-Benevolence is in Matthew 22:34-40; 25:31-46 & Mark 12:28-34. The Spirit of the Law is embodied in the New Covenant is in Jeremiah 21:31-34; Hebrews 7:18-22; 8:1-13; Galatians 5:18; 2nd Corinthians 3:3-6; 13-18; 1st Corinthians 15:45-46; John 4:19-24 & Romans 7:4-6; 8:1-11. The Importance of obedience and right attitudes out weights that of outward actions is in Galatians 3:1-5; Amos 5:21-24; Micah 6:6-8; Hosea 6:6; Isaiah 1:11-17; Jeremiah 7:21-23; Proverbs 21:3; 1st Samuel 15:22-23 & Psalms 51:16-17.

**Holy Endurance & Holy Stamina**

Endurance is the amount of stamina used for attacking and running. The more stamina You have, the less tired You will get. Stamina allows You to block more attacks longer in combat. Increasing stamina increases resistance to bleeding, and raises Your equipment load. This means You can carry more weapons and armor without slowing down in movement. The Biblical Definition of Endurance is the ability to persevere in a task or calling. The Christian is called to endure in the face of opposition, trial and His endurance brings spiritual rewards. Endurance is commended as a virtue for God’s people in 1st Peter 2:20; Revelation 13:10; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 1st Timothy 6:11; Ephesians 4:14; Job 17:9; Joshua 23:8; Deuteronomy 5:32; Galatians 6:9 & Acts 11:23; 13:43; 14:22. Endurance is a hallmark of a true Christian Profession is in 2nd Timothy 2:12; Mark 13:13; Matthew 10:22; Luke 9:62 & Acts 20:24. Christian Endurance originates with God is in Romans 15:5; 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9; Colossians 1:10-11 & 2nd Thessalonians 3:5. Christian Endurance concerns standing firm to God in 1st Corinthians 15:58; Galatians 5:1; Philippians 1:27; 4:1; 2nd Timothy 3:14; 4:5 & 2nd Thessalonians 2:15. The results of endurance: The Protection is in Revelation 3:10 & 2nd Thessalonians 3:3-4. The Salvation is in Hebrews 10:36; 12:7-9; 2nd Timothy 2:10; 1st Timothy 4:16; Romans 2:7; 15:4 & James 1:12. Spiritual Fruit is in James 1:4; Romans 5:3-5 & Luke 8:15. The encouragement for others is in Revelation 1:9; Hebrews 12:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 1:6 & 1st Peter 5:9. The examples of endurance are in Revelation 2:3; James 5:11; 2nd Timothy 3:10-11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:4; 1st Thessalonians 1:3; 1st Corinthians 4:12 & Psalms 123:3-4. The Biblical Definition of Stamina is the capacity of endurance. In 2nd Timothy 1:6-18 says “Wherefore I put thee in remembrance that thou stir up the gift of God, which is in thee by the putting on of My hands. For God has not given Us the Spirit of Fear, but of power, and of (agape) love and of a sound mind. Be not thou therefore ashamed of the testimony of Our Lord, not of Me His prisoner: but be thou partaker of the afflictions of the Gospel according to the power of God, who has saved Us, and called Us with an holy calling, not according to Our works, but according to His own purpose and grace, which was given Us in Christ Jesus before the World began, but is now made manifest by the appearing of Our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death, and has brought life and immortality to light the Gospel: Whereunto I am appointed a Preacher, and an Apostle and a Teacher of the Gentiles. For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day. Hold fast the form of sound words, which thou has heard of Me, in faith and (agape) love which is in Christ Jesus. That good thing which was committed unto thee keep by the Holy Ghost which dwells in Us. This thou know, that all they which are in Asia be turned away from Me, of who are Phygellus and Hermogenes. The Lord give mercy unto the house of Onesiphorus, for He oft refreshed Me, and was not ashamed of My chain: But, when He was in Rome, He sought Me out very diligently, and found Me. The Lord grant unto Him that He may find mercy of the Lord in that day: and in how many things He ministered unto Me at Ephesus, thou know very well.”

**Holy Strength & Holy Merciful Grace**

Strength allows You to equip and effectively use more powerful weapons, such as two-handed weapons. The higher and stronger You are, You can deal more damage with each strike & depending how strong You are will determine the kind of physical damage done to Your Enemies. You also can carry weight capacity, as well as weapon damage. The Biblical Definition of Divine Strength of God is made known in creation and redemption and in His empowering of Believers to live faithfully. It is the quality of power and might which characterizes God and His relationship to His Creation. Human strength can lead to rebellion against God on account of a belief in Human self-sufficiency, oppression or arrogant self-confidence. Human strength totally comes from God. Spiritual Strength in contrast to Human Strength is that God is the source and supplier of all spiritual strength through which Believers can do all that God asks. The revelation of the strength of God: In Creation is in Hebrews 1:2-3; Jeremiah 32:17; Isaiah 40:12, 25-26; Psalms 68:34; 104:1-3, 32; Romans 1:20 & Job 38:4, 8, 12, 31-33. In Providence & Control is in Ephesians 1:11; Daniel 4:35; Jeremiah 27:5; Isaiah 14:24; 40:23; Psalms 46:8-10; 115:3; 135:6 & Acts 17:26. In Redemption is in Ephesians 1:19-20 & Exodus 6:6. For example is deliverance from Egypt in Exodus 3:19-20; Psalms 77:13-15; Deuteronomy 4:34, 37; Isaiah 51:10 & Jeremiah 32:21. In Human Weakness is in Hebrews 11:34; 1st Corinthians 1:25-27; Judges 7:4-7 & 2nd Corinthians 12:9-10; 13:4. In Judgment is in Revelation 6:12-14, 15-17; 18:8; 2nd Peter 3:7; Habakkuk 3:12; 2nd Thessalonians 1:8-9; Ezekiel 20:33-35; Isaiah 63:5-6 & Psalms 89:10. God’s strength brings comfort to Believers in Romans 8:28, 31; John 10:28-29 & Psalms 27:1, 3. God is the source of spiritual strength. God gives strength in Ephesians 6:10; 3:16, 20; 2nd Thessalonians 2:16-17; 1st Timothy 1:12; 2nd Timothy 1:7; Judges 16:3, 6, 18-20; Psalms 68:35; Isaiah 40:29-31; Luke 24:49 & Acts 1:8. Spiritual Strength comes from the promise of His presence in Joshua 1:9; Deuteronomy 31:7-8; Psalms 119:28; Isaiah 41:10; Jeremiah 1:8; 2nd Timothy 4:17 & Haggai 2:4. Spiritual Strength comes from realization of His grace in Hebrews 13:9; 1st Corinthians 15:10; 2nd Timothy 2:1 & Acts 20:32. Spiritual Strength comes through the Holy Spirit in Ephesians 3:7, 16; Judges 14:6; Zechariah 4:6-7 & Luke 4:14. Overcoming strength is usually veiled in weakness in Hebrews 11:32-38; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12; 12:7-10; Psalms 8:2; Colossians 2:15 & Acts 14:19-20. The Aspects of Spiritual Strength: Humility and gentleness is in Matthew 11:29; Numbers 12:3 & 1st Thessalonians 2:6-8, 11-12. Sure dependence upon God is in Hebrews 13:6; Galatians 6:14; 1st Corinthians 1:31; Matthew 26:42; Daniel 3:16-18; Isaiah 40:29-31; 1st Samuel 17:45 & Psalms 27:1; 44:4-8; 118:6. The only way Human Strength is done by God becoming Flesh by His Divine Nature in Colossians 2:9; Romans 1:20; Acts 17:28-29 & John 1:1-3; 14-18; 5:24-30; 6:43-58. The Physical Strength of some Godly Men is Benaiah in 2nd Samuel 23:30; 1st Chronicles 11:22. Abishai in 1st Chronicles 11:20-21. Others in Hebrews 11:32-34. In contrast to God’s Divine Nature is Human Strength. The strength of the Ungodly: The Physical prowess in 1st Samuel 17:4-10 & Numbers 13:31-33. The Intelligence in 1st Corinthians 1:22. The World relies on fallen reason rather than revelation from God in Acts 17:19-21, 32 & Colossians 2:8. The Political and Military Might in Isaiah 31:1; 36:18-20; Genesis 10:8-12 & Psalms 20:7; 33:16. The Prosperity is in Psalms 49:6; Jeremiah 49:4; 1st Timothy 6:17 & Luke 12:18-19. What are the negative consequences of Human Strength? The arrogant self-confidence in Genesis 11:4; Isaiah 36:8-9; Daniel 4:30; Galatians 6:13; Philippians 3:3. Boasting betrays the source of the people’s confidence in Psalms 52:1 & 1st Samuel 17:41-44. The Violence and Oppression in Psalms 37:14; 52:7; 73:3-8; Genesis 4:23-24; Exodus 1:11-14; 5:10-14; Judges 6:2, 6; Isaiah 5:8 & James 5:4-6. The ultimate futility of Human Strength is in James 1:11; 1st Timothy 6:7; 1st Corinthians 1:19-20, 25; 2:6; Ecclesiastes 5:15; Isaiah 30:1-3; Psalms 49:17; 2nd Chronicles 32:7-8 & Luke 12:20. The Biblical Definition of Grace is the unmerited favor of God, made known through the Lord Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen Our Lord, and supremely expressed in the redemption and full forgiveness of Sinners through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and the Father Stephen Our Lord. The merciful grace is the qualities of the Father Stephen by which He is compassionate, accepting & gracious. In His ministry, the Father Stephen demonstrated these qualities towards those whom He encountered. Believers should model themselves upon the respect of the Father Stephen and His Son Jesus Christ. Merciful grace is also the qualities of God’s character by which He shows Himself generous, compassionate and accepting sinful Humans, shielding them from His wrath (Romans 1:21-32), forgiving them, and bestowing on them His righteousness so that they can live and grow in faith and obedience to God. Merciful grace is solely expressed in 9 of God’s Covenants from Job, to Adam, to Noah, to Abraham, to Israel, to David, to John, to Jesus & to James with His chosen people and through Jesus Christ’s atoning death on the cross. The merciful grace of the Father Stephen is made known in Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ shows the merciful grace of God in His life in John 1:14, 16-17; 2nd Corinthians 8:9; Titus 2:11 & Luke 2:40, 52. The merciful grace is in God’s ministry. Jesus Christ responds to pleas for mercy in Matthew 9:27-30; 15:22; 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52 & Luke 18:35-42. God’s teaching reflects His merciful grace in Hosea 6:6; Matthew 6:12-15; 9:10-13; 18:21-25; Mark 2:15-17; Ephesians 4:32 & Luke 5:29-32; 6:35-36; 10:30-37; 11:4. The merciful grace in relation to salvation: The Grace of the Father Stephen is in Acts 15:11; Romans 3:24; 5:15; Ephesians 2:4-5, 8 & 2nd Timothy 1:9. The Mercy of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 9:2; Mark 2:3-5; Romans 5:6-15; 1st Timothy 1:13-14 & Luke 5:18-20; 7:37-38, 48; 23:34. The Eternal Life is a gift of merciful grace in Romans 5:21; 6:23 & Titus 3:7. The merciful grace of the Father Stephen with the Christian Life: The need to rely upon the merciful grace of the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 12:9; Ephesians 4:7; 2nd Peter 3:18; Hebrews 4:16 & 2nd Timothy 2:1. The Prayers to the Father Stephen for the merciful grace of Jesus Christ is in Romans 1:7; 16:20; Ephesians 6:24; Philippians 4:23; 2nd John 3; 1st Corinthians 16:23; Revelation 22:21 & Galatians 1:3; 6:18. The abundance of God’s merciful grace is in Ephesians 2:4-8; Psalms 69:13; 84:11; 102:13; Romans 2:4; 5:17; 9:23; 1st Timothy 1:14; 2nd Samuel 24:14 & 1st Chronicles 21:13. God’s merciful grace is always unmerited and unearned in Deuteronomy 7:7-8; 9:5-6; Daniel 9:18; Ezekiel 36:22; Ephesians 1:6; 2:8-9; 3:8 & 1st Timothy 1:14. God’s merciful grace is a source of blessing in Genesis 21:1-2; 33:11 & 1st Samuel 2:21. God’s merciful grace is expressed in the Covenant relationship in Jeremiah 31:3; Lamentations 3:22, 32; Exodus 34:6; Nehemiah 9:17; Psalms 6:4; Deuteronomy 7:9, 12 & Isaiah 55:3. Salvation comes by grace in Titus 2:11; Mark 10:25-27; Ephesians 1:5-6; 2:8; 2nd Timothy 1:9-10 & Romans 5:15. This is totally shown in the Cross of Jesus Christ in Romans 3:24-25; 5:8; Hebrews 2:9; Ephesians 1:7 & 2nd Peter 1:10-11. God’s merciful grace is offered to Sinners: The Punishment is withheld in Joel 2:13; Hosea 11:8; 2nd Kings 13:22-23; Ezekiel 20:15-17 & Ezra 9:13. Sinner’s prayers are heard in Psalms 6:2-3; 51:1; Habakkuk 3:2 & Luke 18:13-14. The Sin is forgiven in Daniel 9:9; Isaiah 55:7; Jeremiah 3:12; 33:8; Proverbs 28:13; Psalms 32:5; 1st John 1:9 & Micah 7:18. The promises relating to the favor of God are in Leviticus 26:3, 9 & Psalms 5:12; 30:5. The examples of those who seek the favor of God is in Moses in Exodus 32:11. Manasseh in 2nd Chronicles 33:12. Nehemiah is in Nehemiah 5:19; 13:31. Jehoahaz is in 2nd Kings 13:4. Daniel in Daniel 9:17. The Old Testament to the favor of God is in Ezekiel 36:9 & Isaiah 49:8; 60:10. The Implications for Believers of the merciful grace of God: God’s merciful grace are to influence the character & conduct of Believers is in Titus 2:11-12; Romans 6:1-2, 14 & Acts 11:23. The Believers must humbly rely on God’s merciful grace in Romans 2:4; 2nd Corinthians 6:1-2; James 4:6; Jonah 2:8; Proverbs 3:34 & Galatians 2:21. God’s grace strengthen Believers for service in Ephesians 3:7-8; 4:7, 11; 1st Corinthians 3:10; 2nd Corinthians 12:7-9 & Galatians 1:15-16. The illustrations of the Lord’s merciful grace is in Genesis 6:8, 22; 9:9-11; Jonah 1:1-3, 17; 2:1-3; 3:1-10 & Luke 15:11-32.

**Holy Dexterity & Holy Power**

Dexterity allows You to equip and effectively use more powerful weapons, such as bows, spears and daggers. These weapons call for skill and finesse rather than brute force against the Enemy. This determines how much damage is sustained for a hit & affects Your accuracy during combat with close range & long range weapons. You want more power to effectively carry more damage in hand to hand combat with the Enemy. The higher the Armor Class the better protected He or She is and less damage to them. The Biblical Definition of Dexterity is mental skill or quickness in adroitness and readiness and grace in physical activity, such as skill and ease in using the hands & also to be mentally adroit and skillful and artful of the crisis in the battle. The Biblical Definition of Power is the ability to do things by virtue of strength, skill, resources or authorization. In 1st Chronicles 29:11-12 says “Thine, O LORD, is the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty, for all that is in the Heavens and in the Earth is thine, thine is the Kingdom, O LORD…thou rules over All. In thy hand are power and might, and in thy hand it is to make great and to give strength to All.” God’s out stretched arm & hand is His dexterity in Exodus 6:6; 7:4 & Psalms 44:2, 3. God’s power seen in Creation is in Psalms 65:6; Isaiah 40:26 & Jeremiah 10:12; 27:5. God’s rule over the World of Mankind is in 2nd Chronicles 20:6 & Daniel 4:25, 32; 5:21. God’s acts of salvation and judgment are in Exodus 15:6 & Deuteronomy 26:8. All that God does for His people is in Psalms 111:6.

**Holy Intelligence & Holy Knowledge**

Intelligence allows You to perform permissible magical arts, and the increase of intelligence will allow You to increase in power and to effectively equip magical weapons and their magical properties. This empowers to cast spells, the magical spell strength and how much stronger the spell is and will last. The higher the Intelligence will determine how much holy manna (bread of life) can be used for special abilities and how fast He or She can regenerate after a battle. The Biblical Definition of Intelligence is God’s natural ability to acquire knowledge & to learn skills. In John 1:14-18 says “And the Word became Flesh, and dwelt among Us and We beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father (Stephen), full of grace and truth.” The Bread of Life is in John 6:22-40. The Biblical Definition of Knowledge is God who knows all people comprehensively, their nature, their deeds & their thoughts. He understands every aspect of their lives, past, present & future. Some scriptures of God’s knowledge to Humanity are in 1st Kings 8:39; 2nd Chronicles 6:30; Job 34:21; Psalms 7:9; Jeremiah 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & Acts 1:24. The Knowledge of God though His actions are in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1-4 & Acts 14:17. God acts in judgment are in Ezekiel 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; Exodus 7:5; 14:4 & Psalms 83:9-18. God acts in saving His people are in Isaiah 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1st Samuel 17:46-47. God’s people know Him through His dealing with them is in Exodus 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; Deuteronomy 4:32-35; Joshua 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1st Kings 20:13, 28. God provides & cares for His people is in Ezekiel 37:26-28; Isaiah 41:17-20; 45:4-6; 1st Kings 8:56-60 & Exodus 16:8. In Giving His Law is in Ezekiel 20:11-12, 19-20 & Exodus 31:13. God judges & restores His people is in Ezekiel 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; Numbers 14:34 & Jeremiah 24:5-7; 31:33-34. The Knowledge of God leads to confidence in Him is in Psalms 9:10; Genesis 22:8-7; Job 19:25; Psalms 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; Daniel 11:32 & Isaiah 12:1-2.

**Holy Faith & Holy Hope**

Faith allows You to cast miracles effectively and to the power of permissible magical defense. The Biblical Definition of Faith is the fundamental duty of all people and the necessary response to God’s self-revelation. This is the only way that God’s blessings can be received, and the only names by which life may be made meaningful, in the personal relationship with God. Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. God’s self-revelation leaves no excuse for unbelief is in Romans 1:18-21; 3:1-4; 10:17-18; 16:25-27; John 1:10-12; 14:8-11; Psalms 19:4; 51:4. What is the need for faith in God? The LORD is the only true God is in Habakkuk 2:18-20 & Psalms 115:2-11. God alone can be trusted absolutely is in Isaiah 12:2; Nahum 1:7 & Psalms 9:10; 91:1-4. Faith is necessary to receive God’s blessing is in Hebrews 11:6; John 5:24; Jeremiah 17:7-8 & Psalms 40:4. Faith in God is peace in 2nd Peter 1:1-2; Romans 15:13; Psalms 42:11; John 14:1 & Isaiah 26:3. Faith is necessary to avoid God’s judgment is in Psalms 118:22; Isaiah 8:14; 28:16; 1st Peter 2:6-8; John 3:18, 36 & 2nd Thessalonians 2:21. Actions that do not come from faith in God are sinful in Romans 14:5-8, 14, 23. Unbelief is challenged in Mark 16:14; Jeremiah 17:5-6; Isaiah 7:9; Psalms 95:7-8 & Hebrews 3:12-18. The 5 different kinds of faith that will not save Us that are in Biblical Doctrine. How do We test faith for genuineness? First, is a Believing Faith in Acts 4:12; 8:37; John 14:6. The non-believing faith is in John 2:23-25. Second, is a Continuing Faith in Matthew 24:12-13. A non-continuing faith is in John 8:30-59. Third, is a Confessing Faith in James 2:18-19 & John 4:23-24. A non-confessing faith is in Mark 8:38 & John 12:42, 43. Fourth, is a Working Faith in James 2:19. A non-working faith is in James 2:14-26. Fifth, is an Obeying Faith is in John 8:28-29. A non-obeying faith is in Matthew 6:21 & Luke 6:46. The Biblical Definition of Hope is the anticipation of a future outcome. To hope that an event will happen is in 1st Corinthians 9:10, 15; 16:7; 1st Timothy 3:14; Esther 9:1; Luke 6:34; Acts 24:26; Romans 15:24; Philippians 2:19, 23 & 2nd Corinthians 1:13-14; 5:11; 11:1. The hope for a positive outcome is in Romans 11:14; Proverbs 19:18; Ruth 1:12; Ecclesiastes 9:4 & 2nd Kings 4:28.

**Holy Wisdom & Holy Understanding**

Wisdom allows the knowledge to cast magical defenses against the Enemy. The higher the wisdom, the more effectively You are toward Your goal. The Biblical Definition of Wisdom is those who receive it, opens a path to life and security and equips for leadership and right conduct. True wisdom may bring material reward but its value far exceeds Earthly riches. True wisdom belongs to God and may be given by Him alone. It cannot be received by those who put confidence in Worldly wisdom which is based upon Human cleverness and insight without God’s revelation and which will come to nothing. The Human quality which enables the planning and successful achievement of a desired goal may be in practical instruction, technical skill or astuteness on political affairs. True wisdom includes spiritual discernment and the respect and knowledge of God. The supreme value of true wisdom is that it is priceless in Proverbs 3:13; 4:7; 8:10-11. It leads to life in Proverbs 11:30; 13:14; 16:22; 24:14 & Daniel 12:3. It brings prosperity in Proverbs 3:1-2; 8:18; 19:8; 21:20-21; 24:3 & Jeremiah 10:21. It gives total security in Proverbs 1:33; 2:6-11; 4:6; 14:3; 28:26 & Ecclesiastes 8:5. It touches the whole Person in Job 38:36; Proverbs 2:2; 16:23; 22:17 & Psalms 51:6. It results in right action in Colossians 1:9-10; 4:5; Ephesians 5:15; Romans 16:19; James 3:13-17; Psalms 119:34; Proverbs 1:3; 4:11; 15:21; 23:19; Jeremiah 4:22 & Hosea 14:9. It results in watchfulness in Matthew 25:1-10 & Proverbs 14:8; 22:3; 27:12. True wisdom is necessary for Leaders. True wisdom to administer justice is in 1st Corinthians 6:5; Luke 12:42; Matthew 24:45; Proverbs 20:26; 24:23; Psalms 37:30; 1st Kings 3:9, 28 & 2nd Chronicles 1:10. True wisdom to govern is in Jeremiah 3:15; Isaiah 56:11; Ecclesiastes 1:16; Proverbs 8:15-16; 28:2; Psalms 2:10; 105:22; Deuteronomy 1:13; 1st Kings 5:7; 1st Chronicles 22:12 & Acts 6:3. The wise give instruction is in Ecclesiastes 12:9; Colossians 1:28; 3:16; 1st Corinthians 2:6-7; Psalms 37:30; 49:3; Proverbs 1:20-21; 5:1; 8:1; 16:21; 31:26 & Daniel 11:33. The wise listen to instruction is in Proverbs 1:5; 4:1; 9:9; 10:8; 13:20; 15:12, 31; 19:20. The examples of those endowed with wisdom: Daniel and His 3 friends in Daniel 1:17. The Messiah in Isaiah 11:2. King Solomon in Matthew 12:42; Luke 11:31; 1st Chronicles 22:12-13; 1st Kings 3:16-28; 4:29-34; 10:4-8 & 2nd Chronicles 9:3-7. Ezra in Ezra 7:25. Paul in 2nd Peter 3:25. Daniel in Daniel 2:19-23, 27-28; 5:11-12. The Biblical Definition of Understanding is a God-given perception of the nature and meaning of things, resulting in decision making and sound judgment. It is the ability to discern spiritual truths and to apply it to Human conduct, disposition and incentives. The understanding belongs to God in Job 12:13; Jeremiah 51:15; Proverbs 3:19 & Psalms 136:5; 147:5. The understanding is a gift from God is in Isaiah 29:24; 32:3-4; 52:15; Romans 15:21; Daniel 1:17; 2:21, 30; 9:22; Proverbs 2:6; 1st Kings 4:29 & Job 38:36. The understanding of truth about God is in Romans 1:20; Proverbs 2:5; 9:10; Jeremiah 9:24; John 10:38; Isaiah 40:21, 28 & 1st John 5:20. The understanding of God’s purposes: God’s will respecting His people is in Ephesians 5:17 & Colossians 1:9. God’s purposes in history are in Daniel 8:15-16. The reason for the exile is in Jeremiah 9:12-13. God’s purpose in bringing judgment is in Jeremiah 23:20; 30:24. God’s dealings with the Wicked are in Psalms 73:16-17. God’s purpose in taking the righteous is in Isaiah 57:1-2. The reason for Job’s suffering is in Job 34:10-11. God’s plan for the temple is in 1st Chronicles 28:19. God’s reason for choosing Israel is in Deuteronomy 9:6. The understanding of God’s Authoritative Word is in John 12:16; Matthew 24:15; Mark 13:14; Psalms 119:27, 73, 125; Nehemiah 8:8, 12; Luke 24:45, 27 & Acts 8:30-31. The understanding of the Father Stephen’s teachings is in Mark 4:11, 33; 8:17; Matthew 13:11; 16:12; 17:13; John 2:22 & Luke 8:10. The understanding of God’s salvation is in Philemon 6; Ephesians 1:9, 18; 3:4, 17-19; Isaiah 41:20 & Romans 13:11. The Gaining of understanding through faith is in Matthew 16:8-9 & Hebrews 11:3. The gaining of understanding through God’s Spirit is in Ephesians 1:17; 1st Corinthians 2:12, 14; Isaiah 11:2; John 14:26; 16:13-15; 1st Chronicles 28:12 & Job 32:8. The gaining of understanding through God’s Word is in Psalms 119:130; Deuteronomy 4:6; John 20:9; Psalms 111:10 & Daniel 9:2. The gaining of understanding through wise teaching is in Ecclesiastes 12:9; Job 8:8-10; Proverbs 1:2; 4:1; 15:32 & Psalms 49:3. Human understanding is limited in 1st Corinthians 13:12; Isaiah 40:13-14; 55:8-9; Proverbs 3:5; 20:24; Ecclesiastes 11:5; Job 26:14; 36:29; 37:5; 42:3. The lack of understanding spiritual truth: Not knowing God is in Deuteronomy 32:21, 28-29; Jeremiah 4:22; Romans 10:19; 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Isaiah 1:3; 27:11. The lack of understanding due to hardened hearts is in Ephesians 4:18; Deuteronomy 29:4; Isaiah 6:9-10; 44:18; 48:8; Jeremiah 5:21; Ezekiel 12:2; Job 17:4; Matthew 13:13-15; Mark 4:11-12; 6:52; Luke 8:10 & Acts 28:26-27. Not understanding God’s purposes are in 1st Corinthians 2:8; Micah 4:12; Isaiah 5:13; 19:12 & Psalms 82:5; 92:6-7. Not understanding the Father Stephen’s teachings is in Matthew 13:19: By His Disciples in Mark 4:13; 9:32 & John 4:32-33; 8:27; 11:13; 16:18. By Jesus’ parent is in Luke 2:50. By some of His Jews is in John 2:20-21; 6:51-52; 8:43. By the Samaritan Woman is in John 4:11. The understanding of people and situations is in Job 13:1; Proverbs 20:5; John 7:24; Esther 1:13 & 1st Chronicles 12:32. The understanding of languages is in 1st Corinthians 14:2; Isaiah 36:11; Psalms 81:5; Deuteronomy 28:49; Genesis 11:7 & Acts 2:6. Those who have understanding: The Wise in Hosea 14:9; 1st Kings 4:29; Proverbs 8:14 & Deuteronomy 32:39. The True Leaders is in Proverbs 28:2; 2nd Chronicles 30:22; 1st Chronicles 22:12; Deuteronomy 1:13 & Jeremiah 3:15. Bad Leaders in contrast are in Proverbs 28:16 & Isaiah 56:11. The results of understanding: Obedience is in Psalms 32:9; 119:34, 100; Proverbs 28:7 & Nehemiah 10:28. Seeking God is in Romans 3:11 & Psalms 14:2; 53:2. To have life is in Proverbs 16:22 & Psalms 119:144. Taking the right path is in Proverbs 2:9; 15:21 & Psalms 119:104. Sensible living: avoidance of evil is in Job 28:28. Conscientious labor is in Proverbs 12:11. Slowness to criticize is in Proverbs 11:12. Winning favor is in Proverbs 13:15. Good deeds and humility is in James 3:13. Showing restraint and an even temper is in Proverbs 17:27. The results of lack of understanding: being easily seduced is in Proverbs 7:7. Committing adultery is in Proverbs 6:32. Making rash commitments is in Proverbs 17:18. Idleness leading to ruin is in Proverbs 24:30-31. Drunkenness clouds any understanding is in Hosea 4:11. Selfishness and self-importance is in Proverbs 18:1-2. Even death in Hosea 4:6, 14 & Proverbs 10:21; 21:16.

**Holy Charisma & Holy Bartering Trade**

Charisma allows You to barter or trade more items for more money. The higher the charisma the more money You can make to buy and sell items. The Biblical Definition of Charisma is a collective excitement produced by extraordinary events. Pure charisma can only exist in early, normal or mid ranged stages. The demands of everyday life can result in charisma authority becoming institutionalized and transformed in the process. This process arises from the desire to transform charisma blessing from a unique, transitory gift of grace of extraordinary times and persons into a permanent possession of everyday life. This arises out of genuine desire to ensure the continuation of the extraordinary time of wanting to put their positions on a much more stable everyday basis. This normally happens with the accomplished success. The way in which the problem of success is met depends on the crucial implication for the subsequent development of how to trade. This Charisma is called ***pneumatikos*** in the Greek which are spiritual gifts. Some key verses are Romans 12:6; 1st Corinthians 12:1, 4, 9, 28, 30-31 & 1st Peter 4:10. The Gifts of the Brother John the Holy Ghost & Son Jesus is in 1st Corinthians 12:28. The Gifts of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in 1st Corinthians 12:1-11. The Gifts of the Son Jesus is in Ephesians 4:11-12 & 1st Corinthians 7:7. The Gifts of the Father Stephen is in Romans 12:3-8. There are about 50 Spiritual Gifts. The Greatest Gift is Omni-Benevolence or Agape Love in 1st Corinthians 13:1-13. The Biblical Definition of Bartering Trade is to exchange goods and services for other goods and services, such as spiritual gifts to worthy allies & worthy causes to do business in the purchase or sale of office or preferment in church or state in 1st Corinthians 12:11. Also it is the act or practice of carrying on trade by bartering. In Luke 2:49 (NKJV) says “And He said to them, Why did you seek Me? Did You not know that I must be about My Father (Stephen’s) Business?” In Luke 19:12-27 declares “…A certain Nobleman went into a far country to receive for Himself a Kingdom and to return. So He called ten of His Servants, delivered to them ten minas ($64,000.00 in silver and $960,000.00 in gold), and said to them, “Do Business till I come.’ But His Citizens hated Him, and sent a delegation after Him, saying, ‘We will not have this Man to reign over Us.’ And so it was that when He returned, having received the Kingdom, He then commanded these Servants, to who He had given the money, to be called to Him, that He might know how much every Man had gained by trading. Then came the first, saying, ‘master, Your mina has earned ten minas.’ And He said to Him, ‘Well done, Good Servant, because You were faithful in a very little, have authority over ten cities.’ And the second came saying, ‘Master, Your mina has earned five minas ($32,000.00 in silver and $480,000.00 in gold).’ Likewise He said to Him, You also be over five cities. Then Another came, saying, ‘Master, here is Your mina ($6,400.00 in silver and $96,000.00 in gold), which I have kept put away in a handkerchief. For I feared You, because You are an Austere Man. You collect what You did not deposit, and reap what You did not sow.’ And He said to Him, ‘Out of your own mouth I will judge You, You Wicked Servant. You knew that I was an Austere Man, collecting what I did not deposit and reaping what I did not sow. Why then did You not put My money in the bank, that at My coming, I might have collected it with interest?’ And He said to those who stood by, ‘Take the mina from Him, and give it to Him who has ten minas.’ But they said to Him, ‘Master, He has ten minas.’ For I sat to You, that to Everyone who has will be given, and from Him who does not have, even what he has will be taken away from Him. But bring here those Enemies of Mine, who did not want Me to reign over them, and slay them before Me.”

**Holy Agility & Holy Speed**

Agility allows You to attack faster to increase Your attack speed. This means You will miss less and will more consistently deal damage over the course of combat. This will reduce damage attacks to You. The Biblical Definition of Agility or Speed is the quality of being agile. The Biblical Definition of Speed is to Run the Race that God has set for You in Psalms 19:5; Sirach 26:21; 1st Corinthians 9:24; Hebrews 12:1; 2nd Timothy 4:7; & Acts 20:24 (NKJV). In Genesis 19:22 mentions “Haste thee, escape thither, for I cannot do anything till thou become thither.” In Leviticus 26:8 (NKJV) says “Five of You shall chase a hundred, and a hundred of You shall put ten thousand to flight, Your Enemies shall fall be the sword before You.” In Deuteronomy 28:7 says “The LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) shall cause thine Enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way (once), and flee before thee seven ways (completion is 360 degrees turning every way).” This is because of obedience to the Father Stephen’s Command. In Deuteronomy 28:25 declares “The LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) shall cause thee to be smitten before thine Enemies: thou shall go out one way (once) against them, and flee seven ways before them (completion is 360 degrees turning every way): and shall be removed into all the Kingdoms of the Earth.” This is because of disobedience to the Father Stephen’s Command. In Deuteronomy 32:30 (NKJV) states “How could One chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, unless their Rock had sold them, and the LORD had surrendered them?” This means the Father Stephen’s agility can put an Army Host of 200 Trillion Soldiers to flight in every level of evil by His 10,000 Saints & two positions coming together making peace in One position with the 10,000 to flight in the Kingdom in Repenting of 100 positions in 10,000 Soldiers Relenting in the Resurrection of the Father Stephen in Matthew 26:53; Jude 14-15; Luke 15:7; Leviticus 26:8 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 32:30 (NKJV). In 1st Samuel 17:48 declares “And it came to pass, when the Philistine arose, and came and drew nigh to meet David, that David hasted, and ran toward the Army to meet the Philistine.” In 1st Samuel 20:38 says “And Jonathan cried after the lad, make speed, haste, stay not. And Jonathan’s lad gathered up the arrows, and came to His Master.” In 2nd Samuel 15:14 declares “And David said unto all His Servants that were with Him at Jerusalem, arise, and let Us flee, for We shall not else escape from Absalom: make speed to depart, lest His overtake Us suddenly, and bring evil upon Us and smite the city with the edge of the sword.” In 2nd Samuel 22:30 states “For by thee I have run through a troop: By My God have I leaped over a wall.” Also it is in Psalms 18:29. In Ezra 4:23 (NKJV) tells us “Now when the copy of King Artaxerxes’ letter was read before Rehum, Shimshai the scribe, and their companions, they went up in haste to Jerusalem against the Jews, and by force of arms made them cease.” In Job 15:26 (NKJV) tells us “Running stubbornly against Him with His strong, embossed shield.” In Job 16:14 (NKJV) states “He breaks Me with wound upon wound, He runs at Me like a Warrior.” In Job 20:2 states “Therefore do My thoughts cause Me to answer, and for this I make haste.” In Psalms 22:19 says “But be not thou far from Me, O Lord: O My strength, haste thee to help Me.” Also it is in Psalms 70:12. In Psalms 38:22 tells us “Make haste to help Me, O Lord My salvation.” In Psalms 40:13 mentions “Be pleased, O Lord, to deliver Me: O Lord, make haste to help Me.” Also it is in Psalms 70:1. In Psalms 70:5 states “But I am poor and needy: make haste unto Me, O God: Thou art My help and My deliverer, O Lord, make no tarrying.” In Psalms 119:60 mentions “I made haste, & did not delay to keep Your commandments.” In Proverbs 1:16 declares “For their feet run to evil, & make haste to shed blood (in war time).” In Proverbs 18:10 (NKJV) says “The Name of the LORD is a strong tower, the righteous run to it & are safe.” In Isaiah 5:19 mentions “That say, ‘Let Him make speed & hasten His work, the We may see it, & let the counsel of the Holy One of Israel draw near and come, that We may know it.’” In Isaiah 5:26 says “He will lift up a banner to the Nations from afar, and will whistle to them from the end of the Earth, surely they shall come with speed, swiftly.” In Nahum says “He shall recount His worthies: They shall stumble in their walk, they shall make haste to the wall thereof, & the defense shall be prepared.” In Isaiah 40:31 declares “But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run, & not be weary, & they shall walk, & not faint.” In Isaiah 52:12 (NKJV) says “For You shall not go out with haste, not go by flight, for the LORD will go before You, & the God of Israel will be Your rear guard.” In Joel 2:7 mentions “They shall run like Mighty Men, they shall climb the wall like Men of War, & they shall march Everyone on His ways (in formation), & they shall not break their ranks.” In Joel 2:9 states “They shall run to & fro in the city, they shall run upon the wall, they shall climb up upon the houses, they shall enter in at the windows like a thief.” In 1st Esdras 6:10 declares “And those works are done with great speed, & the work foes on prosperously in their hands, and with all glory & diligence it is made.” In 2nd Esdras 5:44 declares “The answered He Me, & said, ‘The Creature may not haste above the Maker, neither may the World hold them at once that shall be created therein.’” In 1st Maccabees 2:35 tells us “So them that gave them the battle with all speed.” In 1st Maccabees 6:57 tells us “Wherefore He went in all haste, & said to the King & the Captains of the Host and the Company, We delay daily, & Our victuals are small, and the place We lay siege unto Us is strong, and the Affairs of the Kingdom lie upon Us.” In 1st Maccabees 6:63 states “Afterward departed He in all haste, & returned unto Antiochia, where He found Philip to be Master of the city: so He fought against Him, and took the city by force.” In 1st Maccabees 11:15 says “But when Alexander heard of this, He came to War against Him: whereupon King Ptolemee brought forth His host, and met Him with a mighty power, and out Him to flight.” In 1st Maccabees 11:72 declares “Afterwards turning again to battle, He put them to flight, and so they ran away.” In 1st Maccabees 16:8 mentions “Then sounded they with the holy trumpets: whereupon Cendebeus and His host were put to flight, so that many of them were slain, and the remnant gat them to the strong hold.” Some scriptures of putting a host to flight are in 2nd Maccabees 8:6, 24; 11:11; 12:27, 37; 13:19. In 2nd Maccabees 5:2-3 mentions “And then it happened, that through all the city, for the space almost of forty days, there were seen horsemen running on the air, in cloth of gold, & armed with lances, like a band of soldiers, and troops of horsemen in array, encountering & running One against Another, with shaking of shields, and multitude of pikes, & drawing of swords, & casting of darts, & glittering of golden ornaments, & harness of all sorts.” In 2nd Maccabees 9:2 says “For He had entered the city called Persepolis, & went about to rob the temple, & to hold the city, whereupon the multitude running to defend themselves with their weapons put them to flight, & so it happened, that Antiochus being put to flight of the inhabitants returned with shame.” In 2nd Maccabees 10:23 says 1 can slew over 20,000 soldiers. In 2nd Maccabees 11:37 states “Therefore send some with speed, that We may know what is Your mind.” In 2nd Maccabees 14:43 declares “But missing His stroke through haste, the multitude also rushing within the doors, He ran boldly up to the wall, & cast Himself down manfully among the thickest of them.” In 1st Corinthians 9:26 states “I therefore so run, not as uncertainty, so fight I, not as One that beats the air…” in 2nd Thessalonians 3:1 says “Finally, Brethren, Pray for Us, that the Word of the LORD may run swiftly and be glorified, just as it is with You…” In Hebrews 11:34 (NKJV) states “…quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong…valiant in battle, turned to flight the armies of the aliens.” In 2nd John 10-11 states “If there come any unto You, & bring not this doctrine, receive Him not into Your house, neither bid Him God speed: for He that bids Him God speed is partaker of His evil deeds.” In Revelation 9:9 says “…breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron...their wings was as the sound of chariots on many horses running to battle.” In Revelation 9:16 says an Army of 200 Million Soldiers.

**Holy Luck & Holy Chance**

Luck allows You to dodge more successfully and to avoid damage attacks. In Biblical Definition of Luck is the process of something spontaneous. The Biblical Definition of Chance is the occurrence of event at random, as un-designed happenings. The Holy Scripture are all events which are subject to God’s sovereignty. Also it increases the chances of finding more special items that You can use efficiently. In Ecclesiastes 9:11 says “I returned and saw under the sun that---the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, nor bread to the wise, nor riches to Men of understanding, nor favor to Men of skill: But time and chance happens to them all.” In Luke 10:30-37 declares “A certain Man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves, who stripped Him of His clothing, wounded Him, and departed, leaving Him half dead. Now by chance a certain priest came down that road. And when He saw Him, He passed by on the other side. Likewise a Levite, when He arrived at the place, came and looked, and passed by on the other side. But a certain Samaritan, as He journeyed, came where He was. And when He saw Him, He had compassion. So He went to Him and bandaged His wounds, pouring on oil and wine, and He set Him on His own animal (beast), brought Him to an inn, and took care of Him. One the next day, when He departed, He took out two denarii ($64.00), gave them to the Innkeeper, and said to Him, ‘Take care of Him, and whatever more You spend, when I come again, I will repay You.’ So which if these three do You think was neighbor to Him who fell among the thieves? And He said, ‘He who showed mercy on Him (the Good Samaritan was the only One that showed mercy).’ Then Jesus said to Him, ‘Go and do likewise.’”

**Holy Devotion & Holy Faithfulness**

Devotion allows You to be friendly to Your party members in good holy conversation & to come into agreement in a war campaign or a certain situation in a city in Wisdom of Solomon 5:20. The Biblical Definition of Devotion is to have agape love, loyalty or enthusiasm with a total commitment to God & used in religious worship or observance to pray to God. God’s people are to be wholehearted in their devotion to God in Deuteronomy 6:5; 30:1-3; Romans 12:1; Judges 5:2; Psalms 119:2 & Jeremiah 29:13. The examples of devotion to God is with Caleb and Joshua in Psalms 42:1; Philippians 3:7-8; Numbers 14:6-9; 32:11-12; Joshua 14:7-12. Josiah and His subjects in 2nd Kings 23:1-3 & 2nd Chronicles 34:29-32. The People of Judah in 2nd Chronicles 15:12-15. The Psalmists in Psalms 27:1-4; 40:7-8; 84:2; 119:57, 135-136. Paul in 1st Corinthians 2:2; 9:26-27; 2nd Corinthians 1:8-10; Philippians 3:13-14 & Colossians 1:24, 28-29. The examples of devotion to other people: Jonathan to David is in 1st Samuel 19:4-5; 20:12-13, 41-42. Ruth to Naomi in Matthew 26:35; Mark 14:31; John 6:68; Ruth 1:15-17. Spouses to each other are in Ephesians 5:22-23, 28-29 & Colossians 3:18-19. The Macedonian Church to Poor Christians is in 2nd Corinthians 8:1-5. The Biblical Definition of Faithfulness is God’s perfect loyalty and consistency in being true to His name, His character and His word. In Numbers 23:19 says “God is not Man, that He should lie, or a Son of Man, that He should change His mind. Has He said, and will He not do it? Or has He spoken, and will He not fulfill it?” In Lamentations 3:22-23 states “The steadfast (agape) love of the LORD never ceases, His mercies never come to an end, they are new every morning, great is Your faithfulness.” In Exodus 34:6 tells us “The LORD passed before Him and proclaimed, The LORD, the LORD, a God merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and abounding in steadfast (agape) love and faithfulness…” In Deuteronomy 7:8-9 mentions “…but it is because the LORD (agape) loves You and is keeping the oath that He swore to Your Fathers, that the LORD has brought You out with a mighty hand and redeemed You from the house of slavery, from the hand of Pharaoh King of Egypt. Know therefore that the LORD Your GOD is GOD, the Faithful God who keeps Covenant (The Father Stephen’s Covenant) and steadfast (agape) love with those who (agape) love Him and keep His commandments, to 1,000 generations…” In Deuteronomy 32:4 says “The Rock, His work is perfect, for all His ways are justice. A God of faithfulness and without iniquity (lawlessness & violence), just and upright (righteous) is He.” In Romans 4:21 declares “…fully convinced (fully persuaded) that God was able to do what He had promised.” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 tells us “...if We are faithless, He remains faithful---for He cannot deny Himself.” God’s faithfulness to His name and character is in 2nd Timothy 2:13; Nehemiah 9:8; Psalms 106:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:24 & Hebrews 6:13-18. The Lord’s faithfulness and truth is known through His fulfilled promises in Joshua 21:45; 23:14; 1st Kings 8:56; 1st Chronicles 16:15; Psalms 145:13 & 2nd Peter 3:9. The examples of fulfilled promises in God’s faithfulness are in Genesis 12:2-3; 15:4; 21:1-2; Romans 9:9; Galatians 4:28 & Hebrews 6:13-15; 11:11.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S HOLY BOOKS & OTHER MEANS**

**True Papyrus Holy Books**

The Books of God which in My list encompasses 460 Books that are linked to the Father Stephen’s Holy Infallible Scriptures. It is occasionally of Books in general or metaphorically of God’s record of events. The Holy Bible is made of 42 Old Testament Books, 18 Middle Testament Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books, 29 New Testament Books (3rd & 4th Corinthians is lost written by Paul), The 49 Books of the Nag Hammadi Scriptures, The 135 Book Fragments of the Dead Sea Scrolls, the 47 Other Gospel Books of the New Testament, the 87 Books of the Other Bible & The 48 Books of the Gnostic Bible & the Merkabah Hebrew Book of 3rd Enoch. The References to Books being written is in Revelation 22:7, 9-10, 18-19; John 20:30; Nahum 1:1 & Jeremiah 25:13; 30:2. The References to other Books of Scripture is in Mark 12:26; Nehemiah 13:1; Ezra 6:18; 2nd Chronicles 35:12 & Acts 1:1, 20; 7:42; 8:28. References to Books no longer available: The Book of Jashar in Joshua & 2nd Samuel 1:18. The Book of the Wars of the LORD is in Numbers 21:14. The Book of the Annals of the Kings of Israel and Judah in 2nd Chronicles 12:15; 16:11; 20:34; 24:27; 26:22; 27:7; 32:32 & 1st Chronicles 9:1; 27:24; 29:29; 1st Kings 11:41; 15:19, 29 & 2nd Kings 1:18; 8:23. The Book of the Annals is in Nehemiah 7:5; 12:23 & Esther 2:23; 6:1; 10:2. The Reference to Books in General is in Ecclesiastes 12:12 & John 21:25. In Acts 19:19 is the Magic Books of sources of all magical knowledge which is valued at 50,000 pieces of silver with the coin called the ***drachmae*** or ***drachma*** or ***drachmas***, equal one day’s wage which is $32.00 ($1,600,000.00 million in silver & $24,000,000.00 million in gold). Permissible Magic is the attempt to discover or influence the future by means of the Father Stephen only. The Examples of those who practiced unholy forbidden magic or holy permissible magic: Moses and Aaron is in Exodus 3:1-12:42; 14:1-31. Egyptian Magicians is in Exodus 7:11; 8:18. Manasseh, King of Judah is in 2nd Kings 21:6. The Babylonians is in Isaiah 47:9-13. Simon of Samaria is in Acts 8:9-11. Bar-Jesus of Cyprus is in Acts 13:6-8. The People of Ephesus is in Acts 19:19. The Books used metaphorically of God’s infallible record of events is in Revelation 20:11-12 & Daniel 7:10; 10:21; 12:1. The Book sealed with seven seals covers the 9 Holy Covenant Books of God which are Job’s Book, Adam’s Book, Noah’s Book, Abraham’s Book, Israel’s Book, David’s Book, John’s Book, Jesus Christ’s Book & James’ Book in Revelation 5:1-5, 7-9. The Holy Lamb’s Book of Life is the Father Stephen’s Highest Covenant Book in Revelation 13:8; 21:27.

**True Papyrus Holy Parchments**

The Parchments of God are linked to a writing material called Vellum of superior parchment quality from the skins of domestic animals such as sheep, cattle, goats, calves, lambs & antelopes. The origin of the word is attributed to the city of Pergamum in Revelation 1:11; 2:12-17. Pigs produced inferior parchment and were usually avoided. The Ancient Times Pig Papyrus Parchment was used widely but became inferior. The skins were washed, and the hair scraped off, rubbed with pumice to make them smooth, & finally chalked. In the Roman Periods, the papyrus is a writing material made from plant fibers & replaced in many of its uses by parchment, & was more durable. According to the ***Letter of Aristeas*** in 176BC, this kind of special leather was mandatory for all Torah Scrolls used in public worship. The Dead Sea Scrolls were written on Parchment. Prior to the 4th century most of the NT writings were copied on papyrus, because it was widely used & cheaper. The True Parchments of God is in 2nd Timothy 4:13.

**True Papyrus Holy Scrolls**

The Scrolls of God which is called the Dead Sea Scrolls provide a window into the history of the Hebrew Bible at a stage when the “**Canonical**” Books were not permanently established. The caves at Qumran housed biblical and non-biblical scrolls, such as the sectarian scrolls of the “**Rule of the Community**” & the “**War Scroll**.” The third genre of scrolls is the rewritten scriptural texts including the “**Temple Scroll**” and the “**Reworked Pentateuch**.” The Dead Sea Scrolls contain the oldest Hebrew Manuscripts of the Bible, from about 170BC to AD 70. The older papyrus scroll was inconvenient to use, as two hands had to be employed to roll and unroll the scroll simultaneously. This kind could be written on both sides, whereas the other kind of papyrus could not. In the 4th century, demand from the Christian Scriptures in their entirety made the Parchment Codex which is a Book with Leaves preferable over the Papyrus Roll of Scrolls. The Media Scroll is in Ezra 6:2. The Book Scroll is in Psalms 40:7; Jeremiah 36:2, 4 & Ezekiel 2:9. The Large Scroll is in Isaiah 8:1. The Note Scroll is in Isaiah 30:8. The Heavenly Scroll is in Isaiah 34:4. The Instruction Scroll is in Jeremiah 36:6. The Hearing Scroll is in Jeremiah 36:14. The Chamber Scroll is in Jeremiah 36:20. The Scribe’s Scroll is in Jeremiah 36:21. The Fire Hearth Scroll is in Jeremiah 36:23. The Implored Scroll is in Jeremiah 36:25. The Burned Scroll in the Fire Hearth is in Jeremiah 36:27, 29. The Another Scroll is in Jeremiah 36:28, 32. The First Scroll is in Jeremiah 36:28. The Honey Sweet Scroll is in Ezekiel 3:1-3. The Flying Scroll is in Zechariah 5:1-3. The Scroll sealed with seven seals is in Revelation 5:1-5, 7-9. The Sky Scroll is in Revelation 6:14 (NKJV). The Heavenly Scroll is in Revelation 6:14 (OKJV).

**True Papyrus Holy Letters**

The Letters of God is a form of written communication often used for the transfer of instruction, information and advice or important news. The Letters of Encouragement or Exhortation is in 2nd Peter 3:1; 1st Thessalonians 5:27; Colossians 4:16; 2nd Corinthians 10:9-11; 1st Corinthians 5:9; Jeremiah 29:1; Isaiah 39:1; 2nd Chronicles 2:11; 21:12; Hebrews 13:22; Esther 9:30 & Acts 15:23-31. The Letters of Authorization and Identification is in Ezra 7:11; 2nd Kings 5:5-6; 1st Corinthians 16:3; 2nd Corinthians 3:1; Nehemiah 2:7-9 & Acts 23:25, 33-34. The Letters of the Affairs of the Conducted State is in Esther 1:22; 2nd Kings 10:1-3, 6-7 & Ezra 5:6-7. The Letters of Worship Invitations is in 2nd Chronicles 30:16 & Esther 9:20, 26, 29. The Letters attributed to specific Authors is Paul in Romans 1:1; 1st Corinthians 1:1 with Sosthenes, Paul with Timothy in 2nd Corinthians 1:1; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:1; Philemon 1; Galatians 1:1 & Ephesians 1:1, Paul with Silas and Timothy in 1st Thessalonians 1:1; 2nd Thessalonians 1:1; 1st Timothy 1:1; 2nd Timothy 1:1; Titus 1:1 & 2nd Peter 3:15-16, James in James 1:1, Peter in 1st Peter 1:1 & 2nd Peter 1:1, Jude in Jude 1, Jesus Christ to John the Revelator by the Father Stephen at 28 years of age in 40AD to 58 years of age in 70AD in actuality and 58 years of age in 70AD to 83 years of age in 95AD writing the Book of Revelation which is the Oldest Author in the New Testament which is the perfect number “7” which the Father’s Name Stephen has the number “10” which is a “Kingdom” in Luke 19:12-27 or Steven has the number “7” which is Perfection throughout the Book of Revelation or Steve which has the word “See” in Acts 7:55-56 which is the Godly Glorious Throne of the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in Revelation 1:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14 in cross-reference with the Father Stephen Our Lord in Acts 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. The Lord James the Just was about 50 years of age in 48AD to 63 years of age in 62AD at the writing of the Book of James & Paul died at about 58 years of age which concerns 2/3 of the New Testament. The Letters written by a Secretary is in 1st Peter 5:12 & Romans 16:22. The Letters of the Alphabet is in Matthew 5:18. Paul’s writing in large letters is in Galatians 6:11. In contrast to God’s Letters, is the Malicious, Threatening/Devious Letters in 2nd Samuel 7:11; 1st Corinthians 16:3; 2nd Corinthians 3:1; Nehemiah 2:7-9; 2nd Kings 5:5-6 & Acts 23:25, 33-34.

The 5 Divine Unions are authorized by the Father Stephen Our Lord derives from John 8:58 with Genesis 2:24; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:8; Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17 all as One Flesh and the 1 Sexual Union is derived from Genesis 4:1 with 1st Corinthians 6:16 as One Flesh and not authorized from the Father Stephen. First, the Lord Peter says before Abraham & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Second, the Lord John says before Noah and His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Third, the Lord Jesus says before Adam & His Lady of Kingdoms (Wife) was I AM. This a Divine Union that goes into a Sexual Union in 1st Corinthians 6:16 & Genesis 4:1. Fourth, the Lord James says before Job & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union. Fifth, the Lord Stephen says before Lucifer & His Lady of Kingdoms (Mother) was I AM is a Divine Union.

**Forbidden Magic in Christianity in the Law of the Lord James with the Gentile’s Tree of Knowledge**

The Law of James clearly commands to abstain from Sexual Eros Love Immorality of Magic that is a sin against the body & all other Sexual Eros Loves in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25; James 2:8-13 & the Acts of Thomas on pages 464-481 & the Acts of Paul on pages 426-444. The 1st encounter of magic happened in Acts 8:9-25 says the Man named Simon Magnus, a sorcerer, bewitched & astonished the city of Samaria claiming to be someone great, saying “…This Man was the great power of God” with His magical arts. Then the Samaritans began to believe Philip preaching things in the Kingdom of God & Simon believed (saved) by being amazed by the miracles done by the hand of Philip. Simon witnessed the laying on the hands of the Apostles to receive the Holy Ghost & offered money saying, “give Me the power also, so that when I lay hands on You, You will receive the Holy Ghost. But Peter said, “Your money perishes with You, because You thought the Gift of God…be purchased with money!” For Simon’s heart was not right in the sight of God & this wickedness, He is poisoned by bitterness & bound by iniquity. Simon asked Peter to pray for Him that these things would not come upon Him. Also Simon Magus on pages 603-609.

Also another encounter of magic happened in Acts 13:4-12 concerning Bar-Jesus which is also in translation called Elymas the sorcerer. This certain sorcerer was a False Prophet and a Jew on the island called Paphos. This Elymas was with the Proconsul, Sergius Paulus, and Man of Intelligence. The Deputy called for Barnabas and Paul to hear the word of God pertaining to the Kingdom of God. Then Elymas withstood Barnabas and Paul with His magical arts with the intent to turn the Deputy from the faith of the word. Then Paul looked at Elymas intently being filled with the Holy Ghost and said, “O full of all deceit and all fraud, You Son (Child) of the Devil, You Enemy of all righteousness, will You not cease to perverting the straight ways of the Lord?” Then immediately the hand of the Lord was on Him and He became blind for a season, not seeing the sun for a time and immediately a dark midst fell on Him. Then the Deputy believed being astonished at the teaching of the Lord.

Also another encounter of magic happened in Acts 16:16-34. It concerned a certain Slave Girl that was possessed with a Spirit of Divination that met Paul and Silas in the Way. This Girl brought Her Master’s great fortune by fortunetelling or soothsaying. This Girl was following Paul and said, “These Men are the Servants of the Most High God, who proclaim to Us the way of salvation.” This Girl did this for many days and then Paul being annoyed at the Spirit, turned to the way of the Spirit, and solemnly commanded the Spirit saying, “I command You in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of Her.” Then Her Master’s saw the hope of profit was gone, they seized (caused epilepsy) Paul and Silas and dragged them to the Authorities in the Marketplace. Then they were brought to the Magistrates and said, those Men troubled Our city, teaching Customs (Laws) which were not Lawful for Romans to obey. Then the Magistrates gave the order for Paul and Silas to be beaten with rods. When many stripes were on them, they were thrown in prison and were secured for a time. Paul and Silas were singing (worshipping) to God and praying and the others heard them. Then suddenly a great earthquake had shaken the prison and the doors were opened. The guard awaking from sleep saw the prison doors open and thought the prisoners had fled. The guard was about to kill Himself by falling on His sword, but Paul said with a loud voice, “We are all here, do Yourself no harm.” Then they called for a light and the guard came into the prison and fell down before Paul and Silas trembling. Then the guard asked Paul what must I do to be saved? Paul said, “Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, & You will be saved, You & His entire household.” Then Paul spoke the word of the Lord to Him & His entire household. Then the Philippians Jailor washed there stripes & was baptized & saved by believing on the Lord Jesus the Son of God.

Also another encounter happened in Acts 17:16-34. It concerned the Epicurean philosophers of magic and stoic philosophers of magic in Colossians 2:1-10 encountered Paul & some said, what does this Babbler have to say? Others said, He seems to be a worshipper of Foreign Gods, because He preached to them Jesus’ Resurrection. They took Him and brought Him to the Areopagus (Ares or Mar’s Hill) saying, may We know this New Doctrine You speak of? Then Paul passing by and seeing the objects of Your worship and found an Altar with the inscription: “**TO THE UNKNOWN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN)**”, therefore Paul said to the One You worship without knowing Him, I will proclaim to You. Paul said, “God who made the World and everything in it, since He is Lord of the Heavens and Earth, does not dwell in temples made with hands, nor is He worshipped with Men’s hands, as though He needed anything, since He gives to all life, breath and all things. And He has made from One blood every Nation (Law) of Men to dwell on all the face of the Earth, and has determined their pre-appointed times and their boundaries of their dwellings, so they should seek the Lord.” “In that We should grope for Him, though He is not far from each One of Us.” And some of the Poets have said that ‘We are the Lord’s Offspring’…therefore We should not think that the **DIVINE NATURE** is like…Man’s devising. Truly God overlooked this (winked at), but now command all Men to repent everywhere (John’s resurrection). …For the Man (Lord John in the Old World, Lord Jesus in the New World & Lord James in the Higher World) that the Lord has ordained will Judge the World in Righteousness…” Then once they heard the resurrection of the dead, they mocked Paul, but some believed. The reason this kind of philosophical magic is forbidden is because they worshipped in ignorance and the Holy Scriptures clearly says that they would have to know the Father (Stephen’s Resurrection) in Spirit and in truth. Philosophical Magic mostly concerned Man and that is why they did not know who God was (1st Corinthians 2:6-16) until Paul says the New Doctrine of Divine Nature of the Son Jesus’ Resurrection. If You have any questions on the different kinds of flesh, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.”

Also another encounter of magic happened in Acts 19:7-20. It started off in the school of Tyrannus which continued for 2 years where Paul by His own hands was performing unusual special miracles at the city of Ephesus. Aprons and handkerchief were brought from His body to the sick and the Evil Spirits went out of them and the diseases left them. Then some of the Itinerant Jewish Exorcists (the Chief Priest Sceva and His 7 Sons) tried to use the Name of the Lord Stephen over the Evil Spirits to command them through Paul’s preaching of the Lord Jesus. Then the Evil Spirit said, “Jesus I know, and Paul I know, but who are You?” Then the Evil Spirit leaped on them with His magical arts, overpowered them and prevailed over them where they left that house wounded and naked. And the preaching caused many to confess and tell their deeds and those who practiced magic came and burned there books together in the sight of all and the value of the magic books was 50,000 pieces of silver ($1,600,000.00 million). Then the word of the Lord was magnified mightily and prevailed.

**The Forbidden Magic in Judaism in the Law of the Lord Moses with the Jew’s Tree of Knowledge**

**Sorcery**

First, sorcery is derived from an Old French word ***Sorcerie***, which is from Vulgar Latin meaning “One who influences fate” by the root word ***Sortiarius***. Sorcery is also called ***Maleficium*** in a Latin Term used to mean dangerous, harmful or malevolent magic by which this kind of magic is intended to cause harm to people & property or even death to the Victim. It can mean mischief, wrongdoing & evildoing. If You have any questions on the beginnings of magic from the Tree of Knowledge, You must get My book called “**The Garden of Eden that the Lord God Created**.” A sorcerer is a male witch (wizard) that does sorcery. A sorceress is a female witch (prostitute, whore or harlot) that does sorcery. There are three main forms of Magic that was used in Mesopotamia. First, is the Restorative Magic which included Healing Magic and Exorcisms for the restoration of individuals & communities to states of health and security. Second, is Apotropaic Magic or Prophylactic Magic focused on the Protection of a Person or Persons from harm caused by Malevolent Magic and certain Spiritual Forces. Third, is Sorcery or Malevolent Magic used to explain misfortune & harm to those in opposition. In the Hebrew Bible the normal use of magic concerned the Healing Magic in 2nd Kings 5:9-14, the Fertility Magic in Genesis 30:37-43, the Mediumistic Divination & Divinatory Wordplay in 1st Samuel 28:7-19 & the Material Divination in Judges 8:27 & Genesis 44:4-5. In Isaiah 47:1-15 it declares that the humiliation of this Babylon concerned the Lady of Kingdoms who by the multitude of Her sorceries was dethroned and was not called anymore the “**Lady of Kingdoms**.” In a moment She would have the loss of Children & become a Widow. For She trusted in Her sorceries & She said, “No One sees Me”. Her wisdom & knowledge have warped Her & She said in Her heart, “**I Am**” & there is no other. Therefore, evil shall come upon Her suddenly because from Her Youth She labored in the multitude of Her sorceries by Her merchants. In Numbers 23:23 it tells us that there is no sorcery against Jacob because this is what God has done. In Numbers 24:1 it tells us that Balaam saw that it pleased the Lord to cause Israel to be blessed, and some of the other times, Balaam sought to use sorcery and He set His face to the wilderness. This means that the dominion of this sorcery was in a fielded area, forest area or jungle area where the dominions of magic would control this area. In 2nd Chronicles 33:6 it says that “the Father caused His Sons to pass through the fire in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom.” Where He used sorcery and provoked the Lord to anger because He wrought much evil in the land. In Micah 5:12 It mentions that the Lord will cut off sorceries from Your hand. In Nahum 3:4-6 it concerns woe to Nineveh and declares, “The Mistress of Sorceries…who sells Her families through Her sorceries…behold the Lord of Hosts is against You and He will show Your nakedness to the Nations (Laws) and the Kingdoms Your shame by lifted up Your skirt above Your face and the Lord will cast abominable filth upon Her and She shall be vile and made a spectacle.” In Galatians 5:20 it talks about sorcery as One of the works of the flesh. In Revelations 9:21 it declares that the rest of Mankind by which the plagues did not kill them, did not repent of their sorceries. In Revelation 13:13-14 states that the False Prophet of sorcery “performs great signs, so that He even makes fire come down from Heaven on the Earth in the sight of Men and He deceives those who dwell on the Earth by those signs which He was granted to do in the sight of the Beast, telling those who dwell on the Earth to make an image to the Beast who was wounded by the sword and lived.” In Revelation 18:23 says Babylon’s fall & for Her merchants as the Great Men in the Earth has deceived the Nations (Laws). In Christianity, sorcery came to be associated with apostasy and heresy and it was viewed as evil as a forbidden art. Throughout time, it was believed that Christianity was engaged in an Apocalyptic War (2 or 3 positions) against Satan and His Army of Sorcerers. **The Class of a Fighter** & **Thief** is **Ninjas** or **Assassins** in Acts 21:38.

Does the Holy Bible countenance Magic? The use of Mandrakes is in Genesis 30:14-18. The Lord Jacob and the Peeled Rods is in Genesis 30:37-41. The Lord Samuel and the Water is in 1st Samuel 7:6; 14:14. The Lord Samson’s Hair is in Judges 13:25; 14:19. The Rousing Up of Leviathan is in Job 3:8. The Authority of Blessing and Cursing is in Genesis 27:33; Numbers chapter 22; 23:8, 20; Psalms 109:28 & 2nd Samuel 16:10. The Miracles regarded as Magic is in Acts 8:9-11 & Exodus 4:20.

The Egyptian Magic in the Holy Bible: The Magicians and the Dreams of the Lord Joseph’s Pharaoh is in Genesis 41:8. The Lord Joseph and Divination is in Genesis 44:4-5, 15. The Lord Moses and the Magicians is in Exodus 7:8-13. The Assyro-Babylonian Magic in the Holy Bible: The Defensive Magic and Curative Magic is basic deliverance from affliction, such as demon possession or diseases of any kind. The Exorcist will often employ spells or rites from a magical handbook called ***Surpu*** or Burning in a Purificatory Rite. He then lists every fault the sufferer has committed or the affliction may be a cause from an outside Sorcerer’s evil spell. To counter the spell or spells a Companion Handbook of Tablets called ***Maqlu*** or all Burning of Wooden or Wax Effigies of Sorcerers was used to quiver, dissolve and melt away the opposition. Also a collection of prayers for release was also used. Another form that was used is Prognostic Magic or commonly called Divination, which was based on the conviction of any event whether good or evil, may be announced or accompanied by a portent observation of witnesses. The Priests complied a long series of omens with interpretations in certain reference-manuals, which the omens were observed from signs or sought by certain techniques. The Natural Portents concerns Haloes and Eclipses of the Sun and Moon and the Conjunctions of Heavenly Bodies known as Astrology, the actions of the Animal Kingdom if abnormal effects happen, all in a long series of omen-tablets. These omens would then determine the life or death of the sick person. The special techniques involve hepatoscopy or extispicy which is observations & configurations of sheep’s liver. Lecanomancy is the observations of oil on water. Its Practitioners was mainly practiced by Priestly Scholars attached to the Temples. The Exorcisms were performed by the Asipu-Priest or the Assapim-Enchanters in Daniel 1:20 by the Gods Ea & Marduk, the Master-Magicians. The Divination was from the Baru-Priest. Then the Royal Court would be called upon to interpret all manner of things. The Examples of Practitioners: The Lord Balaam is in Numbers chapter 22-24. The Law and Magic in Canaan is in Leviticus 19:26; 20:27 & Deuteronomy 18:10-14. The Lord Daniel is in Daniel 1:4; 4:5; 5:12, 16.

The Examples of Magic and Sorcery: Magic Practices is in Revelation 18:23. Divination is in Zechariah 10:2. Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19-20 & 2nd Chronicles 33:6. Astrology is in 2nd Chronicles 33:3-5 & 2nd Kings 21:3-5. The Examples of those who practiced Sorcery is in Exodus 7:11; 8:18; Numbers 22:6; 23:23; 2nd Kings 21:6; Isaiah 47:9-13 & Acts 8:9-11; 13:6-8; 19:19. All Sorcery and Magic is strongly forbidden is in Deuteronomy 18:9-12; Leviticus 19:26, 31; Jeremiah 27:9-10 & Ezekiel 13:18, 20. The Father Stephen is stronger than all Sorcerers and Magicians is in Exodus 7:11-12; 8:16-19 & Isaiah 44:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Judgment upon Sorcerers and Magicians is in Leviticus 20:6; Micah 5:12; Revelation 21:8; Galatians 5:19-21 & Acts 8:22-23; 13:6-11. The Father Stephen made participation in occult practices punishable by death is in Exodus 22:18 & Leviticus 20:27. King Saul was judged for occult practices is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14. The Father Stephen can deliver All from occultism is in Romans 8:38-39 & Acts 16:16-18; 19:18-19.

**Witchcraft**

The word witch comes from the Old English ***Wicca*** which means a practitioner of witchcraft. A witch does differ from a sorcerer in that they do not take physical actions to curse and their maleficium concerning some inner source and the Person may be unaware that they are a witch or convinced by suggestion of others by their own evil nature. The practices of a witch concerns casting spells and conjuring up the dead. In Deuteronomy 18:11 declares the witch is the One who conjures spells which concerns inscription of runes on an object to give it magical powers in Daniel 5:25, the recitation of enchantments in Exodus 7:22, performance of physical rituals in 2nd Kings 17:26-27, 33-34, 40, by binding of clay images to affect Him or Her magically in Psalms 40:2, by the work of magical herbs as amulets and cures In Exodus 9:25, by gazing at mirrors in James 1:23, and swords for purposes of divination in Proverbs 16:10. Witchcraft is the Universal Magic between the forms of Black and White. Black Magic attempts to produce evil through methods of spells, curses, destruction of One’s enemy and an alliance with Evil Spirits. White Magic tries to undo these curses and to use occult forces for the greater good. The OT damns the Realm of the Occult or Evil Witchcraft: The Examples is in Genesis 40:8 & Deuteronomy 18:10-12. The Witch of Endor is in 1st Samuel chapter 28.The Lord Saul’s Epitaph is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14.The NT damns the Realm of the Occult or Evil Witchcraft: The Examples is in Galatians 5:19-20 & Revelation 21:8; 22:15. A **Male Witch** is called a **Wizard** (**The Class of a Fighter, Sorcerer (Mage) & Priest**). A **Female Witch** is called a **Prostitute, Harlot** and a **Whore** (**The Class of a Fighter, Sorceress & Priestess**). A Wizard sometimes is referred as Warlocks interchangeably. Warlocks are considered a more advanced practitioner of magic than Wizards that uses the more darker, evil magic than Wizards. Warlock comes from an older word than Wizard in the Old English ***Waerloga***, which means “**Oath Breaker**” while Wizard comes from the Middle English word for “**Wise**.” If You have any questions on the 21 different kinds of oaths, You must get My book called “**What are the Different Kinds of the Lord’s Biblical Oaths in the Holy Bible**.” In 1st Samuel 28, the Biblical Witch of En Dor performed a séance for King Saul in the practice of conjuring the Spirits of the Dead. In this instance it concerned Samuel the Prophet where He showed up before King Saul and asked Him why He has awoken Him out of sleep in 1st Samuel 28:15. In Deuteronomy 18:10 it tells us that “there shall not be found among You Anyone (as the Father) who makes His Son or His Daughter pass through the fire, or One who practices witchcraft… for all these things are an abomination to the Lord.” In 1st Samuel 15:23 it declares “For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft…because You have rejected the word of the Lord, He also has rejected You from being King.” In 2nd Kings 9:22 it states “Now it happened, when Joram saw Jehu, that He said, ‘Is it peace, Jehu?’ So He answered, ‘What peace as long as the harlotries of Your Mother Jezebel and Her witchcrafts are so many?” In 2nd Kings 17:17 is declares that the Fathers “caused their Sons and Daughters to pass through the fire and practiced witchcraft…and sold themselves to do evil in the sight of the Lord, to provoke Him to anger.” in 2nd Kings 21:6 also caused the Lord’s anger to come upon them. In 2nd Chronicles 33:6 it tells us that the Fathers “caused His Sons to pass through the fire in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom…and used witchcraft…He did much evil in the sight of the Lord, to provoke Him to anger.” In Micah 5:12 it declares “and I will cut off witchcrafts out of Your hand.” In Nahum 3:4 it tells us that “Because of the multitude of the whoredom’s of the Well-favored Harlot, the Mistress of Witchcrafts…that sells the families through Her witchcrafts.” This Mistress was a destructive power, but the Lord is against Her. In Galatians 5:20 it tells us that witchcrafts is the works of the flesh. In the Wisdom of Solomon 12:4 it declares “the Lord whom thou hate for doing the most odious works of witchcrafts…” In Exodus 22:18 it declares “Thou shall not suffer a witch to live.” Also a male witch is called a wizard. In Leviticus 19:31 it says “do not respect them that seek after wizards to be defiled by them, I am the Lord Your God.” In Leviticus 20:6 it tells us that “the Soul turns after wizards to go a whoring after them, and I will even set My face against that Soul, and will cut Him off from among His people.” In Leviticus 20:27 it says “a Man or Woman that is a witch shall surely be put to death, they shall stone them with stones, and their blood shall be upon them.” In Deuteronomy 18:11 it declares “that a wizard is an abomination to the Lord. In 1st Samuel 28:3 it declares “…And Saul had put away those who were wizards out of the land.” Also it is mentions in 1st Samuel 28:9. In 2nd Kings 21:6 it tells us that the Father “made His Son pass through the fire… and dealt with wizards and wrought much wickedness in the sight of the Lord, to provoke Him to anger.” In 2nd Kings 23:24 is states “the workers… with wizards…were spied in the land of Judah and Jerusalem, and Josiah did put away them, that He might perform (do) the Words of the Law which were written in the Book that Hilkiah the Priest found in the house of the Lord. In 2nd Chronicles 33:6 it tells us that the Father “caused His Children to pass through the fire in the valley of the Son of Hinnom…and dealt with wizards, He wrought much evil in the sight of the Lord, to provoke Him to anger.” In Isaiah 8:19 it says that “they shall say unto You, seek unto wizards that peep and that mutter, should not a people seek unto their God? Should they seek for the living to the dead?” Isaiah 19:3 it declares that “the Spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof, and I will destroy the counsel thereof… and they shall seek after wizards.” The Witchdoctors (Shamans or Medicine Men) are cunning Men (**The** **Class of a Fighter & Priest/Sorcerer** are **Cleric Paladins** or **Mage Samurai’s**) who perform healing traits “**forbidden white magic**” or “**forbidden black magic**” which is caused by witchcraft (Sexual Eros Love Influences), besides using healing medicines for the body. These healing traits can be called white magic by which heals the body. Opposed to this is black magic which always harms the body. The Lord commands that there be no more witchcraft (seductions) to be done in the Lord’s people in Israel & is always forbidden.

**Observer of Times**

The root word for observer comes from the Old English “**to see, guard or watch**” and times means “**future realistic qualities**.” The word for observer means “***Ob***” in the way and “***Servare***” to keep. The word for times relates to recording time or payable on a future day or a certain length of time. An observer of times is a Person who foresees the future or at least in the near future. In Deuteronomy 18:10 it declares “There shall not be found among You…One that observes times.” In Deuteronomy 18:14 it tells us that “these Nations (Laws), which thou shall possess, hearkened unto observer of times…but as for thee, the Lord thy God hath not suffered thee so to do.” Observer of times is forbidden because they want to pry into the future to gain power.

**Monthly Prognosticators**

The word month relates to a measure of time corresponding to the period of the moon’s revolution & amounting to approximately 4 weeks or 30 days. The word prognosticator derives in meaning to mean to foretell signs & symptoms or a prediction. Also it is the power to forecast in advance in the near future. In Isaiah 47:13 it declares “Thou are weighed in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now…the monthly prognosticators, stand up, & save thee from these things that shall come upon thee.” The Monthly Prognosticators are forbidden because they do not lean on the Lord’s counsel for knowledge.

**Astrologers**

An Astrologer practices certain forms of astrology. An Astrologer draws a horoscope for the time of an event, like a Person’s birth, interprets celestial points and their times of event to better know Someone and to understand a beginning of some event. Also the term ***Mathematicus***is used to denote a Person proficiency in astrology. The beginning of omen astrology started in Mesopotamia in the 2nd millennium BC. Babylonians provided a predictive knowledge for those in power to foretell famine, war and peace in their decision making before a King or Ruler. In Isaiah 47:13 it declares that “You are wearied of Your counsels, let now the Astrologers…stand up and save You from the things that are about to come upon You.” In Daniel 1:20 it says “And in all the matters of wisdom and understanding about the King examined them, He found them ten times better than all the… Astrologers who were in His realm.” In Daniel 2:2 it tells us that “The King gave command to call the Astrologers…to tell the King His dream.” In Daniel 2:10 it says “There is not a Man on Earth who can tell the King’s matter, therefore no King, Lord or Ruler has ever asked such things of any Astrologer.” In Daniel 2:27 it states “Daniel answered in the presence of the King, and said, ‘The secret which the King has demanded…Astrologers cannot declare to the King.” In Daniel 4:7 it declares “the Astrologer came in, and I told them the dream, but they did not make known to Me its interpretation.” In Daniel 5:7 it says “The King cried aloud to bring in the Astrologers…The King spoke, saying to the Wise Men of Babylon, ‘…Whoever reads this writing and tells me its interpretation shall be clothed with purple and have a chain of gold around His neck and He shall be the third Ruler in the Kingdom.” In Daniel 5:11 it tells us “There is a Man in Your Kingdom in whom the Spirit of the Holy God & in the days of Your Father, light & understanding & wisdom, like the wisdom of the Gods (Law) were found in Him & King Nebuchadnezzar…made Him Chief of the Astrologers.” In Daniel 5:15 it says “Now the…Astrologers, have been brought before Me, that they should read this writing and make known to Me its interpretation (the secret that Daniel interpreted and caused Him to rise in the 3rd highest position in power), but they could not give Me the interpretation of the thing.” So Daniel gave the interpretation to the King & became the third Ruler in Babylon (Babel, Confusion, Chaos, Sheshack, Rome, & Shinar). Astrologers are forbidden because they do not lean on the Lord’s counsel for knowledge.

Astrology is to be rejected: The Worship of Heavenly Bodies is forbidden is in Deuteronomy 4:19; 2nd Kings 17:16; 21:3-5; 23:4, 11; 2nd Chronicles 33:3-5; Job 31:26-28; Ezekiel 8:16-18 & Zephaniah 1:5. The consultation of stars is damned is in Isaiah 47:13 & Jeremiah 8:2. Astrology at the time of Daniel is in Daniel 2:1-13; 4:1-7; 5:1-8. Astrologers came to worship the newborn Jesus is in Matthew 2:1-11.

**Stargazers**

A Stargazer is One who gazes at the stars to study, find out and understand the way stars came into being by science. Magi Stargazers in Matthew 2:1-12 states these Wise Men from the east used the stars direction at the time the star appeared and they searched for the Child in Jerusalem to worship Him. In Isaiah 47:13 says “Thou are wearied in the multitude of thy counsels, let now the Stargazers…stand up & save thee from the things that is about to come upon thee.” Stargazers are forbidden to the Lord because they do not lean on the Lord’s counsel, understanding, intelligence and divine wisdom for knowledge.

The Relationship between the Father Stephen and the Stars: The Father Stephen is the Potter Creator is in Psalms 33:6; 136:7-9; 148:3-6; Genesis 1:16; Nehemiah 9:6 & Isaiah 64:8. The Stars demonstrate the Authority of their Maker is in Isaiah 40:26; 45:11-12; Job 9:7-9; 38:31-33; Psalms 147:4-5 & Amos 5:8. The Worship of the Stars: Prohibited by the Father Stephen is in Deuteronomy 4:19; 17:3 & 2nd Kings 23:4-5. The Father Stephen’s Judgment of Star Worshippers is in Jeremiah 8:2; 19:12-13; Amos 5:25-27; Zephaniah 1:4-5 & Acts 7:42-43. The Examples of Star Worship is in 2nd Kings 17:16; 21:3-5; 2nd Chronicles 33:5 & Acts 28:11. Reading the Stars is in Isaiah 47:13 & Daniel 2:2-5; 4:7. The Signs in the Stars is in Isaiah 34:4; Ezekiel 32:7-8 & Revelation 6:13. The Star of Bethlehem is in Matthew 2:2, 7, 9-10. The Stars illustrating the Father Stephen’s Promise to Abraham is in Genesis 15:5; 22:17; Deuteronomy 10:11; 1st Chronicles 27:23; Nehemiah 9:23; Jeremiah 33:22 & Hebrews 11:12. The Metaphorical References to the Stars: A Coming Ruler is in Numbers 24:17. The Morning Star is in Isaiah 14:12-13; 2nd Peter 1:19 & Revelation 2:28; 22:16. The Wandering Stars is in Jude 13. The Angelical Stars is in Revelation 1:16, 20. The Father Stephen’s Creatures shining as Stars is in Philippians 2:15 & Daniel 12:3.

**Seers (Yidoni)**

Seers are also called Prophets in 1st Samuel 9:9. The word Prophet is translated as a “Spokesperson.” The meaning of ***Navi***is described in Deuteronomy 18:18 where God said, “…I will put My words in His mouth and He will speak to them all that I command Him.” The word ***Navi***or Seer can mean hollowness or openness to transcendental wisdom. A Prophet is an Individual who is claimed to have been contacted by the divine or the supernatural, which serves primarily with Humanity, delivering newly prophetic knowledge to other people. A False Prophet is Someone who claims to have the gift of prophesies who uses this gift for evil ends and demagogy which is using lying and falsehoods as a strategy for gaining political power. You must beware of False Prophets by knowing what they prophesy does not fully come true to the letter. In Micah 3:7 It tells us that “Then the Seers shall be ashamed…they shall all cover their lips, for there is no answer from God.” In Matthew 7:15 it says “Beware of False Prophets, which come to You in Sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ravening Wolves.” In Matthew 24:11 it states there shall many False Prophets arise and deceive many in the end time. In Matthew 24:24 and Mark 13:22 it tells us that “False Prophets shall arise, and show signs and wonders to seduce, if it were possible, even the Elect.” In Luke 6:26 it declares that “Woe onto You, when all Men shall speak well of You for so did their Fathers to the False Prophets.” In 2nd Peter 2:1 it tells us that there was False Prophets who bring secret destructive heresies and denying the Lord who brought them to bring speedily destruction upon them. In 1st John 4:1 it states that “Beloved believe not every Spirit, but try the Spirits whether they are of God, because many False Prophets are gone into the World.” In Revelation 16:13 declares 3 unclean Spirits from the mouth of the Dragon, from the mouth of the Beast & from the mouth of the False Prophet. In Revelation 19:20 it declares that “and the Beast was taken and with Him the False Prophet that wrought miracles before Him, with which He deceived them that received the mark of the Beast and them that worshipped His image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.” In Revelation 20:10 it says that the Devil was cast into the lake of fire where the…False Prophet is and will be tormented day and night forever.” In Revelation 2:20-23 it declares “Because You allowed that Woman Jezebel, who calls Herself a Prophetess, to teach and seduce My Servants to commit Sexual Immorality (Sexual Eros Love) and eat things sacrificed to idols. And I gave Her time to repent of Her Sexual Immorality (Sexual Eros Love) and She did not. Indeed I will cast Her into a sick bed and those who commit adultery with Her into great tribulation, unless they repent of their deeds. I will kill Her Children with death and all the Churches shall know I am He who searches the reigns and hearts. And I will give to each One of You according to Your works.” False Prophets and False Prophetesses are forbidden practices to the Kingdom of God, those who do such things will be subject to eternal fire in Revelations. False Prophets and False Prophetesses are liars and are forbidden for the Lord’s people.

Seer as an alternative title for a Prophet is in 1st Samuel 9:9; 2nd Samuel 24:11 & 1st Chronicles 21:9. Seers used by Creatures to enquire of the Father Stephen is in 1st Samuel 9:8-9. David had Seers to enquire of the Father Stephen for Him is in 1st Chronicles 25:1-5; 2nd Samuel 15:27; 24:11; 1st Chronicles 21:9; 2nd Chronicles 29:25; 35:15. Seers were used by the Father Stephen to bring His word to the Creatures is in 2nd Kings 17:13. Seers were used by the Father Stephen to bring His word to the King is in 2nd Chronicles 16:7-10; 33:18. The Words of a Seer were sometimes unwelcome is in 2nd Chronicles 16:7-10; Isaiah 30:10 & Amos 7:12-13. Samuel was called a Seer is in 1st Samuel 9:11-14, 18-19 & 1st Chronicles 9:22; 26:28; 29:29. Asaph, the Psalmists was called a Seer is in 2nd Chronicles 29:30. Seers wrote Israel’s history is in 2nd Chronicles 33:18-19; 1st Chronicles 29:29 & 2nd Chronicles 9:29; 12:15. The Father Stephen judges Israel by blinding the Seers is in Isaiah 29:10 & Micah 3:7.

**Magicians**

A Magician is a word that comes from the Greek word “**Magi**” and is a practitioner of magic with the ability to acquire knowledge, attain objectives by using supernatural means. In Genesis 41:8, 24 It tells us that the Magicians could not explain the dreams of the Pharaoh of Egypt. So this level of magic was limited and Joseph explained the dreams & became the second Ruler of Egypt. In Exodus 7:11, 22; 8:7 it declares that that Magicians used there enchantments to bring forth frogs and turned the waters to blood. In Exodus 8:18-19 it tells us that the Magicians tried to bring forth lice with their enchantments, but could not because this was the Finger of God. Exodus 9:11 it says that the Magicians could not stand for the boils were on the Magicians. In Daniel 1:20 it tells us that “ in all matters of true wisdom and understanding about which the King examined them, He found them ten times better than all the…Magicians who were in His realm.” In Daniel 2:2 the king give command to call the Magicians to tell Him of His dreams. In Daniel 2:10 it tells us that “There is not a Man on the Earth who can tell the King’s matter, therefore no King, Lord or Ruler has ever asked such things of any…Magician.” In Daniel 2:27 it states that Daniel answered the King and said “The secret which the King has demanded…the Magicians cannot declare to the King.” In Daniel 4:7 it tells us then the…Magicians came in and the King told them the dream, but they could not make known to Me its interpretation. In Daniel 4:9 it declares that Belteshazzar, the Chief of the Magicians, because I know the Spirit of the Holy God is in You (Daniel), and no secret troubles You, explain to Me the visions of My dream that I have seen and its interpretation.” In Daniel 5:11 it declares that “There is a Man in Your Kingdom in whom is the Spirit of the Holy God…like the wisdom of the Gods were found in Him”, and the King made Daniel the Chief of the Magicians and 3rd Ruler of Babylon. Joseph and Daniel were called the Chiefs of the Magicians, but what separated them from the Magicians was the Spirit of the Holy God dwelling in them. So it’s forbidden to be a Magician.

**Wise Men**

Wise Men are called the Men of wisdom. Wisdom derives from a word called “**Passions”** which concerns the outcomes of Ones actions through One’s principles, reasoning and knowledge to prevail. In Matthew they were known as the 3 Magi, 3 Kings, 3 Wise Men or the Kings from the East by which they came to worship the Christ. There are three prominent names of the Magi written in Greek manuscript and composed in Alexandria around 500 AD. They are the Melchior, Caspar or Gaspar and Balthasar. In Genesis 41:8 it tells us that the Wise Men were called by the King because His Spirit was troubled with dreams. In Exodus 7:11 it tells us that Pharaoh called for all the Wise Men and they did in likewise their enchantments to bring forth frogs and waters turned to blood. In Jeremiah 51:57 it says that the King named the Lord of hosts will make the Wise Men drunk & they shall sleep a perpetual sleep and not wake. In Daniel 2:12-5:15 the King set out to destroy the Wise Men, because they had failed to reveal the King’s matter. Also they failed to make known the interpretations of the dreams of the King. There is nothing wrong with wisdom except with the applications thereof. Even Solomon with all His wisdom fell because right at the end He used it for idolatry which is marital fornication against the Lord in Tobit 4:12-13; Nehemiah 13:25-27 & 1st Kings 11:1-13. So Wise Men of wisdom can be forbidden to the people of God, if the application is wrongly used especially against the Lord Yah’s wishes.

**Chaldeans**

Chaldeans can also be called Chaldea or Chaldaea which concerns the marshy land located in southern Iraq and Kuwait in Mesopotamia to rule Babylon. In Ezra 5:12 it tells us that the Chaldeans was part of King Nebuchadnezzar’s reign who destroyed this house and carried the people away to Babylon. In Isaiah 47:1-15 it tells us that the Daughter of the Chaldeans will not be called the Lady of kingdoms no more because of the magical arts She did in Her Youth. In Isaiah 48:14 it declares that the Lord’s “arm will be against the Chaldeans.” In Isaiah 48:20 it tells us to flee from the Chaldeans by the Lord’s command. In Jeremiah 21:4 it states the Lord God will turn back the Chaldeans weapons of war in their hands and the Lord’s people will Fight (alone position) against the King of Babylon and the Chaldeans. In Jeremiah 25:12 it tells us that after the 70 years have been fulfilled the Lord will punish the Nation (Law) of the Chaldeans and the King of Babylon because of their iniquity and will leave them in desolation. In Jeremiah 33:5 it tells us that they will come and Fight (alone position) with the Chaldeans but will fill them with dead bodies of Men whom the Lord has killed in His fury and anger and for all whose wickedness I have hid My face from the city. In Jeremiah 37:10 it states that the Lord has stroked the Whole Army of the Chaldeans that Fight (alone position) against the Lord’s people and there remained but wounded Men. In Jeremiah 50:1 it declares the word of the Lord spoke against the land of the Chaldeans and the King of Babylon by Jeremiah the Prophet. In Jeremiah 50:25 it states the Lord has opened His Armory and has brought forth His indignation weapons of war (2 or 3 positions), for this is the work of the Lord against the Chaldeans. In Jeremiah 50:35 it tells us that the sword is upon the Chaldeans by the Lord. In Jeremiah 51:4 it says that the slain shall fall in the land of the Chaldeans and they that are in Her streets. In Jeremiah 51:54 it tells us that there was a cry from Babylon and great destruction on the land of the Chaldeans. In Ezekiel 23:14 it says that She increased in Her sorceries when She saw Men portrayed on the wall and Chaldeans images portrayed with vermilion. In Daniel 1:4-9:1 it tells us that the King commanded the Chaldeans to come in and to show the King’s dreams. The Chaldeans said to the King tell us the dreams and We will show its interpretations. The King said it is far from Me because the Chaldeans could not interpret the dreams. The Chaldeans answered the King and said, “There is not a Man upon the Earth that can show the King’s matter.” Then the Chaldeans said, “There is One in Your Kingdom in who is the Spirit of the Holy God. Then Daniel came in and told the interpretation and was made the King of the Chaldeans and 3rd Ruler of Babylon. In these scriptures it is forbidden to be a Chaldean because the Lord’s was against them for their wickedness and iniquity.

**Necromancers**

The word necromancy derives from a word in the Greek called ***Vekpos*** or ***Nekros***meaning dead body and from the Greek word ***Manteia***meaning prophesy or divination. Necromancy is a form of magic by which the practitioner summons Spirits from Deceased Persons as a Ghost or Spirit or to raise them bodily from the dead for the purpose of divination. Also necromancy can be called **Nigromancy** with the close association to the word ***Niger*** meaning black which is classified as a black forbidden art or black magic associated with demonology. Also Niger can refer to teachers and prophets in Acts 13:1-3. In Deuteronomy 18:11-12 it tells us that a Necromancer or One who calls up the dead is an abomination to the Lord. In 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45 it tells us that there were those who prayed for the dead killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) and concerned their resurrection and atonement for the dead for their sin that was committed while they were alive. The Romans Catholic hold this doctrine as holy concerning resurrections from the dead that was linked to the Lord’s power & authority, but it seems clear that this form of doctrine was an act of Necromancy & Witchcraft which is forbidden by the Lord in the Jewish Law of Moses.

**Spiritist**

A spiritist is a belief of Spirit that is non-physical beings that live in the Invisible Spirit World with the possibility of communicating between these Spirits and living people in séances. There is a difference between spiritism and spiritualism. Spiritism is linked to the Invisible Spirit World and their existence where living people communicate with them. Where Spiritualism believes the existence of Spirits linked to the communication of the Visible World. In Deuteronomy 18:11 it tells us that this kind of Spiritist is an abomination to the Lord. In 1st Samuel 28:3, 9 it declares that Saul had put and cut off the Spiritists from the land. In 2nd Kings 21:6 and 2nd Chronicles 33:6 says that the Father made His Son pass through the fire to consult with Spiritists, by which much evil was done against the Lord. In 2nd Kings 23:24 it says that Josiah put away those who consulted with Spiritists which concerned the Household Gods and all the abominations that were seen in the land. This kind of Spiritism is forbidden because it is in communication with Demons and Devils.

**Conjurers of Spells**

The word of conjuration derives from a Latin word ***Conjurare*** which means “**to swear together**.” A Conjurer refers to a magical act of invoking Spirits or using charms or incantations to cast spells by an invocation and evocation (simply summoning) or by an exorcism. Also conjuration of the Ghosts and Souls of the Dead is primarily for the purposes of divination which is called necromancy. When a Person is calling upon or conjuring misfortune as Evil Deities or the disease of the Spirits or Demons could enter that Human Body or Animal which is called Demon Possession. Also there was a Man called Legion in Luke 8:26-39, which He was demon-possessed by over 2,000 Demons and living in the tomb with no clothes on His body. Jesus then came and put Him in His right mind. The Demons then went into the herd of swine, and went down a steep place and were choked. In Deuteronomy 18:11 it tells us that the Conjurer of Spells is an abomination to the Lord and is forbidden.

**Mediums**

Mediumship is a process that uses a Spirit’s guide with the sole purpose of helping the Medium develop and use personal skills. The Mediums say that these Spirits help with the spiritual path. Also Mediums can bring other Spirits to a Mediums attention and communication between another Medium and the Spirits of the Dead. Also all that have Spirit Guides are called light bearers, like Lucifer. Sometimes the Spirits of the Dead will communicate with the Medium without a Spirit Guide. Mediumship is the ability of a Person to experience contact with Spirits of the Dead such as Angels (Lords), Demons or other Spiritual Creatures such as Magical Dragons, Magical Unicorns, Magical Elves, Magical Dwarfs, etc. In Leviticus 19:31 it says do not give respect to Mediums and do not seek after them to be defiled by them. In Leviticus 20:6 it tells us that a Person who turns to Mediums to prostitute Himself with them, I will set My face against Him and cut Him off from the Lord’s people. In Leviticus 20:27 it declares a Woman or Man who is a Medium shall surely die. In Deuteronomy 18:11 it tells us that a Medium is an abomination to the Lord. In 1st Samuel 28:3 it states that Saul had put all the Mediums out of the land. In 1st Samuel 28:7-9 talks about how Saul sought for a Medium called the Witch of En Dor to contact Samuel the Prophet. In 2nd Kings 21:6 and 2nd Chronicles 33:6 tell us that the Father “made His Sons pass through the fire…and consulted with Mediums, which He did much evil in the sight of the Lord, to provoke Him to anger.” In 2nd Kings 23:24 says that “Josiah put away all those who consulted Mediums…all the abominations that were seen in the land of Judah and Jerusalem, that He might perform the Words of the Law which were written in the Book…found in the house of the Lord.” In 1st Chronicles 10:13 tells us that Saul died because of His unfaithfulness against the Lord, because He consulted a Medium for guidance and did not keep the word of the Lord. In Isaiah 8:19 it says to seek after Mediums, which mutter and whisper, but should they not seek after the Lord? Should they seek the dead among the living? In Isaiah 19:3 it declares that the Spirit of Egypt will fall down and He will break their counsels, those who consult with Mediums. In Isaiah 29:4 it tell us that You shall be brought down and You shall speak out of the ground & Your speech will be low…and Your voice shall be like Mediums. Mediumship is forbidden because normally You will not know who You are communicating with and also most of this communication is to the Dark Rulers of This World, Warlocks, Witches, Demons, Devils and Fallen Cherub Dragons.

The Father Stephen’s Creatures must not be Mediums is in Deuteronomy 18:10-12. The Father Stephen’s Creatures must not consult Mediums is in Isaiah 8:19-20; Leviticus 19:31; 20:6; 2nd Kings 23:24 & Jeremiah 27:9. The Examples of those who turned to Mediums: King Saul is in 1st Samuel 28:3-16 & 1st Chronicles 10:13. King Manasseh had a 55 Year Sex Kingdom is in 2nd Kings 21:1, 6, 9, 11, 16-18 & 1st Chronicles 33:6. The Egyptians is in Isaiah 19:3.

**Séance**

A Séance is an attempt to communicate with Spirits. **Séance** comes from a French word called “**seat, sitting or session**.” Also from the Old French word ***Seoir*** meaning “**to sit**” and became to be used for a meeting of people for the prime purpose to receive messages from the Invisible Spirit World. Primarily with religion it is used to communicate with the dead, such as 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. Also there is a kind of board that is used. This is Spirit Boards which are also called Talking Boards or Ouija Boards are made up of pictures, letters, numbers, words and symbols by which the Practitioner does use to communicate. In 1st Samuel 28:8 it tells us that King Saul had a Witch of En Dor to conduct for Him a séance to communicate with Samuel the Prophet from the Spirit World. A séance is strictly forbidden to the Lord’s people, because King Saul did not keep the word of the Lord & did not totally stay faithful to Him.

**Soothsayers**

Soothsaying can concern oracles which the word comes from ***Orare***meaning to speak. An oracle was a Person would have a wise source of counsel or prophetic reputation on predictions of future events that was inspired by the Gods by interpreting omens. Oracles are portals that the Gods communicate to Man. In Leviticus 19:26 it says that You shall not practice soothsaying. In 2nd Kings 17:17; 21:6; 2nd Chronicles 33:6 it tells us that the Fathers “caused their Sons and Daughters to pass through the fire…practicing soothsaying, & sold them to do evil in the sight of the Lord.” This practice of soothsaying or an oracle is strictly forbidden to the Lord’s Ministers because they were not from the Lord.

**Diviners**

Divination derives from a Latin word ***Divinare***which means to foresee, to be inspired by a God and related to the word ***Divinus*** which means Divine. This is an attempt to gain insight to bring questions and situations by ritual or process. Diviners ascertain interpretations be reading signs, omens, events or contact with a supernatural entity. In Deuteronomy 18:10-12 it tells us that any acts of Divination is forbidden, being detestable to God. In Numbers 23:23 it tells us that there is no Divination against Israel. In Deuteronomy 18:14 says that the Nations (Laws) hearken unto Divinations, but as for thee the Lord has not suffered for these things to be so. In 2nd Kings 17:17 it states that the Fathers “caused their Sons and their Daughters to pass through the fire and used Divinations…and sold them to do evil in the sight of the Lord. In Jeremiah 14:14 it tells us that the Prophets lies in My name and bring forth a False Divination. In Jeremiah 27:9 it says do not hearken unto Diviners…which speak You, saying You shall not serve the King of Babylon (Also called Chaos, Confusion, babel, Shinar & sometimes Rome). In Jeremiah 29:8 the Lord says do not let the Diviners deceive (trick) You in any way neither hearken to Your dreams. In Ezekiel 12:24 says there will not be anymore flattering Divination within the house of Israel. In Ezekiel 13:6-7 speaks of Lying Divinations & My hand shall be on them that Divine lies. This form of Divination is forbidden because it is an abomination to the Lord and it is a pack of lies.

Divination was part of early beliefs & practices is in Genesis 41:24; Exodus 7:11; Isaiah 31:1-2; 47:9; Jeremiah 27:9; Ezekiel 21:21 & Daniel 2:2; 5:7. The Examples of Divination in NT times is in Acts 8:9-13, 18-24; 13:6-12; 16:16-18. The Reality of a Supernatural Spirit World: The Spirit World is real and alluring is in Genesis 44:5, 15; 1st Samuel 6:2 & Acts 8:9-10, 11. The Spirit World is Powerful and Dangerous is in 2nd Kings 9:22; 17:17; Numbers 22:6-7, 12; Zechariah 10:2; Ephesians 6:12; 2nd Thessalonians 2:9-10 & Revelation 18:23. Deliberate involvement with Divination forbidden by the Father Stephen is in Leviticus 19:26, 31; Exodus 22:18; Deuteronomy 18:10-14; 2nd Kings 21:6; Isaiah 8:19-20; Ezekiel 13:23; Micah 5:12; Malachi 3:5 & Galatians 5:20. It is the Father Stephen’s privilege to reveal or conceal things is in Deuteronomy 29:29 & Proverbs 25:2. The Examples of the Evil of Divination is in 1st Samuel 28:3-15. Casting lots to make decisions is in 1st Chronicles 26:13-16; Nehemiah 11:1 & Acts 1:26.

**Fortunetelling**

Fortunetelling is the practice of predicting personal information about a Person’s life and is very similar to divination. Fortunetelling will bring in the money if the truth of a Person’s life is revealed precisely. Fortunetelling receives messages like divination but not as deep as divination of the inspiration of Spirits. Divination is forbidden in Deuteronomy 18:10-12, then fortunetelling is also to the Lord’s people. In the modern day, Tarot Cards, Ouija Boards, Palmistry and Crystal Balls are used for fortunetelling.

**Idolatry or Marital Fornicators**

Idolatry comes from Greek words concerning ***Eidoloatria*** and ***Eidolon*** meaning image or figure and ***Latris*** or ***Latreuein*** meaning worshipper. Idolatry is not only the worship of an idol but any artistic representation of God from man’s devising. Idolatry is also called Marital Fornication in an interracial marriage among different races in Tobit 4:12-13. If You have any questions on different races, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.” Idolaters are also defined as worship of any image, idea or object as opposed to the worship of a Monotheistic God. The golden calf is a prime example, by which the Israelites made out of their gold earrings and bracelets to worship this image as the Almighty in Exodus 32:1-35. In return Moses cursed them and they began murdering One Another. Another example is Solomon who leaned more on His Foreign Wives than the Lord right at the end of His life. He could not fully follow and fully serve the Lord because of the idols that His Foreign Wives were following because He cleaved to them in forbidden love in 1st Kings 11:1-13; Tobit 4:12-13 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Also the worship of Humans is forbidden except the Physical Trinity that was on the Earth between 5BC to 33AD. Some scriptures are Deuteronomy 7:25; Daniel 2:46; Ezekiel 28:2; 29:3 and Esther 3:2. It is considered as a major sin in the Abraham’s religions. In 1st Samuel 15:23 it tells us that stubbornness is as idolatry. In 1st Corinthians 10:14 it instructs us to flee from idolatry. In Galatians 5:20 it is One of the works of the flesh. In Colossians 3:5 it tells us that “Therefore put to death Your Members which are on the Earth…idolatry. In 1st Peter 4:3 it says that We spent in Our past lifetime doing the Gentile’s will, when We walked in…idolatries. Some Scriptures in the OT with idols are found in Leviticus 19:4; 26:1, 30; Deuteronomy 29:17; 1st Samuel 31:9; 1st Kings 15:12-13; 21:26; 2nd Kings 17:12; 21:11, 21; 23:24; 1st Chronicles 10:9; 16:26; 2nd Chronicles 15:8, 16; 24:18; 33:7, 15; 34:7; Psalms 96:5; 97:7; 106:36, 38; 115:4; 135:15; Isaiah 2:8, 18, 20; 10:10, 11; 19:1, 3; 31:7; 45:16; 46:1; 48:5; 57:5; 66:3; Jeremiah 22:28; 50:2, 38; Ezekiel 6:4-6, 9, 13; 8:10; 14:3-7; 16:36; 18:6, 12, 15; 20:7-8, 16, 18, 24, 31, 39; 22:3-4, 23:7, 30, 37, 39, 49; 30:13; 33:25; 36:18, 25; 44:10, 12; Hosea 4:17; 8:4; 13:2; 14:8; Micah 1:7; Habakkuk 2:18 and Zechariah 10:2; 11:17; 13:2. Some scriptures in the MT are found in Tobit 14:6; Esther 14:8, 10; Wisdom of Solomon chapter 14; 15:15; Sirach 30:19; Baruch 6:73; Bel 1:3, 5; 1st Maccabees 1:43, 47, 54, 59; 10:83; 13:47; 2nd Maccabees 12:40; 1st Esdras 2:10 and 2nd Esdras 16:68. Some Scriptures in the NT are found in Romans 2:22; 1st Corinthians 8:1, 4, 7, 10; 10:19, 28; 12:2; 2nd Corinthians 6:16; 1st Thessalonians 1:9; 1st John 5:21 and Revelation 2:14, 20; 9:20. Idolatry is a forbidden practice because it takes from worshipping the One True God. For the Lord Yahweh is a Jealous God. In the Ten Commandments, it says thou shall not have any other Gods before Me. The only Good Idolatry is to praise, worship and give adoration to the Creation of the Physical Trinity, predominately & foremost the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One Creator Potter of the Entire Universe in Isaiah 64:8; Genesis 1:1 and the Supreme Divine Creation of the Father Stephen Our Lord done by the Lord Yahweh the Alone Creator Lord of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) & John 1:14. Any other Reputations & eternal beings in Creation is forbidden & is considered Evil Idolatry that is damned by the Father Stephen Our Lord in Romans 1:21-26.

Idolatry among the Gentiles is in Judges 11:24; 16:23-24; 2nd Kings 36:18-20; 37:38; 46:1; Ezekiel 8:14; 1st Corinthians 8:5 & Acts 14:11-13. Idolatry among God’s People: In Patriarchal Times is in Joshua 24:2 & Genesis 31:30, 34; 35:2. In the Mosaic Period is in Exodus 32:4. In the Period of the Judges is in Judges 10:6; 17:5. In the Early Monarchy is in 1st Kings 11:10; 12:28. In the Middle Monarchy is in 1st Kings 11:7-8; 16:32, 33. In the Late Monarchy is in 2nd Kings 21:2-6. After the Fall of Jerusalem is in Ezekiel 8:3, 10, 14, 16. The Objects of False Worship: The Sun, Moon and Stars is in Deuteronomy 4:19; 17:3 & Job 31:26. The Other Objects of Worship is in Deuteronomy 4:28; 16:22; 1st Kings 12:31 & Isaiah 1:29. The Practices associated with Idolatry: The Burning of Children is in 2nd Kings 23:10. The Superstitious Use of Religious Symbols is in 2nd Kings 18:4 & Judges 8:27. The Sexual Deviance is in Deuteronomy 23:17; 1st Kings 14:24 & Hosea 4:14. The Idolatry in the NT: The Idolatry in the Gentile World is in 1st Corinthians 8:5; Galatians 4:8 & Acts 14:11-13; 17:16, 22-23; 19:24. The Criticism of idolatry: Idolatry leads to other Sinful Behavior is in Romans 1:22, 24-25. Idolatry is an Offence against the Doctrine of Creation is in Romans 1:20 & Acts 17:24-29. Idols are Futile and Degrading, such as all Creation worshipping Creation in Sex is in Romans 1:22-25 & 1st Corinthians 8:4; 10:19; 12:2. Idolatrous Worship of Human Beings is in Romans 1:25; Luke 20:24-25 & Acts 12:22; 28:6. Demonic Authorities are involved with Idolatry is in 1st Corinthians 10:20 & Revelation 9:20; 13:4. Food sacrificed to Idols is in Romans 14:2-3, 6; 1st Corinthians 8:4-13; 10:14-31 & Acts 15:20. The Encounters with Idolatrous Practice is in Acts 14:11-18; 17:18-31; 19:28. Spiritual idolatry is in 1st John 5:21. The Temptations, Tests, Trials and Trying’s of Jesus Christ present three main kinds of Spiritual Idolatry: Possessions is in Matthew 4:3; 6:24; Philippians 3:19; Colossians 3:5; 1st Timothy 6:10 & Luke 4:3; 16:13; 18:23. Prestige and Self-Esteem is in Matthew 4:6; Romans 2:19 & Luke 3:8; 4:9; 10:29; 18:11-12, 21. Authority is in Matthew 4:8-9; John 18:10-11; 19:10; Philippians 2:6; James 4:6, 10 & Luke 4:6-7; 9:54-55; 16:15; 23:39. The Objections to Idolatry: Idolatry is Disparaged: The Absurdity of making Idols is in Habakkuk 2:18, 19; Deuteronomy 4:28; Isaiah 40:18-20; 41:6-7; Jeremiah 10:3-9 & Hosea 10:6. Idols represent Falsehood and Fraud is in Psalms 40:4; Jeremiah 2:5; 10:14; 16:19; 51:17-18; Hosea 12:1 & Amos 2:4. Bowing down to Idols is Inappropriate is in Psalms 115:5-8; 135:17-18; Isaiah 2:8; 44:15-17; 46:6; Jeremiah 1:15 & Micah 5:13. Idols contrasted with the LORD is in Isaiah 40:25-26; 46:5; Jeremiah 5:24; 10:10; Hosea 2:8 & Acts 17:24-25. Idolatry is Forbidden by God is in Exodus 20:3-4 & Deuteronomy 5:7-8. Idolatry incurs Severe Penalties is in Zephaniah 1:4; Deuteronomy 1:1-9, 12-15; Isaiah 66:4; Amos 5:27 & Nahum 1:14. God abominates Idols is in Ezekiel 5:9, 11; 6:4; 7:20; Deuteronomy 7:25 & 2nd Kings 23:24. The Pressure to Worship Idols must be Resisted and Idols Abandoned is in Daniel 3:18 & Isaiah 2:20; 30:22; 31:7. The Eminent Dangers of Idolatry: Blindness is in Isaiah 44:18. Becoming like Idols is in Psalms 115:8; Jeremiah 2:5 & Hosea 9:10. Spiritual Adultery is in Deuteronomy 31:16; Judges 8:33; Isaiah 1:21; Jeremiah 13:27 & Hosea 1:2; 2:7; 8:9. Injustice is in Amos 5:7.

**Exorcisms**

Exorcism drives from a Latin word ***Exorcismus*** and from a Greek word ***Exorkizein*** meaning “to bind by an oath.” Exorcism is the practice of evicting spiritual entities or even Demons from a Person or a certain place which they have possessed by causing the Demon to swear an oath. Later on, the practice came to be known as casting out Demons. In Moses’ manuscripts there were sources of exorcisms done by administering natural drugs and medicines with poisonous root extracts done by the Essenes in the Dead Sea Scrolls at Qumran. This form of exorcisms is forbidden because if You do not have the genuine Spirit of God then the Evil Spirit will find a weakness and overcome You. It is for Your own protection.

Exorcism was practiced with varying degrees of success by Jews and Outsiders is in Matthew 7:22; 12:27; Luke 11:19 & Acts 19:13-16. The Father Stephen has a unique Authority as an Exorcist is in Matthew 12:25-28, 29; Mark 1:27; 3:27; Luke 4:36; 11:17-18, 21-22 & Acts 6:8. The Father Stephen has a general ministry of exorcism is in Matthew 8:16; Mark 1:34, 39; Luke 4:41; 6:17-18; 7:21 & Acts 6:7-8. The Father Stephen gave His Apostles the Authority to cast out Evil Spirits is in Matthew 10:1; Mark 3:14-15; 6:7; 16:17 & Luke 9:1; 10:17. After the Ascension the Apostles cast out Evil Spirits is in Acts 5:16; 19:12. Various symptoms associated with the need for Exorcism: Violent or Self-Destructive Behavior is in Mark 5:1-5 & Luke 8:27-29. Deafness and Muteness is in Matthew 9:32; Mark 9:17 & Luke 11:14. Seizures is in Matthew 17:14-15; Mark 9:17-18 & Luke 9:38-39. The Various components of Exorcism: A word of command is in Matthew 8:32; Mark 1:25; 9:25; Luke 4:35 & Acts 16:18. The Demons recognize the source of the Authority addressing them is in Mark 1:24; 5:7; Matthew 8:29; Luke 4:34; 8:28 & Acts 16:17. Exorcism was often accompanied by an element of violence or trauma is in Mark 1:26; 5:13; 9:26; Matthew 8:32; Luke 8:32-33 & Acts 19:16. Exorcism changes the behavior or condition of the person delivered is in Mark 5:15; Matthew 9:33 & Luke 8:35; 11:14. An exorcised person may be “repossessed” is in Matthew 12:43-45 & Luke 11:24-26. The Methods of Exorcism other than the Word of Command: Exorcism may be achieved at a distance is in Matthew 15:21-28; Mark 7:24-30 & Acts 6:8; 19:12. On rare occasions an object is used in Acts 19:12. David’s music brought relief to Saul is in 1st Samuel 18:14-16, 23. Intensive prayer is sometimes necessary is in Mark 9:29 & Acts 6:4.

**What is the Need for Exorcisms?**

**The Attack to the Eternal Kingdom of Lordship**

The first part of the Kingdom of God involves the eternal scriptures from Acts 1:1-5:42. Satan is only named and identified in Acts 5:3 but He is also called the Devil, Old Serpent or Dragon in Revelation 12:9. One encounter is with Satan which caused the married Ananias & Sapphira to lie to the Holy Ghost concerning the price of the land. It involved the influences of Satan to saved people outside the Kingdom of God. But the victory over this encounter is in Acts 5:16 by the Apostles using exorcisms (solemnly commanding) concerning Satan & His Demonic Host with the Lord Jesus. Protection by the Good Angels (Lords) with all Apostles is revealed in Acts 5. Eternal violence can take the Kingdom by force in Matthew 11:12.

The second part of the Eternal Kingdom of God concerns the everlasting scriptures from Acts 8:1-28:31. Satan is named in Acts 26:18 and the Devil in Acts 10:38. In Acts 10:38 involves the Devil trying to cause certain kinds of mental diseases or illnesses in the Kingdom of God. Because remember Jesus said the Kingdom of God suffers violence and Satan tries to take the Kingdom of God by force. The first mental disease I would like to talk about is called schizophrenia which is considered by many Scholars as being Satan possessed by demonic powers in Acts 10:38. This kind of demon possession could not be cast out by the Apostles because of their unbelief and could only be done by fasting and praying to God. Basically this kind of possession is caused by outside influences with the intent to possess the body, but on the other hand Christians cannot be possessed by the Devil in Romans 8:1-2. Only the Devil can blind the One that is unsaved with mercy from the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Also the Devil tries to capture the wills of Christians in Acts 13:4-12 and uses oppression in Acts 10:38. Another form of mental disease that Satan tries to throw at the Kingdom of God is mental epilepsy (seizures are a physical disease) which concerns outside influences with the intent to cause to be deaf and mute and be thrown in the fire and water to destroy Him in Acts 10:38. These two mental diseases concern the severity of the possession of the Devil and the rank by which the Devil has in the Demonic Host. This kind of mental illness can start in Childhood which is proven in Mark 9:14-29 & Acts 10:38. Also Satan caused a certain kind of possession through divination on a Slave Girl in Acts 16:16-18. Another attack by Satan in Acts 19:13-17 concerns Him overpowering and prevailing against Sceva concerning the proof of Stephen in Acts 22, the seven Sons of Sceva concerning the proof of John in Acts 26 & the Satan as the Evil Spirit concerning the proof of Jesus in Acts 9 by which Sceva and His seven Sons went out of the house wounded & naked but the Word of the Lord grew mightily & prevailed when the books of magic that energized to occult was burned. Magical arts energized the occult in Acts 8:9-11 by Satan. Satan tried to blind the Gospel to Christians in Acts 26:18 and captures intelligence in Acts 13:10. The Lord Satan is affected by certain things through exorcism. First, He is delayed in accomplishing His tasks in Acts 16:18. Second, in Acts 16:18 was done through the Lord Jesus’ name which is the Father Stephen. Third, in Acts 19:13-17 it concerned the Jewish realm by the Father Stephen. Fourth, in Acts 16:16-18 it was solely done by Paul from the Father Stephen. Fifth, in Acts 19:11-12 it concerned unusual miracles done by Paul’s hands by the Father Stephen. Paul endeavors to the Ministry of Good Angels (Lords) in Acts 27:23. In this part of the eternal kingdom it proves the instructing & guidance of Good Angels (Lords) to Philip in Acts 8:26 & Cornelius in Acts 10:3; 11:13. Good Angels (Lords) protects the Eternal Kingdom in Acts 12 by Peter. You will endure Great Tribulation like Revelation 6-20 to enter in God’s Kingdom in Acts 14:22. If You have any questions on Lucifer’s possession and their symptoms, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and His Book on Hell in the Holy Bible**.”

The final part of the Eternal Kingdom of God concerns the Lord’s scriptures in Acts 6:1-7:60. The Lord Lucifer is not named in these scriptures but We know that He committed the Unforgivable Sin in Lordship which is documented in Proverb 8:22-29 (RSV) & Acts 6:11, 13; 7:51, 60 concerning the Father Stephen. The main symptoms of the Lord Lucifer’s possession concerns being antisocial by which the Person would wear no clothes and did not keep company in the house or among others. Second, it concerns violence being dangerous to others by which the fallen Person would have to be seized, bound and kept under guard. Third, is unusual strength to break bonds or fetters. Fourth, is moral depravity to violate norms of modesty & commit lawlessness in dress. Fifth, is blindness and not being in His right mind. Sixth, are paroxysms and fits of rage to attack Anyone who came near. These symptoms derive from Luke 8:26-39 & Acts 10:38. Also Milder symptoms of Lucifer’s controllable possession can involve the compulsive behavior to curse God, Antagonism toward the Holy Bible as a whole, suicidal and murderous thoughts, bitterness & hatred toward God’s people, compulsive testing, vicious use of tongues against others, terrifying feelings of guilt, physical symptoms with no medical explanation such as sudden choking sensations, moving pains and fainting, deep depression or despondency, panic or abnormal fears, horrible recurring dreams, surges of violent rage and doubt of personal mercy in the Kingdom of the Father Stephen. These things are Attacks to the Kingdom of the Father Stephen daily by the Lord Lucifer. Such as the Lord Stephen in His arrest in Acts 6:12 which concerns being seized, thrown down, foaming at the mouth, gnashing His teeth and becoming rigid because of the Lord Lucifer’s possession. But there’s hope! In Acts 7:54 the tables turns in the Lord Stephen’s favor and the Lord Lucifer in His arrest is seized, thrown down, foams at the mouth, gnashes His teeth and becomes rigid because of the Lord Stephen’s Defense in measuring it back in Acts 7:51-7:53. Stephen also endured lies by the Lord Lucifer to discredit His case before the Lordship of the Law in Acts 6:11, 13 which was controlled by Stephen’s true omnipotence, omniscience, impassibility of Angels (Lords) and Divine Nature (Deity or Godhead bodily). Stephen died an eternal death for the unforgivable blasphemy against the Lord which caused a release & being expunged by which eternal mercy was attained through ignorance by which Lucifer was exorcised (solemnly commanded) by Stephen in Acts 7:53. The Lord Yahweh established a chain of command in the Lord’s Law in Acts 7:53. The Gentile Law can only operate if it is established by 1 or 2 positions. The reasoning of this is because Lucifer when established by the Lord Stephen did not eternally sin nor try to take the position of the Lord. Only when Lucifer became self-centered and prideful He plotted against the Lord which would not be established by being alone. Interestingly enough Lucifer tried to use the 5 I will’s against the Lord but the Lord overthrew Lucifer by the 5 utterances in Isaiah 14:12-21; Acts 7:53 through the command of Angels (Lords). Command can also mean direction, ordination or rule. The Angelical Command involves 24 realms of Angelical Hosts. 1st, are the Chalkydri, 2nd, are the Angels. 3rd, are the Archangels, 4th/5th are the Principalities or Rulers. 6th/7th, are the Powers or Authorities. 8th/9th, are the Virtues or Strongholds. 10th-12th, are the Dominions, Hashmallims or Lordships. 13th-18th, are the Thrones, Wheels, Ophanims, Ophde’s, Ofanims or Galgallins. 19th/20th, are the Seraphim’s or Burning Ones. 21st/22nd, are the Living Creatures or Chayot’s & 23rd/24th, are the Chubby Ones or Cherubim’s. If You have any questions on the 24 orders, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the 30 Orders of the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons and Biblical Law**.” The LORD’S Angel (Lord) is the command of the Angels (Lords) in Acts 7:30-33 by the Lord Stephen Himself. The Trinity & Deity (Godhead bodily & Divine Nature) in 3 positions endures disabilities & malfunctions in Acts 9:1-4 with the Lord Jesus, Acts 22:7-8 with the Lord Stephen & Acts 26:14 with the Lord John which was allowed for the Kingdom of God. Christianity did not start or was created because of Jesus as the Christ by salvation. But Stephen as LORD’S Angel (Lord) in Acts 6:5; Genesis 16 in Christianity governs all the Angels (Lords) in the Angelical Hierarchy. Stephen as the Christ by the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60 sets the standard for Christians to live & serve Him & Stephen as the Father in Acts 6:5, 15; 7:60 is the first Christian Lord to establish Christianity for the Kingdom of God in Acts 6:1-7:60 & shows clear authority over the Lord Jesus the Son of God & the Lord John the Holy Ghost of God in Acts 7:59. Later, after Stephen’s death, Christianity then was called at Antioch in Acts 11:26 and rose in Paul’s ministry in Acts 26:28. There is also proof that Christianity totally broke throughout to the outside World in Romans 12:9-21 through the Father Stephen. But the true proof of Christianity booming and going throughout the Ends of the Earth is in Acts 1:7-1:8 done by the Christian Father Stephen of the Lord Yah.

**What are the exorcisms (solemn commands) of Demon’s in scripture?**

First, the Jewish Authority of Jesus Christ against Demons in Acts 19:13-20. It declares “Then some of the itinerant Jewish exorcists took it upon themselves to call the Name (Father Stephen) of the Lord Jesus over those who had Evil Spirits, saying, ‘We exorcise You by the Jesus whom Paul preaches.’ Also there were seven Sons of Sceva, a Jewish Chief Priest, who did so. And the Evil Spirit (Demon) answered and said, ‘Jesus I know (with the Father Stephen), and Paul I know (concerning the Father Stephen), but who are You? Then the Man in whom the Evil Spirit was leaped on them, overpowered them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that House naked and wounded. This became known both to all Jews and Greeks dwelling in Ephesus, and fear fell on them all, and the Name (Father Stephen) of the Lord Jesus was magnified. And many who had believed came confessing and telling their deeds. Also, many of those who had practiced magic brought their books together and burned them in the sight of all. And they counted up the value of them, and it totaled 50,000 pieces of silver ($1,600,000 dollars and in gold would be $6,400,000 dollars). So the Word of the Lord (Stephen) grew mightily and prevailed.”

Second, is the Father Stephen’s delay against Demons. In Acts 16:16-19 says “Now it happened as We went to prayer, that a certain slave girl possessed with a Spirit of Divination met Us, who brought Her Masters much profit by fortune-telling. This Girl followed Paul and Us, and cried out, saying, ‘These Men are the Servants of the Most High God (Father Stephen), who proclaim to Us the Way of Salvation (Protection).’ And this She did for many days. But Paul greatly annoyed, turned and said to the Spirit, ‘I command You in the Name (Father Stephen) of Jesus Christ to come out of Her.’ And He came out that very hour. But when Her Masters saw that their hope of profit was gone, they seized Paul and Silas and dragging them into the Marketplace to the Authorities.”

Third, are the Disciples of Jesus Christ against Demons. In Matthew 10:1, 8 says “And when He had called His twelve disciples to Him, He gave them Power over Unclean Spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all kinds of sickness and all kinds of disease…Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out Demons. Freely You have received, freely give.” In Mark 16:17-18 mentions “And these signs will follow those who believe, in My name they will cast out Demons, they will speak with new tongues, they will take up Serpents, and it they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them, they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover.” In Luke 10:17-20 mentions “I saw Satan fell like lightening from Heaven, behold, I give You Authority to trample on Serpents and Scorpions, and over all the Power of the Enemy, and nothing shall be any means hurt You. Nevertheless do not rejoice in this, that the Spirits are subject to You, but rejoice because Your names are written in Heaven.”

Fourth, is in Jesus’ Name (Father Stephen) against Demons. In Acts 16:18 it tells us about the Slave Girl possessed with a Spirit of Divination which gave Her Masters much profit. But when Paul was annoyed He commanded the Demon to come out of Her in Jesus’ Name. In 1st Peter 3:22 says “This is an antitype which now saves (protects) Us—baptism (not the removal of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God (Father Stephen), through the resurrection of Jesus…who has gone into Heaven & is at the right hand of God (Father Stephen), Angels (Lords) & Authorities (Laws) & Powers having been made subject to Him.”

Fifth, is the Name (Father Stephen) of Jesus against Demons. In Matthew 12:25-30 states “Every Kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and every City or House divided against itself will not stand. If Satan cast out Satan, He is divided against Himself. How them will His Kingdom stand? And it I cast out Demons by Beelzebub, by whom do Your Sons cast them out? Therefore they shall be Your Judges. But if I cast out Demons by the Spirit of God (Father Stephen in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:7-8)…the Kingdom of God has come upon You. Or how can One enter a Strong Man’s house & plunder His goods, unless He first binds the Strong Man? And then He will plunder His house. He who is not with Me is against Me & He who does not gather with Me scatters….” Also the scriptures are in Luke 11:17-23 & Mark 3:23-27. In Mark 1:23-27 mentions “Now there was a Man in their synagogue with an Unclean Spirit. And He cried out, ‘Let us alone! What have We to do with You, Jesus of Nazareth? Did You come to destroy Us? I know who You are—the Holy One of God (Father Stephen)!” But Jesus rebuked Him, saying, ‘Be quiet and come out of Him!’ And when the Unclean Spirit has convulsed Him and cried out with a loud voice, He came out of Him. Then they questioned among themselves saying, ‘What is this? What New Doctrine (Acts 17:19-32 by Divine Nature) is this? For with Authority He commands even the Unclean Spirits & they obey Him.” In Mark 7:25-30 says “For a Woman whose Daughter had an Unclean Spirit heard about Him, & She came & fell at His feet. The Woman was a Greek, a Syrophoenician by birth, & She kept asking Him to cast the Demon out of Her Daughter. But Jesus said to Her, ‘Let the Children be filled first, for it is not good to take the Children’s bread & throw to the little dogs.’ And She answered & said to Him, ‘Yes, Lord, yet even the little dogs under the table eat from the Children’s crumbs.’ Then He said to Her, ‘…the Demon has gone out of Your Daughter.’ And when She had come to Her house, She found the Demon gone out, and Her Daughter lying on the bed.”

Sixth, is prayer and fasting to the Father Stephen against Demons. In Matthew 17:17-21 says “The Jesus answered & said, O faithless & perverse generation, how long shall I be with You? How long shall I bear with You? Bring Him here to Me. And Jesus rebuked the Demon… & the Child was cured from that very hour. Then the Disciples came to Jesus privately & said, ‘Why could We not cast it out?’ So Jesus said to them, because of Your unbelief: for assuredly I say to You, ‘If You have faith as a mustard seed, You will say to this mountain, ‘Move from here to there.’ And it will move, & nothing will be impossible for You. However, this kind does not go out except by prayer & fasting.’” Also scriptures are in Mark 9:17-29.

Seventh, is Paul’s authority of Jesus against Demons. In Act 16:16-18 says a young Slave Girl possessed with the Spirit of Divination who brought much profit to Her Masters. But Paul being annoyed said & commanded the Demon to come out of Her by the Name (Father Stephen) of Jesus… & the Demon came out that very hour. Now when Her Masters saw their hope was lost for profit, they seized Paul & Silas & brought them to the Authorities in the Marketplace.

Eighth, are the Father Stephen’s unusual miracles against Demons. In Acts 19:11-12 says “Now God (Father Stephen) worked unusual miracles by the Hands of Paul, so that even handkerchiefs or aprons were brought from His body to the sick, & the diseases left them & the Evil Spirits went out of them.”

Ninth, is the Father Stephen’s Lordship rerouting the Demon in the marriage chamber in Tobit 8:1-3. In Tobit 1:1-14:15 tells us about the story of Tobias and Sarah. Before time of their marriage, Sarah was married to seven Men. But when they came to the marriage chamber on their wedding nights with Sarah, the Demon Asmodeus would kill the Husbands while they were each individually engaging in sexual relations with Sarah. So the Angel Raphael (known at that time as the Brother Azariah) commanded Tobias to burn the fishes gall, liver and heart and while they were having divine relations the Demon would smell the fish and reroute, banish & expel Him to Egypt. Then the Angel Raphael would follow Him & arrest Him by binding Him in Egypt. So that the marriage would be protected & they could have a healthy intimate relationship in a Divine Union and not a Sexual Union. The Brother Azariah’s identity is revealed in Tobit 12:11-22.

**Familiar Spirits**

Familiar Spirits is sometimes referred to Familiars which were supernatural entities which would assist Cunning Folk or even Witches in their practice of magic. They would appear as Human figures, animal shape or humanoid like figures as three dimensional forms with animated and color movements and sound. Normally the Magic Practitioner would enter a pact with the Witch or Familiar Spirit. In Leviticus 19:31 it tells us that We should not give respect to Familiar Spirits. In Leviticus 20:6 it states that a Person who turns to Familiar Spirits and prostitutes Himself with them, the Lord will turn His face against them and cut Him off from His people. In Leviticus 20:27 it says that a Woman or a Man who is a Familiar Spirit shall surely die. In Psalms 41:9 it talks about a Familiar Friend whom the Person trusted and ate His bread, has turned against that Person. In Deuteronomy 18:11 it declares that a Familiar Spirit is an abomination to the Lord. In 1st Samuel 28:3-9 it tells us that Saul sought after a Familiar Spirit to contact Samuel which was disobedience to the Lord. In 2nd Kings 21:6 and 2nd Chronicles 33:6 it states that the Father made His Son to pass through the fire and dealt with Familiar Spirits which was wickedness in the sight of the Lord. In 2nd Kings 23:24 it tells us about “the Workers of Familiar Spirits…that were spied on the land of Judah and Jerusalem, Josiah put away, that He might perform the Words of the Law of the Book…in the house of the Lord.” In 1st Chronicles 10:13 it says that Saul dies for His transgression that was committed against the Lord by consulting with a Familiar Spirit. In Job 19:14 it tells us that Job’s Familiar Friends have forgotten Him. In Isaiah 8:19 it declares to seek unto them who have Familiar Spirits that mutter and peep. But shouldn’t I seek after the Lord? Shouldn’t I seek the dead among the living? In Isaiah 19:3 it states that the Spirit of Egypt shall fall down and fail and the Lord will destroy the counsel thereof, and they shall seek to Familiar Spirits. In Isaiah 29:4 it declares that they shall be brought down and shall speak out of the earth ground, and their speech shall be low as a Familiar Spirit. In Jeremiah 20:10 it says that “…all My Familiars watched for My halting and said He will be enticed and We shall prevail against Him, & We shall take Our revenge on Him. But the Lord is with Me as a Mighty & Awesome One and He will recompense their deeds on their own heads.” Familiar Spirits is strictly forbidden since it is a detestable thing to the Lord and because of what happened to King Saul. For Friendship with the World is an Enemy towards God because the Father Stephen is not in them proven in James 4:1-10 & 1st John 2:15-17.

**Fallen Cherub Dragon Giants**

The 24 levels of the **Grigori or Watchers** are the 1st/2nd in 2nd Enoch p. 8-9, 485-500. 3rd/4th, is the **Anak or Long Neck** in Genesis 6:1-5 & Numbers 13:33. 5th/6th, is the **Anakin or Anakim** in Genesis 6:1-5; Numbers 13:33. 7th, is the **Nephilim** in Genesis 6:1-5. 8th, is the **Nefilim** in Genesis 6:1-5. 9th/10th, is the **Zamzummim** or **Zumzamim** **(Zuzim)** in Genesis 6:1-5. 11th/12th, is the **Gibborim or Mighty Ones** in Genesis 6:1-5. 13th-15th, is the **Rephaim** or **Rapahaim** or **Refaim** in Joshua 17:15 & Deuteronomy 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 16th-19th, is the **Emim** or **Emma** or **Ema** or **Emites** in Joshua 17:15; Deuteronomy 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 20th, is the **Raphah** in 1st Chronicles 20:4; 2nd Samuel 21:15-22. 21st, is the **Rapha** in 1st Chronicles 20:4 & 2nd Samuel 21:15-22 22nd, is the **Haraphah (Saph/Sippai)** in 2nd Samuel 21:18, 23rd, is the **Gittites (Goliath, Ishbi-Benob His Son & Lahmi His Brother)** in 2nd Samuel 21:16, 19 & 24th, is the **Warrior** in Job 16:14. In Genesis 6:1-5 says the Sons of God went into the Daughters of Men & is wickedness because in Luke 20:35-36 says Angels (Lords) do not marry or have procreation. But it happened in Genesis 6:1-5 & the Lord destroyed this World with water. The Sexual Eros Love Encounters with the Angels (Lords) brought up Giants on the Earth where Moses & Joshua killed them by their demon roots & origin. Also it is in Paraphrase of Shem pages 101-115, the Genesis Apocryphon pages 201-207 & the Book of Enoch & the Book of Giants is on pages 513-517. This is forbidden to the Lord’s people & the Lord never authorized for Angels (Lords) to have sexual Eros Love with Anyone. Lucifer’s Eternal Sexual Eros Love sprung up within Him in Isaiah 14:12-21, John 8:41-47 & Ezekiel 28:15-19. In Revelation 12:4, 7-13 says Michael & His Good Dragons (2/3) prevailed over Lucifer & His Evil Dragons (1/3) & was banished from Heaven by violence against the Lord. Then on Earth they slept with Daughters of Men & 24 levels of Giants arose. They are called the “***Age of the Giants***” in Genesis 1:1-1:2 & 120 realms of Giants (2/3 of the Warriors) by Michael in “Holy Divine Love Intercourse” is in Acts 17:28-29. The 24 levels is to each of the Trinity & the Law in Holy Divine Nature. **The 27th-29th orders are the Lord James for Boys & Law/Stephen for Lords as the Giant Lords governs the Highest 60 levels of Giants under the 30th order of Yah**. **The 25th-26th orders are the Lord Jesus & Lord John the Lord’s Man/Woman governs the Higher & High 60 levels of Giants**.

**Enchanters**

The word incantation derives from a Latin word ***Incantare*** meaning “**to chant a magical spell upon**” and “**to utter an incantation, or cast a magical spell**” from the word “**enchant**”. Also the word ***In***concerning “**into**” and ***Cantare*** can mean “**to sing**”. An enchantment is also called an incantation which is a charm or magical spell created by words and usage of certain words with power. For the tongue is a fire, a World of iniquity in James 3:6. An enchantment can take place in ritual concerning hymns or prayers. It may invoke a Deity or spiritual entity. In Exodus 7:11, 22; 8:7 it declares that the magicians of Egypt did in like manner and brought up frogs and turned the waters to blood. In Exodus 8:18 it tells us that the Magicians did their enchantments to bring up lice, but could not because this was the Finger of God concerning the Beginning of the Kingdom of God. In Leviticus 19:26 it says that You shall not use enchantments. In Numbers 23:23 it tells us that there is no enchantment against Jacob. In Numbers 24:1 it states “When Balaam saw it pleased the Lord to bless Israel, He went not, as at other times, to seek for enchantments, but He set His face toward the wilderness,” which means that this form of enchantment can only be done in a forest area, plain area, field area or jungle area. In Deuteronomy 18:10 it says that “There shall not be found among You any One that makes His Son or His Daughter to pass through the fire…as an enchanter. Also this scripture relates to 2nd Kings 17:17; 21:6 & 2nd Chronicles 33:6. In Ecclesiastes 10:11 it tells us that the Serpent will bite without enchantment. In Isaiah 47:9, 12 it states that the Lady of Kingdoms is no more called the Lady of Kingdoms because of Her enchantments from Her Youth. In Jeremiah 27:9 it talks about not to hearken to Enchanters which say, “Ye shall not serve the King of Babylon. For they are a lie unto You to remove You far from Your land and I will drive You out and You will perish says the Lord.” In Wisdom of Solomon 18:13 it tells us that they would not come to reason of the enchantments, upon the destruction of the firstborn because they acknowledged this people as the Sons of God in Genesis 1:1-1:25 & Isaiah 24. Also charms are used to try to charm serpents, vipers and cockatrices, but failed in Jeremiah 8:17. In Jeremiah 3:13 it says that You have transgressed against the Lord by scattering Your charms to the alien deities under every green tree. In Psalms 58:5 tells us that we will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely, but skillfully. In Proverbs 31:30 it tells us that a charm is deceitful. In Ecclesiastes 10:11 it states that if the Serpent or Viper is not charmed it will bite You. In Isaiah 3:20 it tells us that the charms of a Woman in luxury is condemned. In Ezekiel 13:18 it states “woe to Women who sew magic charms on their sleeves…of every height to hunt souls. In Ezekiel 13:20 says the Lord is against Your magic charms by which You hunt souls like flying Ones. Enchantments are forbidden because it is not the power of the Lord, but some foreign magical incantations is used to undermine the weak minded to hunt Souls.

**Dwarfs and Elves**

Dwarfism is a short stature caused from a particular medical condition which is not considered a disorder but a condition. It can be caused by about 200 medical conditions known. Many people with this condition are likely to be called “**little people**” or a “**midget**.” Achondroplasia is a medical disorder condition called a bone disorder which concerns for 70% of dwarfism. Also extreme shortness in Humans can be caused by a growth-hormone deficiency disorder called pituitary dwarfism. A hunchback or crookbackt is a Person with a common condition of a curvature of the upper back and can be caused by degenerative diseases or developmental problems. In Leviticus 21:20 it declares that magical dwarfs or crookbackt people (hunchback) cannot come near to the offerings made by fire from the Lord or offer bread to His God. This means that dwarfs & hunchbacks are abominations to the Lord because of defects or blemishes & especially drawn to forbidden magic instead of the offerings made by fire to the Lord. Elf is a term not mentioned in the Holy Bible, but the meaning which is a wicked, devious & mischief person is established in the Apocrypha Writings in 2nd Esdras 15:56; Esther 13:5; Sirach 19:27; 27:27; 1st Maccabees 1:15; 7:23; 9:61; 2nd Maccabees 4:47; 6:3; 7:31; 13:4 and also in the OKJV in Job 15:35; Psalms 7:14, 16; 10:7; 28:3; 36:4; 52:1, 2; 55:10; 62:3; 94:20; 119:150; 140:2, 9; Proverbs 4:16; 6:14, 18; 10:23; 11:27; 12:21; 13:17; 17:20; 24:2, 16; 28:14 & Acts 13:10. Other similar names for Elf are a Leprechaun which is a mischief Elf to reveal the hiding place of treasure if caught in Acts 13:10. A Hob which is a mischief Goblin and a name for Robert is in Acts 13:10. A Hobit which is a short mischief Person is in Acts 13:10. A Koblod which is a Gnome that inhabits underground places is in Luke 8:26-29. A Troll which is a Dwarf or Giant inhabiting caves or hills is in Genesis 6:2-5. A Puck which is a mischief Sprite and an Evil Spirit or Demon is in Acts 19:11-20. A Nisse which is a male homosexual and a Human with magical powers is in Romans 1:27. An Ouph which is a mischief Fairy is in Acts 13:10. A Hobgoblin which is a mischief Goblin and a name for Robert is in Acts 13:10. An Elfin which is an Elf has an otherworldly or magical quality or charm is in Acts 13:10. An Oaf which is an Elf that is a big clumsy witted Person or stupid Person is in Acts 13:10. A Pixie which is a playful Elf is in Acts 13:10. An Imp which is a small Demon or wicked Spirit is in Acts 10:38. A Gnome which is an ageless deformed Dwarf who lives in the Earth and guards treasure is in Leviticus 21:20. A Gremlin which is a small mischief Gnome is in Acts 13:10. A Sprite which is an Elfish Person and a disembodied Spirit or Ghost is in Acts 19:11-20. A Shade which is an elfish Person and a disembodied Spirit or Ghost is in Acts 13:10; 19:11-20. A Brownie which is a good natured Elf that performs helpful services at night is in Acts 13:11. A Specter which is an elfish Person, disembodied Spirit or Ghost and something that haunts the mind is in Acts 13:10; 19:11-20. A Fay which is the resemblance of an Elf is in Acts 13:10. A Fairy which is a Human Being with magical powers and called a male Homosexual is in Romans 1:27.

**Medicines and Drugs**

Pharmaceutical medicines are for the use of a medical diagnosis, cure, treatment or prevention of a disease. Drugs are the same as medicines but primarily for physical or mental well-being of the user. Schizophrenia and Epilepsy are two mental disorders that can be treated with drugs but are said to be incurable. Pharmacy Doctors are the Ones authorized in the trafficking of a vast supply of Pharmaceutical Medicines and legal over the counter drugs based on the medical conditions of its users. Most medicines carry a risk factor with a variety of side effects and it must be weighed with the condition if the drug or drugs is the right thing to do based on the disorder. Medicine and Drugs must be taken by prescribed Supervision which abuse of medicines and drugs can cause a Person to be poisoned or even die on an overdose. So it is forbidden to take any medicines or drugs that will harm You in any way or worsen the condition in Jeremiah 46:11.

Preventative Medicine: A cheerful disposition is in Proverbs 17:22. Disinfection is in Leviticus 14:41; 15:5. Salt is in Ezekiel 16:4. Physical Exercise profits little, but Godliness is the success of all things is in 1st Timothy 4:8. Curative Medicine: Balm is in Jeremiah 8:22; 46:11; 51:8. Leaves as Green Herbs is in Ezekiel 47:12 & Revelation 22:2. Mud or dirt is in John 9:6. Oil is in Mark 6:13; James 5:14 & Luke 10:34. A poultice is in 2nd Kings 20:7 & Isaiah 38:21. Spittle is in Mark 7:33. Water is in Leviticus 15:5; 2nd Kings 5:10 & John 9:7. Wine is in 1st Timothy 5:23 & Luke 10:34. Eye salve is in Revelation 3:18. Music is in 1st Samuel 16:23; 18:10 & 2nd Kings 3:14-15. Spiritual Surgery is in Matthew 5:27-30 & Romans 8:13. Soothing Medicine: Myrrh is in Mark 15:23. Oil is in Isaiah 1:6. Wine is in Proverbs 31:6; Matthew 27:48 & Luke 23:36. Medicine cannot cure everything is in Deuteronomy 28:27; Jeremiah 17:9; 30:12-13; 46:11 & Mark 5:25-26. The Application of the Gospel as Medicine is in Matthew 11:28 & Luke 5:31-32. Resurrection as the Ultimate Medicine for all ills is in 1st Corinthians 15:42-44 & Philippians 3:20-21.

**What are the 10 Incurable Diseases that the Lord Yahweh says those things will never be healed in Hell?**

**The First Incurable Disease concerning Israel’s Prison for under 1 year**

In Micah 1:9 it mentions “For Her Wounds (Bruises) are Incurable. For it has come to Judah (this means praise). It has come to the Gate of My (Father Stephen’s) people---to Jerusalem.”

**The Second Incurable Disease concerning Babel’s Prison for 1 year**

In Jeremiah 30:15 declares “Why do You cry about Your Affliction? Your Sorrow is incurable. Because of the Multitude of Your Iniquities, because Your sins have increased, I (Father Stephen) have done these things to You.”

**The Third Incurable Disease concerning Confusion’s Prison for 2 years**

In Jeremiah 30:12 mentions “For thus says the LORD (FATHER STEPHEN): ‘You Affliction is Incurable, Your Wound is Severe.’”

**The Fourth Incurable Disease concerning Shinar’s Prison for 3 years**

In Jeremiah 15:18 states “Why is My Pain perpetual and My Wound Incurable, which refuses to be healed? Will You (Father Stephen) surely be to Me like an unreliable (failing) stream, as Waters that fail?”

**The Fifth Incurable Disease concerning Rome’s Prison for 4 years**

In 2nd Chronicles 21:18 tells us “After all this the LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) struck Him in His Intestines (His stomach area or belly area of His large & small intestines) with an Incurable Disease.”

**The Sixth Incurable Disease concerning Babylon’s Prison for 5 years**

In Judith 5:12 says “Then they cried unto their God (The Father Stephen Our Lord), and He smote all the land of Egypt with Incurable Plagues: so the Egyptians cast them out of their sight.”

**The Seventh/Eighth Incurable Diseases concerning Chaos’/Sodom’s Prisons for 6-7 years**

In Jeremiah 30:12 (OKJV) states “For thus says the LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), thy Bruise is Incurable, and thy Wound is Grievous.”

**The Ninth Incurable Disease concerning Egypt’s Prison for all Eternity**

In 2nd Maccabees 9:5 mentions “But the Lord Almighty (Father Stephen), the God of Israel, smote Him with an Incurable & Invisible Plague as soon as He had spoken these words, a Pain of the Bowels that was Remediless came upon Him, and Sore Torments of the Inner Parts…”

**The Tenth Incurable Disease concerning the Father Stephen’s Interrogation Toll House in the Kingdom of Lordship**

In Job 34:6 declares “Should I lie concerning My (Father Stephen’s) right? My Wound is Incurable, though I am without transgression.”

**The Total Release of the 10 Incurable Diseases for all the Lower Lords done by the**

**Father Stephen**

The First Release concerns the Lord Jehovah for all Creation done by the Father Stephen in Psalms 83:18. The Second Release concerns the Lord Peter the 2nd Single Child of the Father Stephen for all Child Kind in the Upside Down Cross done by the Father Stephen in Matthew 16:18. The Third Release concerns the Lord John the 2nd Single Brother of the Father Stephen for all Woman Kind in the Beheading done by the Father Stephen in Luke 9:7-9. The Fourth Release concerns the Lord Jesus the 2nd Single Son of the Father Stephen for all Man Kind in the Cross done by the Father Stephen in Luke 23:26-56. The Fifth Release concerns the Lord James the 2nd Highest Gentile Law of Father Stephen for all Boy Kind in the Gentile Law done by the Father Stephen in Luke 2:43. The Sixth Release concerns the Lord James the 2nd Highest Christian Law of the Father Stephen for all Angels, Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows in the Christian Law done by the Father Stephen in Luke 22:24-30. The Seventh/Eighth Releases concerns the Lord James the only Father Stephen’s Most Highest Law for all Lordships or the Law Kind in the Eternal Stoning in the Lordship in the Father Stephen’s Law done by the Father Stephen in the End of Acts in 63AD. The Ninth Release concerns the Lord Stephen the only Father above All for all Lord Kind in the Eternal Stoning in Lordship done by the Father Stephen in Acts 6:8-8:3. The Tenth Release concerns the only Lord Yahweh for His own Creatorship in All Things done by the Father Stephen acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in John 8:58; Ephesians 4:6; 1st Corinthians 8:6; 15:24-28; Isaiah 38:11 & Genesis 1:1.

**The Reason of the 10 Incurable Diseases with the 10 Keys for the 10 Prisons in the Lowest Hell done by the Father Stephen Our Lord**

The Reason for the 10 Incurable Diseases that will never be healed by the Lord Yah is declared in the Holy Scriptures, because these things are solely for the Lord Lucifer and His party in the End of the Universe to be tormented forever in Hell in Revelation 20:7-10. The 1st Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH called the LADY OF KINGDOMS by the Incurable Wounds with Israel for under 1 year (a month) in Revelation 17:1-19:10; Isaiah 47:1-15 & Micah 1:9. The 2nd Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the BEAST OF THE SEA by the Incurable Sorrow with Babel for 1 year in Revelation 13:1-10 & Jeremiah 30:15. The 3rd Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the BEAST OF THE EARTH by the Incurable Severe Wound Affliction with Babylon for 2 years in Revelation 13:11-18 & Jeremiah 30:12. The 4th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the SCARLET-COLORED BEAST by the Incurable Wound with Shinar for 3 years in Revelation 17:7-18 & Jeremiah 15:18. The 5th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the FALSE PROPHET by the Incurable Intestine Bowel Disease with Sheshach for 4 years in Revelation 19:11-21 & 2nd Chronicles 21:18. The 6th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the ANTICHRIST by the Incurable Plagues with Rome for 5 years in Revelation 19:11-21 & Judith 5:12. The 7th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the 1ST LUCIFER also called the 1ST SATAN, the 1ST DEVIL or 1ST THE GREAT RED DRAGON by the Incurable Grievous Bruise with Confusion (Chaos) for 6 years in Revelation 20:1-3 & Jeremiah 30:12 (OKJV). The 8th Master Key unlock or locks the Prison of the EVIL FATHER by the Incurable Wound with Sodom for 7 years in Jeremiah 30:12 (OKJV). The 9th Master Key unlocks or locks the Prison of the LORD LUCIFER the 2ND SERPENT SATAN called the MARRIED LORD called WISDOM the “EVIL CREATOR of the ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP” by the Incurable Invisible Eternal Plague with Egypt for all Eternity in Revelation 20:7-10 & 2nd Maccabees 9:5. The 10th Master Key unlocks or locks the Main Prison called the Guard Toll House that keeps & secures the 9 Prisons by the Incurable Wound with the Father Stephen Our Lord in Job 34:6. If You have any questions on the biblical diseases, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yahweh’s Healing & the Biblical Diseases in the Holy Bible**.”

**Where is the Lord Lucifer locked up on the Earth by the Father Stephen?**

**THE PRISON IN EGYPT FOR ALL ETERNITY IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS**

First, is Egypt (Sodom) which is a place of idol worship on the Earth for 1,000’s of years concerning the Pharaohs and Kings of Sodom & Egypt. Egypt is the place where the Children of Israel were in strong bondage by the Egyptians around 1400BC in Exodus 1:1-14:31 & Acts 7:17-41. The Lord Satan’s spiritual spirit is locked up in Egypt in the Book of the Prophets because that is where the Spiritual Trinity beat Him in Revelation 11:8 & Acts 7:41-43. The Lord Satan’s spirit and mind are equal to one another, parallel and does the same thing in John 12:27; 13:21; 1st Peter 3:19 & Revelation 20:4. In Tobit 3:1-8:21 details the story about Tobias and Sarah getting married. But before, Tobias, Sarah had married many Men before and when they went into the bedchamber to have sexual relations with Sarah, the Demon Asmodeus, would come and kill them in the bedchamber. So the Angel Raphael told Tobias to cut open the fish and take the liver, heart and gall, and burn it so when the Lord Satan’s host would come & try to kill Him, He would smell the burnt fish and reroute to Egypt. Then the Angel Raphael would follow the Demon, and bind Him, seize and arrest the Demon’s hand & foot and place Him in the prison in Egypt. Egypt & Sodom is turned over to the other 60 Lords and 60 Ladies to worship them in Acts 7:42-56. At one time the Lord Michael was Friends with the Lord Lucifer that excelled more in strength and wisdom in their Appointments together, but when the Lord Lucifer fell the Lord Michael was then authorized to lock Him up in His prison in Revelation 20:1-3. The 10 levels are as follows: The Lord Peter concerns Acts 7:47-50. The Lord John concerns Acts 7:51. The Lord Jesus concerns Acts 7:52-58. The Lord James concerns Acts 7:59. The Lord Stephen concerns Acts 7:60.

**THE PRISON IN BABYLON FOR 7 YEARS TO 1 YEAR IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS**

Second, is Babylon which is called the “Gate of the Gods.” Babylon for 1,000’s of years is a place where every sexual perverted act was done in Revelation 17:1-18. Babylon is also called Shinar, Babel, Chaos, Confusion, Sheshack or sometimes Rome in the Holy Bible. In Zechariah 5:5-11 details the story of the Woman which is called “This Wickedness” and the two Female Angels with the wings of a stork came and put Her in a basket and put a lead disc on the top and sent Her to Shinar to build on the base of a house. So the wickedness was locked up in Shinar. The Lord Satan’s mental mind is locked up in Babylon in the Book of the Prophets because that is where the Mental Trinity beat Him in Revelation 11:8 & Acts 7:42-43. Babylon will worship Michael and His Angels (Lords) in Acts 7:42-43. But Lucifer & His Angels (Lords) cannot be worshipped in Colossians 2:18; Revelation 19:10 & 1st Timothy 2:5.

**THE PRISON IN ISRAEL FOR UNDER 1 YEAR (A MONTH) IN THE BOOK OF THE DEAD**

Third, is Israel where the Physical Trinity beat Him in Luke 1:5-Acts 8:3. The Lord Satan’s physical body is locked up in Israel in the Book of the Dead in Revelation 20:7-15. It is where the Saints (Lords) is camped and protects Jerusalem by the Physical Trinity to lock up the Lord Satan in 1st Corinthians 6:1-11; Ephesians 6:10-20 & Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23. Israel worships the Law in Romans 1:8-16:27. For the Whole Law operates with the Strength of Sin which is the Law in 1st Corinthians 15:56, and also the Whole Law operates is in the Knowledge of Sin which is the Law in Romans 3:20.

**Rebellions**

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

The Satanic Rebellions are crushed by the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe

First, there is only One Alone True God as the True Creator of the Universe, but technically concerning the Lord Yahweh, is the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord as the One True God in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). This means that the Father Stephen Our Lord is the True Potter Creator of the Entire Universe acting as the Lord Yahweh authorized by Him to initiate and speak into existence the Entire Universe in Genesis 1:1; Deuteronomy 32:6; 2nd Peter 2:1; Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6. Also He is known as the Lord Yahweh (short name for Yah) the Creator over all the Entire Universe as the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Spirit in Genesis 1:1 & Judith 9:12. He is also known as the Lord Jehovah (short name for Jah) the Creator over all the Entire Earths as the Father Stephen’s Body in Psalms 83:18. He is also known as the Lord Victor (short name for Vic) the Creator over all the Entire Heavens as the Father Stephen’s Mind which is derived from the name Yahweh in Isaiah 38:11. The Father Stephen (female sense is the Lady Stephanie) the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe only comes into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); Isaiah 64:8; Romans 13:1-10; Ephesians 4:6; John 1:1-5, 14; Hebrews 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1 & John 8:58. The Father Stephen Our Lord does not come into Eternal Agreement with the Lord Yahweh the supposed Creator of the Entire Universe (Father Stephen’s Spirit) or the Lord Jehovah the supposed Creator of the Entire Earths (Father Stephen’s Body) or the Lord Victor the supposed Creator of the Entire Heavens (Father Stephen’s Mind) or the Lady Victoria the supposed Female Creator (Lady Stephanie’s Being) because His Eternal Witness is in Eternal Lordship & He never agrees with the Sexual Eros Love Apostasy Corruption in This World through lust in 1st John 5:6-13; 2nd Corinthians 2:17 & 2nd Peter 1:4. In Exodus 15:11 declares “Who is like You, O Lord, among the Gods? Who is like You, majestic in holiness, terrible in glorious deeds, doing wonders?” In Deuteronomy 6:4-5 (NIV) declares “Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God, The Lord is One, You shall (Agape) Love the Lord Your God with all Your heart and with all Your soul and with all Your strength.” Some other scriptures are Deuteronomy 4:35; Mark 12:29-31; John 17:3; 1st Corinthians 8:4; 2nd Kings 19:15; 23:25; Matthew 27:37-39; Luke 10:27 and Psalms 97:10. In 1st Kings 8:60 declares “…that all the Peoples of the Earth may know that the Lord is God, there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:5-6 declares “I am the Lord, and there is no other, besides Me there is no God, I gird You, though You do not know Me, that Men may know, from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none besides Me. I am the Lord and there is no other.” In Isaiah 45:21-22 says “…There is no other God besides Me, a Righteous God & Savior (protection in calling on His name), there is none besides Me…Turn to Me and be saved, all the Ends of the Earth! For I am God, and there is no other.” Also a similar scripture is in Isaiah 44:6-8. In Isaiah 46:9 mentions “Remember the former things of old, for I am God, and there is no other, I am God, and there is none like Me.” The Holy Scriptures of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only One True God acting as the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord the Only Alone True God is proven in Isaiah 64:8; Ephesians 4:6 & John 8:58. In 1st Timothy 2:5 declares “For there is One God (Father Stephen), and there is One Mediator between God and Men, the Man Christ Jesus.” In Romans 3:30 says “God is One.” In 1st Corinthians 8:6 says “yet for Us there is One God (Yahweh), the Father (Stephen), from whom are all things & from whom We exist.” In James 2:19 states “You believe that God is One, You do well. Even the Demons believe—and shutter (tremble).” In Ephesians 4:6 says “One God (Yahweh) and Father (Stephen) of All, who is above all, and through all, and in You all.”

The Lord Father Stephen’s Limitations is proven in scripture. This is because He is a Holy Moral God. In Titus 1:1-3 declares “Paul a Bondservant of God and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, according to the faith of God’s elect and the acknowledgement of the truth which accords with godliness, in hope of eternal life, which God, who cannot lie (Unlying God in Romans 3:4 & Hebrews 6:18), promised before time began, but has in due time manifested His word through preaching, which was committed to Me according to the commandment of God our Savior…” In Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34 mentions the Father Stephen choose not to look upon sin that could be forgiven or the Eternal Sin in the Law but only good & is called the (Holy God) in Genesis 1:31 & John 17:11 and He forsook the Lord Jesus Christ His Son in the World on the cross & the Lord James His Law above the World in the Stoning. In 1st Corinthians 13:5 declares that He thinks no evil (Good God). In Romans 3:4 says “Let God be true (True God) but every Man a liar.” Some scriptures of all Men as a liars apart from God is in Romans 3:23; 1st John 1:8-10; 1st Kings 8:46-53 & Psalms 116:11. In James 1:13 states “Let no One say when He is tempted, ‘I am tempted by God,’ for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt (test) Anyone (Untempting God).” In 2nd Timothy 2:13 says “If We are faithless, He remains faithful, He cannot deny Himself (Faithful God).” In Acts 7:60 states that the Father Stephen Our Lord was forsaken by the Lord Yahweh by choosing not to look upon the Eternal Sin in Lordship as the Father Stephen Our Lord did concerning the Father’s Law. There is only two attributes that the Lord Stephen is not limited is His Omnipresence (all present everywhere in the Whole Universe) where all Creation is limited and His Omniscience (all knowing, intelligence, wisdom, understanding and knowledge) where all Creation is limited. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.

**THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Yahweh the Supreme Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord is proven in Holy Scripture. The Supreme Alone Origin of Supreme Potter Creatorship above & beyond the Entire Universe is proven in Holy Scripture. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Investigator of such things & all things alike afterwards in the Whole Creation of the Entire Universe in Ecclesiastes 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14. The Father Stephen is the Supreme Source & Origin of Potter Creatorship (Potter Maker-ship) in Isaiah 43:10 & Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) before the Entire Universe & everything within it in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV). I say supreme source because the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord does not have a beginning & end like the Father Stephen Our Lord, but is preexistent & immutable (unchangeably) that He created as His very first act of old. This means that the Father Stephen the Potter Creator of the Entire Universe (the only preexistent establishment (institution) & preexistent appointment in Proverbs 8:23---NKJV) is the One True God that created all visible attributes & invisible attributes from His Divine Nature of all Supreme Lordship (Ending), all Supreme God-ship, all Supreme Kingship, all Supreme Omni-Benevolence---all Supreme Agape Love), all Supreme Authority, all Supreme Almightiness, all Supreme Omnipotence---all Supreme Power, all Supreme Omniscience----all Supreme Wisdom, all Supreme Strength, all Supreme Defense---Supreme Money & all Supreme Commission (Beginning) in Acts 17:23-31; Romans 1:20; 13:1-10 & Proverbs 8:23 (RSV); 8:30 (NIV).

**THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE AUTHORIZED GOOD POTTER CREATOR UNDER HIS LORD YAHWEH**

The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator is in Nehemiah 9:6; Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 45:7; 66:2; Ephesians 3:9 & Revelation 4:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity demonstrates His uniqueness is in Psalms 96:5; Isaiah 37:16 & Jeremiah 10:11. The Father Stephen’s creative activity implies that He is all good at all times is in 1st Timothy 4:4 & Genesis 1:4, 31. The Father Stephen creates all things: The Father Stephen creates the Physical World is in Isaiah 45:18 & Genesis 1:1-25. The Father Stephen creates the Mental/Spiritual World is in Psalms 148:2-5; Romans 8:38-39 & Colossians 1:16. The Human Race is the apex of the Father Stephen’s Creation is in Psalms 8:3-8; 100:3; 139:13; Genesis 1:26-28; 5:1; 9:6; Isaiah 42:5 & Acts 17:26-28. The Father Stephen the Potter Creator’s Agents: The Father Stephen creates through His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 8:6; John 1:3; Colossians 1:16 & Hebrews 1:2. The Father Stephen creates by His Holy Ghost is in Job 33:4; Genesis 1:2 & Psalms 104:30. The Father Stephen creates by His Infallible Word is in Psalms 33:6, 9 & Job 38:8-11. The Father Stephen creates by His Supreme Omniscience is in Proverbs 3:19; 8:30 & Jeremiah 10:12-13. The Father Stephen creates from nothing is in Hebrews 11:3; Job 26:7 & Romans 4:17. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator sustains the Created Order is in Isaiah 42:5; 44:24; Deuteronomy 30:20; Job 9:8-9 & Psalms 104:2-4. The Examples of the Father Stephen sustaining Creation is in Matthew 5:45; 6:28-30 & Job 5:10; 38:31-33. The Father Stephen as the Potter Creator watches over His Creation is in Psalms 33:14; 121:2-8. The Creation is a vehicle for the Father Stephen’s Self-Revelation is in Romans 1:20; Psalms 19:1; Isaiah 40:26 & Amos 4:13. The Father Stephen renews His Creation through His redemption is in John 1:12-13; 3:17; 2nd Corinthians 5:17; Romans 4:17; 6::4; 8:19-23 & Galatians 6:15. The Father Stephen renews His Creation of Believing Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 4:16 & Colossians 3:10. The Father Stephen will reveal a New Universe is in Revelation 21:1, 5 & Isaiah 65:17.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE AUTHORIZED CREATOR AGENT UNDER HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**

The Lord Jesus Christ does nothing of Himself but the Father Stephen Our Lord is the only One that creates through His Son Jesus Our Lord is in Ephesians 4:6 & throughout the Gospel of John. If You have any questions on the Sovereign Relationship of the Father Stephen to His Son Jesus Christ, You must get My book called “**Does the Son Jesus Our Lord fully know His Father Stephen Our Lord**.” The Father Stephen’s Son Jesus as the Creator Agent: Jesus Christ’s Creation of the Present World: Jesus Christ created all things is in John 1:3, 10; Acts 3:15; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:15-16 & Hebrews 1:2. Jesus Christ sustains the created Universe is in Hebrews 1:3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:17 & Revelation 3:14. Jesus Christ will bring the entire work of Creation to perfection is in Ephesians 1:9-10; Romans 8:19-22 & Colossians 1:20. Jesus Christ makes a new Creation possible: Jesus Christ recreates the Father Stephen’s Creatures through a New Birth is in 2nd Corinthians 5:17; John 1:12-13; 3:5-6; Galatians 6:15 & James 1:18. Jesus Christ’s work of the New Creation should be evident in His Believer’s lives is in Ephesians 3:15; 4:24 & Colossians 3:10. Jesus Christ by His Father Stephen promises a New Heaven and a New Earth to be created is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17; 66:22 & Revelation 21:1, 4-5.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Lordship in 120 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV) says “The **LORD (YAHWEH)** created Me (The Father Stephen Our Lord the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1) at the Beginning of His work, the first acts of Old. Ages ago, I was set up, at the first, before the Beginning of the Earth. When there were no depths I was brought forth, when there were no springs abounding with water. Before the mountains had been shaped, before the hills, I was brought forth.” This passage refers to the Beginning Divine Creation of the Father Stephen above and before the Creation of the Entire Universe that the Father Stephen appointed or installed in Psalms 2:6 “Wisdom.”

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Wisdom in 80 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:23 refers to Wisdom existing before the Father Stephen created the Marriage World in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 & Genesis 1:1-5, before the waters were separated, making clouds and oceans in Genesis 1:6-8, and before the dry land appeared in Genesis 1:9-10. Wisdom is pictured as having been born (Father Stephen’s Birth) in Proverbs 8:24-25. Wisdom’s work in Creation in Proverbs 8:27-29 says “…when God (Father Stephen) set the Heavens in place…” in Genesis 1:1-5. Some other scriptures are in Genesis 1:6-10.

**The Father Stephen the Single Lord called Strength in 40 years in the Lord Yah**

In Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV) tells us that the Lord Lucifer this Married Lord called Wisdom in “**This Age**” in Luke 20:34, 37-38 is said to have been a Craftsman at the Father Stephen’s side when the Father Stephen created the Marriage World, and was Intimate in Nature. This means that when the Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom fell He called Himself the “**Creator of the Universe**” or the “**Designer of the Universe**” as Himself, rather than the Lord Yahweh the True Creator of the Father Stephen Our Lord. This is the Eternal Sin in Lordship inside the Kingdom of God in Acts 7:60. The Lord Lucifer the 2nd Serpent Satan named the Married Lord called Wisdom is the “**Creator of This Eternal Sin the Lordly Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love Apostasy**.” This is why the Father Stephen Our Lord in “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36 the 2nd Serpent Yahweh named the Single Lord called Wisdom died vicariously for the Eternal Sin in Lordship in Acts 7:60. Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen is a term that can mean Eternal Lordly Sexual Eros Love which is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom. But if Qanah that is directed to the Father Stephen means that the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; Deuteronomy 32:6; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Son Jesus carried out the work and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6 & Hebrews 1:1-3. Just as the Father Stephen has authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity. Then the Father Stephen sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2.

The Father Stephen’s top secret clearance involves Godspeed (success) to decades where the Angels (Lords) nor the Lord Jesus the Son of God cannot know certain things about the Father Stephen proven in riches of money in Mark 10:23-25 & Luke 18:24-25. The Father Stephen’s Day and the Hour in Matthew 24:36; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The Father Stephen’s own Authority, own Omnipotence and own Commission in the Times (Weeks) and Seasons (Months of Fruits) in Acts 1:7; 1st Thessalonians 5:2; 1st Peter 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:8, 10 and Zechariah 14:7. The Father Stephen’s Universe in the Years (Unfailing) to Decades that the Father Stephen created in Hebrews 1:10-13. Also no Man not even the Lord Jesus as the Man of the Lord can know the Father Stephen proven in Matthew 11:27; Mark 13:32; Luke 10:22. The whole world of Mankind does not know the Father Stephen because of the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life in 1st John 2:15-17 and John 5:22; 10:29; 17:25. The separated Single Realm as Single Men equal to the Angels (Lords) of God in Heaven cannot know the Father Stephen in Luke 20:35-36 and Genesis 1:26-2:25. This is because the Man Adam at that time was over the Angelical Hierarchy in the Image and Likeness of the Lord, and the Angels (Lords) only behold the face (presence) of the Father Stephen, but do not know Him in Matthew 18:10. Those who say they know the Father Stephen and works lawlessness, violence and iniquity does not know Him in Luke 13:27. Those who are Babes, the Father Stephen is revealed, but hidden from the wise and prudent in Matthew 11:25-30; 21:16 and Luke 10:21. The Father Stephen can only be called Father in Matthew 23:9. Only the Son Jesus can know the Father Stephen, but not fully in Luke 10:22 and no other Son can know Him. No One can see the Father Stephen except the Lord Yah in John 6:46. The Unapproachable Light the Father Stephen uses which concerns everything that is not the Lord Stephen’s physical body, cannot be investigated or approached by the light-speed which is 186,000 miles per hour in 1st Timothy 6:16. Also the Father Stephen’s seven unsearchable things concern the Seven Thunders in Revelation 10:3 which were not written in Revelations. They are Marvelous Works without number, Greatness, Riches (more than just money), Judgments (Ways of Justice), Understanding (Wisdom, Knowledge & Intelligence), Mercy and Law (Truth) which is proven in Job 5:9; Psalms 145:3; Isaiah 40:28; Romans 11:33; Ephesians 3:8; Baruch 3:18; 2nd Esdras 9:19 and Pr of Man 1:6. The Seven Thunders is a form of time travel which can stop time itself in this dimension or start time at an earlier time or start in a later time in another dimension. This is why the Lord Stephen commanded the Lord John not to write because if this is what it can do it is very dangerous for Anyone to obtain this power for evil incentives. The Five Lords who does the Seven Thunders in the End Time is the Lord Peter for Male Child Kind & Female Child Kind is the 1st Thunder, the Lord John for Womankind & Mankind is the 2nd Thunder, the Lord Jesus for Mankind & Womankind is the 3rd Thunder, the Lord James for Boy Kind/Girl Kind is the 4th Thunder & Male Angel Kind & Female Angel Kind (Spirits, Phantoms & Shadows) is the 5th Thunder & the Law is the 6th Thunder and the Lord Stephen for Lord Kind/Lady Kind is the 7th Thunder. Also was the Shadow that went forward or back ten degrees, was it in a different dimension or in time travel in 2nd Kings 20:9-11. Does the Shadow of the Almighty abide in different dimensions in Psalms 91:1. Does the Shadow of Peter really heals in different dimensions is in Acts 5:15. Does the Shadow of the Sun Dial go 10 degrees or back 10 degrees to stop the sun to go down for a number of hours in different dimensions is in Isaiah 38:8. Does the Shadow of the Heavenly Things to make the tabernacle in different dimensions is in Hebrews 8:5. Does the Shadow of the Law abide in different dimensions is in Hebrews 10:1. Does the Shadow of the Father Stephen abide in different dimensions is in James 1:17. Does the bones of Elisha being touched, can cause resurrection power in a different dimension is in 2nd Kings 13:21. Does the bones come alive in different dimensions is in Ezekiel 37:5-7. Does the Holy Ghost come down in a Shadow like body as a Dove in a different dimension is in Luke 3:21-22. Does Angels come down like white shadow like bodies in different dimensions in Hebrews 9:5.

**1st Thunder**

The Authority of Peter asks one question, the Baptism of the Church, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Church as the Prophets, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 11:9-13; John 14:26; 15:26 & Romans 13:1-2.

**2nd Thunder**

The Authority of John asks one question, the Baptism of Peter, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord Peter as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 11:9-13; John 14:26; 15:26 & Romans 13:1-2.

**3rd Thunder**

The Authority of Jesus asks one question, the Baptism of John, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord John as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 20:1-8 & Romans 13:1-2.

**4th Thunder to 6th Thunder**

The Authority of James asks one question, the Baptism of Jesus, when was it from, Heaven or Men? If You say of Men You fear the Lord Jesus as the Prophet, if You say of Heaven You do not know because the Authority is from the Father Stephen Our Lord in James 1:17; 2:8-13 & Romans 13:1-2.

**7th Thunder**

The Authority of Stephen asks one question, the Baptism of James, when was it from, Lordship or the Infallible Law? If You say of the Infallible Law You fear the Lord James as the Prophet, if You say of Lordship You do not know because the Supreme Authority is from the Lord Yahweh in Romans 13:1-2. This means that the Father Stephen only knows His 7th Thunder because the 1st Thunder as Infallible Man to the 6th Thunder as the Infallible Law is Eternally Ignorant of the 7th Thunder in Supreme Lordship in Acts 1:4-7. Then how can any Eternal Creature, save the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord know some things about the Father Stephen Our Lord in Luke 10:22. But in the Day equal to the Hour and Hour equal to the Minute no Eternal Creature knows except the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Matthew 20:12; 24:36 & Mark 13:32.

The Lord Enoch will never die in all eternity because He pleased the Father Stephen in Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:23-24; Jude 14-15; Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:1-13; Revelation 11:1-14; Zechariah 4:1-14. The Father Stephen is the Christian Christ or Christian Messiah in the Ministerial Police Authority in the Kingdom of Lordship as a Man of War & His name is the Lord in 1440BC to 1560BC for 120 years with the Lord Moses in Exodus 15:3 and with the Lord David in Psalms 78:65 is 780 years from 1120BC-300BC and with the Lord Isaiah is Isaiah 42:13 is 100 years from 740BC-640BC which means the Father Stephen is a Man of War for 1,000 years for the original plan for Man to live which was given to the Lord Enoch that has lived at least as a Trillion Year Old Man of War by pleasing the Father Stephen for 365 years who had no sexuality in His creation what so ever during the preordained, predetermined & predestined plan of the Father Stephen Our Lord’s Eternal Death in Acts 7:60; Genesis 5:23-24 & Jude 14-15. This is because the Lord Moses on Mount Nebo and the Lord Elijah in a whirlwind was translated but will be killed by the Great Red Dragon in Revelation 11:1-14. This was before and after the coming of the Trinity from 4BC-33AD. The Lord Enoch’s greatest accomplishment is that He always pleased the Father Stephen. The Father Stephen is this Man of War in Isaiah 14:16-17. The Father Stephen is known as the 2nd Man Yahweh. The Lord James is the 2nd Man Lucifer. The Lord Jesus is the 2nd Man Adam. The Lord John is the 2nd Man Eve. The Lord Peter is the 2nd Man Cain.

All who denies the Lord Jesus as the Son of God and the Lord Stephen as the Father is an Antichrist & a liar in 1st John 2:22 & 2nd John 7-11. If You call the Father Stephen a Man in Acts 6:5, 11, 13, then You are deceived & have become liars. If the Lord Stephen is a Saint as the Roman Catholic’s believe, then He would be the 1st Lord & the Father of Sainthood and Christianity and the Judge to the Lordships of the Angelical Hierarchy & Humanity in the Law in Jude 14-15 and 1st Corinthians 6:1-4. Also divine self-control (temperance) in the Divine Law with reason in the mental capacity overcomes the Eternal Eros Love desires in 4 Maccabees 2:2. The Lord Stephen is the Lamb which is the Lord of Lord’s and King of King’s which takes away the Eternal Sin of Lordship in the Law in Acts 6:11-8:3 and Revelations chapters 17-20. In James 1:17 proves the Father Stephen as the High Priest consults for the Lords only with the divining stones of the Majestic Urim (Fire for the Lights or Lampstands) and Majestic Thummim (Perfections of Gifts, Such as the Holy Ghost or Omni-Benevolence) to know the Holy Judgments of the LORD YAHWEH. The Lord Jesus Christ as the High Priest for Man only consults the divining stones of the Majestic Urim and Majestic Thummim to know the Holy Judgments of the Father Stephen Our Lord. The Urim and Thummim is in Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; Numbers 27:21; Deuteronomy 33:8; 1st Samuel 28:6; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65 & Sirach 45:10. No One can call the Lord Stephen the Father, except by His Own Holy Ghost and His Own Truth in John 4:21-24 & 1st Peter 1:17-21. The Father Stephen cannot be possessed by the Lord Lucifer in the Eternal Sin because He is the 1st Christian Lord in Romans 8:1, & He died for it vicariously & made eternal atonement for “This Sin” committed on Earth killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions) in Act 7:60; 1st John 4:4 & 2nd Maccabees 12:38-45. The Father Stephen is the Most Highest Witness to the Lord Yah in 1st John 5:6-13. The Lord Stephen has to be obedient to Eternal Death of the Stoning once in Acts 7:60, but in Acts 6:1-7:59; 8:1-3 the Lord Stephen did not obey the Eternal Test (Trial), Eternal Sin, Eternal Hell, the Eternal Grave or Eternal Prison.

Just a thought, I strongly suggest what if the Lord Jesus did not die? Would the World today be in a better condition? Maybe so. I know at that time during the Cross, the Father Stephen forsook His Son Jesus. Why did He? The Father wanted His Son Jesus to live forever as the 1st Adam was also authorized for at least 1,000 years. But the main reason for forsakenness was the ignorance on the part of His Son Jesus as a Man, where Man was not authorized to know in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & Hosea 4:6. Remember Job also was a Perfect and Upright Man, but the ignorance to the Father Stephen caused Him to be at fault. That is why the forsakenness was done and that is why Jesus thought the only way to accomplish what He was set for was to die on the Cross. Did Jesus as a Man, possess the power to save Him from the Cross? Yes, because Jesus could have prayed to the Father Stephen, and He would have provided Him with 12 legions of Angels in Matthew 26:53. But this was not done until Jesus began His resurrection in Christianity in Acts 1:9-11. And was at full measure when the Father Stephen gave His Spirit to His Son Jesus to handle the Cross & the Persecution in Acts 7:59; 9:1-20. Why did Jesus refuse to share Knowledge or use the special gifts He possessed in the presence of the authoritative figures, such as Pontius Pilate and King Herod, when all they wanted was answers of the truth? When Jesus was questioned about His Authority from the Father Stephen He refused to tell them because they could not answer one simple question on the Baptism of John. Maybe the Roman Government at the time or the neighboring countries had to much evil to be trusted in sharing intelligence with them. If a Civilian lies to a Federal Agent, such as in the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigations) or the SS (Secret Service) there are Federal Charges pressed, but if the Federal Agent lies to a Civilian it is embraced as doing His duty and keeping His top secret clearance secure. Jesus knew this. Also the Father Stephen in His speech lasted 20 minutes before the Law Authorities and if You go one mile and go with them twain it would concern 1 hour in speech in Acts 7:1-60. Jesus was a very intelligent being at the time because He walked on water and performed other extraordinary acts. But at certain times Jesus commanded the Witnesses of His miracles, such as making the blind to see, to tell no one of His dealing with anyone. But they still went and made it known and may have caused Jesus to be retrained in performing miracles. Unbelief is the main culprit in suppressing the truth of what Jesus had inside Him. Or this act may have been a lack of knowledge on the part of the Lord Jesus in the earlier stages which led up to the Cross.

**THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INTELLIGENCE TO THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES FOR 1 MINUTE**

The Number 0 represents from the Number 1 to the Number 40 which concerns Number 1 in Acts chapter 1 is the beginning world to the Number 5 is the building world in Acts chapter 5 which the Father Stephen cannot be overthrown in Acts 5:39 which concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 6 is the church world in Acts chapter 6 concerns 40 seconds in 4 areas in a minute which the Father Stephen overcomes all obstacles is 00.00% to 99.96% in Acts 6:10. The 5 seconds in 4 areas (the Law Call [Second] is 99.97% & Law Investigation [Hour] is 99.98%, the Law Arrest [Minute] in DNA is 99.99%, the Law Imprisonment [Day---12 Hours] is 100.00% which involves 20 seconds concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 7 is the house world in Acts chapter 7 involves 60 seconds [a Minute] which the Father Stephen controls 56 seconds is 00.00% to 99.96% from Acts 7:1-56. The last 4 seconds from 99.96% to 100.00% concerns the increase between the Number 7 is the house world to the increase to the Number 8 is the business world of the Corporal [Levite] acting as the Sergeant [Priest] in the beginning is 99.97% in Acts 7:57 [Genesis 2:1-7], the Sergeant [Priest] acting as the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] in the midst in 99.98% in Acts 7:58 [Genesis 2:8-25], the Lieutenant [Chief Priest] acting as the Captain [High Priest] in the ending in DNA is 99.99% in sexual knowledge [only restricted to married] & divine knowledge in Acts 7:59 [Genesis 3:1-24] and the Chief Captain [Chief High Priest] acting as the Chief of Police [Chief High Priest] in the stealing or giving the good thoughts, killing or protecting the good deeds and destroying or saving the good actions is 100.00% in Acts 7:60 [Genesis 4:1-11:26] to the Number 8 is the business world in Acts 8:1 [Genesis 11:27-50:26] concerns predominately the White Race. The Number 8 is the business world involves 40 seconds by which no opposition can be done to the Father Stephen because it concerns predominately the Black Race from Acts 8:4-40. The Number 9 is the city world involves 43 seconds by which the Father Stephen’s Kingdom under Him is released. The Number 9 is the city world to the Number 40 is the kingdom world is impregnable, immune, invulnerable and invincible for the Father Stephen’s Kingdom. If You have any questions on the numbers, You must get My book called “**What are the Father Stephen’s Significant Numbers from 0 to 120 in the Holy Bible**.” There is no Eternal Creature who has the ability to watch, think, obtain or discern after a minute [60 seconds] in Matthew 20:12, except the Father Stephen Our Lord in Hebrews 4:12-13; Matthew 24:36 & Mark 13:32. Also the sharing of intelligence cannot be done in the Crucifixion because there is not a joining in any kind of Intercourse (Sexual, Law & Divine in the Law or Divine in Lordship) but can be done in the Stoning because there is a joining in Divine Intercourse in Lordship based on the Stoning Laws in Acts 7:59-60; 17:28-29. There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” committed only by a Man and a Woman from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 from the Midst of the Tree of Life done by a Man and a Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed Idolatry which is “**Marital Fornication**” with the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His Local Wives or 300 Concubines after 80 years in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13 & Nehemiah 13:25-27. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All those who calls Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

**Chapter 2: Sexual Eros Love Practices of Forbidden Magic**

The Nature of Magical Sexual Sin is the Futile Belief that God has set, condoned & authorized the limits to the enjoyment of sex, which has been perverted, construed and are downright lies by trying to justify & approve all levels of Sexuality by Sexual Creatures at the National Level, especially in Marriage in Romans 1:21-32. The Bible proclaims sex is a corruption in the World through lust as a great sexual apostasy and should never be done at all in 2nd Peter 1:4 & Revelation 17:1-19:10. We are to live holy and not in bondage under another one in sex and Jesus Christ never did any sex & how do people then justify their sexual actions in Ephesians 5:25. The Origin of Magical Sexual Sin: The Fallen Sexual Human Nature is in Galatians 5:19; Romans 13:12-14 & Colossians 3:5-6. The Sexual Heart is in Matthew 15:19 & Mark 7:21-22. The Offensiveness of Magical Sexual Sin: Sex Defiles the Sinner in Matthew 15:20; Mark 7:23; Romans 1:24 & 1st Corinthians 6:18. Sex Defiles the Society in Leviticus 18:24-25; 1st Corinthians 5:6 & Revelation 19:2. Sex Offends other Holy People in 2nd Peter 2:7-8; Genesis 8:22-25; 34:7; 38:24; 2nd Samuel 13:21-22 & 2nd Corinthians 12:21. Sex Offends the Holy God in 2nd Samuel 11:27; Jeremiah 13:26-27 & Malachi 3:5. The Magical Sexual Sin under the Old Covenant: Pre-Marital Sex is in Deuteronomy 22:13-21. Inter-Racial Sex between other Races or Cultures is in Tobit 4:12-13; 1st Kings 11:1-13; Nehemiah 13:25-27 & Ezra 9:1-10:44. If You have any questions on Inter-Racial Sex, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah and the Different Kinds of Flesh in the Holy Bible**.” Adultery is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18; 22:22-24 & Leviticus 18:20. Prostitution, Whoredom’s or Harlotries or Wizardry’s is in Leviticus 19:29 & Deuteronomy 23:17-18. Rape is in Deuteronomy 22:25-29. Homosexual Intercourse is in Leviticus 18:22; 20:13. Bestiality is in Exodus 22:19; Leviticus 18:23; 20:15-116 & Deuteronomy 27:21. Incest is in Leviticus 18:6-18; 20:17, 19; Deuteronomy 22:30- 27:20, 22-23 & Ezekiel 22:11. Natural Sexual Intercourse in Marriage during Menstruation (PMS, Period or Customary Impurity) is in Leviticus 18:19; 20:18. Magical Sexual Sin in the New Covenant: The OT Laws against Sex are Confirmed, Enforced and Strengthened in Matthew 5:27-28; 31-32; Romans 1:24-27; 1st Corinthians 6:15-16 & Hebrews 13:4. The Need for True Holiness in the Lives of Believers is in 1st Thessalonians 4:3-7; Acts 15:29; Ephesians 5:3, 25; Hebrews 12:16; 1st Peter 1:15-16; Leviticus 11:44 & 1st Peter 4:1-3. The Church must be kept pure is in Revelation 2:14-16, 20; 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-11. God’s Impartial Judgment on Magical Sexual Sin: 1st Peter 1:17-21; Revelation 2:21-23; Genesis 19:24; Numbers 25:1-9; 2nd Samuel 12:11-12; Proverbs 7:26-27 & 1st Corinthians 10:8. In the World to Come called That Age is in Luke 20:35-36; Revelation 21:8; 22:14-15; Ephesians 5:5-6; 2nd Peter 2:6 & Jude 7. God’s Authority over Magical Sexual Sin: The Authority is in Romans 13:1-2. If can be forgiven is in John 8:10-11; 2nd Samuel 12:13; Psalms 51:1 Title; Matthew 21:31-32; Luke 7:36-38. 47-50 & Revelations 2:21. The Hearts can be Changed is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-11. The Resisting of Magical Sexual Sin: By Remembering God’s Word is in Psalms 119:9 & Proverbs 6:23-24; 7:5. By Resisting Temptation, Test, Trial, or Trying is in Genesis 39:6-12 & Proverbs 7:24-25. By Submitting to God is in James 4:1-10 & 1st Peter 5:1-11. By Mortifying Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Job 31:1 & Matthew 5:29-30. By Living in the Spirit is in Galatians 5:16. By Living for True Holiness is in Romans 6:19. By enjoying Divine Intercourse in their own Marriage and not Sexual Intercourse within the proper limits is in Proverbs 5:18-20 & 1st Corinthians 7:2, 9. Stubbornness is the proud, prideful and disobedient resistance to God’s will and the rejection, refusal & stiff-necked of His commands. Stubbornness is an Attitude of Heart is in Jeremiah 3:17, 5:3; 7:24; 9:14; 16:12; 18:12; Deuteronomy 9:27; Judges 2:19; Psalms 78:8; Isaiah 48:4; Hosea 4:16 & Zechariah 7:11. The Practical Consequences of Stubbornness is in Ephesians 4:18; Exodus 13:15; 33:3; Leviticus 26:19; 2nd Chronicles 26:16; Nehemiah 9:16-17; Job 20:6-7; Psalms 10:4; Proverbs 1:24-31; 28:14; 29:1; Isaiah 2:11; Jeremiah 5:3; 11:8; 13:10; Daniel 5:20; Hosea 13:6; Zephaniah 3:11; Mark 6:51-52; Matthew 18:15-17; Romans 2:5 & Acts 7:51-53. The Commands not to be Stubborn is in Nehemiah 9:29; Exodus 33:5; 2nd Chronicles 30:8; Psalms 95:8 & Mark 16:14. Stubbornness can be God’s Impartial Judgment on Sin: When His Eternal Creatures refuse God’s Commands they are separated from His blessings, life and good and will only have cursing’s, death and evil is in Isaiah 63:17; Exodus 4:21; 14:17; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:20; Psalms 81:11-12; Romans 9:18; 11:7-8. God’s Appeal to Stubborn Creatures is in Isaiah 46:12; 65:2; Romans 10:21; 2nd Chronicles 32:24-25; Job 33:16-18; Jeremiah 7:22-24; Ezekiel 2:4-5; Zechariah 7:11-12 & Acts 19:8-9. The Universality of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Inevitability of Temptation to do Wrong is in 1st Corinthians 10:12, 13; Proverbs 7:21-23; Matthew 13:20-21; Mark 4:16-17; Luke 8:13; 17:1; Romans 7:15; 2nd Corinthians 11:3 & 1st Peter 1:6. The Examples of those who were tempted: Job is in Job chapters 1-2. Adam and Eve is in Genesis 3:6-7. Esau is in Genesis 25:29-34. Achan is in Joshua 7:21. Samson is in Judges 14:16-17. David is in 2nd Samuel 11:2-4. Solomon is in 1st Kings 11:1, 4. Gehazi is in 2nd Kings 5:20-23. Peter is in Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:55-62 & John 18:16-18, 25-27. The help for those facing Temptation is in Romans 8:31, 37-39; Joshua 1:5; Hebrews 4:15-16; 13:5; 1st John 2:1; 4:4 & Revelation 3:10. The Sources of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying arising from Sinful Human Nature is in Ephesians 2:1-3; James 1:14; Matthew 5:29-30; 6:23; Mark 9:43-47 & Romans 7:18-23. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from other Creatures is in 2nd Peter 2:18; Genesis 3:6 & Proverbs 5:3-6. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from the Lord Lucifer is in Genesis 3:1; Job chapters 1-2; 1st Chronicles 21:1; Matthew 4:1, 15; Mark 1:13; Luke 4:2; 8:12; 1st Corinthians 7:5 & 1st Thessalonians 3:5. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying from the World is in 1st John 2:16; Matthew 13:22; Mark 4:19 & Luke 8:14. The Attractions which lead to Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Money is in 1st Timothy 6:9-10. Authority is in Deuteronomy 8:17-18 & 2nd Chronicles 26:16. Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Proverbs 6:25; 7:21. Pride and Arrogance is in Proverbs 11:2. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying does not come from God is in James 1:13; Matthew 6:13 & Luke 11:4. The Resisting of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Encouragement to those facing Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in James 1:2-3, 12; Romans 8:37; Hebrews 2:18; 4:15-16 & 1st John 4:4. The Finding in God and His Word has Divine Resources to Overcome Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Daniel 11:32; Proverbs 2:1-2, 12-15; Matthew 6:13; Luke 11:4; 1st Timothy 6:11-12 & James 4:7. The Practical Suggestions for Overcoming Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: Overcoming it by Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Matthew 18:8-9; 26:41; Mark 14:38; Luke 22:40 & 1st Corinthians 7:5. Overcoming it through Personal Discipline is in Hebrews 12:4, 7 & 2nd Peter 3:17. The Encouragements to Resist Temptation, Test, Trial of Trying is in Galatians 6:1; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; Proverbs 1:10-15 & Romans 6:12-14. The Examples of those who did not give in to Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Job 1:22; 2:10; Genesis 39:7-10; Jeremiah 35:5-6 & Daniel 1:8. Jesus Christ resisted Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Matthew 4:4, 7, 10 & Luke 4:4, 8, 12. The Temptation, Test, Trial and Trying of Jesus Christ is in Mark 1:13; Matthew 4:1-10 & Luke 4:1-13. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying to Avoid the Cross is in Matthew 16:21-23; 26:36-44; 27:39-44; Mark 8:31-33; 14:32-42; 15:31-32 & Luke 22:40-46; 23:36-37, 39. The Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying to Please the Crowd is in Luke 11:16; Matthew 12:38-39; John 2:18; 6:30 & Luke 11:29. The Significance of the Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying of Jesus Christ: Believers can identify with Jesus Christ in His Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Hebrews 2:18. Believers can have Confidence in the Face of Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Hebrews 4:15-16. The Avoiding of Causing any Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying: The Warnings not to cause Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Luke 17:1. The Special Care is Needed to avoid Tempting, Testing, Trial or Trying those whose Faith is Young is in Matthew 18:6; Mark 9:42 & Luke 17:2. Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is linked to Passing Partial Judgment on other is in Romans 14:13. The Allowance must be made to avoid causing temptation, Testing, Trial or Trying to those who Faith is Weak is in Romans 14:15, 21. The Avoiding to cause Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying by exercising Christian Freedom or Christian Liberty is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-13 & James 2:8-13. The Examples of causing Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Numbers 25:1-2; Proverbs 16:29; Habakkuk 2:15 & Matthew 18:6. The Examples of Restraining Sin or Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Genesis 37:21-22; Ephesians 6:10-13; Hebrews 12:1-3; 1st Peter 5:8-9; 1st John 3:7 & Acts 20:28-31.

The Abuse of God Himself and His Eternal Creatures: Of God Himself is in 2nd Kings 19:16. Of God’s Creatures is in Nehemiah 4:1-4; 1st Peter 4:4; Matthew 5:11; Revelation 2:9 & Acts 2:13; 17:32; 18:6. Of God’s Servants is in 2nd Chronicles 36:16; Psalms 22:6-8; 69:7-12; 123:3; Jeremiah 20:7 & Acts 2:13. Of Jesus Christ is in Luke 16:14; 23:11. The Abuse of Christian Freedom is Damned: Believers are Required to Resist Sin is in Romans 6:12, 14; Hebrews 12:1-2 & 1st John 5:16-18. Grace does not give a License for Believers to Sin is in Romans 6:1-2, 15; 3:5-8 & Galatians 2:17-21. The Eminent Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12; Galatians 5:13 and a means of covering up sexuality is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of the Abuse of Christian Freedom: Sexual Excesses is in 1st Corinthians 5:1-2; 6:12-20 & Revelation 2:20-22. The Abuse of Giving is in Acts 5:1-2. The Abuse of the Lord’s Supper is in 1st Corinthians 11:20-22. The Falling Back into Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1; 1st John 1:8-10 & Acts 7:37-43. The Disobedience towards God is in Ephesians 5:6; 1st Peter 2:8; 1st John 2:3-4; 3:4. The Abuse of Spiritual Gifts is in 1st Corinthians 14:1-20. The Eating of Foods sacrificed to Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

All Human Life and Human Institutions are Futile because all comes to Death or an End, except the Lord Enoch in Genesis 5:24 & Hebrews 11:5. Human Life is Futile: The Brevity of Life is in Psalms 39:4-5; 89:47; Job 7:6-7; 14:1-2; Ecclesiastes 6:12; Isaiah 40:6-7 & James 4:14. Death is the Destiny of All is in Job 9:22 & Ecclesiastes 3:19-20; 9:2. The Dead are Forgotten is in Psalms 103:15-16 & Ecclesiastes 1:11; 2:16; 9:5. Human Endeavor or Incentives are Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:14; 2:10-23; Psalms 39:6; 127:2; Habakkuk 2:13 & James 1:11. Human Thoughts are Futile is in Psalms 94:11; 1st Corinthians 3:19-20; Romans 1:21 & Ephesians 4:17-18. Human Attitudes are Futile: Self-Confidence is Futile is in Isaiah 16:6; Jeremiah 48:29-30 & Luke 1:51-52. Relying solely on Human help is Futile is in Jeremiah 17:5; Psalms 60:11; 108:12; 146:3-4; Isaiah 2:22; 30:1-5; 31:1-3 & Lamentations 4:17. False Religion is Futile: Idolatry is Futile, except the Worshipping of the Physical Trinity which has Divine Flesh from 5BC-33AD is in John 6:41-59; 2nd Kings 17:15; 1st Samuel 12:21; Psalms 31:6; Jeremiah 2:5; 10:8, 14-15; 16:19 & Jonah 2:8. Divination is Futile, except for God’s Kings is in Proverbs 16:10; Isaiah 8:19-22; Ezekiel 13:6-9 & Zechariah 10:2. Human Institutions are Futile is in 1st Kings 18:29; Isaiah 16:12; Jeremiah 10:5; Colossians 2:20-23 & Acts 5:36-38. The Nominal Religion is Futile: Religious Observance without True Faith is Futile is in Isaiah 1:13; Malachi 3:14; Matthew 15:8-9; Mark 7:6-7; 1st Corinthians 3:1-3 & James 1:26. Mere Religious Language is Futile is in Titus 3:9; Jeremiah 7:8; Lamentations 2:14; Ephesians 5:6; Colossians 2:18; 1st Timothy 1:6; 2nd Timothy 2:14 & 2nd Peter 2:18. Christian Endeavor using only Human Strength is Futile is in John 15:5 & 1st Corinthians 3:12-15. Hearing God’s Word without Responding to it is Futile is in Hebrews 4:2; Matthew 7:26-27; 13:19-22 & James 1:22-24; 2:20. Sin is Futile because it achieves nothing is in Jeremiah 13:10; Psalms 2:1; 112:10; 119:118; Proverbs 10:28; 11:7; Jeremiah 51:58 & Ephesians 5:11. Sexuality is Futile because it does not totally obey God’s Holiness is in 1st Thessalonians 4:7; Ephesians 4:24 & Romans 6:19-22. Faithfulness to God may seem to be Futile but is not is in Psalms 73:13; Job 34:9; Ecclesiastes 7:15; 8:14 & Isaiah 49:4. God wants to Deliver People from their Futile Ways is in 1st Peter 1:18 & 2nd Timothy 2:21.

The Restraint as Holding Back of God’s Actions: The Example of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 26:52-53. Other Examples is in Exodus 36:6; 1st Samuel 3:13; 24:1-22; 26:1-25; 1st Kings 1:6; Esther 5:10; Jeremiah 14:10 & 2nd Peter 2:16. The Restraint as Holding Back of Emotions: Jesus Christ’s Silence under Suffering is in 1st Peter 2:21-23; Matthew 26:62-63; 27:12-14 & Mark 14:60-61; 15:4-5. Stephen’s Silence under Suffering is in Acts 7:57-60. The Restraint as Holding Back of Forces: God and the Red Sea is in Exodus 14:21; 15:8 & Psalms 78:13. Jesus Christ and the Wind and the Waves is in Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:36-41 & Luke 8:22-25. God Restrains the Authority of Sexual Evil: In the World is in Mark 13:20; Matthew 24:22; 2nd Kings 19:28; Psalms 76:10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:6-7 & Revelation 20:2. From the Saintly Christian Lords is in John 17:15; 1st Samuel 25:39; 1st Chronicles 4:10; Psalms 19:13; 34:7; 141:3; Matthew 6:13; Luke 11:4 & Revelation 7:3. God Restrains His Aggravation concerning the Lord Peter in the Beginning of Luke, Anger concerning the Lord John in Luke 9:7-9, Wrath concerning the Lord Jesus in Luke 23:46-56, Rage concerning the Lord James in the Ending of Acts and Fury concerning the Lord Stephen in Acts 6:8-7:60 is in Romans 1:21-32; James 2:8-13; Psalms 78:38; Exodus 34:6; Numbers 14:18; Nehemiah 74:11; 86:15; 103:8; 145:8; Isaiah 48:9; Joel 2:13; Jonah 4:2 & 2nd Peter 3:9. Believers are to Show Restraint: In their Speech is in Psalms 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; James 1:26; 3:2-12; Proverbs 13:3; 21:23 & 1st Peter 3:10. In their Actions is in Psalms 32:9 & Romans 6:12.

Sexual Corruption of the Nature as a Result of the Fall of Man is in Genesis 6:11. Sexual Humanity is Corrupt is in Isaiah 1:4; Deuteronomy 32:20; Job 15:16; Psalms 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Proverbs 4:24; 6:12; Hosea 9:9; Philippians 2:15; Titus 1:15-16 & Acts 2:40. The Gospel Kingdom Breaks the Authority of Corruption is in 2nd Peter 1:4; 2:20; 2nd Corinthians 7:1-2 & Jude 23. The Examples and Causes of Corruption: Sexual Partial Corruption as Injustice is in Psalms 55:23; 2nd Chronicles 19:7; Job 5:16; Isaiah 58:6 & Ezekiel 9:9. Sexual Disobedience towards God is in Deuteronomy 31:29; 32:5 & Judges 2:19. Sexuality denying the Truth is in 1st Timothy 6:5. Sexual Paganism is in Ezra 9:11. Sexuality mocking Justice is in Proverbs 19:28. Sexuality with Money taking Bribes is in Ecclesiastes 7:7. Sexual Bad Company is in 1st Corinthians 15:33. Sexual Careless Communication is in James 3:5-6 & Proverbs 4:24; 6:12.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge of Humanity: The Father Stephen Knows All Creatures is in 1st Kings 8:39; 2nd Chronicles 6:30; Job 34:21; Psalms 7:9; Jeremiah 17:10; 23:24; 32:19 & Acts 1:24. The Father Stephen Knows His Own Creatures is in 2nd Timothy 2:19; 1st Corinthians 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. The Father Stephen Knows Them by Name is in Isaiah 43:1; 45:3-4 & Exodus 33:17. The Father Stephen Knows Them Individually and Intimately is in Jeremiah 1:5; Psalms 119:168; 139:1-16 & 1st Corinthians 13:12. The Father Stephen Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Psalms 34:15; 132:3; Jeremiah 18:23 & Matthew 6:7-8; 31-32. The Father Stephen Knows their Sin is in Isaiah 48:8; Jeremiah 29:23; Hosea 5:3; Amos 5:12 & Hebrews 4:13. The Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: He Knows All Men is in John 2:25; Matthew 9:4; 12:25; Mark 2:8 & Luke 5:22; 11:17. He Knows Them by Name is in John 10:3, 14. He Knows their Needs and Troubles is in Revelation 2:9, 13. He Knows their Sins is in Revelation 3:1-2, 15-16. He Knows their Past & Future is in Matthew 26:33-34; Mark 14:29-30 & John 1:47; 4:16-18, 39; 13:37-38.

The Father Stephen as a Source of Human Knowledge: The Father Stephen is the Source of All Knowledge is in Proverbs 1:7; 2:6; 9:10 & Job 28:28. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen leads to the Fall is in Genesis 3:1-7, 22-24. The Pursuit of Knowledge apart from the Father Stephen is Futile is in Ecclesiastes 1:16-18; 12:11-12 & 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; 8:1. The Pursuit of Knowledge that Proceeds from the Father Stephen Merits Divine Approval is in Proverbs 2:3-5; 3:13-18; 4:5; 15:14 & 2nd Peter 1:5. The Father Stephen Bestows Special Knowledge on Certain Individuals is in Daniel 1:17; Exodus 31:1-5; 35:30-36:1; 1st Kings 3:10-12; 2nd Chronicles 1:10-12 & 1st Corinthians 12:8.

The Father Stephen’s Divine Knowledge: The Divine Knowledge of the Father Stephen through His Actions: The Father Stephen Acts in Creation is in Psalms 19:1-4; Romans 1:20 & Acts 14:17. The Father Stephen Acts in Impartial Judgment is in Ezekiel 6:13; 38:22-23; 39:6, 23; Exodus 7:5; 14:4 & Psalms 83:9-18. The Father Stephen Acts in Saving His Creatures is in Isaiah 37:20; 49:26; 52:9-10 & 1st Samuel 17:46-47. The Father Stephen’s People Know Him through His Dealings with Them: The Father Stephen Delivers His Creatures is in Exodus 6:6-7; 10:2; 16:6; Deuteronomy 4:32-35; Joshua 3:10; 4:23-24 & 1st Kings 20:13, 28. The Father Stephen Provides and Cares for His Creatures is in Exodus 16:8; 1st Kings 8:56-60; Isaiah 41:17-20; 45:4-6 & Ezekiel 37:26-28. In Giving Them His Infallible Law is in Exodus 31:13 & Ezekiel 20:11-12, 19-20. The Father Stephen Impartially Judges and Restores His Creatures is in Ezekiel 6:2-10; 7:4; 11:10-12; 12:15-16; 20:38; 36:11; 37:14; Numbers 14:34 & Jeremiah 24:5-7; 31:33-34. The Knowledge of the Father Stephen Leads to total Confidence in Him is in Psalms 9:10; 18:2; 37:25; 71:5-6; Genesis 22:7-8; Job 19:25; Isaiah 12:1-2 & Daniel 11:32.

The Divine Knowledge of His Son Jesus Christ: Jesus Christ is the Supreme Revelation of the Father Stephen is in John 1:1-2; 8:19; 14:6-10; 17:26; Matthew 11:27; Colossians 1:15-20 & Hebrews 1:3. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through a Personal Relationship with His Father Stephen is in John 4:42; 10:38; 14:11; Matthew 9:4-8; Mark 2:8-12 & Luke 5:22-26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ Acquired through the Divine Work of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in John 15:26; 1st Corinthians 12:3 & 1st John 5:6-9. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ is Associated with Knowing the Father Stephen is in John 8:19; 10:14-15, 27-30; 14:6-11; 15:15; 17:26. The Divine Knowledge of Jesus Christ should Increase Consistently is in Philippians 3:10; 2nd Peter 3:18 & 2nd Peter 1:5-8. The Divine Consequences of Knowing His Son Jesus Christ by the Father Stephen: Reconciliation with the Father Stephen is in 2nd Corinthians 5:19-20 & Ephesians 2:16. The Accesses to get to the Father Stephen: The Access to His Lord Peter the Beginning of the Infallible Law is in 2nd Maccabees 14:3. The Access to His Son Jesus for Mankind is in Ephesians 3:12. The Access to His Brother John for Womankind is in Romans 5:2. The Access to His Lord James the End of the Infallible Law is in Esther 1:14. The Only Access to the Father Stephen for Saintly Christian Lords & Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ephesians 2:18. Becoming like Jesus Christ is in Philippians 3:10. Peace is in John 14:1; 16:33; Romans 5:1-2 & Ephesians 2:14-18. Hope is in Ephesians 1:17-18. Eternal Life is in John 10:27-28; 17:3 & 1st John 5:13, 20. Renewal is in Ephesians 4:19-22. Unity among Believers is in John 17:21. Rejection by the World is in John 15:18-21; 16:2-3; 17:14. The Knowledge of Jesus Christ is to Manifest itself in Obedience to the Father Stephen is in 1st John 2:3-6; Matthew 7:21-23; 25:31-46 & John 14:15, 21, 23; 15:4-5.

The Sexual Knowledge of Sin: Knowledge of Sin as a Result of the Fall is in Genesis 2:16-17; 3:1-13, 22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 1st Samuel 24:5-6; 2nd Samuel 24:10 & Hebrews 10:22. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Biblical Law is in Romans 3:20; 5:13; 7:7. The Biblical Law was taught to All in Israel is in Leviticus 10:11 & Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:31; 6:6-9. The Sexual Knowledge of Sin through the Convicting Authority of the Holy Ghost is in John 16:7-11 & 1st Thessalonians 1:5.

The Acts of OT Freedom: The Father Stephen’s People Regain their Freedom: The Exodus from Egypt as an Acts of Freedom (Independence) is in Exodus 12:42; 16:6, 32; 20:2; Joshua 24:6; Judges 6:8; 2nd Samuel 7:6; 1st Kings 8:16; 2nd Chronicles 7:22; Psalms 80:8; Jeremiah 2:6; 11:4; Hosea 12:9; Amos 2:10; Micah 6:4; Haggai 2:5; Hebrews 8:9 & Jude 5. The Return from Exile in Babylon as an Acts of Deliverance is in Isaiah 35:3-10; Isaiah 43:14; 45:5, 14-17; 49:8-26; 51:22-52:12; 54:1-17; 61:1-62:12 & Ezekiel 36:24-36; 37:15-28. The Freedom Granted to Individuals to Reflect the Father Stephen’s Past Deliverance is in Deuteronomy 15:12-15 & Leviticus 25:10, 39-43. The Father Stephen’s Plans, Works & Purposes in bringing about His People’s Freedom is in Acts 5:38-39: The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be His Own is in Exodus 18:4; Numbers 15:41 & Hosea 13:4. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Serve Him is in Exodus 19:3-6 & Leviticus 25:55. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to Praise, Worship and Adore Him is in Isaiah 43:21. The Father Stephen sets His People Free to be Holy, including No Sexual Activities is in Leviticus 11:45 & Deuteronomy 28:9-10. The Father Stephen set His People Free to Receive His Promised Gifts [Promise of the Holy Ghost in Acts 2:29-33] is in Exodus 3:8; Numbers 14:7-8; Deuteronomy 8:7-9 & Ezekiel 20:6. Freedom is Conditional upon total Obedience to Him: Israel is Commanded to Remember the Exodus as a Matter of Obedience is in Exodus 13:8-10. Israel’s Freedom Depends upon Continuing Obedience to the LORD Stephen is in Deuteronomy 28:25, 47-48. The Examples of Israel Forfeiting Freedom through Constant Sexual Sin is in Judges 2:14; 3:7-8, 12; 4:1-2; 6:1; 2nd Kings 17:6-23 & Psalms 137:1-4.

The Freedom through His Son Jesus Christ done by His Father Stephen: The OT Points ahead to a New and Greater Freedom and to a New Deliverer: The OT Predicts the Father Stephen as the Deliverer is in Isaiah 42:6-7; 61:1 & Acts 7:1-60 The Redemption of the Exodus Foreshadows the Redemption Achieved by the Father Stephen is in Colossians 1:13-14; 1st Corinthians 10:1-4 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen Fulfills the OT Predictions of Him as Deliverer is in Romans 11:26; Isaiah 59:20; Luke 4:18-19 & Acts 7:1-60. The Freedom that comes through the Father Stephen is in John 8:32-36; Matthew 1:21 & Acts 1:4-1:8. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Penalty of Sexual Sin is in 1st Thessalonians 1:10; John 3:36; Romans 8:1-2; Hebrews 9:15; Revelation 1:5 & Acts 6:1-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Spiritual Death that Accompanies Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-7; Ephesians 2:1-5; Hebrews 9:14 & Acts 7:54-60. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Fear of Death is in Hebrews 2:14-15 & Acts 7:54. The Father Stephen will Finally set His People Free from Death Itself, like the Lord Enoch that will never die is in 1st Corinthians 15:22-23; Hebrews 11:5; Genesis 5:24; Romans 5:12-17; 7:24 & Acts 7:60-8:3. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:11-14, 22-23 & Acts 7:51-53. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Pollution’s of Sexual Sin is in 2nd Peter 1:2-4; Galatians 1:3-4 & Acts 7:37-43. The Father Stephen sets His People Free from the Authority of the Lord Lucifer is in Colossians 1:13-14; Mark 3:27 & Acts 8:2; 26:17-18. The Father Stephen will set His People Free from the Presence of Sexual Sin is in Philippians 3:21; Ephesians 5:27; Colossians 1:22; 1st Thessalonians 3:13; 5:23; Revelation 21:4 & Acts 7:58. The Freedom as the Result of being Rescued from Trials, Trying, Testing’s and Temptations by the Father Stephen is in 2nd Timothy 3:11; 4:18; 2nd Peter 2:9 & Acts 6:5-15; 26:17.

The Divine Freedom and the Sexual Laws: The Crucifixion Laws does not take care of the Sexual Laws fully & at a distance, but the Stoning Laws does concerning the Sexual Intercourses is in Romans 1:21-32 & Acts 7:57-60. The Father Stephen sets Christians Free from the Sexual Laws: The Father Stephen’s Life of Perfect Obedience to the Sexual Laws was fulfilled Vicariously by not Approving of it or Partaking’s of it, but simply Dying for it is in Matthew 5:17; Romans 1:21-32; Galatians 4:4-5; 1st Peter 2:22 & Acts 7:60. The Father Stephen’s Death fulfills the Demands of the Sexual Laws is in 2nd Corinthians 5:21; Hebrews 7:27; 9:11, 26-28; 10:11-14; 1st Peter 2:24; 3:18 & Acts 7:57-60. On Account of the Father Stephen’s Death, Christians can be Righteously Independent of the Sexual Laws is in Romans 3:21-26; 10:4; John 1:17; Philippians 3:9 & Acts 7:59-60. Christians are set Free from the Sexual Law’s Eternal Damnation for Child Kind, Eternal Condemnation for Womankind, Eternal Judgment for Mankind, Eternal Charge for the Lordship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows) & Boy Kind with Girl Kind, and the Eternal Damnation for the Lordship of the 60 Saintly Christian Lords & 60 Saintly Christian Ladies in Galatians 3:13, 21-25; 4:5, 21-31; 5:1; Romans 6:1-14; 7:1-6; 8:1-2; Ephesians 2:14-15; Colossians 2:13-14 & Acts 6:8-7:60. The Divine Freedom of Christians Rest on the Authority of the Brother John the Holy Ghost is in Romans 7:1-6; 2nd Corinthians 3:17-18; Romans 8:1-17; Galatians 5:16-18, 22-26 & Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Christians Freedom to Obey the Sexual Laws is Voluntary, but not Demanding is in Psalms 37:31; 119:32, 45, 97; Jeremiah 31:33; 2nd Corinthians 3:3; James 1:25; 2:12 & Acts 6:5, 11, 13, 15. Sexual Laws concerns a Sexual Corruption in This World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4.

The Abuse of Christian Freedom: Christians are Freed from the Most Highest Damnation is in Romans 8:1-2, 33-39; 13:1-2; Isaiah 50:8-9; Colossians 1:22 & Revelation 1:5. Sexual Sin does not have a need to Enslave Christians is in Ephesians 5:3; John 8:34-36; Romans 6:16-18; 7:14-25; 1st Corinthians 7:22-23; 2nd Peter 2:19 & Acts 26:16-18. Christians must Resist Sexual Sin is in Romans 1:21-32; 6:12,14; Hebrews 12:1-2; 1st John 5:16-18 & Acts 18:14. The False Ideas that Grace gives Christians the Freedom to Sexual Sin is in Romans 3:5-8; 6:1-2:15; 1st Corinthians 10:23; Galatians 2:17-21 & Acts 6:11, 13. The Dangers of Abusing Christian Freedom: Becoming a Stumbling-block to Others is in 1st Corinthians 8:9-12 & Romans 15:1-3. Indulging Oneself in Sexual Activity is in Galatians 5:13 & Romans 14:1-18. Using Freedom to Cover up Sexual Evil is in 1st Peter 2:16. The Examples of Abuse of Christian Freedom: Falling Back into Deliberate Sexual Sin is in Romans 6:1-2; Hebrews 12:1 & 1st John 3:6; 5:16-18. Disobedience towards the Father Stephen concerning No Sexuality is in 1st John 3:4; 2nd Corinthians 10:6 & Ephesians 5:6. Selfishness within Sexuality is in 1st John 3:17 & Luke 6:32-34. Eating Food Sacrificed to Sexual Idols is in 1st Corinthians 8:1-13 & Revelation 2:14, 20.

The Freedom of the Will: The Freedom of the Will to Choose between Good & Evil is in Deuteronomy 11:26-28; 30:15-16, 19; Joshua 24:15; 1st Chronicles 28:9; Jeremiah 26:3 & Ezekiel 18:21-23. But there is a Forbidden Good and Forbidden Evil in Genesis 2:9. We must lean on the Father Stephen’s Goodness and be Neutral in Thoughts, Deeds and Actions to the Tree of Knowledge in Acts 5:38-39. The Freedom of the Will to Seek and Find the Father Stephen is in Isaiah 28:16; 55:6; Amos 5:4; Romans 10:11; Revelation 22:17 & Acts 5:4. The Effect of Sexual Sin upon Freedom of the Will: Sexual Sin prevents Human Beings from breaking free from its Sexual Bondage is in Romans 7:14-20 & Romans 6:16, 22. Sexual Sin hardens the Human Heart is in Hebrews 3:13; Daniel 5:20; Romans 1:21-25 & Ephesians 4:17-19. The Father Stephen hardens Human Hearts based on Your level of sexual actions is in Exodus 4:21; 9:12; 10:20; 14:4, 8; Deuteronomy 2:30; Joshua 11:19-20; Romans 1:22-24; 9:17-18 & Acts 7:42-43, 51-53 [Book of the Prophets & Book of the Dead]. Human Beings hardens their own hearts is in 1st Samuel 6:6; Exodus 8:15, 32; Psalms 95:8; Proverbs 28:14; Hebrews 3:8, 15; 4:7 & Acts 7:11, 13; 7:57-60.

The Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: The Human Quest from the Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Genesis 2:9; 3:5-6, 22; 2nd Samuel 14:17; 19:35 & Ezekiel 28:2-7. The Marital Consequences of the Attempt to Attain This Kind of Sexual Knowledge is in Genesis 2:17; 3:7-19; Ezekiel 28:13-19 & Romans 1:28-32. God as a Source of Infinite Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil is in Psalms 34:11-14; 111:10; 119:66; Job 28:28 & Romans 7:7. The Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil: Given in the Human Conscience is in Romans 2:14-15; 9:1; Job 27:6; Ezekiel 36:31; John 3:20; 2nd Corinthians 1:12; 1st Timothy 1:5, 18-19; 1st Peter 3:15-16 & Acts 24:16. Conscience and Moral Decisions is in 1st Samuel 25:30-34; 1st Chronicles 21:6-7; Psalms 37:27; Amos 5:14-15 & Ephesians 4:25-32. A Natural Sexual Knowledge of Good and Evil will not Empower any Creature to do Good, only the Father Stephen is Good is in Ephesians 4:6; Romans 7:15-25; 13:1-10.

Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Knowledge is in Genesis 25:22-23; Judges 13:17; 18:5-6 & 1st Samuel 10:22. Enquiring of the Father Stephen for Divine Guidance is in 2nd Samuel 2:1; Judges 20:18, 23, 27-28; 1st Samuel 23:2, 4; 30:8; 2nd Samuel 5:19, 23 & 1st Chronicles 14:10, 14. Enquiring of the Father Stephen through Intermediaries: Priest (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) & High Priests (Captains) is in Judges 18:5-6; Numbers 27:18-21 & 1st Samuel 22:10, 13-15. Prophets is in 1st Kings 22:6-9; 2nd Chronicles 18:5-8; 34:19-28; 1st Samuel 9:6-10; 2nd Kings 3:11; 22:11-20; Jeremiah 21:1-7 & Ezekiel 14:7. Enquiring of the Father Stephen by Casting Lots is in Numbers 27:21; 1st Samuel 10:20-22; 14:36-42 & Acts 1:24-26. Enquiring of the Father Stephen in Prayer is in 2nd Chronicles 20:1-17. Enquiring of the Father Stephen at the Tabernacle is in Exodus 33:7; Judges 20:26-28; 1st Chronicles 13:3 & 2nd Chronicles 1:5. Devotion to the Father Stephen as a Necessary Prerequisite for Enquiring of Him is in Ezekiel 14:1-11; 20:1-3, 30-31. The failure to Enquire of the Father Stephen Displeases Him and Heralds Disaster is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14; 15:13; Jeremiah 10:21 & Zephaniah 1:4-6. The Brother John the Holy Ghost and Enquiring of the Father Stephen is in John 16:13-15, 23-24.

Importunity toward the Father Stephen: The Only Way to Make Requests to the Father Stephen is Self-Explanatory & Simple, Eternal Creatures can only Ask the Father Stephen and not to Instruct, Charge, Command, Give a Directive, Give an Ordinance, Tell Him what to Do or Give an Automaton to Most Highest without Impartial Judgment & Severe Consequences is in 1st Peter 1:17-21; Romans 13:1-10; 1st Peter 2:13-17; 2nd Esdras 4:34; Matthew 18:19; 21:22, 24; Mark 11:29; John 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:7, 16 & 16:23-24, 26; James 1:5-6; 4:1-10; 1st John 3:22; 5:14-16; Luke 11:9 & Acts 1:6; 7:59-60. The Right Ways to Ask the Father Stephen: Perseverance in Prayer: Persistence in Prayer is in Psalms 22:1-2; 55:17; 86:3; 88:1, 9; 1st Thessalonians 5:17; 1st Timothy 5:5; Matthew 7:7-8 & Luke 11:9-10; 18:1, 2-8. Faithfulness in Prayer is in Ephesians 6:18; Romans 1:9-10; Colossians 4:12; 1st Thessalonians 1:2-3 & 2nd Timothy 1:3. Earnestness in Prayer is in Psalms 55:1-2; 61:1-2; 119:58; 130:1-2; Jonah 3:8; Hebrews 5:7 & Luke 22:44. Boldness in Prayer is in Genesis 18:27; Exodus 33:12-16; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16 & Luke 11:8. Further Examples of Importunity in Prayer: Repeated Requests in Prayer is in Genesis 18:22-32; Judges 6:36-40; Matthew 15:22-28; 20:30-31; 26:44; Mark 5:10; 7:25-30; 10:47-48; 2nd Corinthians 12:8 & Luke 8:31; 18:38-39. Further Examples of Perseverance in Prayer is in Genesis 32:26; Deuteronomy 9:18; 2nd Samuel 12:16; 1st Kings 18:28-29; Nehemiah 1:4-6; Daniel 10:2-3 & Luke 2:37. Further Examples of Earnestness in Prayer is in 1st Samuel 1:12-16; 1st Kings 8:22; 2nd Chronicles 6:12; Isaiah 38:2-3; Daniel 9:3; Mark 5:22-23; John 4:47; James 5:17-18; Luke 8:41-42 & Acts 12:5.

Importunity towards the Father Stephen’s Creatures: Making Requests of Others is in Genesis 19:3; 39:10; Numbers 22:37; Judges 14:16-17; 16:6-16; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; 2nd Kings 2:16-17; Esther 3:3-4; 8:3; Proverbs 19:7; Jeremiah 38:26; 2nd Corinthians 8:4; Philippians 4:2; Luke 23:23 & Acts 12:16; 25:3. Importunity in Preaching the Gospel is in 2nd Corinthians 5:20. Persistence is in Acts 5:42. Urgent Appeal is in Acts 2:40. Boldness is in Philippians 1:14 & Acts 4:29, 31; 9:27; 14:3; 19:8; 28:31. Persuasion is in 2nd Corinthians 5:11 & Acts 18:4; 19:8; 26:28. Importunity in Giving Instruction is in 2nd Corinthians 6:1; 10:1; 1st Thessalonians 4:1, 10; Romans 15:15; Galatians 4:12; Ephesians 4:1, 17 & Acts 13:43. The Father Stephen’s Persistent Appeal: The Father Stephen’s Repeated Call to Individuals is in 1st Samuel 3:8 & John 21:17. The Father Stephen’s Appeal to His Wayward Creatures is in 2nd Chronicles 36:15; Jeremiah 7:13, 25; 11:7; 25:3-4; 26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-15; 44:4 & Matthew 21:35-37.

Sexual Sorcery and Sexual Magic: The Examples of Sexual Magic and Sexual Sorcery: Sexual Magic Practices is in Revelation 18:23. Sexual Divination is in Zechariah 10:2. Sexual Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19-20 & 2nd Chronicles 33:6. Spiritism forbidden by God is in Leviticus 19:31 & Deuteronomy 18:10-12. Punishment for Spiritism is in Leviticus 20:6, 27. Spiritism practiced in Israel is in 2nd Kings 21:6; 2nd Chronicles 33:6 & 1st Samuel 28:4-20. Spiritists expelled from Israel is in 2nd Kings 23:24 & 1st Samuel 28:3. The Futility of Spiritism is in Isaiah 8:19; 19:2-3. Sexual Astrology is in 2nd Chronicles 33:3-5 & 2nd Kings 21:3-5. Sexual Magic as a Pharmacy with the Wrong & Harmful Use & Abuse of Medicines, Drugs, Spells, Poisoning, Incantations, Charms & Sorceries by the User is in Revelation 9:21. The Examples of those who Practiced Sexual Sorcery is in Exodus 7:11; 8:18; Numbers 22:6; 23:23; 2nd Kings 21:6; Isaiah 47:9-13 & Acts 8:9-11; 13:6-8; 19:19. All Sexual Sorcery and Sexual Magic is strictly forbidden is in Deuteronomy 18:9-12; Leviticus 19:26, 31; Jeremiah 27:9-10 & Ezekiel 13:18, 20. God is Stronger than Sexual Sorcerers and Sexual Magicians is in Exodus 7:11-12; 8:16-19 & Isaiah 44:24-25. God’s Impartial Judgment comes upon Sexual Sorcerers and Sexual Magicians is in Leviticus 20:6; Micah 5:12; Revelation 21:8; Galatians 5:19-21 & Acts 13:6-11. God made Participation in Sexual Occult Practices punishable by Death is in Exodus 22:18 & Leviticus 20:27. King Saul was Judged for Sexual Occult Practices is in 1st Chronicles 10:13-14. Jesus Christ can deliver from Sexual Occultism is in Romans 8:38-39 & Acts 16:16-18; 19:18-19.

Sexuality as Male and Female comes from God: It was Created by God is in Genesis 1:27. God Intended that Men and Women Complement each other in a Divine Union and not a Sexual Union is in 1st Corinthians 11:11 & Genesis 2:18-22. Sexual Differences in Male and Females: In Strength is in 1st Peter 3:7. In Role is in 1st Corinthians 11:3-5; 14:24-25; Ephesians 5:22-25; Colossians 3:18-19; 1st Timothy 2:12-14 & 1st Peter 3:1. In Dress is in Deuteronomy 22:5 & 1st Corinthians 11:14-15. Divine Activity: It was Ordained by God is in Genesis 1:28. Marriage in its proper context of a Divine Union as One Flesh done by God and not a Sexual Union is in Genesis 2:23-24; Matthew 19:4-6; Mark 10:6-9; 1st Corinthians 6:17; 7:2-4 & Ephesians 5:31-33. The wrong Sexual Union as One Flesh is in 1st Corinthians 6:16. Divine Desire is in Song of Solomon 1:2-4; 4:3-15, 16; 7:11-13; 8:10 & Genesis 3:16. Sexual Abstinence is commended is in Matthew 19:12 & 1st Corinthians 7:1, 5. The Perversions of Forbidden Sexuality: Sexual Adultery is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18 & Hebrews 13:4. Sexual Lust is in Matthew 5:28; Ephesians 4:19; 5:3; Colossians 3:5 & 1st Peter 4:3. Sexual Promiscuity or Sexual Freedom is in Deuteronomy 22:13-21 & Romans 1:24. Sexual Prostitution is in Leviticus 19:29. Homosexuality is in Romans 1:26-27; Leviticus 18:22 & Genesis 19:4-7. Sexual Bestiality is in Exodus 22:19. Sexual Perversion is Damned by God is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-10 & Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:15. Sexual Perversion can be Cleansed is in 1st Corinthians 6:11. Sexuality in the Kingdom of This World will never enter the Gates of the Kingdom of Earth or in the Kingdom of Heaven or in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:15; Luke 20:35-36 & Matthew 22:30.

The Refusal of Repentance, Relenting or a Change of Heart or Mind from Sexuality is called Sexual Impenitence. Sexual Impenitence is a total Refusal to turn from Your Sexual Corruption & Sexual Apostasy is in Hosea 7:10; 11:5; Job 34:33; Isaiah 1:4; Jeremiah 9:6 & Acts 7:51-53. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Invitations and Divine Warnings is in Isaiah 66:4; Zechariah 1:4; 7:11-12; 2nd Kings 17:14 & Jeremiah 7:25-26; 11:7-8, 10; 13:10; 17:23; 25:3-4; 32:33; 44:4-5, 16. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Dealings is in Numbers 14:11; Nehemiah 9:17; Matthew 11:20-24 & Luke 10:13-15. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Damnation is in Psalms 78:31-32; Amos 4:6; Isaiah 9:13; Jeremiah 2:30; 3:2-3; 5:3; 30:15; Zephaniah 3:2; Haggai 2:17 & Romans 13:1-2. Sexual Impenitence in spite of God’s Goodness is in Romans 2:4; 10:21 & Job 15:11. There is no remedy for persistent Sexual Impenitence is in 2nd Chronicles 36:16; 2nd Thessalonians 2:10; Hebrews 6:4-6; 10:26-27 & Acts 7:51-60. The Results of Sexual Impenitence: The Divine Warnings against Sexual Impenitence is in Hebrews 3:7-19; 12:25; 2nd Chronicles 30:6-9; Jeremiah 4:1; 18:9-10; Ezekiel 14:6; Hosea 14:1-2; Malachi 3:7; Psalms 95:7-8; Revelation 2:5, 16 & Luke 13:1-5. The Results of Sexual Impenitence: Storing up Sexual Wrath for the Day of Judgment is in Romans 1:24-25; 2:5; 2nd Chronicles 24:20; 36:16-17; Job 36:12; Proverbs 1:24-26; Amos 4:9 & 2nd Peter 2:21. Damnation in Child Kind, Condemnation in Womankind, Judgment in Mankind, Charge in the Lordship & Ladyship of Angel Kind (Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms, Shadows, Boys and Girls, Law Kind, and Damnation in Lord Kind and Lady Kind at every level of Creation is in Matthew 11:20. Hardness of Heart is in Matthew 13:13-15 & Hebrews 3:7-11. Spiritual Blindness is in John 12:40; Romans 11:8 & Revelation 3:17. Being Forsaken by God is in 2nd Kings 17:13-20 & 2nd Chronicles 29:6-9. The Examples of Impenitence is in Exodus 8:15; Judges 2:19; 1st Samuel 8:19; Nehemiah 9:26-29; Daniel 9:13-14; 2nd Chronicles 33:23; 36:13; Jeremiah 6:15; Matthew 21:31; Romans 1:18-23; Revelation 2:21-27; 9:20-21; 16:8-11; Luke 18:18 & Acts 7:1, 53-60. All Eternal Sexuality is cut off and totally abolished by all Eternal Deaths at 70 Years of age because it a Divine Mandate by the Father Stephen’s Ordinance and is Immutable and the Father Stephen will not Relent since Psalms 90:10 & Romans 13:1-10. The Reason Moses at 119 years of age & Solomon after 80 years of age fell is because these Holy Scriptures was not Instituted until the nearing of the Old Testament.

The Sexual Corrupting Influence of Sexual Imperfection: The Creation is Imperfect because of Sexual Corruption in the World through Lust is in 2nd Peter 1:4; Genesis 3:17-19; 5:29 & Romans 8:20-22. Sexual Imperfection is Expressed in the Sexual Corruption and Sexual Death at 120 years or at 70 years to 80 years is in Genesis 6:1-7; Psalms 90:3-10; 103:15-16; 2nd Peter 1:4; 2nd Samuel 14:14; Ecclesiastes 12:1-7; James 1:10 & 1st Peter 1:24. The Sexual Imperfection of the Spiritual Creation is in Job 4:18; Jude 6 & 2nd Peter 2:4. The Universal Sexual Imperfection of Human beings as Man is in Romans 3:23; Genesis 6:5; 1st Kings 8:46; 2nd Chronicles 6:36; Psalms 13:3; 130:3; Proverbs 20:9; Ecclesiastes 7:20; Isaiah 53:6; 64:6; Galatians 3:22 & James 3:2. The Sexual Imperfection of the Household of Faith: Israel and Her Leaders called the Lordship of the Infallible Law [Hebrews 7:19] is in Nehemiah 9:16, 34; Jeremiah 2:21; 50:6; Judges 2:11-13; Psalms 106:39; Isaiah 3:14; Ezekiel 20:30 & Micah 3:1-3. The Christian Church and its Leaders called the Lordship of the Infallible Church [Revelation 3:2] is in 2nd Corinthians 12:20; Philippians 3:12; 1st Corinthians 3:1-3; 13:12; Colossians 2:20; Hebrews 5:12; 1st John 1:8 & Revelation 3:2, 17. God’s Holy Purposes and Sexual Imperfection: Sexual Imperfection is Contrary to God’s Divine Purpose, Divine Work and Divine Plan in Acts 5:38-39. In the Holy Biblical Creation as a Whole is in Genesis 1:31. For Holy Biblical Individuals is in Ephesians 1:4. For the Holy Biblical Church is in Ephesians 5:25-27. For the Holy Biblical Law is in John 10:34-35 & James 2:8-13. The Sexual Imperfection is Unacceptable in God’s Presence: Sacrificial Animals must be Unblemished for 40 years is in Deuteronomy 15:21; 17:1; Malachi 1:8; Exodus 12:5; Leviticus 22:20-25; Numbers 28:31 & Acts 7:42-43. The Priests [Sergeants], Chief Priests [Lieutenants] and the High Priests [Captains] must be Physically Perfect is in Leviticus 21:17-23. Moral Sexual Imperfection separates totally from God is in Isaiah 50:1; 59:2; 64:7; Psalms 66:18; 1st Corinthians 6:9-10; Ephesians 5:5; Hebrews 10:26-27 & Revelation 21:27; 22:15. God’s People should strive against Sexual Imperfection is in Matthew 5:48; Genesis 17:1; Deuteronomy 18:13; Psalms 34:14; Romans 12:9; 2nd Corinthians 13:11; Colossians 1:28; 3:5; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; 2nd Timothy 2:19; Hebrews 6:1; 12:14 & 2nd Peter 3:14. Sexual Imperfection will be dealt with at Jesus Christ’s Return: Creation will be Remade is in 1st John 65:17; Isaiah 66:22; Matthew 19:28; Romans 8:19-21; 2nd Peter 3:13 & Revelation 21:1-5. God’s People will be Perfected is in 1st John 3:2 & Philippians 3:20-21. Sexual Evil will be Removed and Abolished is in Revelation 20:10; 21:4, 8; 22:1-5; Isaiah 25:8; 65:19 & 2nd Thessalonians 2:8.

Mortality originated in the Fall of Man is in Genesis 2:16-17. It is the Decree of God is in Psalms 90:3, 5 & Genesis 3:19; 6:3. It is Universal is in Ecclesiastes 3:20 & 1st Corinthians 15:22. It is Inevitable is in 2nd Samuel 14:14; Job 30:23; Ecclesiastes 3:2 & Romans 6:23. It is an Impartial Judgment from God is in Romans 5:12, 15-19. It leads to Impartial Judgment is in Hebrews 9:27 & 2nd Corinthians 5:10. Morality extends to the Creation is in Romans 8:20-21. Human Beings are likened to Animals is in Ecclesiastes 3:19. Human Beings are likened to the Grass is in Psalms 90:5-6; 103:15-16; Isaiah 40:6-7; 1st Peter 1:24 & James 1:10. The Natural Reaction to Mortality: A Sense of Oppression [Depression] is in Job 10:8-9. Carefree Abandoned is in 1st Corinthians 15:32 & Isaiah 22:13. The Godly Reaction to Mortality: Humility [Humbleness] is in Job 20:6-11; Psalms 22:29; 89:48 & Ecclesiastes 3:21-22. Trust is in Luke 12:25. The Pursuit of Wisdom is in Psalms 90:12. Saving Faith is in Isaiah 55:6; Psalms 39:4-8 & 2nd Corinthians 6:2. The Struggle with Sex is in Romans 6:12; 7:14-25. Death is not the End: The Spirit returns to God is in Ecclesiastes 12:7 & Philippians 1:23. The Body will be Raised is in Daniel 12:2; 1st Corinthians 15:42-44, 53-54; Isaiah 25:8; Romans 8:11 & 2nd Corinthians 5:4. Eternal Life through Jesus Christ is in John 11:25-26; Matthew 25:46; 2nd Timothy 1:9-10; 1st John 5:11-12 & Revelation 22:3-5. Eternal Damnation to the Sexually Wicked is in Matthew 25:46 & Revelation 14:11; 20:10, 15.

Sexuality that is against the Holy Biblical Law or Holy Biblical Creature is called an Sexual Offense and God will put them in the Sex Offenders Registry in the Book of the Dead or the Book of the Prophets in Acts 7:42-43 & Revelation 20:11-15. A Legal Sexual Offense is in Deuteronomy 19:15-21; 21:22-23 & Exodus 21:15-25; 22:1-5. A Moral Sexual Offense is in Ezekiel 22:11; Exodus 22:16-17; Leviticus 18:6-23; Deuteronomy 22:13-20; 2nd Samuel 3:8 & 1st Corinthians 6:9-10. An Offense to other Creatures: On a Sexual National Level is in 1st Samuel 13:4; 2nd Samuel 10:6; 1st Chronicles 19:6; Jeremiah 24:9 & Acts 7:51-53. On a Sexual Personal Level is in 2nd Samuel 16:21; Genesis 20:1-16; 40:1; 1st Samuel 25:14-28; Job 19:17; Proverbs 17:9; 18:19; 19:11; Matthew 13:54-57; 15:1-12; 17:24-27; Mark 6:1-4; John 6:53-66. The Sexual Offense against the Holy God is in 1st Kings 8:50-51; Job 7:21; 10:14; 13:23; 14:16-17; 34:31-33; Psalms 59:3; 139:24; Isaiah 43:24; 44:22; 59:12; Ezekiel 18:1-32; 33:10; 37:23; 39:24; Amos 5:12; Galatians 5:17; 1st Peter 2:11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Offense against God’s House which is the Father Stephen’s Address called Zion is in Acts 7:1-60 & Numbers 18:1, 23. The Things of God are an Offense to Sexual People is in Jeremiah 6:10; 1st Corinthians 1:22-24 & Galatians 5:11. A Sexual Stumbling-Block as an Object of a Sexual Offense is in Romans 14:13; Leviticus 19:14; Matthew 16:23; Romans 11:9-10; Psalms 69:22-23; 1st Corinthians 8:9 & 2nd Corinthians 6:3. A Sexual Stumbling-Block for Oneself is in Ezekiel 14:3-4, 7. A Holy Divine Stumbling-Block set up by God for Fallen Saintly Christian Lords & Fallen Saintly Christian Ladies is in Ezekiel 3:20 & Isaiah 47:1-15.

The Nature of Authority: The Ultimate Authority belongs to the Father Stephen Our Lord, who does as He pleases is in Psalms 115:3; 135:6; 2nd Chronicles 20:6; Job 9:12; 23:13; 42:2; Isaiah 14:27; 43:13; 45:9; 46:10; Daniel 4:35; Romans 9:19-21 & Ephesians 1:11. The Human Holy Authority & Divine Holy Authority: All Human Holy Authority & All Divine Holy Authority is Given and only Established, Instituted and Appointed by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-10; Daniel 2:21; 4:17; 5:18-21; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13-17. It involves the Rightful Freedom by the Perfect Holy Law of Liberty [James 2:8-13] to Give Orders is in Matthew 8:9; 25:23; John 19:10; Luke 7:8; 19:17; 20:20; 23:7; Mark 13:34; Genesis 41:35; Numbers 27:20; Deuteronomy 1:15; Judges 9:29; Ezra 7:24; Esther 9:29; Isaiah 22:21; Jeremiah 38:10; 1st Peter 2:13 & Acts 6:10; 7:1-53; 9:14; 26:10, 12. It is Limited, unlike the Father Stephen’s Authority is in John 19:10-11 & Acts 5:38-39. The Responsibilities of those with Holy Authority: They are to act as Holy Servants, not Lording it over Creatures is in Matthew 20:25-28; Mark 10:42-45 & John 13:4-15. The only time the Supreme Authority can Lord over Creatures is in the Father Stephen’s Authority in Romans 13:1 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-8:3. Their Holy Authority is to be used for the Benefit of other Creatures is in 2nd Corinthians 10:8; 13:10 & Romans 13:1-10. It is sometimes necessary to Withhold exercising Holy Authority for Other’s Good is in 1st Corinthians 6:1-7; 8:8-13; 9:4-18; 10:23-24. The Examples of the Holy Authority of Believers: Holy Authority over Possessions is in Acts 5:4. Holy Authority over the Will is in 1st Corinthians 7:37. The Holy Authority to become the Children of God is in John 1:12. The Holy Authority over Believers in all their Lifetime is in Romans 7:1. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority over Money is in Malachi 3:8-12. Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Church World: Supreme Authority is Given to Jesus Christ as the Head of the Church by His Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1-2; Ephesians 1:22; 4:15; 5:23, 24 & Colossians 1:18. Spiritual Authority Under Jesus Christ in the Church is Possessed & Attained by Elders: As Shepherds who Teach and Care for the Flock is in John 21:15-17; Ephesians 4:11-13; 1st Timothy 3:2; 5:17; Titus 2:1-10; 1st Peter 5:2 & Acts 20:28. As Overseers or Bishops Ruling the Church is in Romans 12:8; 1st Thessalonians 5:12; 1st Timothy 5:17 & Acts 20:28. The Response of the Church to the Holy Authority of the Elders: Elders are to be Obeyed is in Hebrews 13:17. Elders are to be Honored and Respected is in 1st Thessalonians 5:12-13 & 1st Timothy 5:17. Paul’s Limits the Holy Authority of Women in the Church is in 1st Timothy 2:12 & 1st Corinthians 11:5-6, 10; 14:33-37. The Reason for this prohibition derives from God’s order of Creation is in 1st Timothy 2:13-14 & 1st Corinthians 11:3, 7-10. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Church: Holy Authority to preach the Gospel is in Matthew 28:18-19 & Mark 16:15. The Holy Authority to Excommunicate is in Matthew 18:15-18 & 1st Corinthians 5:1-5, 9-13. The Holy Authority to Forgive Sexuality is in Matthew 18:18 & John 20:23. The Father Stephen’s Supreme Authority to Release and Expunge the Eternal Sin in Lordship that can never be forgiven is in Acts 7:59-60. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the House World: A Husband is given Headship of His Wife is in Ephesians 5:23. The Basis for this Headship: The Father Stephen’s Headship over His Son Jesus Christ is in 1st Corinthians 11:3. Jesus Christ’s Headship over the Church is in Ephesians 5:23, 25. God’s Order of Creation is in 1st Corinthians 11:8-9 & Genesis 2:20-22. This Headship has been affected by the Fall of Man concerning Sexuality is in Genesis 3:16. How This Headship is to be Exercised: A Divinely Loving and Sacrificial Nature is in Ephesians 5:25, 28, 33; Colossians 3:19 & 1st Peter 3:7. As Jesus Christ Rules as Head of the Church is in Ephesians 5:25-29. Regarding His Wife as Part of Himself is in Ephesians 5:28-29 & 1st Peter 3:7. Christian Wives are to Submit to their Husbands is in Ephesians 5:22 & Colossians 3:18. They are to Follow the Example of the Submission of the Church to Jesus Christ is in Ephesians 5:24-25. The Holy Fathers are Heads of their Families is in Genesis 18:19; 35:2; Joshua 24:15; Ephesians 6:45; 1st Timothy 3:4, 12 & Titus 1:6. The Holy Fathers’ Authority is to be Exercised Reasonably is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. The Response of Holy Children to Holy Parental Authority from 0 to 12 years of age: Holy Obedience is in Ephesians 6:1; Colossians 3:20 & Proverbs 6:20; 23:22. Holy Respect is in Ephesians 6:2-3; Deuteronomy 5:16; 27:16; Exodus 20:12; 21:15, 17; Proverbs 19:26; 20:20; Matthew 19:19; Mark 10:19 & Luke 18:20. The Kinds of Holy Authority within the Family: Holy Authority to Discipline is in Proverbs 19:18; 23:13; 29:17. Holy Authority to Teach is in Proverbs 1:8; 3:1; 13:1. Holy Authority to Command is in Colossians 3:20; Ephesians 6:1; Proverbs 6:20-23 & James 2:8-13. The Holy Authority of Human Institutions in the Business World: Without Holy Authority, Sexuality is Unrestrained and Out of Control is in Romans 1:24-26; 13:4; Genesis 6:5 & Judges 19:11. All Human Holy Authorities are Appointed, Instituted and Established by the Father Stephen is in Romans 13:1-2; Genesis 9:5-6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17; 5:18-21, 26; John 19:11 & 1st Peter 2:13. All Holy Rulers are Appointed as the Father Stephen’s Servants to do Good or Messianic Evil to Restrain Evil is in Romans 13:4, 6; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10; 1st Timothy 2:2 & 1st Peter 2:14. The Proper Response to Human Holy Authorities: They are to be Obeyed by Everyone under the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Romans 13:1, 5-7; Ecclesiastes 8:2; Matthew 22:17-21; Mark 12:14-17; Luke 20:22-25; Titus 3:1 & 1st Peter 2:13-14. They are to be Highly Honored and Highly Respected is in Proverbs 24:21; Romans 13:7 & 1st Peter 2:17. They are not to be Obeyed if their Demands conflict with the Holy Biblical Law of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:3; Daniel 3:18; 6:12; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 6:11-7:60. They are to be Prayed for is in 1st Timothy 2:1-2; Jeremiah 29:7 & Acts 7:59-60. Saintly Christian Lords are to Use Rights Granted by the Father Stephen’s Holy Authorities is in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 6:10; 7:1-53; 16:35-39; 22:22-29; 25:1-12. The Abuse of Holy Authority: The Divine Warnings against the Abuse of Holy Authority: By Employers over their Employees is in Ephesians 6:9; Leviticus 25:43; Deuteronomy 24:14. By Fathers Over Their Children is in Ephesians 6:4 & Colossians 3:21. By Husbands over their Wives is in Colossians 3:19. By Elders over the Church is in 1st Peter 5:2-3 & Ezekiel 34:2-7. By Those Mistreating Foreigners is in Exodus 22:21; 23:9. By Leaders over Those who are Led is in Matthew 20:25-27; Mark 10:42-44 & Luke 22:25-26. By Those taking Advantage of the Helpless or Poor is in Exodus 22:22; Proverbs 22:22; Ezekiel 22:29 & Zechariah 7:10. By Those who Oppress Others is in Jeremiah 22:17; Psalms 73:8; 119:134 & Ezekiel 22:7. The Examples of the Abuse of Holy Authority is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 1st Kings 12:14 & James 2:6. The Civil Authorities: Civil Authorities are Divinely Appointed in John 19:11; Romans 13:1; 1st Samuel 9:17; 16:1; Psalms 78:70-71; Proverbs 8:15-16; Jeremiah 27:6; Daniel 2:21, 37-38; 4:17, 32; 5:18-21, 26-28. Civil Authorities as God’s Servant and Agents is in Romans 13:4; Isaiah 45:1; Jeremiah 25:9; 27:6; 43:10 & Romans 13:6. Civil Authority exercised for the Good of All and in Order to Punish Wrongdoers is in Proverbs 19:12; 21:15; 29:4, 14; 1st Peter 2:13-14; Genesis 9:6; Ezra 7:26; Psalms 72:12-14; 78:72; Romans 13:3-4; 1st Timothy 2:2 & Acts 25:11. Everyone must Submit to Civil Authorities is in Proverbs 24:21-22; Titus 3:1; Ecclesiastes 8:2-5; Matthew 17:24-27; 22:15-21; Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-25; Romans 13:1, 5-7 & 1st Peter 2:13-14, 17. Civil Authorities are only to be Obeyed in what is Lawful according to Holy Scripture is in Exodus 1:17; 1st Kings 21:2-3; Daniel 1:8; 3:28; 6:7-10; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; Hebrews 11:23; Luke 20:25 & Acts 4:19; 5:29.

**Abominations (Female Catamites & Male Sodomites, Bisexuality, Transsexuals and Hermaphrodites)**

An abomination basically means “to deprecate as an ill omen” from the Latin word ***Abominari***. Also is the English words that derives from **Shaqats** meaning “**Shiqquts** (**Shiqquwts**)” or **Sheqets**” as a loathsome, hateful, sinful, wicked and vile reception. The word abomination denotes grave moral offenses by toeba or toba. It is mostly considered as a taboo or tapu meaning it is forbidden. The term shiqquwts is translated abomination by almost all translation of the biblical texts which in most cases concerns idolatry or martial fornication as loathsome and detestable in Tobit 4:12-13. The two terms of sheqets and shaqets are used for dietary violations in the Hebrew. Another word that is abhorred is zaam in the Greek. Some scriptures that concern the word shiqquwts are found in Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1st Maccabees 1:54; Isaiah 66:3; Deuteronomy 29:17; Ezekiel 20:7; 1st Kings 11:5-7; 2nd Kings 23:24 and Jeremiah 13:27. Also some scriptures that concern the word sheqats are found in Leviticus 11:10-13, 23, 41. Also some scriptures that concern the word shaqats are found in Leviticus 11:11, 13, 43; 20:25; Psalms 22:24 and Deuteronomy 7:26. Also Toeba is used in three ways. First, every Shepherd was considered an abomination to the Egyptians in Genesis 46:34. Second, concerns Pharaoh granting to the Israelites to hold a festival and offer their sacrifices to Egypt. But Moses refused by not giving permission to sacrifice “**the abomination of the Egyptians**” in Exodus 8:26. Third, there are seven things listed as an abomination in Proverbs 6:16-18. They are a lying tongue, hands that shed innocent blood, haughty eyes or proud look, feet that are swift to running in mischief, a heart that devises wicked imaginations (schemes), a False Witness who speaks lies & One that sows discord among Brethren. Some scriptures concerning the word toeba are found in Deuteronomy 7:25; 13:14; 14:3; 22:5; 23:18; 24:2-4; 25:13-19; Isaiah 44:19; Ezekiel 16:22, 58; 18:10-13; 33:26; Leviticus 18:22, 27-30; 1st Kings 14:24; Jeremiah 7:9, 10; 32:35 & Proverbs 11:1; 12:22. Also are some scriptures that concern the word taab are found in the OKJV in Deuteronomy 7:26; 23:7; Job 15:16; 19:19; 30:10; Psalms 5:6; 53:1; 106:40; 107:18; 119:163; Amos 5:10; Micah 3:9; 1st Chronicles 21:6; Isaiah 14:19; 49:7; Ezekiel 16:25, 52 and 1st Kings 21:26. In Romans 1:24-27 declares that Women with Women (Catamites) went against nature and Men with Men (Sodomites) burned in lust for each other. In the story of Ezekiel 1-10 it tells us that the Cherubim or Living Creatures control and isolates the greater abominations and wicked abominations committed in the temple. Ezekiel the Priest/Prophet was authorized to look behind closed doors of all the abominations being committed, but not to act on it. Also John the Revelator in the Book of Revelation was also authorized to look upon the Mother of Harlots & the Abominations of the Earth in Revelation 17:1-18, but not to act on it through One of the seven Angels (Stephen in Acts 6:15, Jesus in Revelation 22:16, Michael, Gabriel, Uriel (Jeremiel), Raphael and Remphan) that told and showed Him these things. Also Babylon’s fall was confirmed in Revelation 18:1-19:10. In 1st Kings 11:1-13 concerning Solomon’s 80 Year Kingdom of Wisdom falling because of idolatry which is marital fornication in Tobit 4:12-13 concerning the abomination of Ashtoreth the Goddess of the Sidonians, the abomination of the Molech as Sukkoth (Milcom) of the Ammonites (it may possibly refer to Moloch which concerns child pornography in Acts 7:42-43), the abomination of Chemosh of Moab by which Solomon committed these things with His Foreign Wives that He loved. Bisexuality is the sexual act or an orientation involving physical attraction to both Males and Females which is proven in Revelation 17:4; 18:6 concerning the mixed golden cup. Transsexuals are found in Wisdom of Solomon 14:26. Hermaphrodites also called She-Males which mean “**intersex**” which is the Ones who have both sex glands, who can engage in both Males and Females sexually. This kind of Hermaphrodite maybe the Antichrist which is associated with the number 666 & in the Greek translation is the same number 666 listed as the number XXX in DNA & perverted Sexual Eros Love Pornography (short for Porn called Porneia in the Greek) linked to the 24 orders of the Evil Giants placed in Book of the Prophets in Genesis 6:1-5; Acts 7:42-43 & Revelation 13:18. Also the number 666 refers to the name Neron Caesar which is coded Nero the Roman Emperor that killed Christians (Lords) & Saints (Lords) in 55AD to 68AD. Also in the name of King Nebuchadrezzar from the Book of Daniel is the number 663 and the name Nebuchadrezzur in the Book of Jeremiah the number is 669, which midway is the number 666 and if the mysteries of Jeremiah is associated with Revelation, Nebuchadnezzar came, bidden by God to crush God’s people may prefigure the End-Times Beast overcoming God’s Saints (Lords) in Revelation 13:7. The act of committing an abomination is an Sexual Eros Love Apostasy against the Lord in 2nd Thessalonians 2:4-12 & is strictly forbidden to the Lord’s people, these who act on these things will be destroyed by the breath of His mouth and brightness of His coming in 2nd Thessalonians 2:8.

Sin is an Abomination: The Father Stephen detests it is in Leviticus 18:26-30; 20:13; Proverbs 6:16-19; 26:24-26; 28:8 & Isaiah 66:3-4. The Abomination of Babylon the Great is in Revelation 14:8; 17:3-6; 19:1-2 & Jeremiah 51:6-8. Idolatry is an Abomination is in Jeremiah 4:1-2; 7:30; 16:18; 32:32-35; Deuteronomy 7:25-26; 12:31; 18:9-13; 27:15; 29:17-18; 32:15-16; 1st Kings 11:4-8; 2nd Kings 23:13; Isaiah 44:19; Ezekiel 5:9; 7:20; 8:5-18; 11:17-21; 20:30; Hosea 9:10; Romans 1:21-27 & 1st Peter 4:3. Unclean Animals are an Abomination is in Isaiah 65:2-5; 66:17; Leviticus 7:21; 11:13-20, 41-42 & Revelation 18:2. The Abomination that causes Desolation is in Daniel 9:25-27; 11:29-32; 12:11-12; Matthew 24:15-21; Mark 13:14-19 & Revelation 13:14-15.

Sodom and Gomorrah’s location is in Genesis 10:19; 13:10-12. Sodom became Lot’s home is in Genesis 13:10-12. Sodom and Gomorrah at War: Sodom and Gomorrah, with other cities of the plain, defeated by the alliance of four Kings is in Genesis 14:1-12. Abram rescues Lot and is honored by the King of Sodom and His Allies is in Genesis 14:13-24. The Wickedness of Sodom and Gomorrah is in Genesis 13:13; 18:200-21; 19:1-9. Abraham pleads for the Righteous in Sodom and Gomorrah is in Genesis 18:16-32. The Father Stephen’s Judgment against Sodom and Gomorrah is in Genesis 19:13, 23-29; Deuteronomy 29:23 & Luke 17:29. The Story of Sodom and Gomorrah becomes a Picture of Human sinful sexuality and Divine Judgment is in Jude 7; Isaiah 3:9; 13:19; Jeremiah 23:14; Lamentations 4:6; Ezekiel 16:44-58; Amos 4:11; Matthew 10:15; 11:23-24; 2nd Peter 2:6-9 & Luke 10:12; 17:28-30.

God’s Creation Order for Holy Divine Intercourse is in Genesis 1:27-28; 2:18-24. Jesus Christ and Paul Endorsed God’s Creative Order is in Mark 10:6-9; Matthew 19:4-5 & Ephesians 5:31. OT Prohibitions of Homosexual Practice is in Leviticus 18:22; 20:13. Homosexual Practice is Incompatible with the Kingdom of Lordship is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-10 & 1st Timothy 1:9-11. Magical Sexual Disorder at every level is the One Consequence of always rejecting God is in Romans 1:21-27; 1st Kings 14:24; 15:12 & 2nd Kings 23:7. The Examples of Homosexual Practice is in Genesis 19:4-8; Jude 7 & Judges 19:16-24.

Homosexuality is an Incurable Relationship because none, I mean none of the Lords paid for Homosexual Acts. The Lord Jesus Christ only paid for Homosexuality at a distance and not the Corruptible Acts in itself in Romans 1:21-28. Matter a fact, the Lord Jesus Christ did not pay for any Sexual Acts also because the Crucifixion Laws did not require it and the Father Stephen only paid for Sexual Acts in the Stoning Laws in Acts 7:59-60. The Lord Jesus Christ was not Stoned to Death and He only was Persecuted for a Minute in John 10:31-39 & Acts 9:4-6. The Reason the Homosexual Acts is Incurable because it totally goes against the Father Stephen’s Order of Creation with Adam and Eve. This was Adam and Eve and not Adam and Steve. This means that it is totally Evil in Nature and no Good can come from Evil. The Father Stephen destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah for this same reason and Lot and His family was the only ones to escape the Eternal Destruction only because they obey the Father Stephen in Genesis chapter 18:16-19:29. Also any Creature that approves of the Practices of Homosexual Acts in their Knowledge is just as Evil as acting, doing and thinking upon it in Romans 1:32. For the Father Stephen Judges Impartially and has no Respect of Persons in Acts 10:34-35 & 1st Peter 1:17-21.

The Father Stephen Creates Order out of Chaos: The Father Stephen Creates something out of Nothing is in Genesis 1:1-2; Psalms 33:9; 148:5-6; Romans 4:17 & Hebrews 11:3. The Father Stephen brings Order to His Creation is in Genesis 1:14-19; Job 9:8; Psalms 8:3; Isaiah 45:12; 48:13. Chaos threatens the Father Stephen’s Order: Life and Order in Creation must be Sustained by the Father Stephen is in Job 12:10; 34:14-15; Psalms 104:29; Isaiah 42:5; Colossians 1:16-17; Hebrews 1:1-3 & John 1:1-5. The Raging Sea as a Symbol of Chaos is in Exodus 15:8; Psalms 46:2-3; 69:2, 15; 77:16; 104:7-9; Proverbs 8:29; Zechariah 10:11; Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:36-41 & Luke 8:22-25. Threatening Nations are likened to the Raging Seas as Bringers of Chaos is in Isaiah 17:12-13; Psalms 46:6 & Jeremiah 46:7. Spiritual and Political Chaos is in Judges 17:6; Ephesians 4:14 & Galatians 1:7. The Father Stephen uses Chaos as a Judgment is in Isaiah 24:1, 3-4, 10-12, 17-21; 27:10; 32:14; 34:11; Zephaniah 1:14-15 & Revelation 6:15-17. Floodwaters as a Symbol of the Chaos of Judgment is in Genesis 6:17; Job 20:28; 22:16; Isaiah 8:7 & Jonah 2:3. Panic and Destruction Characterize the Chaos that follows Judgment is in Judges 7:22; 1st Samuel 14:20; 2nd Chronicles 20:22-23; Isaiah 19:2; Ezekiel 38:21; Haggai 2:22 & Zechariah 14:13.

The Examples of People in Confusion is in 2nd Samuel 18:29; Esther 3:15; Luke 21:25-26 & Acts 17:8; 19:32. The Father Stephen sends Confusion as Judgment: The Righteous ask the Father Stephen to Confuse their Enemies is in Psalms 35:26; 40:14; 55:9; 70:2. The Father Stephen sends Confusion on Israel’s Enemies is in Exodus 23:37; Deuteronomy 7:23 & Psalms 71:24. Israel, too, may Experience Confusion is in Deuteronomy 28:20; 28:28; 2nd Chronicles 15:5-6 & Jeremiah 51:34. The Examples of the Father Stephen sending Confusion is in Genesis 11:7-9; Joshua 10:10; 1st Samuel 14:20 & 2nd Chronicles 20:22-23. Spiritual Confusion is Humanity’s Natural State is in Isaiah 41:29; 57:20-21; 1st Corinthians 1:18; 2:14 & 2nd Chronicles 4:3-4. Confusion relating to the Father Stephen: Confusion among the Jews is in Matthew 12:23-24; 14:1-2; Mark 3:22; 6:14-16; John 3:4; 6:52; 2nd Corinthians 3:14; Luke 9:7-9; 11:15 & Acts 2:6-7, 12. Confusion among the Father Stephen’s Disciples is in Matthew 8:27; 17:4; Mark 4:41; 9:5-6; 16:8; John 6:60; 16:17-19 & Luke 9:33-34; 24:22-25. The Further Examples of Believers in Confusion: Confusion over the Father Stephen’s Purposes is in Psalms 73:12-14; Ecclesiastes 7:15; Isaiah 21:3-4; Daniel 4:19; Habakkuk 1:2-4; 2nd Corinthians 4:8; 7:5 & Galatians 4:19-20. Confusion over Sound Doctrine is in Galatians 1:6-7; 4:9, 17; 5:10. The Remedies for Confusion: Confusion Dispelled by Asking the Father Stephen for Understanding is in Jeremiah 33:3 & James 1:5. Confusion Dispelled by the Enlightenment of the Holy Ghost is in John 14:26; 16:13 & 1st Corinthian 2:9-10, 13. Confusion Combated by the Teaching of Wise Leaders is in 2nd Timothy 2:24-25; 4:2-3; Hebrews 13:17 & Acts 20:28-30. Confusion Dispelled by the Instruction of Holy Scripture is in Psalms 119:103-105 & 2nd Timothy 3:16. Confusion goes as Believers grow to Spiritual Maturity is in Ephesians 4:13-14; Philippians 1:9-10 & Hebrews 5:14.

**Harlotries, Prostitutions and Whoredom’s (Wizardry’s)**

Prostitution is also called harlotries and whoredom’s and is the act of providing Sexual Eros Love Forbidden Services to another Person in return for a payment of some sort, mainly with money for payment. Prostitution is derived from two Latin words ***Pro*** which means “**to expose**” and ***Statuere*** which means “**to place up front**.” Escorts and whores are alternative names for prostitute. Not all escorts are whores. The English word for whore derives from ***Hora***and its root is ***Ka***meaning “**desire**.” Also prostitute can mean debasement or the manufacturing of an unworthy cause. Prostitution is at a high risk of Sexual Eros Love Diseases transmitted from one Partner to Another. In Leviticus 19:29 it tells us that “Do not prostitute Your Daughter, to cause Her to be a harlot, lest the land fall into harlotry.” In Leviticus 20:5-6 it declares “the Lord will set His face against that Man and His family, and the Lord will cut Him off from His people, and all who prostitute them with Him to commit harlotry with Molech.” In Jeremiah 3:9 it states of Her casual harlotry which came into being as Casual Sexual Eros Love. In Ezekiel 16:15-36 it tells us that She trusted in Her beauty and played the Harlot because of fame, and poured out Your whoredom’s on every One that passed by who would have it. Were Her acts of harlotry a small thing? Because in Her acts of harlotry She forgot the days of Her Youth, when She was naked and bare struggling in Her own blood. She made Her beauty to be abhorred. She committed harlotries with the Egyptians Fleshly Neighbors to provoke the Lord in anger. She even multiplied Her acts of harlotry but was not satisfied. All Men make payments to harlots, but You made payments to Your (Eros) Lovers and hired them to come from everywhere. She as a harlot is the opposite of a Woman that is not solicited to being a harlot. The Lord says because of Your nakedness uncovered and all Your filthiness in Your harlotry with all Your (Eros) Lovers and the blood of Your Children which You gave to them. The Lord will gather all Your (Eros) Lovers of whom You took pleasure in (Eros) Love or hatred and will uncover Your nakedness that Your nakedness shall be seen. The Lord will judge You as Women who break wedlock or as shed blood are judged. Fury and jealousy will come from the Lord. The Lord will give You into their hand and they will break down Your shrines & high places. The Lord will strip You of Your clothes and take Your beautiful ornaments & leave You bare and naked. The Lord will bring an assembly against Her and they shall stone You with stones and thrust You with swords, they shall burn Your houses to the ground and execute judgments in the sight from other Women. The Lord will make You cease from playing the harlot & hiring (Eros) Lovers at Your disposal. The Lord’s furies will then rest and His jealousy will depart when She stops all Her playing around. In Hosea 1:2-3:4 it declares that the Lord God commanded Hosea to marry Gomer which was a harlot to be His Wife of Harlotry. Hosea knew why the Lord called Him to this special ministry because He knew of the harlotries that have been done in the country and cities. The Lord will bring charges against Gomer Your Wife and the Mother of Your Children for Her loose life style with other Men besides Her Husband Hosea. In Nahum 3:4-6 it tells us about “the Mistress of Sorceries, who sells the Nations (Laws) through Her harlotries. Behold, the Lord is against You and He will lift Your skirts over Your face and the Nations (Laws) will see Your nakedness and the Kingdoms Your shame and the Lord will make You vile and cast all abominable filth on Her and make Her a spectacle to be talked about.” Male prostitutes are called wizards, which carries the same penalties as whores and harlots but are treated more severe than females. Prostitution is strictly forbidden in the Bible, those committing these acts are not innocent, but fiery judgment will destroy them from the Lord. Harlots are called “**Soul-Eaters/Spirit-Eaters**” & feeds on the precious life of Man, who will have it.

Prostitution, Whoredom’s and Harlotries or Wizardry’s among the Heathen: For Money is in Genesis 38:15-16; Joshua 2:1 & Joel 3:3. The Religious Prostitutions is in Genesis 38:21-22 & Job 36:14. Prostitution in Israel: It is Forbidden under God’s Biblical Law is in Leviticus 19:29 & Deuteronomy 23:17-18. Priests (Sergeants), Chief Priests (Lieutenants) or High Priests (Captains) is Forbidden to marry Prostitutes is in Leviticus 21:7, 14. The Penalties for Prostitution is in Genesis 38:24 & Leviticus 21:9. The Efforts to Remove the Shrine-Prostitutes is in 1st Kings 15:11-12; 22:45-46. The Lure of Prostitution is in Proverbs 7:10 & 1st Corinthians 6:9. The Prevalence of Prostitution is in 1st Kings 3:16; 14:24; Jeremiah 5:7; Hosea 4:13-14; 6:10 & Micah 1:7. The Divine Warnings against Prostitution: It has Dire Consequences is in Proverbs 6:25-27; 23:26-27; 29:3; Judges 16:1-2 & Luke 15:30. All Saintly Christians Lord must avoid it is in 1st Corinthians 5:1; 6:15-16 & Ephesians 5:3. Prostitutes can be Redeemed is in Matthew 21:31-32; Luke 7:37-50; 1st Corinthians 6:9-11; Hebrews 11:31; James 2:25 & Joshua 6:22-25. Prostitution used as a Metaphor: For Worldly Sexual Eros Love Corruption is in Revelation 17:1-5; 2nd Peter 1:4; Isaiah 23:15-17 & Nahum 3:4. For Sexual Eros Love Apostasy is in Deuteronomy 31:16; Exodus 34:15-16; Leviticus 20:5; Judges 2:17; 8:27, 33; 1st Chronicles 5:25; Psalms 106:39; Isaiah 1:21; Ezekiel 16:16-17, 26, 28, 33-34, 41; 23:1-35 & Hosea 4:10-12; 5:4.

**Adulteries**

Adultery comes from a Late Latin word ***Adulterare***meaning “**to alter or corrupt**.” Adultery is also called Extramarital Sexual Eros Love and Philandery. It is a total onslaught against Your Spouse. Only married people can commit this physical crime. It is usually meant as Sexual Eros Love between a Woman who was married and a Person other than Her Spouse. The difference between adultery and rape is that adultery is voluntary and rape is not. It always constitutes grounds for divorce, and may be a factor in a property settlement, the custody of Children and the affect toward the status of Children. In Exodus 20:14 it prohibits adultery in the seventh of the Ten Commandments. In Leviticus 20:10 it only refers to the Woman. Some other scriptures that prohibit adultery can be found in 1st Corinthians 6:9-10. Jesus Christ specifically said that if Anyone (who is married only) looks at a Woman to lust for Her, He has already committed adultery with Her in His heart in Matthew 5:28. In Matthew 5:32 it states by Jesus Christ, that if Anyone divorces His Wife, except for marital unfaithfulness, causes Her to be an adulteress, and Anyone who marries Her is an adulterer. The legal procedure requirements for judgment are the testimony of two or three witnesses of good character for conviction in the Law of Moses. Jewish Law recognizes the Law of the land that has greater restrictions for adultery which would carry a stiffer penalty based on the situation. Also other consequences for the act of adultery are unwanted pregnancies which could lead to abortion which is premeditated murder in the Lord’s eyes. Also the Church looks down on adulterated societies with disapproving attitudes. Also the act of adultery by the Wife can cause murder of Her and Her secret Partner. In the Hebrew documents, stoning a Person to death is justified by the acts of adultery. The Lord said in the Epistles that He would be swift to the adulterers and adulteresses in James 4:4 because friendship with the World is an Enemy towards God. Wickedness will correct You in Jeremiah 2:19. Adultery is forbidden in marriage, those who commit this act will face the consequences of scripture.

Adultery is Damned by God: God’s Biblical Law forbids it is in Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18; Leviticus 18:20; Matthew 19:18; Mark 10:19; Luke 18:20 & James 2:11. It is Listed with other Evil Practices is in Psalms 50:18; Jeremiah 7:9-10; Hosea 4:1-2; 1st Timothy 1:9-10 & Luke 18:11. The Lure of Adultery: It begins with Lust, Pleasure or Wine is in Proverbs 6:25; Matthew 5:27-28; 2nd Samuel 11:2-3; Job 31:1, 9; Jeremiah 5:8 & Matthew 15:19. It is Seductive in Nature is in Proverbs 5:3, 20; 27:14-21. It is Secretive is in Job 24:15 & Proverbs 7:8-10; 30:20. It is a snare to the unwary is in Proverbs 7:7; 22:14 & Ecclesiastes 7:26. It is resisted by the wise is in Proverbs 2:16; 7:4-5 & Genesis 39:7-12. Adultery breaks the Marriage Covenant is in Proverbs 2:17; Hosea 2:2 & Malachi 2:14. The Consequences of Adultery: It Destroys Individuals and Society is in Proverbs 5:4-5, 9-11; 6:26-29, 32-34; 7:22-27 & Job 31:11-12. It is Punishable by Death under the OT Biblical Law is in Leviticus 20:10; Deuteronomy 22:22, 23-24 & John 8:4-5. Adulterer’s Face God’s Impartial Judgment is in Hebrews 13:4; 2nd Samuel 12:11-12; Malachi 3:5; 1st Corinthians 6:9 & Revelation 2:22. Remarriage after Divorce can be Adultery is in Matthew 5:32; 19:9; Mark 10:11; Luke 16:18 & Romans 7:3. Hypocrisy in Relation to Adultery is in Romans 2:22; 2nd Samuel 12:5-6; Hosea 4:14 & John 8:7-9. The Examples of Adultery is in 2nd Samuel 11:1-4; Jeremiah 5:7; 29:23; Hosea 3:1-3; John 8:3; 2nd Peter 2:14. The Children Born of Adultery is in Isaiah 57:3; 2nd Samuel 12:15-18 & Hosea 2:4-5; 5:7. Spiritual Adultery: The close link between Magical Sexual Sin and Spiritual Adultery: In Practice is in Numbers 25:1-3; Exodus 34:15 & Hosea 4:14. In False Teaching is in Revelation 2:14-16; 20-25; Numbers 31:15-16; 2nd Timothy 3:6; 2nd Peter 2:13-15 & Jude 4, 8. The Spiritual Adultery and God’s Covenant Relationship with His Kingdom: God as a Husband to His People is in Ezekiel 16:8; Isaiah 54:5; Jeremiah 3:14; 31:32 & Ephesians 5:31-32. God is Jealous for His People’s Affections is in Exodus 20:4-5; 34:14 & Deuteronomy 4:23-24; 6:13-15. The History of Spiritual Adultery among God’s People: before Israel’s Kings is in Deuteronomy 31:16; Leviticus 17:7-9; 20:4-6; Judges 2:16-17; 8:27, 33-34. In the Northern Kingdom of Israel is in Hosea 1:2; 2:2-3; 4:10-12; 5:3-4; 1st Chronicles 5:25 & Ezekiel 23:1-8. In the Southern Kingdom of Judah is in Jeremiah 2:20; 3:1-3; 5:7-8; 23:13-14; 2nd Chronicles 21:10-11 & Isaiah 57:3-8. In Jesus Christ’s Generation is in Matthew 12:38-39; 16:4. God’s Impartial Judgment on Spiritual Adultery is in Jeremiah 3:6-10; 16:10-13; 19:3-5 & Ezekiel 23:36-49. Believers are not to be Drawn into Spiritual Adultery is in 1st John 2:15-17; 5:21; 1st Corinthians 10:6-11; Colossians 3:5; Hebrews 3:12-14; 10:26-31 & James 4:4-5.

**Rape**

Rape is derived from a Latin word ***Rapere*** meaning “**to take by force or to seize**” is defined as Sexual Eros Love Intercourse done forcibly of one Person that is the Victim of the circumstances. Rape is an assault by a Person involving Sexual Eros Love Intercourse without a Person’s consent. If consent is established by words, communications or actions it would not constitute rape. The motivation of rape is anger, a desire for power, Sexual Eros Love Gratification, sadism and certain evolutionary pressures. In Deuteronomy 22:28-29 it tells us that the rapist will have to marry the unmarried Young Woman instead of a civil penalty if Her Father agreed. In 2nd Samuel 13:6-22 it tells us about the story of Absalom and His family concerning Amnon and His Sister Tamar. Which Amnon made Himself sick and called His Sister to bring meat into the chamber. And Amnon asked Tamar to lie with Him, but She refused. Then Amnon forced Her and raped Her. Also another famous story of rape involved David with Bathsheba. King David was on the lattice porch a couple or stories up and He looked in an open window and saw a naked Woman bathing. David then called for Her and because He was a King of Power, She did not refuse His wishes and She lay with Him. Now Uriah the Husband of Bathsheba came back from War (2 or 3 positions) and Bathsheba was pregnant with David’s doing. So David called Uriah to have an audience with Him and tried to get Uriah to go home and sleep with His Wife, so the Baby would be called Uriah’s and not David’s. But Uriah was a Soldier and told the King that it would not be right to go home with the comforts of a Wife, when His Fellow Soldiers were dying on the Battle Field. So Uriah stayed in the courtyard instead that night. Then David sent a letter to the command general commanding Uriah to be placed in the hottest battle of the combat zone because David was hoping Uriah would be killed and David could take the Wife. Successfully, Uriah was killed in Battle (1 or 2 positions). David had another problem that he had to face. The Lord brought evil up in His house because of killing Uriah in Battle (1 or 2 positions) through His command as King. Even though David asked the Lord for a clean heart and a renewed Spirit within Him, He still had trouble because of the murder of Uriah, and not for the adultery committed between the two, & later on as the years passed Absalom wanted to be King after His Father, but King David commanded that Solomon would reign after in His stead. So General Joab and Absalom did conspiracies and treason against the crown and when Solomon reigned as King, & He had to kill His Brother Absalom and General Joab that served King David for 30 years for the security of the Kingdom in 1st Kings 1:7-2:35. Rape is forbidden for the Lord’s people to engage in, and what happened to King David should be Our guide on the subject.

Unbridled Lust, Unbridled Pleasure or Unbridled Wine is the Motivation for Rape is in 2nd Samuel 13:1-15. Women and Rape: Women are particularly vulnerable to Male Assault, but not in every Case is in 2nd Samuel 13:14 & Zechariah 14:2. Women are Protected under the Biblical Law is in Deuteronomy 22:25-29. Women are to be Divinely Loved and Cared for is in Ephesians 5:25, 28-29; Genesis 12:18-20 & 1st Peter 3:7. The Trauma of Rape: Its Psychological and Emotional Effects is in 2nd Samuel 13:19-20 & Genesis 34:6-7. Its Physical Effects is in Judges 19:26-28; 20:4-5. The Avenging of the Victim of Rape is in Genesis 34:7-31; 2nd Samuel 13:22-32; Judges 20:6-11; Romans 12:19; 13:3-4 & James 1:20. The Examples of Rape: The Female Rape is in Genesis 34:1-3; Judges 19:24-25; 2nd Samuel 13:2-13 & Zechariah 14:2. The Attempted Male Rape is in Genesis 19:4-9; Judges 19:22-23 & Leviticus 18:22; 20:13. Magical Sexual Seduction: The Warnings to avoid Temptation, Test, Trial or Trying is in Proverbs 1:10; 2:16-19; 7:1-22 & 2nd Timothy 2:22. The Examples of Enticement is in Genesis 39:6-12; Numbers 25:1-3; 31:15-16; Judges 16:1, 4-5; 2nd Samuel 11:1-4; 1st Kings 11:1-6 & Revelation 2:14-16, 20-22. The Biblical Law as a Deterrent is in Exodus 22:16-17 & Hebrews 13:4. The Resisting of Temptations, Test, Trial of Trying is in Job 31:1; Malachi 2:14; Matthew 5:27-30; 1st Corinthians 7:2-3; Philippians 4:8 & 1st Thessalonians 4:3-6. Spiritual Magical Sexual Seduction: Through the Lord Lucifer is in Genesis 3:1; John 8:44; 2nd Corinthians 2:11; 11:3, 14 & Ephesians 6:11. Through Lying Spirits and False Prophets is in 1st John 4:1; 1st Kings 22:19-23; 2nd Chronicles 18:18-22; 1st Timothy 4:1; Matthew 24:24-25 & Mark 13:22-23. Through False Teachers is in 2nd Peter 2:1, 14-15; 2nd Timothy 3:6-7, 13; 1st John 2:18-19; 2nd John 7-8 & Jude 10-12. The Need for Vigilance is in 1st Thessalonians 5:21-22 & Acts 20:28-31. The Process of Magical Sexual Seduction: A Thought Planted is in Genesis 3:2-3; Matthew 4:3; James 1:14 & 1st John 2:15. An Advantage Promised is in Genesis 3:4-5 & Matthew 4:6. Attraction is in Genesis 3:6 & 1st John 2:16. Persistence on the Part of the Seducer is in Matthew 4:8-9; Genesis 19:9 & Judges 16:15-16. Yielding is in Genesis 3:6 & James 1:15.

**Fornications**

Fornication derives from a Latin words ***Fornix*** or ***Fornicatio*** which means “**done in an archway or vault**.” Fornication also called Sexual Eros Love Immorality refers to Consensual Sexual Eros Love not married to each other concerning the unmarried realm after marriage in this age in Luke 20:34, 37-38 & 1st Corinthians 7:1-2. Secular term for fornication is Premarital Sexual Eros Love. The exact translation of ***Porneia*** (Porn) in the New Testament is not clear with scripture. In the Biblical Greek, the word ***Porneia***meant “**sexual immorality**” or “**sexual perversion**.” In John 8:37-47 it tells us that “You do the deeds of Your Father, for we are not Born of Fornication but We have only One Father (Stephen)---God. You are of Your Father the Devil and the lusts of Your Father You want to do. The Devil was a murderer from the Beginning and does not operate in truth because there is not truth in Him, when He speaks a lie it is from His own resources, for He is a Father of Lies. Which of You convinces Me of sin? If I tell You the truth You doubt Me. For who is born of God hears God’s words, thereof those born of the devil cannot hear.” In 1st Corinthians 6:18 tells us that fornication or sexual immorality is a sin against that Person’s own body. For all sin except fornication is outside the body. In Ephesians 5:3 it states that those becoming Saints (Lords) let it not be even named among You. In 1st Thessalonians 4:3 the Lord desires for You to have sanctification and not fornication. In Revelation 2:20-23 the Lord says that “I have a few things against You, because You suffer that Woman Jezebel to teach My servant to commit fornication, and I gave Her time to repent and She did not. Behold I will cast Her into a sick bed and those who commit fornication with Her I will bring them into great tribulation lest they repent of their deeds. I will kill her Children with death and all the Churches will know I am He who searches the reigns and heart and I will give to every One according to their works.” In Jude 7 says Sodom and Gomorrah…given themselves over to eternal fornication & destroyed by eternal fire. In 1st Corinthians 10:8 it says who committed fornication in 1 act concerned 23,000 thousand that fell in one day. This means in one full day would be 59,800,000,000,000 trillion by 26 hours is 12 hours/1 hour in the day & night x 1,000 year reign x 10 in a Kingdom x 10,000 Relenting x 23,000 in Jude 14-15; Matthew 20:12 & 2nd Peter 3:8. In 1st Corinthians 6:9 states that fornication will not inherit the Kingdom of God. In 1st Corinthians 5:11 it tells us that if a Brother is a fornicator that You should not keep company with Him. In Colossians 3:5 it commands Us to mortify thereof Our Members on the Earth from fornication. In Galatians 5:19 it tells us that fornication is a work of the flesh. In Romans 1:29, 32 says fornication among the list is worthy of death. Those who commit fornication will be banished from the Kingdom of God and God’s people should not engage into practices that would limit You with the Lord. Fornication is a forbidden act and should not be once named among Gentile Christians in 1st Corinthians 5:1. The Beginning of Spiritual Fornication is the devising of idols in Wisdom of Solomon 14:12. The unholy fire of fornication is in Sirach 23:16. They who do fornication will not inherit the Kingdom of God in 1st Corinthians 6:9. In Galatians 5:19 is fornication as the work of the flesh. In Deuteronomy 22 & Leviticus 18 is the Sexual Eros Love Laws.

The Nature of Sexual Immorality: Sexual Immorality is widespread in the World is in 1st Corinthians 5:9-10; 7:1-2 & Revelation 9:21. The Cause of Sexual Immorality is in Galatians 5:19; Matthew 15:19-20; Mark 7:21-23 & Ephesians 4:17-19. The Folly of Sexual Immorality is in Proverbs 5:3-5, 20; 6:26, 32. Sexual Immorality brings damnation is in Hebrews 13:4; Leviticus 20:10-21; Proverbs 2:16-19; 22:14; Ezekiel 16:38; Romans 1:24-27; Ephesians 5:5 Colossians 3:5-6; 1st Thessalonians 4:3-6; Jude 7 & Revelation 21:8; 22:15. Sexual Immorality has no place in the Christian Life is in 1st Thessalonians 4:3, 7; Romans 13:13; 1st Corinthians 6:9-11, 13-20; 10:8; Ephesians 5:3; Colossians 3:5; Hebrews 12:16 & Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25. The Forgiveness of Sexual Immorality is in 1st Corinthians 6:11; John 8:3-11 & Luke 7:36-39. The Examples of Sexual Immorality: Prohibited Sexual Relationships: Incest is in Leviticus 18:6, 7-20; Genesis 19:33-36; 35:22; 38:13-18; 2nd Samuel 16:22 & 1st Corinthians 5:1. Adultery is in 2nd Samuel 11:4; Jeremiah 23:14; 29:23; Hosea 1:2 & John 4:17-18. Prostitution is in 1st Corinthians 6:15-16; Judges 16:1; 1st Kings 3:16 & Hosea 4:13-15. Fornication is in Numbers 25:1, 6 & 1st Samuel 2:22. Rape is in Genesis 34:1-2 & 2nd Samuel 13:10-14. Homosexuality is in Genesis 19:5 & Judges 19:22. Marital Sexuality like Gomer with Hosea in Hosea chapters 1-2. Marital Sexuality as One Flesh in 1st Corinthians 6:15-16. Sexual Immorality among Christians is in 1st Corinthians 5:1; 2nd Peter 2:13-14; Jude 4 & Revelation 2:14, 20. Sexual immorality as a Picture of Spiritual Unfaithfulness: Among God’s People is in Jeremiah 3:20; 13:26-27; Ezekiel 6:9; 16:15-17; Hosea 2:1-10; 3:1; 4:10-12; 5:4 & Matthew 12:39; 16:4. In the World is in Revelation 14:8; 17:1-2, 4; 18:2; 19:2.

**Sodomy**

Sodomy comes from an Ecclesiastical Latin word ***Peccatum Sodomiticum*** which simply means the “**sin of Sodom**.” Sodomy is a term used in Law to describe the act of “**unnatural sexuality by force with the same sex**”, which His technically called Oral Sexual Eros Love or Anal Sexual Eros Love. In Genesis 19:1-25 it tells us the details that Men in the city of Sodom wanted Lot to give them two Men so that they can know them sexually. The two Men were actually two Angels (Lords) ready to bring judgment on Sodom. The Men pressed on Lot even further to the doorway, but Lot shut the door, and the two Angels (Lords) caused blindness to come on the Men in the city. The Men even in blindness still tried to enter the house by force but grew wearied and failed. The two Angels (Lords) commanded Lot and His family to get out of Sodom and do not look back for this city will be brought down by a rain of sulfur and fire done by the Lord. Lot and His family got out of the city by cover of night and His Wife Lot looked back at the Lord’s work on Sodom and automatically She was turned to stone or a pillar of salt. Being turned to stone can refer to Jesus and the Devil in the wilderness when the Devil in His temptation said for Jesus to turn this stone into bread. The Lord knew what had happened to Sodom and the Devil tried everything to steer Jesus from the truth, but failed when Jesus said thou shall not tempt the Lord Your God, Man shall eat not bread alone but by every Word of God and then Jesus said Satan, thou shall worship the Lord Your God and Him only shall thou serve in Luke 4:1-13. This act would not constitute homosexuality since it did not involve Sexual Eros Love Consent but with the intent of force used and persuasion on the part of the Men in the city. Also a somewhat similar reference of the encounter at Gibeah is in Judges 19:13-20:48. This kind of behavior is linked to idolatrous cult prostitution is in 1st Kings 14:24; 15:12; 22:46; 2nd Kings 23:7; Job 36:14; Genesis 38:21; Hosea 4:14 & Deuteronomy 23:17; 27:21. This is sternly warned by the Biblical Law in Exodus 22:19; Leviticus 18:22, 23; 20:13, 15, 16. In Romans 1:18-25, 28-32; 2nd Peter 2:6-8 & Jude 7 does condemn & damn this respectively because it rejects the created order placed and done by the Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen in Genesis 1:27-28; 2:18-24; Ephesians 5:31; Mark 10:6-9 & Matthew 19:4-6. These will not inherit the Kingdom of God, but some were them that did later on is in 1st Corinthians 6:9-10 & 1st Timothy 1:9, 10. This Sexual Eros Love Act is forbidden to do and those who act on this will have fiery judgment on themselves from the Lord.

**Lusts the Beginnings of Adulteries, Fornications and Homosexuality’s**

Lust is a craving for Sexual Eros Love Intercourse which can sometimes be violent or self-indulgent in character. Lust is similar to the word “**Lustrum**” which means “**five years**.” Lust is a form of luxury in which the doctrine of scripture forbids even the thoughts and desire of lust, luxury and mental fornication in marriage. In Matthew 5:28-29 declares by Jesus that even the thought of lust or casual desire toward a woman in marriage is forbidden. Also in Romans 1:25-27; John 8:41-44. However, good lust can mean “**to please, delight in or to have pleasure**” in Luke 22:15 & Revelation 18:14. Also evil lust is derived from Genesis 8:21 which declare that “**the imagination of the heart of Man is evil from His Youth**.” Some scriptures in the Middle Testament concerns evil lust that is damned are found in Tobit 8:7; Wisdom of Solomon 15:5; Sirach 18:30; 20:4; 23:6; Suzanna 1:8, 11, 14, 56. Some scriptures in the OT in the OKJV and the NKJV are found in Exodus 15:9; Numbers 11:4, 34; Psalms 78:18, 30; 81:12; 106:14; Jeremiah 13:27; Ezekiel 23: 5, 7, 9, 11-12, 16, 20 & Proverbs 6:25. Some scriptures in the NT in the OKJV & NKJV are found in Matthew 5:28; Mark 4:19; John 8:44; Romans 1:24, 27; 6:12; 7:7; 13:13-14; 1st Corinthians 10:6; Galatians 5:16-17, 24; Ephesians 2:3; 4:22; 1st Thessalonians 4:5; 1st Timothy 6:9; 2nd Timothy 2:22; 3:6; 4:3; Titus 2:12; 3:3; James 1:14, 15; 4:1-3, 1st  Peter 1:14; 2:11; 4:2, 3; 2nd Peter 1:4; 2:10, 18; 3:3; 1st John 2:16, 17 & Jude 1:16, 18. To Him who is in marriage practices this evil lust or even entertains the thought is subject to the Lord’s judgment. Evil lust is forbidden for fornication after marriage & adultery in marriage. Samson in Judges 16 had a problem with His hair having enormous strength. The problem was lust & not revenge by using His strength against the Philistines which was the will of God. So if a Man has a clean, cut and shaven trimmed head then He would have power to ward off lusts.

Lust, Pleasure and Wine has its origins in the Heart and Mind is in Proverbs 6:25-29; Matthew 5:28; Genesis 3:6; Job 31:1; James 1:13-15 & 1st John 2:16. Lust, Pleasure and Wine is always Natural to Unbelievers is in Romans 1:21-27; 7:5; 1st Corinthians 6:9-10; 1st Peter 4:3 & 2nd Peter 2:14-18. Believers can and must Fight against Lust, Pleasure and Wine by showing Self-Control is in Galatians 5:16-21, 24; Colossians 3:5; 1st Corinthians 9:27; Ephesians 4:22; 1st Thessalonians 4:4-5; 2nd Timothy 2:22; Titus 2:12 & 1st Peter 2:11. The Examples of Lust, Pleasure and Wine: Lust, Pleasure and Wine expressed as Sexual Desire is in Genesis 39:6-12 & 2nd Samuel 11:2-5. Lust, Pleasure and Wine for Money is in 1st Timothy 3:3; 6:9-10. The Lustful Desire of Israel and Judah for Alliances is in Ezekiel 23:1-21.

The Life of Luxury: The Examples of Luxurious Lifestyles: The Opulence of Solomon’s Court is in 1st Kings 4:22;-24; 7:1; 10:18-20, 21 & 2nd Chronicles 9:17-19, 20. Luxury enjoyed by other Kings is in Luke 7:25; Matthew 11:8; 1st Samuel 8:11-17; 2nd Samuel 7:2; 2nd Chronicles 32:27-29; Esther 1:4-7 & Daniel 4:30. Luxury enjoyed by the Wealthy is in Luke 16:19; Isaiah 3:18-23 & Amos 6:4-6. Luxury accompanying a High Status is in Genesis 41:41-43; Esther 6:7-8; 8:15 & Daniel 5:29. Luxury enjoyed by a Bride is in Psalms 45:13-15; Isaiah 61:10; Jeremiah 2:32 & Revelation 21:2. Luxury and Poverty: Luxury at the Expense of the Poor is in James 5:4-5; Jeremiah 22:13-14 & Ezekiel 34:3. Luxury brings Responsibility to the Poor is in 1st Timothy 6:18; Jeremiah 22:15-16; Luke 16:20-21; 19:8 & Acts 4:34-35. The Perils of Luxury: Luxury brings a False Sense of Security is in Luke 12:19; Job 31:24-25; Proverbs 11:28 & 1st Timothy 6:17. Luxury distracts from God is in Deuteronomy 8:13-14; 32:15; Matthew 13:22; 19:21-24; Mark 4:19; 10:21-23; Luke 8:14; 18:21-24 & 1st Timothy 6:10. Earthly Luxury does not last is in Matthew 6:19; Proverbs 23:5; 27:24; Isaiah 13:22; James 5:1-3 & Revelation 18:7-9. The Right Attitude to Luxury is in Philippians 4:11-12; 1st Samuel 2:7 & Job 1:21. The True Source of Beauty is in 1st Peter 3:3-4 & 1st Timothy 2:9-10. Luxury that Reflects God’s Glory is in Exodus 25:3-9; 28:4-5; 35:5-9; 1st Kings 6:14-35; 2nd Chronicles 3:4-14; Mark 13:1; Luke 21:5 & Revelation 21:15-21.

**Bestiality**

Bestiality comes from a Greek word ***Zoion***meaning animal and ***Philia*** meaning friendship and a certain kind of love. Bestiality can also be called zoophilia or zoosexuality. Bestiality is the act of Sexual Eros Love between Humans and Animals. Persons who do this act are called a zoophile. Non sexual zoophilia is a Person that agape loves and nurtures His animal by respecting Him by feeding Him or Her and taking care of them and not having Sexual Eros Love Relations with the Animal. In Exodus 22:19; Leviticus 20:15-16 and Deuteronomy 27:21 declares that Anyone that lies with an Animal shall surely die because it is perversion. In Exodus 21:28-36; 22:1- 15; Leviticus 11:1-47; 24:21; Deuteronomy 14:3-21; 15:19-23 it tells us that Our Animal is Our own property and that We are responsible to respect Him or Her, keep them leashed up or confined to control their whereabouts so there will be no problems in society, such a Lawsuits, threats or disagreements. Animals were put on this Earth for a source of food in some affiliations, but there is the Law for clean and unclean animals that can be eaten or not eaten. In Acts 10 & 11 God changes the Law and what God has cleansed call not thou unclean. So it is forbidden to lie with any Animal for Sexual Eros Love Gratification. We as the Lord’s people must totally submit and choose wisely how We treat Ourselves & Our own Animals, for it is the sure true Dominion of God.

**Wickedness**

Wickedness is evil and sin and it causes harm or destruction by deliberately violating a Moral Law. The word evil is derived from the Old English word ***Yfel*** and the word evil is derived from the modern English word ***Alex***which means “**transgressing**.” Also wickedness is breaking all the rules that the Father Stephen has established. The concept of evil is drawn from the Holy Bible concerning the word ***Poneros***that is inferior, unsuitability, unjustifiable reality and that it ought not to be. In Deuteronomy 28:20 it tells us that evil forsakes God and the Holy Bible stresses obedience to God’s Laws written in the Torah, Tanakh, Mishnah, Talmud and Gentile Christian Laws. In Isaiah 45:7, some Philosophical Scholars believe that evil can arise without reason or meaning, but God is responsible for everything including evil. Also morality comes from the Latin word ***Moralities***which mean manner, character and proper behavior. Wickedness is not morality but the opposite in wrong behavior. In Genesis 2:23-6:7 it details how God destroyed the water World of Adam because of the continual wicked heart of Man from His Youth. The Lord was sorry that he had created Man and destroyed every living thing in the flood except 8 people. This should show Us how the Lord judges wickedness. Also I would like to show You some scriptures of wickedness in Proverbs written by Solomon. The scriptures are found in Proverbs 2:14, 22; 3:25, 33; 4:14, 17, 19; 5:22; 6:12, 18; 8:7; 9:7; 10:2-3, 6-7, 11, 16, 20, 24-32; 11:5, 7-8, 10-11, 18, 21, 23, 31; 12:2-3, 5-7, 10-13, 21, 26; 13:5-6, 9, 17, 25; 14:11, 17, 19, 32; 15:6, 8-9, 26, 28-29; 16:4, 12; 17:4, 15, 23; 18:3, 5; 19:28; 20:26; 21:4, 7, 10, 12, 18, 27, 29; 24:15-16, 19-20, 24-25; 25:5, 26; 26:23, 26; 28:1, 4, 12, 15, 28; 29:2, 7, 12, 16, 27 and 30:20. Also In Ecclesiastes 3:16 it tells Us where the Place of Judgment is, Wickedness was there. In Jeremiah 2:19 states that Your own wickedness will correct You. In Mark 7:22 it declares that wickedness comes from out of the heart of Man. In Romans 1:29, 32 it tells us that wickedness is worthy of death. Some scriptures in Ecclesiastes concerning wickedness are found in Ecclesiastes 3:16; 7:15, 17, 25; 8:8, 10, 13-14 and 9:2. In Ephesians 6:12 it states that We wrestle and fight against wickedness in Heavenly Places. Some scriptures are found in Exodus 9:27; 23:1, 7; 25:38; 37:23; Leviticus 18:17; 19:29; 20:14, 17; Numbers 4:9; 16:26; 23:21 & Deuteronomy 9:4-5, 18, 27; 13:11; 15:9; 17:2, 5; 23:9; 25:1-2; 28:20. Wickedness is a forbidden art to the people of God because it is evil & the Father Stephen does not think any evil or look upon any sin in 1st Corinthians 13:1-13 & Mark 15:34. To escape & abstain from wickedness is in Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25 in James’ Christian Law in the Kingdom of God.

The Lord Lucifer as a Source of Evil is in Genesis 3:1; Revelation 2:10; 12:9; 20:2; Matthew 4:1; 5:37; 6:13; 13:38-39; Mark 1:13; Luke 4:2; 13:16; John 8:44; 13:2; 17:15; 1st John 3:8, 12; 5:19; 1st Chronicles 21:1; Job 1:11; 2:5; 2nd Corinthians 4:4; 12:7; Ephesians 2:2; 6:11; 1st Thessalonians 2:18; 1st Peter 5:8 & Acts 5:3. Other Evil Authorities is in Luke 9:39; Mark 9:17-18; Ephesians 6:12; 1st Timothy 4:1; Judges 9:23; 1st Samuel 16:14; 18:10-11; 19:9-10; Matthew 12:45; Revelation 12:7; 16:13-14 & Luke 11:26. The fallen Human nature as a Source of Evil is in Genesis 6:5; 8:21; Proverbs 6:18; Ecclesiastes 8:11; 9:3; Isaiah 59:7; Jeremiah 4:14; 17:9; 18:12; Matthew 15:19; 23:25, 27-28; Mark 7:21-22; Romans 1:21-27; 7:14-23; 1st Timothy 6:10; James 1:13-14; 3:6; 4:1-4 & Luke 11:39. Physical Evil is a Consequence of Moral Evil is in Genesis 3:17; Romans 5:12; 6:23; 8:19-21; Deuteronomy 28:20-24, 58-59; Psalms 90:8-9; Proverbs 14:30; Malachi 4:6 & Revelation 16:1, 5-6.

The Divine Warnings against Evil: The Father Stephen opposes Evil is in Psalms 34:16; Proverbs 6:16-19; Isaiah 31:2 & Micah 2:1. The Divine Warnings against specific dangers is in Leviticus 20:23; 1st Corinthians 10:21; 2nd Corinthians 6:14; Ezekiel 20:18; 2nd Peter 3:17; Luke 12:1, 15 & Acts 13:40. The Father Stephen’s Inerrant Law given to counter all Evil: By exposing Evil is in Romans 3:20; 5:20; 7:7, 13 & Galatians 3:19. By leading Believers away from Evil is in Galatians 3:24 & 1st Timothy 1:9-11. The State is ordained to restrain Evil is in Romans 13:1-4; Deuteronomy 17:7, 12-13; 21:21; 1st Timothy 2:1-2 & 1st Peter 2:13-14. Evil rebounds on Evildoers is in Proverbs 1:29-31; 14:22; 17:13; 22:8; Hosea 8:7; Galatians 6:7-8; Deuteronomy 19:18-19 & Esther 9:25. Evil ends in Judgment is in Isaiah 65:12; Psalms 37:9; Proverbs 6:12-15; 12:7; Malachi 4:1 & Romans 2:5, 9; 6:23.

The Believer’s Responses to Evil: Evil is to be Avoided is in Psalms 1:1; 34:14; 119:115; Proverbs 4:14, 27; 14:16; 1st Thessalonians 5:22; Job 28:28; Isaiah 52:11; Romans 12:9; 13:14; 1st Corinthians 5:6-7; Galatians 5:9; 2nd Corinthians 6:14-18; Ephesians 4:27; 5:3, 6-7; 2nd Thessalonians 3:6; 1st Peter 3:11 & Acts 2:40. Evil is to be Hated is in Proverbs 8:13; Psalms 97:10; Amos 5:15; John 3:20 & Romans 1:21-27; 12:9. Evil is to be Rebuked is in Matthew 16:23; Mark 8:33; 2nd Timothy 4:2; 1st Samuel 2:29; 13:13; 15:22; 2nd Samuel 12:9; 1st Kings 18:18; 2nd Chronicles 16:9; 24:20; 26:18; Ezra 10:10; Psalms 141:5; Daniel 4:27; 5:22; Matthew 14:4; Mark 6:18; 1st Timothy 1:3; 5:20; Titus 1:12; 2:15; Luke 23:40 & Acts 5:3-4, 9. Evil is to be Resisted is in Proverbs 1:10; Galatians 2:11; Ephesians 5:11; 6:11; 1st Corinthians 5:13; Hebrews 12:1; James 4:7; 1st Peter 2:1; 5:9. Evil is to be repaid with Good is in Luke 6:35; Romans 12:20-21; Proverbs 25:21-22; Exodus 23:5; Leviticus 19:18; Matthew 5:44; 1st Thessalonians 5:15; 1st Peter 3:9 & Luke 6:27. The Father Stephen can only pay Evil with Evil in Genesis 12:3. Believers should Pray in Response to Evil is in Exodus 17:4; 1st Kings 18:36; 2nd Kings 19:19; 2nd Chronicles 20:12; Ezra 8:23; Nehemiah 1:4; Matthew 6:13; 26:41; Mark 14:38; Hebrews 4:16; James 5:13; Luke 11:4; 22:46 & Acts 4:29; 6:4; 12:5. Believers should trust the Father Stephen in the Face of Evil is in Psalms 4:8; 20:7; 23:4; 27:1; 118:6-7; Isaiah 12:2; Daniel 3:17-18; Habakkuk 3:17-18; Matthew 26:39; Mark 14:36; 2nd Timothy 1:12; Hebrews 13:6 & Luke 22:42.

The Victory over Evil: The Lord Lucifer’s Authority is already limited by the Father Stephen Our Lord is in Job 1:12; 2:6; Genesis 3:14-15; Zechariah 3:2 & Revelation 12:9. Evil Spirits are Subject to the Father Stephen’s Control is in 1st Samuel 16:14; 18:10; 19:9; Judges 8:23; 1st Kings 22:23; Colossians 2:13-15 & Jude 6. The Father Stephen’s triumph over Evil Authorities is in 1st John 3:8; 4:4; Matthew 12:25-29; Mark 1:27; 3:23-27; John 12:31; 14:30; Hebrews 2:14-15; Revelation 3:21; Luke 4:13, 36; 10:18 & Acts 6:9-7:60. The Father Stephen’s transforming Authority reverses the effects of Evil in Human lives is in 2nd Corinthians 3:18; 12:9; 1st John 3:2; Jonah 3:10; Mark 5:15; Romans 6:14; 12:2; 1st Corinthians 15:10; Colossians 3:10; Luke 19:8 & Acts 26:17-18. The Father Stephen brings Good out of Evil is in Genesis 45:8; 50:20; Romans 8:28; Job 23:10; John 9:3; 12:24; Philippians 1:12-14, 17-18; James 1:2-3; 1st Peter 1:6-7 & Acts 2:36; 3:13-16; 5:30-31, 38-39; 6:8, 10; 7:1-53. The Removal of the Curse on Creation is in Romans 8:20-21; Matthew 19:28; Revelation 21:1, 5; 22:3 & Acts 3:21. The Father Stephen’s Victory over Evil is Expressed in His 1,000 year reign with Saintly Christian Lord’s, during which the Lord Lucifer is locked up is in Revelation 20:2, 4. The Final Defeat of all Evil Authorities is in Revelation 19:20; 20:4, 10; 21:8; Romans 16:20; Malachi 4:1; Matthew 13:41-42; 25:41; 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & 2nd Thessalonians 2:8. All Evil will be excluded from the New Universe is in 2nd Peter 3:13; Isaiah 65:17 & Revelation 21:4, 27; 22:15.

The Examples of Evil: Messianic Evil Disasters sent by the Father Stephen in Judgment is in Genesis 7:20; 19:24; Exodus 7:20; 8:6, 17, 24; 9:6, 10, 23; 10:13, 22; 12:29; Numbers 16:21-22; 1st Samuel 5:6; 2nd Samuel 24:15 & 1st Kings 17:1. Other Disasters is in Genesis 12:10; 26:1; 41:54; Amos 1:1; Luke 13:4 & Acts 11:28. The National Evil: Israel guilty of Evil is in Exodus 32:7; Numbers 14:11; Deuteronomy 32:5; Judges 2:11-15; 3:7; 4:1; 6:1; 10:6; 13:1; Nehemiah 9:28; Isaiah 65:12 & Amos 2:4-8. The threats to Israel from other Nations is in Judges 6:1; 1st Samuel 7:7 & 2nd Chronicles 20:10-11. Judgment on other Nations is in 1st Samuel 15:2; Isaiah 14:29-0; 15:1; 17:1; 19:1; Jeremiah 46:10, 25-26; 47:4; 48:1; 49:1-2, 7-8, 35-38; 50:1-2 & Amos 1:11, 13; 2:1. The Evil Rulers: Of Israel is in 1st Kings 12:31; 15:25-26, 33-34; 16:12-13, 18-19, 30; 21:25; 22:51-52 & 2nd Kings 10:31; 13:1-2, 10-11; 14:23-24; 15:8-9, 17-18, 24, 27-28; 17:1-2. Of Judah is in 1st Kings 11:4; 15:1-3; 2nd Kings 8:16-18, 26-27; 11:1; 16:2; 21:1-2, 9, 19-20; 23:31-32, 36-37; 24:8-9, 18-19 & 2nd Chronicles 12:13-14. Of other Nations is in Exodus 5:2; Numbers 21:23; Judges 4:1-3; 2nd Kings 18:13; Isaiah 14:3-6, 13-14 & Daniel 4:31; 5:22. The Evil Religious Leaders is in 1st Samuel 2:12; 1st Kings 18:19; Jeremiah 23:11; Ezekiel 13:4; 34:2; Hosea 5:1; Micah 2:6;; Zephaniah 3:4; Matthew 23:15; Revelation 2:14, 20 & Acts 6:9. The Opponents of the Son Jesus is in Matthew 2:16; 12:14; Mark 3:6; John 5:18; 7:12, 32; 8:59; 10:20, 31; 19:6. The Opponents of the Church is in Acts 4:3; 5:18; 8:1-3; 12:1; 13:8, 50; 14:5, 19; 16:19; 17:5, 13; 18:12; 19:29; 20:3; 21:27; 23:12. The Opponents of the Father Stephen of the Church Authorities & Law Authorities is in Acts 6:9, 11-15; 7:54-60. The Evil Influences is in Numbers 25:1; 31:16; Deuteronomy 18:9; Hosea 7:9; 1st Corinthians 5:6; 8:10; 1st Timothy 4:1; 2nd Peter 2:18 & 1st John 2:26.

**Paramours (Illicit Lovers)**

Paramours are Persons in intimate relationships which are particularly a close interpersonal relationship. It can concern repeated interactions, emotional attachments, a need fulfillment and a behavioral interdependence that are enduring. An intimate relationship does consist of a certain kind of passionate love, romance and Sexual Eros Love Relationships (Forbidden). Intimacy in Human relationships requires communication, reciprocity, vulnerability and transparency. But in Ezekiel 23:20 it tells us that She lusted for Her paramours or Illicit Sexual Eros Love Lovers, whose issue is like the issue of horses and flesh is like the flesh of jackasses and donkeys. Intimate relationships are not the problem if handled wisely (no Sexual Eros Love). But what commonly happens is abuse or lack of intelligence called fallen reason that leads to Sexual Eros Love Activity that is forbidden in the Holy Bible. King Solomon had 700 wives & 300 concubines to satisfy His hunger in the Book of Song of Solomon. King David had 9 wives & 80 concubines by the same thing. But We have to be careful on who We choose to be intimate with. Illicit Sexual Eros Lovers in intimacy (in marriage or outside of marriage) are strictly forbidden to the Lord’s people. Holy Divine Love Intercourse done in Mary’s & Joseph’s family line is holy by the Lord.

**Sadomasochism**

Sadomasochism is the act of afflicting pain upon another in rough Sexual Eros Love. Sadomasochism can also be called Sexual Eros Love Bondage. Also the closest thing to this in scripture is in Genesis 19 concerning the Men of Sodom wanting to have rough Sexual Eros Love on the two Angels (Lords) inside Lot’s house. I say rough, because they were using violence to motivate their intentions to sleep with these Angels (Lords). Also another possible area of study would concern what happened to Tamar with Her Brother. Her Brother forcibly caused Tamar to lay with Him in the bedchamber which did inflict some level of pain on Tamar in 2nd Samuel 13:1-22. Other scriptures that could govern Sexual Eros Love that was forced are found in Deuteronomy 22:13-30 and Leviticus 18:1-30. Sexual Eros Love should not happen at all in marriage to be delightful & gratifying in Ephesians 5:25. One should respect His or Her Spouse within the Law of God. This kind of rough Sexual Eros Love is forbidden & The Lord did not create Sexual Eros Love at all in Acts 14:15. The Lord doesn’t go against His Nature, Character or Deity by His attribute of Impassibility. But the Lord has “**Holy Divine Passions**” in Psalms 78:40; 103:13, 17; Ephesians 4:30; Isaiah 54:8; 62:5; Exodus 32:10.

**Pedophilia and Pederasty the Beginnings of Homosexuality**

Pedophilia also called ***Paedophilia*** is the act of having Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with Children. Its roots in scripture, comes from Molech as Sukkoth (Milcom—maybe Moloch in Acts 7:42) by sacrificing their Children in rituals for Sexual Eros Love Gratification. Basically it is a domineering factor that Adults use to try to entice Little Children in Sexual Eros Love Activities with them in marriages or other means. Fathers that cause their Daughters to be a prostitute at a very young age are because the land is full of prostitutions. Child Prostitution usually takes place in homes, clubs, bars and brothels or in streets in run down areas. In Ezekiel 8:1-18 it tells us that The Lord commanded to utterly slay Old Men, Maidens, Little Children, Young Men and Women because of the wicked greater abominations committed in the city, except for those who has a mark on their heads. So the 6 Angels (Lords) came with their battleaxes and killed all in the way. And there was One with a Writer’s Inkhorn to report back to the Lord. Pedophilia is strictly forbidden in the scriptures, those who commit this horrifying act will face the Lord’s fury & jealousy. Pederasty is a Sexual Eros Love Relationship with an Old Man & a Boy. Pederasty comes from a Greek word ***Paiderastia*** meaning “**Love of Children**” or “**Love of Boys**” & from ***Pais*** meaning a “**Child & Boy**” and ***Erastes***meaning a “**Lover**.” Pederasty is totally forbidden to the Lord’s people because it is against God’s Law.

**Two mental illnesses caused by wrong sexual use of magic**

**Epilepsy**

Epilepsy derives from the Ancient Greek word meaning “**to seize**” and is characterized by recurring unprovoked seizures that happens in the Physical State separated always from the Mental Disorder in the Mental State. Epilepsy can occur in Childhood and can be caused by Demon Possession from forbidden magic. In Mark 9:14-29 it details the account of a Boy that was seized, and the Demon threw Him down, He foams at the mouth, gnashes His teeth and becomes rigid. The Demon convulsed Him and He fell to the ground and wallowed. They asked the Father how long has this been going on. So the Father said, “Since Childhood and often the Demon have thrown Him in the fire and water to destroy Him.” Then Jesus Christ came and cast the Demon or Devil out of the Little Boy and His True Disciples asked Jesus Christ why where they not able to cast out the Demon. Jesus said this can only come by prayer and fasting. This condition can be treated with medicine, the holy anointing oil which up lifts every problem or divine healing from the Lord. This condition can be handled but not cured by prayer and fasting to cast it in Hell.

**Schizophrenia**

Schizophrenia is considered as a mental disorder and never a physical disorder where it is categorized by disintegration of the process of thinking, emotional responsiveness, auditory hallucinations, paranoid or bizarre delusions and disorganized speech. Schizophrenia can be caused by Demon Possession from forbidden magic. In 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12 tells us that the Great Sexual Eros Love Apostasy can cause auditory hallucinations in 2nd Thessalonians 2:6, strong bizarre delusions in 2nd Thessalonians 2:9, wrong thinking in 2nd Thessalonians 2:4, paranoia in 2nd Thessalonians 2:10, emotional responsiveness in 2nd Thessalonians 2:7 and disorganized speech in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12. Some other scriptures that can attribute to this condition are found in 2nd John 2:7-11; 1st John 2:18-23; 4:1-6; Colossians 2:1-10 and Jude 1:5-19. This condition can be treated with certain kinds of medicines, the holy anointing oil or divine healing from the Lord. This condition of Schizophrenia is said to be diagnosed as an incurable mental disease in today’s society which cannot be healed, but can be handled by releasing the party & casting it down to Hell.

**The Whore of Babylon**

The Whore of Babylon is the Married Lord called Wisdom’s National Headquarters on all unforgivable magic because the Lord Lucifer told the Lord “skin for skin, yes! everything that a Man has, He will give for His life in Job 2:4. This is the main defense that the Lord Lucifer used against the Lord’s people. Whore of Babylon is called “**MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH**.” In Revelation 17:5 it is where all forbidden unforgivable sexualities of magic are committed on the Earth (Israel) in Revelation 17:3 concerning blasphemy. All abominations in Revelation 17:4; 18:6, all fornications in Revelation 17:2, 4, all adulteries in Revelation 17:4, all sexual lusts in luxury in Revelation 18:9, all wickedness in Revelation 17:11, all sodomy in Revelation 17:4, all rapes in Revelation 17:9-10, all bestialities in 18:2, all whoredom’s, prostitution and harlotries or wizardry’s in Revelation 17:5, all sexual bondage in Revelation 18:2, all Child Prostitution in Revelation 17:5, all paramours in Revelation 18:6 and all homosexuality’s in Revelation 17:4. But in Revelation 18:1-24 it details Her fall by the Lord God’s strength of Impartial Judgment, for in 1 hour (1 minute in Matthew 20:12) She has come to nothing. In Revelation 19:1-10 tells us about Heaven exalting over Babylon (Babel, Chaos, Confusion, Shinar, Sheshack & Rome) by Salvation, righteousness, judgments, glory, honor, power and omnipotence from the Lord’s works. There are three kinds of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Bible. First, is the “**Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil committed by a Man only and Woman only in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the “**Known Holy Law Love Intercourse**” in Luke 2:23 in the Midst of the Tree of Life that is done by a Man and Woman and also Boys and Girls in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in 1st Kings 11:3 & Genesis 2:9. King Solomon did this kind of Holy Law Love Intercourse with His 700 Wives and 300 Concubines. But King Solomon committed this kind of Idolatry which is “**Marital Sexual Eros Love Fornication**” by the minority of His Foreign Wives after 80 years, but not with the majority of His Local Wives and 300 Single Concubines after 80 years in 1st Kings 11:1-13; Nehemiah 13:25-27 & Tobit 4:12-13. Third, is the “**Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” from the Tree of Life done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also done by the Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; Ephesians 5:31; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Genesis 2:24-25. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah that is not directed to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:12 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You to the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All who called the Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth to be Sexually Evil in Nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24.

The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (36 years in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen].

The Oppression against the United States of America is from June 21st 1650 AD-June 21st 2008 AD is Overcome by the Father Stephen with His strong fruitful call of the Release of Oppression for 400 years and the Release of Depression of 36 years in Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:6-7, 55-56, 59-60 against the US Business Worlds from 0 years of age to 126 years of age is Overcome by the Father Stephen’s 42 Year Fruitful Kingdom from June 21st 1972 AD-June 21st 2015 AD in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28 & Acts 1:4-7; 5:38-39; 7:24-25, 34; 50-53, 55-56, 59-60: The Condition of Depression [a Business—6 Positions or Less against a Person for 40 years of age to 80 years of age which is 40 years in Acts 7:24-25, 34] is a little different to the Condition of Oppression [a Nation against a Nation or a Kingdom against a Kingdom for 400 years which is a little over 5 Generations with a strong fruitful call (126 year release by a 42 Year Kingdom in 2nd Corinthians 12:2 & Psalms 90:10 in weakness to strength) in Acts 7:6-7, 24-25, 34] because it can only happens in small numbers proven in Acts 6:12 [against the Father Stephen and His Kingdom]; 7:54 [against the Lord Lucifer and His Kingdom]; 10:38 [the Father Stephen’s Kingdom healed by & done by the Father Stephen]. The Resistance against the Holy Ghost concerning the Father Stephen’s Promises cannot be disannulled by any Law for 430 years which is from July 1705 to June 2015 with the Release of a Kingdom which is 120 years for the United States of America to be protected in this fashion & after the 430 years there is no resistance in Galatians 3:17 & Acts 7:51-53.

Rebellion is a refusal of obedience to a command, ordinance or order. It can involve civil disobedience to a broad nonviolent resistance, to organized violent attempts to over throw a government. Those who are in rebellion or lead a rebellion are called “**Rebels**.” The rebel’s intent to overthrow a leadership is recognized, unless the rebellion is crushed. A limited rebellion is limited to an insurrection and if a government does not recognize them as belligerents then they are called insurgents. There are certain forms of rebels. First, is called “**Mutiny**” is the military security forces against their commanders. Second, is called a “**Resistance Force Movement**” is the freedom fighters who are against a foreign power. Third, is called nonviolent “**Resistance or Civil Disobedience**” which does not involve violence or military forces. Fourth, is called a “**Revolution**” which is done by radicals to overthrow a government. Fifth, is called a “**Revolt**” which means a localized rebellion force. Sixth, is called “**Terrorism**” which is the religious and political militant extremists. Seventh, is called a “**Subversion**” which is non-covert attempts in sabotaging a government by Spies. The Lord Lucifer the Married Lord called Wisdom’s World Government consists of Satanic Army/Navy Armed Forces, Babylon’s Army/Navy Headquarters, Antichrist’s Army/Navy Powers, Beasts Army/Navy Sea/Land Authorities & False Prophet Army/Navy Influence in Revelation 17:1-20:6 is overthrown and overcome by the Lord Yahweh in Revelation 12:1-13; 20:7-10; 2nd Thessalonians 2:1-12; Jude 5-15; 2nd John 7-11 and 1st John 4:1-6; Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Ezra 4:18-19; Luke 10:18-20; 1st Samuel 15:23; Acts 21:38 (NKJV) & Deuteronomy 13:1-18. The Examples of Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 2:2; 66:7; Numbers 20:24; 27:14 & 1st Samuel 15:22-23. The Divine Warnings not to Rebel is in 1st Samuel 12:13-15; Numbers 14:9; 17:10; Psalms 2:10-12 & Ezekiel 2:8. The Shier Indignation expressed over Wrong Rebellion against God is in Psalms 5:10. The Damnable Fate of the Rebellious is in Isaiah 66:24; Deuteronomy 13:5; Psalms 68:6; Jeremiah 28:16; 29:32; Lamentations 1:18, 20; 3:42 & Hosea 13:16. God is Ready to Forgive those who Rebel against Him is in Jeremiah 33:8 & Daniel 9:5-9. The End Times will be Characterized by open Rebellion against God is in 2nd Thessalonians 2:3 & 1st John 2:18. The Rebellion of Israel: The History of Israel is seen as a History of Rebellion is in Psalms 78:40; 78:8, 17, 56; 105:28; 106:7; 107:11; Deuteronomy 31:27; Isaiah 63:10 & Ezekiel 20:8, 13, 21. God’s Compassion and Readiness to Deliver His Creatures is in Nehemiah 9:16-31 & Psalms 106:43. The Examples of Israel’s Rebellion is in Deuteronomy 1:26, 43; 9:7, 23. The Prophetic Damnation of Israel’s Rebellion is in Hosea 7:13 & Zephaniah 3:1. Isaiah Depicts Israel as a Rebellious Nation is in Isaiah 1:2-5, 20, 23, 28; 30:1, 9; 48:8; 65:2-3. Jeremiah denounces the Israelites as Rebels is in Jeremiah 2:29; 3:13; 4:17; 5:23; 6:28. Ezekiel Damns Israel as a Rebellious House is in Ezekiel 2:5-8; 3:9, 26-27; 12:2-3, 9, 25; 17:12; 24:3; 44:6. The Rebellion of Israel in the Parables of Jesus Christ is in Matthew 21:33-44; Mark 12:1-11; Luke 13:6-9; 20:9-18. The Rebellion of Israel in the Speech of Stephen in Acts 7:37-43. Israel’s Rebellion is a Divine Warning to Believers is in 1st Corinthians 10:1-12; Hebrews 3:7-4:2; Psalms 95:7-11 & Jude 5, 7. The Rebellion against Human Authority: The Examples of Rebellion against Human Leaders is in Genesis 14:3-4; 2nd Kings 18:7; 24:1, 20; 2nd Chronicles 13:6; 36:13; Jeremiah 52:3 & Mark 15:7. The Rebellion against Parents is in Deuteronomy 21:18-21. The Rebellion of Nations is in 1st Kings 12:19; 2nd Chronicles 10:19 & 2nd Kings 1:1. The Accusations of Rebellion is in Nehemiah 2:19; 6:5-8. The Rebellion against God’s Chosen Leaders is in Exodus 23:21; Numbers 16:1-3; 20:2-5; Joshua 1:18 & 2nd Samuel 15:10. The Rebellion against Incorruptible Authority is Damned is in Romans 13:2 & 1st Peter 2:13.

Some Causes of Depression: The External Circumstances is in 1st Kings 19:3-4; Job 9:23; Psalms 42:1-11; 88:1-18; Joel 1:11 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8. The Physical Illness or Exhaustion is in Genesis 21:15-16; 1st Kings 19:5-8; Psalms 6:1-7; 22:14-17; 31:9-12; Isaiah 38:1-2 & Jonah 1:5. The Fear of Others is in 1st Kings 19:1-3. The Fear of Failure is in Exodus 4:1; Numbers 11:11-15 & 1st Kings 19:4. Serious Sin which is Damned by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 25:16-18; Jeremiah 14:2-3, 7; 16:9-10; Ezekiel 4:16-17; 7:26-27; 12:19; Revelation 16:10-11 & Matthew 27:3-4. A Sense of the Futility of Life is in Ecclesiastes 2:17-20. The Loss of a Sense of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Psalms 22:1-2; Matthew 27:46 & Mark 15:34. The Symptoms of Depression: A Loathing of Life and a Desire to End it is in Numbers 11:15; 1st Kings 19:4; Job 10:1; Ecclesiastes 2:17; Jeremiah 20:15-18 & Jonah 4:8. Deep Sorrow is in Genesis 21:16; Judges 21:2; 1st Samuel 1:10, 16; Psalms 42:3; Nehemiah 1:4; 2:2; Esther 4:1-3; Job 16:16 & Lamentations 2:11. Loneliness is in Numbers 11:14 & 1st Kings 19:10, 14. Perplexity is in Psalms 42:5; Habakkuk 1:2; John 16:6 & Luke 24:17. Despair is in Psalms 88:3-9; Job 17:1 & 2nd Corinthians 1:8-9. Escapism is in 1st Kings 19:1-3; Psalms 55:6-8 & Jeremiah 8:22. Feeling Forsaken by the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:1; 27:9; 38:21; Isaiah 49:14; Jeremiah 15:18 & Lamentations 3:1-20. The Examples of Spiritual Depression is in Judges 6:13; 1st Kings 19:9-18 & Psalms 22:1-2, 6-8; 42:1-7, 9-11; 43:1-5. The Remedies for Depression: Renewed Vision of the Father Stephen and being Centered upon Him is in 1st Kings 19:11; Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:6 & Acts 6:15. Hope and Trust in the Father Stephen is in Psalms 22:9-11, 22-31; 42:11; Habakkuk 3:16-18 & Acts 6:7. Praise to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 30:1; 42:5; 107:1-43; Isaiah 61:1-3; 2nd Corinthians 4:8-12 & Acts 6:4. Reviewing what the Father Stephen has done is in Psalms 42:6; 77:11-12; 143:5; Lamentations 3:19-26; 2nd Corinthians 7:6 & Acts 7:24-25. Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 139:23; Philippians 4:6-7 & Acts 6:4, 6.

The Nature of Oppression: The Victims: The Weak is in Psalms 10:2; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 4:1 & Ezekiel 34:4. The Poor is in Proverbs 22:7, 16, 22-23; 28:27; Exodus 23:6; Deuteronomy 15:7; Ezekiel 22:29; Amos 2:6-7; 5:11-12; 8:4, 6; Zechariah 7:10 & James 2:6. The Widows and Orphans is in Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 24:17; Job 24:3, 9; 31:21, 22; Psalms 94:4-6; Proverbs 23:100; Isaiah 1:23; Jeremiah 7:6; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Mark 12:40 & Acts 6:1. The Foreigner is in Genesis 15:13; Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33-34; Deuteronomy 23:7; 24:17; Psalms 94:6; Jeremiah 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5 & Acts 7:1-53. Servants is in Genesis 16:6; Exodus 1:11; 3:9; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14-15; Isaiah 58:3; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4 & Acts 7:24. The Examples of Oppression is in Genesis 16:6; 31:39; Exodus 1:8-22 & Isaiah 52:4. The Oppressor’s Motives: Sexual Greed is in Jeremiah 5:27-28; 22:17; Proverbs 31:5; Ecclesiastes 5:8-9; Isaiah 1:23; 10:2 & Amos 4:1. The Sexual Lust for Sexual Authority is in Exodus 1:10; 2nd Chronicles 10:14; 16:10; Proverbs 28:15 & Acts 7:54, 57-60. The Father Stephen’s Attitude to the Oppressor is in Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 27:19; Proverbs 21:13; Isaiah 14:5-6; Jeremiah 6:6; 22:3-5; Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11; 2:1; Zephaniah 3:1 & Luke 20:47. The Experience of Oppression: It brings Grief and Crying to the Father Stephen is in Exodus 3:7; Judges 1:18; Psalms 42:9; 43:2; 137:1 & Ecclesiastes 4:1. The Example of the Father Stephen is in Matthew 27:27-31; Mark 15:16-20; Isaiah 53:7 & Acts 7:1-53, 56-60; 8:32-35. The Following of the Father Stephen is in 1st Peter 2:21; John 16:33; 1st Thessalonians 3:2-4; 2nd Timothy 2:3; 3:12 & Acts 6:4-10; 14:22-23.

The Father Stephen’s Attitude to Oppression: The Father Stephen Forbids to Oppression of the Poor and Vulnerable is in Zechariah 7:10; Proverbs 22:22-23 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Warns the Oppressor is in Jeremiah 7:5-7; Isaiah 33:14-15 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen Damns the Oppressor is in Psalms 72:4; Proverbs 17:5; Isaiah 10:1-3; 30:12-13; Ezekiel 22:7, 13, 31; Amos 2:6; 5:11; Micah 2:1-3; Nahum 3:1, 19; Romans 13:1-2; Luke 11:42 & Acts 7:24-25. The Father Stephen’s concern for the Oppressed: Showing Mercy to the Oppressed is in Psalms 103:6; 146:7-9; Deuteronomy 10:18; 1st Samuel 2:8 & Acts 7:24-25. Defending & Avenging the Oppressed is in Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalms 9:9; 10:17-18; 12:5; 68:5; 72:4; 146:7-9; Jeremiah 50:33-34 & Acts 7:24-25. Delivering the Oppressed is in Job 5:15; Exodus 3:7-9; Deuteronomy 6:21; Psalms 35:10; 107:6, 13, 19; Proverbs 20:22; Isaiah 14:3-4; 49:26 & Acts 7:25, 34. The Oppressed turn to the Father Stephen: In Prayer to the Father Stephen is in Psalms 10:12; Judges 4:3; 10:9-10; 2nd Chronicles 6:38-39; Psalms 42:9; 57:1; 79:11; 82:3-4; 94:1-7; Revelation 6:10 & Acts 6:4. In Trust to the Father Stephen is in Job 19:25; Psalms 42:1-3; 138:7; 2nd Corinthians 4:17; 6:4-5; 1st Peter 4:19 & Acts 6:7; 16:25. The Christian Attitudes towards the Oppressed: Showing Practical Mercy is in Leviticus 19:10; Deuteronomy 24:19-21; Proverbs 31:8-9, 20; Isaiah 58:9-10; Jeremiah 22:3; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 6:3; 25:34-39; Romans 12:13; Philippians 4:10, 15; James 1:27 & Acts 6:3-7. Showing Concern is in Hebrews 13:3; Romans 12:15; Galatians 6:2; Colossians 4:18; Philemon 10 & Acts 6:2-3.

**Chapter 3: Forbidden Magical Weapons throughout the Holy Scriptures**

**Magical Staffs (Staves, Wands, Cords, Signets & Canes)**

In Genesis 38:1-30 it tells the Staff (Cane), Cord and Signet of Harlotry. In Isaiah 14:5 is the Staff of Wickedness. In Hosea 4:12 is the Informed Staff (Stave) of Harlotry. In Zechariah 11:7-14 is the Staff was called Beauty and Bonds which was cut into to break the Covenant of with all the peoples and break the Brotherhood of Judah and Israel. In Jeremiah 48:17 IS the Beautiful Staff. In Bel & the Dragon 1:26 is the Dragon Staff to slay a Dragon. In Sirach 27:2 is the Sin Staff of Buying and Selling.

**Magical Wands (Sticks & Staves)**

In Sirach 33:25 is the Wands or Sticks are for the Ass concerning the Treatment of Slaves. This wand was used to control the ass and also used for direction. In 1st Samuel 17:43 (OKJV) is the Cursing Staves. In Habakkuk 3:14 (OKJV) is the Village Staves. In Zechariah 11:7 (OKJV) is the Staves called Beauty & Bands. In Sirach 27:2 is the Sin Sticks of Buying and Selling.

**Magical Swords into the Sheath or Scabbard**

In Bel 1:26 is the Dragon Sword to slay the Dragon. In James 3:6, 8 is the Untamable Fire Sword. In 2nd Samuel 12:10 is the Evil Sword. In 1st Samuel 17:45; 21:9; 22:10 is the Giant’s Sword. In Deuteronomy 32:42 is the Devouring Sword. In 2nd Samuel 21:16 (NKJV) is the Giant’s New Sword. In Psalms 17:13 (NKJV); 37:14 (NKJV) is the Wicked Sword. In Psalms 64:3 is the Sharp Bitter Sword. In Proverbs 5:4 is the Wormwood Two-Edged Sword. In Proverbs 25:18 (NKJV) is a False Witness Sword. In Proverbs 30:14 is the Teeth Swords. In Jeremiah 6:25 (NKJV) is the Enemies Sword. In Jeremiah 50:16 (NKJV) is the Oppressing Sword. In Ezekiel 21:12 (NKJV) is the Terrifying Sword. In Ezekiel 33:26-27 (NKJV) is the Wicked Relying Sword. In Ezekiel 35:5 (NKJV) is the Ancient Hatred Sword. In 1st Esdras 4:23 is the Robbing Sea Ship Sword. In Judith 16:5 is the Bragging Sword. In Sirach 21:3 is the Two-Edged Iniquity Sword. The Captivity Enemy Sword is in 1st Maccabees 2:9. In Acts 12:2 is the Harassing Killing Church Sword.

**Magical Spears (Staves, Javelins, Lances, Darts)**

In 1st Samuel 17:1-58 is Goliath the Giant’s Spear was like a Weaver’s Beam. Giants originated from the Sons of God sleeping with the Daughters of Men which concerned Forbidden Magical Sexual Eros Love Practices with Angels (Lords) which was not authorized by the Lord. In 1st Chronicles 11:23 is the Egyptians Spear like a Weaver’s Beam. The Egyptian would cast spells on the Spears for successful results. In Sirach 27:2 is the Sin Staves of Buying and Selling. In 1st Samuel 18:11 (OKJV); 19:10 (OKJV); 20:33 (OKJV) is the Casting javelin. In 1st Samuel 17:45 is the Giant’s Javelin & Spear. In 2nd Maccabees 5:2 is the Armed Lances. In Jeremiah 50:42 is the Cruel Lance. In 1st Kings 18:28 is the Bloody Lances. In Ephesians 6:16 is the Wicked Darts.

**Magical Shields**

In Ephesians 6:16 is the Wicked Shield. This means on the side of Lucifer, He has magical barrier shield through the Dark Rulers of the World and through spiritual wickedness in Heavenly Places. In 1st Samuel 17:7 is the Giant Bearing Shield.

**Magical Rods**

In Genesis 30:37 is White Rods & brought forth spotted, speckled & streaked. This kind of fertility magic was used by common knowledge of nature. In Exodus 7:12 is the Magician’s Rods. In Proverbs 14:3 is the Pride Rod. In Ezekiel 7:11 is the Violent Wicked Rod. In Psalms 125:3 is the Wicked Rod. In Proverbs 22:8 is the Failing Angry Rod. In Proverbs 26:3 is the Fool’s Rod. In Ezekiel 7:10 is the Budded Prideful Rod.

**Magical Scepters**

In Psalms 125:3 is the Wicked Scepter. In Zechariah 10:11 is Egypt’s Affliction Scepter. In Isaiah 14:5 is the Wicked Rulers Scepters.

**Magical Chains**

In Psalms 107:14 is the Dark Chains. In Lamentations 3:7 is the Heavy Hedge Chains. In Ezekiel 7:23 is the Violent Chains. In Jude 6 is the Everlasting Chains. In Revelation 20:1 is the Prison Chain. In Wisdom of Solomon 17:17 is the Workers, Shepherds & Tenant Farmers Chains of Darkness.

**Magical Bracelets (Armlets, Pendants, Crescents, Anklets, Earrings & Necklaces)**

In Genesis 38:1-30 is the Harlot’s Bracelets. In Isaiah 3:19 says that the Daughters of Zion are haughty and the Lord will uncover there secret parts and take all their pendants, crescents, bracelets, anklets in oppression & luxury that is condemned & damned. In Isaiah 47:1-15 is the Lady of Kingdoms living in luxury in Her magical arts with all who would submit & lost Her reputation as the Lady of Kingdoms.

**Magical Rings**

In Proverbs 11:22 is the ring like a swine’s snout as a lovely Woman that lacks discretion (taste). In Luke 8:26-39 is Legion with over 2000 Demon’s that went into the swine (ring).

**Magical Charms (Persuasion Checks)**

In Psalms 58:5 is the Skillful Charms but are never wise. In Proverbs 31:30 is Deceitful Charms and beauty is passing. In Ecclesiastes 10:11 is the Charm that does not work, the Serpent or Viper will bite thee. In Jeremiah 3:13 is the Transgressing Charms. In Ezekiel 13:18 is the Women’s Magical Charms on their sleeves or clothes that hunts the precious life.” In Ezekiel 13:20 is the Magical Charms by which You hunt souls like birds.”

**Magical Hammers, Chisel’s or Iron Tools (Weapon’s Upgrades)**

In Judges 4:21 is the Murderous Hammer. In Judges 5:26 is the Workman’s Murderous Hammer. In Jeremiah 50:23 is the Broken Hammer of the Whole Earth.

**Magical Axes**

In Jeremiah 46:22 is the Army Marching Axes. In Isaiah 10:15 is the Boasting Axes. In Jeremiah 10:3 (KJV) is the Futile Vain Axe. In Baruch 6:15 is the Un-delivering War Ax.

**Magical Knives (Daggers & Lancets)**

In Proverbs 30:14 (NKJV) is the Fang Knives. In 1st Kings 18:28 is the Bloody Knives. In Baruch 6:15 is the War Daggers. In 1st Kings 18:28 is the Bloody Lancets. The Suicidal Dagger is in Judges 3:16, 21-22.

**Magical Slings**

The Foolish Sling is in Proverbs 26:8. The City Slings is in Judith 6:12. The Besieging Slings is in 1st Maccabees 6:51.

**Magical Bow with Quiver Arrows**

The Venture Bow is in 1st Kings 22:34 (OKJV) & 2nd Chronicles 18:33 (OKJV). The False Witness Sharp Arrow in Proverbs 25:18 (NKJV). The Wicked Arrow is in Proverbs 7:23 (NKJV). The Madman’s Arrows is in Proverbs 26:18 (NKJV). The Deceitful Arrow is in Jeremiah 9:8 (NKJV). The Shaking Arrows is in Ezekiel 21:21 (NKJV). The Full Strength Bow is in 2nd Kings 9:24 (OKJV). The Wicked Bow and Arrows is in Psalms 11:2 (OKJV); 37:14. The Bitter Bows is in Psalms 64:3 (OKJV). The Deceitful Bow is in Psalms 78:57 (OKJV) & Hosea 7:16 (OKJV). The Dashing Bows is in Isaiah 13:18. The Cruel Unjust Bow is in Jeremiah 6:23 (OKJV); 50:42 (OKJV). The lying Bow is in Jeremiah 9:3 (OKJV). The Babylonian Bows is in Jeremiah 51:56 (OKJV).

**Magical Clubs (Bats, Batons & Billy-Sticks)**

In Proverbs 25:18 (NKJV) is the False Witness Club. The Casting Clubs is in 2nd Maccabees 4:41.

**Chapter 4: 25 Forbidden & Permissible Magical Creatures in the Holy Bible**

**The Proof of Magical Creatures as Abominations**

The proof of magical creatures concerns unclean animals for people to eat in Leviticus 11:1-47 and Deuteronomy 14:3-21. An abomination is a witch or wizard, soothsayer, prophet, interpreter of omens, conjurer of spells, sorcerer or sorceress, spiritist, necromancer, medium and One who calls up the dead proven in Deuteronomy 18:10-12. This means when a Person breaks the Law of Moses concerning unclean animals to eat they become an abomination to the Lord up until Acts chapters 10 & 11 by the Lord saying to Peter, what God has cleansed do not call common or unclean. In Deuteronomy 17:1 it tells us that a bull or sheep or any animal with a defect is an abomination to the Lord. So abominations are magical arts. The Magical Creatures is in Genesis 1:1-Genesis 1:2 in the Multi-Trillion Year Old Universe prior to Our 26,000 Year Young Universe by the 7 creation processes & Matthew 1 & Luke 3.

**Magical Winged Horned Unicorns or Magical Winged Horses (Enormous Giant Horned Unicorns/Horses) Unicorn**

Magical Winged Horned Unicorns or Magical Winged Horses (Enormous Giant Horned Unicorns/Horses) Unicorn comes from the words ***Unus*** meaning “one” and ***Cornu***meaning “horn.” It is basically similar to a horse with a horn on its forehead. Also a Unicorn also has a lion’s tail, cloven hooves and billy-goat beard. Some scriptures of a Unicorn can be found in Numbers 23:22; 24:8; Job 39:9-12; Psalms 22:21; 29:6; 92:10; Isaiah 34:7 & Deuteronomy 33:17. The Animal is called the ***Re’em*** in the Hebrew which often represents strength. The allusions of the ***Re’em*** are as a wild, un-tamable Animal with great strength and agility, with a mighty horn or horns. The Unicorn is mentioned in the (NASB) in Numbers 23:22; 24:8 where “God brought them out of Egypt, He hath as it were the strength of an Unicorn.” Also in Deuteronomy 33:17 it tells us that “His glory is like the firstling of His bullock, and His horns like the horns of Unicorns.” In Job 39:9-12 it states that “Will the Unicorn be willing to serve thee or abide by thy crib? Can thou bind the Unicorn with His band in the furrow, will He harrow the valleys after thee? Wilt thou trust Him, in His strength is great? Or wilt thou leave thy labor to Him? Wilt thou believe Him that He will bring home thy seed, and gather in into thy barn?” In Psalms 22:21 it tells us that “Save Me from the lion’s mouth, for thou hast heard Me from the horns of Unicorns.” In Psalms 29:6 it states that “He makes them also to skip like a calf, Lebanon and Sirion like a Young Unicorn.” In Psalms 92:10 it tells us that “But My horn shall thou exalt like the horn of the Unicorn, I shall be anointed with fresh oil.” in Isaiah 34:7 it mentions that “And the Unicorn shall come down with them, and the bullocks with their bulls, and their land shall be soaked with blood, and their dust made fat with fatness.” In Jewish view of an Animal called Tahash which was thought to be a Kosher Unicorn with a coat of many colors that only existed in Biblical Times in Exodus 35, 36 & 39; Numbers 4 & Ezekiel 16:10. The Magical Animals are an abomination for people to eat & called the “***Age of the Winged Unicorns/Winged Horses***” in Genesis 1:1-2. The Winged Horned Unicorns may be the White Winged Horses that the Lord Jesus from 33 to 40 years of age will ride on to Judge the Kingdoms of the Earth in Acts 17:31 & Revelations 19:11-16.

**Magical Giant Dragons (Enormous Giant Winged Dragons)**

Dragon derives from a Greek word ***Drakon*** meaning “**Dragon or Serpent of huge size, Water Snake**” which comes from a verb ***Drakein*** meaning “to see clearly.” The word Dragon comes from a Greek word and Latin word called ***Draco*** meaning “**any Great Serpent in huge size**” in Revelation 13:1-2. The origin of the Dragon starts in Genesis 1:1-1:2 before Adam called the “***Sons of God***” or the “***Age of the Winged Dragons***” that dwell around the fig trees in Jeremiah 50:39 (Douai Bible). Some scriptures are in Genesis 3:24; Exodus 25:18-22; 26:1, 31; 36:8, 35; 37:7-9; Numbers 7:89; 1st Samuel 4:4; 2nd Samuel 6:2; 22:11; 1st Kings 6:24-29, 32, 35; 7:29, 36; 8:6-7; 2nd Kings 19:15; 1st Chronicles 13:6; 28:18; 2nd Chronicles 3:7, 10-14; 5:7-8; Ezra 2:59; Nehemiah 7:61; Psalms 18:10; 80:1; 99:1; Ezekiel chapter 1; 9:3; chapter 10; 11:22; 28:11-19; 41:18, 20, 25; Isaiah 14:12-21; 37:16; Sirach 49:8; Song of the Three Jews 13:32 and Hebrews 9:5. Also some scriptures prove there were Dragons found in Deuteronomy 2:33; Nehemiah 2:13; Job 30:29; Psalms 44:19; 74:13; 91:13; 148:7; Isaiah 13:22; 27:1; 34:13; 35:7; 43:20; 51:9; Jeremiah 9:11; 10:22; 14:6; 49:33; 51:34, 37; Ezekiel 29:3; Micah 1:8; Malachi 1:3 and Revelation 1:3; 12:1-13:18; 16:13; 20:1-15. Also Dragons are abominations to eat and to worship Lucifer the Great Red Dragon and His “**Evil Dragons**” is forbidden because the Lord is a Jealous God in Colossians 2:18; Revelation 19:10 & 1st Timothy 2:5. Michael and His “**Good Dragons**” can be worshipped in Acts 7:42-43; 2nd Thessalonians 2:11; 2nd Kings 21:3; Amos 5:25-27; Jeremiah 25:9-12 and Revelation 18:21-24. Dragons are believed to breathe fire from their mouths; and they can fly in the Heavens and are terrible in nature in Isaiah 14 in the midst of the fiery stones. Some other scriptures that support this are in Ephesians 6:12; Revelation 12:3-4, 7-9, 12-17; 13:1-18 and Psalms 18:10. In Revelation, Dragons and Giant Animals will come back to the Earth in the end of time. The 24 orders of Good Dragons only concern Michael and His Dragons in Revelation 12:7-12. The 24 orders are called the **Chalkydri** called **Phoenixes (Winged Dragons)** as the 1st order in 1st & 2nd Enoch p. 8-9, 485-500. These are closest to Womankind. First, is **the Ministry of Heavenly Soldiers (Dignitaries)**. 2nd, the 2 headed Dragons are called **Angels** in 1st Kings 19:2; Haggai 1:13; Malachi 2:7; 3:1; Genesis 28:12; Job 1:6; 38:7; Psalms 89:5, 7; Daniel 4:13, 17, 23; 7:7-8, 11 & 1st Samuel 17:45. 3rd, the 3 headed Dragons are called **Archangels** in 1st Thessalonians 4:16; Jude 1:9; 2nd Esdras 4:36; John 5:4 & Revelation 12:7-9. 4th/5th, the 4/5 headed Dragons are called **Principalities** or **Rulers** **(Princedoms**) in 2nd Corinthians 4:7-15; 10:3-5. Second, is **the Ministry of Heavenly Governors (Presidents)**. 6th/7th, the 6/7 headed Dragons are called **Powers** **(Potentates)** or **Authorities** in Ephesians 1:21; 3:10; 6:12; Colossians 1:16; 2:15; Romans 8:38-39; 1st Corinthians 15:24; 1st Peter 3:22 & 2nd Thessalonians 1:7. 8th/9th, the 8/9 headed Dragons are called **Virtues** or **Strongholds** in Ephesians 1:17-18. 10th-12th, the 10-12 headed Dragons are called **Dominions (Dominations)** or **Hashmallims** or **Lordships** in Ephesians 1:21 & Colossians 1:16. Third, is **the Ministry of Heavenly Guardians (Protectors)**. 13th-18th, the 13-18 headed Dragons are called **Thrones (Elders)**, **Wheels (Rims)**, **Ophanim’s, Ophde’s, Ofanims** or **Galgallims (Many Eyed Ones)** in Colossians 1:16; Revelation 11:16; Ezekiel 10:17 & Daniel 7:9. 19th/20th, the 19/20 headed Dragons are called **Burning Ones** or **Seraphim’s** in Isaiah 6:1-7; 14:29; 30:6; Revelation 4:8; Numbers 21:6, 8; Genesis 3:24; Hebrews 1:14 & Deuteronomy 8:15. 22. 21st/22nd, the 21/22 headed Dragons are called **Chayot’s** or **Living Creatures** in Revelation 4-6 & Genesis 3:24. Last, is **the Ministry of the Heavenly Crown**. 23rd/24th, the 23/24 headed Dragons are called **Chubby Ones** or **Cherubim’s** in Genesis 3:24; Revelation 4-6; Ezekiel 1 & 10; 1st Kings 6:23-28 & Psalms 99:1. The Sons of God (evil) full of sensual wisdom (earthly) had Sexual Eros Love with the Daughters of Men & brought Evil Giants full of demonic strength in Genesis 6:1-5 & James 3:14-16. The creation process called “***Nathan***” in Genesis 1:17 is the Law with the High Sons of God called Chalkydri, Angels, Archangels & Principalities & Rulers punished by Eternal Folly in Job 4:18; Genesis 6:1-2; Romans 1:27 & Isaiah 24:21. The creation process called “***Asah***” in Genesis 1:7 is the Higher Sons of God called Powers, Authorities, Virtues, Strongholds, Dominions, Hashmallims & Lordships punished by Eternal Folly in Job 4:18; Genesis 6:1-2; Romans 1:27 & Isaiah 24:21. The creation process called “***Bara***” in Genesis 1:1 is the Highest Sons of God called Thrones, Wheels, Ophanims, Ophde’s, Ofanim’s, Galgallins, Seraphim’s, Burnings Ones, Living Creatures & Chayot’s punished by Eternal Folly in Job 4:18; Genesis 6:1-2; Romans 1:27 & Isaiah 24:21. “***Bara***” also is 1/3 of the Most Highest Sons of God called Cherubim or Chubby Ones with Lucifer punished with Eternal Folly in Isaiah 14:12-21; 24:21; Ezekiel 28:15-19 & Ephesians 6:12. The Angels (Lords) that sinned made Giants on Earth. Michael & 2/3 of the Most Highest Sons of God (120 Good Dragons) of divine wisdom (Heavenly) had Holy Divine Love Intercourse with the Daughters of God & brought forth Good Giants of divine strength in Heaven/Earth in Revelation 12:1-2, 5-6; Acts 17:29; 2nd Peter 1:4 & James 3:17. Dragons breathe out fire or filthy scents of smoke in Solomon’s Wisdom 11:18. Also it is in Joel 2:30 & Acts 2:19. Also this is in the Genesis Apocryphon pages 201-207 & Divine Throne-Chariot on pages 705-706. **These 4 Lord’s will ride on their Cherub Dragons in the 4 approaches from 33 to 40 years of age based on the House of the Lord being built by King Solomon to the Kingdom of Earth (Revelation 6:1-20:15) from Kingdom of God (Luke 24:1-Acts 28:31) to the Kingdom of Heaven (Revelation 4:1-5:14; 21:1-22:21) which are the Lord John (Woman kind)/Lord Jesus (Mankind) is the 25th/26th orders & the Lord James’ 2-fold office (Boys/Girls & Law-Angels, Spirits, Ghosts, Phantoms and Shadows)/Lord Stephen (other Lord’s/other Ladies with Child kind) is the 27th-29th orders under the 30th order of the Lord Yah the Creator of the Father Stephen**.

**Magical Giant Dinosaurs (Enormous Giant Dinosaurs)**

Dinosaurs derive from a Greek word ***Deinos*** meaning “**terrible, powerful, wondrous**” and a Greek word ***Sauros*** meaning “**Great Lizard or Great Reptile**.” Scientific evidence declares that Dinosaurs reach 310,000 pounds and over 100 feet in length. In the scriptures Dinosaurs for the most part is silent, but “***The*** ***Age of*** ***the Dinosaurs***” happened between Genesis 1:1-1:2 and in reference to the World before Adam in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) & Isaiah 24. In Job 40:15-24 it tells us of an extremely large beast or powerful entity called a Behemoth & has been tamed by Yahweh in the Hebrew Writings & in the Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings as an unconquerable monster of the land in 1st Enoch 60:7-8. This may be “***The*** ***Age of the Dinosaurs***” that dwells around the lotus trees. Dinosaurs are an abomination to eat so it was forbidden. The Female Dinosaur is in Joel 1:20. In Revelation 13:11-18 could refer to the Behemoth or the “**Beast of the Earth**” coming back on the Earth at the end of time.

**Magical Giant Leviathan (Enormous Giant Sea Creature)**

Leviathan derives from a Modern word ***Livytan*** means “**twisted or coiled**.” In the Holy Bible it mentions an extremely great sea monster. The description of the Leviathan is in detail in Job 41:1-34. In Psalms 74 it is said that Yahweh “**breaks the heads of the Leviathan in pieces**” before giving His flesh to the people of the wilderness. In Psalms 104 Yahweh is praised for having made all things, including the Leviathan. In Isaiah 27:1 the Leviathan is called the “**Wriggling Serpent**” that will be killed at the end time. The time the Leviathan’s were made was between Genesis 1:1-1:2 which is also called “***The Age of the*** ***Leviathan***.” In Genesis 1:21 it tells us that “God created the great sea monsters.” In Revelation 13:1-10 the Leviathan can be referred to the “**Beast of the Sea**” that will come on the Earth in the end. They are called “***The*** ***Age of the Giant Sea Fish***”. The Leviathan is forbidden to eat as an abomination to the Lord.

**Magical Giant Ziz (Enormous Giant Winged Bird)**

Ziz is a Giant Griffin-Like Bird (Eagle) said to be large enough to block out the sun with its wingspan. It was created to protect all the birds. There is a dwelling place called Ziz is a pass which the hordes of the Ammonites, Moabites & Me-unites made their way up from the shores of the Dead Sea to the wilderness of Judah near Tekoa in 2nd Chronicles 20:15-17. By the tradition of the Jews this is where the Ziz originates. But the “Age of the Ziz” originated in Genesis 1:1-1:2. In Revelation 18:2 the Ziz is called an unclean and hated bird which the Ziz will come back on the Earth at the end of time. He is called the “***Age of the Winged Bird***” in Genesis 1:1-2 & 2nd Esdras 11:1-12:39. The Giant Ziz to eat is an abomination to the Lord.

**Magical Giant Fauns (Enormous Giant Fauns--- Half-Goat & Half-Man)**

Fauns are Half-Goat from the waist on down and Half-Human from the waist on up which were created to protect the forested areas (plain areas, jungle areas, forest areas, valley areas and fielded areas) in ancient times. Fauns are called Forest Gods & are the Spirits of the Forest. The Holy Scriptures renders Fauns & may be the “***Age of the Fauns***” dwelling around the fig trees in Genesis 1:1-2; Daniel 8:5, 8, 21 & Jeremiah 50:39 in the Douay-Rheims Bible. The Faun’s are an abomination to eat to the Lord.

**Magical Giant 2 Horned Ram between two Men (Enormous Giant Horned Ram-Men)**

The Ram has two horns which are 2 Men & one horn was higher than the other & no One or any Animal could defeat Him. The Holy Scripture can render & may be called the “***Age of the 2 Horned Ram-Men***” in Genesis 1:1-2 & Daniel 8:3-4, 20. The Horned Ram-Men is an abomination to eat to the Lord.

**Magical Giant Centaurs (Enormous Giant Centaurs---Half-Horse & Half-Man)**

Centaurs are Half-Horse from the waist on down and half-Human on the waist on up which were created to protect the mountain areas in ancient times. Centaurs are called Mountain Gods which are the Spirits of the Mountains. The Holy Scripture renders & may be called the “***Age of the Centaurs***” in Genesis 1:1-2 & 2nd Kings 6:17. The Centaurs are an abomination to eat to the Lord.

**Magical Giant Winged Lion Man (Enormous Giant Winged Lions)**

The Winged Lion-Man has Eagle’s wings and the wings were plucked off and it stood like a Man and a Man’s heart was given to it. This Winged Lion was the 1st Protector of Babylon. The Holy Scripture renders & may be called the “***Age of the Winged Lion-Man***” in Genesis 1:1-2; Revelation 13:2 & Daniel 7:4. The Winged Lion/Man with Eagle’s wings on both sides is an abomination to eat to the Lord.

**Magical Giant Bear Man (Enormous Giant Devouring Bear)**

The Bear Man has three ribs in its mouth & would go & devour flesh like a Man-eater. This Bear-Man was created as the 2nd Protector of Babylon. The Holy Scripture renders the “***Age of the devouring Bear-Man***” in Genesis 1:1-2; Revelation 13:2 & Daniel 7:5. The Bear-Man is an abomination to eat to the Lord.

**Magical Giant Winged Leopard Man (Enormous Giant Winged Leopard Man)**

The Winged Leopard Man has four wings of a bird on His back and He also has four heads of a Man. This Winged Leopard Man was created as the 3rd Protector of Babylon. The Holy Scripture renders & may be called the “***Age of the Winged Leopard-Man***” in Genesis 1:1-2; Revelation 13:2 & Daniel 7:6. The Winged Leopard Man is an abomination to eat to the Lord.

**Magical Giant Horned Dragon Man (Enormous Giant Horned Dragon Man)**

The Horned Dragon Man has ten horns with the eyes of a Man and mouth with huge iron teeth, nails of bronze and devouring feet of a Man. The Horned Dragon is the strongest & last Protector of Babylon. The Holy Scriptures does render & may be called the “***Age of the Horned Dragon-Man***” in Genesis 1:1-2 & Daniel 7:7-8, 11, 19-27. The Horned Dragon Man is an abomination to eat in sacrifice to the Lord.

**Magical Giant 4 Horned Craftsmen (Enormous Giant Horned Craftsmen)**

The 4 Horns concerns 4 Craftsmen who scattered Judah, Israel and Jerusalem. The Craftsmen are the Protectors of the Nations (Laws). The Holy Scriptures renders & may be the “***Age of the 4 Horned Craftsmen***” in Genesis 1:1-2 & Zechariah 1:18-21. This is linked to the Craftsman at the Lord Yahweh’s side in Proverbs 8:30-31 (NIV). The Horned Craftsmen are an abomination to eat to the Lord’s people.

**Magical Giant 4 Horsemen (Enormous Giant Horsemen)**

The first Horseman is red, the second is black, the third is white and the fourth is strong and dappled. They go throughout the Whole Earth. The Holy Scriptures renders & may be the “***Age of the 4 Horsemen***” in Genesis 1:1-2 & Zechariah 6:1-8. The 4 Horsemen are an abomination to eat to the Lord.

**Magical Giant Locusts-like Men (Enormous Giant Locust-like Men)**

The Locusts was shapes like horses in Battle. They had something like golden crowns on their heads. They had Men like faces. They had Women like hair and lion like teeth. They had breastplate like iron and their wings like the sound of chariots with many horses in Battle. They had stingers in their tails to sting Men for 5 month. The Holy Scriptures renders & may be the “***Age of the Locust like Men***” in Genesis 1:1-2 & Revelation 9:7-10. The Locust-like Men is an abomination to eat.

**Magical Undead Giant Men called Zombies (Enormous Undead Giant Men)**

The Holy Scriptures tells us that a Man is a Maggot and the Son of Man is a Worm in Job 25:6. Also Man’s pomp is brought down to Hell, the maggots are Man’s bed and the worms cover Man in Isaiah 14:11 & Job 21:26. Also Man’s flesh is clothed with dirt and worms and the skin hardens in Job 7:5. Also the worm finds Man sweet and wickedness is forgotten, the womb forgets them and is like a broken tree in Job 24:20. In Revelation 3:1 says “…You have a name that You are alive, but You are dead.” These are called the “***Age of the Undead Zombies***” in scripture.

**Magical Living Giant Skeletons (Enormous Giant Living Skeletons)**

The Living Giant Skeletons are Dry Bones that came to life. The valley was full of bones. The Man of God prophesied that the bones should live. When the prophesying was done, there was a noise & rattling & the bones came together & breath made them alive in Ezekiel 37:1-14. In 2nd Kings 13:21 says the Bones of Elisha raised a Man from the dead. They are called the “***Age of the Living Skeletons***” in scripture.

**Magical Giant God-like Ghosts (Enormous Giant God-like Ghosts)**

The Holy Scriptures call the Giant Ghosts the Weak Ones derived from Repaim or the Dead Ones derived from Metim who inhabit the Netherworld that is derived from the Giants called the Rephaim. They are dead and will not live and they are called and act as shades which will not rise with damned destruction and will not be remembered in Isaiah 26:14. The ghosts of the dead are also called the Knowing Ones or the Ones who return with the practice of necromancy in Isaiah 8:19. In Isaiah 19:3 they are called Ghosts derived from Ittim and the Hebrew word Etemmu which refer to them as God like Ghosts. Also it is proven in 1st Samuel 28:13-14. These are called the “***Age of the God-like Ghosts***” in scripture.

**Magical Giant Animal Kingdom as Abominations**

There is a true list of the unclean animals We must go by in Leviticus 11:1-47 & Deuteronomy 14:3-21. The true list consist of bats, camel, chameleon, Coney (hyrax), cormorant, uckow, eagle, ferret, eagles (4), glede, owls (5), hare, hawk, heron, kite, lapwing, little owl, lizard, mole, mouse, night hawk, osprey, ossifrage, owl, pelican, raven, snail, stork, swine, tortoise, vulture and weasel. Also based on the characteristics of the scriptures, these Animals would be unclean to eat. The other true list consists of the abalone, alligator, ape, bear, cat, catfish, cheetah, clam, cockatoo, crow, dog, dolphin, eel, elephant, fox, gecko, gibbon, hedgehog, horse, hyena, iguana, jaguar, kangaroo, koala, kookaburra, leopard, lion, lobster, lynx, magpie, parrot, penguin, prawns, quokka, quoll, rhinoceros, ratel, raccoon, rat, scallop, seal, shark, squid, squirrel, snake, starfish, skunk, Tasmanian Devil, tiger, turtle, umbrella bird, viper, wallaby, wolf, wombat, worm, x-ray fish & yapok. In the Law to eat these is an abomination to the Lord. All creepy things are abominations. All flying insects are abominations, except locusts & grasshopper families.

**The Two Complete Armors in the Holy Bible**

Armor of Salvation or Armor of Protection: In Ephesians 6:10-20 it declares “Finally, My Brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. Put on the **Whole Armor of God** that You may be able to stand against the Wiles (Schemes) of the Devil (Red Dragon). For We wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the Rulers of the Darkness of This Age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the Heavenly Places. Therefore take up the Whole Armor of God, which You may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore having girded Your **waist with truth**, having put on the **breastplate of righteousness**, and having **shod Your feet with the preparation of the Gospel of Peace**. Above all, taking the **shield of faith** with which You will be able to quench all the fiery darts of the Wicked One and take the **HELMET OF SALVATION** and the **sword of the Spirit**, which is the **Word of God**, praying always with **all prayer and supplication in the Spirit**, being watchful to this end with all perseverance and supplication for all the Saints (Lords)—and for Me, that utterance may be given to Me, that I may open My mouth boldly to make known the Mystery of the Gospel for which I am an Ambassador in chains, that in it I may speak boldly as I ought to speak.” Also once a Person has this full armor, they can empower it by a Holy Relic or Holy Water. The Holy Relics of the Saintly Lords are used by Romans Catholics, such as a crucifixes around the neck to ward off evil magic to have enormous power, commission and authority in the Supreme Cross of the Lord Jesus Christ, for the Cross of the Lord Jesus Christ is the shier power to those who believe and foolishness to those who do not, but question the cross. A crucifix comes from the Latin word ***Crucifixus*** meaning “**One fixed to a Cross**.” Also it comes from English word ***Corpus*** meaning the “**body of Jesus**.” A mini gold, silver or copper crucifix worn around the neck or on Your Person is used to ward off forbidden magic and evil. Also the crown of thorns, which is from the thorn bush, can concern certain types of clothing to be worn to ward off evil. The Cross of Jesus Christ is how You can defeat the evil magical creatures and there magical weapons in 2nd Corinthians 10:1-6

**Armor of Jealousy Zeal or Armor of Impartial Law Justice**

In Wisdom of Solomon 5:15-23 it declares “But the Righteous live forever, and their reward is with the Lord. The Most High takes care of them. Therefore they will receive a **Glorious Crown** and a **Beautiful Diadem** from the hand of the Lord, because with His right hand He will cover them, and with His arm He will shield them. The Lord will take His **Zeal (Jealousy) as His Whole Armor**, and will arm all Creation to repel His Enemies (Married Lord called Wisdom with Lucifer and the Fallen Cherub Dragon Giants). He will put on **righteousness as a breastplate**, and wear **IMPARTIAL (LAW) JUSTICE (JUDGMENT) AS A HELMET**. He will take **holiness as an invincible shield**, and **sharpen stern wrath for a sword**, and Creation will join Him to Fight (alone position) against His frenzied Foes (Married Lord called Wisdom with Lucifer and the Fallen Cherub Dragon Giants). Shafts of lightning will fly with true aim, and will leap from the clouds to the target, as from a well-drawn bow, and hailstones full of wrath will be hurled as from a catapult. The water of the sea will rage against them, and rivers will relentlessly overwhelm them, a mighty wind will rise against them, and like a tempest it will willow them away. Lawlessness will lay waste the Whole Earth, and Evildoing will overturn the Thrones of (Wicked) Rulers.” Also Holy relics for the Saints (Lords) can be used in gold pendants with stones, chains worn around the neck with stones, bracelets with stones worn on the wrists, rings with stones and even gold crowns set in stones to ward off unforgivable forbidden magical arts and unforgivable evil. The stones represent the Stoning of the Father Stephen & should be known and not to be undermined. Also Stephen means “**Highest Lord, Wreath, Money & Reward**”, which wreaths can come from trees by which clothing is made out of certain materials, such as hats for the crown of the head to ward off unforgivable evil. Also the laurel wreaths were used to crown the victor for Military and Law Enforcement Service. The Christians of the Stoning in knowing the Stoning will have enormous power, commission and authority to be used to ward of the Unforgivable Sin in Lordship. There are 19 crimes related to the Stoning of Stephen. They involves Bestiality by Man, Bestiality by a Woman, Blasphemy by a Woman, Blasphemy by a Man, Intercourse with a Betrothed Virgin, Intercourse with One’s own Daughter in Law, Intercourse with One’s own Mother, Intercourse with One’s own Stepmother, Cursing a Parent (the Universal Parents is the Father Stephen Our Lord & Mother Stephanie Our Lady derived from Stephanos), Enticing individuals to do Idolatry, Idolatry which is Marital Fornication in Tobit 4:12-13, Instigating communities to do Idolatry, Necromancy, Offering One’s own Children to Molech as Sukkoth (Milcom, maybe Moloch concerning child pornography in Acts 7:42-43), Pederasty (Man with Boy), Sexual Eros Love Activity between Men (Homosexuality: Sod Mites) or between Women (Catamites), Rebelling against the Lord, Sabbath breaking and Witchcrafts commonly known as male wizards or female whores, female harlots and female prostitutes. The **Mitzvot** is the 18 orders of **Law** are used as **Ways** in 1st Kings 2:3 & Psalms 18:21, **Testimonies** in Deuteronomy 4:45; 6;17 (KJV), **Stipulations** in Deuteronomy 6:17 (NIV), **Requirements** in 1st Kings 2:3, **Precepts** in Psalms 119:4 (NIV), **Statutes** in Leviticus 3:17; 10:11 (KJV), **Decrees** in 1st Chronicles 29:19, **Ordinances** in Numbers 9;12 (KJV), **Commands** in Deuteronomy 6:1-9, **Judgments** in Exodus 24:3 (KJV), **Words** in Deuteronomy 33:9, **Regulations** & **Teachings** in Exodus 24:3, **Rules** in Psalms 110:2; 2nd Esdras 4:38; 5:23, 38; 6:11; 7:17; 12:7; 13:51 & in the Damascus Document on pages 146-150, **Codes (Penal)** in Romans 2:27, 29 (NIV); Colossians 2:14 (NIV) & in the Damascus Document on pages 150-153**,** **Covenant Rituals** in Job 1:1; Genesis 1:26; 6:18; 15:18; Exodus 19:6; 2nd Samuel 23:5; Psalms 105:10; Hebrews 8:6; Sirach 24:23; 28:7; 44:20; 45:7, 15 & in the Damascus Document on pages 150-153 & **Manuals** in Numbers 35:18; 2nd Samuel 1:27; Job 20:24; Ecclesiastes 9:18; Isaiah 13:5; 54:17; Jeremiah 50:25; 1st Maccabees 10:6; 2nd Maccabees 3:28; 8:18; 2nd Corinthians 10:4-6 & in the Manual of Discipline on pages 208-222. All these words mean the same thing in Deuteronomy 4:1; 5:1; 6:1 & 1st Kings 2:3. 19th/20th orders are **The 2 Greatest Commands that hang all the Law** **& the Prophets, which none of the other commandments are stronger** is in Romans 13:1-10 & Luke 10:27. The Whole Law is done by the **21st/22nd** **orders of Aaron & Moses in 2 or 3 in Jewish Law**, by the **23rd order of James in 1 or 2 in Gentile Law**, by the **24th order of James in alone or 1 in Christian Law** & by the **30th supreme order of Melchizedek (Giants), Elohim (Dragons Hosts, Camps & Armies) & El (Law) in Lordship above the Law** in Hebrews 7:11, 21; 10:28-30; Romans 13;1-10 & James 2:8-13. **The Lord John/Jesus as the Lord’s Woman/Man is the 25th/26th orders of the Law. The Lord James for Boy & the Law (Angels, Spirits, Phantoms, Ghosts and Shadows) of God & the Lord Stephen for other Lords are the 27th-29th orders under the Lord Yahweh.**

**Chapter 5: What does the Bible say about Marital Sexual Eros Love?**

Marital Sexual Eros Love is the greatest problem in marriages today because the Lord did not create Sexual Eros Love for Anyone to commit on the Earth in Acts 14:15. All Sexuality is eternally charged for 1 month (28 days) in Hell and then released and expunged based on how many times that it is committed to intensify the effect because Omni-Benevolence is only 1 month in the fruit of the Spirit that locks up all sexuality. This charge involves 7 days spiritually in Egypt, 7 days mentally in Babylon, 7 days physically in Israel and 7 days in the Damnation in Child Kind, Condemnation in Womankind, Judgment in Mankind, Charge in Law Kind or Damnation in Lord Kind in literal Hell. Man is appointed to die once, then the judgment which means He only deals with the 7th day in the garden for 1 hour because He was perfectly created on the 6th day is in Hebrews 9:27; Matthew 20:12 & Luke 13:32. Woman only has to handle a minute for sin because She was created on the 7th day and a hour is equal to the day by the Father Stephen. This is a work of the flesh in Galatians 5:19-21. This is provisions (lusts) for the flesh in Romans 13:14. Also it is considered as bad misconduct to have sex with any female in 1st Samuel 2:22-36. If there was absolutely no touching or tasting of the Evil Fruit from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil there would be no sexual elevation, sexual cause or sexual need for sexual intercourse, but there was still a need for divine intercourse to replenish the Earth in Genesis 4:1. They tried to justify Your sexual actions of sexual intercourse and to damn divine actions of divine intercourse is an abomination to the Lord Stephen is in Proverbs 17:15. But visa-versa is righteous. The Lord Satan even uses this as a defense against Job with the Lord in Job 2:4 and Revelation 17:1-18. The scripture that Satan was talking to the Lord was about Job’s dealings with His Wife and Satan said to the Lord: “Skin for Skin! Yes, all that a Man has He will give for His life.” But Sexual Eros Love did not happen with Job 1:8 because it was a Holy Divine Union done by the Lord. But the Lord found fault with Job with His Supreme Lordship in His Omnipotence (Supreme Authority) because of ignorance in Job 38:1-42:17. Also Moses had to also be perfect and upright with His Wife Zipporah for 120 years. But the Lord found fault with Moses not waiting on the Lord’s holiness to bring forth water out of the rock because of His interracial marital relationship with Zipporah in Numbers 20:1-13. The Jewish Law says that You cannot withhold Sexual Eros Love Relations from Your Wife in Exodus 21:10. But this scripture only refers to “**marriage rights**” and not Sexual Eros Love in marriage at all. What is the Duty of Marriage? It should be based on Ephesians 5:25. It declares “Husbands (agape) love Your Wives, as Christ (agape) loved the Church and gave Himself for Her.” This ultimately means since the New Testament came in force it rules out all other possibilities in the Old Testament Doctrine in Jewish Law concerning Adam and Eve in Genesis 2:24-25; 3:6; 4:1 and Middle Testament Doctrine concerning Tobias and Sarah in burning the gall, heart and the liver of the fish to be protected from the Demon Asmodeus to have a healthy intimate relationship in Tobit 3:1-12:22 & Tobit on pages 558-565. One scripture that may authorize Sexual Eros Love in marriage or given in marriage concerns the fallen state of “**marriage rights**” is in Exodus 21:10. In Genesis 2:24-25 it had to be a “**Holy Divine Union**” & not a “**Sexual Eros Union**” because it was done by the Lord. What God has joined together let not Man cut asunder in Matthew 19:6 & Mark 10:9. Also other scriptures are in Ephesians 5:31 & 1st Corinthians 6:17. In Hosea 1:2-2:13 (OKJV and NKJV) says Hosea obeyed the Lord God by marrying a harlot named Gomer. But after the fact in marriage, the Lord charged Her with harlotry. The Scripture since NT came in force in Ephesians 5:25 command’s all, even in marriage to abstain from Marital Sexual Eros Love with Your Wife or Husband in Colossians 1:21-23. This is because one act of Sexual Eros Love makes You into a wizard (male witch) or a harlot, prostitute & whore (female witch). This is because it feeds the provision (lusts) of the flesh and it is a work of the flesh that cannot please God. For example, Rahab the Witch used Her witchcraft (seductions) of protection spells to hide the Spies of the Lord in which the Lord blessed Her for Her achievements in this matter in Joshua 2:1-24, 6:17-23, 25. But eventually Rahab was cut down because of Her witchcrafts in Isaiah 51:9. On the other hand, Gomer the Witch was charged for Her loose living in Hosea 1:1-14:9. Hosea is also in the Commentaries on Hosea on pages 470-471. Also Eve the Witch was charged for Her ignorance of wanting to be like the Married Lord called Wisdom in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) & Genesis 3:1-6:7. In Exodus 22:18 says “Thou shall not suffer a witch to live” but to die. Also those who do Holy Divine Love Intercourse are not called a Witch but a Righteous Person and thou shall not suffer a Righteous Person to die but to live. This is because the Lord Jesus Christ set the record straight by not sharing His body with Anyone (Sexual Eros Love Intercourse, Holy Law Love Intercourse or Holy Divine Love Intercourse) while on the Earth. This scripture is solely directed to all marriages done by the Lord. Also another proof to abstain from Marital Sexual Eros Love with His Spouse is proven in the lives of Mary and Joseph. Mary was a Virgin all Her life who bore Jesus Christ in the womb by the command of the Father Stephen which was called the “**Immaculate Conception**.” By which after Jesus was born Mary and Joseph married and She conceived James, then Joses (Joseph), then Simon and then Judas (Thomas Didymus) & Mary Her Daughter & other unnamed Daughters. This is proven in The Gospel of Philip on page 90. Jesus had a companion (dated) named Mary Magdalene, but Jesus did not use Her in a Sexual Eros Love Way in The Gospel of Philip on page 90. Mary & Joseph’s marriage was a “**Holy Divine Union**” or “**Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” & was sinless all through their lifetime in Luke 1:42-43, 48. James the Just in Gentile Christian Law commands all to abstain from Sexual Eros Love in Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 and James 2:8-13. This is because James and the other Ministers “did not receive the command from the Sexual Eros Love Laws of Moses” in Acts 15:20, 24, 29. Also another proof is “**Holy Divine Flesh**” concerning the Son Jesus Christ Our Lord and the Father Stephen Our Lord in John 6:41-59. Some scriptures that prove this are in 2nd Corinthians 5:15; 13:4; Galatians 2:19-20; 1st Thessalonians 5:10 & 2nd Timothy 3:12. The reason why “**Sinful Flesh**” is the fall of Man, is because of Romans 5:12-21; 6:1-23; 7:1-25 & 8:1-39. The Lord commanded Adam “to be fruitful & multiply, fill the earth (replenish) and subdue it, & have dominion over all the Earth in Genesis 1:28. The Lord did not create Sexual Eros Love for Anyone “**to take action**” proven in Acts 14:15; 17:28-29 & 2nd Peter 1:4. This passage tells us that the Lord does not have “**Sexual Eros Love Passions**”, but does have “**Holy Divine Love Passions**” also called by His attribute of “***Impassibility***” proven in Isaiah 54:8; 62:5; Exodus 32:10; Psalms 78:40; 103:13, 17 and Ephesians 4:30. The Lord’s intent was not Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with Eve at all, but “**Holy Divine Love Intercourse**” with One’s Spouse in 2nd Peter 1:4. Adam & Eve ate from the knowledge tree & their eyes were opened & knew they were naked & hid themselves in Genesis 3:6-7. Some scriptures in a Holy Divine Union are in Proverbs 5:19; 1st Corinthians 7:5 & 2nd Corinthians 11:2. They disobeyed the Lord & Eve was deceived by the Serpent. The Lord placed the wisdom tree in the garden for the prime reason of “**understanding, intelligence, knowledge and wisdom in holiness**” about the fall of the Lord Lucifer & the fall of the other Married Lord called Wisdom in Isaiah 14:12-21; Ezekiel 28:15-19; Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV) and Genesis 2:9 concerning Wisdom. The other Married Lord called Wisdom is in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) concerning the term called ***Qanah*** which may have caused Lucifer to sin in Heaven in Isaiah 14:12-21 & John 8:44. This term can relate to the Physical Trinity if Qanah is “**directed to the Father Stephen**” which means the Lord Yahweh created the Universe by allowing the Father Stephen Our Lord to initiate & speak in into existence in Isaiah 64:8; John 8:58 & Ephesians 4:6, then the Father Stephen sent His Son Jesus to carry out the work in the Universe and sustained the Holy Ghost (Brother John) in Genesis 1:1-2; John 1:1-3; 1st Corinthians 8:6; Hebrews 1:1-3 & Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV). Just as the Father Stephen is above & has supreme authority over the Son Jesus, they are still equal in Deity & Divine Nature. Then the Father sent His Holy Ghost (Brother John) to be active or “**hovering over the face of the Earth**” in Genesis 1:2. But ***Qanah*** that is not directed to the Father Stephen is related to “**Marital Eternal Sexual Eros Love**” in Genesis 4:1; 6:1-5. ***Qanah*** is used 84 times in the Old Testament & the Lord did not command them to put this Sexual Eros Love Fruit in action. But it did happen and they were cast out of the garden & elevated in Marital Sexual Eros Love because of disobedience & being deceived (not knowing the scriptures or the omnipotence of God) to the Lord. The World of Adam was destroyed by the Lord by the wickedness of Man & only 8 people (including Enoch the 9th) survived in the Ark of Gofer Wood proven in Genesis 3:6-8:20. Some scriptures that prove this are in 1st Peter 3:20; Hebrews 11:7; Luke 17:27 & Genesis 6:1-5. Be Ye separate, & do not touch the unclean thing (between the waist & the thigh) & the Father Stephen as Lord will receive You in 2nd Corinthians 6:11-18 & James 1:17. “For Marriage is honorable to all, & the bed undefiled…”, if no Sexual Eros Love is in marriage proven in 2nd Corinthians 6:17-18; Solomon’s Wisdom 4:6; 14:24 & Hebrews 13:4. In the Gap Theory of Genesis 1:1 to Genesis 1:2 is the Old Universe that lasted trillions of years ago & the Young Universe today only lasts 13 hours/26 hours or 13/26 days which is 13,000/26,000 years in 2nd Peter 3:8 & Matthew 20:12 in OT/NT time in the day proven in the creation processes in Genesis 1:1, 7, 17; 2:7, 22; 4:1, 2 & the 2 genealogies of Jesus in Matthew chapter 1 & Luke chapter 3. In Genesis 2:9 Yah planted the Wisdom Tree so that all knew how & why the Married Lord called Wisdom eternally sinned & fell. The scripturally based “**True Holy Division**” of the Black Races separate from the White Races is proven in scripture. The Lordship of the Law of Division takes down any Kingdom at any level if it does not belong & obey the LORD in Matthew 12:25-32; Mark 3:20-30 & Luke 11:14-26; 12:49-53. In 2nd Corinthians 6:11-18 talks about God instructing them to be holy. It declares “O Corinthians! We have spoken openly to You, Our heart is wide open. You are not restricted by Us, but You are restricted by Your own affections (to keep the seed holy and not to mix/mingle seed with different colored races but to choose a Virgin from Your own people, tribe & own family line) in every respect in Leviticus 21:14 & Ezekiel 44:22). Now in return for the same (I speak as to Children), You also be open. Do not be unequally yoked together (this unequally yoked nature is always evil & unnatural sex in nature and is an abomination with homosexuals---female catamites, male sodomites or simply between two different races of blacks and whites based on different creation incompatibilities, such as fleshly bodily makeups or hermaphrodites with both sex glands, family principles, religion backgrounds, different beliefs or different cultures, illegal marriages, unauthorized relationships, unlawful ties, etc. which is an evil high esteem among Men which is an abomination in the Father Stephen’s sight, born of unnatural sexual immorality by saying You know His Son Jesus Christ Our Lord but refuse, reject, resist to know the absolute truth about His Father Stephen but do not hold Him as the Father but Man by which they are considered bastards & Man can never fully obey the Father Stephen’s command by a disobedient error on purpose like Adam or simply in ignorance like Job by not ascertaining the whole truth, by knowing to only do such things as keeping company & good communication among different races, but not to mix/mingle seed with One Another but to keep it holy is in John 8:42-47; Acts chapters 2, 10, 11; 1st Corinthians 2:6-16; Romans 3:3-23; 1st John 1:8-10 & Luke 16:15 with unbelievers (with believers in God). For what fellowship (in common) has Righteousness (Saintly & Christian of a True Biblical Infallible Law is in Romans 13:1, 3-10) with Lawlessness (Violence, Wicked & Iniquity of an Organized Mafia that hides behind a shield of a so called Truth into a Lie by strong delusion Unbiblical Secular Law is in Romans 13:2)? And what communion (fellowship or sharing) has light with darkness? And what accord has Christ with Belial (Satan)? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? And what agreement (serious irreconcilable differences if it is between good & evil, life & death, blessing or cursing, etc. that affect Your personal relationship with the Father Stephen, such as Job’s Wife telling Job to curse God & die or Adam hearkening to Eve His Wife to eat the forbidden fruit) has the temple of God with idols” For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: ‘I will dwell in them and walk among them, I will be their God, and they shall be My people.’ Therefore ‘Come out from among them and be separate,’ says the LORD. Do not touch what is unclean (different race creation compatibility issue with skin color), and I will receive You. I will be a Father (Stephen) to You, and You shall be My Sons and Daughters,’ says the LORD Almighty.” In Leviticus 21:14 tells us about who You should not marry by the command of God. It declares “A Widow or a Divorced Woman or a Defiled (Ignorant) Woman or a harlot (witch, whore or prostitute)—these He shall not marry, but He shall take a Virgin of His own people (white races with white races and black races with black races) as Wife.” Also a similar scripture is in Ezekiel 44:22. In Ezra 9:1-15 talks about forbidden intermarriages with pagans (barbarians, strangers & foreigners with different skin color races). It declares “When these things were done, the leaders came to Me, saying, ‘The people of Israel and the Priests and the Levites have not separated themselves from the peoples of the lands, with respect to the abominations of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites. For they have taken some of their Daughters as Wives for themselves and their Sons, so that the holy seed is mixed with the peoples of those lands. Indeed, the hand of the Leaders and Rulers has been foremost in their trespass (unfaithfulness).’ So when I heard this thing, I tore my garment and my robe, and plucked out some of the hair of my head and beard, and sat down astonished. Then Everyone who trembled at the words of the God of Israel assembled to Me, because of the transgression of those who had been carried away captive, and I sat astonished until the evening sacrifice. At the evening sacrifice I arose from My fasting, and having torn My garment and y robe, I fell on My knees and spread out My hands to the LORD my God. And I said: ‘O My God, I am too ashamed and humiliated to lift up My face to You, My God, for Our iniquities have risen higher than Our heads and Our guilt has grown up to the Heavens. Since the days of Our Fathers to this day We have been very guilty, and for Our iniquities We, Our Kings and Our Priests have been delivered into the hand of the Kings of the lands, to the sword, to captivity, to plunder, and to humiliation, as it is this day. And now for a little while grace has been shown from the LORD Our God, to leave Us a remnant to escape, and to give Us a peg in His holy place, that Our God may enlighten Our eyes (glory of the skin) and give Us a measure of revival in Our bondage, for We were Slaves. Yet Our God did not forsake Us in Our bondage, but He extended mercy to Us in the sight of the Kings of Persia, to revive Us, to repair the house of Our God, to rebuild its ruins, and to give Us a wall in Judah and Jerusalem. And now, O Our God, what shall We say after this? For We have forsaken Your commandments, which You commanded by Your Servants the Prophets, saying, ‘The land which You are entering to possess is an unclean land, with the uncleanness of the peoples of the lands, with their abominations which have filled it from one end to another with their impurity. Now therefore, do not give Your Daughters as Wives for their Sons, nor take their Daughters to Your Sons, and never seek their peace of prosperity, that You may be strong and eat the good of the land, and leave it as an inheritance to Your Children forever. And after all that has come upon Us for our evil deeds and for Our great guilt, since You Our God have punished Us less than Our iniquities deserve, and have given Us such deliverance as this, should We again break Your commandments, and join in marriage with the people committing these abominations? Would You not be angry with Us until You had consumed Us, so that there would be no remnant or survivor? O LORD God of Israel, You are righteous, for We are left as a remnant, as it is this day. Here We are before You, in Our guilt, though no One can stand before You because of this!’” Also similar scriptures are in 1st Esdras 8:68-9:55. This area of study talks about how they ended mixed/mingled marriages. Also Eve came from Adam in every respect of His creation including skin color in Genesis 2:21-23. This tells us that God is a Holy God. Then Adam said ‘This is bone of My bone and flesh of My flesh, She shall be called Woman (Ishshah) because She was taken out of Man (Ish)” in Genesis 2:23. This means the same white skin color and everything that goes with it concerning flesh of My flesh. This is because the Lord Jesus as the 2nd Adam, the Lord from Heaven restored the 1st Adam in 1st Corinthians 15:35-58. The LORD showed Adam the Woman that the LORD created and was “**Comparable to Adam with white skin color**” and not different in any way. This is how dating and marriage relationships should be dealt with based on the LORD STEPHEN’S command. In 1st Corinthians 10:14-22 commands us by God to flee idolatry. It declares “Therefore, My beloved, flee from idolatry. I speak to Wise Men, Judge for Yourselves what I say. The cup of blessing which We bless, is it not the communion (fellowship or sharing) of the Blood of Christ? The bread which We break, is it not the communion (fellowship or sharing) of the (White) Body of Christ? For We, though many, are one bread and one body, for We all partake of that one bread. Observe Israel after the flesh (white skin colored): Are not those who eat of the sacrifices partakers of the Altar? What am I saying then? That an idol is anything, or what is offered to idols is anything? Rather, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice they sacrifice to Demons and not to God, and I do not want You to have fellowship with Demons. You cannot drink the Cup of the LORD and the Cup of Demons. You cannot partake of the LORD’S Table and the Table of Demons. Or do We provoke the LORD to Jealousy? Are We stronger than He?” In 1st Esdras 9:1-20 it talks about how they expulsion the foreign (barbarian, pagan, strange with different skin color) Wives in marriages. It declares “Then Ezra set out and went from the court of the temple to the chamber of Jehohanan son of Eliashib, and spent the night there, and He did not eat bread or drink water, for He was mourning over the great iniquities of the multitude. And a proclamation was made throughout Judea and Jerusalem to all who had returned from exile that they should assemble at Jerusalem, and that if any did not meet there within two or three days, in accordance with the decision of the Ruling Elders (Lords), their livestock would be seized for sacrifice and the Men themselves expelled from the multitude of those who had returned from the captivity. Then the Men of the tribe (own people & own family line) of Judah and Benjamin assembled at Jerusalem within three days: this was the ninth month (November 21st to December 21st for the Sacred Year—Holiness with Festivals & May 21st to June 21st for the Civil Year—Kings, Childbirths and Contracts & September 21st to October 21st for the Gregorian Calendar), on the 20th day of the month. All the multitude sat in the open square before the temple, shivering because of the bad weather that prevailed. Then Ezra stood up and said to them, ‘You have broken the Law and married Foreign (Barbarian, Pagan, Strange, Foreign with different skin color) Women, and so have increased the sin of Israel. Now then make confession and give glory to the LORD the God of Our Ancestors, and do His will, separate Yourselves from the peoples of the land and from Your Foreign (Barbarians, Pagan, Strangers, Foreign with different skin color races) Wives.’ Then all the multitude shouted and said with a loud voice, ‘We will do as You have said. But the multitude is great and it is winter (Holy Sacred Calendar of Festivals), and We are not able to stand in the open air. This is not a work We can do in one day or two, for We have sinned too much in these things. So let the leaders of the multitude stay, and let all those in our settlements who have Foreign Wives come at the time appointed, with the Elders (Lords) and Judges (Magistrates) of each place, until We are freed from the wrath of the LORD over this matter.’ Jonathan son of Asahel and Jahzeiah son of Tikvah (Thocanos) undertook the matter on these terms, and Meshullam and Levi and Shabbethai served with them as Judges, and those who had returned from exile acted in accordance with all this. Ezra the Priest chose for Himself the Leading Men of their ancestral houses, all of them by name, and on the New Moon of the tenth month (December 21st to January 21st for the Sacred year—Holiness with Festivals & June 21st to July 21st for the Civil year—Kings, Childbirth and Contracts & October 21st to November 21st for the Gregorian Calendar) they began their sessions to investigate the matter. And the cases of the Men who had Foreign Wives were brought to an end by the New Moon of the first month (March 21st to April 21st for the Sacred Year—Holiness with Festivals & September 21st to October 21st for the Civil Year—Kings, Childbirths and Contracts & January 21st to February 21st for the Gregorian Calendar). Of the Priests, those who were brought in and found to have Foreign Wives were: of the descendant of Jeshua (Jesus) son of Jozadak and his kindred, Maaseiah, Eliezar, Jarib, and Jodan. They pledged themselves to put away their Wives and to offer rams (sin offerings) in expiation of their error (against the LORD).” In Nehemiah 13:26-27 says “Did not Solomon King of Israel sin by these things? Yet among many Nations (Laws) there was no King like Him (His majesty), who were Beloved of His God & God made Him King over all Israel (40 years from 40 to 80 years of age). Nevertheless Pagan (different Strange, Barbarian, Foreign & black skin color races) Women caused even Him to sin.” Should We then hear of Your doing all this great evil, transgressing Our God by marrying Pagan (different Strange, Barbarian, Foreign & black skin color races) Women?” In Hosea 5:7 declares “They have dealt treacherously with the LORD, for they (Pagan, Barbarian, Strange & different skin color race marriages) have begotten Pagan (Strange, Barbarian, Foreign & black skin color) Children. Now a New Moon shall devour them and their heritage.” In Tobit 4:12-13 talks about how God warned His Sons from marrying a Foreigner (Stranger, Pagan, Barbarian or different skin colored Women). It declares “Beware My Son, of every kind of fornication (sexual immorality): First of all, marry a Woman from among the descendants of Your Ancestors, do not marry a Foreign (Pagan, Barbarian, Strange & different skin color) Woman, who is not of Your Father’s Tribe (own people & own family line & skin color), for We are the Descendants of the Prophets. Remember, My Son that Noah, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, our ancestors of old, took Wives from among their kindred (same skin colored tribe). They were blessed in their Children, and their posterity will inherit the land. So now, My Son, (agape) love Your kindred (own people & own family line & skin color), and in Your heart do not distain Your kindred, the Sons and Daughters of Your people, by refusing to take a Wife for Yourself among them (same tribe, own people & own family line & skin color). For in pride there is ruin and great confusion. And in idleness there is loss and dire poverty, because idleness is the Mother of Famine (inter-dating & intermarriage with Foreigners, Barbarians, Strangers, Pagans & different skin color races).” This means You get married to escape fornication & sexual immorality, but if You marry & who You marry in an interracial marriage and not a Virgin of Your Own Father’s Tribe, Own Family Line or Own Kindred, You commit fornication & sexual immorality in Your marriage in Tobit 4:12-13 & 1st Corinthians 7:1-2. There are three types of “**Intercourse**” in the Holy Scriptures. First, is the **Popular Sexual Eros Love Intercourse** from the Tree of the knowledge of Good and Evil that only can be committed by a Man and Woman in a Strength 40 Year Kingdom of This World in Genesis 4:1. Second, is the **Unknown Holy Divine Love Intercourse** from the Tree of Life that can be done by a Man and Woman in 2nd Peter 1:4 and also Lords and Ladies in Acts 17:29 in a Lordly 120 Year Kingdom of Lordship in Genesis 2:24-25; Matthew 19:6; Mark 10:9; 1st Corinthians 6:17 & Ephesians 5:31. Third, is the **Known Holy Law Love Intercourse** in Luke 2:23 in the Midst of the Tree of Life which was done by King Solomon between a Man and a Woman and also Boy and Girls or Concubines in Luke 20:35-36 in a Wisdom 80 Year Law Kingdom of Heaven in Genesis 2:9 & 1st Kings 11:3. King Solomon’s Foreign Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in the minority eventually became “**Marital Fornication**” in Tobit 4:12-13 by His Foreign Wives after the 80 years, but did not concern in the majority of His 100’s of Local Wives or His 300 Concubines, but was called the Holy Law Love Intercourse after the 80 years in Nehemiah 13:25-27 & 1st Kings 11:1-13. The last two is not called Sexual Eros Love but is called a Holy Divine Nature. For Qanah directed to the Father Stephen directs You in the Kingdom of Lordship to do Holy Divine Love Intercourse in Lordship in Acts 17:28-29. The Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen directs You to the Lord Lucifer in the Kingdom of This World to do Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in Genesis 4:1. The Doorway to Qanah directed to the Father Stephen is His divine pleasure (divine ejaculation) that leads You to the Kingdom of Lordship in Luke 12:32; Revelation 4:11; 2nd Thessalonians 1:11; Ephesians 1:5; Philippians 2:13 & Hebrews 12:10. The Doorway to Qanah directed not to the Father Stephen is the Lord Lucifer’s sinful pleasure that leads You in the Kingdom of This World in 2nd Thessalonians 2:12; 2nd Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; Hebrews 11:25; 1st Corinthians 10:7; 2nd Peter 2:13; Luke 8:14 & Romans 1:32. All who called Sexual Eros Money the unrighteous mammon (prostitutions, whoredom’s, harlotries, sorceries & wizardries) with Sweet Cane (Calamus or Cannabis the Hemp Plant), Sexual Eros Love, Sexual Evil, Sexual Temptation, Sexual Sin or Sexual Death as being good in His sight is a liar, & tries to weary the Father Stephen, for the Father Stephen commands it in truth as being Sexually Evil in nature and a Sexual Corruption in the World through lust to strengthen the Father Stephen in Malachi 2:17; Romans 8:28; 1st Timothy 6:10; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Isaiah 43:24. Also there is a difference of the Day of Babel from the Day of Pentecost proven in scripture. In Genesis 11:1-9 tells us about The Day of the Tower of Babel. It declares “Now the Whole Earth has one language and one speech (lip). And it came to pass as they journeyed from the east, that they found a plain in the land of Shinar (also named Rome, Babel, Babylon or Confusion), and they dwelt there. Then they said to one another, ‘Come let Us make bricks and bake (burn) them thoroughly.’ They had brick for stone, and they had asphalt for mortar. And they said, ‘Come, let Us build Ourselves a city, and a tower whose top is in the Heavens. Let Us make a name for Ourselves, lest We be scattered abroad over the face of the Whole Earth.’ But the LORD came down to see the city and the tower which the Sons of Men had built. And the LORD said, ‘Indeed the people are one and they all have one language, and this is what they begin to do, now nothing that they propose to do will be withheld from them. Come, let Us go down and there confuse their language, that they may not understand One Another’s speech.’ So the LORD scattered them abroad from there over the face of all the Earth, and they ceased building the city. Therefore its name is called Babel, because there the LORD confused the language of all the Earth, and from there the LORD scattered them abroad over the face of all the Earth.” In Acts 2:1-21 tells us about the Day of Pentecost. It declares “When the Day of Pentecost had fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from Heaven, as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled the whole house where they were sitting. Then there appeared to them divided tongues of fire, and one sat upon each of them. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit (Father Stephen Our Lord in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:6-13) gave them utterance. And there were dwelling in Jerusalem Jews, devout Men, from every Nation (Law) under Heaven. And when this sound occurred, the multitude came together, and were confused, because Everyone heard them speak in His own language (own dialect in harmony). Then they were all amazed and marveled, saying to One Another, ‘Look, are not all these who speak Galileans? And how is it that We hear, each in Our own language in which We were born? Parthians and Medes and Elamites, those dwelling in Mesopotamia. Judea and Cappadocia, Pontus and Asia, Phrygia and Pamphylia, Egypt and the parts of Libya adjoining Cyrene (Black Race), visitors from Rome, both Jew and proselytes, Cretans and Arabs (Arabians)—We hear them speaking in our own tongues the wonderful works of God.’ So they were all amazed and perplexed, saying to One Another, ‘Whatever could this mean?’ Others, mocking said, ‘They are full of new wine.’ But Peter, standing up with the 11, raised his voice and said to them, ‘Men of Judea and all who dwell in Jerusalem, let this be known to You, and heed My words, for these are not drunk, as You suppose, since it is only the third hour (9:00 AM) of the day. But this is what was spoken by the Prophet Joel: ‘And it shall come to pass in the last days,’ says God, ‘that I will pour out of My Spirit (Father Stephen Our Lord in John 4:24; 1st John 5:6-13 & Acts 2:17-7:59) on all flesh (Black or White & not together based on the True Holy Division), Your (own) Sons and Your (own) Daughters shall prophesy, Your (own) Young Men shall see visions, Your (own) Old Men shall dream dreams, And on My (own) Menservants and on My (own) Maidservants I will pour of My Spirit (Father Stephen Our Lord in John 4:24; Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:6-13) in those days, and they shall prophesy. I will show wonders in Heavens above and signs in the Earth beneath: Blood and fire and vapor of smoke. The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the coming of the great and awesome Day of the LORD. And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on the name of the LORD shall be saved.’” If the Day of Babylon’s language does not understand the Day of Pentecost’s language they are called Barbarians, Strangers, Foreigners, Pagans, with different skin color Races in 1st Corinthians 14:11. This means other races can communicate or keep company but not to touch to mix or mingle seed with other races but to keep the seed holy for the LORD in Acts chapters 2 & 10. Also tongues must be interpreted in 1st Corinthians 14:6-19. Also tongues are a sign to unbelievers in 1st Corinthians 14:20-25. What All Races from the same tribe and their own people with the same skin color can do is holy communication only in the Eternal Kingdom of God in Acts 2:1-21 and to keep company (keep Your hands to Yourself in work & mind Your own business in 1st Thessalonians 4:11) only in the Eternal Kingdom of God in Acts 10:1-48. They shall not mix/mingle the holy seed with anybody except their own same comparable colored race by the command of the LORD. If one does not receive the word of the Father Stephen Our Lord or try the word of the Father Stephen Our Lord, then there will be a “**True Holy Division**” even in communication and keeping company in Psalms 17:3; Malachi 3:8-12; Judith 8:11-17; Wisdom of Solomon 1:1-5 & 1st Corinthians 3:13-17. The anointing breaks every yoke & uplifts every problem but never brings “**two creations that are not comparable**” together. For example, King Solomon with white skin color in Song of Solomon 5:10 was the Wisest Man in the Old Testament & married a lot of Foreign Wives (Foreigners, Pagans, Strangers with black skin color as different races from different people & tribes) including the Queen of Sheba which was wrong because it turned His heart away from following and serving the LORD totally & fully in 1st Kings 11:1-13. King Solomon cleaved in Eros Love to the foreign black skin colored (different race and people) Wives in Eros Love (not local Wives of His own tribe & own family line of same skin color race) and committed idolatry which is fornication, uncleanness, ignorance, unbelief, covetousness, inordinate affection, evil desire (concupiscence) in Ephesians 5:3-5; Colossians 3:5; 1st Corinthians 10:8 & John 8:41-47 that caused His Wisdom Kingdom to fall. This is because one act of this kind of marital fornication caused in one hour 1,104,000 million fell & in one day 2,543,616,000 billion fell based on the hour is 48 hours (day & night) & is equal to the 24 hour day (2,304 hours day & night) in Matthew 20:12. Also 1 day going one mile, then going two more miles which is 3 days of this kind of marital fornication would cause 7,630,848,000 billion to fall in “**This Age**” on the Earth in Luke 20:34, 37-38 & not “**That Age**” in Luke 20:35-36. This is the whole population on Earth today!!! The wisdom kingdom only had weakness in marriage and after marriage concerning idolatry and no weakness in the single realm. Also Samson with white skin color was the Strongest Man in the Old Testament and He married a Philistine Woman of different skin color race which began His downfall by His Wife betraying Him with a riddle & His family did not rest in rebuking Him in the Forbidden Marriage in the Beginning in Judges 14:1-3 & later He slept an Unnamed Witch & with Delilah the Witch which caused His Strength Kingdom to fall because of finding out to cut the locks of His hair in Judges 16:1-22. The strength kingdom only had weakness in marriage and after marriage concerning harlotry, prostitution or whoredom which is witchcraft and no weakness in the single realm. Also Moses with white skin color was the most Powerful Man in the Old Testament and He married an Ethiopian Woman named Zipporah of black skin color race. His family did not rest in rebuking Moses about the Forbidden Marriage in Exodus 2:21. Also Moses because of this struck the rock twice and sinned against the LORD in Numbers 20:1-13. The Powerful Kingdom only had weakness in marriage and after marriage concerning error and no weakness in the single realm. First, Moses raised the Single Lord Stephen the Father above All in white skin color in Enormous Supreme Omni-Benevolence by His Enormous Supreme Authority (Omnipotence & Power) by the Rod of God for 40 years in Acts 7:17-7:45. Second, Samson raised the Single Lord Stephen the Father above All in Enormous Supreme Agape Love by His Enormous Supreme Strength (Grace, Righteousness & Beginning) for 40 years in the secret reputation in Acts 7:30-46 which is the God (Son) of Jacob (James) meaning within the name is Samson. Last, King Solomon raised the Single Lord Stephen the Father above All in Enormous Supreme Lordship by His Enormous Supreme Wisdom (Omniscience) for 40 years in Acts 7:47-50. This means the Secret Lordship of the Lord Stephen the Father above all is not separate from Moses’ Law Weakness concerning error in fleshly mind which is marital fornication, Samson’s Weakness concerning lust for harlotry which is marital fornication or King Solomon’s Weakness concerning idolatry which is marital fornication, but the Supreme Lordship (Holy Omni-Benevolence & Holy Agape Love) concerns the Lord Stephen’s as the 2nd Single Lord called Wisdom with white skin colored Majestic Law Rod of Weakness in Single Lordship (Holy Omni-Benevolence & Holy Agape Love) concerning the Eternal Sin in Lordship by allowing His Omni-Benevolence to handle (Eternal Release & Expunged) of the Eternal Rebellion done by the 1st Married Lord called Wisdom in white skin color the “Creator of the Eternal Sin” which is Eternal Damnation to The 1st Married Lord called Wisdom in Acts 6:1-8:3; 11:19; 22:20 that makes up all 3 Majestic Law Rods together in the white skin color Moses’ Majestic Law Rod of Enormous Supreme Authority (Holy Omnipotence & Holy Power) concerning the Lord James with white skin color the Law of God concerning the 2nd Serpent Lucifer with white skin color in James 2:8-13; Acts 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & 1st Corinthians 1:18, 24 in the white skin colored Samson’s Majestic Law Rod of Enormous Supreme Strength (Holy Grace, Righteousness & Beginning) concerning the Lord John with white skin color the Brother & Holy Ghost of God the 2nd Woman Eve with white skin color in Luke 1:5-25, 57-80; 3:1-22; 7:18-35 & 1st Corinthians 1:25 & in the white skin colored King Solomon’s Majestic Law Rod of Enormous Supreme Wisdom (Holy Omniscience, Holy Intelligence/Holy Understanding & Holy Knowledge) concerning the Lord Jesus as the 2nd Man Adam with white skin color in Luke 1:26-56, 2:1-7:17; 7:36-Acts 1:3 & 1st Corinthians 1:18-25. Also in Marriage and the Marriage Law concerns if they have a sexual thought or sexual deed (action) with anyone in adultery or their own Wives in Promiscuity (Sexual Eros Love Freedom is a luxury that is damned) they have fallen from the Kingdom of God in Matthew 5:28 & Genesis 3:6. This is because no sexual thing or defiled thing (forbidden mind & thoughts, forbidden heart & words, forbidden wisdom & deeds and their forbidden God & actions) for marriage can dwell in the Eternal Kingdom of God also called the Eternal Kingdom of Heaven or the New Jerusalem in Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25 & Revelation 21:8, 27; 22:11, 15. They can only have a certain kind of holy knowledge like Adam and Eve did in the garden concerning the tree of the knowledge of Good and Evil in Genesis 2:9-3:24. This command is not for single people at all in Luke 20:35-36. For the Lord does not have sexual passions, but divine passions in Acts 14:15. The Lord never commanded anyone to have sexual intercourse relations, especially Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. But they failed because they ate from the forbidden tree in Genesis 3:6. The LORD commanded Adam to replenish the earth in Genesis 1:27 & to have divine intercourse from the beginning with His Wife Eve in Genesis 2:21-25. The Lord has divine passions by His attribute of Impassibility and did not create a sexual orientation in Genesis 1:1-31; 2:8-25 & Acts 14:15. The LORD would not go against His own Nature, Person or Deity, but He stays the same and is immutable (unchanging) in every aspect. Some proof of the Lord’s divine passions are in Isaiah 62:5 concerning the LORD rejoices over You, in Genesis 6:5-7; Psalms 78:40 & Ephesians 4:30 concerns the LORD is grieved & will destroy everything in His way, except for Enoch with white skin color that pleased God & the grace in Noah’s white skin color family (9 persons only saved), in Exodus 32:10 concerns the LORD’s wrath burns hot against His enemies, in Psalms 103:13 concerns the LORD pities His own people, in Isaiah 54:8 & Psalms 103:17 concerns the LORD loves His own people with everlasting love. For the LORD hates a sexual union (wickedness done by the World) and loves righteousness (divine union done by the LORD). Also Jesus Christ did not do any kind of intercourse (divine union or sexual union) at all which is proven in Ephesians 5:25. It declares “Husbands (agape) love Your Wives, just as Christ also (agape) loved the Church and gave Himself for Her.” How do you think You can do sexual intercourse and live like or follow and serve the Lord Jesus Christ in marriage? Even the Crucifixion Laws did not pay for sexual intercourse or divine intercourse. But the Stoning Laws did pay for any kind of sexual intercourse or divine intercourse with the Lord James vicariously paid this in His stoning for the Law of God in the end of Acts. The 18 crimes of Intercourse in the Stoning Laws are 1st, is Bestiality with Woman 2nd, is Bestiality with Man. 3rd, is Blasphemy. 4th, is Intercourse with a Betrothed Virgin. 5th, is Intercourse with Own Daughter in Law. 6th, is Intercourse with Own Mother. 7th, is Intercourse with Own Stepmother. 8th, is Cursing a Parent (Father Stephen Our Lord & Mother Barbara Our Lady). 9th, is Enticing Individuals to commit Idolatry. 10th, is the act of Idolatry which is Marital Fornication which can be physical, mental or spiritual in Matthew 5:28 & Wisdom of Solomon 14:12. 11th, is Instigating Communities to commit Idolatry. 12th, is Pederasty (Man with Boy). 13th, is Homosexuality among Men & Women. 14th, is committing Necromancy. 15th, is offering Own Child to Molech, Sukkoth or maybe Moloch in Acts 7:41-42. 16th, is Wrong Rebelling against the LORD. 17th, is Sabbath Breaking. 18th, is Witchcraft (Male Witches as Wizards or Sorcerers & Female Witches as Whores, Prostitutes and Harlots or Sorceresses). Also the Lord Stephen vicariously paid for sexual intercourse & divine intercourse in His stoning for Lordships above the Laws in Acts 7:60. In Proverbs 5:19 says “As a (divine) loving deer and a graceful doe, let Her breasts satisfy You at all times, and always be enraptured (Divinely Holy Love Intoxicated) with Her (Holy Divine) Love.” This is a divine union done by the LORD. In Proverbs 5:20 declares “For why should You, My Son, be enraptured (Sexually Eros Love Intoxicated) by an Immoral Woman, and be embraced in the arms of a Seductress?” This is a sexual union done by the World. In 1st Corinthians 7:5 states “Do not deprive one another except with (divine & not sexual) consent for a time, that You may give Yourselves to fasting and prayer (fasting & prayer is to the Father Stephen Our Lord in Matthew 6:1-15 & Luke 11:1-4), and come together again (divine union) so that Satan does not tempt You because of Your lack of self-control (temperance which is one of the fruits of the Spirit in Galatians 5:23).” Job with white skin color is the only One who had a perfect, blameless and upright marriage with all Creation, but fell because of His ignorance which is martial fornication about the LORD YAH’s Supreme Lordship (All-Omni-Benevolence & All-Agape Love), Supreme Authority (All-Mightiness), Supreme Omnipotence (All-Power) & Supreme Omniscience (All-Wisdom) in Job 38:1-42:17. Also Job’s white skin color Wife told Job to curse God and die, but Job did not listen to His Wife and said that She was talking like One of the Foolish Women in Job 2:7-10. No, Job had a divine union with the LORD and trusted Him totally. Satan tried Job by Satan telling the LORD: ‘Skin for Skin (Sexual Eros Love Union)! Yes, all that a Man has He will give for His life.’” In Wisdom of Solomon 4:6 mentions “For Children born of Unlawful Unions (Sexual Eros Love Unions) are Witnesses of evil against their Parents when God examines them.” Also in Matthew 19:4-6 says “And He answered and said to them, ‘Have You not read that He who made them at the Beginning made them Male and Female,’ and said, ‘For this reason a Man shall leave His Father and Mother and be joined to His Wife, and the two shall become one flesh? So then they are no longer two, but one flesh. Therefore what God has joined together (comparable divine union), let not Man separate.’” In 1st John 2:15-17 declares “Do not (Eros) Love the World (Worldly Lusts in 1st Corinthians 7:33-34) or the things in the World. If anyone (Eros) Loves the World, the (Agape) Love of the Father (Stephen) is not in Him. For all that is in the World—the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the pride of life—is not the Father (Stephen) but is of the World. And the World is passing away, and the lust of it. But He who does the Will of God (Mother, Sister and Brother of the Father Stephen) abides forever.” All these points, point to one thing. The Baptism of Chastity which is total abstinence from marriage and sex. In 1st Corinthians 7:8-9 says “But I say to the Unmarried and to the Widows: It is good for them if they remain even as I am, but if they cannot exercise self-control, let them marry. For it is better to marry than to burn with (Sexual Eros Love) Passion. This means if You are called to be married, You must marry & be not counted in the Great Sexual Eros Love Apostasy in 1st Corinthians 7:1-2, 28, 38 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. But if You are called to stay single without any commandment from the LORD as Jesus Christ did and Jeremiah, then stay single to please the LORD in 1st Corinthians 7:25-26, 32, 34, 37-38. Even the time is short with those who have Wives, as having none (put them away) in 1st Corinthians 7:29. If you are joined to Your Wife seek not to be loosed, if You are free seek not a companion in 1st Corinthians 7:27. In 1st Timothy 4:1-3 says “Now the Spirit (Father Stephen our Lord in Acts 2:17-7:59 & 1st John 5:6-13) says that in latter time some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons, speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron, forbidding to marry (The LORD makes the call & We carry it out to the letter of God’s Word in the Single Realm or in the Marriage Realm), and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.” In Ephesians 4:14 tells us “…that We should no longer be Children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine (a Wind Sex Eros Love Doctrine that deceives many), by the trickery of Men (the deceiving lies of Men), in the cunning craftiness of deceitful potting.” Marriage Life (Qualified in Marriage & Given in Marriage) and the Single Life (Qualified in Single Realm and Given in Single Realm) are two separated gifts and different worthiness’s in Luke 20:34-38 & 1st Corinthians 7:7.

The one day is equal to 12/24 hours which is 12,000/24,000 years proven in Matthew 20:12; 24:22 There is only 1 hour equal to the 1 day/2 days of a 1,000/2,000 years of the day & night until the Lord will destroy this Young Universe with fire in Matthew 20:1-16; 24:22 & 2nd Peter 3:10-13. The Married Lord called Wisdom as the Creator of the Eternal Sin is in the Old Universe prior to the Young Universe today. Some scriptures with another Universe are in Isaiah 24:1-23; Hebrews 1:2 & 2nd Corinthians 12-13 (3 Universes called Ages, Aiones, Levels, Worlds, Realms or Aeons). Medical science says that the Dinosaurs lived about 65 million years ago in the Old Earth. There are three Universes in scripture. First, is the “**Past Universe**” in Genesis 1:1 which is perfect. Second, is the Present “**Young Universe**” called “Today.” Third, is the “**Future Universe**” which is perfect in Revelation 21:1-22:21. Also there may have been life on the planet Mercury 1st from the sun linked to the Married Lord called Wisdom and the planet Venus 2nd from the sun linked to Lucifer for trillions of years ago before life was on the Old/Young Earth. The inner planets closest to the sun to have the capability to sustain life as we know it are first, Mercury, Venus, Earth & Mars. The outer planets further away from the sun are in question to sustain life as we know it. They are Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune. The Sun-Clad Woman has a Crown of 12 stars in the 8 planets & 3 dwarf planets (Ceres, Pluto & Eris called Xena) & the Moon (lesser light) & the Sun (greater light) in Revelation 12:1-2. Also the Married Lord called Wisdom is the Lord of This Age against the Lord Stephen of That Age, Satan is the God of this age against the Lord James of that age, Adam is the Man of this age against the Lord Jesus of that age, Eve is the Woman of this age against the Lord John of that age & Cain is the Child of this age against the Lord Peter of that age proven in Proverbs 8:22-25 (RSV); Genesis 3:1-6:6; Ephesians 6:12; 1st Corinthians 15:38; 40, 47, 55; Luke 20:34-38 & 2nd Corinthians 4:4. The Old Lordship/Old Heaven/Old Earth is the fall of the Married Lord called Wisdom & the fall of Lucifer in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); Genesis 2:9; Isaiah 14:12-21 and Ezekiel 28:15-19. The Old Lordship/Old Heaven/Old Earth concerns Sexual Eros Love with the Young Earth only, but is released by the 2nd Old Universe & the Young Lordship/Heaven is Sexless without sin. The 2nd Old Universe (Old Heaven/Old Earth) that lasted for trillions of years began in Genesis 1:1 & ended because of Sexual Eros Love in Genesis 8:1. The Old Lordship/Old Heaven ended by fire & agape love in Isaiah 24:1-23. The Old Earth ended by water in Genesis 7:1-24. This is proven in 2nd Peter 2:4-5. The Young Universe that lasts for 13,000/26,000 years began in Genesis 8:20 and ended by fire in 2nd Peter 3:10-13 & Revelation 20:10-15. The Young Earth has Sexual Eros Love and the Young Lordship/Young Heaven is Sexless. Also in the Book of Job, Job’s sinless marriage is before Adam’s sinful marriage in the Old 2nd Universe in Genesis 2:24-6:7 & Job 1:1-37:24. Also this means Job had a Holy Divine Union with His Wife and not a Sexual Eros Union. Sexual Eros Love in Marriage never pleases God because it is a work of the flesh and provision (lusts) of the flesh. Enoch pleased God and was taken in the Old Universe a trillion years ago and is not subject to death for all eternity because there were no Sexual Eros Love passions in His life at all in Genesis 5:23-24. In the beginning of the 1st Lordship over the 1st Heaven/Earth the Married Lord called Wisdom was created from everlasting & also the other Lords were also created from eternity in Proverbs 8:23. When the Married Lord called Wisdom went into the 2nd Old Universe that lasted for trillions of years, than He fell in Lordship by the term “Qanah” meaning “**Eternal Marital Lordly Sexual Eros Love**” from the Wisdom Tree and the Tree of life in Genesis 2:9. The cross of Christ did not pay for any Intercourse because the Jews tried to stone Jesus but failed in John 10:31-39. This is because of His companion (girlfriend) Mary Magdalene in the Gospel of Philip on page 90. But Jesus did His companionship Like Adam & Eve but without Sexual Eros Love or Sin in Genesis 2:23 & Hebrews 4:15. The stoning of James in the Law at 63 AD and the Stoning of Stephen in Lordship above the Law in Acts 7:60 did pay for all Intercourses (Holy Divine Love Intercourse, Holy Law Love Intercourse & Sexual Eros Love Intercourse) based on the Stoning Laws. If You have any questions on the Stoning Laws, You must get My book called “**God is Love and the Love in the Holy Bible**.” The Trinity and the Law that came 2,000 years ago, went back to their Universe that lasted for multi-trillions of years in 2nd Esdras 14:22; Sirach 24:9; 2nd Maccabees 7:23; Matthew 13:35; 25;34; Luke 16:8; 20:35; John 8:23; 13:1; 15:19; 16:28; 17:5, 11, 14, 24; 18:36; 21:25; Acts 15:18; Romans 1:20; 16:25; 1st Corinthians 2:7; Ephesians 1:4; 3:9; 2nd Timothy 1:9; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 1:2; 4:3; 11:3; 1st Peter 1:20 & Revelation 11:15. The Old/Young Lordship, Wisdom and Strength is governed by the Eternal Lordship, Wisdom and Strength as the First & Last, Beginning & End & the Alpha & Omega in Romans 1:20 & Revelation 1:8, 11. The Lord Jesus Christ says what is Born of the Flesh is Flesh in John 3:6. This means Satan says Skin on Skin in Job 2:4; Genesis 6:1-5 & 1st Corinthians 6:16. The Lord Jesus Christ says what is Born of the Spirit (Mind) is Spirit (Mind) in John 3:6. This means that the Heart, Soul, Inner Person, and Outer Person is the Eternal Kingdom of God that is Born of God in 2nd Corinthians 12:1-6 & 1st John 3:9. Even the Perfect Law of God concerns everything that is not flesh outwardly (skin on skin) is not Sexual Eros Love in Romans 7:22, 25. Even Adam & Eve had the Law of God until they touched the tangible fruit from the Wisdom Tree that was forbidden for them to eat & then the Unperfected Law of flesh (skin) was known in Genesis 4:1; Romans 7:23; 8:3 & Galatians 4:9. This means cleanness does not come for uncleanness nor a Divine Union comes from a Sexual Union at any time is in Job 14:4. Basically the World sexually loves its own and is enmity against God in 1st John 2:15-16. In An Admonition Associated with the Flood Egypt was destroyed because of Sexual Eros Love on page 519. Also Holy Divine Flesh (Skin on Skin) concerns touching the Tree of Life & eating from it is Sinless in John 6:41-59; Revelation 22:1-5; Colossians 2:9; Acts 17:28-29; 2nd Peter 1:4 & Romans 1:20. The restoration of the bridal chamber is in the Gospel of Philip on pages 87-100.

**Conclusion**

I wrote this book for the prime reason of learning, knowledge, intelligence, wisdom & understanding about permissible magic & forbidden magic. I did not write this book for Anyone to put forbidden magic in action, but for the purpose of knowing the opposition We face. We must rightly divide the Word of God in inspiration for reproof, doctrine, correction and instruction in righteousness that We may be complete in the Lord in 2nd Timothy 3:16-17. The Lord ordered Me to write this book led by the Holy Ghost in Acts 6:3 and I found out what the Lord showed Me. If We are unsure about the situation, the Lord has made a way for Us to learn, by the dissecting of His Word, and the studying to show Ourselves approved of God. To be nurtured in the admonition and training of the Lord is what He wants Us to have. The Lord does not like ignorance in Acts 17:24-31. For the Lord Yah & the Father Stephen shows no partiality and has no Respect of Persons if You fear Him and work righteousness with Him, then You will be accepted in the Kingdom in 1st Peter 1:17 & Acts 10:34-38. The Lord put magic in the Holy Bible for Us to learn about magic and not be ignorant of the Married Lord called Wisdom’s devices. Also the Man Adam had dominion over all the Earth in Genesis 1:26-3:5. But this did not mean that the Man Adam had dominion over the Magical Creatures that originated in Genesis 1:1-2 or Genesis 1:3-25. This Dominion is greater in strength before the Man Adam was created. Also there is three creation processes as Bara in Genesis 1:1, Asah in Genesis 1:7 and Nathan in Genesis 1:17 concerning all the Angelical Hierarchy over the 1st Man Adam in the garden. So the Man Adam was limited in Dominion on the Earth. By which the Father Stephen Our Lord has all Dominion over the Whole Universe from Genesis 1:1-25 & Acts 7:47-50. Also the Great Behemoth, the Great Ziz, and the Great Leviathan are mentioned in the Haggadah page 15, 22-24. Also the acts of chastity are in the Acts of Paul on pages 445-458 & the Acts of Andrew on pages 459-463. Jesus talks to Peter about immortality in the Revelation of Peter on pages 487-497. Also the abstaining of forbidden magical arts is in the Sibylline Oracles on pages 501-505. The end of the World is in the Apocalypse of Thomas on pages 551-553. Also the torment in Hell that does not abstain from Sexual Eros Love is in the Apocalypse of Peter on pages 532-536 & the Apocalypse of Paul on pages 542-547. Also Paradise is in the Apocalypse of Paul on pages 537-542 & 547-550. The Throne, the Ten Sefirot & the Life tree is in Zohar, the Book of Radiance on pages 707-718. The Son Jesus by the Father Stephen overcomes the Authorities & Lordships that are against God in Zostrianos on pages 537-583, the Nature of the Rulers on pages 187-198, the Three Steles of Seth on pages 523-536, the Thought of Norea on pages 607-611, the Sermon of Zostrianos on pages 235-237, the Three Forms of First Thought on pages 715-735, the Secret Book of John on pages 103-132, the Diverse Manichaean Documents on pages 690-695, Simon Magus on pages 603-609, Marcion on pages 642-645, Mani & Manichaeism on pages 669-679, Allogenes the Stranger on pages 679-700, the Vision of the foreigner on pages 232-234, the Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit on pages 247-269 & Marsanes on pages 629-649 in 1st Corinthians 15:24-28. For the Whole Law is divided into 3 areas: first, is the Law of God (Divine) which is perfect, second, is the Law of Moses (Sexual) which is not perfect and third, is the Law of the Elders (Sexual) which is not perfect in the Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora on pages 621-625. The Lord Jesus condemns Sexual Eros Love in the Gospel of the Egyptians on pages 17-18 & Pseudo-Titus on pages 239-247. The Father Stephen Our Lord is against Sexual Eros Love in From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans on pages 684-686 & the Testimony of Truth on pages 613-628. The Ancient Manuscripts against the Manichaeans are in Evodius, Against the Manichaeans on page 687, Augustine’s Letters against the Manichaeans on pages 682-683 & the Ginza in pages 556-574. No Man having Sexual Eros Love Intercourse with His Wife can enter in the Kingdom of the Sanctuary for three days in the Temple Scroll on page 205. The difference on the Marriage of the Flesh & the marriage of the Soul is in the Exegesis on the Soul on pages 223-234. Woe to all who have Sexual Eros Love Intercourse in the Book of Thomas the Contender on pages 582-587. Also Promiscuity or Sexual Eros Love Freedom is Damned because it does not obey the Father Stephen’s Law in Carpocrates on pages 646-650. Those who think Sexual Eros Love is authorized in marriage are deceived and have become liars. Men make payments to all Harlots (Women) and Harlots (Women) make payments to all Her Lovers (Wizards) in Ezekiel 16:33. The Father Stephen makes payments to all Virgins in James 1:17. Mani a Messenger to preach from God teaches to abstain from Sexual Eros Love and Uncleanness from the Law in On the Origin of His body on pages 601-612. Mani a Preacher uses Jesus as the Sun God to deliver those from Hell is in the Great Song to Mani on pages 667-674. Jesus is the Sun God in Revelation 22:16. The Father, the Christ (Son) & the Spirit concern the physic part which is the knowledge of good & evil in the Valentinus & the Valentinian System of Ptolemaeus on pages 610-620 & the Tripartite Tractate on pages 57-101. The Unknown Father Stephen is in the Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit on pages 247-269 & the Eugnostos the Blessed on pages 271-282. Concerning One God is in Faust Concerning Good & Evil on pages 680-681. Jesus the Son of God will Judge the World in righteousness in the Christian Sibyllines on pages 554-566. The Lord Jesus & His Apostles obey the Father Stephen in the Epistle of the Apostles on pages 73-77, the 3rd  letter to the Corinthians on pages 157-159, the Teachings of Silvanus on pages 499-521 & the Letter of Peter to Philip on pages 585-593. The Lord Yah may bless You with all spiritual growth and the walk with the Lord? Also in the Church Manuel forbids forbidden magical arts or fleshly passions in the Didache on pages 212-214. The Knowledge of Sexual Eros Love is in the Excerpt from the Perfect Discourse on pages 425-436. A Woman named Hypsiphrone meaning “**High Mind**” was a Virgin that lost Her Virginity because She went into the World in Hypsiphrone on pages 701-703. Jesus’ commands & His parables for Married Man are in the Shepherd of Hermas on pages 251-279. The most wicked is 1 toward the light & 8 toward the darkness (Black Magic of Harming or Destroying to the Most Wicked Egyptians done by the Father Stephen Our Lord), the in between or the Father Stephen Our Lord as the Mediator of the Permissible Magical Arts with the Rod of God is Taurus the Bull named after a mountain near the Red Sea which is 3 toward the darkness & 6 toward the light which concerns the 11 levels of magic & the 13th level of magic is in Heaven in Ephesians 6:12, the 14th level of magic is in Lordship in Revelation 2:26-29 & the 14th level of magic is the weakness of the Father Stephen Our Lord done by the 15th level of magic by the Lord Yahweh in 1st Corinthians 1:25. The Tropical Zodiac is from April 21st to May 21st & the Sidereal Zodiac is from May 16th to June 15th & the IAU constellations boundaries is from May 14th to June 21st & the most righteous is 8 toward the light & 1 toward the darkness (White Magic of Protection to the Most Righteous Israelites done by the Father Stephen Our Lord) is in the Horoscopes’ or Astrological Physiognomies on pages 357-359. This can be referred to the Father Stephen Our Lord as the Mediator between the anointed and the wicked in 2nd Esdras 12:32 & in the Genesis Commentary B on page 464. In Matthew 25:31-46 talks about the Father Stephen Our Lord in Christianity preparing those of the right hand (Israelite/Gentiles) which is blessed into eternal life and prepares those on the left hand (Egyptians/Foreign Nations) which is cursed into everlasting damnation. A List of False Prophets is on page 590. The battle between good and evil is in the Triumph of Righteousness or Mysteries on pages 389-390. The battle between light & darkness is in A Historico-theological Narrative based on Genesis & Exodus on pages 556-557. The Seductress is on pages 395-396. Wickedness is Judged in Second Ezekiel a on page 572. The Demons of idolatry are in the Para-Danielic Writings on page 574. The light against the darkness is in the Ginza on pages 556-574. Heaven the light blessings & Hell the dark punishments are in Hibil’s Lament from the Book of John on pages 575-580. The two spirits of good & evil in Man is in the Two Ways on page 594. The plagues of Egypt are in A Paraphrase of Genesis & Exodus On pages 447. The Zodiacal Calendar with a Brontologion is on pages 361-362. About the Exodus is in Sermon on the Exodus & the Conquest of Canaan on page 539. The age of wickedness will end & righteousness will prevail in the Testament of Naphtali on page 529. Joseph was placed 2nd over the Egyptian Kingdom (except the throne) because of His Brothers in the Joseph Apocryphon on pages 530-531. The Schools of Gnostic Thought in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures of the Thomas Christianity School, the Sethian School, the Italian School and the Hermetic Religion are somewhat heretical on pages 777-798, but some of the ancient manuscripts can be used in learning about God. If the ancient manuscript is correct about Thomas being Jesus’ twin brother, then there would be two in Mary’s womb concerning the “**Immaculate Conception**” and Thomas would not have an Earthly Father, but His Father would be the Father Stephen Our Lord and Thomas would have all that Jesus had in His Kingdom in the Gospel of Thomas on pages 299-307. King Solomon built the Supreme House of the Father Stephen Our Lord called Zion in the Kingdom of Lordship that can never be destroyed in 7 years that took $576,000,000,000.00 billion in 100,000 gold talents & $384,000,000,000.00 in 1 million silver talents in tithing which is $960,000,000,000,000.00 trillion which the Father Stephen Body is 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 quintillion years old in gold is in Leviticus 27:3; 1st Chronicles 22:14 & Acts 7:47-50. Money is a defense as wisdom is a defense in Ecclesiastes 7:12. King Solomon’s Kingdom also involved 700 wives and 300 concubines and his House took 13 years to build which means He was the only multi-trillonare in the Holy Bible that raised up the Lord Stephen by His Eternal Throne that lasts forever in 1st Chronicles 17:23. Both houses equal to the Lord Stephen’s life for 21 years in Acts 1:4-7:60.

THE BARRACK’S AUTHORITIES OVER THE HOUSE AUTHORITIES & THE TENT OF MEETING AUTHORITIES

The Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address from an Hour to a Minute

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 5:1-37 which corresponds to Revelation 2:4-5. The Reward is the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 5:38-6:7 which corresponds to Revelation 2:1-3, 6-7. The Reward is the Tree of Life. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities is in Acts 6:7-7:56 which corresponds to Revelation 2:8-9, 11. The Reward is the Crown of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities is in Acts 7:57-8:3 which corresponds to Revelation 2:10. The Reward is the Imprisonment with Testing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 8:4-8:40 which corresponds to Revelation 2:14-15. The Reward is the Idolatry & Sexuality. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Barrack’s Authorities Address is in Acts 9:1-31 which corresponds to Revelation 2:12-13, 16-17. The Reward is the Manna and the White Stone with a New Name.

THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES OVER THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES AND THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES

The Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address from a Minute to a Second

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 9:31-11:19 which corresponds to Revelation 2:20-23. The Reward is the Seducing Sexuality & Idolatry. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 11:19-12:24 which corresponds to Revelation 2:18-19, 24-29. The Reward is the Supreme Authority over the Nations to Rule with a Rod of Iron & the Morning Star. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities is in Acts 12:25-13:7 which corresponds to Revelation 3:1, 4-6. The Reward is the White Garments and the Book of Life. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities is in Acts 13:8-12 which corresponds to Revelation 3:2-3. The Reward is the Imperfection & Stealing. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 13:12-14:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:9. The Reward is the Abasement. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Command Post Authorities Address is in Acts 14:21-16:15 which corresponds to Revelation 3:7-8, 10-13. The Reward is the Godly New Jerusalem.

THE CHAPLAINCY MILITARY AUTHORITIES OVER THE CHURCH SANCTUARY AUTHORITIES & THE TABERNACLE SYNAGOGUE AUTHORITIES

The Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address verses the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address from a Second to Godspeed

The Evil Entrance Doorway to the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 16:16-17:21 which corresponds to Revelation 3:16-17. The Reward is the Lukewarm & the Wretched, Miserable, Poor, Blind and Naked. The Good Entrance Doorway to the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 17:22-19:20 which corresponds to Revelation 3:14-15, 18-22. The Reward is the Gold, White Garments, the Anointing & the Throne. The Peaceful Dwelling of the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities is in Acts 20:1-21:25 which corresponds to Revelation 4:1-5:14. The Reward is the Throne Room & Scroll with 7 Seals. The Opposing Dwelling of the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities is in Acts 19:21-41 which corresponds to Revelation 6:1-17. The Reward is the Conqueror, Conflict on Earth, Scarcity on Earth, Widespread Death on Earth, Cry of the Martyrs & Cosmic Disturbances. The Evil Exit Doorway of the Lord Lucifer’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 21:26-22:21 which corresponds to Revelation 8:7-9:21. The Reward is Vegetation Struck, Seas Struck, Waters Struck, Heavens Struck, Locusts from the Bottomless Pit & the Angels from the Euphrates. The Good Exit Doorway of the Father Stephen’s Chaplaincy Authorities Address is in Acts 22:22-26:32 which corresponds to Revelation 7:1-8:6. The Reward is the 144,000, Sealed of Israel, the Multitude from the Great Tribulation & Prelude to the 7 Trumpets.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tabernacle**

The OT Tabernacle was the Place of the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 25:8; 33:9-10; 40:34-35. The Construction of the Tabernacle: It was Built as the Father Stephen’s Command is in Exodus 25:9, 40; 39:32, 43. The Materials used in its Construction is in Exodus 12:35-36; 25:3-7; 35:21-24. The Plan for its Construction is in Exodus 26:1, 7, 14-15, 26. The Skilled Labor Employed in its Construction is in Exodus 31:1-6; 35:10, 26, 30-35; 36:1-2. The Tabernacle Courtyard and its Contents: Its Dimensions and Construction is in Exodus 27:9, 12, 18. The Altar of Burnt Offering is in Exodus 27:1. The Laver is in Exodus 30:17-18. The Tabernacle’s Holy place and its Contents: Its Construction is in Exodus 26:36-37. The Incense Altar is in Exodus 30:1, 5. The Lampstand is in Exodus 25:31. The Golden Table from the Bread of the Presence is in Exodus 25:23, 30; 26:35. The Tabernacle’s Most Holy Place and its Contents: It was Separated from the Holy Place by Curtain is in Exodus 26:31-33. It Contained the Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Exodus 26:33-34. The Levities were Responsible for the Tabernacle is in Numbers 1:50-51. The Non-Religious Functions of the Tabernacle: As a Reference Point for Locating the Different Tribes in Camp is in Numbers 2:1-2. The Movement of the Cloud of Glory showed when it was Time to Make or Break Camp is in Exodus 40:36-38. Place were the Tabernacle was Sited is in Exodus 40:1-2, 9-11; Joshua 18:1; 1st Samuel 1:3; 21:1; 1st Chronicles 16:39; 2nd Chronicles 5:2-6 & Psalms 78:60.

The NT Tabernacle is the Trinity as the Tabernacle where the Father Stephen Dwells is in John 1:1-5, 14; 2:19-21. The Tabernacle showed that the Father Stephen was not Limited to One Place is in Acts 7:44-47. The Spiritual Significance of the Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:1-5. The Earthly Tabernacle as a True Copy of the Heavenly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 8:5; Hebrews 8:1-2. The Altar is in Revelation 6:9-10; 8:3-5. The Ark of the Covenant [Testimony] is in Revelation 11:19. The Atonement Cover is in Exodus 25:22 & Hebrews 4:16. The Curtain Preventing Access to the Holiest Place of All is in Matthew 27:51 & Hebrews 6:19-20; 9:8; 10:19-20. The Son Jesus as the High Priest for Man: The Cleansing of the Earthly Tabernacle is in Hebrews 9:6-8, 21, 25. Through the Blood of the Cross, the Son Jesus Christ enters the Heavenly Sanctuary is in Hebrews 9:24, 28. The Cleansing of the Highest Tabernacle of Lordship is in Acts 1:8-8:3. The Father Stephen as the High Priest for the White Race of Saintly Christian Lords is in Acts 1:4-7; 7:44-50; James 1:17 & Hebrews 10:21. Through the Blood of the Stoning, the Father Stephen enters the Most Highest Tabernacle of Lordship in Ephesians 2:18 & Acts 9:1-26:32. Remember the Highest Tabernacle in Acts 8:4-40 is for the Black Race only and does not concern the White Race.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Temple**

The Father Stephen’s Zion Temple also Known as the Rock, Foundation, Building, Church, House, Business, City, County, State, Government, Nation, Ministry & Kingdom. The Centre’s for Worship and Sacrifice before the Temple was Built is in Joshua 18:1 & 1st Samuel 7:2. David’s Preparations for the Building and Worship in the First Temple: The Plan for its Construction is in 2nd Samuel 7:1, 12-13; 1st Chronicles 17:1; 28:11-12, 19. The Gifts for its Construction is in 1st Chronicles 29:2-3, 6. The Arrangements for the Temple Worship is in 1st Chronicles 23:3-5. Solomon’s Construction of the Temple is in 1st Kings 5:1-13 & 2nd Chronicles 2:7-18. The Completion of the Temple and its Furnishings is in 2nd Chronicles 2:5; 3:4-9, 11-12; 4:2, 5 & 1st Kings 6:20-22, 27, 38; 7:23, 26-27, 30. The Dedication of the Temple: At the Feats of Tabernacles is in 1st Kings 8:2 & 2nd Chronicles 5:3. The Glory of the Father Stephen filled the Temple is in 1st Kings 8:6, 10-11 & 2nd Chronicles 5:7, 11, 13-14. The Offering of Sacrifices is in 1st Kings 8:62-63 & 2nd Chronicles 7:5. Solomon’s Prayer is in 1st Kings 12:26-30 & 2nd Chronicles 13:4-12. Later the Kings of Judah used the Temple Treasures for Political Purposes is in 1st Kings 15:18-19; 2nd Kings 12:17-18; 16:7-8; 18:14-15 & 2nd Chronicles 16:2-3; 28:21. The Only Foreign Kings that Pillaged, Plundered, Booteed, Spoiled the Temple: Shiskak King of Egypt in 1st Kings 14:25-26 & 2nd Chronicles 12:9. Nebuchadnezzar King of Babylon is in 2nd Kings 24:13 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. Under Certain Kings the Temple was Cleansed and Repaired: King Joash in 2nd Kings 12:4-5 & 2nd Chronicles 24:5, 13-14. King Jotham is in 2nd Kings 15:35 & 2nd Chronicles 27:3. King Hezekiah is in 2nd Chronicles 29:3-5, 15-16, 18-19, 25. King Josiah is in 2nd Kings 22:3-7 & 2nd Chronicles 34:8-11. The Destruction of the Temple by the Babylonians is in 2nd Kings 25:13-15; Jeremiah 52:17-19 & 2nd Chronicles 36:18. The Temple and the Ministry of the Prophets: Isaiah Received His Call in the Temple which lasted for 40 years total is in Isaiah 6:1-8. Ezekiel had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Coming in the Temple is in Ezekiel 1:1-28 & also had a Vision of the Glory of the Father Stephen Departing from the Temple which lasted for 80 years total is in Ezekiel 10:1-22. Micah’s Prophesy Concerning the Temple’s Fate is in Jeremiah 26:18 & Micah 3:12. Jeremiah’s Ministry was Closely Linked to the Temple which lasted for 120 Years total is in Jeremiah 7:2, 4, 14; 19:14. This Represents 240 years in a Strength Call concerning the Sexuality in the Temple to the Third Generation in the Eternal Charge and 312 years to the Fourth Generation in the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation in Ezekiel 8:1-9:11; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 18:1-30; Numbers 14:18 & Deuteronomy 22:13-30; 23:8. This Infallible Hypothesis Corresponds to the Last Generation of Great Britain & the History of the United States of America which the Eternal Charge of the Temple ended in June 21st 1944 and the Eternal Guiltiness Damnation will end in June 21st 2016. The 14 Generations in a 1,000 years is 71.42 years in Matthew 1:17. The Administration of the United States concerns the Beginning Point of the White Christian Leadership Great Britain from June 1704 to July 1776 in Luke 24:1-53 & the White Christian Leadership of the United States from July 1776 to June 2008 is in Acts 1:4-Acts 8:3. The Administration of the United States from June 2008 to July 2016 concerns the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship is in Hebrews 4:12 (NKJV)] of the White Christian Lordship being turned over to the Black Christian Leadership of the United States is in Luke 24:1-8:40. Then the Administration of the United States from July 2016 to a Future Time Ordained by the Father Stephen concerns the White Christian Leadership of the United States will Resume an be turned over by the Black Christian Leadership to the White Christian Leadership by the Breaking Point [Holy Division of Lordship in Hebrews 4:12 [NKJV]) in Acts 9:1-28:31.

The Rebuilding of the Temple: Preparations for Rebuilding the Temple is in Ezra 1:1-4, 7 & 2nd Chronicles 36:22-23. The Rebuilding the Temple under the Leadership of Jeshua and Zerubbabel is in Ezra 3:3-6, 8-13; 4:1-3. The Interruptions to the Rebuilding: The Jews’ Enemies Persuaded Artaxerxes to Order the Work to Cease is in Ezra 4:8, 12-15, 17, 20-21, 24. The Prophets Haggai and Zechariah called Zerubbabel and the People to Restart the Work is in Haggai 1:4, 5-7, 14-15 & Ezra 5:1-12. The Rebuilding Authorized by King Darius is in Ezra 5:3, 11, 13; 6:3-5, 7-8. The Dedication and Worship of the Rebuilt Temple is in Ezra 6:16; 7:11-17. The Post-Exilic Temple and it Worship was Regarded as the Spiritual Centre for Jews Worldwide is in Psalms 87:1-7; 135:21. The Temple is the Place where the Father Stephen is to be Praised: The Prophesies of Restoration of the Temple is in Zechariah 1:16; Jeremiah 31:6, 23; 33:18 & Ezekiel 40:1-43:27.

Herod’s Temple: The Building of Herod the Great’s Temple is in John 2:20. The Father Stephen Visited the Temple and Taught in its Courts: His Son Jesus was taken there as a Baby is in Luke 2:22, 34, 36-38. His Son Jesus Stayed in the Temple Courts after His Parents had returned Home from the Passover Feast is in Luke 2:41-43, 46. The Father Stephen Cast out of the Temple Court those who used it for Material Profit is in Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; John 2:14-16 & Luke 19:45-46. The Father Stephen Taught in the Temple is in Mark 12:35, 41-43; John 7:14, 32, 45-46; 8:2-3; 10:22-24 & Luke 21:1-4. The Religious Leaders Challenged the Father Stephen’s Authority is in Matthew 21:23; Mark 11:27-28 & Luke 20:1-2. The Father Stephen Foretold the Complete Destruction of the Temple Buildings that took 46 years to build is in John 2:20; Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2 & Luke 21:5-6. The Crucifixion and the Temple: One of the Charges against the Father Stephen was that He had said He would destroy the Temple is in Matthew 26:60-61. The Curtain of the Temple was Torn in two at Jesus Christ’s Death is in Matthew 27:51. Christians in Jerusalem met in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 2:46; 5:12. The Apostles Taught and Healed in the Temple Courtyards is in Acts 3:1-26; 5:19-26. The Stoning and the Temple: The Father Stephen was Stoned for Allegedly Speaking against the Temple is in Acts 6:12-14; 7:48-49. The Temple fell three years after the Father Stephen’s Death is in Acts 7:60; 9:1-30. Paul was Accused of Taking Gentiles into Temple Courtyards forbidden to them is in Acts 21:27-28.

The Significance of the Temple: The OT concept of an Ideal Temple in the Future Age of Salvation is in Isaiah 2:3; 56:4-7; 66:20; Micah 4:2; Jeremiah 33:11; Ezekiel 37:28; chapters 40-48; Haggai 2:6-8; Zechariah 14:14 & Malachi 3:1-3. The Superstitious Belief that the presence of the Temple in Jerusalem Safeguarded the City: The Origin of such a belief is in 2nd Kings 19:32-36 & Psalms 132:13-18. The Prophets knew that Disobedience to the Father Stephen would be Judged in Spite of the Temple is in Micah 3:12 & Jeremiah 7:4, 12-14. The Link between the Earthly Temple and the Heavenly Temple: Heaven is Described as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Psalms 11:4; Habakkuk 8:5; 9:24 & Revelation 11:19; 14:15-17; 15:5-8. The Ultimate “City of the Father Stephen” needs no Temple, since it is Permeated by the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Revelation 21:3, 22. The Risen Christ as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Glory is Revealed is in John 2:19-21. The Church as the Temple where the Father Stephen’s Presence Dwells: The Individual Believer as the Temple of the Holy Spirit in the Kingdom of Earth and the Kingdom of Heaven is in 1st Corinthians 6:19. The Individual Christian as the Temple of the Holy Ghost in the Kingdom of Lordship is in Acts 6:5; 7:55-56. The Local Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in 1st Corinthians 3:16-17. The Universal Church as the Father Stephen’s Temple is in Ephesians 2:21-22; 2nd Corinthians 6:16 & 1st Peter 2:5.

The Sexual Heathen Temples is 100% Idolatrous: Heathen Temples is in Judges 16:28-30; 1st Samuel 5:2-4; 31:8-10; 2nd Kings 5:18 & Nahum 1:14. The Idolatrous Temples in Israel and Judah is in 1st Kings 12:26-30; 16:32; 2nd Kings 10:21, 23-27 & 2nd Chronicles 23:17. The Father Stephen’s Divine Command to Destroy Pagan Idolatrous Places of Worship in Israel concerning the White Race is in Deuteronomy 12:2-3. The Holy Things and Holy Places were used for Pagan Worship of Idolatry is in 2nd Kings 16:10-13; 21:4-5; 2nd Chronicles 24:7; 26:16-20; 28:23; 33:5, 7 & Ezra 8:12-16. The NT Heathen Idolatrous Temples is in Romans 1:21-25, 32.

**The Father Stephen’s Zion [Sion] Tent of Meeting**

The Tent of Meeting: Moses Pitched the Tent of Meeting outside the Israelite Camp is in Exodus 33:3, 7. The Tent of Meeting was where the Faithful met with the Father Stephen: Moses is in Exodus 33:9, 11. Those who Wished to Enquire of the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:7. Joshua is in Exodus 33:11. The Pillar of Cloud at the Tent of Meeting: It Indicated the Father Stephen’s Presence is in Exodus 33:9. Those who Saw the Cloud [all the Clouds in the Sky at any time] Worshipped the Father Stephen is in Exodus 33:10. The Tent of Meeting may be Distinct from the Tabernacle is in Exodus 25:8-9. The Tabernacle was Constructed (in accordance with detailed instructions) after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 35:10-11; 39:32-43. The Tabernacle was set up after the Tent of Meeting is in Exodus 40:1-2, 33. The Tent of Meeting as a Synonym for the Tabernacle is in Exodus 40:2, 6-7, 22, 24, 29-30, 34-35; Leviticus 1:1; 24:3; Numbers 1:1; 31:54; Deuteronomy 31:14-15; Joshua 18:1; 19:51; 1st Samuel 2:22; 1st Kings 8:4; 2nd Chronicles 1:3; 5:5 & 1st Chronicles 6:32; 9:21.

There are 8 levels of Testaments from the Beginning to the End: The first is the Oldest Testament in Proverbs 8:22-29 (RSV) which is the Lord Yahweh’s Testament concerning Qanah directed to the Father Stephen, the second is the Old Testament from Genesis to Malachi, the third is the Middle Apocrypha Testament from Tobit to 4 Maccabees, the fourth is the New Testament from Matthew to Revelation, the fifth is the Higher Testament in Luke, the sixth is the Highest Testament in the Acts of the Apostles which concerns the Holy Spirit or the Spirit of God (1st John 5:7-8), the seventh is the Highest Testament in the Acts of the Apostles which concerns the Spirit of God or the Holy Spirit (1st John 5:7-8) & the eighth is the Most Highest Testament in Acts of the Holy Ghost (1st John 5:9-13) which concerns the Father Stephen Our Lord.

King Solomon used permissible magic to control evil powers by His divine wisdom to build the House of the Lord Stephen in the Testament of Solomon in Every Angel in the Bible on pages 231-234, 240. **The Golden Rule** says to do unto others as they would do unto You in Matthew 7:1-2, 12. If You have any questions on the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons & the Biblical Law, You must get My book called “**The Lord Yah & the 30 Orders of the Biblical Giants, Biblical Dragons & Biblical Law**.” Without the Father Stephen Our Lord the Lord Jesus Christ cannot be named and would not be Lord in Ephesians 3:14-21. Just a thought, if Anyone does not receive This Doctrine, it does not concern Me (The Author), but the LORD, “…lest You be found fighting against God (Lord Yahweh the Creator of the Father Stephen)” in Acts 5:39. Also one main qualifications of Agape Love also called Omni-Benevolence which is totally the Holy God Jehovah and not Sexual Eros Love says “…believes all things (only by the Spirit of God in 1st Corinthians 2:6-16 & John 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13)…” in 1st Corinthians 13:7. In Hosea 4:6 says “My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, because You have rejected knowledge, I also will reject You from being (High) Priest for Me, because You have forsaken the Law of Your God, I also will forget Your Children.” If You do not believe in God and know the agape love and truth of God, then Your whole Creation is defiled, not pure or sanctified and subject to Hell in the End of the World and also subject to ungodly fear that brings torment because You do not have perfect agape love abiding in You in 1st John 4:18; Titus 1:15-16; Revelation 21:8 & 1st Timothy 4:1-5. A Kingdom against a Kingdom or Nation comes to and is brought to desolation by the Father Stephen’s Law of Division in Luke 11:17-23; 21:10. In “**believing all things**” can mean, rightly dividing the word of truth with many, many, many facets of truths to every outlook and every view point of all the Holy Scriptures. Even though You may be against This Doctrine in opposition, the Lord Stephen can look at it as two different truths. Now which one is stronger depends on the Lord Yah Himself and what He wants His own people to know and teach at the appointed time. God bless You in the Lord’s work!!!

Bibliography

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: Hibil’s Lament from the Book of John: Gnostic Writings on pages 575-580: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: On the Origin of His Body: Manichaean Gnostic Writings on pages 601-612: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Ginza: Mandaean Gnostic Writings on pages 556-574: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Gnostic Bible: The Great Song to Mani: Manichaean Gnostic writings on pages 667-674: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright 2003 & 2009

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Augustine’s Letters against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 682-683: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Carpocrates: Gnostic Writings on pages 646-650: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Evodius, Against the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on page 687: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Faust Concerning Good & Evil: Gnostic Writings on pages 680-681: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, From Other Letters of Augustine on the Manichaeans: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 684-686: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Haggadah: Jewish Legend from Midrash, Pseudepigrapha, & Early Kabbalah Writings on page 14-38: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, 1984

Barnstone, Willis; The Other Bible, Marcion: Gnostic Writings on pages 642-645: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Ptolemaeus’ Letter to Flora: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 621-625: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Simon Magus: Gnostic Writings on pages 603-609: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, Zohar, The Book of Radiance: Kabbalah Writings on pages 707-718: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Andrew: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 459-463: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bile, The Acts of Paul: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 445-458: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Thomas: Christian Gnostic Apocrypha Writings on pages 464-481: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Acts of Peter: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 426-444: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Paul: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 537-550: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Peter: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 532-536: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Apocalypse of Thomas: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 551-553: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book on Enoch (1st Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 485-494: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of the Secrets of Enoch (2nd Enoch): Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 3-9, 495-500: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Book of Thomas the Contender: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 582-587: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Christian Sibyllines: Christian Apocrypha Writings on pages 554-566: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Diverse Manichaean Documents: Gnostic Writings on pages 690-695: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis; The Other Bible, The Divine Throne-Chariot: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 705-706: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Genesis Apocryphon: Dead Sea Scrolls on pages 201-207: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Philip: Gnostic Writings on page 87-100: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Gospel of Thomas: Jewish-Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 299-307: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Mani & Manichaeism: Gnostic Writings on pages 669-679: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Manual of Discipline: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 208-222: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Paraphrase of Shem: Gnostic Writings on page 101-115: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone, Willis: The Other Bible, The Sibylline Oracles: Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 501-505: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Barnstone Willis: The Other Bible, The Valentinus & the Valentinian System on Ptolemaeus: Italian Gnostic Writings on pages 610-620: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1984

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: Pseudo-Titus: Christian Writings on pages 239-247: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Didache: Christian Writings on pages 211-217: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Epistle of the Apostles: Christian Writings on pages 73-77: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Gospel of the Egyptians: Christian Egyptian Writings on pages 17-18: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Shepherd of Hermas: Christian Writings on pages 251-279: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

Ehrman, Bart: Lost Scriptures, Books that did not make it into the New Testament: The Third Letter to the Corinthians: Christian Writings on pages 157-159: Oxford University Press, New York, NY, Copyright, 2003

King James Version: Thomas Nelson, Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, 1991

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: KJV with the Apocrypha: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: Douay-Rheims Bible: Copyright, 2000-2010

Libronix Digital Library System 3.0e with Platinum: English Standard Version: Copyright 2000-2010

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Sermon of Zostrianos: Gnostic Writings on pages 235-237: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Gnostic Bible: The Vision of the Foreigner: Gnostic Writings on pages 232-234: Shambhala Publishers, Inc. Boston, Massachusetts, Copyright, 2003 & 2009

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Allogenes the Stranger: Gnostic Writings on pages 679-700: Harper Collins publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Eugnostos the Blessed: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 271-282: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Excerpt from the Perfect Discourse: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 425-436: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Exegesis on the Soul: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 223-234: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Holy Book of the Great Invisible Spirit: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 247-269: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Letter of Peter to Philip: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 585-593: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Nature of the Rulers: Gnostic Writings on pages 187-198: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Revelation of Peter: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 487-497: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Schools of Thought in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Gnostic Writings on pages 777-798: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Secret Book of John: Gnostic Writings on pages 103-132: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Teachings of Silvanus: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 499-521: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Testimony of Truth: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 613-628: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Thought of Norea: Gnostic Writings on pages 607-611: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Three Forms of First Thought: Gnostic Writings on pages 715-735: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Three Steles of Seth: Gnostic Writings on pages 523-536: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: The Tripartite Tractate: Christian Gnostic Writings on pages 57-101: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Hypsiphrone: Gnostic Writings on pages 701-703: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Marsanes: Gnostic Writings on pages 629-649: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

Meyer, Marvin: The Nag Hammadi Scriptures: Zostrianos: Gnostic Writings on pages 537-583: Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY, Copyright, 2007

New American Standard Bible: Copyright: 1960, 1962, 1963, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1995 by the Lockman Foundation

New Living Translation: Tyndale House Publishers, Inc. Carol Stream, Illinois: 1996, 2004, 2007, 2013.

Nyland, A. Third Book of Enoch (3 Enoch), Merabah Hebrew Book of Enoch: Copyright: 2010 by The Source Bible.

Revised Standard Version: The authorized revision of the American Standard Version: Copyright, 1901

Richards, Larry: Every Angel in the Bible: Testament of Solomon: Christian Writings on pages 231-234, 240: Thomas Nelson Inc. Nashville, Tennessee, Copyright, 1997

Spirit Filled Life Bible: The New King James Version: Thomas Nelson, 1991

The Apocrypha/Deuterocanonical Books of the Old Testament: Cambridge University Press, 1989

The Holy Bible, New International Version: Copyright 1973, 1978, 1984 by the International Bible Society

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: An Admonition Associated with the Flood—4Q370 (4Q185): Jewish Christian Writings on pages 518-519: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Historico-theological Narrative based on Genesis & Exodus—4Q462: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 556-557: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Paraphrase of Genesis & Exodus—4Q422: Jewish Writings on pages 446-447: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: A Zodiacal Calendar with a Brontologion—4Q318: Jewish Writings on pages 361-362: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: List of False Prophets—4Q339: Jewish Christian Writings on page 590: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: Second Ezekiel a—4Q385, Fr. 2 (=4Q386, Fr. 1i) Fr. 3; 4Q386, Fr. 1: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 571-572: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Book of Enoch & the book of Giants—4Q201 1=Ena (1En. vi, 7-vii, 1); 4Q204=Enc (1En. cvi, 19-cvii, 2); 4Q206 1 xxii (1En. xxii, 3-7); 4Q206 1 xxvi (1En. xxxii, 1-3); The Astronomical Book of Enoch 4Q209 7 (cf. 1En. lxxiii, 1-lxxiv, 90); The Book of Giants 4Q530; 4Q531: Jewish Pseudepigrapha Writings on pages 513-517: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Commentaries on Hosea—4Q166; 4Q167, Fr. 2, Frs. 7-9: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 470-471: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Damascus Document Manuscripts from Cave 4: Initiation Rules—4Q266, Fr. 5: Rules Relating to the Disqualification of the Priests—4Q266, Fr. 5 (4Q267, Fr. 5ii; 273, Frs. 2, 4i): Diagnosis of Skin Disease—4Q266, 269, 272, 273; 4Q272, Fr. 1; 4Q266, Fr. 6: Rules Concerning Gleanings & Agricultural Priestly Dues—4Q270, Fr. 3; 4Q266, Fr. 6; 4Q271, Fr. 2 (4Q269, Fr. 8i-ii; 270, Fr. 3ii): The Penal Code & the Renewal of the Covenant Ritual—4Q266; 4Q270; 4Q266, Fr. 10 (4Q270, Fr. 7i; 269, Fr. 11i-ii); 4Q270, Fr. 74Q266, Fr. 11 (4Q270, Fr. 7i-ii): A Hybrid Community Rule-Damascus Document Text—4Q265; Fr. 1, 2, 4 & 7: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 144-156: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Genesis Commentary B—4Q453, Fr. 31: Jewish Christian Writings on page 464: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Horoscopes’ or Astrological Physiognomies—4Q186, Fr. 1, Fr. 2; 4Q561: Jewish Writings on pages 357-359: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Joseph Apocryphon—4Q372, Fr. 1 & 3: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 530-531: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Para-Danielic Writings—4Q243, Fr. 3 combined with 4Q244: Jewish Christian Writings on page 574: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Seductress—4Q184: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 395-396: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Sermon of Exodus & the Conquest of Canaan—4Q374, Fr. 2: Jewish Christian Writings on page 539: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Temple Scroll—11QT=11Q19, 20; 4Q365a: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 190-219: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Testament of Naphtali—4Q215, Fr. 1 & 2: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 528-529: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Triumph of Righteousness or Mysteries—1Q27 combines with 4Q300, Fr. 3; 4Q300 1ii 4=4Q299 2i 14, Fr. 5: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 389-390: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: The Two Ways—4Q473: Jewish Christian Writings on page 594: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Vermes, Geza: The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English: Tobit—4Q196, Fr. 2 Tob. i, 19-ii, 2; Fr. 6 Tob. iii, 9-15; 4Q197, Fr. 4 + 4Q196, Fr. 13 Tob. v, 19-vi, 12 [vi, 6-8]; 4Q197, Fr. 4 + 4Q196, Fr. 14i Tob. vi, 12-18 [vi, 13-18]; 4Q197, Fr. 4 = 4Q196, Fr. 14ii Tob. vi, 18-vii, 10 [vi, 18-vii, 6]; 4Q197, Fr. 5 Tob. viii, 21-ix, 2; 4Q196, Fr. 17 Tob. xiii, 6-12; 4Q196, Fr. 18 + 4Q198, Fr. 1 Tob. xiii, 12-xiv, 3; 4Q200, Fr. 2 Tob. iv, 3-9; Fr. 4 Tob. x, 7-9; Fr. 6 Tob. xii, 20-xiii, 4; Fr. 7 Tob. xiii, 18-xiv, 2: Jewish Christian Writings on pages 558-565: Penguin Putnam, Inc. New York, NY, Copyright, 1997

Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia: Wikipedia.Org